

3 73
Pg



Presented to the
LIBRARY *of the*
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
by

MR. MALCOLM CAMPBELL

Digitized by Microsoft®

Bertrand Smith
Acres of Books
140 Pacific Ave.

Property of
Duke of Campbell

Pàipear ó bpu

DICTIONARY

OF

THE GAELIC LANGUAGE

I.—GAELIC AND ENGLISH

II.—ENGLISH AND GAELIC

FIRST PART COMPRISING

A COMPREHENSIVE VOCABULARY OF GAELIC WORDS

WITH THEIR DIFFERENT SIGNIFICATIONS IN ENGLISH

AND THE SECOND PART COMPRISING

A VOCABULARY OF ENGLISH WORDS

WITH THEIR VARIOUS MEANINGS IN GAELIC

BY THE

REV. DR NORMAN MACLEOD

AND THE

REV. DR DANIEL DEWAR

EDINBURGH

JOHN GRANT

1909

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIBRARY
JUL 20 1973
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

PB
1591
M33
1909

Digitized by Microsoft®

TO

HIS GRACE

THE DUKE OF GORDON,

THIS DICTIONARY

OF THE

GÆLIC LANGUAGE,

IS MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY HIS OBEDIENT AND HUMBLE SERVANTS,

THE COMPILERS.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2007.
From University of Toronto.
May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.
May not be indexed in a commercial service.

PREFACE.

THE Very Reverend DR. BAIRD, Principal of the University of Edinburgh, so distinguished for his unwearied and patriotic exertions for the advancement of education, and the diffusion of knowledge throughout the Highlands and Isles of Scotland, having projected two periodical publications in the Gaelic language; we, the compilers of this work, were induced at his earnest request to undertake the charge of conducting them.* We had not been long engaged in our labours, when we found that the want of a Concise and Cheap Dictionary of the Gaelic language proved an almost insuperable obstacle to the progress of education in the Highlands, and a great hinderance to those who were disposed to promote it.

This want so long felt, and so much complained of, we undertook to supply; and we have now been enabled to bring our labours to a close.

We have certainly had peculiar advantages, for enabling us to present to the public a Dictionary of the Gaelic language, as free from omissions and errors as the great variety of provincial phraseology, and the state of written literature in that language, can reasonably admit of.

The admirable translation of the Scriptures, and the publication of the poems of Ossian in the original Gaelic, under the sanction of the Highland Society of London, furnish a rich treasure of genuine Gaelic. In addition to these, we have had the advantage of a Dictionary compiled by Mr. R. A. Armstrong, A.M., which, considering the difficulties the compiler had to contend with, does him great credit. We have also had before us a Celtic Dictionary, published by the Highland Society of Scotland; conducted by the Rev. Dr. John M'Leod, Minister of Dundonald, with the assistance of the late Mr. Ewen M'Lachlan of Aberdeen, the late Rev. Dr. Alexander Irvine of Little Dunkeld, and the Rev. Mr. Alexander M'Donald of Crieff; and superintended and corrected in its progress through the press, by the Rev. Dr. M'Kay of Laggan.

This great work is such as might be expected from the eminent attainments of the distinguished individuals, to whom its compilation was intrusted. Mr. M'Lachlan of Aberdeen, especially, brought to the undertaking, great talents, profound learning, habits of industry which were almost superhuman, an intimate acquaintance with the Gaelic language, and devoted attachment to the elucidation of its principles. In the midst of his labours, it pleased Divine Providence to remove him from this life; but his memory will always be honoured. No one ever applied more indefatigably or more successfully to the cultivation of Celtic literature.

Without arrogating undue merit to ourselves, it may be presumed, that, in consequence of the great advantages which we derived from the labours of our predecessors, and by the application of even ordinary talent and industry to our work, the Dictionary of the Gaelic language, which we now offer to the public, must be the most perfect that has ever been published.

* Mr. M'Leod has the sole charge of the Gaelic Messenger, and Dr. Dewar of the Gaelic Sermon.

Digitized by Microsoft®

To the compilers of the other Dictionaries we cheerfully give all the praise to which they are entitled; but, without claiming to ourselves any extraordinary share of learning or of talent, we deem it our duty to remark, that we have given a great variety of words and terms, which do not appear in the works of our predecessors; that, profiting by their errors and mistakes, we have corrected numerous errors, and supplied important deficiences:—and we hope, without going into any detail which might appear invidious, it may be permitted us to say, that a very cursory comparison of the result of our labours, will show that, with greater conciseness, we are at least equally comprehensive, and that while the different acceptations of words are given with all the brevity which our plan required, they are always distinctly and fully defined.

We consider that one of the excellencies of this Dictionary is an uniform adherence to the justly recognised standard of Gaelic orthography, the Gaelic Bible. The venerable translators of the Scriptures, who were so competent to form an accurate judgment on this subject, gave it the most serious consideration during the many years they were engaged in their beneficent labours: and feeling as we do, the propriety of entirely acquiescing in their decision, as well as the advantages which result from uniformity in orthography, we have invariably conformed to the rules which they have prescribed. "Every language," says the great lexicographer, Dr. Johnson, "has its anomalies, which, though inconvenient, and in themselves once unnecessary, must be tolerated among the imperfections of human things, and which require only to be registered that they may not be increased, and ascertained that they may not be confounded."

In the etymological department of the work, we have been prevented by the desire of being concise, from entering into any lengthened discussion, but we have endeavoured to give the etymology of such words as seemed to require explanation.

After each word inserted in the Gaelic part of the work, we have given its leading inflections in an abbreviated form. The substantive nouns are given in their nominative form, followed by the terminations of the genitive singular and nominative plural, and when the terminations are irregular they are given in full. Adjective nouns are given in their positive states, followed by their terminations of the comparative degree, and when these are irregular they are given at length as in the case of substantives.

Pronouns are given at length according to their respective properties.

The Verb is always introduced in the 2d person singular of the imperative, that being the theme or root of the Gaelic Verb. Then follows the last syllable of the future indicative, which, when joined to the root first given, forms the future of the indicative, which is one of the tenses of the Verb, and as such is one of its component parts. And, last of all, the initial form of the preterit indicative is given, which, being substituted for the simple initial form of the imperative, changes it into the preterit tense of the indicative. From these three tenses all the parts of the Gaelic Verb are formed. When the principal parts of the Verb are irregular, they are given at full length. In this arrangement, so important to the Gaelic scholar, we have followed the example set us by the compilers of the Celtic Dictionary.

This Dictionary has been superintended in its progress through the press by Mr. Patrick M'Farlane of Glasgow, the well known translator of many valuable works into the Gaelic language. To his great attention in the correction of the press,

Digitized by Microsoft®

and his minute acquaintance with provincial phraseology, this work in its present form is much indebted, and the compilers have great pleasure in acknowledging their obligations to him.

We have only to add, that in bringing our labours to a close, we feel cheered by the consideration, that we have accomplished the main objects of our undertaking, namely, to make the stores of knowledge accessible to our Highland countrymen, and to place within the reach of all who have any wish to become acquainted with the Gaelic language, the means of facilitating their progress. They will find the English and Gaelic portion of our Dictionary of essential utility in aiding them in making this acquisition.

"Though the lexicographer can only hope to escape reproach, while every other author may aspire to praise," and "though we may not even attain to this negative recompense," we "deliver our book to the world with the spirit of men who have endeavoured well."

Glasgow, 2d December, 1830.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONTRACTIONS USED IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

adj. Adjective.
art. Article.
adv. Adverb.
aff. Affirmative.
compar. Comparative degree.
conj. Conjunction.
conj. interrog. Conjunction interrogative
contr. Contracted, contraction.
dat. Dative case.
def. art. Definite article.
def. v. Defective verb.
dim. dimin. Diminutive.
Eng. English.
f., fem. Feminine.
fut. Future tense.
gen. Genitive.
i. e. That is.
impers. Impersonal.
impr. Improper.
ind. Indeclinable.
indic. Indicative mood.
infin. Infinitive.
intens. Intensive.
interj. Interjection.
Interrog. Interrogative
m. Masculine gender.
n., nom. Nominative case.
neg. Negative.
pass. Passive.
pl. Plural.
poss. Possessive.
poss. pron. Possessive pronoun
pref. Prefix.
prep. Preposition.
prep. impr. Preposition improper
part. Participle.
pres. part. v. Present participle of the verb.
pret. part. Preterit participle.
pret. Preterit tense.
pret. v. impers. Preterit of the impersonal verb.
priv. Privative.
pron. Pronoun.
provin. Provincial.
rel. Relative.
rel. pron. Relative pronoun.
s. Substantive.
s. m. Substantive masculine.
s. f. Substantive feminine.
sing. Singular number.
v. Verb.
v. a. Verb active.
v. n. Verb neuter
v. irreg. Verb irregular.
v. a. and n. Verb active and neuter.
† Obsolete.
` Grave accent.
' Acute accent.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOCLAIR

GAELIC AGUS BEURLA.

A

A, the first letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, as it is of almost every other.

A', *def. art. f.*

A, the sign of the Voc.; used sometimes in place of O, as A dhuine dhìomhain, for O dhuine dhìomhain.

A, *possess. pron.* A mhac.

A, *relat. pron. gen.* and *dat.* "Gach gaisgeach a b' aosda dàn."

A, *prepos.* at, to, into; about, in the act of; out of, a' tir na h-Eiphit.

A', *prep.* for ann, in.

A, particle prefixed to words, as, a bhos, on this side; a dhà, two.

Numerous illustrations of this use of *a*, as a particle prefixed to words, will be presented in the course of this work.

AB, } -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A father, a title
ABA, } of respect; a lord, an abbot.

AB, } Father; the original signification
ABA, } is now obsolete. An abbot.

AB, *pret. def. v.* Is, for Bu, q. vide.

AB, } Fy! For shame! Abab! *inter.*
ABAB, } Fie! Oh! for shame! Pshaw!

ABA, *s. m.* A cause, matter, business.

ABACH, *s.* Entrails, a pluck; a proclamation.

ABACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* et *pres. part. v.* Abaich. Vide Abuchadh.

ABACHD, -AN, *s. f.* Aba, an abbey. Vide Abaid.

ABACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Abuich, *adj.*) Vide Abuicheachd.

ABACHD, *s. f.* Exploits; gain, lucre.

ABACT, *s. f.* Taunting, ironical, joking.

ABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A syllable; a satirical poem.

ABAICH, -IDH, -EADH, *v. a.* and *n.* To ripen, vide Abuich; bring or grow to maturity.

ABAICHEAD, *s. m.* and *f.* Ripeness, maturity.

ABH

ABAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An abbey; a cowl or the hood of a monk.

ABAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An abbacy.

ABAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Abbey.

ABAILT, *s. f.* Death.

ABAIR, *v. a.* and *n. irreg.* Say, utter, affirm, express.

ABAIREAM, *first sing. imper. a.* of abair, Let me say, &c.

ABAIREAR, *fut.* and *imper. pass.* Shall be said, let be said. It is often contracted *abrar*.

†**ABAIRT**, *s. f.* Accoutrements, apparatus.

ABAIT, *s. f.* An abbey.

†**ABALTACHD**, *s. f.* Ability.

†**ABAOL**, *s. f.* Descent, sun-setting.

†**ABAR**, -AIR, *s. m.* vide Abairt, Speech.

†**ABAR**, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A marsh, bog, fen; marshy ground. Vide Eabar.

†**ABAR**, To join together; a place where two or more streams meet.

ABARACH, *adj.* Bold, courageous.

ABARACHD, *s. f.* Marshiness, bogginess.

ABARDAIR, *s. m.* (from abair) A dictionary.

ABARDAIRICHE, *s. m.* (from abardair) A lexicographer.

ABARRACH, Pertaining to a Lochaber man, vide Abrach.

ABARTACH, *a.* Bold, daring, impudent talkative.

ABARTACHD, *s. f.* A mode of speech; loquacity.

ÀBH, *s. m.* A hand net; skill, dexterity.

†**ÀBH**, *s. m.* Water.

ÀBH, -A, -AN, vide Tàbh.

ABH, *s. m. ind.* The barking of a dog.

ABHAC, -AIC, -AN, *s. m.* A terrier, a dwarf, vide Abhag.

ÀBHACAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Diversion, sport merriment; ridicule. *Ball abhacais*, laughing stock.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Humorous, joyful, merry.

†ÀBH-CIÙIL, *s. f.* A musical instrument.

ABHACHDACH, *a.* Humorous, merry, joyful, joyous.

ÀBHACHDAICHE, *s. m.* A humorous person; more humorous; more joyful.

ABHAGACH, *a.* (from abhag) Like a terrier; of or relating to a terrier; petulant, snappish, waspish.

ABHAGAIL, *a.* Like a terrier, waspish, snappish.

ABHAGAS, -AIS, -ASAN, *s. f.* A flying rumour, a surmise.

ABHAIL, *s. m.* Death.

ABHAILL, *gen. sing.* of abhall.

A BHÀIN, *adv.* vide Abhàn.

ABHAINN, *s. f.* A river, a stream. Bruach na h-aibhne, *the bank of the river.*

ABHAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in rivers; of or pertaining to a river.

ÀBHAIS, ABHAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Custom, habit, usage, manner.

ÀBHAISEACH, ÀBHAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Usual, habitual, customary, adhering to custom, &c.

ÀBHAISEACH, ÀBHAISTEACHD, *s. f.* Customariness, frequency.

ABHAL, ABHALL, -AIL, -AILL, and ABHLAN, *s. m.* and *f.* An apple, vide Ubhall; an apple-tree.

ABHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* vide Ubhallach; bearing apples.

ABHALL-FIADHAICH, ABHALL-FIADHAIN, *s. m.* Ubhall fiadhaich; wild apple, wilding.

ABHALL-GHART, ABHALL-GHORT, -AIRT, -OIRT, -EAN, *s. m.* (Abhal, and Gort,) An orchard.

ABHÀN, *adv.* Down, downwards.

ABHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* vide Aobhar. A reason, cause, motive; argument.

ABHARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* vide Aobharach.

ABHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* A cause.

ABHASTRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The barking of a dog.

ABHARSAIR, -E, -EAN, vide Abhaistir, The devil, Satan.

ABHCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Àbhachd) A jest, any thing ludicrous, or meant to raise laughter; pleasantry.

ABHCAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Abhcaid) Humorous, sportive, to make merry.

ABHCAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pleasantry, gaiety, merriment, cheerfulness.

ABH-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mute, dumb, silent.

ABHLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A water. Abhlan coisrigte, *consecrated wafers.*

ABHLAR, -AIR, -AIREAN, *s. m.* vide Amhlair.

ABHNA, *gen.* and *dat.* of Abhainn, A river.

ABH-MHÀTHAIR, -MHÀTHAR, *s. f.* A mother abbess.

ABHRA, ABHRAD, ABHRADH, -AID, and -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An eye-lid.

ABHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A song, songs.

ABHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Spinning; flax or wool; manual produce.

ABHRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spinning of wool; engaged in home or house thrift.

ABHRASAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* A carder of wool or flax.

†ABHRON, *s. m.* A caldron.

ABHSADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* The down-haul of a sail, or slackening.

ABHSPORAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The paunch; tripe; stomach of a cow.

ABHUINN, AIBHNE, AIBHNICHEAN, *s. f.* A river.

ABHUINNEACH, *adj.* (from Abhuinn) see Amhainneach.

ÀBHUIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Habit, usage, custom, manner.

ABHUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A wild beast; also a stall for cattle.

†ABILE, *s. m.* A wooded hill. *Irish.*

ABLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A mangled carcass; carrion; the remains of a creature destroyed by ravenous beasts.

ABLAOICH, *s. m.* A term of contempt, or reproach.

ABRACH, *adj.* of or belonging to Lochaber, Lochabrian.

ABRACH, *s. m.* A Lochaber man.

ABRACH, -AICHE, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A quern, "Brà Abrach," A Lochaber quern.

ABRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A patch, or sheath on a boat's gunwale, to prevent the oars from wearing down the gunwale.

ABRAON, -AOIN, *s. m.* April.

ABRAR, *fut. ind. pass.* of Abair. It shall be said.

ABSTOL, -AIL, -OIL, -AN, *s. m.* An apostle.

ABSTOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apostolical; of or belonging to an apostle.

ABSTOLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Apostleship.

ABU! *interj.* The war cry of the ancient Irish.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ABUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* v. Abuich. Ripening, act or state of ripening; progress toward maturity.

ABUICH, -E, *adj.* Ripe, mellow, mature.

ABUICH, -IDH, *v. a.* and *n.* Ripen, mellow, maturate; become ripe.

ABUICHEACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f.*
ABUICHEAD, -EID, } Ripeness; advancement in ripeness.

ABUICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of abuich. Shall or will be ripened.

†ABUIRT, *s. f.* (Abair) Speech, conversation.

†ABULTA, *adj.* Strong, active, capable, powerful, able.

†ABULTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Strength, ability, capability.

AC, -A, -AN and -ANNAN, *s. f.* Vide Achd; decree, &c.

AC, *s. m.* A denial, a refusal; also a son.

AC, -ACA, *s. m.* speech; tongue.

AC, } *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.*
†ACA, } (Aig and Iad) With them; they have.

ACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Pain; hurt; a transient lancinating pain; stitch.

ACAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Uneasy; painful; sickly; groaning.

†ACAIDEACH, -IDH, *s. m.* An inhabitant, tenant.

ACAIDICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of acaideach, More or most painful.

ACAIN, -E, -IN, *s. f.* A moan, sob, sigh; complaint; wailing, weeping, murmur.

ACAIN, -IDH, *v. n.* Sigh, moan.

ACAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Plaintive; distressful; sickly; wailing; sobbing.

ACAINEAR, *s. m.* (acain and fear) A complainer, mourner, a sobber, wailer.

ACAINICH, -E, *comp.* and *sup.* More or most plaintive.

ACAIR, -E, and ACRACH, *pl.* ACRAICHEAN, *s. f.* An anchor; an acre of ground.

ACAIR-PHOLL, -UILL, *s. m.* (acair and poll) An anchorage; a harbour; road for ships.

ACAIRSEID, *s. f.* A port, harbour, haven; anchorage.

ACARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gentle, mild, merciful; obliging; moderate; kind.

ACARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Moderation; gentleness, kindness, mildness, mercifulness; respectfulness.

ACARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Profit; the loan of any thing; usury. See Ocar.

ACARAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* More or most gentle, kind, respectful, compassionate.

ACARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Lumber.

ACASTAIR, -AN, *s. f.* (aisil) An axle-tree.

ACDUINN, *s. f.* Tools, instruments, utensils, tackle, tackling.

ACFHUINN, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Apparatus,
ACFUINN, } implements, appendages of any kind; salve; ointment; harness; equipage.

ACFHUINNEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Equip-
ACFUINNEACH, } ped; harnessed; expert, able, active; potent.

ACH, *interj.* Ah! Ah!

ACH, *conj.* But, except.

ACH, A termination of adjectives formed from substantives: thus Mulad, *s.* sorrow; Muladach, *adj.* sorrowful; gaol, *s.* love; gaolach, *adj.* lovely.

ACH, -A, *s. f.* A skirmish.

ACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A mound or bank.

ACHADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, -AIDHNEAN, *s. m.* A field, a plain, a meadow. *N. pl.* achanna.

ACHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of Achadh.

ACHAIDH, *s. f.* An abode, a home. This vocable is seldom or never used by itself; but it is very common to say, dachaidh, *and* dh' achaidh, *home, or homewards; n. pl.* achaidhean.

ACHAIN, -E, -EAN, A prayer, entreaty, supplication; petition. Vide Athchuinge.

ACHAMAIR, -E, *adj.* Short, soon, timely, abridged; perhaps *ath-chuimir.*

†ACHAMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Abridging, abridgment; abbreviation; perhaps *ath-chuirmereachd.*

ACHANAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Supplicatory; perhaps *ath-chuingeach.*

ACHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A distance.

ACHARADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A sprite, a diminutive person; a dwarf; a withered elf.

ACHASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Achmhasan.

ACHASANAICH, -IDH, *v. a.* Vide Achmhasanaich.

ACHD, *s. f.* An act, statute, decree; deed; case; account; state; condition; way; "Achd Pàrlamaid." *An act of Parliament.*

ACHD, *s. f.* A body; peril; a nail; a claw.

ACHDAICH. -IDH, *v. a.* Enact, decree; a law; an established rule.

ACHDAIR, -DRACH, ACHDRAICHEAN, *s. f.* An anchor; an acre. See Acair.

ACHDARR-A, } *adj.* Methodical; expert,
ACHDARTHA, } skilful.

†ACHDRAN, -AIN, }
†ACHDRANNACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* A foreigner.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ACHDUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Acfhuinn.

ACHEUD, *adj.* The first; "a cheud bhean," the first woman, &c.

ACHIAR, *adj.* Sharp, sour, bitter.

ACHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fishing, fishery, art of fishing.

ACHLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chase or pursuit.

ACHLAIS, -AISE, -EAN, *s. f.* An arm-pit; bosom. "Fo achlais," under his arm.

ACHLAISE, *gen. sing.* of Achlais.

ACHLAISICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Put under thy arm; cherish.

ACHLAN, *s. m.* Lamentation.

ACHLASAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Any thing carried under the arm.

ACHLASAN-CHALUIM-CHILLE, *s. f.* St John's wort.

ACHMHAINGIDH, vide Acfuinneach.

ACHMHAS, } -IDH, -AIDH, -DH, *v.*
ACHMHASAICH, } *a.* Rebuke. Vide Achmhasanaich.

ACHMHASAN, -AIN, -AIN, *s. m.* A reproof, reprimand, scold, reproach.

ACHMHASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Causing a rebuke; liable to rebuke; of or pertaining to a rebuke; reprehensive.

ACHMHASANAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Rebuke, reprove, chide, reprehend.

ACHMHASANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* One who rebukes or censures.

ACHMHASANAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Achmhasanach.

ACHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Intricacy, entanglement, perplexity.

ACHRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Intricate, entangled; what retards progress, throws one behind, or confounds him.

ACHRANNAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Entangle.

†ACHSAL, *s. m.* An angel.

†ACHT, vide Ach, *conj.*

†ACHT, vide Achd, *s. m.*

†ACHTA, vide Achd.

†ACHTAIN, vide Achdaich, *v.*

ACHUINGE, -EAN, *s. f.* Vide Athchuinge.

†ACMHAING, *s. f.* Puissance, wealth, vide Acfuinn.

†ACMHAINGEACH, *adj.* Rich, plentiful; puissant, vide Acfuinneach.

†ACMHUING, *s. f.* Address, ability, power, influence, strength.

†ACMHUING, -ICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Subdue; conquer, vanquish, overcome.

†ACOBHAR, *s. m.* Avarice; covetousness.

†ACOBHRACH, *adj.* (Acobhar) Inordinately desirous, covetous, avaricious.

†ACOMHAL, (Achòmhdhail) *s. f.* An assembly, meeting.

†ACOMOL, *v. a.* Assemble, accumulate

†ACON, -OIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A refusal, negation.

†ACOR, *s. m.* Vide Acobhar.

†ACORACH, *adj.* Vide Acrach.

†ACRA, *s. m.* Vide Acair.

ACRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hungry, *id. q.* Ocrach.

ACRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* (Acair) Anchor, Acraichte, *part.* moored, anchored.

ACRAICHEAN, *pl.* of Acair, *q. v.*

ACRANNACH, vide Achrannach.

ACRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Hunger, famine.

ACRASACH, *adj.* Vide Ocrach and Ocrasach.

ACUINN, *s. f.* Vide Acfhuinn.

ACUINNEACH, *adj.* Provided with tools, tackling, harness; equipped, harnessed; of or pertaining to a tool or harness.

ACUS, *conj.* for Agus, *q. v.*

†AD, *pers. pron.* Thou.

A'D' Contraction for ann do. In thy. More correctly written, "ann ad."

AD, *pos. pron.* Thy or thine. Ann ad ghialaibh, *in thy jaws.*

AD, AIDE, ADAN, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A hat.

†AD, *s. m.* Water.

†AD, Old sign of *preter. act.* "Ad chualaim, ad chualamar." I have heard, we have heard.

ADAD! *interj.* Hah! ahah! atat!

ADAG, -AIG, -AGAN, *s. f.* A shock of corn, consisting of twelve sheaves; also a haddock. *N. pl.* Adagan; An dà chuid na h-adagan agus an t-arbhar, *both the shocks and the standing corn.*

ADAGACH, *adj.* (from Adag) Abounding in shocks of corn.

ADAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The employment of making shocks of corn, stooking.

ADAGAICH, *v.* Gather corn into shocks, *pret. adj.* dh' adagaich; *fut. aff. adj.* adagaichidh, *shall or will gather corn into shocks*

ADAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little cap.

ADAMANT, -AINT, *s. f.* An adamant stone.

†ADAMHAIR, *s. f.* Play, sport, diversion.

ADAMHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Admiration; wonder.

†ADBHEART, (a dubhairt, *pret. act. v.* Abair) said.

†ADCHUAS, -CHUALAS, Was heard.

†ADH, -ADHA, *s. m.* A law.

ÀDH, ADHA, *s. m.* Prosperity, good luck, happiness, joy, felicity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ADH, *s. f.* A heifer; a hind.

ÀDHACH, *adj.* Prosperous, lucky; happy, fortunate.

ADHA-GEIR, *s. f.* The fat of liver; fish or train-oil.

†ADHAILG, *s. f.* The will; desire, inclination.

†ADHAIR, *gen.* of Adhradh, *q. v.* "Bile magh *Adhair*." A tree in the plain of adoration.

ADHAIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Horned; having horns.

ADHAIRCEAN, *pl.* of Adharc, *q. v.* Horns.

ADHAIRT, *gen.* of Adhart.

ADHAIRT, *s.* Forwardness, front; van.

ADHAIS, *s. f. ind.* Leisure, ease.

ADHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Slow, tardy, inactive, sluggish.

ADHAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Slowness, tardiness, inactivity, sluggishness.

ADHAL, -AIL, -EAN, A flesh hook.

†ADHALL, *adj.* Dull, deaf, stupid, senseless.

†ADHALRACH, *s. m.* A nourisher.

ADHALTAN, *s. m.* (Adhall) A simpleton; a dull stupid fellow.

ADHALTRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Adulterous.

ADHALTRAICHE, vide Adhaltranach.

ADHALTRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Adhaltrannas) Adulterous, guilty of adultery.

ADHALTRANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An adulterer.

ADHALTRANACHD, *s. f.* The practice of adultery.

ADHALTRANAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of Adhaltranach, Adulterers.

ADHALTRANAIS, *gen. sing.* of Adhaltranas. Fear Adhaltranais, An adulterer.

ADHALTRANAS, vide Adhaltrannas.

ADHALTRANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* Adultery.

ADHAMH, *s. m.* Adam; from Adh, *bless*; literally meaning, *the blessed person.*

†ADHAMHNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Adomnan, A man's name.

†ADHAMHRA, *adj.* Glorious; noble, illustrious, excellent.

†ADHAMHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Blessed; happy.

ADHANN, -AINN, and AIDHNE, *s. f.* A pan; a goblet.

ADHANN-UISGE, vide Aghann-Uisge.

†ADHANN, *s. f.* The herb colt's foot, vide Gallan-greannach, Gallan-greannchair.

†ADHANNADH, *s. f.* Kindling, inflaming.

†ADHANNTACH, *adj.* Bashful, modest.

ADHANNTACHD, *s. f.* A blush, bashfulness.

†ADHANTA, *adj.* Kindled; exasperated, inflamed; warm, hot.

ADHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* The air or sky.

†ADHAR, *s. m.* Snow, frost, *gen.* Aidhre, whence, Eighre, Oighre, and Leacoighre, *q. v.*

ADHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Airy, aerial, glorious; atmospheric.

ADHARACHD, *s. f.* Airiness.

ADHARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An aerial being.

ADHARAIL, *adj.* Aerial, atmospheric.

ADHARC, -AIRC, -EAN, *s. f.* A horn.

ADHARCACH, *adj.* Horned.

ADHARCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little horn.

ADHARCAIL, *adj.* Horny, full of horns.

ADHARCAN, } *s. m.* A
ADHARCAN-LUACHRACH, } lapwing.

ADHARC-FHÙDAIR, *s. f.* A powder horn.

ADHART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Pillow; bolster.

ADHART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Progress, forwardness, front, van, advance.

ADHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Forward; progressive; diligent, assiduous.

ADHARTAN, -AIN, *s. m. dimin.* of Adhart. A little bolster, a pillow.

ADHARTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A dreamer.

†ADHARTHA, *adj.* Aerial.

†ÀDHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Prosperity, success, good fortune.

ADHASTAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A halter; properly *Aghastar*, which see.

†ADHBHA, -AIDHBH, -AIDHBHE, *s. f.* An instrument, especially of music.

†ADHBHA, *s. m.* Vide Adhbhadh.

†ADHBHACHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gross, fat.

†ADHBHADH, -AIDH, -A, *s. m.* A fortress, palace, habitation.

ÀDHBHAIL, } -AILE, *adj.* Vast, huge, ter-
ÀDHBHAL, } rible; awful, wonderful, fearful.

†ADHBHAL-THRÒCAIREACH, *adj.* Abounding in mercy.

†ADHBHAN-TRIREACH, -TRIÙIREACH, *s. m.* A sort of music in three parts, or sung by three voices, vide Abhadh and triùir.

ADHBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A cause, reason, vide Aobhar.

ADHBHARACH, *adj.* Casual; rela to causes; vide Aobharach.

ADHBHARACHD, *s. f.* Causation, the act or power of causing.

†ADHBHARAS, *s. m.* Carded wool: yarn, vide Abhras.

Digitized by Microsoft®

†ADHBHARRACH, *s. m.* A hopeful youth, vide Aobharrach.

†ADHBHARSACH, *s. m.* A comber or carder of wool; dresser of flax.

†ADHFHLATH, -AITH, *s. m.* A lawful sovereign.

†ADHFHUAR, -UAIRE, *adj.* Excessively cold.

†ADH-FHUATHMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Abomination; hatred, detestation.

†ADH-FHUATHMHAR, *adj.* Frightful, terrible, dreadful, dismal, hideous, horrible.

ADHLAC, -AIC, -AIDH, *s. m.* and ADHLACADH, *f.* and *pres. part. v.* Adhlaic, A burial; burying, interring.

ADHLACAIR, *s. m.* A burier, an undertaker; a grave-digger.

ADHLAIC, -IDH, -DH. *v. a.* Bury, inter.

ADHLAICTE, *adj.* or *perf. part.* Buried.

†ADHLOIGHE, *s. f.* (Adhall) Dulness, heaviness.

†ADHM, *s. m.* Knowledge; exercise, continual practice; intelligent, vide Uigheam.

†ADHMA, *adj.* Expert; vide teòma.

†ADHMAD, †ADHMADH, *s. m.* Vide Maide.

†ADHMALL, †ADHMHAL, *adj.* Unsteady, weak; debilitated; sickly, feeble.

ADHMHOIRE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Àghmhor.

ADHMHOL, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Praise, extol, magnify; laud; celebrate.

ADHMHOLT, ADHMHOLTA, *adj.* and *part.* Highly to be praised; famous, celebrated; eminent, renowned.

ADHMHOR, *adj.* Prosperous, fortunate, lucky, joyous, happy.

ADHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Vide Aghmhorachd.

ADHNA, -AIDHNE, *s. m.* An advocate.

†ADHNAC, †ADHNACAL, †ADHNACH, All forms of Adhlac.

†ADHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An advocate; encouraging, recruiting; a kindling of fire.

†ADHNAIR, *s. f.* Wickedness; baseness; depravity, villany.

†ADHNAIRE, (AGHAIDH, NÀIR) *s. f.* Shame; disgrace; ignominy; reproach; blushing face.

ADHNAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Modest; shamefaced; bashful.

ADHNAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Adhna) Pleading; to defend; to discuss.

ADHNARACH, *adj.* (Adh, *intens.* and Nàrach) Causing shame.

ADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Devout, religious; reverend, worshipping, pious.

ADHRACHAIL, *adj.* Devotional.

ADHRADAIR, *s. m.* (Adhradh and fear) A worshipper, adorer.

ADHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Devotion, worship, adoration; vide Aoradh.

†ADHRAM, *pr. ind. v.* I venerate, worship.

†ADHUATHMHAR, *adj.* Abominable.

†ADHUATHMHARACHD, *s. f.* Abomination, abominableness; horror.

†ADHUDH, (TEINE CHRIOSA) *s. m.* A circle-fire.

†ADHUIGH, *s. f.* Night.

†ADMHALL, -AILLE, *adj.* Vide Admhall.

AD-OLAINN, *s. f.* Felt.

†ADRAI, ADRAIGH, *v. n.* He arose.

†ADRIME, *adj.* (Ad, *sign. pret.* and Rèim) Foresaid; as I have said.

†ADUADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Horror, detestation.

†ADUAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A stranger.

†ADUARRA, *adj.* (*i. e.* Ad-uamharra) Horrid, detestable.

†ADUATH, *s. m.* (Àdh, fhuath) Horror.

ADUBHAIRT, vide Thubhairt.

†ADUBHRAM, -AIR, -AMAR, -ADAR, I said, *thou, we, they,* said.

AE, *n. pl.* Àinean, *s. m.* The liver.

AE, *adj.* One, vide Aon.

†AEDACH, Vide Aodach.

†AEDHAR, *i. e.* Adhar, *q. v.*

AEIR, (*gen.* of Aer) vide Adhar.

†AEN, *adj.* One.

†AENACHD, *s. f. ind.* Communion, union, society.

†AENOSD, *s. f.* A church.

†AENTA, *s. f.* Unity, harmony of sentiment; brotherly harmony.

†AËR, *s. m.* Air, brightness; splendour, vide Athar.

†AËRDHA, *adj.* Airy.

†AËRDHAITE, *adj.* Sky coloured. (Aër and Daithte.)

†AES, vide Aos, Aois.

AFRAIGHE, *s. f.* A rising or preparing for battle.

AG, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Hesitate, refuse, doubt, scruple.

AG, *s. m. ind.* Doubt, hesitation.

AG, *prep.* Sign, *pres. part.* "Ag èirigh.' Rising, vide Aig.

AG, *dimin. termin. fem.* (Òg, beag) As "nighean." A girl; "nionag," *i. e.* "nighean-ag;" a little girl.

AGA, *prep.* Conjoined with pronouns, personal, possessive, and relative, for, aig a, aig an, aig am.

†AGA, *s. f.* The bottom of any depth

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGACH, *adj.* Inclined to doubt or refuse; scrupulous; sceptical.

AGAD, *comp. pron.* (Aig and tu) At thee, on thee, with thee, in thy possession: *Agad* is also used in the sense of a possessive pronoun; as, an tigh agad, a bhean agad, *thy house, thy wife.*

AGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Doubt, hesitation, contradiction.

AGADSA, Emphatic form of Agad, which see.

AGAIBH, AGAIBHS, AGAIBHSA, (-AIG, -SIBH) *prep.* With you, at you, on you; in your possession.

AGAIL, *adj.* Doubtful; sceptical; suspicious; lisping.

AGAILEACHD, *s. f.* (from ag) Doubtfulness, suspiciousness; scepticism.

AGAINN, AGAINNE, (AIG, -SINN) *prep.* With us, in our possession.

AGAIR, -IDH, -DH, *v.* Plead, claim, crave, accuse; require, demand.

AGAIRT, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Claiming, pleading, accusing, pursuing; blaming; craving.

AGALLADH, AGALLAMH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Agall) Conferring, arguing, speaking, speech; conversational; of or pertaining to a speech or dialect.

AGAM, AGAMSA, *emph.* (Aig mi, aig mise) *prep.* With me, on me, in my possession.

AGARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Agair) A pretender, claimer.

AGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Agair) Claiming.

AGARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Litigious, quarrelsome, revengeful, vindictive.

AGARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A plea, a suit at law; prosecution; a claim.

AGH, AIGH, *s. m.* Joy, happiness; success, prosperity; also joyful, happy.

AGH, AIGHE, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A hind, a young cow; a fawn.

AGHACH, *adj.* Abounding in hinds, heifers, &c.

ÀGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Warlike, prosperous, brave, fortunate; successful, conquering; joyous, happy.

AGHAIDH, -NEAN, *s. f.* Face, visage, countenance; brow; surface.

AGHAIDH-SHNEACHDA, *s. f.* Face of snow.

AGHAIS, *s. f.* Ease, leisure. See Athais.

AGHAISEACH, *adj.* (from Aghais) Easy; slow, at leisure.

AGHANN, *gen.* AIGHNE, *n. pl.* AIGHNEAN, and -AN, *s. f.* A pan; a goblet.

AGHANN-SHILIDH, A dripping pan.

AGHANN-UISGICHE, A watering pan.

AGHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* Progress, advance.

AGHASTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Aghaidh stiùir) A horse halter.

ÀGHMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Vide Àghmhorachd.

ÀGHMHOR, *adj.* Glorious, awful, magnificent, pleasant, joyful, prosperous, happy; bold, brave; renowned.

ÀGHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Prosperity, auspiciousness.

ÀGH'OR, -OIRE, vide Àghmhor.

AGRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* An accusation; craving, pleading.

AGRAR, *fut. pass.* of Agair, Shall or will be accused.

AGUINN, AGUINNE, vide Againn.

AGUS, *conj.* And, as, thusa agus mise, thou and I. Frequently contracted *a's, 'us,* and *'s,* has been persisted in from time immemorial.

AHA! AHA! *interj.* Ahah.

†ÀI, *s. f.* A controversy; a cause; a region, territory; inheritance of land, possession.

†AI, *s.* A herd; a sheep; a cow; also a swan.

†AIBGHITIR, *s. f.* The alphabet.

†AIBH, *s. f.* Likeness, similitude, resemblance.

†AIBHE! *interj.* Hail! All hail!

AIBHEALL, -ILL, -AN, *s. f.* A coal of fire; an ember, vide Eibheall.

AIBHEARSAIR, *s. m.* The adversary, the devil.

AIBHEIS, *s. f.* The sea, ocean; a gulf; boasting; emptiness.

AIBHEISEACH, *adj.* Vast, void, immense, ethereal, atmospheric; full of ruins; like a ruin.

AIBHEISEACHADH, *s. m.* Exaggeration, exaggerating.

AIBHISTEAR, -IR, *s. m.* The devil; a destroyer.

AIBHISTEARACHD, *s. f.* Demonism, the conduct of a devil, of a destroyer; destructiveness.

AIBHLEAG, *s. f.* A burning coal; a little fire, an ember. See Eibhleag.

AIBHLITIR, *s. f.* The alphabet.

AIBHLITIREACH, *adj.* Alphabetical. Ordugh aibhlitireach, *alphabetical order.*

AIBHNE, *gen. sing.* of Abhuinn.

AIBHNEAN, *pl.* of Abhuinn.

AIBHNICHEAN, *nom. pl.* of Abhuinn. Rivers, streams

Digitized by Microsoft®

†AIBHREANN, *s. m.* A castrated buck goat. (Lochaber, Eirionnach.)

AIBHSE, -SI, *s. f.* A spectre; a sprite; a diminutive creature; hence Taibhse.

AIBHSICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Exaggerate.

AIBIDIL, *s. f.* The alphabet.

†AIBREANN, *s. f.* April, vide Abraon.

AIC, AICE, } *prep.* With her, on her,
AICE-SE, *emph.* } in her possession.

AICE, *s. f.* Proximity.

AICE, (faice) A lobster's hole, a crab hole.

†AICE, *adv.* near, close, at hand.

AICEAR, *adj.* Angry, severe, cruel.

AICEID, -CIDE, -CEIDEAN, *s. f.* A pain in the chest or side; a stitch.

AICEIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Subject to inward pains, sickly, infirm.

ÀICHEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* Denial, refusal, negation.

ÀICHEADH, *v. a.* Deny, refuse, disavow, recant, renounce.

ÀICHEADH-CREIDIMH, *s. m.* Apostacy.

AICHEALL, AICHIOLL, *s. m.* Achilles, the hero of the Iliad.

AICHEALLACH, *adj.* Able, potent, mighty, fierce.

AICHEAMHAIL, -AMHLA, Vengeance, revenge; reprisal.

ÀICHEUN, *v. a.* Deny, refuse, disavow, recant, renounce.

†AICHILL, *adj.* Able, powerful; dexterous, handy.

†AICHILLEACHD, *s. f.* Strength, dexterity.

AICHMHEILEACH, *adj.* Revengeful, vengeful.

AIDEACH', -AIDH, } *s. m.* Confession,
AIDEACHADH, } acknowledgment, avowal.

AIDEACHAIL, *adj.* Affirmatory, confessing, acknowledging.

AIDHBHEILEACHD, *s. f.* Vastness, terribleness, hugeness.

AIDHBHEIS, *s. f.* Vide Aibheis.

AIDHBHEISEACH, *adj.* Vide Aibheiseach.

†AIDHBLICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Aggrandize.

†AIDH-BHRUGH, *s. m.* Bewitching, fascination.

†AIDHBHSEACH, *adj.* Vast, capacious.

AIDHEAM, *s. f.* A joyous carol.

AIDHEAN, *pl.* of Adh.

AIDHEANN, -INN, *s. f.* A kettle, vide Aghann.

AIDHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* Joy, gladness, merriment; festivity; happiness; felicity.

AIDHEARACH, -IRICHE, *adj.* Joyful, &c.

AIDHEARACHD, *s. m. ind.* Joy, merriment, gladness.

AIDHLINN, *dat.* of Adhal, a hook.

†AIDHMHIL, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Spoil, destroy.

†AIDHMHILLEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Consuming; confusion.

†AIDHMHILLTE, *perf. part. verb.* Consumed.

AIDHMHILLTEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A destroyer, spendthrift; a beast that steals from the pastures to feed on the growing corn.

AIDICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Confess, own, acknowledge; affirm, avow.

AIDICHTE, *pret. part.* of Aidich. Confessed, owned, acknowledged, affirmed.

AIDMHACH, vide Aideachadh.

AIDMHACHADH, vide Aideachadh.

AIDMHEIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confession; profession.

AIDMHEIL, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Vide Aidich.

AIDMHEILEACH, *adj.* Of or belonging to a confession, declaratory; professor.

AIDMHEIL'EAR, *s. m.* Professor.

AIDMHICHTE, vide Aidichte.

AIFRIONN, -RINNE, or -EINN, (neamhrann) The Roman Catholic mass or form of worship.

AIG, *prep.* At, near, close by; in possession.

AIGE, } (AIG-E,) *prep.* With
AIGESAN, *emph.* } him, in his possession.

†AIGE, *adj.* Brave, valiant.

ÀIGEACH, *s. m.* A young horse; an entire horse, stallion, vide Oigeach.

AIGEAL, -IL, *s. m.* The deep; an abyss; pool; sea; bottom of an abyss, vide Aigeann.

AIGEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A sounder of the deep. Of or pertaining to an abyss; full of abysses.

AIGEANACH, *adj.* Of or belonging to an abyss; full of abysses.

AIGEANN, -EIN, *s. m.* An abyss; deep; pool; sea; ocean, the bottom of an abyss.

AIGEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spirited, mettlesome; magnanimous; cheerful.

AIGEANNACHD, *s. f.* Mettlesomeness; sprightliness; magnanimity; cheerfulness.

AIGEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spirited; sprightly; mettlesome; cheerful; magnanimous; written also *Aigeannach.*

AIGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Courage, hilarity; spiritedness; sprightliness; cheerfulness; magnanimity; written also *Aigeannachd.*

AIGEIL, *gen. sing.* of Aigeal, of an abyss; of a pool.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AIGEIN, vide Aigeann.

ÀIGH, *gen.* of Àgh.

ÀIGH, *s. m.* Happiness; prosperity; joy; mettlesomeness; liberality.

AIGHEAN, *nom. pl.* of Agh.

AIGHEANN, -NE, *s. f.* Vide Aghann.

AIGHEANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A thistle; a place where thistles grow.

AIGHEANNAICH, *gen. sing.* of Aigheannach.

AIGHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* Gladness, mirth, joy, gaiety, festivity.

AIGHEARACH, *adj.* Glad, mirthful, joyous, gay, festive.

AIGHEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Gladness, merriment, mirthfulness, joyousness, festivity.

†AIGHNEACH, *adj.* Liberal; generous.

†AIGHNIOS, *s. m.* A pleading; reasoning, arguing.

AIGILEIN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tassel, earring, a toy.

AIGILEINEACH, *adj.* Hung with tassels; gaudy; beauish.

AIGINNEACH, AIGIONNACH, AIGIONTACH, *adj.* Vide Aigeannach.

AIGNE, *s. f.* Mind, temper, disposition; spirit, affection.

AIGNEACH, -NICHE, *adj.* (Aigne) Liberal; spirited; affectioned; of or belonging to mind, temper, affection, or thought.

AIGNEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* Mind, intent, thought, disposition; spirit; affection.

AIL, (contraction of Amhuil) A termination of adjectives changes into -eil, -oil, -uil, as preceded by kindred vowels.

ÀILL, *s. f.* The will.

ÀIL, *gen.* of Àl, *q. v.*

AILEADH, *s. m.* A mark, impression, trace.

AILBHE, *s. f.* A flint, a stone; a rock. *N. pl.* Ailbhean.

AILBHEACH, *adj.* (from Ailbhe) Flinty, stony, rocky.

AILBHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A ring; a ring of any coarse metal.

AILBHEAGACH, *adj.* Full of rings; like a ring, of or belonging to a ring.

AILBHEINN, *s. f.* A flint; a rock, a mountain-rock, vide Ailbhinn.

AILBHINN, *s. f.* A flint; a rock; a flinty rock.

ÀILDE, ÀILDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Beauty. Àilne and Àilneachd.

ÀILE, *s. m.* Vide Aileadh, Wind; halo, to breathe.

ÀILEACH, *adj.* (Àile) Airy, well aired.

ÀILEACHD, *s. m. ind.* Vide Aileadh.

ÀILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* The air or atmosphere; ascent, sense of smelling; vide Fàile. Wind or breeze; the strength of the breeze.

AILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* Hiccup.

AILEAGACH, *adj.* (from Aileag) Causing the hiccup, hiccuppy, relating to the hiccup.

AILEAGAIL, *s. f.* (Aileag) Yexing, hiccupping.

ÀILEAN, -EIN, -EIN, *s. m.* A green, a plain or meadow.

ÀILEANTA, *adj.* (Àileadh) Fragrant, odorous.

ÀILEAR, -EIR, *s. m.* A porch.

ÀILLEAS, *s. m.* Vide Àilgheas, Will, pleasure, longing, desire, pride.

ÀILLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wilful, head strong, proud.

ÀILLEASACHD, *s. f.* Wilfulness; pride.

ÀILGHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* Pleasure, will, power.

ÀILGHEASACH, -AICH, *adj.* Fastidious.

ÀILGHIOS, -IS, *s. m.* Vide Ailgheas.

ÀILGHIOSACH, *adj.* Vide Ailgheasach.

AILIONTA, *adj.* Airy, of the air.

AILIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A defect, fault, blemish; reproach.

ÀILL', *s. f.* Vide Àille, Àilne.

ÀILL, *s. f.* Desire, will, pleasure.

ÀILL-BHRUACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A rock, a rugged bank, a rocky steep.

ÀILL-BHRUACHACH, *adj.* (Àill and bruach) having steep or rocky banks.

ÀILL-BHIL, *s. f.* A bridle bit.

ÀILLE, *s. f. ind.* Beauty; glory, sublimity, dignity.

ÀILLE, *adj.* Most beautiful.

ÀILLEACH, *adj.* Beautiful, handsome, comely.

ÀILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Beauty, beautifulness, handsomeness, comeliness.

ÀILLEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Degree of beauty.

ÀILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A jewel; a gewgaw; a pretty young maid.

ÀILLEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little jewel; a term of affection for a young person; a pretty maid.

All the foregoing articles beginning with Àille *s. f.* are derived from Àluinn, beautiful; *comp.* Àilne, often pronounced as if written Àillne.

AILLEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The root of the ear: vide Faillean.

AILLEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bashfulness, modesty.

AILLEANN, -INN, *s. f.* Elecampane; a young beau; a minion.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AILLEANTA, *adj.* Beautiful, handsome, comely, delicate, bashful; having an imposing appearance.
ÀILLEANTACHD, *s. f.* Personal beauty; delicacy, bashfulness, modest reserve.
ÀILLEAS, *s. m.* vide Àilgheas, Àilleasach, vide Àilgheasach.
AILLEANT, *adj.* Reserved, shy, distant.
ÀILLEIN, *s. m.* A favourite.
AILLEORT, *adj.* (Aill, Àrd), high-rocked.
ÀILLGHIOS, *s. m.* vide Àilgheas.
AILLI, vide Àillidh.
ÀILLIDH, *adj.* Bright, resplendent, beautiful, exquisite, fair.
AILLIONAIR, *s. m.* A caterer.
ÀILLNE, ÀILLNEACHD, *ind.* vide Àilleachd.
AILLSE, *s. f.* A fairy, diminutive creature; a cancer or canker; delay.
AILLSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Exaggeration. Vide Aibhseachadh.
AILLSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A caterpillar.
AILLSICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* exaggerate. Id. q. Aibhsich.
ÀILLTEACHD, *s. f.* vide Àilneachd.
AILLTEIL, *adj.* vide Eillteil and Oillteil; Terrible; disgusting; dreadful.
AILM, -E, *s. f.* The elm; a fir tree; a helm; the letter A; science.
AILMEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* An elm; a young elm tree.
AILMH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* a flint-stone; a boundary stone.
AILMSE, -EAN, *s. f.* Mistake, error.
ÀILNE, *adj.* Most beautiful.
ÀILNEACHD, vide Àilleachd.
AILNICH, -IDH, -DH-, *v. a.* Beautify.
AILNICHTE, *perf. part.* Adorned.
AILP, *gen.* of Alp.
AILPEAN, -EIN, Alpin, a man's name.
AILPEANACH, -EINICH, A MacAlpin.
AILT, -E, *adj.* Noble, stately, grand, charming, high, beautiful.
AILT, *s. f.* The impression or print of a wound; a house, vide Athailte.
ÀILTEACH, *adj.* vide Fàilteach.
AILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Beauty, comeliness, handsomeness; stateliness.
AIM, privative particle, or prefix. Vide Am, An, *priv.*
AIMBEART, -BEIRT, *s. f.* Poverty, want, indigence; calamity, mischief.
AIMBEARTACH, *adj.* Poor, needy, indigent, necessitous; also mischievous; calamitous.
AIMCHEIST, *s. f.* Vide Imcheist.
AIMCHEISTEACH, *adj.* Vide Imcheisteach
AIMEASGUIDH, *adj.* Bawdy, profane, impious, mischievous, impure. Vide Aimsgith.
AIMSGITHEACHD, *s. f.* Profanity, impiety, mischievousness, impurity.
AIMHDHEOIN, vide Aindeoin.
AIMHEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Vexation, grief, dismay.
AIMHEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vexing, uneasy, vexatious.
AIMHEALTACH, *adj.* Vexed, galled, *Id. q.* Aimhealach.
AIMHFHEOIL, *s. f.* Proud-flesh. Vide Anfheoil.
AIMHGHEUR, *adj.* Edgeless; blunt, not sharp.
AIMHGHLIC, -E, *adj.* Foolish, unwise.
AIMHGHLIOCAS, -AIS, Folly.
AIMHI, *adj.* Vide Amhaidh.
AIMHLEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Hurt, harm, mischief, disaster; danger; injury; ruin, misfortune; perverseness; folly.
AIMHLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hurtful; unfortunate; mischievous; ruinous; foolish; imprudent.
AIMHLEASACHD, . *f.* The condition or state of being unfortunate; mischievousness; ruinousness; imprudence, foolishness.
AIMHLEASG, *adj.* Lazy, indolent, inactive, drowsy, sluggish.
AIMHLEATHAN, -AINE, *adj.* Narrow, strait, tight.
AIMHNE, vide Abhuinn.
AIMHNEACH, -EICH, *adj.* Full of rivers.
AIMHNEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Force, violence, oppression; more frequently written *Ainneart.*
AIMHNEARTACH, *adj.* Violent, oppressive; more frequently written *Ainneartach.*
AIMHNEARTMHOR, *adj.* Feeble.
AIMHNICHEAN, pl. of Amhuinn, q. v.
AIMHREA, *s. f.* Disturbance, disagreement, confusion.
† AIMHREIDHE, *s. f.* Defiles, passes, forests, straits, fastnesses.
AIMHREIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confusion, disorder, disagreement, contention, disturbance.
AIMHREITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Quarrelsome, litigious, contentious.
AIMHREITH, vide Aimhreidh.
AIMHREITICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Confound, entangle, put through other.
AIMHRIAR, -EIR, *s. m.* Mismanagement.
AIMHRIOCHD, *s. m.* Disguise, concealment.
AIMHRIOCHDACH, *adj.* Assuming a false figure.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AIMID, *s. f.* vide Amaid.

AIMIDEACH, *adj.* Foolish; imprudent; indiscreet.

AIMIDEACHD, *s. f.* Folly; imprudence; indiscretion.

AIMIDEAG, *s. f.* vide Amaideag.

AIMSICHTE, *adj.* Bold, resolute, dauntless, daring.

AIMLISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confusion, disorder, calamity.

AIMLISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Confused, causing confusion; mischievous.

AIMRID, *adj.* Barren, unproductive.

AIMSEACH, *adj.* vide Amaiseach.

AIMSIDH, vide Amais, idh.

AIMSIR, -E, and EACH, -EAN, *s. f.* Time; season; weather.

AIMSIREIL, *adj.* Temporal, worldly; seasonable.

AIMSIORRTHA, *adj.* vide Aimsireil.

AIMSITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Mischance, the missing of an aim; being unfortunate.

AIN, *priv. part.* or *prefix.* Vide Am, An, *priv.*

ÀIN, -E, *s. f.* Heat; the heat of day; the heat of noon.

† ÀIN, *adj.* Honourable, praiseworthy, respectable.

† AINBHEACH, *adj.* Manifold, abundant.

AINBHEUS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Immorality, dishonesty, want of virtue.

AINBHEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Immoral, dishonest, vicious.

AINBHFHEAS, *s. m.* vide Ainfhios.

AINBHFEILE, *s. f.* Impudence, stinginess, rudeness; impertinent language.

† AINBHFHEILEACH, *adj.* Impudent, stingey, rude.

AINBHFHEUIL, *s. f.* vide Ainfheoil.

AINBHFHIACH, -EICH, -AN, *s. m.* Debt; obligation.

† AINBHFHIOSACH, *adj.* Rude, ignorant, headstrong, resentful.

AINBHITH, *s. m.* vide Ainmhidh.

AINBHTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stormy; tempestuous; violent; passionate.

AINBI, } *adj.* odd, extraordinary, out
AINBITH, } of the way.

† AINCHEARD, } *s. m.* A buffoon; buf-
† AINCHEARDACH, } foonery; low jesting; an ingenious fellow; an impostor.

AINCHEARDACH. -AICHE, *adj.* Jocose, humorous; jesting, buffoon-like.

AINCHEAS, } -EIS, -EIST, *s. m.* Doubt,
AINCHEIST, } dilemma, danger, jeopardy, perplexity, puzzle.

† AINCHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Testy; peevish; forward · mad.

AINCHIS, -E, *s. f.* A curse, rage fury.

AINCHLISTE, *adj.* Slow, tedious.

† AINCHLIU', *s. m.* A peevish person.

AINCHRIONAILT, *s. f.* Acuteness, discernment, sagacity.

AINCHRIONNA, *adj.* acute, sagacious.

AINDEALBH, *s. m.* An unseemly figure; a distorted picture.

AINDEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Unseemly, deformed.

† AINDEAR, *s. f.* A maid fit for marriage See Ainnir.

AINDEAS, -EISE, Awkward, unprepared, not clever, not ready-handed.

† AINDEISE, *s. f.* Affliction, calamity, awkwardness.

AINDEOIN, *s. f.* Reluctance, compulsion, force.

AINDEONACH, *adj.* Reluctant, unwilling.

AINDEONACHD, *s. f.* Unwillingness, reluctancy, obstinacy, compulsion.

AINDEISEAL, -ALA, *adj.* Unpropitious, unprepared.

AINDEISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Want of preparation; want of luck.

AINDIADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An atheist; an ungodly person.

AINDIADHACHD, *s. f.* Ungodliness, profaneness, iniquity, impiety.

AINDIADHAIDH, *adj.* Profane, ungodly, wicked, impious, irreligious.

AINDIADHAIL, vide Aindiadhaidh.

AINDIADHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* vide Aindiadhachd.

AINDÌLEAS, *adj.* False, not trusty, unfaithful, faithless.

AINDÌLSEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Faithless-
AINDÌSLEACHD, } ness, unfriendliness.

AINDIÙID, -E, *s. f.* Boldness, obstinacy; impertinence.

AINDIÙIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Obdurate, obstinate, petulant.

AINDLIGHE, *s. m.* Injustice, a trespass, an unjust law.

AINDLIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Lawless, transgressing, unjust.

AINDLIGHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* a transgressor.

AINDREAS, *s. m.* Andrew, a man's name.

AINDREANNACH, *adj.* Fretful, peevish.

AINDREANNACHD, *s. f.* Fretfulness, peevishness.

† AINE, *s. f.* Experience, goodwill; agility, expedition.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AINEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* (more properly Aineol,) A stranger, a foreigner; a guest.

AINEADACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vexing, galling.

AINEADAS, -AIS, Vexation.

AINEAMH, -EIMH, *s. m.* A flaw, blemish, a fault, defect.

AINEAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Faulty, blemished, maimed.

ÀINEAN, *pl. of* Ae, The liver.

AINEART, *s. m.* vide Ainneart.

ÀINEARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* Yawning.

AIN'EAS, vide Ainteas.

AINEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* Passion, fury.

AINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Passionate, furious, enraged, raging, frantic.

AINEASGAIR, vide Ainsheasgair.

AINEASACHD, *s. f.* Furiousness, passionateness, frenzy, fury.

AINÉIFEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Insufficiency.

†AINEOGAIL, *s. f.* Astonishment; stupor; torpor.

AINEOL, -OIL, A stranger, a foreigner, a guest.

AINEOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ignorant, unintelligent, rude, unlearned.

AINEOLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Ignorance, want of knowledge.

AINFHEOIL, -EÒLA, *s. f.* Proud-flesh, corrupt flesh.

AINFHIOR, -A, *adj.* Untrue.

AINFHIOS, -A, *s. m.* Ignorance.

AINFHIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ignorant; illiterate, unintelligent.

AINFHÌRINN, -EAN, *s. f.* Untruth.

AINFHIÙGH, -AICHE, *adj.* Worthless; insignificant; contemptible.

AINFHIÙGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Unworthiness.

†AIN-FHUAIL, *s. f.* A chamber pot.

AING'EACHD, *s. f.* Wickedness, viciousness; perverseness, iniquity, evil. Vide Aingidheachd.

AINGEAL, -IL, *pl.* -IL, -GLE, -GLEAN, *s. m.* An angel; a messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

AINGEALACH, *adj.* Angelic; of or pertaining to an angel; of or pertaining to fire.

AINGEALAG, -EIG, *s. f.* Angelica.

AINGEALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Numbness, torpidness; chillness.

AINGEALTACHD, -AIS, *s. f.* Frowardness, malignity, perverseness, wickedness.

†AINGEIS, *s. f.* A curse.

AINGHEAN, -EIN, *s. f.* Excessive love also excessive greed or avarice.

AINGHEANACH, *adj.* Exceedingly attached; excessively greedy or avaricious.

AINGHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A short cut.

AINGHNIOMH, *s. m.* A bad deed.

AINGHNIOMHACH, *adj.* Facinorous, wicked; atrocious; detestably bad.

AINGIDH, -E, *adj.* Wicked, impious, vicious, bad; mischievous; cross, ill-natured.

AINGIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Iniquity, wickedness, viciousness; perverseness, evil; wrath, rage.

AINGIL, *s. m. pl.* of Angels. Vide Aingeal.

AINGLE', -AN, vide Aingeal.

AINGLIDH, *adj.* Angelic.

AINGLIDHEACH, *adj.* vide Ainglidh.

AINGLIONTA, *adj.* vide Ainglidh.

AINIARMARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Most furious.

ÀINICH, -E, *s. f.* Panting, breathing hard.

AINICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* vide Aithnich.

AINID, AINIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vexing, galling.

AINIOCHD, *s. m.* Cruelty, oppression. Vide Aniochd.

AINIOCHDMHOR, *adj.* Oppressive, unfeeling, cruel.

AIN-IOCHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Oppressiveness; unfeelingness; cruelty.

AINIOMAD, -AID, *s. f.* Too much.

AINIOMADACHD, *s. f.* Superfluity, superabundance.

AINIOMADAIDH, *adj.* Superfluous; exuberant; unnecessary.

AINÌOSAL, *adj.* Haughty, imperious.

AINIRICH, -E, *s. m.* vide Eanrich.

AINIS, *s. f.* Anise.

AINIÙL, *s. f.* vide Aniùl.

AINLE, *gen.* of Anla, A man's name.

†AINLEACHD, *s. f.* Comeliness.

†AINLEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A snare; a sting.

AINLEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A swallow.

AINLEAG-MHARA, *s. f.* A sea martin.

†AINLEAN, -IDH, -DH, *v.* Persecute, pursue.

AINLEANMHUINN, *s. f.* Persecution. Vide Geur-leanmhuinn.

AINLEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Slander, disservice, mischief of any kind. Vide Aimhleas.

AINLEATROM, -UIM, *s. m.* Oppression, injustice.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AINLEATROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Highly injurious.

AINM, -E, -EAN, -EANNAN, *s. m.* A name; character; a substantive noun.

AINM-CHLAIR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A catalogue, an index.

AINMEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A naming, appointing; mentioning, nominating.

AINMEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A mere naming, nothing but the name.

AINMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Celebrity; fame, renown.

AINMEANNACH. *adj.* Nominative, a nominator.

AINMEANNAICHE, *s. m.* A denominator.

AINMEIG, -MEIC, vide Ainm'nic.

AINMEIL, -E, *adj.* Celebrated, renowned.

AINMÈIN, AINMÈINN, -E, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness, arrogance, frowardness.

AINMEINEACH, -EICHE, Perverse, froward; illiberal, churlish.

AINMHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Recompense, remuneration.

AINMHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Proud-spirited; huge, unmeasurable.

AINMHEASARDHA, -ARRA, *adj.* Prodigious, immoderate, intemperate; vast, huge.

AINMHEASARDHACHD, -ARDHAS -ARRACHD, -ARRAS, Prodigiousness, intemperance, immoderateness, vastness.

AINMHÈIN, vide Ainmèin.

AINMHEINNEACH, vide Ainmeineach.

AINMHIANN, *s. m.* vide Anamhiann.

AINMHIANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lustful, lecherous. Vide Anamhiannach.

AINMHIDE, -EAN, *s. m.* A rash fool, a loquacious fool, a babbler.

AINMHIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rash folly,

AINMHIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A brute animal, beast.

AINMHIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Brutality.

AINMHIREACH, -UH, *s. f.* vide Anabhiorach.

AINMHISNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pusillanimity.

AINMIANN, *pl.* -MIANNA, *s. m.* Lust.

AINMIC, Rare. Vide Ainm'nic.

AINMICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Name, appoint, mention, fix upon, nominate.

AINMICHTE, *per. part.* Named.

AINMIG, *adj.* Seldom, rare, scarce.

AINMNIG, *adj.* vide Ainm'nic, and Ainmig.

AINM'NIC, -AINMNIG, (i. e. Ain, minic) *adj.* Seldom, rare, not often, scarce.

AINMNICHTE, *adj.* vide Ainmichte.

AINMNICHTHE, -EAN, *s. m.* Assignee.

AINNDEONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Compulsion

AINNEAL, -EIL, A common fire. Vide Aingeal.

AINNEAMH, -EIMHE, *adj.* Rare, scarce, curious; curiously formed.

AINNEAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* vide Ainneamh.

AINNEAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rareness, scarceness,

AINNEAMHAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A Phœnix, i. e. a rare one.

AINNEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Violence, force, oppression.

AINNEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Oppressive, violent, tyrannical.

AINNEARTACHD, *s. f.* The practice of oppression.

AINNEOIN, vide Aindeoin.

AINNICHTE, *adj.* Made patient, or tame.

AINNIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A virgin, a maid.

AINNIREACH, *adj.* Like a beauty.

AINNIS, AINNISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Needy, poor, destitute, abject.

AINNISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Poverty, penury; abjectness.

AINNIUIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* A sigh, a sob.

AINREITE, *s. f.* Strife, quarrel, confusion. vide *Aimhreite.*

AINRIOCHD, *s. m.* A pitiful condition or appearance.

AINRIOCHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Shapeless, ill formed, disguised.

AINSEARC, -EIRC, *s. f.* Hatred.

AINSEIRCEACH, AINSEIRCEIL, -AICHE, -E, *adj.* Malignant, unfeeling, uncharitable, cruel.

AINSEIRCEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Uncharitableness, want of affection.

AINSGEAN, -EIN, Fury; fright, terror; bad temper.

AINSGEANACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Ill tempered; furious, wild; apt to take fright.

AINSGEIN, -E, *s. f.* A sudden movement, starting fit, rage, fury.

AINSGIAN, *s. m.* Fury; furor.

AINSHEASGAIR, *adj.* Without favour or protection; destitute.

AINSHEASGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Rudeness, violence.

AINSRIANTA, *adj.* Unbridled, untamed; debauched, obstinate.

AINSRIANTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A libertine; a debauchee.

AINSRIANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Libertinism; the condition of being untamed, as of a horse.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AINTEANN, *adj.* Bound; very stout, bold.

AINTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Excessive heat; inflammation; impetuosity, keenness, or violence of manner; also ardour, fervent zeal.

AINTEASACH, AINTEASACHAIL, -AICHE, *adj.* Violently hot; fiery, impetuous.

AINTEASACHD, AINTEASUIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fervishness.

AINTEIST, *s. m.* False-witness; a bad character.

AINTEISTEIL, -E, Ill famed, uncreditable.

AINTEISTEANAS, -EIS, *s. m.* A false testimonial; a false certificate.

AINTEISTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* False testimony.

AINTEITH, *adj.* Scorching; ardent; inflamed; exceeding hot; vehement.

AINTHEASACHD, *s. f.* Vide Ainteasachd.

†AINTHINNE, *s. m.* Vide Athainte.

AINTIGHEARN, -A, A tyrant, an oppressor; an overbearing ruler.

AINTIGHEARNACHD, *s. f.* Vide Aintighearnas.

AINTIGHEARNAIL, -E, *adj.* Tyrannical, oppressive.

AINTIGHEARNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Oppression; tyranny; domineering.

AINTIOMA, *s. f. ind.* Intrepidity, valour.

AINTIOMAIL, -E, *adj.* Intrepid, valiant.

AINTIOMALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fearlessness; courage; boldness; bravery.

AINTREUN, *adj.* Ungovernable, very powerful.

-AIR, Common termination of nouns. It changes into EIR, IR, OR, OIR, UIR, its etymon being "fear," a man.

AIR, *prep.* (*governing the dative*) On, upon; of, concerning; de; for, on account of; on, upon, by; denoting an oath or assertion; on or upon, denoting time; including in itself the same meaning as if joined in its first sense with the objective pronoun è; with, accompanied by.

"AIR AIS," *adv.* Back, "air chor," So that, "air adhart," forward.

ÀIR, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Number, count; plough, till, cultivate.

†ÀIRBHE, *s. f.* Ribs; a story; an emolument, profit, produce.

†AIRBHEACH, *adj.* Ribbed, furrowed.

AIRBHEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Meaning, a leading idea; leading; practising.

AIRBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sagacious.

AIRBHRE, *s. f.* A multitude; an host; an army; a legion.

AIRBHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Honourable, venerable.

ÀIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An ark, chest, large granary.

AIRC, -E, *s. f.* Distress, difficulty, trouble, poverty, strait, hardship.

AIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Indigent, poor, distressed; an indigent person.

AIRCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Scarcity, poverty, indigence; sorrow, distress.

AIRCEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* The name of a river in Lochaber.

AIRCEIL, -E, Poor, pauper, vide Airceach.

AIRCEASACH, *adj.* Sorrowful; troublous; causing sorrow or pain.

AIRCEANN, *adj.* Certain, positive.

AIRCEANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Certainty, positiveness.

AIRCHEALLA, AIRCHEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Sacrilege; theft.

AIRCHILL, *s. f.* A keeping.

AIRCHIS, *s. f.* A complaint.

AIRCILL, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Lie in wait: listen secretly.

AIR-CHIONN, *adv.* To the end that; for the use or purpose of.

AIRCHIOSACH, -AICHE, Greedy, gluttonous.

AIRCISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Difficult, strait; hungry.

AIRCLEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A cripple; any disabled or slovenly person.

AIRC LUACHRACH, vide Dearc luachrach.

ÀIRD, *adj.* Often prefixed to words whose first vowel is small, but *àrd* when the said vowel is broad, having the effect of an intensive particle.

ÀIRD, -E, -AN, *s. f.* A height or promontory; a quarter of the heavens, a point of the compass, a cardinal point, the four cardinal points of the compass; a condition, state.

ÀIRD, *s. f.* Preparation, improvement, order, state.

ÀIRDE, *s. f. ind.* Height, altitude, eminence; highness.

ÀIRDE, comparative of Àrd, Higher, highest.

ÀIRDE-DEAS, *s. f.* The south.

ÀIRD-AN-EAR, *s. f.* The east.

ÀIRD-AN IAR, *s. f.* The west.

ÀIRDE-TUATH, *s. f.* The north.

ÀIRDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Highness, greatness, quality, excellency.

ÀIRDEAD, -EID, Height

Digitized by Microsoft®

AIRDEANNA, *s. pl.* Constellations.
AIRDHE, *s. f.* A wave; also a sign.
AIR DEIREADH, *adv.* Behind.
AIRDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Ingenious contrivance.
AIRDEIL, -E, Inventive, contriving.
AIRD INBHE, *s. f. ind.* vide Ard-inbhe.
AIRD-NA-MURCHANN, *s. f.* Proper name, *i. e.* "Aird-nam-mòr-chuan," The promontory of vast seas.
AIRD-REACHD, *s. m.* Supreme law; a synod.
†AIRDREIM, *s. f.* High style, magnificence; flights in poetry.
AIRDRÌGH, *s. m.* vide Àrd-righ.
AIRDTHOIR, *s. f.* The east.
AIRE, *s. f. ind.* Notice, heed, attention; caution, regard, watchfulness, watching; mind, intention, design.
AIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Attentive, cautious, circumspect; subtle; violent, hostile.
AIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A keeper of cattle, a grazier.
†AIREACH, *s. m.* A shield; a watch, or guard.
AIREACHADH, -AIDH *s. m.* Attention; on his guard.
AIREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Attentive, watchful, observant.
AIREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Pastoral life; tending cattle, or office of a herdsman; feeding of cattle.
AIREAMH, -EIMH, *s. f.* A number, quantity; numbering, numeration.
AIREAMH, AIRMHEIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Number, count, compute.
AIREAMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An accountant; a numerator.
AIREAMH THOMHAIS, *s. f.* Mensuration, mathematics.
AIREAMHACH, *adj.* Numeral.
AIREAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Numbering, numeration, computation.
AIREAN, *s. m.* A ploughman; a goad's man.
AIRFID, -E, *s. f.* Harmony.
AIRFIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Harmonious, unanimous, melodious.
AIRFIDEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A musician.
AIRFIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Harmony, melody, music.
AIRGHEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cause of woe.
AIR FAD, *prep.* Throughout, during.
AIR FEADH, *prep.* Throughout, among, during.
AIRGHEAN, *s. m.* A bridle rein; a symptom.
AIRGIOD, -ID, *s. m.* Silver, money, riches; money in general of whatever kind.
"AIRGIOD AISEIG," Ferry-money. "Airgiod beò," Quicksilver. "Airgiod caguilte," "Airgiod tinntein," "Airgiod toite," Hearth-money. "Airgiod cinn," Poll-money. "Airgiod làimhe," "Airgiod ullamh," Ready-money. "Airgiod ruadh," Copper-money. "Tinneas Airgid," silver quinsy.
AIRGIODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in silver or money; monied, silvery.
†AIRGNE, *s. f.* Robbery; pillage, plunder.
AIRIDH, *s. f. ind.* Merit, desert, worth.
AIRIDH, *adj.* Worthy, deserving, excellent; famous.
ÀIRIDH, -E, -EAN, and -DHNEAN, *s. f.* A shealing; hill pasture, or summer residence for herdsmen and cattle; a level green among hills.
AIRIDH-GHAOIL, *adj.* Lovely; deserving, amiable.
AIRIDH-MHAGAIDH, *adj.* Ridiculous, worthy of derision.
†AIRIGH, vide Àraid.
AIRILLEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A sleepy person.
AIRIS, *s. f.* vide Aithris.
AIRIS, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* vide Aithris, *v.*
AIRISEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* vide Aithreasach.
AIRLEAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A borrowing, a lending.
AIRLEAG, *v. a.* Borrow; lend.
AIRLEAGACH, *adj.* Ready or willing to lend; ready to borrow; of or pertaining to a loan.
AIRLEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A jerk; a sudden pull; a shove, a toss, a fling, jostle.
AIRLEAS, -EIS, -IS, *s. m.* Earnest, pledge.
AIRLEIG, -E, *s. f.* A strait, "Tha mi'n airleige," I am in a strait.
AIRLICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* vide Airtluich.
AIRLIG, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A lender.
AIRLIS, *s. f.* vide Airleas.
AIRM, *s. pl.* Arms; vide arm; weapons, armour; also a place.
AIRM CHRIOS, -IS, *s. m.* A military belt.
AIRM CHEARD, *s. m.* An armourer.
AIRM CHEARDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An armourer's forge.
ÀIRMHICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* vide Aireamh, *v.*
AIRMIS, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Hit, aim, find, discover, light upon.
AIRM-NEIMHNEACH, *adj.* Envenomed arms.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AIRMSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Quick, expert; good at finding, searching or aiming.

AIRMSEACHD, *s. f.* Finding after a search.

AIRM-LANN, -LAINN, *s. m.* An armoury; a depot; a magazine.

AIRM-THEINE, *s. m. pl.* Fire arms.

AIRM-THILGIDH, *s. m. pl.* Missive weapons.

ÀIRNE, vide Àirneag, A sloe, a wild plum; a damascene.

ÀIRNE', for Àirnean, *q. v.* Kidneys, reins.

ÀIRNEACH, *adj.* Kidneyed; valiant.

ÀIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Murrain in cattle.

ÀIRNEAG, -EIG, A sloe.

ÀIRNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of sloes.

ÀIRNEAN, *s, pl.* Vide Àra.

AIRNEIS, *s. f. ind.* Household furniture; household stuff; cattle, stock, moveables.

ÀIRNEIS-IARUINN, *s. f.* Iron instruments or tools.

AIR-NEO, *adv.* Else, otherwise.

AIRSIDEACH, *adj.* Unanimous, harmonious; agreeing.

AIRSIDEACHD, *s. f.* Unanimity, harmony, agreement, concord.

AIRSNEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Sadness, heaviness, distress, sorrow, strait, difficulty, weariness, fatigue, trouble.

AIRSNEALACH, *adj.* Sad, sorrowful, weary, troubled; causing sadness, vexing, &c.

AIR-SON, *prep.* For, on account of; by reason of; instead of. Air a son, *for her;* Air an son, *for them.*

AIRTEAL, *s. f.* Vide Airtneal.

AIRTEALACH, *adj.* Vide Airtnealach.

AIRTEIN,
AIRTINE, *s. m.* A pebble, a flint stone.

AIRTNEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Weariness, fatigue, sadness, languor, depression of spirits.

AIRTNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Weary, depressed, sad, melancholy.

AIS, *adv.* Back, backwards.

†AIS, *s. m.* A hill, a stronghold; a covert; shingles to cover houses; dependence; alone; a cart or waggon.

AISCHEIMICH, -IDH, -DH, *verb neuter,* Retire, withdraw.

AISDE, *prep.* Out of her or it, vide As.

AISDHEALRADH, *s. m.* Catoptricks.

†AIS-DREOIR, *s. m.* A traveller.

†AISDRIDH, *s. f.* A translation, digression.

AISEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Delivery, childbirth.

AISEAD, -AIDH, -DH, *v. p.* To be delivered.

AISEADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Vide Aisead.

AISEAG, -EIG, -AN, A ferry.

AISEAL, *s. f.* Axle-tree.

AISEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Jollity, fun, merriment.

AISEALACH, *adj.* Funny, merry, jolly.

AISEAN, -EIN, *s. f.* A rib. *Nom. pl.* Aisnean, *and* Aisnichean, *ribs.*

AIS-EIRIGH, Resurrection; a second rising.

AISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A request; a spot, blemish, a gift, love token or pledge.

AISGEIR, -E, *s. f.* A rocky mountain; a ridge of high mountains.

†AISGIDH, "A nasguidh," A present, gift, freely, gratis.

AISIG, *v.* Restore, deliver, give back; ferry over.

AISIGEAR, *fut. pass.* of Aisig.

AISIGIDH, *fut. aff.* of Aisig, Shall or will ferry.

AISIGTE, *p. part.* of Aisig, Restored, ferried over; delivered.

AISIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An axle-tree. "Tarunn aisil," a *linch pin.*

AISINN, *s. f.* Vide Aisne.

AISÌNNLEACHD, *s. f.* Wicked contrivance; destructive artifice.

AISÌNNLEACHDACH, *adj.* Cunning, crafty, plotting, mischievous.

AISIR, -SRE, -SREAN, *s. f.* A passage, pass, path, defile.

AISITH, *s. f. ind.* Strife, contention, discord.

AISLETH, *prep.* Vide As leth.

AISÌNNSEAR, *fut. pass.* Shall or will be rehearsed.

AISLEAR, -EIR, *s. m.* A spring tide.

AISLÈINE, *s. f.* A death shroud.

AISLING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dream, a reverie, a vision.

AISLINGEACH, *adj.* Dreamy, dreaming, visionary; of or relating to a dream.

AISLINGEAN, *nom. pl.* of Aisling.

AISLINGICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A dreamer.

AISLING-CHONNAIN, *s. m.* A libidinous dream.

AISNE, -EAN, -ICHEAN, *dat. pl.* Aisnibh, *s. f.* A rib.

AISNEACH, *adj.* Ribbed; having strong ribs; of or belonging to a rib.

AISNEAS, *s. f.* A rehearsing.

AISNICHEAN, *s. pl.* Vide Aisne.

AISRE and AISRIDH, *s. f.* An abode; a receptacle; a hill; a path.

AIS-SITH, *s. f.* Vide Aisith.

AIST,
AISTE, *prep.* Vide Aisde.

AISTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A go diverting fellow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

†Aisteidh, *s. f.* The hatches of a ship.

AIT, *adj.* Glad, joyful, cheerful.

ÀIT, Vide Àite.

AIT'-ADHLAIC, *s. m.* A burial ground.

AIT'-AIRE, *s. m.* An observatory.

†Ait-cheas, *s. f.* A warrior's concubine.

AIT-CHIOMACH, -aich, A petitioner; causing laughter or merriment.

ÀITE, *pl.* -ean, *vel.* àiteachan, *dat*, ibh, -achaibh, A part; a place; spot, region.

ÀITE-CÒMHNUIDH, *s. m.* A dwelling-place; a dwelling, or abode.

AITE, *comp. of* Ait, *q. v.*

ÀITEACH, -ich, *s. m.* (Àite) Agriculture; an inhabitant; more frequently in the plural, "luchd àiteachaidh." Vide Àiteachadh.

ÀITEACH, -ich, } *s. m.* and *pr.*
ÀITEACHADH, -aidh, } *part. verb* Àitich, The circumstance of inhabiting; cultivating.

ÀITEACH, -ich, *s. m.* A habitation.

ÀITEACHAN, -ain, *s. m.* A little place: *dim.* of Àite.

AITEACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* A colony; an inhabiting, dwelling.

ÀITEAG, -eig, *s. f.* A shy girl, a coquette.

ÀITEAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* Indifferent, scornful; coquettish, shy.

AITEAL, -eil, *s. m.* Juniper. Freumhan an aiteil, *juniper roots.*

AITEAL, -eil, -an, *s. m.* A colour, gloss; a glimpse, a transient view; a breeze; a very small portion or quantity.

AITEALACH, *adj.* Abounding in juniper; of or pertaining to juniper.

AITEALACH, -aiche, *adj.* Bright; shining, luminous; breezy.

AITEAM, -eim, *s. m.* and *f.* A people, a tribe; folk, persons.

AITEAMH, -eimh, *s. m.* A thaw; fresh weather.

†Aiteamh, -eimh, *s. m.* A convincing proof; an argument, demonstration.

AITEAR, -ir, -an, *s. m.* A husbandman.

AITEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Agriculture.

AITEAS, -eis, *s. m.* Joy, gladness; laughter, fun.

AITGHEAL, -ile, *adj.* Bright, joyous.

AITH-CHEAS, -chise, *s. f.* A whore, a bawd.

AITH, An iterative particle, and prefix, equivalent to the Latin and English, Re, sometimes thus written, when used before a small vowel, but more correctly *Ath*, *q. v.*

AITH-CHUIMIR, *adj.* Compendious; brief; abridged.

AITHEACH, -ich, *s. m.* False assertion, a lie.

AITHEACH, -ich, *s. m.* A giant; a clown; a sow or boar.

AITHEACH, *adj.* Gigantic; clownish; swinish.

AITHEAMH, -eimh, *s. f.* A fathom.

ÀITHEAN, *s. pl.* The liver.

AITHEAS, -eis, *s. m.* A reproach; a blemish; a blaming, or upbraiding; a rebuke.

AITHEARNACH, -aich, *s. f.* Land ploughed for a second crop; land where barley has been the last crop.

AITH-EISDEACHD, *s. f.* An appeal.

AITHGHEARR, -a, and -iorra, *adj.* Short, concise, quick, brief, soon, instantaneous.

AITHGHEARR, -iorra, *s. m.* An abbreviation; a contraction, a short way or time.

AITH-GHEARR, *v. a.* Cut again; subdivide; shorten, curtail.

AITHGHEINTE, *per. part.* Regenerated.

AITHGHIN, AITHGHINEAMHINN, *s. f.* vide Athghin.

AITHINE, AITHINNE, -ean, *s. m.* A fire brand; charcoal.

†Aithreach, *adj.* vide Aighearach.

AITHIS, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A check; affront, abuse.

AITHIS or ATHAIS, *s. f.* vide Adhais.

AITHISEACH, -ich, -ichean, vide Athaiseach, *s.*

AITHISEACH, *adj.* Slow, leisurely, tardy, dilatory; reproachful.

AITHISEACHADH, *s. m.* vide Athaiseachadh.

AITHISG, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A report, intelligence.

AITHISICH, -idh, -dh, *v. a.* vide Athaisich.

AITHLIS, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Disgrace, reproach.

AITHLISEACH, -iche, *adj.* Reproachful, disgraceful.

AITHMHEAL, -mheul, *s. m.* vide Aimheal.

AITHMHEALACH, *adj.* vide Aimhealach.

ÀITHN, -idh, -dh, *v. a.* Command, charge, order, bid, direct, enjoin.

AITHNCHEAR, vide Aithnichear.

ÀITHNE, *pl.* ÀITHEANTA and ÀITHNTE, -an, *s. f.* A command, commandment, order, injunction, mandate, direction.

AITHNE, *s. f.* Knowledge, discernment, acquaintance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AITHN-AN-LATHA, *s. f.* Broad day light; the height of day.

AITHNEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, -INN, *s. m.* A stranger, a guest, visitor.

AITHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Knowing, recognizing, discerning.

AITHNEACHAIL, *adj.* Intelligent, discerning.

AITHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Knowledge, discernment; recognising.

AITHNEADAIL, -E, *adj.* Recognising, kind; knowing, familiar.

AITHNEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One who knows or is conversant.

ÀITHNEADH, *pres. part.* Commanding, ordering, enjoining, charging.

AITHNEAMSA, *v.* i. e. Aithnicheamsa, I know.

AITHNEIL, -E, *adj.* Knowing.

AITHNICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of Aithnich, shall be known.

AITHN'GHINN, *v.* (properly dh' aithnichinn) I would know.

AITHNICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Know, recognise.

AITHNICHINN, *s. f.* Vide Aithneach.

AITHNICHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Aithnich, Known, recognised; plain, manifest.

AITHRE, *s. m. ind.* Repentance.

†AITHRE, *s. m.* or *f.* An ox, bull, cow.

AITHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Penitent, sorry.

AITHREACH', AITHREACHA, } Vide Aithriche.

AITHREACHAIL, *adj.* Penitent, repentant.

AITHREACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A penitent.

AITHREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Repentance, penitence.

AITHREACHAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A female penitent.

AITHRI, *s. m.* Vide Aithreachas.

AITHRICHE, *s. pl.* Fathers.

AITHRIN, *s. f.* A sharp point; a conflict.

AITHRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Recital, rehearsal, report, narration, imitation, vide Atharrais.

AITHRIS, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Rehearse, declare, report, narrate, tell, repeat.

AITHRISEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A relater, a tale-bearer; tautologist.

AITHRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Widely celebrated, tautological, traditionary.

AITHRISEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* Tautology; the act of repeating; repetition.

AITHRISICHE, *s. m.* A tautologist, a tale bearer; a reciter; a narrator.

ÀITICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.* Inhabit, dwell, cultivate, settle.

ÀITICHTE, *p. part.* of Àitich, Inhabited; settled, placed.

ÀITIDH, -E, *adj.* Moist, damp; wet.

ÀITIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Moistness, dampness, wetness.

AITIM, *s. f. ind.* A generation, race, tribe, people.

AITIOL, -IL, AITIONN, -INN, } *s. m.* Juniper, vide Aiteal.

AITREABH, -EIBH, *s. m.* A building; dwelling; steading.

†AITREABH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. n.* Dwell.

AITREABHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An inhabitant; a tenant; a lodger; a farmer.

AITREABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Habitable; of or pertaining to an abode or building; domestic.

AITREABHAIL, -AILE, *adj.* Full of policy.

AITREABHTA, *per. part.* Inhabited.

AITREAMH, vide AITREABH.

ÀL, -AIL, *s. m.* Brood, or young of any kind; a generation.

†ÀL, *s. f.* A rock, stone; fear; a horse.

ÀLACH, ÀLAICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A brood; a tribe, generation; a levy or set; a set or bank of oars; a set of nails; activity; alacrity.

ALACHAG, -AIG, -AGAN, *s. f.* A peg, pin, hook.

ALACHAIN, ALACHUIN, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A keeping place, a repository.

ÀLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Nursing; wisdom, skill, craft, *adj.* Speckled, variegated.

ÀLAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Bear, produce, bring forth, multiply; nourish, nurse.

ÀLAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Beauty; whiteness, brightness, clearness.

ALASTAIR, *s. m.* Alexander.

ALB', ALBAINN, } *s. f.* Scotland.

ALBANACH, ALBANNACH, -AICH, } *adj.* Scotish; a Scotchman.

A LÀTHAIR, *adv.* Present, at hand; in existence, in life.

ALD, *s. m.* Vide Allt.

ALDAIN, *s. m.* Vide Alltan.

A LEAS, *adv.* There is no need.

ALLA, *s. f.* Fame, vide Alladh.

ALLA, *adj.* Wild, fierce.

ALLABAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Wandering; deviation, aberration.

ALLABANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wandering.

Digitized by Microsoft®

†ALLABHAR, *adj.* Strange, wild, savage.

ALLAIL, *adj.* Noble, illustrious, excellent, glorious: written also, Alloil, which see.

ALLA-CHEÒ, *s. m. ind.* Troubled mist.

ALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Excellency, fame, renown; bad report, defamation.

ALLA-MHADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A wolf.

ALLAIDH, -E, *adj. pl.* ALLDA, Savage, wild, ferocious; proud, haughty; terrible.

ALLANTA, *adj.* Ferocious. *Id. q.* Allaidh.

ALL-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Triumphant, victorious, conquering.

ALL-CHUIR, *s. m.* Transposition.

ALLDA, *adj.* vide Allaidh.

ALL-GHLÒIR, *s. f.* Gibberish, jargon, vain-glory, gasconading.

ALL-GHLÒRACH, *adj.* Inclined to utter jargon; vain-glorious, boastful.

† ALL-GHORT, *s. f.* An orchard, vide Abhall-ghort.

ALLAMAIREACH, *s. m.* A foreigner, vide Allmharach.

ALLMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Fierce, terrible, wild, boisterous: written oftener, *Allaidh* and *Alluidh*.

ALLMHARA, } *adj.* Foreign,
ALLMHARACH, -AICHE, } fierce, wild, savage.

ALLMHARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A foreigner, a stranger, an alien, a barbarian; one from beyond the seas; a foreign foe.

ALLMHARRACHD, *s. f.* Barbarity, cruelty; the state of being foreign.

ALLOIL, } *adj.* vide Allail.
ALLONTA, }

ALLSAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Suspend; respite; reprieve.

ALLSACHAIL, *adj.* Prone to respite, worthy of respite.

ALLSACHD, *s. f.* Respite; reprieve; suspension.

ALLSMUAIN, *s. f.* a great buoy; a float.

ALLT, UILLT, *s. m.* A mountain stream; a rill, a brook.

ALLT, } *adj.* Fierce, savage, wild,
ALLTA, } strange.

ALLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Savageness.

ALLTAN, -AIN, -AN *s. m.* A little brook; a streamlet.

ALLUIDH, } *adj.* vide Allaidh.
ALLUIGH, }

ALM, AILM, *s. m.* Alum.

ALMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A tincture of Alum.

A LOS, *adv.* and *prep.* About, or intending.

ALP, AILP, -A, *s. f.* A height, or eminence; a mountain.

ALP, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Ingraft, join closely together.

ALPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* An ingrafting, or joining together; dovetail, a term among joiners.

ALT, UILT, *s. m.* A joint; a joining; a condition, state, order, method: as an alt; *out of joint*.

ALT, *s. m.* A section of a book; time.

ALTACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (sometimes, Altaiche.) Articulation of the joints; grace before or after meat.

ALTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of saluting or of thanking; bracing, as of the joints; moving.

ALTACHADH-BEATHA, *s. m.* A salutation; a greeting; a welcome.

ALTAICH, *v. a.* Salute; thank; relax the joints; also brace, move, budge.

ALTAICH, *gen. sing.* of Altach.

ALTAICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* of Altaich, Shall or will brace.

ALTAIR, -OIR, *s. f.* An altar.

ALT-CHEANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Articulation, inosculation.

ALTRACH, *gen.* of ALTAIR, *q. v.*

ALTRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A fosterer, one who fosters.

ALTACH, *adj.* Articular, jointed.

ALTMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Articulation.

ALTRUM, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Nurse, nourish, maintain, educate, foster, cherish.

ALTRUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Fostering, nourishing, nursing, rearing.

ALTRUMACHADH, *s. m.* and *pre. part. v.* Altrumaich, Nursing.

ALTRUMAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Nurse, cherish, Id. q. Altrum, *v.*

ALTRUMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A nursling.

ALT-SHLIGEACH, -EICHE, Crustaceous.

ALT-SHLIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Crustaceousness.

ALTRUMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Nursing: "Leanabh a chur air *altrumas*," To send a child a nursing.

ÀLUINN, -E, and ÀILNE, *adj.* Exceedingly fair; handsome, elegant, lovely; glorious.

AM, *poss. pron.* Their: "Am fearg," Their wrath.

AM, *def. art.* Before words beginning with *b*, *f*, *m*, or *p*, when not aspirated; as am baile, *the town*; am fear, *the man*; am mor'ear, *the grandee*; am pàisd, *the child*.

A'M', for "Ann mo," "Ann am," vide Ann.

AM, *conj. interr.* Whether? (used before a labial) "Am bheil sin fior?" *Is that true?* "Am buail thu?" *will you strike?*

Digitized by Microsoft®

AM, *pos. pron.* for mo. "Ann *am* thigh," In my house.

AM, for An, *art. m.* The, "Am bràthair," *The brother.* "Am fear," *The man.*

AM, *prep.* In; in *the*, or, in *a*; in, for "Ann am," (used before a labial) "Am baile," *i. e.* "Ann am baile," *In a town.*

ÀM, AMA, AMANNAN, *s. m.* Time, in general, past, or present; season, convenience, opportunity.

†AM, *adj.* Soft, moist, damp.

A MACH, *adv.* Out, without; out of. Tha e 'mach, he is without.

AMAD, AMADAN, -AIN, -ANA, *s. m.* A fool. "An *t-amadan* cha tuig e so," *The fool understands not this.*

AMADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Foolish; like a fool.

AMADANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Foolishness; the conduct of a fool.

AMADAN-MAINTICH, *s. m.* A dotterel.

AMAID, *adj.* A foolish woman.

AMAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Foolish.

AMAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Foolishness; folly; silliness.

AMAIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A foolish woman.

ÀMAIL, -E, *adj.* Seasonable; timely.

AMAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Evil, mischief, hinderance.

AMAIL, *v. a.* Hinder, prevent, stop, interrupt.

AMAILEACH, AMALACH, -EICHE, and -AICHE, *adj.* Impedimental, obstructive.

AMAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Hitting well, taking a sure aim.

AMALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A stop, hinderance, interruption, impediment.

ÀM-ÀIREAMH, -EIMH, *s. m.* Chronology.

AMALL, -AILL, -AILL, *s. m.* A swingle-tree.

ÀMANNA, ÀMANNAN, *pl.* of Àm, Time.

ÀMANTA, *adj.* Seasonable, vide Àmail.

ÀMANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Seasonableness.

AMAR, -AIR, -AN, *vel.* Amraichean, *s. m.* A trough; a channel; a mill-dam.

AMARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Channelled.

AMHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Perceptive.

AMHARUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Apprehensiveness, suspiciousness.

AMAR-FUINIDH, *s. m.* A baking trough.

AMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Hitting, marking, finding; chance.

AMASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A hitting, marking, aiming; finding. A finding after a search.

AMASGUIDH, -E, *adj.* Profane, helterskelter; mischievous; impure; obscene.

AMASGUIDHEACHD, *s. f* Profaneness, impurity.

A MEASG, AM MEASG, *prep.* Vide Measg, Among, amongst.

AMFEASD, *adv.* For ever.

AMH, AIMHE, *adj.* Raw, crude; unsodden, unboiled, unroasted, unskilful; bad, naughty; dull, lifeless; unripe, bitter, sour.

AMH, AIMH, *s. m.* The ocean, vide Taibh.

ÀMH, *s. m.* A fishing net; a hose net.

AMHACH, -AICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A neck.

AMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Sour, sulky, sullen, surly, unamiable.

AMHAIL, *adv.* Vide Amhuil.

ÀMHAILTEACH, *adj.* Vide Amhuilteach.

A MHÀIN, *adv.* Only, "cha 'n è *a mhàin*," Not only.

AMHAINN, AIMHNE, AMHANN, AMHNA, *pl.* AIMHNE, AIMHNICHEAN, *s. f.* A river.

AMHAIRC, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Look, see, behold, observe, regard.

A MHAIRG! *interj.* Woe!

AMHALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vexing, vide Aimhealtach.

AMHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vexation; uneasiness, trouble, sorrow.

A MHÀN, *adv.* Down, downwards, vide Mhàn.

AMHAR, *s. m.* A malt vessel, a trough.

AMHARC, -AIC, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Amhairc, Seeing; the vizzy or sight upon a gun. A view, sight, observation, beholding, inspection.

AMHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj. s. m.* (Amharc) Watchful, vigilant.

AMHARCAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Amharc) A spectator.

AMHARRA, *adj.* Sour-tempered.

AMHARTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Fortune, luck, prosperity.

AMHARTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lucky, fortunate, prosperous.

AMHARTANACHD, *s. f.* Good fortune; a course of good fortune, prosperity.

AMHARUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Suspicion, doubt, distrust.

AMHARUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Doubtful, distrustful, suspicious, ambiguous.

AMHARUSACHADH, -AIDH, -DH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of *v.* A mistrusting, a doubting.

AMHARUSAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.* Doubt, suspect.

AMHARUSACHD, *s. f.* Distrustfulness, suspiciousness, doubtfulness.

AMHAS, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wild un-

Digitized by Microsoft®

governable man, a madman; also a wild beast.

AMHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wild, ungovernable; like a madman; also dull, stupid.

AMHASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A silly woman.

AMHFHORTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Luck; misfortune.

AMHGHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* Affliction, tribulation, anguish.

AMHGHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Afflicted, sorely troubled; distressed.

AMHLAIDH, *adv.* Vide Amhluidh.

AMHLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A dull, stupid, or ignorant person; a fool.

AMHLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Foolishness; brutality; boorishness.

AMHLAIREACH, *adj.* Foolish, brutal; like an idiot; boorish.

AMHLAISG, *s. f.* Bad beer; taplash.

AMHLUADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Confusion; dismay; trouble; astonishment.

AMHLUIDH, *gen. sing.* of Amhluadh.

AMHLUIDH, *adv.* As, like as.

AMHNARACH, *adj.* Shameless, impudent.

AMHNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Impudence, shamelessness.

AMHRA, -AI, *s. m.* A dream; a poem; a hilt of a sword.

AMHRAN, -AIN, -AN, A song.

AMHRATH, *s. m.* Misfortune.

AMHSGAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A flux, diarrhea, looseness.

AMHTHA, *s. f.* A corn kiln, vide Àth.

AMHUIL, *adv.* As, like as, even as.

AMHUILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An antick; an odd, fanciful, or wild gesticulation; buffoonery; an odd appearance.

AMHUILTEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* An antick, a buffoon.

AMHUILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ludicrous, odd.

AMHUINN, -AIMHNE, Aimhnichean, Aimhnean, *s. f.* A river, vide Amhainn.

ÀMHUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A furnace, oven.

AMHULTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vexation, vide Aimheal.

AMHUSG, *s. m.* Vide Amhus and Tamhusg.

AMALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled, having ringlets; flowing, as hair.

AMLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A stop, hinderance, interruption.

AMLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A curl, a ringlet.

AMLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Forming ringlets, curled, tressy.

AM-LUBACH, -AICHE. *adj.* Curling.

AMRAIDH, *s. f.* A cupboard.

AM MÀIREACH, *adv.* To-morrow.

AMRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m. v. f.* One that works about troughs; a trull.

AMRAICHEAN, *pl.* of Amar, *q. v.*

AM MUIGH, *adv.* Out, without, the out side.

AMUIS, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Vide Amais.

AMUSACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* One who keeps his appointment.

AMUSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of *v.* Amais, Aiming, levelling at.

AM, *prep.* (for ANN AM) In *the*; in *a.*

-AN, Termination of nouns singular, implying the diminutive of that to which it is annexed; as Balg, a bag; Balg*an*, a little bag; Cnoc, a hill; Cnoc*an*, a little hill.

-AN, Plural termination of nouns; an elision of *n*, or *an*, as "Aithriche," for "Aithrichean." Some nouns admit of a double plural termination; as "Ainmeannan.

†AN, *i. e.* Aon, *adj.* One.

AN, *def. art. m.* The; used before palatals in the *nom. sing.* "An cù," the dog; "An gniomh," the deed, &c.

AN, *def. art. fem.* The, used before a lingual, in the *nom.* and *dat. sing.* "An doimhne mhòr," the great deep, &c.

AN, *art. mas.* and *f.* Besides the common use of the article as a definitive, to ascertain individuals; it is sometimes differently applied; as before a noun followed by the pronoun, *so*, *sin*, or *sud*, &c.

AN, *conj. interr.* "An tù esan?" art thou he? "An cù do sheirbhiseach?" is thy servant a dog?

ANABAICH, vide Anabuich.

ANABAISTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An anabaptist.

ANABARR, ANABARRAS, -AIS, ANABARRACHD, -BHARR, -BHARRA, Excess, superfluity.

ANABARRACH, -BHARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Exceeding, excessive; redundant, superfluous.

ANABAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Refuse, dregs, offscourings.

ANABASACH, *adj.* Full of dregs; muddy

ANABASACHD, *s. f.* The state of being full of dregs; muddiness.

ANABEACHDAIL, *adj.* Haughty.

ANABEACHDALACHD, *s. f* ind. Dignity, grandeur of mind; haughtiness.

ANABHIORACH, A centipede, a poisonous insect; whitloe.

ANABLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Offal, coarse flesh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ANABLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Insipidity; tastelessness.

ANABLASDACHD, *s f* Insipidness, tastelessness.

ANABRAIS, *s. f.* Lust.

ANABUICH, -E, *adj.* Unripe, raw; premature; abortive.

ANABUICHEACHD, } *s. f.* Unripeness,
ANABUICHEAD, -EID, } crudity, immaturity, abortiveness.

ANA-BUIRT, -E, *s. f.* Madness, frenzy.

ANACAIL, -E, *s. f.* Quietness; preservation; tranquillity.

ANACAIL, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Defend, deliver, save, preserve, protect, secure.

ANACAINNT, -E, *s. f.* Abusive language; ribaldry; blasphemy.

ANACAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Reproachful; abusive in speech; prone to ribaldry.

ANACAIR, *s. f.* More properly *Anshocair*; which see.

ANACAITHTEACH, *adj.* Extravagant, wasteful, prodigal.

ANACAITHEACH, -EICHE, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A spendthrift; a prodigal.

ANACAITHEADH, } -EIDH, -EIMH, *s. m.*
ANACAITHEAMH, } Extravagance, profusion, prodigality, waste; riot.

ANACAITHTEACH, -CAITHTICHE, -AN *s. m.* A spendthrift, squanderer, prodigal.

ANACLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Anacail. Protection; defence; preservation; deliverance.

ANACEART, -EIRTE, *adj.* Unjust, partial, iniquitous, unfair.

ANACEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Injustice, iniquity, unfairness, partiality, injury.

ANACEIST, -E, *s. f.* A difficulty, a dilemma; a puzzle, a riddle.

ANACHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A wretch, an object of pity.

†ANACHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Pity, compassion.

†ANACHDRACH, vide Anshocrach.

ANA-CINNTE, *s. f.* Uncertainty.

ANACINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Uncertain.

ANACLEACHDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Inexperience; want of practice; a bad custom or habit.

ANACHAOIN, *v.* Lament, deplore to excess.

ANACHAOINEADH, -IDH, *s. f.* Excessive weeping, wailing.

ANA-CLEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* A bad or wicked deed.

ANA-CNEASDA, *adj.* Uncharitable. dishonest, unfeeling, inhuman, cruel, dangerous, froward; barbarous; savage.

ANA-CNEASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Inhumanity; cruelty; unfeelingness.

ANA-COIREACH, *adj.* vide Neo-choireach.

ANA-COTHROM, -OIM, *s. m.* Injustice, violence, oppression, unfairness, hardship, disadvantage.

ANA-COTHROMACH, -AICHE, Unjust, violent, oppressive, unfair.

ANA-CREIDEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A sceptic, infidel, unbeliever.

ANA-CREIDEACH, *adj.* Sceptical, unbelieving, irreligious.

ANA-CREIDIMH, *s. m.* Infidelity, unbelief, scepticism.

ANA-CRÌOSD, -A, *s. m.* Antichrist.

ANA-CRÌOSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Paganism, heathenism, infidelity, irreligion.

ANA-CRÌOSDAIL, -AILE, *adj.* Unchristian

ANA-CRÌOSDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cruelty, barbarity.

ANA-CRÌOSDUIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An infidel, a pagan, a heathen; not a Christian.

ANA-CRUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Avarice, covetousness.

ANA-CRUINN, -NE, *adj.* Not round.

ANA-CUIBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Immensity, infinity.

ANA-CUIBHEASACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Immoderate, excessive.

ANA-CUIMSE, *s. f.* Vastness, immensity; immoderateness; intemperance.

ANA-CUIMSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Vast, immense, enormous; beyond measure.

ANA-CUIMSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Immenseness; immoderateness, intemperateness.

ANA-CUIMHNE, *s. f. ind.* Forgetfulness, negligence, want of memory.

ANA-CUIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Forgetful; inattentive, negligent, neglectful.

ANA-CULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lean, thin, slender; ill looking; ill clothed.

ANA-CÙRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Negligence, carelessness.

ANA-CÙRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Negligent, careless.

ANA-GAIRIOS, Inconvenience.

ANA-GAIRIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inconvenient. Vide Ana-goireasach.

ANA-GAIRIOSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Incommodiousness.

ANA-GEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fearless, intrepid.

ANA-GÉILLIDH, -E, *adj.* Huge, monstrous.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ANA-GEILT, *s. f. ind.* Courage, bravery.

AN-ÀGH, -AIGH, *s. m.* Misfortune.

AN-AGHAIDH, *s. f. ind.* Confusion of countenance. "An-aghaidh ort!" Shame befal you.

ANAGHLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Hog-wash, milk and water.

ANA-GHEUR, -ÉIRE, *adj.* Blunt, obtuse.

ANA-GLAODH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A loud shout.

ANA-GHLEUS, *s. m.* Disorder, mischief.

ANA-GHLEUSTA, *adj.* Discordant. Vide Gleusda.

ANA-GHLIC, -E, *adj.* (more frequently, Neo-ghlic.) Unwise.

ANA-GHLIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Imprudence, indiscretion; foolishness.

ANA-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Ill language.

ANA-GHLÒIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Reproachful; scurrilous; shameful.

ANA-GHLONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Renowned for valour; famous; celebrated.

ANA-GHNÀTH, -A, *s. m.* An ill habit, bad custom, irregular habit.

ANA-GHNÀTHS, -AITHS, *s. m.* Bad customs, irregularity; innovation.

ANA-GHNÀTHACH, *adj.* Unusual, not customary, irregular.

ANA-GHRÌNN, -E, *adj.* Incompact, inelegant.

ANAGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Protection, vide Anacladh.

ANA-GLEUSTA, *adj.* Spiritless.

ANA-GLIC, *adj.* vide Anaghlic.

ANA-GLIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* vide Anaghliocas.

ANA-GNÀTH, -A, *s. m.* vide Ana-ghnàth.

ANA-GNATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* vide Ana-ghnàthach.

ANA-GNÈITHEIL, -E, *adj.* Pernicious; destructive; mischievous.

ANA-GOIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inconvenient; incommodious. Vide Anagairiosach.

AN-AGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quarrelsome, irascible; petulant.

ANA-GRÀDH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Doating love.

ANA-GRÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Loving excessively.

ANAIL, ANALACH, ANAILEAN, *s. f.* Breath, breeze, air; a rest.

AN-AIMSIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Unmeet time; unfavourable weather; tempest.

AN-AIMSIREIL, -E, *adj.* Untimely, unseasonable.

ANAINN, vel. -UINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The top of a house wall.

AN AIT, } *prep.* In place of, instead, "An
AN ÀITE, } aite droighne fàsaidh an giuthas." *Instead of the thorn shall grow the fir tree.*

AN-AIRC, -E, *s. f.* Necessity; cogency, compulsion, indispensableness.

AN ÀIRD, *adv.* Upward.

AN-ÀIREAMHTA, *adj.* Innumerable; not to be counted.

ANAL, *s.* Vide Anail.

ANALACH, *gen. of* Anail, Breath.

ANALAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Breathe.

A NALL, *adv.* Over hither, to this side; from the other side.

AN-ÀM, *s. m.* Unseasonable time, unseasonableness.

ANAM, ANMA, *pl.* ANMAN, ANMANNA, *s. m.* The soul; mind; life; a term of affection; courage; spirit.

ANAM-FÀSMHOR, A vegetative soul.

ANAM-MOTHACHAIL, The sensitive soul.

ANAM-REUSONTA, The reasonable soul.

ANAMADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lively, sprightly; active; having soul, life or animal spirits.

ANAMADAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Dying convulsions.

ANAMADAIL, -E, *adj.* Lively, sprightly.

ANAMAN, -AIN, -ANAN, *s. m.* A little soul; a darling, a dear soul.

ANAMANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Lively, active; full of soul, of life, or of animal spirits, courageous, bold.

ANAMEASARRA, *adj.* Intemperate, immoderate.

ANAMEASARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Intemperateness, immoderateness, vastness, licentiousness, excess.

ANA-MÈIN, } -E, *s. f.* Frowardness, per-
ANA-MEINN, } verseness, stubbornness.

ANA-MÈINEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Per-
ANA-MÈINNEACH, } verse, stubborn; bold, fierce, furious.

ANA-MÈINNEACHD, *s. f.* Perverseness, stubbornness, maliciousness.

ANAMHARUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* Extreme distrust or suspicion.

AN-AMHARUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Suspicious, mistrustful; jealous.

ANA-MHIANN, } -AN, *s. m.* Sensuality;
ANA-MIANN, } lust.

ANA-MHIANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Sen-
ANA-MIANNACH, } sual, lustful, carnal.

AN-AOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cheerless, joyless, gloomy; unamiable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN-AOIBHINN, -E, *adj.* Mournful, unhappy.

AN-AOIBHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* AN-AOIBHINNEACH, Joyless, mournful, unhappy.

AN-AOIBHNEAS, -IS, *s. m.* Woe, sadness, sorrow.

AN-AOIS, -E, *s. f.* Non-age, minority.

AN-ÀRD, *adj.* Very high, lofty.

ANART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* Linen. "*Anairt* bàis," A shroud. "*Anart* bùird," Table linen. "Anart grinn," Fine linen.

ANART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Pride, disdain, contempt.

ÀNARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Disdainful; contemptuous; indignant.

A NASGUIDH, *adv.* Gratis; freely, as a present.

ANASTA, *adj.* Stormy.

ANASTACHD, *s. f. ind.* A shattering or ill guiding of any thing; tempestuous weather; exposure to the blast.

AN-ATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bold, courageous, fearless.

AN-ATH-OIDHCHE, *adv.* To morrow's-night; literally the *next night*.

ANBHAR, ANBHARR, ANBHARRA, *s. m.* Excess; superfluity.

AN-BHÀS, -AIS, *s. m.* A sudden death, a shocking death; a catastrophe.

ANA-BHÀTHADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A deluge, inundation; a melancholy drowning.

AN-BHEUS, *s. m.* Immorality; dishonesty; want of virtue.

AN-BHIORACH, *adj.* Very pointed or cone-shaped.

AN-BHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A bad taste; an insipid taste, vide Anablas.

AN'-BHROID, AN'-BHRUID, -E, *s. f.* Tyranny.

ANBHRUIDEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A tyrant.

ANBHRUIDICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Tyrannise.

ANBHOCHD, *adj.* Extremely poor.

ANBHOCHDUINN, *s. m.* Extreme poverty; extreme misfortune.

ANBHUIL, -E, *s. f.* Confusion, dismay.

†ANBHUINNE, *s. f.* Weakness; debility, vide Anfhainne.

†ANBHUINNEACHD, *s. f.* Weakness, infirmity, feebleness, vide Anmhuinneachd.

AN'BRAISE, *s. f.* Vide Ana-braise.

AN'BUIRTE, *s. f.* Vide Ana-buirt.

AN'CAINNT, *s. f.* Ill language, vide Anacainnt.

AN CEUD, *numeral adj.* The first.

ANCHAITH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Vide Anacaith.

AN'CHINNTEACH, *adj.* Uncertain, vide Ana-cinnteach.

AN'CHLEACHDADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* Vide Ana-cleachdadh.

AN'CHLEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Vide Ana-cleas.

AN'CHREIDEAMH, -CREIDIMH, *s. m.* Vide Ana-creidimh.

AN'CHRUAS, *s. m.* Avarice, vide Ana-cruas.

AN'CHÙRAM, *s. m.* Vide Ana-cùram.

AN-DÀN, AN-DANA, -AINE, *adj.* Presumptuous, fool-hardy.

AN-DANACHD, AN-DANADAS, *ind.* *s. m.* Fool-hardiness, arrogance, presumption.

AN-DAOINE, *pl.* Vide An-duine.

AN DE, *adv.* Yesterday, "Air a'bhò'n dé," The day before yesterday.

AN-DEALBH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* An unseemly form, vide dealbh.

AN DÉIGH, AN DEIS, *prep.* After; behind. "An déigh so," Hereafter; from this time.

'AN DÉIGH LÀIMHE, *adj.* Afterwards; after-hand; behind-hand.

AN-DÉISTINN, -E, *s. f.* Squeamishness; loathsomeness; fastidiousness.

AN-DÉISTINNEACH, *adj.* Squeamish; loathsome.

AN-DIADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Ungodly, impious, profane.

AN-DIADHACHD, AN-DIADHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Aindiadhachd.

AN-DIADHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Vide Aindiadhaidh.

AN DIUGH, *adv.* To-day.

AN-DLIGHE, *s. f.* Undutifulness.

AN-DLIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Undutiful, illegal, unjust.

AN-DÒCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Despair, despondency.

AN-DÒCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Without hope.

AN-DÒIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Bad condition; bad state.

AN-DÒLAS, *s. m.* Excessive sadness; privation of comfort.

AN-DÒLASACH, *adj.* Sad; comfortless; sorrowful; irksome.

ANDRÀSD'-A, ANDRÀSTA, Now. (An tràth so) "An dràsta 's a rithist," Now and then.

AN-DUALACHAS, AN-DUALCHAS, AN-DÙCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Degeneracy; meanness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN-DÙCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Degenerate; unworthy, base.

AN-DUINE, *pl.* AN-DAOINE, *s. m.* A wicked man, an insignificant person.

AN E? Is it? is it he? "An ì?" is it she? vide Is, *v.*

AN-EAGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Fearlessness, boldness.

AN-EALAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Indolent, inactive.

AN-EALANTA, *adj.* Inexpert; unskilful; unhandy.

AN-EALANTACHD, AN-EALANTAS, -AIS, *s. f. ind.* Inexpertness; unskilfulness.

AN-EANRAISD, -E, *s. f.* A storm.

AN-EARAR, *adv.* Two days hence.

AN-EARARAIS, *adv.* Three days hence.

AN-EARBSA, *s. f. ind.* Distrust, mistrust.

AN-EARBSACH, *adj.* Distrustful; suspicious; diffident; timorous.

AN EAR-THRÀTH, *adv.* Vide An earar.

AN-EASGUIDH, -E, *adj.* Lazy; idle; sluggish; slow.

AN-ÉIBHINN, -E, *adj.* Woeful; sorrowful; afflicted; wretched.

AN-ÉIBHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide An-aoibhneach.

AN-ÉIBHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Woe; grief; sorrow; misery.

AN-ÉIFEACHD, *s. m.* Inefficacy; want of power.

AN-EIFEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ineffectual; weak; wanting power.

AN-EIREACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Unhandsome; ungenteel; ungraceful.

AN-EIREACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Unseemliness; indecency; uncomeliness.

ANFACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Overflowing.

ANFADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (usually pronounced Onfhadh) *q. v.* Wind, a storm, a tempest.

ANFADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stormy, tempestuous.

AN-FHAD, *adj.* Too long.

ANFHADH, *s. m.* Vide Anfadh.

ANFHAINNE, -EACHD, *s. f. ind.* Feebleness, weakness, infirmity.

ANFHANN, -A, *adj.* Weak, feeble, infirm, tender.

ANFHANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Anfhannaich, Weakening, a debilitating.

ANFHANNAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Enfeeble, weaken, debilitate.

AN-FHARSUING, -E, *adj.* Narrow, strait, tight.

AN-FHARSUINGEACHD, *s. f.* Narrowness, straitness, tightness.

AN-FHEILIDH, -E, *adj.* Inhospitable, loud, boisterous; fierce.

AN-FHIACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Mean, low; base; ungenerous.

AN-FHIOS, *s. m.* Ignorance.

AN-FHIOSRACH, *adj.* Ignorant, untaught, unlearned, illiterate.

AN-FHIOSRACHD, *s. f.* Ignorance.

AN-FHÌRINN, *s. f.* Vide Ainfhìrinn.

AN-FHOCAL, AIL, *s. m.* Reproach; a bad word; an improper expression.

AN-FHOIGHIDINN, *s. m.* Impatience, restlessness.

AN-FHOIGHIDNEACH, *adj.* Impatient, restless.

AN-FHOSGLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A chasm; a cleft; an opening.

AN-FHUACHD, -A, *s. m.* Excessive cold.

AN-FHULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Impatient, restless; uneasy.

AN-FHURACHAIL, AN-FHURACHAIR, -E, *adj.* Unobservant, inattentive.

AN-FHURACHAS, AN-FHURACHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Inattention, disregard, negligence.

AN-FHURAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Impatience.

AN-FHURASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Impatient; hasty; eager.

AN-FHURASDA, *adj.* Not easy, difficult.

†ANFHUSGAIS, *s. f.* Impatience; restlessness.

ANGLONN, *adj.* Very powerful; very strong; brave.

ANGLONN, -OINN, *s m.* Adversity; danger; strength.

ANGLONNACH, *adj.* Very powerful; very strong; brave; adverse; dangerous.

ANGATHLANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Glittering, bright, burnished.

ANGHRÀDH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Great attachment, ardent love, doting fondness.

AN-GHRÀDHACH, *adj.* Very fond, dotingly fond, ardently fond.

AN-IARRTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* An unreasonable demand; a mandate.

AN-IOCHD, *s. f.* Cruelty; want of feeling; rigour; oppression.

AN-IOCHDAR, AN-IOCHDMHOR, -AIRE, -OIRE, *adj.* Cruel, unkind, unfeeling, merciless.

A NÌOS, *adv.* Up, up hither.

AN-IOSAL, -ISLE, *adj.* Not mean.

A NIS, A NISE, *adv.* Now.

AN-IÙL, *s. f.* Want of guidance or command; bad instruction or guidance; error of judgment.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN IÙLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Void of conduct.

ANLAMH, -AIMH, -EAN, *s. f.* Misfortune, vide Amhluadh.

AN-LÀN, -LANUICHTE, *adj.* Incomplete.

AN-LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* An exasperated warrior or hero.

AN-LUCHD, *s. m.* A grievous weight; an oppressive burden; overweight.

AN-LUCHDAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Overload; surcharge.

AN' MADAICH, *s. f.* Vide Anamadaich.

AN' MADAIL, *adj.* Lively spirited.

AN' MAN, *s. m.* Vide Anman.

AN' MANTA, *adj.* Vide Anamanta.

ANMAOIN, *s. f.* Strife; great riches.

AN' MEASARRA, *adj.* Vide Anameasarra.

AN' MÈIN, *s. f.* Vide Ana-mèinn.

ANMÈINNEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Ainmèineach.

AN' MHIANN, Vide Anamhiann.

AN' MHIANNACH, *adj.* Vide Anamiannach.

AN-MHODH, *s. m. ind.* Disrespect; incivility; rudeness, vide mì-mhodh.

AN-MHODHAIL, *adj.* Disrespectful; uncivil; ill bred, rude.

AN-MHÒR. *adj.* Very great; exorbitant; exceeding, excessive.

AN-MHÒRACH, *adj.* Valiant, stout, brave.

ANMHUINN, -E, } *s. f.* Weakness,
ANMHUINNEACHD, } infirmity, debility, decrepitude, unhealthiness.

ANMHUNN, -UINNE, *adj.* Weak; feeble; infirm; slender; decrepid; sickly; pliant; not stiff.

ANMHUNNAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Weaken, enfeeble, enervate, make faint.

ANMHUNNACHD, *s. f.* Weakness, feebleness, unhealthiness.

ANMHUNNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A weakening, enfeebling.

ANMHURRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Valiant, brave, intrepid, powerful.

ANMOCH, -OICHE, *adj.* Late.

ANMOCH, -OICH, *s. m.* Evening; night.

ANMUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Vide Anmèinneach.

ANMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lively; brisk; vigorous; vivacious.

ANN, *prep.* In, therein; in existence; alive. "*Ann an* àit' àraidh," In a certain place. "*Ann an* gàradh Edein," In the garden of E'den. *Ann an* dùthaich chèin," In a distant country. "*Ann am* beul dithis no triùir a dh' fhianuisibh," In the mouth of two or three witnesses.

ANN, *comp. pron.* In him, in it, "*Cha 'n eil ann* ach an Crochair," He is but a rascal

ANNAD, *second person pron. sing.* In thee.

ANNAIBH, *comp. pron.* In you, within you.

ANNAINN, *comp. pron.* In us.

ANNAM, *comp. pron.* In me, within me; in my power.

ANNAMH, *adj.* Few, rare, scarce, seldom; curious. See Ainneamh.

ANNALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An age or era; a calendar.

ANNAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Rarity; novelty; change for the better.

ANNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rare, unusual, strange; dainty; desirable; delightful.

ANN-ATHACH, *adj.* Vide An-athach.

ANN-FHOCAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A word of course.

ANNLAMH, *s. f.* Perplexity; grief, vexation.

ANNLANN, -AIN, *s. m.* A condiment; whatever is eaten with bread; used particularly for dairy produce: commonly called *kitchen.*

AN NOCHD, *adv.* To-night, this night.

ANNOS, -OIS, *s. m.* Vide Annas.

ÀNNRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A stranger, vide Ànrach.

ÀNNRACH, *adj.* Vide Ànrach.

ANNRACHD, *s. f.* The highest degree in poetry next the *Ollamh.*

ANNRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A storm, a storm at sea; also a poet next in degree to an Ollamh; a boon.

ANNRANACH, *adj.* Stormy; distressing; a distressed person.

ANNRATH, -AITH, *s. m.* A storm, tempest; distress, misfortune.

ÀNRADH, *s. m.* A storm, tempest; distress, misfortune.

ANRADHACH, *adj.* Stormy, distressed.

ANNRIADH, -REIDH, *s. m.* Usury, extortion; exorbitant interest.

ANN-RIGH, *s. m.* A tyrant.

ANNSA, *prep.* In the.

ANNS, *prep.* In, in the. "Anns gach beul," *In every mouth.*

ANNSA, *adj. comp.* More dear, more beloved.

ANNSA, } -AIDH. *s. f.* or *m.* Love,
ANNSACHD, } affection, attachment; a
ANNSADH, } person beloved.

AN-RIAGHAILT, *s. f.* Disorder, confusion, tumult, uproar, riot; misrule, mismanagement.

ANRIAGHAILTEACH, *adj.* Confused, disordered, riotous.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN ROIR, *adv.* Last night, last evening.
AN-SGÀINEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* a violent bursting; a chasm.
AN-SGAINTEACH, *adj.* Apt to open into chasms; apt to burst.
ANSGAIRT, *s. f.* A loud shout; a piercing shriek or cry.
ANSGAIRTEACH, *a.* Uttering a loud shriek; shouting, shrieking; loud, piercing.
AN-SHAMHLACHD, *s. f.* Incomparability.
AN-SHAMHLUICHTE *part.* Incomparable; unmatched.
AN-SHANNT, *s. m.* Greed, covetousness; extreme avarice.
AN-SHANNTACH, *a,* Greedy, covetous; immoderately greedy.
ANN-SPIORAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A devil; demon.
ANNT', } *prep.* In them.
ANNTA, }
ANNTLACHD, *s. m. ind.* Rudeness, indecency; a nuisance; displeasure, disgust.
ANNTOIL, *s. f.* vide Antoil.
ANNTROM, *adj.* vide Antrom.
ANNTROMACHADH, *s. m.* Vide Antromachadh.
ANNTROMAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Vide Antromaich.
AN-OBAIR, -OIBRE, *s. f.* Idle work; a trifle.
AN-OIRCHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* Want of pity.
AN-OIRCHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pitiless, merciless, wanting pity.
ÀNRACHD, *s. m. ind.* Violent weeping or wailing.
AN-SAOGHALTA, *adj.* Worldly, covetous; wordly-minded.
AN-SAOGHALTACHD, *s. m.* Worldliness; covetousness.
AN-SEIRC, *s. f.* Vide Ansearc.
AN-SEIRCEIL, *adj.* Vide Ainseirceil.
AN-SGEULACH, *adj.* vide Aonsgeulach.
AN-SHOCAIR, *pl.* -CRAN, Pain, distress, trouble; uneasiness, restlessness, affliction.
AN-SHOCRACHD, *s. f.* vide Anshocair.
AN-SHOCRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Painful, distressing, difficult; uneasy, disquieted.
AN-SHÒGHAIL, *adj.* Miserable; unfortunate; adverse.
AN-STRÒGH, -TROGHA, *s. f.* Prodigality, waste, extravagance.
AN-STRÒGHAIL, *adj.* Prodigal, wasteful, extravagant.
AN-STRUIDH, *s. f.* Prodigality, wastefulness.
AN-STRUIDHEAR -EIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A waster, a prodigal.
AN-STRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Prodigality, profuseness, wastefulness.
AN-STRUIDHEASACH, *adj.* Profuse, prodigal, wasteful.
AN T *def. art.* m. The, Used, 1. In the *nom. sing.* before initial vowels. "An t-athair," The father. 2. Before initial *s*, followed by a vowel or liquid, in the *gen.* and *dat. sing.* "Saoradh an t-saoghail," Saving the world. "Dh' àithn' e do'n t-sluagh." He commanded the people.
AN-TIGHEARNA, *s. m.* A tyrant; a despot.
AN-TIGHEARNACH, *adj.* Oppressive in governing; tyrannical; despotic.
AN-TIGHEARNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Despotism; oppression; tyranny.
AN-TÌORRAIL, -E, *adj.* Tempestuous, stormy.
AN-TÌORRALACHD, *s. f.* Badness of climate.
AN-TLACHD, *s. m.* Dislike, displeasure, disgust, dissatisfaction.
AN-TLACHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Disgustfulness; unpleasantness.
AN-TLACHDMHOR, *adj.* Disgustful; unpleasant; causing discontent; unhandsome.
ANTLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A ludicrous trick, a frolic; also a cattle market.
ANTLASACH, *adj.* Frolicsome.
AN-TOGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN. *s. m.* A criminal propensity; concupiscence.
AN-TOIL, -E, *s. f.* Self-will; unwillingness.
AN-TOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Perverse; unwilling.
AN-TOILEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Wilfulness, obstinacy.
AN-TOILEIL, -E, *adj.* Wilful, obstinate, perverse.
AN-TOILICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Lust after.
ANTRATH, *adv.* When, the time when.
AN-TRÀTH, -A, *s. m.* Unfavourable weather; a wrong season.
AN-TRÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Unseasonable, abortive, untimely.
AN-TRÉIBHDHIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Insincere.
AN-TRÉIBHDHIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Insincerity.
AN-TRÒCAIR, *s. f.* Mercilessness, cruelty; want of compassion.
AN-TRÒCAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Unmerciful, merciless, cruel.
AN-TRÒCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Unmercifulness, inclemency.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN-TROM, -UIME, *adj.* Grievous, burdensome; intolerable; oppressive.

AN-TROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Aggravation.

ANTROMAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Aggravate, oppress, overload.

ANTROMAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* Shall be made heavy, or heavier.

ANTRUACANTA, *adj.* Unpitying, merciless.

ANTRUACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Want of feeling, or compassion.

ANTRUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Want of pity, or of mercy.

AN-UABHAR, -AIR, Affability, want of pride.

AN-UAIBHREACH, -EICHE, Gentle, humble, kind, not haughty.

AN-UAILL, *s. f.* Want of pride, humility, affability.

AN-UAIR, -E, *s. f.* A storm; unfavourable weather; mischief.

ANUAIR, *adv.* When; often written and almost always pronounced 'Nuair.

AN-UAISLE, *s. f. ind.* Meanness; baseness, *adj. comp.* of Anuasal. *q. v.*

AN-UALLACH, *adj.* Not haughty; humble minded.

A NUAS, *adv.* Down, downward; from above; from the west. Thig a nuas an so, *come down here.*

AN-UASAL, *adj.* Mean, ignoble; not proud, not dignified.

ANUINN, *s. f.* The eaves of a house.

A NÙLL, *adv.* Vide A nùnn.

AN URAIDH, *adv.* Last year.

AO, *prefix.* ***priv.*** (or inseparable preposition) Not; equivalent to the English In, -un.

†AOBH, *s. m.* Similitude.

AOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Joyous, glad, cheerful; beautiful, pleasant, lovely.

AOBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Joyfulness, cheerfulness, gladness, loveliness.

AOBHAR, -AIR, -EAN, A cause or reason; subject, matter.

AOBHAIR, *gen. sing.* of Aobhar.

AOBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Casual; reasonable.

AOBHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Causation.

AOBHARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Elements, materials; a youth.

AOBRAN, AOBRANN, AOBRUNN, -AIN, AOBRAINN, AOBRAINN, AOBRUIN, AOBRUINN, *pl.* -AN, *s. m.* An ankle.

AO-COSLACH, AO-COLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Unlike, dissimilar; improbable, unlikely.

AO-COLTACHD, *s. f.* Unlikeness, dissimilarity; unlikeliness, improbability.

AODACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* Cloth, clothes, dress.

AODAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Clothe, dress, cover, vide Eudaich.

AODACHADH, -AICH, *s. m.* A clothing, a dressing, a covering.

AODANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* Face, forehead front, visage; surface.

AODANNACH-SREINE, *s. f.* Frontstall of a bridle.

AODHAIR, AODHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A herdsman, a shepherd, a pastor.

AODHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A shepherd's office.

AODHLAMAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A learner; a scholar.

AO-DION, *s. m. ind.* Leakiness.

AO-DÌONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Leaky, not tight; not water-proof.

AO-DÒCHA, *adj.* Less probable.

AO-DÒCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Despair, despondency.

AO-DÒCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hopeless, despairing, despondent.

AO-DÒCHASACHD, *s. f.* Despondency, melancholy.

AODRAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A bladder.

AODUNN, *s. f.* vide Aodann.

AOG, -IG, *s. m.* Death; a ghost, spectre; a skeleton.

AOGAIDH, AOGAIL, -E, *adj.* Ghastly, death-like.

AOGAIS, *prep.* Without; "As aogais," *without him;* "As a h-aogais," *without her.*

AOGAS, AOGASG, -AIS, -AISG, *s. m.* Countenance. appearance, likeness, resemblance.

AOGASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Seemly, decent, becoming; pretty, comely.

AOGASACHD, *s. f.* Seemliness, comeliness, decentness.

AOGNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* or *pres. part.* Becoming lean as death; withering, fading.

AOGNAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. n.* Become lean, or pale as death; wither, fade.

AOGNAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Emaciate, make lean or pale.

AOGNUIDH, -E, *adj.* Emaciated; frightful.

AOGUS, -UIS, *s. m.* vide Aogas.

†AOI, *s. m. s. f.* (Aois) An age; a stranger; guest; a trade or handicraft; a law; a rule; a cause; controversy; a confederacy; compact; a flock of sheep; a sheep; a swan; the liver; a possession; a hill; a place; a region; an island; honour, &c. &c.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AOIBH, -E, *s. f.* A courteous, civil look.
AOIBH, *adj.* Pleasant, comely, joyous, courteous, cheerful.
AOIBHINN, -E, *adj.* Pleasant, comely; joyful, glad.
AOIBHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Pleasant, cheerful; joyful, glad, happy, agreeable.
AOIBHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Gladness, joy, pleasure.
AOIBHNEICH, *gen. sing.* of Aoibhneach.
AOIBHNEICHE, *comp.* and *superl.* of Aoibhneach. More or most glad.
AOIDEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* a hair lace, fillet.
†AOIDEANACH, *adj.* Leaky; also youthful.
AOIDH, -E, *s. f.* An aspect; a guest, a stranger; affability.
AOIDH, -E, -EAN, -EANNA, *s. m.* A guest.
AOIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Hospitable, affable, courteous.
AOIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Entertainment, lodging; hospitality.
AOIDHEIL, -EILE, *adj.* Kind, courteous, affable; handsome, beautiful; hospitable.
AOIDHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Hospitableness, bountifulness, kindness, urbanity.
AOIDION, *s. m.* Vide Ao-dìon.
AOIDÌONACH, vide Ao-dìonach.
AOIDNEAN, *pl.* of Aodann, A face.
AOIGH, *s. f.* Vide Aoidh.
AOIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Aoidhealachd.
AOIGHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Vide Aoidheil.
AOIL, *gen. sing.* of Aol, which see.
AOILEANN, *s. f.* Vide Faoileann.
AOIN, *gen.* of Aon.
†AOIN, *s. f.* A rush; honour, vide Aoine.
AOINE, *s. f. ind.* A fast; Friday; skill.
AOINE-NA-CEUSTA, *s. f.* Good Friday.
AOINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A steep promontory.
AOINEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Wallowing; weltering; rolling on the ground.
AOIN-FHÌLTE, *adj.* Single, one ply or one fold.
AOIN-FHÌLTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Singleness.
AOIN-INNTINN, *s. f.* Vide Aon-inntinn.
AOIN-INNTINNEACH, *adj.* Vide Aon-inntinneach.
AOIN-SGEULACH, Vide Aonsgeulach.
AOIR, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Satirize, lampoon.
AOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Satire, lampoon, ribaldry; raillery; a curse.
AOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Sheet or bolt-rope of a sail.
AOIREACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Satire.
AOIREACHD, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. f.* The vice of lampooning; the habit of satirizing.
AOIREADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* A satirizing; a lampooning.
AOIREANNAN, *nom. pl.* of Aoir, Herds or keepers of cattle.
AOIS, -E, *s. f.* Age; old age, antiquity.
AOIS, *s. f. pl.* People, community of any particular kind, designated by its adjacent, "Aois ceòil no ciùil," *Musicians*, "Aois dàna," *Poets*, &c.
AOISID, *s. f.* Confessing, confession, vide Faoisid.
AOIS-LIATH, *adj.* Hoary, aged.
AOL, AOIL, *s. m.* Lime, "Aol gun bhàthadh," *Quick lime.*
AOL, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Plaster or cover with lime.
AOLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Dung, manure, mire.
AOLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A plasterer; one who works among lime.
AOLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a plasterer; plastering; working among lime.
AOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A liming, a plastering.
AOLAICH, *v. a.* Lime; cover with lime; manure with lime.
AOLAIS, -E, *s. f.* Indolence, slothfulness, sluggishness.
AOLAISDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Lazy, slothful, indolent, sluggish.
AOLAR, *adj.* Abounding in lime; limy.
AOL-UISGE, *s. m.* Lime-water.
AOL-CHLACH, -AICHE, -AN, *s. f.* Limestone.
AOLMANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Ointment.
AOL-PHLÀSDA, *s. m.* A lime plaster.
AOL-SHUIRN, -UIRNE, *s. m.* A lime kiln.
AOL-TIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A college.
AOM, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.* Incline, bend, bow, droop; yield; lean; persuade; dispose; fall.
AOMA, *s. m.* Vide Aomadh.
AOMACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
AOMADH, } *part.* Inclination, the act of inclining or bending; declivity.
AOMACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Tending to incline or bend.
AOMAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Incline.
AOMTA, AOIMTE, *perf. part. v.* Inclined, bent.
AOMAR, *fut. pass.* of Aom, which see.
AON, *adj.* One.
†AON, *s. f.* A country.
†AON, *adj.* Excellent; noble; illustrious.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AONACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A hill, a steep, height, heath, desert place.

AONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A uniting, reconciling; a reconciliation; an assenting.

AONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Galloping; a hand gallop; swift running.

AONACHD, *s. f. ind.* Unity, concord; sameness; unanimity; harmony.

AONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* United, joined.

AON-ADHARCACH, -AICH, *adj.* Unicorned; having but one horn.

AÒN-ADHARCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A unicorn.

AONAGAIL, AONAIRT, *s. f. ind.* A wallowing, weltering.

AONAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Unite, reconcile, join into one; assent; side with.

AONAIS, *s. f. ind.* A want or deficiency.

AONAICHTE, *pres. part.* United, reconciled.

AONAR, *adj.* Alone, solitary, singular.

AONARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lonely, solitary, retired; desolate; forsaken.

AONARANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Solitariness, singularity.

AONARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A recluse, a hermit; a solitary person.

†AON-BHEANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A unicorn.

AON-BHEACHD, *s. f.* Unanimity; agreeing in design or opinion.

AON-BHITH, *s. f. ind.* Co-essentiality; co-substantiality.

AON-BHITHEACH, *adj.* Co-essential; co-substantial.

AON-CHAIREACH, -EICH, -EAN, A fellow citizen; from the same city.

AON-CHASACH, *adj.* One footed; single stemmed.

AON-CHRIDHE, *s. m.* Unanimity.

AON-CHRIDHEACH, *adj.* Unanimous; one hearted.

AONDA, *adj.* Siugular, particular.

AONDA, AONDADH, *s. m.* A lease; a license, consent: written also *Aonta.*

AONDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Acquiescence; unity.

AON-DATHACH, *adj.* Of one colour.

AON-DEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Uniform; similar; consistent.

AON-DEUG, *adj.* Eleven, "Bha aon deug ann," *There were eleven.*

AON-FHEACHD, *adv.* Together, at once.

AON-FHILTE, *adj.* Single; consisting of one fold or plait; simple, sincere, innocent; candid, honest.

AON-FHILTEACHD, *s. f.* Singleness of mind; simplicity, sincerity, candour.

AON-FHLATH, *s. m. ind.* A monarch.

AON-FHLAITHEACH, *adj.* Monarchic; of or pertaining to a monarch.

AON-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* A monarchy.

AON-FHLAITHEACHDAIL, *adj.* Monarchical.

AON-GHIN, *s. m.* Only begotten.

AON-GHNÈITHEACH, *adj.* Homogeneous; of one kind.

AON-GHNÈITHEACHD, *s. f.* Homogeneousness.

AON-GHRÀDH, *s. m.* and *f.* A beloved object.

AON-GHUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having one voice or vote; consonous; symphonious.

AON-INNTINN, *s. f.* One mind, one accord, unanimity.

AON-INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of one mind, unanimous.

AON-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unanimousness.

AON-MHAIDE, *s. m. ind.* A simultaneous pull in rowing, "Fuaim an *aon-mhaide.*"

AON-MHAC, *s. m.* An only son.

AON-MHARGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Monopoly.

AONRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A solitary person; a recluse; a widower.

AONRAGANACH, *adj.* Solitary, like a recluse; of or belonging to a recluse.

AONRAGANACHD, *s. f.* Solitariness; the condition of a recluse or deserted person.

AONRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Desolate.

AONRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Desolation.

AON-RIGH, *pl.* -RE, -EAN, *s. m.* A monarch.

AON-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* With or of one accord; harmonious, unanimous.

AON-SLOINNEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* One surname.

AONT', AONTA, *s. m.* A lease, license, consent; assent; a vote; a license.

AONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Acceding to, conniving at; accessory; ready to yield.

AONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A consenting, a yielding, acceding.

AONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Acquiescense, consent, unanimity, agreement.

AONTAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Consent, agree, accede, acquiesce.

AON-TIGHEACHD, AON-TIGHEADAS, -AIS, AON-TIGHEAS, -EIS, *s. m. ind.* A cohabiting; a living under one roof.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

AON-TLACHD, *s. m.* Sole source of joy; only beloved.

AON-TOIL, -E, *s. f.* Unanimity, agreement, consent.

AONUICHTE, *adj.* United.

AORABH, -AIBH, *s. m.* Constitution, mental or bodily.

AORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Worship, adoration; also joining, adhering.

AORUIBH, *s. m.* Vide Aorabh.

AORAM, I will worship.

AOS, *s. m*, pl. AOIS, A community, a set of people.

AOSAR, (for Aosmhor,) *adj.* Aged; old; antiquated.

AOSAIL, -E, *adj.* Vide Aosmhor.

AOSALACHD, *s. f.* Age, antiquity.

AOS-CHIABH, *adj.* Aged looks; hoary hair.

AOS-CHRANN, -AINN, *s. f.* An aged tree, a trunk.

AOS-CHRITH, *s. m.* the tremor of age.

AOS-CHRITHEACH, *adj.* Trembling or tottering with age.

AOSDA, *adj.* Old, aged, ancient.

AOSDACHD, *s. f.* Agedness, oldness, antiquatedness.

AOSDÀNA, *s. m.* A poet, a bard, genealogist; a rehearser of ancient poetry.

AOS-DÀNACHD, *s. f.* The employment of rehearsing ancient poetry; bardism; genealogical tradition.

AOS-DEANTA, *s. m.* A mechanic.

AOS-LIA, AOS-LIATH, *adj.* Gray haired.

AOSD-SHÙIL, *s. f.* Aged eye.

AOSMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The properties of old age; great age; antiquity; agedness.

AOSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Aged; ancient.

† AOTH, *s. m.* A bell, a crown.

† AOTHACHD, *s. f.* A ringing of bells, a chime of bells.

AOTROM, -UIME, *adj.* Light, not heavy; giddy. Written also Eutrom, which see.

AOTROMACHADH, *s. m.* Vide Eutromachadh.

AOTROMAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Ease, lighten, alleviate; make less heavy. *Fut. pas.* Aotromaichear, *shall be lightened.*

AOTROMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bladder.

AOTROMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vide Eutromas.

AP, APA, *s. m.* An ape; a mimic; a shameless woman.

APAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little ape; a prattling woman.

APACH, *adj.* Like an ape; abounding in apes.

† APAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Vide Abuich, e.

APARAIN, *i. e.* APARRAIN, *s. m. pl.* Aprons.

APARSAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A knapsack, or havresack.

AR, *prep.* Vide Air.

AR, *poss. pron.* Our. "Ar combstrigh ri daimh." *Our battle with strangers.*

AR, Termination of verbs, impersonally used "Gluaisear leam." *I will move.*

ÀR, *s. m. ind.* Ploughing, tillage, agriculture.

AR, *v. a.* Plough, till, cultivate.

ÀR, ÀIR, *s. m.* Battle; slaughter; field of battle. "Dàn an àir," *The song of battle.*

† AR, *s. m.* A bond, tie, chain; a guiding.

† ÀRA, *s. m. pl.* of Ar, slaughter.

† AR, *s. f.* Land, earth.

ÀRA, -ANN, -AINN, *pl.* AIRNEAN, *s. f.* A kidney. "An dà àra," *The two kidneys.*

ARABHAIG, -E, -AN, *s. f.* Strife, contest, argument; tending to quarrel.

ÀRACH, *adj.* Slaughtering.

ÀRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A field of battle.

† ARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A tie, a bond or collar on a beast; restraint.

† ARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A ploughshare.

ÀRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Nursing, rearing, training, maintenance; strength, power, authority.

ÀRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Insurance; a mansion, dwelling. "Fear àrachais," *an insurer;* "bùth àrachais," *an insurance office;* "Tigh fo àrachas," *a house insured.*

ARACHD, *s. m.* A dwarf, vide Arrachd.

ARACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dwarfish; also manly, powerful.

ÀRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A ladder, vide Fàradh.

† ARADAIN, *s. m.* A desk, a pulpit.

ÀRADAIR, *s. m.* An agriculturist; a ploughman; a tiller of the ground.

ÀRAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Abandonment; prescience, secret anticipation.

ÀRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Rear, bring up, educate.

ÀRAICH, *s. f.* A field of battle; a plain; a plain field.

ARAICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A present, a gift, a donative.

ARAICHD, *s. m.* A fit or deserving object.

ARAICHDIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Araichd.

ARAICEIL, -E, *adj.* valiant.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARAID, *adj.* Certain; particular, special, peculiar, "Duin' àraid." *A certain man*; "Gu h-àraid." *adv. especially, particularly.*

ARAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Joyous, glad, elated, elevated.

ÀRAIDH, -EAN, *adj.* Particular, peculiar, special, certain.

ARAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A ploughman.

AR-AMACH, *s. m.* Rebellion, insurrection, mutiny; treason.

ARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Bread, a loaf; livelihood, sustenance.

ARAN-DONN, *s. m.* Brown bread.

ARAN-COIRCE, *s. m.* Oaten bread.

ARAN - CRUITHNEACHD, *s. m.* Wheaten bread.

ARAN-EÒRNA, *s. m.* Barley bread.

ARAN-MILIS, *s. m.* Gingerbread.

ARAN-SEAGAILL, *s. m.* Rye bread.

ARAN-LATHAIL, *s. m.* Daily bread.

ARAN-PEASRACH, *s. m.* Pease bread.

ARAN-TAISBEANTA, *s. m.* Shew bread.

† ARAN, *s. m.* Familiar conversation, or discourse; dialogue.

ARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of bread.

ARANAILT, *s. f.* A bread basket; a pannier.

ARANNACH-SREINE, *s. m.* A bridle rein.

ARAON, *adv.* Together; both; as one.

ÀRASACH, -AICH, AICHEAN, *s. m.* Vide Arosach.

AR'AR contr. for ARBHAR, which see.

AR'ARACH, contr. for ARBHARACH, Abounding in corn; of or belonging to a crop; fertile.

ÀRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A house, abode, dwelling; lodging, apartment; settlement.

ARASACH, *adj.* Having many houses; having many apartments.

ARBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Corn.

ARBHAITICHTE, *adj.* Arable, producing corn.

ARBHARACH, *adj.* Abounding in corn crops; fertile.

ARBHARTACHADH, *s. m.* A dispossessing; the act of ejecting from lands.

ARBHARTAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Dispossess; disinherit.

ARBHARTAICHTE, *adj.* Expelled, ejected from lands; confiscated.

ARBHARACHD, *s. f.* Embattling, as an army; forming into line.

ARBHRAIGNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A snare.

ARBHUI' } *adj.* Auburn. Vide Òrb-
ARBHUIDH, } huidh.

ÀRC, AIRC, *s. m.* An ark. Now written Àirc.

† ARC, *s. m.* A dwarf.

† ARC, *s. m.* or *f.* A bee; a wasp; a sucking pig; a lizard; a body; impost, tax.

ARC-LUACHRACH, *s. f.* Vide Dearc-luachrach.

† ARC, *s. m.* A collection.

ÀRC, } -AN, -N, *s. m.* A species of fungus
ÀRCA, } on decayed timber.

ÀRCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A cork, a stopple.

ARCAIBH, The Orkneys.

ÀRCAN, -AIN, -AN, Vide Aircein.

ARCAN, *s. m.* Vide Oircein and Uircein.

ÀRCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Àrcan, Full of corks.

ARC-AODHAIRE, *s. m.* The bear's guard, or herdsman.

† ARC, *s. m.* A hero.

† AR-CHEANA, *adv.* Henceforth.

† ÀR-CHOIN, *s. m.* Vide Ar-chu.

AR-CHÙ, -CHOIN, -COIN, -CONAIBH, *s. m.* A chained dog, a mastiff, a fierce dog, a blood-hound.

ARCHUISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An experiment.

† ARCISEACH, *adj.* Ravenous.

† ARCMUICE, *s. m.* A male pig.

ARCUINN, -E, *s. f.* A cow's udder.

† AR-CÙL, *adv.* Behind; I leave behind.

ÀRD, -ÀIRDE, *adj.* High, lofty; mighty, great, noble, eminent, excellent.

ÀRD, } -AN, -AIBH, *s. m.* A height, an
ÀIRD, } eminence, a hill, a high land, an
ÀRDA, } upland; heaven.

ÀRDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of raising, exalting, or heightening; exaltation, advancement, promotion, honour, preferment.

ÀRDAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Exalt, extol, elevate, raise aloft, heighten, promote.

ÀRDACHADH, *pres. part.* of Ardaich Raising, exalting, extolling, elevating.

ÀRDACHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of Àrdachadh.

ÀRDAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of Àrdaich Shall be elevated.

ÀRDAICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* of Ardaich, Shall or will elevate.

ARD-AIGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Magnanimous, brave, high minded.

ÀRD-AIGNE, } -EIDH, *s. m.* Mag-
ÀRD-AIGNEADH, } nanimity, bra very, greatness of mind.

ÀRD-AINGEAL, -EIL, -GLE, -EAN, -IL, *s. m.* An Archangel.

† ÀRD-ALLATA, *ad.* (Allanta,) high famed.

ÀRD-AITHRICHEAN, *nom pl.* of ÀRD ATHAIR. Patriarchs.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARD-AMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* High aim or mark; ambition.

ÀRDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A height or eminence; pride, haughtiness; anger, wrath.

ÀRDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Proud, haughty; prone to take offence; arrogant; elate.

ARDANACHD, *s. f.* Haughtiness; proudness; arrogance.

†ÀRDANAIR, *i. e.* ARD-ONOIR, *s. f.* High honour.

†ÀRDARC, -AIRC, *s. m.* A blazon, armorial bearings.

ÀRD-AOIBHNEACH, *adj.* Very joyful, exulting.

ÀRD-ATHAIR, *s. m.* A patriarch.

ÀRD-BHAILE, *s. m.* A city, metropolis.

ÀRD-BHAILTEAN, *nom. pl.* of Ard-bhaile, Cities; *dat. pl.* Ard-bhailtibh.

ARD-BHANDIÙCHD, *s. f.* An archduchess.

ARD-BHEINN, -E, -BHEANN, -EANNTAN, *s. f.* A pinnacle; a lofty hill or mountain.

ÀRD-BHLÀTH, *s. m.* Height of flourish; full flower; blossom; prime.

ARD-BHREITHEAMH, -EIMH, -NA, *s. m.* A supreme judge; a chief justice.

ARD-BHUACHAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A principal shepherd.

ÀRD-CHANTOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Archchanter.

ÀRD-CHABRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High branched.

ÀRD-CHATHAIR, -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A metropolis; a chief city; a throne; an archbishop's see.

ÀRD-CHEANN, -INN, } ÀRD-CHEANNARD, -AIRD, -ARDAN, } *s. m.* A supreme head, a chief; a superior.

ÀRD-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Proud; haughty; lofty; insolent; arrogant.

ARD-CHEANNAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* Supe-
ÀRD-CHEANNSAL, -AIL, } riority, dominion, command, pre-eminence; supremacy.

ARD-CHEUM, -CHEIM, *s. m.* A strut; a bound; lofty gait.

ÀRD-CHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High bounding.

ÀRD-CHEUMNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A strutting, a bounding, walking proudly.

ÀRD-CHEANN, -CHINN, -AIRM, *s. m.* A chief general.

ARD-CHLACHAIR, -E, -EAN, An architect; a master mason.

ÀRD-CHLACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of an architect, or of a master mason; architecture.

ARD-CHLIU, *s. m.* High fame.

ÀRD-CHNOC-FAIRE, -CHNUIC-FAIRE, *s. m.* A great beacon; a sconce.

ÀRD-CHOLAISDE, -EAN, *s. m.* A university; college.

ÀRD-CHOMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Supreme power; discretionary power; despotic power.

ÀRD-CHOMASACH, *adj.* Having discretionary power; supreme; unlimited.

ÀRD-CHOMHAIRLE, *s. f.* Parliament; supreme council; a synod.

ÀRD-CHOMHAIRLEACH, -EICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A chief counsellor; consul.

ÀRD-CHREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High rocked, rugged.

ÀRD-CHUAN, -CHUAIN, *s. m.* The high sea.

ÀRD-CHÙISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sublime, noble, lofty, grand.

ÀRD-CHUMHACHD, -AN, Supreme power; high power; state, office; authority.

ÀRD-CHUMHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High in dignity and authority.

ÀR-DHAMH, -DHAIMH, *s. m.* A plough ox.

ÀRD-DHORUS, } -UIS, -ORSAN, *s. m.* A
ÀRD-DORUS, } lintel.

ÀRD-DHRÙIDH, *s. m.* An arch-druid.

ÀRD-EASPUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* An archbishopric.

ARD-EASPUIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An archbishop.

ÀRD-FHACLACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Lofty
ÀRD-FHOCLACH, } in speech.

ÀRD-FHÀIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A chief prophet.

ÀRD-FHEAMANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A high steward.

ÀRD-FHEAMANACHD, *s. f.* High stewardship.

ÀRD-FHEASGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Late at even; towards night.

ÀRD-FHÉILL, *s. f.* A great solemnity; a great festival.

ARD-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f.* } Su-
ARD-FHLAITHEAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } preme dominion.

ÀRD-FHLATH, -AITH, -AN, *s. m.* A monarch; a prince; a chief.

ÀRD-FHOGHLUM, -ULM, *s. m.* High learning; choice of erudition.

ÀRD-FHUAIM, *s. f.* Bombulation; loud noise.

ÀRD-FHUAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* High sounding; making a loud noise.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARD-GHAIRM, -GHAIRME, *s. f.* A loud shout; high calling.

ARD-GHAOIR, -E, *s. f.* A loud noise or cry.

†ÀRD-GHAOIS, -EAN, *s f.* A liberal art.

†ÀRD-GHAOISEAR, *s. m.* A master of arts.

ARD-GHAOTH, -GHAOITHE, *s. f.* A high wind.

ÀRD-GHAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Windy, stormy, blowing loudly.

ÀRD-GHLAN, -AINE, *adj.* Illustrious; conspicuous.

ARD-GHLAODH, -AOIDH, *s. m.* A loud cry; a scream; a shout.

†ÀRD-GHLIAIDH, *s. m. pl.* Famous deeds.

ÀRD-GHLEADHRAICH, *s. f.* Bombulation; any loud noise, a rattling noise.

ÀRD-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. m.* Bombast; loud speaking; lofty style; altiloquence; a boasting; vain glory.

ÀRD-GHLÒIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Bombastic, high sounding; inclined to speak loud; boasting; vain glorious.

ARD-GHLONN, -AN, A noble exploit.

ÀRD-GHLONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Renowned for bravery; celebrated; eminent; famed.

ÀRD-GHNIOMH, -ARRA-, -ARTHA, *s. m.* A lofty deed, great exploit; feat, achievement.

ÀRD-GHNIOMHARRAN, *nom. pl.* Feats, exploits.

ÀRD-GHUL, -GHUIL, *s. m.* Loud weeping, howling.

ÀRD-GHUTH, *s. m.* A loud voice; a loud cry; a shout.

ÀRD-GHUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Clamorous; loud, shouting loudly.

ÀR-DHÌTH, War-havoc.

ÀRD-IARLA, *s. m.* First earl.

ÀRD-INBHE, -EAN, *s. f.* High rank; eminence; excellence.

ÀRD-INBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Eminent, of high rank; high in office.

ÀRD-INBHEACHD, *s. f.* Eminence, high rank, dignity, station.

ÀRD-INNTINN, *s. f. ind.* Haughtiness, arrogance, pride, high mindedness; a high spirit.

ÀRD-INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Haughty, arrogant, proud; high minded, conceited, vain.

ARD-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* High mindedness, pride, conceitedness, vanity, haughtiness.

ARD-IOLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A loud shout.

Le h-ard iolaich, *With a loud shout.*

ÀRD-LABHAR, -AICHE, *adj.* Loud-voiced, eloquent, sublime (in speaking).

ÀRD-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Loud-voiced, eloquent, sublime (in speaking).

ÀRD-LEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High bounding; high leaping.

ÀRD-LEUMANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High bounding; high leaping.

ÀRD-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Extreme burning; extreme heat or inflammation.

ÀRD-LUATHGHAIR, *s. f.* Triumphant exclamation.

ARD-MHARAICHE, *s. m.* An admiral. "Priomh àrd mharaiche," *Lord high admiral.*

ÀRD-MHAIGHSTIREACHD, *s. f. ind* Supreme authority.

ÀRD-OLLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A chief professor; a principal of a university; a historiographer royal.

ÀRD-MHAOR-RIGH, *s. m.* A herald, a pursuivant.

ÀRD-MHATH, -AITH, *s. m.* Supreme good.

ÀRD-MHEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Magnanimous; high mettled.

ÀRD-MHILIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A heroic chief.

ÀRD-MHOL, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Highly extol.

ÀRD-MHOR'AIR, -AIRE, ÀRD-MHORFHEAR, -FHIR, ÀRD-MHORMHAOR, -AOIRE, *s. m.* An admiral, a lord president. "Àrd mhoraire 'n t-seisein," *Lord president of the court of session.*

ÀRD-MHUINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* High maned.

ÀRDOCH, -OICH, *s. f.* Vide Fàrdoch.

†ÀRDOG, -OIG, or -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Vide Ordag.

ÀRDRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An oared galley.

ÀRD-RAMHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An oared galley.

ÀRD-RATH, -A, *s. m.* Sunshine of prosperity; height of good fortune.

ÀRD-REACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A general assembly, convention, synod.

ÀRD-RIAGHLADH, -AIDH, ÀRD-RIAGHAILT, -AILTE, *s. f.* Supreme rule.

ÀRD-RIGH, *pl.* -RE', *v.* -EAN, *s. m.* A supreme king; God; a monarch; emperor.

ÀRDROCH, *s. f.* Vide ARDR'ACH, vel ARD-RAMHACH.

ÀRD-SGOIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A college, an academy; high school.

ÀRD-SHAGART, -AIRT, *s. m.* A high priest.

ÀRD-SGOILEAR, -IR, *s. m.* A student

Digitized by Microsoft®

at an university, or at an academy; a high school boy. *N. pl.* Ardsgoileirean.

ÀRD-SGOIL-MHAIGHISTIR, *s. m.* A master at an academy; a professor.

ÀRD-SHAGARTACHD, *s. f.* An high priesthood.

ÀRD-SHEANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A general assembly; supreme council; Parliament.

ARD-SHEANAILEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A generalissimo. The supreme commander.

ARD-SHEANAIR, *s. m.* A member of a general assembly; a member of a senate; a member of any supreme council.

ÀRD-SHONA, *adj.* Supremely blest; supremely happy.

ARD-SHONAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Supreme bliss; perfect happiness.

†ÀRD-SHUIDHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A president. Vide Ceann-suidhe.

ÀRD-SHUNNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Highly cheerful; in high spirits, full of mirth; gay.

ARD-THIGHEARNA, *s. m.* A supreme lord. N. pl. Ard-thighearnan.

ARD-THIGHEARNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Supreme rule, supreme power.

ARD-THIGHEARNAIL, -E, *adj.* Lordly; proud; haughty, imperious.

ARD-THONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High billowed; high waved.

ARD-THRIATH, -EITH, *s. m.* Supreme chief, supreme ruler.

ÀRD-UACHDARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A chief ruler or sovereign.

ÀRD-UACHDRANACHD, *s. f.* Chief rule; supreme authority.

ÀRD-UGHDARRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Chief authority.

ÀRD-UAISLEAN, *s. pl.* Nobles; princes; gentry.

ÀRDAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Vide Ardaich.

ÀRDUICHEAR, *fut. pas.* of Arduich. Shall be raised or exalted.

ÀRDUICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* of Arduich. Shall or will raise.

ÀRDUICHTE, *poss. part.* of Arduich, Raised, elevated.

AR FEADH, *prep.* Through. Vide Feadh.

AR-EAR, -IR, *s. m.* A ploughman, a tiller.

ÀR-FHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A field of battle.

ARFUNTAICH, -IDH, DH, *v. a.* Disinherit, I will disinherit them; forfeit.

ARFUNTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A disinheriting; a forfeiting.

ARFUNTAICHTE, *poss. part.* Disinherited; forfeited.

† ARG, *s. m.* A champion; a chief, commander; learning; an ark, ship.

ARGARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A claimant.

†ARGLÒRACH, *adj.* Vide Earrghloireach, vel Àrdghloireach.

†ARGNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A robber, a plunderer.

†ARGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A robbery, pillage. plunder.

† ARGNADH, *s. m.* Ingenuity.

† ARGNOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Argnach.

†ARGTHOIR, -E, -EAN, A destroyer, a plunderer.

† ARGUIN, *v.* I lay waste; argue, dispute, contest.

† ARGUIN, *s. f.* Argument.

† ARGUIN, -IOMLAN, *s. f.* A syllogism.

† ARGUINTE, *adj.* Argumentative.

A RÌS, A RITHIST, } *adv.* Again; a second time, another time.

ÀRLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* A cottage chimney.

ARLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Earnest money; a pledge. Written also *Earlais.*

† ARLEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A high flight; a project; a fancy, a whim.

ARLEAGACH, *adj.* Flighty, fanciful whimsical.

AR LEAM, *v. def.* Methinks, methought.

† AR LEOM, Vide *Ar leam.*

ÀRLOCH, -OIGH, *s. m.* Carting corn. "Fèisd an Arloidh," *The harvest home feast.*

ARM, -AIRM, pl. -AIRM, -ARMAIBH, *s. m.* A weapon; *pl.* Arms, armour.

ARMACH, *adj.* Armed; warlike; covered with armour, mailed.

ARMACHD, *s. f.* Armour; arms; feats of arms.

ARMAICH, *v. a.* Arm, gird on arms, clothe with armour.

ARMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Oil or butter for anointing wool.

ARMAICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* of Armaich, Shall or will arm.

ARMAICHTE, *adj.* of Armaich, Armed, clothed in armour.

ARMAILT, -AILTE, *s. m.* An army.

ARMAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Trained to arms, of or belonging to an army.

†ARMAIN, *s. m.* Vide Àrmunn.

†ARMAIR, †ARMAIRE, } *s. f.* A reproof; a cupboard, vide Àmraidh.

†ARMULTA, *adj.* Vide Armaichte.

ARM-CHAISMEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An alarm of battle.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARM-CHLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Exercised in martial feats.

ARM-CHLISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Expert in battle, alert, active.

† ARM-CHOSAL, *s. m.* Satan, the devil.

ARM-CHREUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inflicting wounds.

ARM-COISE, *s. m.* Infantry.

† ARMED, *s. m.* A primitive ancestor.

† ARM-EINEACH, *adj.* Destructive in war; warlike; sanguinary.

ARMARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* a reproof, a scold, a check.

ARMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Destructive.

ÀR-MHAGH, -AIGHE, *s. m.* Field of slaughter, or of battle.

† ARMHUIGH, *s. m.* A buzzard.

† ARMHIND, *s. f.* Respect, reverence.

ARM-LANN, -NA, *s. m.* An armoury, a magazine; a military depot.

ARM-LEÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Arm-chreuchdach.

† ARMORAICH, *s. m. pl.* Maritime people, inhabitants of Armorica.

ARM-OILEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Military discipline; drilling.

ARM-RIGH, *s. m.* King at arms.

ARMTA, -TE, -THA, *adj.* Armed.

ARM-THAISG, -THASGUIDH, *s. f.* An armoury, a military magazine.

ARM, -THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An armoury.

†ARM, -THOR, -THUR, *s. m.* An armoury.

† ARMUINTE, -IDH, -DH, *p. part.* Blessed.

† ARMUINN, *v. a.* Bless, revere.

ÀRMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A hero, warrior; a chief; a handsome brave man; a chieftain, head of a clan; an officer.

† ARN, *s. m.* A judge.

† ARN, *s. f.* The loin or flank; vide Àra.

† ARNA, *prep.* i. e. "Air na," After his or its.

† ARNAIDH, *s. f.* A bond, surety; a band.

† ARNUIDH, *adj.* Fierce, impetuous.

ÀROCH, -OICH, -OICHEAN, *s. f.* Vide Àrfhaich.

ÀROCH, *adj.* Straight, upright.

ÀROCH, -OICH, *s. f.* A little hamlet; a summer grazing or residence; a dwelling.

ÀROIS, *gen. sing.* of Àros.

† ÀRIOILE, *adv.* One another.

ÀROS, -OIS, -OSAN, *s. m.* A house, mansion, abode; a palace; habitation, dwelling.

AROSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Habitable; abounding in houses or dwellings; of or belonging to a house.

ÀROSACH, -AICH, -EAN, An inhabitant, a lodger, a resident householder

ARPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A harpy; any ravenous creature. The larger species of sea-gull.

ARPAGACH, *adj.* Ravenous, grasping.

† ARR, *s. m.* A stag, a hind.

† ARRA, -AI, *s. m.* Treachery; also a pledge.

ARRABAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Distress, perplexity, anxiety.

ARRABHAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Strife, a quarrel, discord.

ARRA-BHALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A traitor; a treacherous fellow.

† ARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A pigmy, a dwarf; a spectre; an apparition.

ARRACHAR, *s. m.* A rowing, steering.

ARRACHD, -AN, *s. m.* A spectre, pigmy; a dwarf.

† ARRACHDACH, † ARRACHDA, } -AICHE, *adj.* Effectual, manly, puissant.

ARRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dwarfish, diminutive, spectral; unworldly.

ARRACHDAN, -AIN, *dim.* of Arrachd; *s. m.* A fairy.

ARRA-CHOLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Power.

ARRACHOGAIDH, *s. m.* The hound that first winds, or comes up with the deer.

† ARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An armament; merchandize; an ornament.

ARRAGHAIDEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Negligent, idle, careless.

ARRAGHAIDHEALACH, *adj.* Of, or belonging to Argyllshire.

ARRA-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Foolish prattle; garrulity, trifling loquacity.

ARRA-GHLÒIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Garrulous; given to prattle; nonsensical.

ARRAICEACH, **ARRAICEIL**, } -EICHE, -EILE, *adj.* Large, ample, able bodied; manly; magnanimous; courageous.

ARRAICHDEAN, *s. m. pl.* Jewels, precious things.

ARRAICHDEACH, **ARRAICHDEIL**, } -EICHE, -EILE, *adj.* vide Arraiceach.

ARRAID, *s. f.* "As an rathad." Wandering, an error; vice, a man sunk in vice.

ÀRRAID, *adj.* Vide Àrraidh.

ARRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Erratic, irregular, wandering.

ÀRRAIDH, *adj.* Particular, peculiar; proper, expedient; worthy, trust-worthy; generous, liberal; hospitable.

† ARRAIDH, *s. m. pl.* Evil actions.

† ARRAING, *s. f.* A stitch, convulsions.

ARRAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Foolish pride, fastidiousness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARRALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Disdainful; squeamish; insolently nice.

ARRONNACH, *adj.* Becoming, fit, suitable, decent.

ARRONNACHD, *s. f.* Fitness, suitableness, decentness.

†**ARRONNAICH**, *v. a.* Fit, suit.

ARRONNAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Arronnach. More or most becoming.

ARRONTA, *adj.* Bold, brave, daring; confident, high spirited, suitable, competent.

ARRONTACHD, *s. f.* Boldness, bravery, confidence.

ÀRRUSG, -UISG, *s. m.* Awkwardness, indecency.

ARS'-ARSA, *v. def.* Said, quoth, "Arsa mise." *Said I.* "Ars' thusa." *Saidst thou.*

ÀRSACHD, *s. f.* Antiquity; antiquarianism; the pursuits of an antiquary.

ARSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Antiquity; age.

ÀRSAIDH, *adj.* Old, superannuated; old-fashioned, ancient, antique; one who relates traditions.

ÀRSAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Antiquity; antiquarianism.

ÀRSAIDHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* An antiquary: *N. pl.* Àrsaidhearan.

ÀRSAIDHEARACHD, *s. f.* Antiquity, antiquarianism.

ÀRSAIR, *s. m.* An antiquary.

ÀRSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Antiquarianism; the pursuits of an antiquary.

ÀRSANTACH, *adj.* Old, antique, ancient, old-fashioned; fond of the study of antiquity.

ARSNEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Sadness, more commonly written Airsneal, which see.

ARSNEUL, -EIL, *s. m.* Sadness, more commonly written Airsneal, which see.

ARSNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sad, sorrowful, weary, troubled; causing sadness; vexing.

ARSON, *prep.* For; vide Airson.

†**ARSUIDH**, †**ARSUIGH**, *adj.* Vide Arsaidh.

†**ART-AIRT**, *s. m.* A bear; flesh; a limb; a house, tent; a stone; tarrung art, *a loadstone.*

†**ART**, **AIRT**, *s. m.* God. Hence *Sagart*, a priest.

†**ARTACH**, -AICHE, *adj.* Stony; also a quarry; stony-ground.

†**ARTACH**, *adj.* Noble, great; worthy, illustrious, exalted.

†**ART-CHAILEIR**, *s. f.* a quarry.

ARTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little stone; a pebble.

ARTARACH, -AICH, A ship's boat.

ARTLAICH, -IDH, DH, *v. n.* Overcome

ARTLUICH, -IDH, DH, *v. n.* overmatch. "*Dh' artluich e orm*," *He has non-plussed me.*

†**ARTRAGHAM**, *v. a.* I do make.

ART-THEINE, *s. m* A flint; literally a fire stone.

†**ARTHRACH**, -AICH, *s. m.* A wherry, a boat; a ship.

†**ARTHRAICH**, *v.* Navigate; also, enlarge.

ÀRUINN, *s. f.* A kidney.

ÀRUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A forest; properly a deer-forest.

ÀRUS, *s. m.* Vide Àros.

†**ÀRUSG**, -UISG, *s. m.* The neck.

AS, *prep.* Out, out of, from out. "As a mhachair," *Out of the field.* "Tha'n solus air dol *as*," *The light is gone out.* "Cuir *as* dha," *Destroy him, or it.* "Dubh *as*," *Blot out.* "Chaidh *as* dha," *He perished.* "Chaidh e *as*," *He escaped.* "Leig *as*," *Let go.* "Leig *as* e," *Let him, or it, go.* "Cia *as*?" *adv. Whence.* Conjoined with personal pronouns; as, forms, *asam, asad, aisde, asainn, asaibh, asda;* "as an," out of *the.*

†**As**, *s. f.* An ass. Vide Asal.

†**As**, -AIS, *s. m.* Milk; beer, ale.

†**As**, *v. a.* Kindle, as a fire.

†**As**, *v. def.* Is. "*As* feòil e," *It is flesh*

A'S, *conj.* for AGUS, And: This is the true orthography of *agus* contracted; 'us also may be used. *Is*, though in most frequent use, appears to be improper.

†**ASA**, *adj. comp.* Easier, vide *Fhusa.*

†**ASACH**, *adj.* Shod.

†**ASACH**, -AICH, *s. m.* A shoe-maker.

†**ASACH**, *adj.* (From As) Milky, watery; like milk, beer, or ale.

ASAD, **ASADS'**, **ASADSA**, *prep.* Out of thee.

ASAIBH, **ASAIBHS'**, **ASAIBHSA**, *prep.* Out of you.

†**ASADH**, -AIDH, *s. m.* Anchoring, resting, settling.

ASAID, -IDH, -DH, *v. p.* Deliver, as a female in child-bed.

ASAID, -E, Vide AISEAD.

ASAID, *s. f.* Delivery, as in child-bed.

ÀSAIG, -AINN, *s. f.* Apparatus. Vide ÀS-AIN, Àsaing.

ASAINN, **ASAINNE**, *prep.* Out of us.

ASAIDH, *gen. sing.* of ASADH.

†**ASAIDH**, *s. f.* A resting, a settling; reposing, anchoring.

†**ASAIDH**, *v. n.* Rebel, revolt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ASAL, *gen. sing.* of Asail.

ASAINN, *comp. pron.* (As sinn,) Out of us, from us, from amongst us.

ASAIR, *s. m.* The herb called Asarabacca.

ASAIR, *s. m.* A shoemaker. *N. pl.* Asairean.

ÀSAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Well furnished.

ASAIR, -E, -EAN, Harness of a horse, &c.

ASAM, **ASAMS'**, **ASAMSA**, *prep.* Out of me.

†**Asan**, *s. m.* A hose, vide Osan; also a staff.

†**Asanta**, -AIDH, *s. m.* Mutiny, sedition, rebellion.

†**Asard**, -AIRD, *s. m.* A debate, dispute; assertion.

†**Asardach**, *adj.* Litigious; quarrelsome, contentious.

†**Asardair**, *s. m.* A litigious person; a wrangler; a disputant.

ASÀRLAIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Conjuration, magic; intoxication.

†**As-bheanailt**, *s. f.* Exception.

ASBHUAIN, -E, *s. f.* Stubble.

†**Asc**, -AISC, -AN, *s. m.* A snake, an adder.

†**Ascach**, -AICH, *s. m.* An escape.

†**Ascaich**, *v.* Escape.

ASCAIN, *v. n.* Ascend, mount, climb.

†**Ascaim**, *v.* I inquire, ask, beg.

ASCALL, *s. f.* Vide Asgall.

ASCALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A loss. "Ascall earraich," *Loss of cattle in spring.* An onset, attack; a conference; a flowing of the tide; a mangling, a mangled carcass, carrion; a term of much personal contempt; a miscreant "An t-ascall a rinn tàir oirnn," *The miscreant who has reviled us.*

ASCALL, *adj.* Mangled.

ASCAIRD, *gen. sing.* of Ascard. Tow, coarse lint.

ASGAIRT, *s. f.* A budding, sprouting.

ASCAOIN, -E, Harsh; inclement; unkind; stubborn. "Caoin air ascaoin," *Inside out.*

ASCAOIN, -E, *s. f.* Unkindness, harshness, enmity; a curse; excommunication.

ASCAOIN, *v. a.* Curse, excommunicate.

ASCAOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ascaoin,) Fierce; of, or belonging to, a curse; harsh, inclement.

ASCAOINEACHD, *s. f.* Brutality, ferocity; savageness; churlishness.

ASCAOINTICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Curse, excommunicate.

ASCART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Tow, coarse lint.

ASCNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Mounting, climbing, ascending.

†**Ascath**, *s. m.* (*From* Cath,) A soldier; a combatant.

†**Ascnaim**, *v. n.* I go, enter.

†**Aschù**, -CHOIN, *s. m.* A water dog; an eel; a conger eel.

ASCULL, *s. m.* Vide Asgall.

ASDA, *prep.* Out of them.

ASDAR, -AIR, Vide Astar.

ASDARACH, *adj.* Swift, speedy.

A SEADH, *adv.* Yes. Vide Seadh.

ASGACH, -AICH, A winnower.

ASGAIDH, *s. f.* A boon, a present; free, gratis.

ASGAILL, *gen. sing.* of Asgall.

ASGAILT, -E, -EAN, A bosom, breast, armpit; also a retreat, shelter.

ASGALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A bosom, a breast, an armpit; a sheltered place, a covert.

ASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chronicle, record.

ASGAIRT, *s. m.* Vide Ascart.

ASGAL, **ASGALL**, -AILL, -EAN, The armpit; an embrace; the bosom.

ASGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A grig; a merry creature; any thing below the natural size.

ASGNAIL, *s. f.* Vide Asgall.

ASGNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A fan for hand-winnowing, more commonly *beantag.*

ASGUILL, *s. f.* Vide Asgall.

ASGUL, -AL, -ALL, Vide Asgall.

†**Asion**, *s. f.* A crown or coronet.

AS-ÌNNLEACHD, *pl.* -AN, A destructive artifice.

AS-ÌNNLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Plotting mischief; conspiring, contriving; mischievous.

A SÌOS, *adv.* Vide Sìos.

ASLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A request, an entreaty, supplication.

ASLAICH, *v. a.* Supplicate, beseech, request, beg, entreat.

ASLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A supplicating, an entreating, earnest supplication.

ASLONACH, *adj.* Prone to tell; tattling.

ASLONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A discovery, a telling, a blabbing.

AS LETH, *prep.* On behalf, for the sake.

ASNA, ASNADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A rib. Vide Aisne.

† **Asnach**, *i. e.* Aisnean, Ribs.

ASNACHADH, *s. m.* Vide Asluchadh.

ASNAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.* Vide Asluich.

AS-ONOIR, *s. f.* Vide Easonair.

ASP, -A, -AN, *s. f.* An asp, an adder.

† **Asparag**, *s. f.* Asparagus.

ÀSRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A forlorn object; a destitute wanderer.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ASRANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A stranger, a guest, a traveller, a wayfaring man, a rover, a rambler.

†ASRUS, *s. f.* i. e. Aisir, a path or way, a footpath. Vide Aisir.

†ASAIN, *s. m. pl.* Plates, greaves.

† As SEADH, *adv.* It is so, yes.

† ASSUAN, *s. f.* Vide Asbhuain.

AST', } *prep.* Out of them; "A tearnadh
ASTA, } asta beò," *Escaping out of them with life.*

ASTAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dwelling, a building.

ASTAIR, } -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Journey,
ASTAIRICH, } go a journey; proceed on. Vide Astaraich.

ASTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A journey; a space; distance; a way; a path.

ASTARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Journeying, travelling, speedy, expeditious.

ASTARAICH, *v. a.* Travel, journey.

ASTARAICHE, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pedestrian, a traveller.

†ASTARTHOIR, *s. m.* A porter.

† ASTAS, *s. m.* A spear, javelin; a missile weapon.

ASTASAN, *prep.* Out of them.

A-STEACH, or 'STEACH, *adv* In, within, in the house.

AS-THARRUING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Abstraction; extraction; drawing out of.

AS-THARRUINGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* The process of abstracting or of extracting.

A STIGH, *adv.* i. e. 'SAN TIGH, In, within; in the house.

A SUAS, *adv.* Upward; westwards, more frequently *suas.*

ASUIBH, } *prep.* Out of you, vide As-
ASUIBHSE, } aibh.

ÀSUIG, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Apparatus, one
ÀSUING, } or more tools, instruments;
ÀSUIN, } implements, utensils.

ASUINN, } *prep.* Out of us. Vide As-
ASUINNE, } ainn.

ÀSUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Well furnished with tools, implements, tackle, &c.

AS-ÙR, *adv.* Anew, afresh, recently; lately.

AT, *s. m. ind.* A swelling, protuberance; prominence.

AT, -AIDH, -DH, *v. n.* Swell, puff up, become tumid.

ATÀ, *s. v.* Am, art, is, are.

ATACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A request; a fermentation.

ATADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A swelling, a tumour.

ATÀ'D (for a tà iad,) They are.

ATAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Entreat, request.

ATAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A palisade, a stake a pale.

ATÀIM, } i. e. (Thà mi,) *first pers. sing.*
ATÀIMSE, } *pres. v. ind. Bi.* I am, "Atàim na chomain," *I am obliged to him.*

ATÀIM, *s. m.* The name of God.

† ATÀIMHEACHD, *s. f.* Redemption.

ATAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from At.) Swelling, raging, blustering; a fermentation. "Ataireachd Iòrdain." *The swelling of Jordan.*

† ATAISEACH, *adj.* Blasphemous.

† ATAIS, *s. f.* Woe, grief, lamentation.

† ATÀMOID, *v.* i. e. "Tha sinn," We are.

† ATAOIR, *v.* i. e. "Tha thu," Thou art.

ATAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A cap, a garland.

† ATATHAOI, i. e. "Tha sibh," You are.

†ATCHIU, *v.* i. e. "Chì mi," I see.

AT-CUISLE, *s, m.* Aneurism, a disease of the arteries.

ATH, *adj.* The next, again. "An *ath* uair," The next time; or next hour.

ÀTH, *s. m.* A ford; any part of a river, that is fordable. "Àth na sùl," *The corner of the eye.*

ATH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. n.* Flinch, shrink, hesitate, refuse.

ÀTH, } pl. -AN, -ANNAN, *s. f.* A kiln for
ÀTHA, } drying grain.

ÀTH-AOIL, *s. f.* A lime kiln.

ATH-AITHRIS, *v. a.* Repeat, imitate.

ÀTH-CHREADHA, *s. f.* A brick kiln.

ATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A giant, a champion; a monster. *N. pl.* "Athaich," *Giants.*

ATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A space; also waves, a blast.

†ATHACH, *s. m.* Desire, request.

ATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bashful, modest, timid: also monstrous, huge, fearful; sparing, pitying.

ATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fear, cowardice, dread, timidity; modesty, bashfulness; reverence, homage; shame.

ATHAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Vide Ath.

ATHAICH, *s. m.* pl. of Athach. Giants; yeomen, husbandmen.

†ATHAILE, *s. f.* Neglect, inattention, carelessness.

ATHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A mark, scar, impression; vestige; trace.

ATHAILTEACH, *adj.* Full of scars or marks.

ATHAIN, *gen. sng.* of ATHAN, which see

ATH-AINM, -E, -AN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A nickname.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATHAINNE, } *s. m.* A fire brand, vide
ATHAINTEAN, } Aithinne.

ATHAIR, -AN, *pl.* AITHRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A father; an ancestor.

ATHAIR-MHORTACH, *adj.* Parricidal.

ATHAIR-AINMEACH, *adj.* Patronymical.

ATHAIR-CÈILE, *s. m.* *Father-in-law;* "Athair-baistidh," *a god-father;* "Athair faosaid," *a father confessor.*

ATHAIRE for ATHRAICHEAN, *pl.* of ATHAIR.

ATHAIREIL, -E, *adj.* Fatherly, like a father, paternal.

†ATHAIRGAIBH, *s. f.* Importunity, solicitation.

ATHAIREALACHD, *s. f.* Fatherliness.

ATHAIRICH, *v. a.* Adopt; father.

ATHAIR-LUSA, -UISE, *s. m.* Ground-ivy.

ATHAIR-MHAOIN, *s. m.* Patrimony.

ATHAIR - MHORT, ATHAIR - MHORTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Parricide.

ATHAIR-MHORTAIR, *s m.* A parricide.

ATHAIR-THALMHAINN, *s. m.* Yarrow, milfoil.

ATHAIS, *s. f.* Leisure; ease.

ATHAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A reproach; a blaming or upbraiding; a rebuke.

ATHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Slow, tardy, lazy, leisurely; not in a hurry.

ATHAISEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. m.* An abuser, a reviler, an abusive person.

ATHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Reproachful; reviling; rebuking.

ATHAISEACHD, *s. f.* Slowness, laziness, tardiness; degree of rest.

ATHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little ford.

ATHAR, *s. m.* The dregs of a disease.

ATHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A flesh-hook.

ATHANNA, *n. pl.* of àthan. Fords.

ATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Sky, firmament; air, atmosphere.

ATHAR, *gen.* of ATHAIR.

ATHARAIL, *adj.* Ethereal, atmospheric.

ATHARRAIS-BHEULAIN, *s. f.* Mimickry, mocking; ludicrous gesticulation. See Aithris.

ATHAR-AMHARC, *s. m.* Aëroscopy: the observation of the air.

ATHAR-EÒLAS, *s. m.* Aëromancy: the art of divining by the air.

†ATHARGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A sharp engagement.

†ATHARDHA, *s. m.* One's native country.

ATHARDHA, *adj.* Fatherly.

†ATHARGHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* (Athair.
†ATHARGADH, } Adoption.

†ATHARGAIBH, *s. f.* Importunity, solicitation.

ATHAR-IÙL, -IÙIL, *s. f.* Aerology

ATHARLA, *s. f.* A quey, heifer.

ATHAR-MHEIDH, -MHEIGH, -EAN, *s. f.* A barometer.

ATHARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Second crop,

ATHARRACH, *adj.* Strange, curious, droll.

ATHARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A change, an alteration; an alien.

ATHARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A changing, a flitting, altering, removing; a change, alteration, removal.

ATHARRACHAIL, *adj.* Changeable; changing; unsteady, given to change.

ATHARRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Change, alter; remove, flit; turn; budge; translate.

ATHARRAISICH, *v. a.* Mimick, repeat jocularly or ludicrously.

ATHARRAICHTE, *perf. part. v.* Changed; removed; altered.

ATHAR-THOMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Aerometry.

ATHAR-THÌR, -E, *s. f.* One's native country.

ATHBHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Strength.

ATHBHÀRR, -A, *s. m.* A second crop; an after crop.

ATHBHÀS, -AIS, *s. m.* A second death.

ATH-BHEACHD, -AN, *s. m.* A retrospect; a second thought, an after thought, consideration, reconsideration.

ATH-BHEUM, -AN, *s. m.* A second wound or hurt.

ATH-BHEOTHAICH, *v.* Revive, refresh, rekindle, reanimate, quicken, sharpen, excite.

ATH-BHEOTHACHADH, *s. m.* Reviving, rekindling, refreshing, reanimating, quickening.

ATH-BHEOTHACHAIL, *adj.* Causing to revive, refresh, rekindle, reanimate.

ATH-BHEOTHAICHTE, *adj.* et *perf. part. v.* (Ath-bheothaich.) Revived, refreshed, rekindled, reanimated.

ATH-BHLIADHNA, *s. f.* Next year; a second year.

ATH-BHLIOCHD, *s. f.* A second milking, after-milking.

ATH-BHREITH, *s. f* An after birth, a second birth; regeneration.

ATH-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Tautology; repetition.

ATH-BHRIATHRACH, *adj.* Tautological, repeating the same thing.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

ATH-BHRIATHRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Tautology, repetition.

ATH-BHRIATHRAICHE, *s. m.* A tautologist; one who repeats tediously.

†**ATH-BHROD**, *v.* Resuscitate, renew, reawaken, revive.

ATH-BHROSNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A rallying, a resuming or re-inspiring with courage.

ATH-BHROSNAICH, *v. a.* Rally; re-encourage; resume courage.

ATH-BHROSNAICHTE, *p. part.* Rallied, re-encouraged.

ATH-BHUAIL, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Strike again; beat again.

ATH-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A second striking; a reconquering; repercussion.

ATH-BHUAILTE, *p. part.* Struck again, beaten again, reconquered.

ATH-BHUAILTEACH, *adj.* Striking again, reconquering.

†**ATH-BHUAILT**, *adv.* Again.

ATH-BHUAIN, *v.* Cut down, or shear again.

ATH-BHUANNAICH, *v. a.* Regain, recover, gain a second time.

ATH-BHUANNAICHTE, *pret. a.* Regained, recovered, retrieved, restored.

ATH-BHUIDHINN, *v.* Regain, recover, repossess, retrieve.

ATH-BHUIDHINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A regaining, a retrieving, a repossessing.

ATH-CHAGAIN, *v. a.* Chew again, ruminate; chew the cud.

ATH-CHAGNACH, *adj.* That chews the cud; ruminating.

ATH-CHAGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A chewing again, a chewing of the cud; rumination.

ATH-CHÀIRICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Repair, remend.

ATH-CHAIRT, *s. f.* A granting a charter; renewal of a lease.

ATH-CHAITHTE, -CHAITE, *adj.* Worn out, cast off.

ATH-CHANAICH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Vide Ath-chuingich.

ATH-CHANNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* A singing again.

†**ATHCAOID**, *s. f.* Vide Aiceid.

†**ATHCHAOIDEACH**, Vide Acaideach.

†**ATHCHAOIN**, -E, *s. f.* A complaint.

ATH-CHÀRAMH, *s. m.* A repairing, remending.

†**ATH-CHAS**, *v. a.* Retwist, retwine.

ATH-CHASADAICH, -E, *s. f.* A second coughing

ATH-CHASAID, *s. f.* A second charge; a second complaint or accusation.

ATH-CHASTA, *adj.* Strongly twisted; retwisted.

ATH-CHEANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A rebinding; renewal of an agreement.

ATH-CHEANNAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Repurchase; redeem.

ATH-CHEANNACH, *s. m.* Repurchasing, redeeming.

ATH-CHEANNAICHTE, *p. part.* Redeemed, repurchased.

ATH-CHEASNAICH, *v. a.* Re-examine; to examine anew.

ATH-CHEASNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A re-examination.

ATH-CHEUMNAICH, *v. a.* Repace, pace over again; remeasure by pacing; recapitulate.

ATH-CHEUMNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A repacing; a recapitulating.

ATH-CHLAONADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A farther offence or error; a second deviation.

ATH-CHLEAMHNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A connection by a second marriage.

ATH-CHNAMH, -A *s. m.* A second digestion; a second concoction.

ATH-CHNEIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A second wound.

ATH-CHOGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Rebellion; insurrection.

ATH-CHOG, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Rebel; to rise against lawful authority.

ATH-CHOISICH, *v.* Repass, travel again, retrace.

ATH-CHOISICHTE, *p. part.* Retraced, repassed, retravelled.

ATH-CHOIMHEARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A register.

ATH-CHOIMHRE, *s. f.* An abridgment.

ATH-CHOMAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A second obligation; a recompense, requital, retaliation.

ATH-CHOMAIR, -E, *adj.* Brief, short.

ATH-CHOMHAIRLE, -AN, *s. m.* Second thought, second advice.

ATH-CHOMHAIRLICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a* Advise again, re-advise, re-admonish

†**ATH-CHOMHAIRC**, *v. a.* Shout again.

ATH-CHOMHAIRLEACHADH, *pre part.* Re-advising; re-admonishing.

ATH-CHOMHAIRLICHTE, *p. part.* Re-advised; re-admonished.

†**ATH-CHOMHARAICH**, *v. a.* Ask.

ATH-CHOSTUS, -UIS, *s. m.* After-cost

ATH-CHRÀDH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Second pain or torment.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATH-CHRÈ, ATH-CHRIADH, *s. m.* A brick kiln.

ATH-CHRONAICH, -IDH, -DH, Rebuke again, rebuke a second time.

ATH-CHRUINNICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Regather, reassemble, reunite; rally.

ATH-CHRUINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A regathering; a reassembling; a reuniting; a rallying.

ATH-CHRUINNICHEAR, *fut. pass.* Shall be gathered again.

ATH-CHRUINNICHTE, *p. part.* Gathered again; reassembled; reunited; rallied.

ATH-CHRUTH, *s. m.* Change of form or appearance.

ATH-CHRUTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A recreating; a regenerating, regeneration, a reformation.

ATH-CHRUTHAICH, *v. a.* Recreate; regenerate; reform; reconstruct.

ATH-CHRUTHAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* Shall be regenerated; recreated.

ATH-CHRUTHAICHTE, *p. pass.* Regenerated, reformed; reconstructed.

ATH-CHUIBHLICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Wheel back.

ATH-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* Remembrance, recollection.

ATH-CHUIMHNICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Recollect, remember, bring to mind, put in mind a second time; recall.

ATH-CHUIMHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A remembering, a recollecting.

ATH-CHUIMIR, -E, *adj.* Brief, short, abrupt.

† ATH-CHUIMIRIC, *s. f.* A rehearsal of a cause.

ATH-CHUINGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A prayer, a petition, request, supplication, entreaty.

ATH-CHUINGEACH, *adj.* Supplicatory, petitionary, entreating; supplicant; like a prayer or petition, of, or belonging to, a petition.

ATH-CHUINGEAN, *n. pl.* of Ath-chuinge.

ATH-CHUINGICHE, *s. m.* A petitioner, a supplicant.

†ATH-CHUIR, *v. a.* Banish, surrender.

† ATH-CHUMAIN, *v.* Deform, transform.

ATH-CHÙITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m* A recompense.

ATH-CHÙM, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Form or shape anew; deform; disfigure.

ATH-CHUMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A shaping or forming anew; deforming, disfiguring.

ATH-CHÙMTA, *adj.* Formed or shaped anew; deformed, mangled.

† ATH-CHUR, *s. m.* Banishment, exile.

ATH-DHÀN, -DHÀIN, *s. m.* A bye word; a bye name, nick name.

ATH-DHEALBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Transformation; change of shape; act of changing the form; metamorphosis.

ATH-DHEANADACH, *adj.* Itinerant; circumlocutory.

ATH-DHEANAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* Doing over again.

ATH-DHÌOL, -A, ATH-DHIOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A restitution; a requital, a repayment, a recompensing, refunding; retaliation.

ATH-DHÌOL, -AIDH, DH, *v. a.* Requite, refund, recompense, repay.

ATH-DHÌOLADH, *pr. part.* Requiting repaying, refunding, recompensing.

ATH-DHÌOLTA, *adj.* Requited, repaid, recompensed, refunded.

ATH-DHREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A shaping over again; remodelling.

ATH-DHRUID, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reshut, close again.

ATH-DHRUIDTE, *pr. part.* of Ath-dhruid, Shut or closed again.

ATH-DHÙBLACHADH, -AIDH, *s m.* A redoubling, a reduplication.

ATH-DHÙBLAICH, *v. a.* Redouble; to become twice as much.

ATH-DHÙBLAICHTE, *pr. part.* Redoubled.

ATH-ÉISDEACHD, *s. f.* Vide Aith-éisdeachd.

ATH-FHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* After-growth, second growth, second crop.

ATH-FHÀS, -AIDH, -DH, *v. n.* Grow again.

ATH-FHEAR, -FHIR, *s. m.* A second man; a second thing.

ATH-FHEUCHAINN, -E, *s. f.* A second trial, a revisal.

ATH-FHUARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A recooling, the act of cooling a second time.

ATH-FHUARAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* Cool again; recool.

ATH-FHUARAICHTE, *pr. part.* Recooled.

ATH-FHUASGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Redemption; ransom; release.

ATH-GHABH, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Retake, recover, regain, resume.

ATH-GHABHAIL, *s. m.* A retaking, resuming, recovering; a retaking of spoil.

ATH-GHABHTE, *pr. part.* of ATH-GHABH, retaken, recovered, regained, resumed.

ATH-GHAIR, -AIDH, -EH, *v. n.* Call again, repeat, re-echo.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATH-GHAMHNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow being two years without a calf.

ATH-GHEARR, -A, -IORRA, *adj.* Short, brief, quick.

ATH-GHEARR, -IORRA, *s. m.* Vide Aithghearr.

ATH-GHEARR, *v. a.* Abridge, shorten, cut again.

ATH-GHEARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of abridging; an abbreviating, an abbreviation, an abridgement.

ATH-GHEARRAD, -AID, *s. m.* Shortness, briefness.

ATH-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Shortening; a second cutting.

ATH-GHEARRAICH, *v. a.* Abridge, shorten, abbreviate.

ATH-GHEARRAICHTE, *pr. part.* Abridged, shortened, abbreviated.

ATH-GHIN, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Regenerate, renew, produce a second time; recreate, renovate.

ATH-GHINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* Regeneration; reproduction.

ATH-GHINTE, *pr. part.* of Ath-ghin, Regenerated, reproduced,

ATH-GHINTINN, *s. f.* A regeneration, a reproduction,

ATH-GHIORRA, *adj. comp.* of Ath-ghearr and Aithghearr.

ATH-GHIORRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Shorten, curtail, abbreviate.

ATH-GHLACHD, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Retake, resume, apprehend a second time.

ATH-GHLACHTA, *pr. part.* Retaken, recaught, reapprehended.

ATH-GHLAN, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Repolish, refine, recleanse, purify.

ATH-GHLANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Recleansing, the act or the process of recleansing; refining or purifying.

ATH-GHLANTA, *adj.* Recleansed, repolished, refined, purified.

ATH-GHLAODH, -AOIDH, *s. m.* A second call.

ATH-GHLAODHAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. n.* To cry again, re-echo.

ATH-GHOINTE, *adj.* Wounded again.

ATH-GHNIOMH, *s. f.* After-doing, an after act.

ATH-GHOIRID, *adj.* Short, cross tempered.

ATH-IARR, *v. a.* Seek or search again; request.

ATH-IARRAIDH, *pr. part.* Requesting; seeking again.

ATH-IARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A request, a second asking or seeking; a second order; repetitions as in prayer.

ATH-IONNSUIDH, *s. m.* An after attempt; a second or repeated attack.

† ATH-LAGHADH, *s. m.* Procrastination.

ATH-LAIMHSICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Handle again.

ATH-LÀMH, -ÀIMH, *s. f.* A second hand.

ATHLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Ready, dexterous, ready handed, expert. Vide Ealamh.

ATH-LÀN, *s. m.* A second full, another full of a measure.

ATH-LÀN-MARA, *s. m.* Next tide; reflux of the sea.

ATH-LATHA, *s. m.* Next day.

ATH-LAOCH, } -AOICH, *s. m.* (Laoch and
ATH-LATH, } flath,) A champion, a youth fit for battle.

ATH-LATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A procrastinating, procrastination.

ATH-LATHAICH, *v. a.* Procrastinate, delay, put off to another day.

ATH-LEAGHTA, *adj.* Remelted, melted again.

ATH-LEASACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A reforming, a mending, reformation, amendment, correction, an amelioration, improvement.

ATH-LEASAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reform, amend, ameliorate, correct, improve.

ATH-LEASACHAIR, *s. m.* A reformer, a corrector. *N. pl.* Ath-leasachairean.

ATH-LEASAICHTE, *pr. part.* Reformed, amended, corrected, improved.

ATH-LEUM, *v. n.* Rebound; spring or leap again.

ATH-LEITHID, -E, *s. f.* A requital.

ATH-LEUM, -EIM, -AN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A second leap.

ATH-LEUMARTAICH, *s. f.* A rebounding; a continued leaping or bounding.

ATH-LÌON, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Refill, replenish, recruit, reflow.

ATH-LÌONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A refilling, replenishing, recruiting, reflowing.

† ATHLOIMHE, *s. f.* Dexterity.

ATH-LOISG, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reburn burn thoroughly.

† ATHLOMH, -A, *adj.* Vigorous. Vide Ealamh.

ATH-LORG, -UIRG, *s. f.* A retracking.

ATH-LORGAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Retrace, trace over again.

ATH-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A second burning, a thorough burning.

ATH-MHALAIRT, *s. f.* A re-exchange; a second bargain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATH-MHALAIRTICH, *v. a.* Re-exchange; make a second agreement.
ATH-MHALAIRTICHTE, *p. part.* Re-exchanged; re-bargained.
ATH-MHAOIN, *s. f.* A second advantage.
ATH-MHEAL, *v. a.* Re-enjoy.
ATH-MHUINNTIREAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A second engagement with a master.
ATH-MHEALTUINN, *s. f.* A re-enjoying; re-enjoyment.
ATH-MHEALTUINN, *pr. part.* of ATH-MHEAL. Re-enjoying.
† ATHMHUNADH, *s. m.* Admonition.
† ATHNACHD, *s. f.* Burial; interment.
ATH-NEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A restrengthening, a recruiting, a reinforcing, a reinforcement.
ATH-NEARTAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reinforce, recruit, re-strengthen.
ATH-NEARTACHAIL, *adj.* Strengthening, recruiting.
ATH-NUADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Renovation, renewing, renovating.
ATH-NUADHAICH, *v. a.* Renew, renovate; redintegrate.
ATH-NUADHAICHTE, *perf. part.* Renewed, renovated.
ATH-OBAIR, -OIBRE, -RICHEAN, *adv.* Work done over again.
ATH-OIDHCHE, *adv.* Next night.
ATH-PHILL, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Return, turn again.
ATH-PHILLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* Returning, a return; a coming back.
ATH-PHILLTINN, *s. f.* A returning.
ATHRAICHE', } *pl.* of Athair. Vide
ATHRAICHEAN, } Aithriche.
ATH-RÉITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A reconciliation, reconcilement; atonement, expiation.
ATH-RÉITICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reconcile; re-expiate; re-atone.
ATH-RÉITEACHAIL, *adj.* Reconciliatory, pacificatory.
ATH-RÉITICHTE, *p. part.* Reconciled; re-expiated.
ATH-ROINN, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Subdivide, re-divide, divide again.
ATH-ROINNTE, *p. part.* Subdivided.
† ATHRUGHADH, } *s. m.* A removal.
† ATHRUIGHEADH, } Vide Atharrachadh.
ATH-RUADHAR, *v. a.* Re-delve, dig again.
ATH-RUADHARADH, -AIDH. *s. m.* A second digging, or delving.
ATH-SDIÙIR, *v. a.* Re-conduct; steer again.
ATH-SGAL, *s. m.* A second squall; an echo; the sound of a bagpipe, &c.
ATH-SGATH, *v. a.* Reprune, lop again, cut down again.
ATH-SGEUL, -EOIL, *s. m.* A tale at second hand, or second telling; a repetition.
ATH-SGÌOS, -A, *s. m.* A second fatigue
ATH-SGRÌOBH, -AIDH, *v. a.* Transcribe, write again.
ATH-SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A transcript, a copy; a transcribing.
ATH-SGRÌOBHAIR, -E. -EAN. *s. m.* A transcriber.
ATH-SGRIOBHAR, *fut. pass.* Shall be transcribed.
ATH-SGRÌOBHTE, *p. part.* Re-written, transcribed.
ATH-SHAOR, *v. a.* Re-deliver.
ATH-SHAORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A redelivering, re-deliverance; a second redeeming.
ATH-SHAOTHRACHAIL, *adj.* Assiduous, diligent; constant in application.
ATH-SHEALBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* A re-inheriting; repossessing.
ATH-SHEALBHAICH, -IDH, *v. a.* Reinherit, repossess.
ATH-SHEALL, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.* Re-consider, look again.
ATH-SHEALLACH, *adj.* Looking back; retrospective.
ATH-SHEALLADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN; *s. m.* A second look, retrospect; second-sight.
ATH-SHEALLTUINN, *s. f.* A second looking, second viewing.
ATH-SHEINN, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Sing again.
ATH-SHLÀINTE. *s. f.* Convalescence.
ATH-SHLÀINTEACH, *adj.* Convalescent.
† ATH-SHUIDHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Replanting; a second settlement.
ATH-SHUIDHICHTE, *p. part.* Replanted, re-settled.
ATH-SHNÀMH, *v. a.* Re-swim, swim over again.
ATH-SHNÀMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A re-swimming, a swimming back again.
ATH-SMAOINTEACHADH, } *s. m.* Consideration, re-considering.
ATH-SMUAINTEACHADH, -AIDH, }
ATH-SMAOINICH, } *v. a.* Reconsider;
ATH-SMUAINTICH, } ponder; meditate.
ATH-STIÙR, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Steer again, re-conduct.
ATH-THAGH, *v. a.* Re-choose, make second choice.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATH-THAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Re-electing, re-choosing.

ATH-THAGHTA, *p. part.* Re-elected, re-chosen.

ATH-THEACHD, *s. m.* A second coming, next arrival; a second growth.

ATH-THEINE, *s. m.* A second firing.

ATH-THEÒDH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Warm again, re-warm.

ATH-THEÒDHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Warming a second time.

ATH-THEACHD, } *s. f.* A second com-
ATH-THIGHINN, } ing; next arrival.

ATH-THEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A second testimony.

ATH-PHILL, } *v. a.* Turn a second time.
ATH-THILL, }

ATH-THILLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* A second turning.

ATH-THINNEAS-CLOINNE, *s. m.* After pains.

ATH-THIONNDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A second turning; causing to turn a second time.

ATH-THIONNDADH, *v. a.* Return a second time.

ATH-THIONNSGAIN, *v. a.* Recommence, resume, redevise.

ATH-THIONNSGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A recommencing, a resuming, a redevising.

ATH-THOG, -AIDH, -DH, *v. a.* Rebuild, rear again; lift or take up again.

ATH-THOGAIL, -E, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A rebuilding; a second rearing, raising, or lifting.

ATH-THOGTA, *p. part.* Rebuilt.

ATH-THÒISICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Recommence, resume.

ATH-THÒISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A recommencing, a resuming.

ATH-THREÒRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Reconduct, reguide.

ATH-THREÒRACHADH, AIDH, *s. m.* A reconducting, reguiding.

ATH-THREÒRACHADH, *pr. part.* Reconducting, reguiding.

ATH-THREÒRAICHTE, *pr. part.* Reconducted, reguided.

ATH-THRUAS, -UAIS, *s. m.* Compassion.

ATH-THUISLE, *s. f.* A second stumble, or fall.

ATH-THUISLICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Restumble, a relapse.

ATH-THUISLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A second stumbling, a relapsing.

ATH-THUISLEACHADH, *pr. part.* Relapsing; slipping or stumbling a second time.

ATH-THUIT, *v. n.* Fall again, or, a second time.

ATH-THUITEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* A second fall; a relapse.

ATH-TOGHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A second crop, after a field has been manured by the folding of cattle or sheep.

ATH-THUGH, *s. m.* A second thatching; a second cover.

ATH-THUGH, *v. a.* Thatch again; recover.

ATH-THUIGHTE, *p. part.* Thatched again.

ATH-UAIR, -E, *s. f.* Next time; second time.

†ATHUAMHAR, } *adj.* Terrible, dire-
†ATH-UAMHARRTHA, } ful; abominable, odious, execrable, detestable, horrible.

†ATH-UAMHORTHACHD, *s. f.* Abomination, detestation; hatefulness.

†ATH-UASGLADH, *s. m.* Vide Ath-fhuasgladh.

†ATHUIS, *s. f.* Vide Athais.

ATH-ÙRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A renewing, reviving, refreshing, a reanimating; regeneration.

ATH-ÙRAICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Revive, refresh, renew, renovate.

ATH-ÙRAICHTE, *p. part.* Revived, refreshed, renewed, renovated, reanimated.

†ATLAIOE, *s. f. pl.* Repeated praises.

ATMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Swelling; turgid, raging; boisterous.

ATMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to swell, turgidness; pride, vanity; bombast, boisterousness; swelled or puffed up.

ATRUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vide Ath-thruas.

ATUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gate; a rafter; a palisade.

ATUINNEAN, *pl.* of Atuinn.

†AUDHACHT, *i. e.* Bàs, death.

†AUSADH, -AIDH, for Abhsadh, A slackening of the sail; a rest.

ATHTE, *adj.* and *p. part.* Swelled, swollen, puffed up, in a rage.

†AUR, *s. m.* Gold. Vide Or.

For words beginning with AU, AEH or AMH may generally be consulted, the diphthong *au* not being admissible in modern Gaelic orthography; but as it frequently occurs in ancient manuscripts, as well as in several writings of later date, the three preceding words have been presented in their antiquated form, as a help to the student' rightly understanding this one of the many irregularities in orthography, that must meet him in the course of his Celtic researches.

Digitized by Microsoft®

B

B, the second letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Beith, the birch-tree. B has two sounds; one like *b* in English, as baile, *a town*; beo, *alive*; the other aspirated like *v* in English, as bhuail, struck. In the end of a syllable, the articulation is sometimes feeble; and often passes into the vocal sound of *u*, as in marbh, *dead*, garbh, *rough*. Hence the Welch marw, and the Manks, marroo.—The article *an* is uniformly changed into *am* before this letter.

B', for BU, *pret.* of *v.* Is; used before an initial vowel, or fh. "B' uamhasach an latha," *Terrible was the day.* "B' fhearr t' ainm na do ghniomh," *Your name was better than your deed.*

†**Ba** *adj.* Good, honest.

BÀ! BÀ! *interj.* A lullaby, "*Bà! bà!* mo leanabh," *Sleep, my child.*

†**Ba**, *s. m.* Death. Vide Bàs.

BÀ, *s. f. pl.* of Bò, Cows, kine.

BÀ, *adj.* Foolish, simple, easy, unwise.

†**Ba'an**, *v. a.* Cut, or mow down, vide Buain.

†**Ba'ain**, *s. f.* The cleansing of a cow, after calving.

BABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A tassel; a fringe; a cluster.

BABAGACH, *adj.* Having tassels or fringes; clustered.

†**Babach**, *adj.* Sweet, innocent.

†**Babachd**, *s. f.* Sweetness, innocence.

BABAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A tassel; a fringe; short pieces of thread.

BABANACH, *adj.* Having tassels, or fringes.

†**Babhachd**, *s. f.* Innocence, harmlessness, simplicity, sweetness of temper.

BABHAID, *s. f.* A tassel. *N. pl.* Babhaidean.

BABAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Tufted, tasselled.

†**Baban**, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A babe, baby.

BABAN, *s. m. pl.* of Bab.

†**Babhachd**, *s. f.* Innocence; childishness, sweetness.

†**Babhair**, *v.* You were. Vide Bhà.

BABHSGANTA, *adj.* Cowardly, apt to be frightened.

BABHSGANTACHD, *s. f.* Cowardice, fright from false alarm.

BÀBHUNN, -UINN, -EAN, *s. m.* A bulwark, rampart; tower; enclosure; a fold where cattle are milked

BABHUNN-CABHAIG, *s. m.* Fortification hastily constructed.

BÀBHUINNEACH, *adj.* Having bulwarks; of or pertaining to a bulwark.

BAC, -AIDH, -EH, *v. a.* Hinder, restrain, forbid.

BAC, *s. m.* A stop, a hinderance, a restraint, delay; a hollow; a thowl, or the fulcrum of an oar; the notch of a spindle; a crook; a hook; the hinge of a door. Cuir bac air, hinder him. Cogull ràmh air na bacaibh, *the friction of oars on the thowls.*—Bac na h-achlais, the arm-pit; bac na righe, *the bend of the arm*; bac na h-iosgaid, *the hough*; bac na cruachainn, *the haunch*; bac-mòine, *a peat-hag.* *N. pl.* bacan; *dat. pl.* bacaibh.

BACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lame, cripple, maimed.

BACADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A hinderance, obstruction, delay.

BACAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A trip or fall; a stumble.

BACAICH, *v. a.* Lame; stop, obstruct, oppose.

BACAICHE, *s. f.* Lameness, imperfection.

BACAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Bacach. More or most lame, or cripple.

BACAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Lameness, increase of lameness.

BACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A backet for carrying ashes, coals, &c.

BACAIDH, *fut. aff.* Shall or will hinder.

BACAISEACH, *adj.* Obstructive, hindering, causing impediment.

BACAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An obstacle, stop, or hinderance; interruption.

BACAIL, *adj.* Obstructive, preclusive.

Bacaiseach, *adj.* Hindering, obstructive.

† **Bacalta**, *adj.* Baked.

BACALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An oven; a bakehouse.

BACAN, -AIN, -ANAN, *s. m.* A tether-stake; palisado; a door hinge; a spindle notch; a stake of any kind.

BACAN-DORUIS, *s. m.* A door hinge.

BACANACH, *adj.* Full of stakes; knotty; uneven.

BACAR, *fut. aff.* of bac. Shall or will be hindered.

†**Bacal**, †**Bacat**, *s. m.* A captive.

BAC-BHORD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* Wind-ward, or weather side of a ship or boat.

† **Bach**, *adj.* Loving. Vide Bàigheach.

BACH, *s. m.* Drunkenness, revelling, rioting.

BACH-THINNEAS, Sickness occasioned by excessive drinking; a surfeit.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† BACH, -AIDH, -AR, v. a. Make drunk.

† BACHAIRE, -E, -EAN, s. m. A drunkard.

† BACH, s. m. A breach; a violent attack; a surprise; also loving.

† BACHAIREACHD, s. f. Drinking, revelling, rioting.

† BACHAID, s. f. The boss of a shield.

BACHALL, -AILL, s. m. A shepherd's crook; a staff, a crosier; *bachall* aodhaire. *A shepherd's staff.* Bachall sealgair. A hunter's staff, &c.

BACHANTA, *adj.* Clamorous; prating; garrulous.

BACHANTACHD, s. f. Garrulity; clamorousness.

BÀCHAR, s. m. A beech mast; an acorn.

† BACHAR, s. m. The herb lady's glove.

BACHD, -AN, s. m. *Provin.* for Bac. q. v.

BACHDAN, -AIN, -ANAN, *Provin.* for Bacan. q. v.

BACHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled, having ringlets, full of curls, &c.

BACHLACHADH, s. m. Crisping, curling, the act of forming ringlets or curls.

BACHLAG, -AIG, -AN, s. f. A shoot, tender root; a little curl; head of a staff.

† BACHLAG, -AIG, AN, s. f. A lisp or halt in speech.

BACHLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled; having curls or ringlets; full of curls or ringlets; like a curl or ringlet; bushy as hair.

BACHLAICH, v. a. Curl; form into curls or ringlets.

BACHOID, -E, s. f. The boss of a shield.

BACHOIL, -E, *adj.* Bacchanalian.

BAC-LÀMH, s. m. A manacle, a handcuff.

BAC-LÀMHACH, *adj.* Disabled in hand or arm; preventing the free use of one's hand or arm.

BACHLADH, -AIDH, s. m. An armful; a cup; a chalice.

BACH-THOÌRM, s. f. The noise of revelry; noise of drunkards.

BACHULL, -UILL, -AN, s. m. Vide Bachall.

BACHULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled as hair; having ringlets. Vide Bachallach.

BACRACH, -AICH, s. m. Name of a certain British Druid, of whom it is said that he apprised his Prince of our Saviour's passion, at the very time it happened, by means of a solar eclipse.

B'ÀD, s. m. (for b'iad, i. e. bu iad.) It was they.

BAIDH, -AIDH, -BH, v. a. Make into tufts, or bunches; separate, divide into small heaps.

BAD, s. m. pl. BADA, A tuft, cluster, bunch. "*Bad fuilt,*" A tuft of hair. A thicket, a clump of trees, or shrubs; a grove.

† BÀD, s. f. Wind.

BADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Tufty, bushy, bunchy; clustered; abounding in groves, or thickets, &c.

BADAG, -AIG, s. f. A small bunch, cluster, or tuft; grove, &c.

BADAN, -AIN, -ANAN, s. m. A small cluster, a tuft; a little grove, &c.

BADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in groves; tufted, bushy.

† BÀDAR, They were.

BÀDH, -AIDH, -ANNAN, s. m. A bay, a harbour, a creek, an estuary.

BÀDH, s. f. Love, friendship, affection.

BÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Loving, kind, affectionate, friendly.

BÀDHACHD, s. f. Kindness, affectionateness, friendliness; the state of being beloved.

BADHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wandering, given to wander.

BADHAR, -AIR, s. f. Goods, merchandise, ware.

BÀDHAR, -AIR, s. f. After-birth of a cow at calving.

BÀDHARAN, -AIN, -AN, s. m. A helpless wanderer; an unimportant, puny being.

BÀDHARANAICH, s. f. Creeping or moving slowly.

BÀDHAN, -AIN, s. m. A little harbour, a creek, a road for ships.

BADHSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Easily frightened, foolish.

BADHSGAIRE, -EAN, s. m. A foolish inconsistent fellow; a blusterer.

BADHSGAIREACHD, s. f. Inconsistency; folly; nonsensical talking; blustering.

BAG, -A, -ANNAN, s. m. vide Balg and Bolg.

BAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Corpulent, bulky, unwieldy.

BAGAICH, v. a. and n. Make bellied or corpulent; become corpulent.

BAGAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of Bagach, More or most corpulent.

BAGAICHEAN, n. *pl.* of Bag. Bags, sacks.

BAGAID, } -E, -EAN, s. m. A cluster, a
BAGAILT, } bunch, as of grapes or nuts.

BAGAIDEACH, *adj.* Full of clusters, clustered; in bunches. Also corpulent, overgrown, unshapely.

BAGAIDEAN, n. *pl.* of Bagaid, which see.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BAGAILTEACH, *adj.* In clusters or bunches, as of nuts, &c.

BAGAIRE, *s. m.* A glutton, an epicure.

BAGAIR, -IDH, -BH, *v. a.* Threaten, denounce evil, terrify.

BAGAIRT, *s. f.* A threat, a threatening, a denouncing.

BAGANTA, *adj.* Warlike; plump; corpulent.

BAGARRACH, *adj.* Threatening, menacing; prone to threaten.

BAGARRACHD, *s. f.* A threatening, a habit of threatening.

BAGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A threatening, a denouncing, a threat, a menace.

BÀGH, *s. m.* A bay or harbour; kindness, friendship; a bond, a tie.

BÀGHACH, *adj.* Kind, friendly, loving; binding, obligatory.

BÀGHACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, friendliness; obligatoriness.

BAGHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Baoghaire.

†BAGHLACH, *adj.* Vide Baoghalach.

BAGRACH, *adj.* Vide Bagarraich.

BAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A threat, denunciation; the act or circumstance of threatening.

BAGUID, *s. f.* A cluster, a bunch. Written also *bagaid*, which see.

BAGUIDEACH, *adj.* In clusters, see also *bagaideach*.

BAIBEIL, -E, *adj.* Addicted to fables, lying.

BAIBEULACHD, *s. f.* A habit of lying, of romancing; lying.

†BAIC, *gen.* BAICE, *s. f.* A turn or twist.

†BAICEACH, *adj.* Having twists or turns.

†BAIC-BEURLA, *s. f.* A solecism, impropriety in language.

BA'ICHE, *s. f.* Cow-house. Generally written Bàthaiche, which see.

†BAID, *s. m.* A sage, prophet, philosopher.

BAIDEAL, -EIL, -AN, A pillar; fortress, tower; a battlement.

BAIDEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in pillars, towers, battlements; bannered.

BAIDEAN, -EIN, -ANAN, *s. m.* A group; a handful; a small flock of sheep or goats.

BÀIDEANACH, *s. f.* The district of Badenoch in Inverness-shire.

BÀIDH, *s. f.* A wave.

† BAIDHE, *s. f.* Amity, alliance, gratitude; compassion.

†BAIDHE, *s. f.* Predicting, prophesying.

†BAIDHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A coadjutor; a champion, see Bàigheach.

BÀIDHEACH, *adj.* See Bàigheach.

BÀIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* See Bàigheil.

BAIDNEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A small group or cluster, a small flock.

BAIDREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A patched, ragged garment; a rag.

BAIDREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ragged, patched.

BÀIDSE, *s. m.* A musician's fee.

BAIGEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A little bag; a little glutton; a little corpulent person.

BAIGEANACH, *adj.* Corpulent, bagged, bellied.

BAIGEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A beggar, a pauper, a mendicant.

BAIGEIREACH, *adj.* Inclined to beg; needy; beggarly; covetous.

BAIGEIREACHD, *s. f.* Beggary.

BÀIGH, -E, *s. f.* Kindness, benignity, humanity, mercy; hospitality.

BÀIGHEACH, *s. m.* A companion, a coadjutor.

BÀIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Friendly, kind, merciful; loving, attached; humane, hospitable, noble.

BÀIGHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Grace, friendship, favour; humanity, kindness.

BÀIGHEACHD, *s. f.* } Friendliness,
BÀIGHEALACHD, } kindness, humanity, mercifulness.

BÀIGHEIL, *adj.* Merciful, kind, humane; favourable.

† BAIGHEIN, *s. f.* A chariot; a waggon or wain; a dray.

BAIL, -E, *s. f.* Economy, thrift, management, carefulness.

† BAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A place, residence; luck, prosperity; an allowance from a mill to the poor.

† BAIL, Vide B' àill.

BAILBHE, } *s. f.* Dumbness, muteness.
BAILBHEACHD, }

BAILBHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A corn poppy.

† BAILC, *adj.* Strong, bold, daring.

BAILC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A balk, a ridge, a land mark; a flood; a mountain torrent.

BAILCEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A tall erect man; a stout man; balked.

BAILCEACH, *adj.* Rainy, inundating, causing a flood.

BAILCEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A strong robust man.

BAILCEANTA, *adj.* Defying, boastful.

BAILE, *N. pl.* BAILTEAN, A village or hamlet, a town.

BAILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Thrifty, economical, frugal, careful.

BAILE-DHUTHAICH, *s. m.* Tain, in

Digitized by Microsoft®

Scotland; literally, the village of St Duthac, the tutelary saint of the place.

BAILE-GEAMHRAIDH, *s. m.* An infield; the low grounds of a Highland farm.

BAILE-MARGAIDH, *s. m.* A market town; a burgh.

BAILE-MHÒID, *s. m.* Rothesay; literally, the town where the court of justice is held.

BAILE-MÒR, *s. m.* A city or large town; a metropolis. *N. pl.* Bailtean-mòra.

BAILE-PUIRT, *s. m.* A sea port town.

BAILGEANN, } *adj.* Spotted, speck-
BAILG-FHIONN, } led, pie-bald; white bellied.

BÀILISDEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A vainglorious fellow; a man who talks idly; a blusterer; a babbler.

BÀILISDEIREACH, *adj.* Vaunting, blustering, babbling.

BÀILISDEIREACHD, *s. f.* The habit of talking idly, foolishly or blusteringly.

B' ÀILL, (for bu àill,) Would. "B' àill leam, leat, leis, leatha." *I, thou, he, she, would,* &c.

BAILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A twig, a sprout; a sucker.

BAILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of sprouts, twigs, or suckers; slender, pliable.

BAILLEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vide Pailleartach.

† BAILLEIN, -EIN, *s. m.* A boss, stud, any thing round.

BAILLEANACH, *adj.* Bossy, studded.

BÀILLIDH, *s. m.* A magistrate.

BAILLIDHNEACHD, *s. f.* The office of a town or country magistrate; a province, a district.

BAILTE, *n. pl.* of BAILE. Towns, cities, villages.

BAILTEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Planting or founding towns, colonizing.

BAILTEAN, *n, pl.* of BAILE. Towns, cities, villages, *dat. pl.* Bailtibh.

BAIN, *gen. sing.* of BÀN; which see.

BAINBH, *s. m.* A young pig.

† BAINCHEAD, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Authorise.

† BÀINCHEADACH, *adj.* Authorising, licensing.

BAINDEACHD, *s. f* Female modesty, bashfulness; effeminacy, reserve.

BAINDIDH, -E, *adj.* Modest, feminine, effeminate; unassuming.

BAINDIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Female modesty, bashfulness, reserve; delicacy.

BAIN-DIA, -DE, *s. f.* See Ban-dia.

BAINE, *s. f.* Paleness, whiteness, fairness.

BÀINE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Bàn. More or most pale, &c.

† BAINEAMHUIL, *adj.* Vide Banail.

BAINEASG, -ISG, *s. m.* A ferret.

BAINEASGACH, *adj.* Like a ferret; abounding in ferrets.

BAINFHEIS, *s. f.* Vide Banais.

BÀINIDH, *s. f.* Fury, madness, rage.

BAINISG, *s. f.* A little old woman. *N. pl.* Bainisgean.

BAINISGEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* (*dim.* of Bainisg) a diminutive old woman.

BAINISGEIL, *adj.* Like an old woman.

BAINIONN, *adj.* Female, feminine, written also *boirionn.*

BAINIONNACH, *adj.* Female, feminine, effeminate, vide Boirionnach.

BAINIONNACHD, *s. f.* Effeminacy.

BAINIONNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Muliebrity, womanhood.

BAINIONTA, *adj.* Effeminate.

BAINIS, -E, pl. Bainnsean, *s. f.* See Banais.

BAIN-LIGHICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A female doctor.

BAINNE, *s. m.* Milk, milky juice. Bò-bhainne, *a milk cow;* crodh-bainne, *milk cattle:* Bainne blàth, *warm milk.* Bainne milis, *sweet milk;* Bainne-lòm, *skimmed milk;* Bainne nòis, *biestings;* Bainne binntichte, *curdled milk;* Bainne-goirt, *sour milk.*

BAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Milky, lacteal, like milk, abounding in milk.

BAINNEACHAS, *s. m.* Milkiness.

† BAINNEALAICH, *s. m.* A dropping of rain.

BAINNEAR, *adj.* Milky, abounding in milk.

BAINN-FHREAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A bond; a stipulation.

BAINNSE, *gen. sing.* of BANAIS. Of a wedding. See Banais.

BAINNSEACHD, *s. f.* Feasting, banquetting.

BAINNSEAN, *n. pl.* of Banais. Weddings.

BAINNSICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Waste, consume.

BAINNSTIÙBHARD, -AIRD, *s. f.* A housekeeper, female economist.

BAINNSTIÙBHARDACHD, *s. f. ind.* The office or business of a housekeeper.

BÀIN-SPEIREAG, -EIG, *s. f.* (Ban speireag.) A sparrow-hawk.

BAIN-SPEIREAGACH, *a.* Like a sparrow-hawk: of a sparrow-hawk.

BAINTIGHEARNA, *s. f.* A lady; the lady of a Baronet or Knight; a gentlewoman, *N. pl.* Baintighearnan; *ladies,* &c.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BAIN-TIGHEARNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The rule or sway of a lady. Tha e fo bhaintighearnas, *He is under petticoat government.*

BAIN-TIGHEARNACHD, *s. f.* Ladyship.

BAIN-TREABHACH, *contr.* Baintreach, iche, *s. f.* A widow, vide Bantrach.

BAINTREABHACHAS, *contr.* Baintreachas, -ais, *s. m.* Widowhood. Written also *Bantrachas.*

BÀIR, -E, *s. m.* A battle, strife, a game; also a beaten path; a road. Air magh na bàire, *On the plain of battle.*

† BAIRCHE, *s. m.* A battle.

† BAIRCHE, *adj.* Strong, brave.

† BAIRCIN, *s. f.* A ferret.

BAIRCINN, *s. pl.* Side timbers for a house.

BÀIRD, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Bard.

† BAIREAD, *s. f.* A helmet, cap, head-dress.

BÀIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Vide Bàir.

† BAIREATROM, *adj.* Light headed; quick, nimble.

BAIRGEANTA, *adj.* Strong, stout, sturdy; swift.

† BAIRGHIN, *s. m.* A begotten son; a cake; a floor.

† BAIRGHINTEACH, *adj.* Begetting sons; *Substantively*, a woman who bears sons.

BAIRICH, *s. f. ind.* Lowing, bellowing, roaring of cattle.

BÀIRIG, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Bestow, confer, grant, present.

BÀIRIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bàirig, Bestowing, conferring.

BÀIRLEIGEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Warning, summons of removal. See Bàirlinn.

BÀIRLINN, *s. f.* Warning, summons of removal; also a rolling wave, or sea; a high sea, a surge, billow.

BÀIRLINNEACH, *adj.* Rolling as a high sea; summoning, or warning to quit.

BÀIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A limpet.

† BÀIRNEACH, *adj.* Perverse, angry, obstinate; also filial.

† BÀIRNICH, *v. a.* Fret; judge.

BÀIRNEACHD, *s. f.* A judging; a judgment, a decision at law; also perverseness, fretfulness.

BÀIRSEACH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A scold, shrew, a termagant.

BÀIRSEACHD, *s. f.* Scolding, raillery, satire.

BÀIRSEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* (dim. of Bàirseach,) A young scold, a young shrew. *N. pl.* Bàirseagan.

BÀIRSICH, *v. a.* Scold, rail; satirize; lampoon.

† BAIS, *s. f.* Water.

BÀIS, *gen.* of Bàs; which see.

BAIS, *gen.* of Bàs, commonly written, bos, which see.

† BAISC, *adj.* Round.

BAISCEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A wild, ungovernable person.

BAISD, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* vide Baist.

BAISEACH, *adj.* vide Baoiseach.

BAISCMHEALL, -EILL, *s. m.* (Baisc, *adj.* & Meall,) A ball, a round mass.

BAISDEADH, *pres. part. v.* Baisd. See Baisteadh.

BAIS, -E, *s. m.* Vide Bois et Bathais.

BAISEACH, *adj.* Having large palms; flat, smooth.

BAISEACHD, *s. f.* (from bas.) Palmistry. Frequently written, *boiseachd*, from *bos.*

† BAISEAL, *s.m.* Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

BAISEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (from baiseal,) Proud, arrogant.

BAISGEANTA, *adj.* Vide Boisgeanta, et Boillsgeanta.

BAISGEIL, -E, *adj.* Cheering, rousing, loud, brisk, lively. Vide Boisgeil.

† BAISLEACH, *s. m.* An ox; also a plash of water! a handful of any thing.

BAIST, -IDH, -BH, *v. a.* Baptize; perform the ceremony of baptism. *pret. a.* bhaist, *baptized; fut. aff. a.* baistidh, *shall baptize.*

BAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Baist. Baptized; immersed, saturated.

BAISTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A baptist. "*Na baistich.*" The anabaptists.

BAISTEACH, *adj.* Baptismal, of, or pertaining to baptism.

BAISTEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Baist. Baptism; a baptizing; the act of baptizing.

BAISTEIR, -IR, -EARAN, *s. m.* A baptizer.

BAISTIDH, *fut. aff.* of Baist. Shall or will baptize.

BAISTIDH, *adj.* Baptismal. "Amar baistidh." *A baptismal font.*

† BAISTIDHE', *s. m. pl.* Drops from the eaves of a house.

BÀITE, *p. part.* of BÀTH. Drowned.

BAITEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* A battle. Chuir iad baiteal, *they had a pitched battle.*

BAITEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or connected with battles; also sheeted like clouds or sails. See Baidealach.

BÀITH, -E, *s. f.* Folly; a lure, decoy.

BAITHIS, *s. f.* A forehead, brow. Vide Bathais.

BÀITHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part.* Vide Bàite.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Maitin, *m. pl.* Vide Bàtachan, *pl.* of Bàta.

† Baitin, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A small stick: dim. of Bata.

BAITINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Beating with a stick.

† Bal, *s. m.* A lord; the sun. Vide Beal.

BALACH, -aich, *s. m.* (contra. for bà-laoch.) A clown, a peasant of the lower class, a young man, a fellow, a sturdy fellow, a lad. Balach na h-aimhreite, *a name given to a quarrelsome fellow.*

BALACHAIL, *adj.* Clownish; boyish, puerile; vulgar, clumsy, ungainly.

BALACHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* (dim. of Balach) A boy, a young boy, a little boy.

BALACHANAS, *s. m.* Boyhood. The age succeeding childhood.

BALACHAIN, *gen. sing.* and *pl.* of Balachan.

† Baladh, *s. m.* Smell, odour. Vide Boladh.

BALAIST, *s. m.* Ballast.

† Balaighe, *s. f.* Advantage, profit, thrift.

BALAGAM, -aim, *s. m.* A mouthful; a sip, a gulp of any liquid.

BALAOCH, -oich, *s. m.* (i. e. bà-laoch, a cow-herd.) A boy, lad, clown. Vide Balach and Balachan.

BALBH, *adj.* BAILBHE. Dumb, mute, silent, quiet, at peace.

BALBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Dumbness, muteness, silence. Marbh bhalbhachd na h-oidhche, *the dead silence of night.*

BALBHAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* a pebble, a small stone.

BALBHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* A dumb person.

BALBHANACHD, *s. f.* Dumbness, muteness, dumb show.

BALC, -ailc, *s. f.* A balk; a boundary; a ridge of earth between two furrows; also the crusty surface of the earth occasioned by long heat.

† Balc, *adj.* Strong, stout, lusty, sturdy.

BALCACH, -aiche, *adj.* Splay-footed.

BALCAICHE, *s. f.* Splay footedness.

BALCANTA, *adj.* Stout, firm, strong, brawny, muscular.

BALC-CHASACH, *adj.* Vide Balcach.

BALCMHOR, -oire, *adj.* Great, corpulent.

BALG, BUILG, *s. m.* A leather bag, a budget, a wallet, scrip, satchel; belly; the womb; a blister on the skin. Vide Bolg.

BALG, or *Bolg* is an ancient Celtic vocable, and in every language where it is used, has the same signification as in Gaelic. The ancient Gauls and Britons used it to denote a wallet, quiver, &c. &c.

BALG-ABHRAIS, *s. m.* A wool bag.

BALGACH, -aiche, *adj.* Full of bags, like a bag, like a wallet; bellied.

BALGAICH, *v. a.* Belly out, as a sail; stow in a bag or satchel.

BALGAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A fox; also in contempt, a cunning fellow; a dog; an impudent person.

BALGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slyness, cunning, craftiness.

BALGAIREAN, *n. pl.* of Balgair. Foxes.

BALGAN, -ain, dim. of Balg. A little bag, &c.

BALGAN-SÈIDIDH, *s. m.* A small pair of bellows.

BALGAN-BEICE, *s. m.* A fuzz-ball, the spongy mushroom.

BALGAN-SNÀMHA, *s. m.* The air bladder or bulb in fishes.

BALGAN-UISGE, *s. m.* A water bubble.

BALG-BHRONNACH, *adj.* Swag-bellied.

BALG-CHASACH or CHOSACH, *adj.* Bow-legged, bandy-legged.

BALG-LOSGUINN, *s. m.* A mushroom—Scot. puddock-stool.

BALG-SAIGHID, *s. m.* A quiver. Vide Bolg-Saigheid.

BALG-SÈIDIDH, *s. m.* A pair of bellows.

BALG-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A large prominent eye.

BALG-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Having large, round, prominent eyes.

BALGUM, -uim, -annan, *s. m.* A mouthful of any liquid. Vide Balagam.

† Ball, *s. m.* A skull.

BALL, *gen.* BUILL, *s. m.* A member, a limb, a member of society; an instrument, tool or implement; a ball, a foot-ball; a spot, a plat of ground, a place; a cable; the male instrument of generation; any part of male or female dress, &c. "Ball-bùirte," *A butt, an object of derision.* "Ball cluaise," *A sheet rope, fore-sheet.* "Ball coise," *a foot-ball.* "Ball deise," "Ball-fearais," membrum virile. "Ball-dòbhrain," *a mole on the skin.* "Ball fanaid," *a laughing or mocking stock.* "Ball-seirc," *a beauty spot.* "Ball-sgòid," *a sheet-rope.* "Ball-sinnsireachd," *any old article of family furniture; heir-loom.* "Ball airm," *a weapon,* &c. &c. This old Celtic word is to be met with in many tongues, signifying, generally, a globular body.

BALLA, *pl.* ACHAN, *s. m.* A wall, a bulwark. See Balladh.

BALLA-BACAIDH, *s. m.* A wall of defence; a bulwark.

BALL-ÀBHACHAIS, *s. m.* A gazing stock; a laughing stock.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spotted, speckled, mural, studded; also walled, having lofty walls.

BALLADH, -AIDH, -ACHAN, *s. m*, (See Balla.) A wall, a rampart.

BALL-ACFHUINN, *s. m.* A tool, instrument, tackling.

BALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The cranium, skull; an egg shell; a neat little woman.

BALL-AIRM, *s. m.* A weapon. [morant.

BALLAIRE-BÒDHAIN, *s. m.* A cor-

BALLAIRT, *gen. sing.* of BALLART.

BALLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A shell, covering; a wooden vessel, a tub. "Ballan-binnteachaidh," *a cheese vat.* "Ballan-bainne," *a milk tub.*

† BALLARDADH, *s. m.* A proclamation

† BALLARD, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Proclaim.

BALLAN-BINNTICHE, *s. m.* A cheese vat; frequently written Ballanbinnteachaidh or binndeachaidh.

BALLART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Noisy boasting, fuss about one's family; clamour, turbulence.

BALLAN-STIALLACH, *s. m.* A kind of pillory, used of old in the Highlands for the punishment of petty offenders.

BALLARTACH, *adj.* Noisy, turbulent, clamorous, boastful, troublesome.

BALLARTACHD, *s. f.* A proclamation; noise, clamour.

BALLARTAICH, *s. f.* A loud noise; howling, shouting, hooting. [shout, hoot.

BALLARTAICH, *v. n.* Proclaim, howl,

BALL-BHREAC, BHREACHD, *adj.* Variegated, chequered, spotted, grizzled.

BALL-CHRITH, *s. f. ind.* Trembling, terror, tremor of the limbs, a trembling with terror.

BALL-CHRITHEACH, *adj.* Trembling.

BALL-CLUAISE, *s. m.* The sheet rope of a vessel.

BALL-COISE, *s. m.* A foot-ball.

BALL-DHEARG, *adj.* Bay-coloured.

BALL-CHRUINN, *adj.* Round-limbed, round-spotted.

BALL-DÌOMHAIR, *s. m. A private member.* Buill-dhìomhair, *private members.*

BALL-DÒBHRAIN, *s. m.* A mole on the skin.

BALLSGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A giddy, foolish person.

BALL-TÀMAILT, *s. m.* An object of disgrace or of reproach.

BALLSGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sallies of folly; any kind of silly, ridiculous conversation.

BALL-SGIATH, -EITH, *s. f.* A bossy shield. "Fionnghal nam ball-sgiath," Fingal of bossy shields.

BALL-TOIRMISG, *s. m.* A forbidden tool or weapon.

BALT, BUILT, BALTAN, *s. m.* A welt of a shoe; border, belt.

BALTACH, *adj.* Belted, welted, bordered.

BALTAICH, *v. a.* Welt, belt, border: *pret. a.* bhaltaich; *fut. aff. a.* baltaichidh.

† BAN, BAIN, *s. m.* Copper, a copper mine. Also brass.

BALLUICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Spot, stain, mark with discolouration.

† BALMA, *s. m.* Balm.

† BALMAICH, *v. a.* Embalm.

† BAL-SEIRC, *s. m.* A carver at a prince's table; master of ceremonies at high feasts; a herald.

BÀN, BÀINE, *adj.* White, pale, wan, fair, fair-haired; also vacant, waste, light in colour.

BAN, *gen. pl.* of BEAN, which see.

BÀN, -ÀIN, *s. m.* Left hand side of the furrow in ploughing, distinguished from "*dearg*," the red or right hand side.

BAN-, (female, she.) A prepositive in compounds; frequently pronounced *Bana*, before labials or palatals, but *Ban* before linguals. "Fàidh," A prophet. "*Ban*-fhàidh," A prophetess. "Gaisgeach," A hero. "*Ban*-ghaisgeach," A heroine. "Caraid," A male relative: "*Ban*-charaid, or *Bana*-charaid." A female relative.

BAN-ABA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* An abbess.

BÀNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pr. part.* of BÀNAICH. Whitening; growing pale; laying waste; bleaching.

BÀNACHD, *s. f.* Paleness.

BANA-CHARAID, BANACHARA, *s. f.* A female relative, a kinswoman.

BAN-ADHALTRAICHE, BAN-ADHALTRANACH, BAN-ADHALTRANNACH, *s. f.* An adultress.

BÀNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A grilse; any thing white; a white-faced girl. [woman.

BANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A smart little

BAN-AIBHISTEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. f.* A she-devil.

BÀNAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Whiten, grow pale, bleach; make pale.

BANAIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* Modest, womanly, feminine, comely, delicate.

† BANAILT, *s. f.* A nurse.

BANAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sheep-fold; an inclosure where sheep are milked.

BANÀIREACH, *s. f.* Vide Banarach.

BANAIS, BAINNSE, *pl.* **BAINNSEAN**, *s. f.* A wedding feast. Fear na bainnse, *the bridegroom.* Bean na bainnse, *the bride.*

† BANAITEACH, *adj.* Serious, grave, sedate. See Bunailteach.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BANAL, *adj.* See Banail.

BANALACHD, BANALAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Female modesty; behaviour becoming a female.

BANALTRACHD, BANALTRAMAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Nursing; the business of a nurse. Mach air bhanaltrachd, *out a-nursing.*

BANALTRADH, -AIDH, BANALTRUM, -UIM, *s. f.* A nurse.

BANALTRUMACHD, *s. f.* Nursing: commonly pronounced *banaltrachd.*

BANA-MHAIGHSTIR, -EAN, *s. f.* A mistress; a female who employs one or more servants.

BANAMHÀLTA, *adj.* Shamefaced, diffident, bashful, modest.

BANAMHÀLTACHD, *s. f.* Shamefacedness, diffidence, bashfulness, modesty.

† BAN-ARA, *s. f.* A maid-servant.

BANARACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A dairy-maid, a milk-maid.

BANARACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* The office of a dairymaid, or of a milkmaid.

BAN-ASAL, -AIL, *s. f.* A she ass.

BAN-BHARAN, *s. f.* A baroness.

BAN-BHÀRD, -AIRD, *s. f.* A poetess.

BAN-BHÀRDACHD, *s. f.* The verses of a poetess.

BANAS-TIGHE, *s. f.* Female occupations, housewifery.

BANBH, -AINBH, BANBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Land unploughed for a year: also an ancient name for Ireland.

† BAN-BHIOCAS, *s. f.* A viscountess.

BÀN-BHROILLEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* White bosom. Caoin chòmhnuidh nam *bàn-bhroilleach* òigh; *The peaceful dwelling of white-bosomed maidens.*

BAN-BHUACHAILLE, *s. f.* A shepherdess; a female who tends sheep or cattle.

BAN-BHUACHAILLEACHD, *s. f.* The business, or condition of a shepherdess.

BAN-BHUIDSEACH, BAN-BHUSDRAICH, -EICH, *s. f.* A witch, a sorceress. *N. pl. Ban-bhuidsichean.*

BANC,- A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A balk, a limit, a bank.

BANCACH, *adj.* Having a balk or balks; of or belonging to a balk or limit.

BANCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A banquet, feast. *N. pl. Bancaidean.*

BAN-CHAG, BANACHAIG, -AIG, -EAN, *s. f.* A dairy-maid.

BAN'-CHAIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* The business or office of a dairymaid; particularly the making or preparing any kind of dairy produce.

BAN'-CHARAID, -AIRDEAN, *s. f.* male relative, a kinswoman.

BAN'-CHEARD, *s. f.* A female gipsy, a female tinker; a term of contempt for a mannerless female.

BAN'-CHÉILE, *s. f.* A wife, spouse; female consort.

BAN'-CHEILEADAIR, *s. m.* An executrix; a woman intrusted to see performed the will of a testator; a female guardian.

BAN'-CHLIAMHUINN, BAN'-CHLEAMHUINN, BAN'-CHLE'IN, *s. f.* A daughter-in-law.

† BAN'-CHLIARAICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A songstress.

BAN'CHÒCAIRE, *s. f.* A female cook, a woman cook, a cook maid.

BAN'-CHÒCAIREACHD, *s. m.* The business of a female cook.

BAN'-CHOIGREACH, -EICH, *s. f.* A stranger woman, a female stranger.

BAN'-CHOIGLE, *s. f.* A female gossip, female companion.

† BAN'-CHOINTEACH, *s. f.* A waiting maid.

† BAN'-CHONGANTA, i. e. BEAN-CHÒMHNAIDH, A midwife.

BAN'-CHOMHDHALTA, *s. f.* A foster sister.

BAN'-CHÒMPANACH, -AICH, A female companion,

BAN'-CHÒMPANAS, -AIS, Female companionship.

BÀN-CHRAICNEACH, -EICHE, White or fair skinned.

BAN'-CHRUITEAR, BAN-CHRUITIRE, -EAN, *s. f.* A female harper, female minstrel.

BÀN-CHU, -CHOIN. *s. m.* A white dog; a man's name, Bancho.

BAN-CHUISLEANAICHE, *s. f.* A female performer on a wind instrument.

†BÀN-CHUIR, *s. f. ind.* Squeamishness, occasioned by the motion of a vessel at sea.

BÀN-CHRUTHACH, *adj.* Pale complexioned.

† BANDA, *adj.* Female, feminine, modest.

BANDAIDH, *adj.* Modest, delicate, effeminate, womanish. Vide Baindidh.

BANDACHD, *s. f.* contr. for Bandaidheachd, which see.

BANDAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Delicacy, modesty, effeminacy; womanishness.

BAN-DALTA, -ACHAN. BAN-DHALTA, *s. f.* A foster-daughter.

BANDHALTA-BAISTIDH, *s. f.* A god-daughter.

BAN-DIA, gen. BAIN-DÉ *pl.* -DÉZ and DIATHAN, *s. f.* A goddess. A bhan-dia a ni am bogha frois, *the goddess who forms the rainbow.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

BAN-DIABHOL, -OIL, *s. f.* A female devil, a female fury.

BAN-DIÙCHD, -AN, *s. f.* A duchess.

BAN-DRUIDH, BAN-DRAOITH, } -E, -EAN. *s. f.* A sorceress.

BAN-FHÀIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A prophetess.

† BAN-FHEADANACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A woman-piper, a female who plays on any wind instrument.

BAN-FHIGHEACH, -ICHE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A female weaver; a female who knits: pronounced *Baineach*.

BAN-FHIGHEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The work or occupation of a female weaver.

BAN-FHIOSAICHE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A fortune-teller; prophetess; a gipsy.

BAN'-FHLATH, -AITH, -EAN, *s. f.* A chief's lady; a heroine.

BAN-FHLUASGACH, *adj.* Menstrual.

BAN-FHLUASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Menstrual courses.

BAN-FHUADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Fornication.

BAN-FHUADACHD, *s. f.* A rape: forcibly carrying off a woman.

BAN-FHUAIDHEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Pronounced Banalachd*) Sewing; the business of a sempstress or milliner. Millinery, mantua-making.

BAN-FHUAIDHEALAICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (pronounced *banalaiche*) A sempstress, a milliner, a mantua-maker.

BAN-FHUINEADAIR, *s. f.* A woman who bakes bread; a female baker.

† BANG, -AIDH, -BH, *v. a.* Bind, obtain a promise.

BANGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A banquet. Vide Bancaid.

BAN-GHAISGEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A heroine, a female warrior.

† BANGHAL, *s. m.* Female heroism.

BAN-GHOISTIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A godmother.

BÀN-GHLAS, *comp.* BÀIN-GHLAISE, *adj.* Pale, wan.

BAN-GHRUDAIR, *s. f.* The landlady of an alehouse or inn; a female brewer; hostess.

BAN-IARLA, *s. f.* A countess. *N. pl.* ban-iarlan.

BAN-IASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A female fisher.

BAN-IOFARNACH, BAN-IFRIONNACH, BAN-IFRINNEACH, BAN-IUTHARNACH, } *s. f.* A fury; a turbulent, raging woman.

BAN-LAOCH, *s. f.* A heroine, amazon, virago, *n. pl.* Ban-laoich.

BAN-LEIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A female skilled in medicine.

BÀN-LEUS, LEOIS, *s. m.* A thin white cloud.

BAN-LEÒMHANN, BAN-LEÒGHUNN, } *s. f.* A lioness.

BAN-LIGHICH, -E, -EAN. Vide Ban-leigh.

† BAN-MHAC, *s. m.* A son-in-law.

† BAN-MHARCUS, *s. f.* A marchioness.

BAN-MHAIGHISTIR, *s. f.* A mistress, a schoolmistress. Vide Bana-mhaighstir.

BAN-MHAIGHISTIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* The rule or sway of a mistress or schoolmistress.

BAN-MHARCAICHE, *s. f.* A female rider.

BAN-MHARCAIS, *s. f.* A marchioness.

BAN-MHORFHEAR, BAN-MHORMHAIRE, } -IR, -EAN, *s. f.* A noblewoman, the wife of a lord.

BANN, *s. m.* BAINNE, BOINNE, A belt, band; chain or cord; a bond; a bill; a tie; a hinge; a fetter; a girth; a sash; a bann, a proclamation.

† BANNACH, *adj.* Active, expert, crafty, *s. m.* a crafty person; a fox.

† BANNACHD, *s. f.* Craftiness, deceit.

BANNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A new year's gift; a treat to a visitor on new year's day; a Christmas cake.

BANN-BHRÀGHAD, -AID, -EAN, *s. m.* A cravat; a neck kerchief.

† BANNA, *s. m. pl.* A band or troop.

BANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A cake, Scot. *bannock*. Vide Bonnach.

BANNAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Bean, thionail) An assemblage or crowd of women: also a company, troop, band, covey; a gathering, a collection, a crowd.

BANNALACH, *adj.* In companies, in troops, in crowds.

BAN-NAOMH, -AOIMH, *s. f.* A female saint, a nun.

BANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Roof of the mouth.

BANN-CÈIRDE, *s. m.* A deed of Indenture.

BANN-CHEANGAIL, *v. a.* Bind by bond.

BANN-CHEANGAIL, *s. m.* An obligatory bond, cautionary bond.

BANNDALACH, *adj.* Foppish.

BANN-DÙIRN, *s. m.* A wrist band.

BANN-LÀMH, *s. m.* A cubit; also hand cuffs.

BANN-SHAOR, *adj.* Free from obligation: licensed, authorised.

BANN-SHOARSACHD, *s. f.* Freedom from obligation; the condition of being free by law.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BANN-SHAORSAICH, *v. a.* License, make free.

BANNTACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A hinge, a bond or obligation.

BANNTAIR, -AIR, -AIREAN. A drawer up of bonds or obligations; a covenanter, contractor.

BANNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Covenant making; a confederacy.

† BANNSACH, *s. f.* An arrow; any sharp pointed missile weapon.

BANN-SEILBHE, *s. f.* A deed of enfeoffment.

BANN-TAISBEINIDH, *s. m.* A bond of appearance. Bail bond.

BANNTRACH, *s. f.* A widow. See Bantrach.

BANNTRACHAS, *s. m.* Widowhood. See Bantrachas.

BANN-SHORN, -SHOIRN, *s. m.* A kind of girdle or baking stove.

BAN-OGHA, *s. f.* A grand-daughter.

BAN-ÒGLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A female servant; a maid servant; a hand-maiden; a maiden.

BAN-OIGHRE, *s. f.* An heiress.

BAN-OIGHREACHD, *s. f.* An estate that goes to heirs-female.

† BANRACH, † BANNRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A fold for sheep, a pen; a cow-house.

BAN-PHRIONNSA, *s. f.* A princess.

BAN-RIDIRE, *s. f.* A baroness, a baronet's lady, the wife of a knight.

BAN-RIGH, BAN-RIGHINN, BAN RIGH'NNE, *s. f.* A queen. Often pronounced *Bànruinn.*

BAN-SEALGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A huntress.

BAN-SEIRBHISEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* A female servant.

BANSGAL, -AIL, *s. f.* An aged female. Often applied as a term of reproach.

† BAN-SGAL, *adj.* Effeminate, womanish.

BANSGLACH, See Banoglach.

BAN-SHEARRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A mare-foal.

BAN-SÌTH, *s. f.* A female fairy. It was part of the superstition of the Highlanders, to believe, that the wailings of this being were frequently heard before the death of a chieftain.

BAN-SNIOMHAICHE, *s. f.* A female spinner. *N. pl.* Ban-sniomhaichean.

BAN-SOLARAICHE, *s. f.* A cateress; a female caterer.

† BAN-SPIORAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A sparrow hawk.

BAN-STIÙBHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. f.* A housekeeper, a stewardess. See Bainn Stiùbhard.

BAN STIÙBHARTACH, *s. f.* A female, surnamed Stewart.

BAN-TIGHEARNA, *s. f.* A female of distinction; the wife of a proprietor; a female possessing property in land or houses.

BANTRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A widow: also a widower.

BANTRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Widowhood; living in widowhood.

† BANTRACHD, *s. f.* A company of women.

BANTRÀILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A female slave, a bond maid. *N. pl.* Bantràillean.

BANTREABHACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A Widow. See Bantrach.

BAN-TUATHANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A female who farms; a farmer's wife. *N. pl.* Ban-tuathanaichean.

BAN-TUATHANACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Agriculture done by, or under the direction of a female.

BAOBH, *gen.* BAOIBH, *s. f.* A wizard; a wicked mischievous female; a foolish disagreeable woman.

BAOBHACHD, *s. f.* The conduct of a mischievous or wicked woman.

BAOBHAI, BAOBHAIDH, BAOBHAIL, *adj.* Wicked, savage, fierce, mad, wild, furious, foolish, destructive.

BAOBHALACHD, *s. f.* Madness, wildness, furiousness, destructiveness.

BAODH, *adj.* Vain, giddy, foolish, soft simple. See Baoth.

BAODHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A foolish fellow, half witted stupid person. See Baothaire.

BAODHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The talk or conduct of a fool; stupidity. See Baothaireachd.

BAODHAN, *s. m.* A young fool, a blockhead; a calf. See Baoghan.

BAODHANACH, *adj.* Foolish, simple, silly

BAODHAISTE, *s. m.* Rough usage, or fatigue in consequence of bad weather.

BAODHAISTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* See Baodhaiste.

BAODHAIL, *adj.* See Baoghalta.

BAOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A sudden start.

BAOGH, -AOIGH, *s. m.* A she-spirit, supposed to haunt rivers.

BAOGHAIRE, *s. m.* A fool. See Baodhaire.

BAOGHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Peril, danger; crisis; a matter of consequence or importance from its bad effects.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wild, furious, destructive, dangerous.

BAOGHALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A foolish fellow, a silly blockhead.

BAGHALLANACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a foolish fellow, foolishness, stupidity.

BAOGHALTA, *adj.* Foolish, credulous, silly, idiotical.

BAOGHALTACHD, *s. f.* Foolishness, credulousness, silliness, simpleness, idiocy.

BAOGHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Any thing bulky or jolly; a calf.

BAOGHLACH, *adj.* Vide Baoghalach.

† BAOIL, *s. f.* Water.

BAOILEAG, *s. f.* The blaeberry.

BAOIS, *s. f.* Concupiscence, lust, levity, idle talk; madness.

BAOISEACH, *adj.* Lewd, lascivious, lustful, giddy.

BAOISEACHD, *s. f.* Concupiscence, lust, lasciviousness, levity, madness.

BAOISG, *v. n.* Shine forth, gleam, beam, radiate. *Pret. a.* bhaoisg, *shone; fut. aff. a.* Baoisgidh, *shall shine;* more properly BOILLSG, which see.

BAOISGE, *s. f.* A flash of light, a gleam, a corruscation. "Clanna Baoisge," *A tribe of the Fingalians.*

BAOISGEACH, } *adj.* Gleaming, flashing,
BAOISGEIL, } Vide Boillsgeach.

BAOISGEADH, *s. m.* Vide Boillsgeadh,

BAOISLEACH, } -ICH, *s. m.* A house of
BAOISTEACH, } revelry or riot; a brothel; also a frequenter of brothels.

BAOISLEACHD, } *s. f.* (from baois,)
BAOISTEADH, } Lewdness, lust; revelry, debauchery.

BAOITEAG, -EIGE, *s. f.* A species of worm or maggot.

BAOITHE, *s. f.* Airiness, foolishness, giddiness, lightness, levity. Vide Baoth.

† BAOS, *s. m.* Fornication, lewdness: also *adj.* Capricious, giddy.

BAOLACH, *adj.* contr. for Baoghalach, which see.

BAOSGANT, -AINTE, *adj.* Vide Babhsganta.

BAOSRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Madness, frenzy: also *adj.* Mad, frantic.

BAOTH, -AOITHE, *adj.* Foolish, simple, unwise, stupid; profane, wicked, wild; careless, regardless, unsteady.

BAOTHACHD, *s. f.* Absurdity, foolishness.

BAOTHAIL, -E, *adj.* Foolish.

BAOTHAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A simpleton, a foolish fellow, an idiot.

BAOTHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The talk or conduct of a fool; stupidity; folly.

BAOTHAIREAN, *n. pl.* of Baothaire. Fools.

BAOTHAN, -AIN. *s. m.* A young fool, a blockhead.

BAOTHANACH, *adj.* Foolish, simple, silly.

BAOTHANACHD, *s. f.* Foolishness, simpleness, silliness.

BAOTH-BHEUS, *s. m.* Immorality; improper conduct, misbehaviour. *N. pl.* Baothbheusan.

BAOTH-BHEUSACH, *adj.* Immoral; dishonest.

BAOTH-CHLEASACHD, *s. m.* Buffoonery; farce.

BAOTH-CHREIDIMH, *s. m.* Superstition; erroneous opinions in regard to religious matters.

BAOTH-CHREIDMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Credulous, superstitious.

BAOTH-CHREIDMHICHE, *s. m.* One who professes an extravagant, erroneous creed.

BAOTH-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Foolish talk, rant, bombast.

BAOTH-LEUM, *s. m.* A fearful leap; a prancing.

BAOTH-LEUMNACH, *adj.* Wildly leaping.

BAOTH-RÀDH, *adj.* A foolish or profane expression.

BAOTH-RÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Given to foolish speaking.

BAOTH-SHÙGRACH, *adj.* Inclined to profane jesting.

BAOTH-SHÙGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Profane jesting; lascivious talk.

BAOTH-SMUAIN, *s. f.* Foolish thought; maggot.

† BAR, *s. m.* A son.

† BÀR, *s. m.* A learned man; a dart; bread; a top. See Bàrr.

BARA, *pl.* ACHAN, *s. m.* A barrow. "*Bara* roth," *a wheel barrow.*

† BARACH, *gen.* of Bàir or Bàr, The sea.

BARAG, Vide Barrag.

BARAIL, -E. *pl.* Baralaichean, *s. f.* An opinion, conjecture, supposition; expectation.

BARAILEACH, *adj.* Opinionative, notional.

BARAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A barrel, a cask; the barrel of a gun.

BARAISD, -E, *s. m.* The herb borage.

BARALACH, *gen. sing.* of Barail. Of or belonging to opinion; hypothetical, conjectural.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BARALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A guessing, supposing, conjecturing.

BARALAICH, *v. a.* Guess, conjecture, think, suppose.

† BARAMHUIL, (Bàrrail,) Excellent.

† BARAMHLACH, *adj.* Censorious.

BARAMHLUICH, -IDH, BH-, *v.a.* Vide Baralaich.

BARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A baron. *N. pl.* Barain.

BARANACHD, *s. f.* A barony.

BARANNAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v.a.* Warrant, assure, confirm.

BARANT, -AN, *s. m.* A support, surety, safeguard.

BARANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Warranting,
BARANDACH, sure, certain.

BARANTAICH, -IDH, BH, *v. a.*
BARANDAICH, Warrant, assure, give privilege.

BARANTAIL, -E, *adj.* Warrantable;
BARANDAIL, lawful; reasonable.

BARANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A commission,
BARANDAS, a warrant. Security; authority.

BARBAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A barber.

BARBAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a barber or hair dresser.

BARASACH, see Barrasach.

BARBARRA, *adj.* Barbarous, fierce, uncivilized.

† BARBA, *s. f.* from Buirbe, Severity, passionateness, fierceness.

BARBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Proper name: A village in the isle of Lewis.

BAR-BHRIGEIN, *s. m.* Silver-weed.

BARBRAG. *s. f.* A barberry bush.

BÀRC, -AIRC, -A, -ANNAN, *s. f.* A bark,
BÀRCA, a boat, a skiff; a ship rigged after a peculiar fashion. A billow. A book.

BÀRC, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Rush; burst forth, burst out.

BARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rushing in torrents.

BÀRCACHD, *s. f.* Embarkation.

BÀRCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bàrc. Rushing or pouring impetuously, as of waves.

† BÀRC-LANN, *s. m.* A library.

BARD, -AIRD, *s. m.* A bard, a poet, a rhymer. *Pl.* Bàird and Bàrda.

† BARD. A dyke or fence; a garrison.

BARDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Poetry, rhyming, satire.

BARDAIL, *adj.* Satirical, poetical.

† BARDAL, *s. m.* A drake.

BÀRDALACHD, *s. f.* The quantity of satire or poetry.

BÀRDAINN, *s. f.* A summons of removal; a warning. See Bàirlinn.

BÀRDAN, *s. m. dimin.* of Bard. A poetaster.

BÀRDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A satire, lampoon.

BÀRD-CLUICHE,
BÀRD-DEALBH-CLUICHE, -CHLUICHE, *s. m.* A dramatist.

BÀRD-DHÁN, *s. m.* Poetry, rhyme.

† BARG, *adj.* Red hot.

BARGAN, -AIN, AN. *s. m.* A bargain.

BARGANAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Make a bargain.

BÀR-GHEAL, *adj.* White topped.

BARIS, *s. m.* The ancient Gaulic name of Paris.

BÀRLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A rag, a tatter: a person in rags.

BARLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ragged, tattered, clouted.

BAR-LINN, vide Bàirlinn.

BÀRLUADH, *s. m.* A term in pipe-music.

† BARN, *s. m.* A nobleman, a judge; a battle.

BÀR-MHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Large-topped; branchy.

BÀRNAIG. *v. a.* Summon, warn, give summons of removal.

BÀRNAIGEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Warning, summoning. See Bàirleigeadh.

† BAROIL, vide Barail.

BARPA, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A conical heap of stones, supposed to be memorials of the dead. Sometimes called *Barrows.*

BARR, -A, *s. m.* The top, the uppermost part of any thing: a point, as of a weapon, a crop of grain or other vegetables: superiority, &c. &c. "A bhàrr, os bàrr," *prep. adv.* and *conj.* Besides, moreover. It is worthy of observation that in almost all languages the word bàrr is found either simple or in composition; and signifying *height* of one description or other

BÀRR, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Vide Bèarr.

BÀRR-BALLA, *s. m.* A bartizan.

BARRA. *s. m. ind.* A spike; a court of justice; a bar.

BARRABHAILC, *s. m.* A cornice, entablature; constellation.

BARRABHALL, BARRABHALLADH, *s. m.* Parapet, battlement, embrazures, bartizans.

BARRA-BHARD, -AIRD, *s. m.* A chief poet; a poet-laureate; a graduate in poetry; called also *filidh.* See Bard.

BARRA-BHARDACHD. *s. f.* The con-

Digitized by Microsoft®

dition of a poet-laureate: the compositions of a poet-laureate.

BARRA-BHRISGEIN, *s. m.* Silver-weed; wild tansy.

† Barrabròige, *s. m.* Barberry tree. See Barbrag, Barbrog.

BARRABHUIDHE, *adj.* Yellow topped or tipped; having yellow hair.

BARRACAIDEACH, *adj.* Loquacious, proud, saucy.

BARRACAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Pride, sauciness.

BARRACH, *s. m.* Top branches of trees; birch; brushwood; also fine tow.

BARRACH, *adj.* High topped, beetling, pinnacled.

BARRACH, *adj.* Topped; heaped up as a measure; heaped over the brim of any dish; overtopping, excessive.

† Barrachad, -aid, *s. m.* A cottage, hut or booth.

BARRACHAOL, *s. m.* A pyramid; also *adj.* Pyramidal, conical, tapering towards the top.

BARRACHAOIN, *adj.* Very mild, very gentle.

BARRACHAS, *s. m.* Overplus, also waving locks.

BARRACHD, *s. f.* Superiority, pre-eminence; advantage, mastery, overplus: more, besides.

† Barradh, *s. m.* A hindrance, an obstacle.

BARRACHDAIL, -e, *adj.* Surpassing, bold, brave.

BARRADH, *s. m.* A cropping. Vide Bearradh.

BARRADH-DHIAS, -dhéis, *s. m.* The top of an ear of corn: the point of a sword.

BARRAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* (Bàrr,) Scum on the surface of liquid; cream; a sudden pain; a young girl; a grappling, wrestling.

† Barrag-ruadh, -aidh, *s. f.* The herb, Glaucea.

BARRADHRIOPAIR, *s. m.* A butler.

BARAGHLACH, *s. m.* Tops or branches of trees; brushwood.

BARRADHRIOPAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a butler.

BARRAICHTE, *adj.* Surpassing, excelling, superior, pre-eminent, matchless.

BARRAICH, *v. a.* Top up, heap, as a measure of grain; excel, surpass.

BARRAIDH, *s. f.* The island Barra.

BARRAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vide Barrachd.

† Barraighin, *s. f.* A mitre.

BARRAIL, -ala, *adj.* Excellent, eminent, surpassing.

BÀRAIG, *v. a.* Bestow, grant, present.

BARR-A-MHÌSLEIN, *s. m.* Bird's foot, trefoil.

† Bàrramhuil, *adj.* Generous; Vide Barrail.

BARRAIST, *s. f.* The herb Borage.

BARRAISTEACH, *adj.* Full of borage; of or pertaining to borage.

BARRAMHAIS, *s. f.* A cornice.

BARRAMHAISEACH, *adj.* Having cornices, of or pertaining to cornices.

BARRAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Any kind of coping on the top of a wall; as thorns, glass, &c. to serve as a fence; also a hedge; the top of a rock or mountain.

BARRANT, Vide Barant.

BARRAS, -ais, *s. m.* Vide Barrachd.

BARRASACH, *adj.* Distinguished, excellent, lofty; superior; ambitious.

BARRA-THONN, *s. m.* A high surge, the tops of waves.

BARR-BHAILC, -ean, *s. m.* Entablature; a cornice, architrave.

BÀRR-BHALLA, -bhalladh, -aidh, *s. m.* A parapet; battlements.

BÀRR-BHILE, *s. m.* A cornice.

BÀRR-BHUIDHE, *adj.* Yellow topped, yellow haired.

BARR-BRAONAIN-NAN-CON, *s. m.* Tormentil.

BARR'CAIDEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Vide Barracaideach.

BÀRR-CHAS, -aise, *adj.* Curl-haired.

BARR-DEARG, -eirge, *s. f.* Sea-gilly-flower; thrift.

BARR-DEUBHAIDH, *s. m.* A battlement.

BARR-DHEALG, -eilg, -an, *s. f.* A hair bodkin.

BARR-DHIAS, *s. f.* The blade or point of a sword.

† Barr-dog, *s. m.* A box, pannier, hamper.

BARR-FHIONN, *adj.* pronounced *Barrunn*, white headed, white topped.

BARR-GHEAL, -ile, *adj.* White topped.

BARR-GHNIOMH, *s. m.* A work of supererogation, a transcendent exploit.

BARR-GHNIOMHACH, -aiche, *adj.* Superfluous.

BARR-GUC, } -uic, -an, *s. m* A
BARR-GUCHD, } blossom, flower blossom, bloom: most frequently applied to that of leguminous vegetables.

BARR-IALL, -eill. A latchet, shoe-tie thong.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BARR-MHAISE, *s. m.* A cornice.
BARR-ROCHD, *s. m.* The broad leaved tangle. Sometimes called *Barr-staimh.*
BARR-STAIMH, *s. m.* Provin. See Barr-rochd.
BARR-TACHAIR, *s. m.* Crop sprung from seed left on the ground from the former harvest.
BARR-THONN, *s. f.* A lofty wave.
BARUILLE, *s. m.* See Baraill.
BAS, BAISE, *s. f.* The palm of the hand, *pl.* BASAN, BASA. Sometimes written, *Bos, Bosan.*
BAS-AIS, *s. f.* A wheel spoke.
BAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The hollow or concave part of a club.
BÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* Death.
BÀSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bàsaich, Dying, expiring, perishing, withering.
BASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Streaked, variegated.
BASAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Die, expire, perish, starve, wither as a plant, grow vapid as beer.
BASAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A basin.
BASAIL, -E, *adj.* Deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.
BÀSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mortality; deadliness.
BÀS'AR, *adj.* See Bàsmhor.
† BAS-ASCANAS, *s. m.* The bass in music.
BÀS-AIRM, *gen.* of Bàs-arm, Deadly weapons.
BASBAIR, *s. m.* A fencer or swordsman.
BASBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Swordmanship, fencing.
BAS-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A clapping or rubbing of hands, whether from grief or joy.
† BASBRUIDHEACH, *adj.* Lecherous.
† BASBRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Lechery, lecherousness,
† BASC, *adj.* Round; red or scarlet.
† BASCACH, *s. m.* A catchpole.
BÀS-BHUILLE, *s. m.* A death-blow.
BASCAID, *s. f.* A basket.
† BASC-AIRM, *s. m.* A circle.
† BASCALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A wild man, a savage.
† BASCARNAICH, *s. m.* Lamentation.
† BAS-CART, *s. m.* Cinnamon.
† BAS-CHRIATH, † BAS-CHAILC, } *s. m.* Ruddle.
BASDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Noise, glitter, gayety of appearance; show.
BASDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gay, showy.
BASDALACHD, *s. f.* Showiness, gayety.
BASDARD, *s. m.* A bastard: probably derived from *baos*, fornication.
BASGAIRE, BASGAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.* A mournful clapping or wringing of hands.
† BASG, *v. a.* Stop, stay.
BASGANTA, *adj.* Warbling, melodious.
BASG-LUATH, BASG-LUAIDH, } *s. f. ind.* Vermillion.
BASLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A handful.
BÀS-LAG, *s. m.* A place of execution.
BÀSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Mortal, deadly, fatal; liable to death.
BÀSMHORACHD, *s. f.* Mortality, deadliness.
† BASOILLE, *s. m.* A vassal.
BASRAICH, *s. f.* A mournful clapping or wringing of hands, accompanied with wailing, weeping, and shrieking.
BÀS-SHLEAGH, *s. m.* A deadly spear.
BASTALACH, See Basdalach.
BASTUL, See Basdal.
† BASA, *s. m.* Fate, or fortune.
BAT, *s. m.* A bath.
BAT, BATA, } -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A staff, a cudgel, a bludgeon.
BAT, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Beat, cudgel.
BÀTA, -AICHEAN, *s. m. s. f.* A boat, pinnace, barge. "Fear bàta," A boatman. Bàt' aiseig, A ferry boat.
BÀTACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Bàta. A little boat.
BATACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *dimin.* of Bata. A little staff.
BATADH, *pres. part. v.* Bat.
BATAIL, BATAILTE, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A battle, skirmish, fight, an engagement.
BATAIR, *s. m.* A cudgeller; a noisy fellow.
BATAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cudgelling; idleness.
† BÀTH, *s.* The sea; also slaughter, massacre, murder, death.
BÀTHACHD, *s. f.* Simplicity, foolishness.
BÀTH, -AIDH, -BH-, *v. a.* Drown, quench, slake.
BÀTH, *s. m.* A fool, a simpleton.
† BÀTH, *s. m.* The sea; thirst; death.
BÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A drowning, a quenching, a slaking, a smothering.
BÀTHACH, BÀTHAICH, BÀTHAICHE, } from Bà-theach, *s. m.* A cow house.
BATHAIS, *s. m.* A forehead, front.
BATHAIRE, See Baodhaire.
BATHALAICH, *s. m.* A vagabond.
BATHAISEACH, *adj.* Of or belonging to the forehead; assuming in manner, impudent.
BATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Wares, goods, merchandise.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BA-THIGH, See Bàthaiche.

† BATHLAN, *s. m.* The flux of the sea; a tide, a calm.

BÀTH-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A calm stream; smooth stream.

† BATH-THROID, *s.f.* A helmet or head piece.

† BATROS, *s. m.* Rosemary.

B'È (for bu è,) *3d pers. sing. pret. ind. irreg. v.* Is. It was he or it.

† BÈ, *s. f.* Life, a wife, woman, night.

† BEABH, *s. f.* A tomb or grave.

BEABHAR, *s. m.* A beaver.

† BEACAN, *s. m.* A mushroom.

BEACANACH, *adj.* Abounding in mushrooms.

BEACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A bee, a hive-bee; a wasp. *N. pl.* Beachan.

BEACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in bees or wasps; waspish.

BEACHAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A bee-hive.

BEACH-EACH, *s. m.* A wasp, a horse fly.

BEACHD, *s. m. pl.* -A, -AN, Notice, observation, perception, feeling, ambition, idea, opinion, behaviour, sense, judgment, conceit, an aim, surety; "Gu beachd," *adv.* surely, clearly: A ring. "Beachd maraiche," A mariner's compass.

† BEACHD, *s. m.* A covenant, surety; a multitude; a circle.

† BEACHD, *v. a.* Meditate, consider, observe, attend, watch.

BEACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* & *pres. part. v.* Beachdaich. A considering, viewing, meditating, watching, contemplating.

BEACHDAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Observe, attend to; mark, consider, meditate.

BEACHDAICHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Beachdaich, Considered, observed, watched, ascertained.

BEACHDAIDH, BEACHDAIL, *adj.* Certain, observant, watchful, meditative, judicious, exact.

BEACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An observer, a spy, a scout; a critic, a reviewer.

BEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Spying, informing: the occupation of a critic or reviewer.

BEACHD-ÀITE, BEACHD-IONAD, *s. m.* An observatory, a watch tower.

BEACHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Circumspection, caution, attention; self-conceit.

BEACHD-SGEUL, *gen.* Beachd-sgeòil. *s. m.* Information.

BEACHD-BHORB, *adj.* Haughty, imperious, insolent.

BEACHD-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Minutely observant: keen eyed.

BEACHD-SHÙL, -A, *s. m.* Observation, vision.

BEACHD-SMAOINEACHADH, -SMAOINTEACHADH, -AIDH, BEACHD-SMUAINEACHADH, -SMUAINTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* *Beachd-smaoinich*, Meditating, contemplating, musing.

BEACHD-SMAOINICH, -SMAOINTICH BEACHD-SMUAINICH, -SMUAINTICH -IBH, BH, *v.n.* Muse, meditate, contemplate.

BEACHDTA, *adj.* Certain, sure, accurate.

BEACH-LANN, BEACH-THIGH, *s. m.* A bee hive.

† BEACHLANNACH, *s. f.* A place fitting for bee-hives; also *adj.* Abounding in bee-hives.

† BEACHRAN, *v. a.* Grieve, trouble, annoy, molest.

† BEAD, *s. m.* Flattery, cunning; a trick.

BEADACH, *adj.* Forward, impudent; prone to flatter.

BEADACHD, *s. f.* Forwardness, impudence, flattery. See Beadaidheachd.

BEADAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Beadach. More or most forward.

BEADAG, BEADAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An impudent, impertinent woman; a gossip.

BEADAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* An impertinent, petulant, impudent, trifling fellow. A puppy.

BEADAIDH, -E, *adj.* Impudent, petulant, impertinent, forward, pert; fastidious, nice, luxurious, pettish.

BEADAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Impudence, petulance, impertinence, incivility, luxuriousness, capriciousness, pettishness.

† BEADAIDHEAN, *s. m.* A scoffer.

† BEADAIGHE, *s. m.* A flatterer, adulator.

† BEADAN, *s. m.* Calumny.

BEADANACH, *adj.* Calumnious, forward, petulant.

† BEADANACHD, *s. f.* Scurrility, calumny.

BEADARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Beloved, lovely; flattering, cajoling, coaxing; pampered; delicate; indulged; fond; sportive.

† BEADRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A playful girl.

BEADRADH, BEADARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A fondling, flirting, flattering, caressing, toying.

BEAD-FHACLACH, BEAD-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, Impudently loquacious.

BEADUIDH, See Beadaidh.

BEADUIDHEACHD, See Beadaidheachd.

BEAG, *comp.* LUGHA-, *adj.* Little, small,

Digitized by Microsoft®

trifling, insignificant; the contrary of mòr, *large*, often used to express disapprobation. "Is beag orm," *I dislike, despise* or *hate.* "'S beag nach," *Almost. Gen.* BIG; *dat.* BHEAG; *voc.* A BHIG; *pl.* BIG.

BEAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v. Beagaich*, Diminishing, lessening.

BEAGAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Diminish, lessen.

BEAGAICHE, *s. m.* An abater, a diminisher.

BEAGAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of *Beagaich*, Shall be lessened or diminished.

BEAGAICHIDH, *fut. aff.* of *Beagaich*, Shall or will diminish.

BEAGAICHTE, *pres. part.* of *Beagaich.* Lessened, diminished.

BEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* and *adj.* A little, a few, a small number, a small quantity.

BEAG-CHIONTA, -AN, *s. m.* A petty crime, a foible, slight fault.

BEAG-CHREIDMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of little faith; sceptical, incredulous.

BEAG-EAGALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.*
BEAG-EAGLACH, Bold, fearless.

BEAG-LUACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of
BEAG-LUACHACH, little value.

BEAG-NÀIRE, -E, *s. f.* Impudence, indelicacy.

BEAGNARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Impudent, shameless.

BEAGNARACHD, *s. f.* Shamelessness; impudence.

BEAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A loom, engine, machine; harness, tackling. See Beart.

BEAIRTEAN, *s. f. pl.* of *Beairt.* Part of a ship's rigging, the rattlings.

BEAIRTEACH, See Beartach.

BEAIRTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Riches, wealth. See Beartas.

BEAIRTICH, -AICH, BH-, *v. a.* Yoke, as a horse; provide with tackling. See Beartaich.

† BEAL, *s. m.* A mouth; an orifice.

BEAL, *s. m. gen.* Beil, Bel. The god BELUS or BEL, written also Beul.

BEALACH, -AICH, EAN. *s. m.* A defile, a passage, the pass or gorge of a mountain; a gap, a breach in a wall or fence.

BEALAIDH, *s. m. ind.* Broom. Gas
BEALUIDH, bealuidh, *a tuft of broom.*

BEALBHAN-RUADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A species of hawk.

† BEALCHAITHTEACH, *adj.* Talkative.

† BEALGACH, *adj.* Garrulous, prattling.

† BEALTAINE, *s. f.* An agreement, a compact.

BEALLTAINN, -E, *s. f.* The first of
BEALLTUINN, May, *May day.*
Béil-teine, *Belus' fire.*

BEAN, *v.* Touch, handle, meddle.

BEAN, *gen.* MNÀ, MNATHA; *dat.* MNAOI, MHNAOI, MHNAOIDH: *voc.* A BHEAN; *dat. pl.* MNATHAIBH; *voc.* A MHNATHAN, *s. f.* A woman, wife. Bean nan deagh-bheus, *a virtuous woman.* Bean-ghlùin, *a mid-wife*; bean-shiùbhlaidh, *a woman in child-bed*; bean-tighe, *a house-wife, a landlady.*

† BEAN, *adj.* Active, quick, nimble.

BEANACHAS-TIGHE, *s. f.* See Banastighe.

† BEANADH, *s. m.* Dulness, bluntness.

BEANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (*dim.* of Bean,) A little woman or wife: a term of endearment for any female. Mo bheanag ghaolach, *my dear little woman.*

BEANAIL, *adj.* Womanly, womanlike, effeminate, modest, delicate. See Banail.

BEANAILT, *s. m. pres. part. v.* Bean. Touching.

BEANAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Touching; meddling; tangent.

† BEANAMHUIL, *adj.* See Banail.

† BEANGAN, *s. m.* A branch; see Meangan.

BEAN-BAILE, *s. f.* The lady or proprietress of a village.

BEAN-BAINNSE, *s. f.* A bride.

BEAN-BHOCHD, *s. f.* A female mendicant, a poor woman.

BEAN BHRÀTHAR M-ATHAR, *s. f.* My paternal uncle's wife.

BEAN BHRÀTHAR MO MHATHAR, *s. f.* My maternal uncle's wife.

BEAN-CHARAID, *s. f.* A female friend; a kinswoman. See Ban-charaid.

BEAN-CHÉILE, *s. f.* A spouse, a wife.

BEAN-CHICHE, *s. f.* A wet nurse.

BEAN-CHINNIDH, *s. f.* A kinswoman; a namesake.

BEAN-CHLIAMHUINN, *s. f.* A daughter-in-law; a sister-in-law.

BEAN-CHOIMHEADACHD, *s. f.* A waiting maid; a bride maid.

BEAN-DALTA, *s. f.* A foster-daughter. See Ban-dalta.

BEAN-ÉIGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A rape.

BEAN-IASG, *s. f.* A spawner, or female fish.

BEAN-LÉIGH, *s. f.* A female physician. See Ban-leigh.

BEAN-NIGHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* A washer woman, a laundry-maid.

BEAN-ÒSDA, *s. f.* A hostess.

BEAN-RIDIR, *s. f.* A baronet's lady.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEAN-STRIOPACHAIS, *s. f.* A fornicatress; a faithless wife.

BEAN-UASAL, *s. f.* A lady, a gentlewoman.

BEANN, *gen. pl.* of Beinn, Top of a mountain; a degree; a step; a horn; a skirt; a drinking cup; a beam; a corner.

BEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Skirted; corner-ways; horned; pointed; forked.

BEANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A blessing, benediction; the act or circumstance of blessing.

BEANNACHD, *pl.* -AN, *s. m.* A blessing; a farewell; compliment, salutation; Cair mo bheannachd, *send my compliments;* thoir mo bheannachd, *give my compliments.*

BEANNACHADH-BÀIRD, *s. m.* The poet's congratulation.

BEANNACHDACH, *adj.* Prone to bless; ready to salute.

BEANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having corners; skirted.

BEANNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Bless, salute, hail.

BEANNAICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* Shall or will bless.

BEANNUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Blessed; saluted.

BEANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of beinn.) A little hill.

BEANNTA, BEANNTAN, *n. pl.* of Beinn. Hills, mountains.

BEANNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hilly, mountainous; rocky; pinnacled.

BEANNTACHD, *s. f.* Hilliness, mountainousness.

BEAN-NUADH-PHÒSDA, *s. f.* A newly married woman, a young wife.

BEANNUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A blessing; the act of blessing.

BEANNUICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Bless; invoke a blessing; salute.

BEANNUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* See beannaichte.

BEANTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A corn fan.

BEANTAINN, *s. m.* Touching, the act of touching. See Beantuinn.

† BEAR, BIR, *s. m.* A spit. See Bior.

† BEARAM, *v. a.* See Beir.

BEARACHD, *s. f.* Judgment.

† BEARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A young man; a pen; a little spit. See Bioran.

† BEARG, *s. m.* Anger; a champion.

† BEARGACHD, *s. f.* Diligence.

† BEARGNA, *s. f.* The vernacular language of a country.

EARLA, *s. f.* See Beurla.

BEARN, -EIRN, -AN, *s. f.* A breach; a gap; an aperture; a cranny, crevice.

BEARN, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Notch; hack; make a breach or gap.

BEARNACH, AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in gaps, or breaches; notched, hacked; having fissures, apertures, clefts, or openings; wanting teeth.

BEARNAN, *n. pl.* of bearn; which see.

BEARNAN-BRÌDE, *s. m.* A plant called dandelion.

BEARN-MHIOL, *s. m.* A hare-lip.

BEARR, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Shave; shear clip, crop, curtail; prune.

BEARRA, *pl.* -AN, *s. m.* A spear, a dart; short hair; a cut, a slice, a shred.

BEARRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A barber, a hair-dresser; a critic; a shearer.

BEARRADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The occupation of a barber; a clipping, a cropping, a carping, criticising; satirising.

BEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bearr. Shearing, clipping, shaving; lopping, pruning; the top of mountains, cliffs, or rocks.

BEARRAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A razor.

BEARRAICHE, *s. m.* A barber, a hair-dresser.

BEARRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Light, nimble, active.

BEARRCASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* High-mettled; of ardent spirit.

BEARR-SGIAN, -EINE, -EAN, *s. f.* A pruning-knife; a razor.

BEARRTA, *p. part.* of bearr. Shaved, cropped, clipped, pruned, shorn.

BEART, BEAIRT, & BEARTA, *s. f.* A machine, an engine, a loom, a frame; a deed, work, or exploit; a harness, a yoke; a burden; shrouds; tackling of a ship; a sheath or scabbard; a bundle or truss; clothes. *A bhearta,* iongantach, *his wonderful works.* Bearta treubhantais, *feats of valour.* Cuig luingis fo'm beairt, *five ships in full equipment.* A lann fo bheairt, *his sword in the scabbard.* Ar siùil 's ar beartan, *our sails and our shrouds.* Beairt-fhighe, *a weaver's loom.* Beairt-tuairneir, *a turner's loom, or lathe.* Beairt-uchd, *a poitrel.*

BEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rich, wealthy; of or belonging to a machine.

BEARTAICH, -IDH. BH-, *v. a.* Equip, adjust, harness; prepare, make ready, brandish, flourish. Bheartaich e a charbad, *he yoked his chariot.*

BEARTAIL, -E, *adj.* Well furnished.

BEARTAIR, *s. m.* A brandisher.

BEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Riches, wealth.

Digitized by Microsoft®

honour. Beartas agus urram, *riches and honour.*

† Beartha, *adj.* Clean, fine, nice, genteel.

† Beartrach, *s. f.* A pair of tables; chess board.

† Beas, *i. e.* Beus, *s. m.* A habit.

† Beasg, *s. f.* A prostitute.

BEATH, *s. f.* Birch-wood, a birch-tree. Written also *beith*, which see.

BEATHA, -annan, *s. f.* Life; food; livelihood; welcome; salutation.

BEATHACH, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* A beast, animal, creature, not human. Sometimes applied to persons as a term of affection, and also, of contempt, A bheathaich bhochd, *poor creature*; a bheathaich mhimhodhail, *you impertinent brute.* It is written *beothach.*

BEATHACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Beathaich. A living, maintenance, livelihood; sustenance, nourishment; a benefice.

BEATHACHADH, *pr. part.* of beathaich. Feeding, nourishing, maintaining.

BEATHACHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m. dimn.* of Beathach, A little animal. Mo bheathachan gaolach, *My dear little creature.*

BEATHAG, -aig, *s. m.* A bee; a beech-tree. Also the name Sophia.

BEATHAICH, -idh,bh-, *v. a.* Feed, nourish, maintain, support; welcome, salute.

BEATHAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of Beathaich, which see.

BEATHAICHTE, *p. part.* Fed, nourished, maintained, supported; welcomed.

BEATHAIL, *adj.* Lively, vigorous; vital; pertaining to life.

BEATHALACH, *adj.* Lively, sprightly.

BEATHALACHD, *s. f.* Liveliness, vitality, sprightliness.

BEATHANNAN, *s. f. pl.* of beatha. Food, victuals; kinds of food.

BEATH-EACHDRUIDH, *s. f.* Biography.

† Beathodach, *s. m.* A beaver.

† Beathra, *s. m.* Water.

† Beathrach, *s. m. gen.* of Beithir.

† Beathrach, *adj.* Of a serpent; a thunder-bolt.

BEATHRAICHEAN, *pl.* of Beithir. Dragons; thunder-bolts.

BECORA-LEACRA, *s. m.* Common juniper.

BEIC, *s. f.* A courtesy. Dean beic, *courtesy*, or make *a courtesy.*

BÈIC, -idh, bh, *s. f.* A cry, a shout, roar, an uproar; more commonly, *Rèuchd.*

BEIC, *s. f.* A point, a nib, the bill of a bird. Hence *beak* and *peak.*

BEICEASACH, -aiche, *adj.* (from beic.) Bobbing; courtesying; skipping; hopping.

BEICEIL, *s. f.* Making obeisance, courtesying, bobbing.

BEICEIL, -il, *s. f.* An outcry, roaring, crying; a bellowing; a loud noise. See *Rèuchdail.*

BEIC-LEUMNACH, *adj.* Prancing, skipping, hopping; curvetting.

BEIC-LEUMNACHD, *s. f.* A dancing, skipping, &c.

BÉIGNEID, *s. f.* A bayonet. *N. pl.* Bàigneidean.

BÉIL, *gen. sing.* of beul. A mouth. More frequently written *Bèdil.*

† Beile, *s. f.* A meal of meat, a diet.

BEILBHEAG, -aig, *s. f.* A corn-poppy; wild poppy.

BEILBHEAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in wild poppies.

BEILEAN, -ein, *s. m.* A mouth; a little mouth; prattling person.

BEILEANACH, *adj.* Garrulous; prattling; loquacious; talkative.

BEILEANACHD, *s. f.* Garrulousness, talkativeness; loquaciousness.

BEILLEACH, *adj.* Blubber-lipped.

BEILLEACHD, *s. f.* The deformity of blubber-lips.

BEILLEAG, -eig, -ean, *s. f.* The outer-coating of a birch tree.

BEILLEACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* The deformity of a blubber-lip.

BÉIM, *gen. sing.* of beum; which see.

BÉIM-CHEAP, -ip, *s. m.* A whipping-stock.

BEIMEACH, -eiche, *adj.* See Beumach.

† Beimis, *v.* (Bitheamaid,) Let us be.

BEIMNEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Beumach; talkative; loquacious.

BÉIN, *gen. sing.* of bian. A hide, or skin. Clogaid bèin an ruadh-bhuic, *a helmet of the skin of the roe-buck.*

BÉINCE, } -ean, -eannan, *s. f.* A bench;
BÉINGE, } the side bench, or plank of a bed.

BEINN, -e, *gen.* beinne, *pl.* Beanntan, ainnean, *s. f.* A mountain; hill; pinnacle. See also Beann.

BEINNE, *gen. sing.* of beann, and beinn.

BEINN-MHÒR, *s. f.* Name of a hill in Perthshire.

BEIR, -idh, *pret.* Rug, *v. a. ir.* Take hold; bring forth, bear, produce.

† Beirbheis, *s. f.* Anniversary, feast, vigil.

BEIRBHE, *s. f.* Copenhagen.

BEIRM, -e, *s. f.* Barm, yeast, ferment.

BEIRSINN, *s. m. p. part. v.* Beir. Bringing forth, producing; also cate Breith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Beir. Born, brought forth.

BEIRTICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* See Beartaich.

BÉIST, E, -EAN, *s. f.* A beast, a monster, a beast of prey; a wretch;

BÉISD-DUBH, -UIBHE, *s. f.* An otter.

BÉISTEIL, -E, *adj.* Beastly, bestial; like a beast.

BÉISTEALACHD, *s. f.* Brutality, beastliness.

BEISTEAN, *s. m.* A little beast.

BÉIST-MHAOL, -AOIL, *s. f.* A seal, a sea-calf.

BEITH, -E, *s. m.* and *f.* The second letter (B) of the Gaelic alphabet; birch, birch-tree.

BEITHEACH, *s. m.* See Beathach.

BEITHIR, -BEATHRACH, -BEATHRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A bear; a serpent; any wild beast; a thunder-bolt; a large skate.

† BEITH-LUIS-NION, *s. f.* The Oghum alphabet of the Irish; so called from its first three letters. B, L, N. Beith, Luis, Nion.

† BEITIN, *s. m.* The withered or decayed grass of the hills.

BEITIR, -E, *adj.* Tidy, neat, clean.

BEO, *adj.* Alive, living; quick, lively. Am beo e? *is he alive?* Am beo i? *is she alive?*

BEO-AIRGIOD, *s. m.* Quicksilver.

BEOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A small fire. Beochan teine, *a little fire.*

BEOCHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Vigorous; lively, sprightly.

BEOCHANTACHD, *s. f.* Vigorousness; liveliness, sprightliness.

BEODHA, *adj.* Lively; courageous, intrepid.

BEODHACHADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* and
BEODHACH, -AIN, } *pres. part.* See Beothachadh.

BEODHAICH, -IDH, -BH-, *v. a.* See Beothaich.

BEODHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Beothail.

BEODHALACHD, *s. f.* See Beothalachd.

BEODHANTA, *adj.* Lively; vigorous.

BEODHANTACHD, *s. f.* Liveliness, sprightliness; vigorousness.

BEO-DHEALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Separation with life.

BEO-DHÙIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A living creature.

BEO-EACHDRAIDH, *s. f.* Biography; writing the lives of men.

BEO-EACHDRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A biographer; a writer of lives.

BEO-FHAL, -AIL, -EAN, *s. m.* An inclosure.

BEO-GHAINEAMH, -EIMH, *s. f.* Quick sand.

BEO-GHLAC, *v. a.* Take alive; take into custody alive.

BEO-GHRÌOSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Hot embers.

BEO-ÌOBAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A living sacrifice.

BEÒIL, *gen. sing.* of Beul, A mouth.

BEÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Beer, ale. Beòir chaol, *small beer.* Beòir laidir, *strong beer.*

BEOLACH, *adj.* Talkative, loquacious.

BEOLAICHE, *s. m.* A chronicler; a talkative person.

BEO-LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* A lively fellow, a young hero, a lively lad.

BEO-LEATROMACH, *adj.* Quick with child.

BEOLAIDEAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Oral tradition.

BEO-LUAITH, -LUAITHRE, *s. f.* Hot ashes, or embers.

BEOLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* A scold, ridicule.

BEO-FHRADHARC, -AIRC, *s. m.* Quick sight; clear sight; a lively view.

BEO-FHRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quick sighted; clear sighted.

BEÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bright, luminous, glittering; brisk; trim, spruce; dapper.

BEÒSAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Beautify, adorn, deck out; make spruce, or tidy.

BEÒ-SGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A divorce.

BEÒ-SHLÀINTE, *s. f.* A life-rent, livelihood.

BEÒ-SHLAINTEACH, *adj.* Of or pertaining to a life-rent.

BEOTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A beast. See Beathach.

BEOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Beothaich. A re-animating, quickening; a kindling; enlivening.

BEOTHACHAIL, *adj.* Having a re-animating or quickening influence.

BEÒTHAIBH, *dat. pl.* of Beò. Living.

BEOTHAICH, *gen. sing.* of Beothach.

BEOTHAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Kindle, light; re-animate, revive, quicken.

BEOTHAICHIDH, *fut. aff.* of Beothaich.

BEOTHAICHTE, *p. part.* of Beothaich. Quickened, animated, kindled; enlivened.

BEÒTHAIL, -E, *adj.* Vigorous, active, lively.

BEOTHALACHD, *s. f.* Liveliness, smartness, agility, vigour.

BEOTHAN-TEINE, *s. m.* A little fire.

BEÒ-THORRACH, *adj.* Quick with child.

BEO THUISLEACH, *adj.* Vivip[illegible]

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEUBAN, -AIN, -ANAN, *s. m.* Any thing mangled or spoiled.

BEUBANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Beubanaich. A mangling, a bruising, a maltreating, spoiling.

BEUBANACHD, *s. f.* Mangling, bruising, maltreatment, tearing.

BEUBANAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Mangle, bruise, maltreat, tear.

BEUBANAICHTE, *p. part.* Torn, mangled, bruised, maltreated, spoiled.

BEUC, } *s. m.* A roar, a bellow;
BEUCHD, } a yell; an outcry, a noise, clamour.

BEUC, -AIDH, -BH-, *v. a.* Roar, bellow; make a noise as the sea.

BEUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Roaring, noisy, clamorous, bellowing.

BEUCAICH, *s. f.* A roaring, a loud noise, a roar, yelling.

BEUCHDAIL, BEUCAIL, -AIL, *s. f.* See Beuchdaich.

BEUCHDAICH, *s. f. and pres. part.* Beuc. A roaring, yelling, dismal crying.

BEUCHDAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A roarer, a brawler, vociferous blusterer.

BEUCHD-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A roaring stream; a cataract.

BEUD, *pl.* -AN, *s. m.* Loss, pity, harm, injury; a defect or blemish; distress; fate; a blow, an action, an evil deed; vice.

BEUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hurtful, iniquitous, blemished; mournful, dismal.

BEUDACHD, *s. m. ind.* Hurtfulness, iniquity; mournfulness, dismalness.

BEUDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A trifling, idle, tattling, little woman.

BEUDAICH, -IDH, BH- *v. a.* Harm, injure, hurt, wrong.

BEUDAGACH, *adj.* Gossipping, trifling, &c.

BEUDAGAN, *n. pl.* of Beudag.

BEUD-FHOCAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A taunting word or expression.

BEUD-FHOCLACH, *adj.* Foul-mouthed, opprobrious, taunting; contumelious.

BEUL, *gen.* BEÒIL, *s. m.* A mouth, opening, aperture; an orifice.

BEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fair-spoken; plausible; prating; flattering; fawning.

BEULACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Artful speaking; prating, babbling.

BEULAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fore-tooth, *clàrag; cùlag*, A grinder.

BEUL-AITHRIS, *s. f.* Oral representation; oral tradition.

BEULAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little mouth.

BEULANACH, *adj.* Fair-spoken; inclined to flatter.

BEULANACH, *s. f.* a wave

BEULAOBH, *s. m.* A foreside; a front, face, presence.

BEULAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Prattling, babbling.

BEUL-ÀTHA, -AIN, *s. m.* A ford; A shallow part of a river.

BEUL-BOCHD, *s. m.* A pleading of poverty.

BEUL-CHAINNT, -E, Oral speech.

BEUL-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Talkative, loquacious; garrulous.

BEUL-CHAIR, -E, *adj.* Fair-spoken, flattering, smooth-worded.

BEUL-CHAIREACHD, *s. f.* A pleasing loquacity.

BEUL-CHRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Orally religious, hypocritical, canting.

BEUL-CHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Lip-religion, hypocrisy, cant.

BEUL-DEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* Red-lipped.

BEUL-DHRAOITHEACHD, *s. f.* Incantation, enchantment.

BEUL-DHRUID, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Shut the mouth, put to silence.

BEUL-FHARSUING, -E, *adj.* Wide mouthed.

† BEUL-FHOTHRAGHADH, -FHARAGADH, *s. m.* A gargarism.

BEUL-GHRÀDH, -AIDH, Lip love, flattery; dissimulation.

BEUL-MAOTHAIN, *s. m.* The sloat of the breast.

BEUL-MHEILLIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Officiousness, flattery, fawning, soothing.

BEUL-MÒR, -ÒIR, *s. m.* Gunwale of a boat or ship; a bung-hole; a wide mouth.

BEUL-OIDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Tradition, oral tradition.

BEUL-OILEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Oral teaching.

BEUL-PHURGAID, *s. f.* A gargle.

BEUL-PHURGAIDEACH, *adj.* Gargling; of, or belonging to, a gargle.

BEUL-PHURGAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Gargarization.

BEUL-RÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* A proverb, a phrase, dialect, a speech.

BEUL-RÀIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Renowned, celebrated, famous.

BEUL-SNAIPE, *s. m.* The flint socket of a gun-lock.

BEUL-THAOBH, *s. m.* See Beulaobh.

BEUM, *gen.* BÉIME, BEUMA, *pl.* AN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A stroke, a blow, wound; gash, cut; a taunt or sarcasm; a stream, a torrent; a knell; a misfortune. Gach

Digitized by Microsoft®

eath sna bhuail mi beum, *every battle where I struck a blow*; beum-sgéithe, *an alarm*; beum-sléibhe, *a torrent*; beum-soluis, *a beam of light*; beum sùl, *the blasting influence of an evil eye.*

BEUM,-AIDH, BH, *v. a.* Smite, strike, cleave, strike as a bell, toll; taunt, reproach, vilify. Beumadh chlag, *the ringing of bells.*

BEUMACH, -ANNACH, -NACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of gaps; destructive; taunting, sarcastic; cutting, wounding.

BEUMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Beum. Striking, resounding, tolling, cleaving, cutting, reproaching, vilifying.

BEUM-SGÉITHE, *s. m.* A striking the shield, giving an alarm. Le beum-sgéithe ghlaodh iad còmhrag, *with a blow on the shield they called to battle.*—Bhuail Treunmor beum-sgéithe, *Treunmor sounded an alarm.*

BEUM-SLÉIBHE, *s. m.* A mountain torrent. A violent, and sudden stream caused by rain, or the bursting of a thunder cloud.

BEUM-SOLUIS, *s. m.* A beam of light. Beum-sùl.

BEUM-SÙL, *s. m.* The supposed influence of a malignant eye; an optical delusion.

BEUR,-ÉIRE, *s. m.* A point, a pinnacle; also *adj.* Shrill; sonorous; giving a loud or shrill sound.

BEURLA, *s. f. ind.* The English language; the language of the Scotch Lowlanders. "Gnàthbheurla na h-Éirionn," *The vernalar dialect of the Irish.* "Beurl' Albannach," *Anglo Scottish.* "Beurla leathann," *Broad Scots.* "Beurla Shasunnach." Pure English.

BEURLACH, *adj.* Belonging to the English language; or to that of the Scotch Lowlanders.

BEUR-RA, } -RTHA, *adj.* Genteel, clean,
BEURTHA, } well spoken; sharp.

BEURRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A satirist.

BEUR-THEINE, *s. f.* Bright fire, name of a star.

BEUS, -A, -AN. *s. f.* A bass-viol.

BEUS, -A, -AN, Moral quality, virtue, behaviour, deeds, custom, conduct; qualities, whether good or bad. "Bean nan deaghbheus," *A virtuous woman.* "Fo *bheus.*" *Quiet, on one's good behaviour.* "Tonnan fo *bheus*," *Waves at peace.*

† BEUS, *s. m.* Trade, art; rent, revenue: fornication; a bottle.

BEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Well behaved, modest, well bred, virtuous, moral; the contrary of vicious.

BEUSACHD, *s. f.* Good behaviour, moral rectitude; inoffensive conduct.

BEUSAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Degree of moral purity.

BEUSAIL, *adj.* Vide Beusach.

BEUSALACHD, *s. f.* Vide Beusachd.

BEUSAN, *s. m. pl.* of Beus. Morals, habits, whether good or bad, "Deagh bheusan," *Good morals.* "Droch bheusan," *Bad morals.*

BEUTAIL, *s. f.* Cattle; a cow.

B'FHEARR, (for Bu fhearr) Were better, was better, wert better. See Fearr.

BH' (for bhà) *v.* Was, wert, were.

BHÀ, *pret. indic. v.* bì. Was, were, wert. "Bha 'ghealach air aodann nan carnn." *The moon was on the face of the rocks.*

† BHÀDAR, They were.

BHAC, *pret. a.* Hindered, interrupted, forbade. See Bac.

BHAGAIR, *pret. a.* of Bagair. Threatened.

BHÀIGH, *asp. form* of Bàigh, which see.

BHÀIN, *adv.* See Bhàn & Bàn.

BHÀN, *adv.* See Abhàn, & Mhàn.

BHÀIRD, *voc. sing.* and *gen. sing. asp.* of Bard, which see.

BHÀIS, *asp. form* of Bàis, *gen. sing.* of Bàs, which see.

BHALBH, *asp. form* of Balbh, which see.

BHALLACH, *asp. form* of Ballach, which see.

BHALLAIBH, *dat. pl. asp. form* of Balla.

BHALLAIBH, *dat. pl. asp. form* of Ball, which see.

† BHÀMAR, W were.

BHÀN, *adv.* Down, downwards, from above.

BHAOBH, *voc.* of Baobh. O wicked woman! also the *asp.* form of baobh. Mad, foolish, wicked.

BHAOTH, *asp. form* of Baoth, which see.

† BHAR, for Bhur, which see.

BHÀRR, *prep.* From, from off. "Bhàrr na talmhainn," *From off the earth.*

BHÀRD, *asp. form* of Bàrd, which see.

BHÀRR, *s. asp. form* of Bàrr, which see.

BHARRACHD, *prep.* Besides, over and above.

BHÀS, *asp. form* of Bàs; which see.

BHAT, *asp. form* of Bat, which see.

BHÀT, *asp. form* of Bàt; A boat. A bhàt, *his boat.* See Bàt.

BHEACH, *s. asp. form* of Beach.

BHEACHD, *asp. form* of Beachd, *s. f.* Opinion. "A réir mo bheachd." *In my opinion.*

BHEACHDAICH, *pret. adj.* of Beachdaich. Viewed, reviewed.

BHEAG, *asp. form* of Beag. Little "Cha d' fhuair iad a bheag." *They got nothing.*

BHEAIRT, *asp. form* of Beairt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BHEAN, *pret. a.* of Bean. Touched, handled. See Bean.

BHEAN, *asp. form* of Bean, Wife, woman. "A bhean," his wife. Also *voc. sing.*

BHEANNAICH, *pret. a.* of Beannaich. Blessed.

BHEANNAICHTE, *asp. form* of Beannaichte, which see.

BHEIL, *pres. neg.* and *inter.* of Bì. Am, art, are.

BHEILEAM, (for bheil mi.) Am I. Am bheileam fein am aonar? *Am I left alone.*

BHEART, *asp. form* of Beart.

BHEIR, *fut. aff. a.* of Tabhair. Shall or will, give. Co e a bheir còmhrag? *Who is he that will give battle?* Bheir mi ort a dheanamh. *I will make you do it.*

BHEIREAR, *fut. pass.* of Tabhair. Shall be given.

BHEIRINN, 1*st sing. pret. sub.* of Tabhair and also of Beir, I would give; I would bear.

BHEIRTEADH, 1*st sing. pret. sub. pass.* of Tabhair; Should or would be given.

BHEÒ, *asp. form* of Beò.

BHEÒIL, *asp. form* of Beòil, also *voc. pl.* of Beul. A bheòil nan dàn, *ye mouths of the song, ye bards.*

BHEOTHAICH, *pret. a.* of Beothaich; which see.

BHEUC, *pret. a.* of Beuc. Roared, bellowed, shouted, hallowed. See Beuc.

BHEUCACH, *asp. form* of Beucach; which see.

BHEUL, *asp. form* of Beul; which see.

BHEUM, *pret. a.* of Beum. Smote, did smite. See Beum.

BHEUM, *asp. form* of Beum.

BHI, *neg. fut. v.* Bì. "Cha bhì mi," I shall not be. *pres. ind.* "Do bhì," for "Thà." *pret. ind.* for "Bhà."

BHIADH, *asp. form* of Biadh; Meat.

BHIADH, *pret. a.* of Biadh, which see.

BHÌM, BHIOM, BHITHEAM, 1*st pers. sing. pret. ind.* and *sub. v.* Bì, *i. e.* "Bha mi," I was.

BHINN, *asp. form* of Binn, *adj.* see Binn.

BHIODH, See Bhitheadh.

BHÌOTAR, See Bhithear.

BHITH, *s. asp. form* of Bith, which see.

BHITHEADH, *imperf. sub.* of Bi, Would be, or should be.

BHIOS, See Bhitheas.

BHITHEAR, *pret.* and *fut. ind. v.* Bì.

BHITHEAS, *fut. sub.* of Bì, Shall or will be.

BHITHINN, 1*st sing. imp. sub.* of Bì. I would, or should be.

BHLAIS, *pret. a.* of Blais, Tasted.

BHLAR, *asp. form* of Blàr; which see.

BHÒ, *asp. form* of Bò, A cow.

BHO, *prep.* From. Generally so written in the best dialects of the language; but more commonly "O." "Bho lochan nan nial," *From the lake of clouds.* "Ua" is also found in earlier writings, whence the forms which this preposition assumes, conjoined with personal pronouns, as *uam, uat,* and *uait;* uaithe and uainne, uaibh, uatha, uath', uadha, but commonly pronounced bh'uam, bh'uat, bh'uait, bh'uaithe.

BHÒBH, *interj.* O dear! strange!

BHOCHD, *asp. form* of Bochd.

BHOG, *pret.* of Bog, Dipped, did dip.

BHOG, *asp. form* of Bog.

BHOGAICH, *pret. a.* of Bogaich. Softened; did soften.

BHÒ'N, DÈ, *s.* The day before yesterday.

BHONN, *asp. form* of Bonn.

BHOS, *prep.* On this side; here. "An taobh bhos," this side. Oftener written, *a bhos.*

BHOTHAN, *asp. form* of Bothan.

BHUR, *poss. pron.* Your. Gu'm fosglar bhur sùilean, *That your eyes shall be opened*; contracted "'ur," and improperly pronounced, "ar" and "air."

BÌ, *sub. v. Pres.* Tha or Ta. *fut.* Bithidh, Bì, Bidh and Bi'dh: *pret.* Bha. *neg.* Cha bhì, Cha n'eil Cha robh. *interr.* Am bheil? Am bì 'An robh? Be, exist.

B'I, (for bu i) It was she; it was.

BIACHAR, *adj.* See Biadhchar.

B'IAD, for Bu iad, They were.

BIADH, *v. a.* Feed, nourish, maintain, fatten.

BIADH, *gen.* BÌDH, BÈIDH, BITHIDH, *pl.* BIADHAN, BIDHEANNA, *s. m.* Food, meat.

BIADHADH, -AIDH, BH-, *s. m.* A feeding, fattening, nourishing.

BIADHCHAR, -AIRE, BIADHCHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Fruitful, substantial; affording substance; esculent.

BIADHCHARACHD, *s. f.* Abundance of provision.

BIADH-CHLUAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A kitchen.

BIADH-LANN, -LAINN, *s. m.* A pantry.

BIADHTA, *adj.* Fed, fatted, nourished.

BIADHTACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A grazier; a hospitable person; a farmer.

BIADHTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Hospitality.

BIADHTAICH, -IDH, -BH-, *v. a.* Share, impart, divide food.

BIAL, *s. m.* See Beul.

BIADHTAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* Vide Biadhtach.

† BIAL, *s. m.* Water.

† BIAIL, *s. f.* An axe or hatchet.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BIAN, BEIN, *s. m.* A skin or hide, a pelt: applied to skins of wild animals only. "Bian an tuirc," the boar's hide.

BIAN-DHUBH, *adj.* Swarthy; black-skinned.

BIAN-GHEAL, *adj.* Fair-skinned; literally, white-skinned.

BIAN-LEASAICHE, *s. m.* A currier, a tanner. *N. pl.* Bian-leasaichean.

BIASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Niggardly, miserly; catching at trifles.

BIASGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A niggard; a sordid, mean person.

BIASGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Niggardliness.

BIAST, -EISTE, -EAN, *s. f.* A beast; a reptile; in contempt, an insignificant, worthless person.

BIAST, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Abuse, revile.

BIASTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Biast. Abusing, reviling.

BIASTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A little beast, an insect.

BIASTAIL, -E, *adj.* Niggardly, churlish; impish, puppyish.

BIASTALACHD, *s. f.* Beastliness; impishness, baseness; niggardliness.

BIAST-DONN, BIAST-DUBH, *gen.* Beiste, duibhe-duinne, *s. f.* An otter.

BIATA, see Biadhta.

BIATACH, *s. m.* A hospitable man; a provider; a procurer of provision; also a raven. See Biadhtach.

BIATACHD, *s. f.* See Biadhtachd.

BIATAICHE, *s. m.* See Biadhtach.

BIATAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The herb Betony.

BIATH, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* See Biadh.

BIATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Biath. See Biadhadh.

BIATSADH, *s. m.* Provision for a journey.

BIATHAINNE, *s. f.* An earth worm; a bait.

BIBH, (for bithibh.) Be ye or you.

BICAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A viscount.

BICEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A small wooden dish; a drinking cup; a bottle. Scot. Bicker.

† BICHEARB, † BICHIM, *s. m.* Mercury, quicksilver.

† BI-CHEARDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A victualling house, a tavern.

BICHIONTA, *adj.* and *adv.* Common, general, frequent. See Bitheanta.

BICHIONTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The state of being common or frequent.

BI-CHÙRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Continent care, constant solicitude; anxiety.

† BID, *s. f.* A hedge.

BID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sbrill, chirping sound; the chirping of birds.

† BÌD, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Nip, pinch.

BÌDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Very little trifling: diminutive.

BÌDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Bìd. A nipping, pinching.

BIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A very small portion of any thing; a crumb, a morsel.

BIDEAGACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Nipping, pinching.

BIDEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A hedge or fence.

BIDEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A point, summit, pinnacle.

BIDEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sharp topped, as of a hill or rock.

BÌDEIN, -EIN, -EANAN, *s. m.* A diminutive person or animal.

BÌDEIL, BÌDIL, *s. f.* A continued chirping shrill sound; a squeak, as of rats, mice, or birds.

BÌDH, *gen. sing.* of Biadh; which see.

BÌDH, *adj.* Silent, quiet, peaceable.

BI'DH, BIDH, *fut. ind. v.* Bì. Will or shall be.

BIDHEANTA, *adj.* Frequent, customary, habitual. See Bichionta.

BIDHEANTAS, -AIS, BIDHEANTACHD, *s. m.* and *f.* Frequency customariness, commonness.

† BIDHEARG, *adj.* Red, unctuous; as of fir or pine.

BIDHIS, *s. f.* A screw. See Bithis.

BIDHISEACH, *adj.* Like a screw; spiral.

BIDSE, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A whore, a bitch.

BIDSEACHD, *s. f.* Whoremongering; the conduct of a prostitute.

BIG, *pl.* Little ones; see Beag.

BIG, *adj. n. pl.* of Beag. Little, small, young, tender.

BIG-EIN, -EOIN, *s. m.* Any little bird.

BIGEIN, BIGEIR, BIGIREIN, *s. m.* A wooden dish; bicker. See Biceir.

BÌGH, -E, *s. f.* Glue, bird-lime, gum. "Bigh-chraobh," *the gum* of trees.

† BÌGIL, *s. f.* see Bidil.

BIL, -E, BILE, -EAN, *s. f.* A mouth, lip, a rim, bird's bill; a blossom, a brim, edge, the margin of any thing.

BILBHEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* Corn-poppy.

BILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Lipped; bladed as grass; fringed, bordered, edged.

BILEACH, *s. m.* The leaf of a tree or herb; a quantity of leaves.

BILEACH-CHOIGEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* The herb marigold.

BILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A leaflet, little blade; a little bag; the leaf of a tree or herb.

BILEAGACH, *adj.* See Bileach.

BILEAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* *and*

Digitized by Microsoft®

pres. part. v. Bileagaich. **Continual licking. sipping in small quantities.**

BILEAGAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Lick up continually, lick in small drops.

BILEAG NAN EUN, *s. f. pl.* Bird leaflets, a sort of acid plant.

BILEAG-BHÀITE, *s. f.* A water-lily or flower.

BILEAN, *pl. dat.* Bilibh. Lips. See Bil.

BILEIL, *adj.* Labial; talkative.

BIL-FHOCLACH, *adj.* Labial.

† BILLE, *s. f.* A rag; mean; weak.

BILLEACHD, *s. f.* Poverty; raggedness; weakness.

BÌLISTEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A mean beggarly fellow.

BÌLISTEIREACHD, *s. f.* A mean hankering, or searching after food.

BI'M, for Bithidh mi, or Bidh mi, I shall be, and also for Bitheam, and Biom. which see.

BI'MID, for Bitheamaid, or Bitheadh mid, Let us be.

BINEALTA. *adj.* Elegant, fine, handsome; more frequently written *finealta*.

BINID, -BINNDE, BINNDEAN, *s. f.* Runnet; the stomach.

BINIDEACH, *adj.* Like runnet; of, or belonging to, runnet.

BINN, -E, *adj.* Melodious, musical, sweet; harmonious.

BINN, -E, *s. f.* Sentence, judgment, decision, condemnation.

BINN-BHEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* A musical, sweet, melodious voice.

BINN-BHEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sweet-voiced; eloquent.

BINN-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Melodious, eloquent.

BINN-BHRIATHRACHD, *s. f.* Melodiousness, eloquence.

BINN-CHEOL, -IÙIL, *s. m.* Sweet music.

BINN-CHEOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Melodious, harmonious.

BINNDEACH, *adj.* Coagulative, curdling.

BINNDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Binndich. A curdling, coagulating.

BINNDEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A head dress.

BINNDICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Curdle, coagulate.

BINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Light or high-headed; hilly, pinnacled, mountainous.

BINNEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Melody, sweetness, harmony.

BINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Beinn. A chimney top. Vide Binnein.

BINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Towered, or abounding in turrets.

BINNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Melodious, harmonious; chirping.

BINNEALAICH, *s. f.* The chirping of birds.

BINNEALTA, BINNEALTACH, *adj.* Pretty, handsome, fair, neat, fine, frequently written *finealta*.

BINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Music, harmony, melody.

BINNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A pinnacle; a high conical hill; a turret, the apex of a mountain, the name of a hill, near Benmore, Perthshire.

BINN-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Melodious, sweet-worded.

BINN-FHUAIM, -E, *s. m.* A sweet, sonorous sound.

BINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Coagulative, See Binndeach.

BINN-GHUTH, *s. m.* A melodious voice.

BÌOBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A disease in hens.

BÌOBALL, -AILL, } *s. m.* A bible.
BÌOBULL, -UILL, }

BÌOBALLACH, *adj.* Biblical.

BIOD, BIODA, -AN, *s. m.* A pointed top: a hill top.

BIODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sharp-topped, pyramidal, like a pyramid.

BIODAICH, *v. a.* Bud.

BIOD-CHAS, *s. f.* Splay foot.

BIODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A dirk, a dagger.

BIODAGACH, *adj.* Like a dirk or dagger; having a dirk or dagger.

BIODAGAICH, *v. a.* Poniard, wound with a dirk or dagger.

BIODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sharp topped.

†BIODANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A tattler, a prater.

BIOD-CHEANN, -INN, A pointed head.

BIOD-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sharp headed.

BIODH, *3d pers. imper. v.* Bi, commonly contracted for *bitheadh*, Biodh iad, *let them be.*

BÌOG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A chirp, as of a young chicken; a start.

BÌOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apt to start; causing to start; small, very little.

BÌOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A starting, palpitation; strong emotion.

BÌOGAIL, -E, *adj.* Active, lively; frisky apt to start; neat; small.

BÌOGANTA, *adj.* Thrilling; a sharp tingling sensation.

BÌOGARRA, *adj.* Mean, churlish, surly.

BÌOGARRACHD, *s. f.* Meanness, churlishness, inhospitableness.

† BIOL, *s. f.* A little musical instrument; a violin, a fiddle.

BIOLAGACH, *adj.* Musical; melodious; fond of singing, or whistling.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BIOLAIRE, *s. f.* Cresses; water cresses. A bhiolair uaine, the green water cresses. Biolair an uarain, fountain cresses.

BIOLAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in cresses; of, or belonging to cresses.

BIOLAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Neat, fine, dainty, spruce.

BIOLASG, -AISG, *s. m.* Prattle, gabble, loquacity.

BIOLASGACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Loquacious, prattling, gabbling.

BIOLASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Loquacity, prattling.

BÌOM, 1*st pers. sing. imper. v.* Bi, for Bitheam, *Let me be.*

BIOR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A thorn, a prickle; a small or sharp pointed stick; a spit, pin.

BIOR, *v. a.* Prick; gall; sting; goad; spur on.

† BIOR, *s. m.* A well, fountain, water.

BIORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bior,) Pointed, piercing, horned, mucronated.

BIORACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A two year old heifer; a year old horse or colt; a dog fish; an instrument to prevent calves from sucking.

BIORACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Pointedness; sharpness; epigrammatical smartness.

BIORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bior. A stinging, a pricking, piercing.

BIORAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Bior) the tusk or side-tooth in the mouth of a horse.

BIORAG-LODAIN, *s. f.* The fish called a bandsticle.

BIORAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Sharpen at the point, make pointed.

BIORAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of biorach, Sharper, sharpest. *s. f.* Pointedness.

BIORAICHE, *s. f.* A colt; a foal; a filly; a dog fish. See Biorach.

BIORAICHEAD, *s. m.* and *f.* Conicalness.

BIORAIN, *gen. sing.* of bioran, A little stick; small sticks.

BIORAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stick; a staff; a little stick. *dim.* of Bior.

BIORANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in sticks; full of prickles.

BIORANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A pin-cushion; a troublesome person.

BIORANACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A pin-maker.

BIORAN-DEAMHNAIDH, *s. m.* A pink, a minnow.

BIORANAICHTE, *adj.* Vexed; grieved.

BIORAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A water-lily; *perhaps* bior-rós. *N. pl.* biorasan.

† BIOR-BHOGHA, *s. m.* A rain-bow

† BIOR-BHUASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A water serpent, a conger-eel.

BIOR-CHLUAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* A sharp-pointed ear, as of a dog when listening eagerly.

BIOR-CHLUASACH, *adj.* Sharp-eared; quick of hearing.

BIOR-CHÒMHLA, *s. f.* A flood-gate, a sluice.

BIOR-DHORUS, *s. f.* A water-sluice.

BIOR-DHRAOIDHEACHD, *s. f.* A mode of divining by water.

BIOR-DUBH-NA-LUINGE, *s. m.* The stern of a ship.

BIOR-EIDHE, *s. f.* An icicle.

BIOR-FHEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A water-pipe.

BIOR-FHIACAL, -LA, *s. m.* A tooth-pick.

BIOR-FUINN, *s. m.* A landmark, beacon.

BIORG, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* To flow or gush, twitch suddenly and sorely.

BIORGACH, AICHE, *adj.* Ecstatic; transporting; rapturous; nervous.

BIORGADH, -AIDH: *s. m.* and pres. part. v. Biorg, A painful wrench or twitch.

BIORGANTA, *adj.* Perplexing; hampering; vexatious.

BIORGANTACHD, *s. f.* Perplexity; entanglement; intricacy.

BIOR-GREASAIDH, *s. m.* A goad; an ox-goad.

BIORGUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rending, lancinating pain.

BIOR-IASG, -EISG, *s. m.* A bait for fishing; a fish with prickles.

BIOR-LINN, *s. f.* A boat. *A pool-log.* An ancient name for a boat. Vide Birlinn.

† BIOR-OIR, *s. f.* A water margin.

† BIOR-PHOIT, *s. f.* An urn.

† BIORRA, *s. m.* (Bior, *water.*) The bird kings fisher.

† BIORRAG, *s. f.* A soft, marshy field or plain.

† BIORRACH, *s. f.* A boat, yawl, or skiff.

BIORRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sharp-pointed.

BIORRACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A tricking fellow; a petty thief; a sharper.

BIORRAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A helmet, a head piece, a hat; an osier-twig; a cap.

BIORRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Bior-raid,) Conical; bearing a helmet.

† BIORRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Vexation of mind; the top of a small hill.

† BIORRAN, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Distract, embarrass; ensnare; entangle.

† BIOR-RÒS, *s. m.* Water lily.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BIOR-RÒSLAIDH, -RÒSTAIDH, *s. m.* A spit.

BIOR-SHRUTH, *s. m.* The old bed of a river.

BIOR-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Quick-sighted, sharp-eyed.

BIOR-SHUIL, -ULA, -UILEAN, *s. f.* A piercing eye.

BIORSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Eager impatience.

BIORSAMAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Bior 's a mhaide,) A Roman balance, for weighing small quantities; a steel-yard.

† Bios, *s. m.* Silk.

BÌOSA, *v.* for "Bi thusa" 2d. *pers. sing. imp. v.* BÌ Be thou; written sometimes Bios, and Bi-sa.

BÌOSGACH, *adj.* Churlish, niggardly.

BÌOSGAIR, *s. m.* A scrub. *N. pl.* Biosgairean.

BIOTA, s. *f.* A churn; a water pitcher.

BIOTAILT, BIOTAILTE, -E, *s.m.* Victual, victuals; grain of all kinds.

BIOTAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in grain, or victual. *Engl.*

BIOTAIS, -E, *s. f.* Beet root.

† Bioth, (Bith,) *s. m.* The world; a being.

† Biothanach, -aich, *s. m.* A thief.

† Bioth-bhuaine, *s. f.* See Bith-bhuantachd.

BÌR, *s. m.* The alarm note of the Soland geese, when attacked at night.

† Bir-fhion, *s. m.* (Bir, water, and fion.) Metheglin; drink made of honey and water boiled and fermented.

BÌRLINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A barge, or pleasure boat.

BÌRLINNEACH, *adj.* Abounding in barges, or pleasure boats.

† Birread, *s. f.* See Biorraid.

† Birt, *s. f.* A bilt; a handle, a haft.

BIRTICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Kindle, excite; stir up.

† Bis, *s. f.* A buffet, a box, a slap.

B'ISE, (i. e. bu ise,) It was she.

BISEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* Prosperity. See Piseach.

BITH. *s. f. ind.* Life, existence, being; living; the world. Aon air bith, *any one.* Custom, habit; a wound; contest.

BÌTH, -E, *s. f.* Gum, pith; tar; Bith-eun. Bird-lime.

BÌTH, *adj.* Quiet, peaceable, tranquil. Bi bìth, *be quiet*; cho bìth ri uan, *as quiet as a lamb.*

BITH, A prepositive particle, signifying *ever, always*; as bith-bhuan, *everlasting.*

BITH-BHEÒ, *adj.* Everliving; everlasting.

BITH-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Talkative, loquacious, babbling.

BITH-BHRIATHRACHD, *s. f.* Loquacity.

BITH-BHRÌGH, *s. f.* Essence, life-blood.

BITH-BHUAN, *adj.* Everlasting, eternal, immortal; perpetual.

BITH-BHUANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Bith-bhuan,) Eternity; perpetuity.

BITH-CHAINNT, Senseless, ill-timed prate

BITH-CHURAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Anxiety, continual care.

BITH-CHÙRAMACH, *adj.* Extremely careful.

BITH-CHRAOBH, *s. f.* Gum; the sap or substance of a tree.

BITH-DHEANAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* A continual acting.

BITH-DHEANTA, BITHEANTA, *adj.* Frequent, continual, common.

BITH-DHEANTAS, BITHEANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Frequently, happening, often or generally.

BÌTHEANTACHD, *s. f.* Adhesiveness.

BITHEADH, *3d pers. sing. and pl. imp. v.* Bi. Let be. Bitheadh e, *let him be.*

BITHEAM, *1st p. sing. imp. v.* Bì. Let me be. Frequently written, *Bìom.*

BÌTHEANTA, *adj.* Glutinous, viscous; tenacious.

BITHEAS, See Bithidh.

BÌTH-EOIN, *s. f.* Bird-lime.

BITH-GHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cosmography. Description of the world.

BITHID, for Bithidh iad *3d, pers. pl. fut. ind. v.* Bi. Sometimes written Bi'd.

BITHIDH. *fut. ind. v.* Bì. Shall or will be.

BITHIDH, BIDH, BÉIDH, *gen.* of Biadh. Food; provision.

BITHIS, *s. f.* A vice; a screw.

BITH-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* Talkativeness, prattling, perpetual talking.

BITH-RÈ, *s. f. ind.* Life-time.

BITH-SHÌOR, -SHIORRUIDH, *adj.* Everlasting, eternal.

BITIS, *s. f.* Beets.

BITSE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A whore; a bitch. *English word.*

BITSEACH, *adj.* Addicted to whoredom.

BITSEACHD, *s. f.* Whoredom, fornication.

BITSICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Whore; play the rake.

BIÙIDH, *s. m.* A hero; a champion.

BIÙTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fame; a good or bad report; reputation; glory.

BIÙC, *s. m.* Difficulty in speech.

BIÙDHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Biùthas.

BIÙGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Blogadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Blà, *s. m.* A town, village; also piety, devotion; a green field; a cry or shout; offspring; praise. *v.* Be it enacted; *adj.* Yellow; healthy, safe; well; warm.

BIÙTHAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A Hero, a champion, a foe, an army.

BLABARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stammerer, a stutterer.

BLABHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Babbling; garrulous.

† Blachd, *s. f.* Word.

BLABHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Yelling, howling; a babbler.

BLABHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Babbling; yelling.

BLAD, -BLAID, *s. m.* A mouth; a foul or abusive mouth.

BLADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Garrulous; abusive, wide-mouthed.

BLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A flatterer, a babbler; a sycophant. *A blockhead.*

BLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Bladair), Flattery, sycophancy; babbling; blathering.

BLADAIR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Blad), Hypocrisy, flattery; dissimulation.

BLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Essence; meaning; juice, energy; renown; garland.

† Bladh, *adj.* Smooth; soft.

† Bladh, *s. m.* A part. See Blaidh, Bloidh, and Bloigh.

BLÀDHACH, *adj.* Blossomy, flowery; like a garland.

BLÀDHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Butter-milk. See Blàthach.

† Bladhachd, *s. f.* A crushing, a crumbling or breaking into pieces.

BLADHAIL, -E, *adj.* Strong; forcible; energetic; sappy; pithy.

BLADHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Blag hair.

BLADHAIR, -E, *adj.* Important, momentous, expressive.

BLADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Ostentation; cowardice; boasting.

BLADHASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A blusterer; a babbler; a bully.

BLADHASTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Foolish talking; nonsensical prattling.

BLADH-LEABHAIR, *s. m* The contents of a book.

BLADHM, -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A flirt, a start; boast, brag, blunder.

BLADHMADAICH, -E, *s. f.* A boasting; flirting; bragging; blundering.

BLADHMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A female blunderer.

† Bladhmaich, *s. f.* Fame, commendation, praise.

BLADHMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A er, a bragger, a swaggerer.

BLADHMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Bladhmadaich.

BLADHMANNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A swaggerer, a boasting fellow.

BLADHMASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stupid fellow; a dolt; a blockhead.

BLADHMASTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Bladhmastair), Stupid blundering,

BLADH-SHÙGH, *s. m.* Elixir.

BLAD-SHRÒNACH, *adj.* Flat-nosed.

BLAD-SPÀGACH, *adj.* Flat-soled; plain-soled.

† Blagaireachd, *s. f.* A blast, boasting; blustering; bravado.

BLAGH, -AIGH, *s. m.* See Bladh.

BLAGHANTACH, *adj.* Boastful; blustering.

BLAGHMHANACH, -AICH, *s m.* A blustering fellow.

† Blai, *s. f.* The womb.

BLAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Bloigh.

BLAIDH-LÌN, *s. f.* A sheet. See Lìoneudach. See Brà-lìn and Brat-lìn.

† Blainic, *s. f.* See Blonag.

† Blainiceach, *adj.* See Blonagach.

BLAIS, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* (Blas), Taste; try by the mouth; sip; relish.

BLAISIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of blais. Shall or will taste.

BLAIS-BHEUM, *s. m.* Blasphemy; a taunt; reproach, infamy.

BLAIS-BHEUMACH, *adj.* Blasphemous; given to blaspheme.

BLAISEAGAIL, *s. m.* (Blais, *v.*), Smacking with the lips.

BLÀITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A warming; a hatching.

† Bláith, *adj.* Smooth, plain, level.

BLÀITHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Blàth. Warmer, softer, smoother; warmest, softest, smoothest.

BLÀITH-FHLEASG, -EISG, -AN, *s. f.* A garland, or wreath of flowers.

BLÀITHIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Blàth. A little blossom, a small bloom; blossoms.

BLÀITH-LEAC, -LIC, *s. f.* A polished flag, a smooth stone.

BLÀITICH, *v. a.* Warm, cherish, heat, hatch, foment. See Blàthaich *v.*

BLANAG, -AIG, *s. f.* Fat, tallow, suet, lard. Commonly written *Blonag.*

BLANAGACH, *adj.* See Blonagach.

† Blannda, *adj.* Gentle, meek, mild.

BLANNDAIDH, -AIR, *s. m.* Rotten, stinking; a rotten egg.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BLANNDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Cajoling, flattery; dissimulation.

† BLAOCH, *s. f.* A whale.

† BLAODH, *s. m.* A shout, a loud calling; a breath.

BLAODHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A noisy female.

BLAODH-ÉUN, *s. m.* A bird-call.

BLAODHMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Imprudent; indiscreet; contemptible; foolish.

BLAOGHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Noisy, clamorous.

BLAOGHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The fawn's cry.

BLAOMADAICH, -E, *s. f.* A giddy startling, stupid outcry.

BLAOMADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A foolish excitement; loud, senseless talking.

BLAOMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A blundering stupid woman.

BLAOMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A loud nonsensical talker.

BLAOMAIREACHD, *s. f.* See Blaomadaich.

BLAOMANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inconstant; irresolute; variable; talking incoherently.

† BLAOR, *s. m.* A cry, a shout.

† BLAOR, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Cry.

† BLAOSG, *s. m.* The skull.

BLÀR, ÀIR, -A, -AN *s. m.* A plain, a field; ground; spot; a green.

BLÀR, -ÀIRE, *adj.* White-faced; having a white forehead; applied to cows and horses.

BLÀRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A white-faced cow, or mare.

BLÀRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Blàr, A little plain field; a small level spot.

BLÀRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A white spot on the face of an animal. See Blàr.

BLAR-GEALACHAIDH, *s. m.* A bleachfield.

BLÀR-MÒINE, *s. m.* A peat moss.

BLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Taste; savour; flavour; relish.

BLAS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* Warmth. See Blàths.

BLASACHD, *s. f. ind.* A tasting; the act of tasting.

BLASAD, -AID, *s. m.* and *p. part. v.* Blais. A tasting; the act of tasting, a bit, a drop.

BLASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *p. part. v.* Blais. Tasting; the act of tasting.

BLASDA, *adj.* Delicious, savoury, tasty; well-tasted; tasteful.

BLASDACHD, *s. f.* Sweetness; savouriness; tastefulness.

BLASDAG, a sweet mouthed female.

BLASD'OR, BLASMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Blasda.

† BLASGAOIN, *s. f.* A skull.

BLASMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of blasmhor. More or most sweet.

BLASMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Savouriness; tastefulness; sweetness.

BLASMHOIREAD, -EID, *s. m.* Increase of sweetness.

BLASMHOR, *adj.* Savoury; sweet; tasteful.

BLASPHÒG -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sweet kiss.

BLÀTH, -A, *s. m.* A flower, blossom; bloom; colour, hue; fruit; an effect; a stain; a form; devotion; a shout; praise, renown.

BLÀTH, BLÀITHE, *adj.* Warm; warm-hearted; tender, pleasant; kind.

BLÀTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Butter-milk.

BLÀTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A warming, a fomenting, cherishing; a hatching.

BLÀTHAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Warm, foment, cherish; hatch.

BLÀTHAICHTE, *p. part.* of blàthaich. Warmed, fomented, &c.

BLÀTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* a small flower.

BLÀTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Warmth, heat; kindness.

† BLÀTHAILE, *s. m.* Mark of a wound.

BLÀTH-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, BLATH-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Gentle, kind, in speech, mild, affectionate.

BLÀTH-FHLEASG, -AN, BLATH-FHLEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* (Blàth and fleasg), A garland or wreath of flowers.

BLÀTH-LEIGHIS, *s. m.* Any medicinal plant.

BLÀTH-MHAISEACH, *adj.* In the bloom of beauty.

BLÀTH-MHOR. -OIRE, *adj.* Warm.

BLÀTH-NAM-BODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A field rose, a red poppy.

BLÀTH-OBAIR, -OIBRE, -BRICHEAN, *s. f.* Embroidery, variegated needlework.

BLÀTH-OIBREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *p. part. v.* (Blath-oibrich), Embroidering.

BLÀTH-OIBRICH, -IDH, BH-. *v. a.* Embroider.

BLÀTHS, -AITHS, *s. m.* Warmth, warm season.

BLEACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A soothing, flattering fellow.

BLEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Flattery, soothing, cajoling.

BLEAGH, *v. a.* Milk, to draw milk See Bleodhain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLEAGHAN, *s. m.* A dibble used for digging of sand for shell-fish; also for planting kail, commonly pronounced Pleadhan, which see.

BLEAGHAINN, *v. a.* See Bleoghainn.

BLEATH, -AIDH, BHL-. *v. a.* Grind, make meal; pulverize. Written also bleith.

BLEATH, -AITH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Bleath. Grinding, friction, sharpening.

BLEATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Grinding, that grindeth.

BLEATH-GHLUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* In-kneed, knock-kneed.

† BLEATHMHOR, *adj.* Fruitful, productive, prolific.

BLEID, -E, *s. f.* Impertinence; requesting; soliciting; cajoling.

BLEIDICH, *v. a.* Intrude.

BLEIDEIL, -E, *adj.* (from Bleid), Impertinent, troublesome, teazing.

BLEIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Officiousness.

BLEIDIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A beggar; a teazing petitioner; an impertinent fellow.

BLEIDIREACH, *adj.* Obtrusive.

BLEIDIREACHD, *s. f.* Begging; beggary; solicitation; impertinence; officious intrusion.

BLEITH, -IDH, BHL-, *v. a.* Grind.

BLEITH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Bleith, Grinding.

BLEITH-GHLUINEACH, *adj.* See Bleath-ghluineach, In-kneed.

BLEITHTE, Grinded, ground.

BLEOGHAINN, BLEODHAINN, *v. a.* Milk, draw milk.

BLEOGHANN, BLEODHANN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Bleoghainn. Milking. The act of milking cattle.

BLEUN, -A, *s. m.* See Blian.

BLIADHNA, -ACHAN, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A year; the space of a year. Bliadhna-leum. *A leap year.*

BEL-AIN, (supposed,) the circle of Bel, or of the sun.

BLIADHNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *f.* A yearling, a year old.

BLIADHNAIL, BLIADHNACHAIL, *adj.* Yearly, annual.

BLIADHNA-CHÀIN, *s. f.* An annuity.

BLIALUM, -UIM, *s. m.* A confused speech; stammering.

BLIAN, -A, *adj.* Lean, starved, wanting flesh.

BLIAN, *s. m.* The flank, the groin.

BLIANACH, -AICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A meagre, tough, lean carcase. A slow inactive person.

†BLIATH, *s. f.* Spittle; froth of a dead body

BLIOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Yellow marsh, or asphodel.

BLIOCHD, *s. f. ind.* Milk; milkiness; the produce of cows.

BLIOCHDACH, BLIOCHD'OR, *adj.* -AICHE, Milky, teeming with milk; giving much milk.

BLIOCHDAS, *s. m.* Tendency to milk.

BLIOCHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* A producing abundance of milk.

BLIOCHD-FOCHADAN, BLIOCHD FOGHNAIN, Common sow thistle.

BLIOSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An artichoke.

BLOB, BLOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Blubber-lipped; thick-lipped.

BLOBARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stammerer.

† BLOC, *adj.* Round, orbicular.

BLOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small block.

BLOIGHD, *s.* Piece, fragment of any thing.

BLOIDE, BLOIDEAN, *s. pl. dat.* bloidibh. Splinters, shivers, fragments, halves.

BLOIDH, BLOIGH, -E, -EAN, -DEAN, *s. f.* A half, or a part of any thing.

BLOIGHDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bloighdich. Halving dividing.

BLOIGHDEAN, *pl.* of Bloigh. Fragments, splinters.

BLOIGHDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* dim. of *Bloigh.* A fragment, a splinter.

BLOIGHEACH, *adj.* In pieces; in halves.

BLOIGHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *p. part. v.* Bloighich. Breaking in pieces, cutting, dividing.

BLOIGHEAG, *s. f.* dim. of Bloigh.

BLOIGHICH, BLOIGHDICH, -IDH, BHL-, *v. a.* Divide, break in pieces, cut asunder.

BLOIGHDICHEAN, *pl.* of Bloigh. Splinters, fragments, pieces.

BLOIN'GEIN, *s. m.* Any plant with curled or crisped leaves. Bloin'gein-Gàraidh, Spinage.

BLOMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Ostentation.

BLOMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Boastful; fond of show; ostentatious.

BLONAG, -AIG, *s. f.* Fat, suet, lard.

BLONAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of suet; greasy; abounding in fat.

† BLOR, *s. m.* A noise; a voice, a loud noise.

† BLORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Blor.) Clamorous, noisy; also a clamorous, noisy fellow

Digitized by Microsoft®

† BLOBACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A clamorous, noisy fellow.

† BLOS, *adj.* Manifest, open, plain.

BLOSG, -AIDH, BHL-, *v.* Sound a horn, or trumpet, explode; *s. m.* a congregation.

BLOSGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A clown, a rustic.

† BLOSGAIRE, *s. m.* A collector.

†BLOSG-MHAOR, (Blosg, *v.* and maor.) The crier at court; a collector.

† BLOT, *s. m.* A cave, den, or cavern.

† BLOTACH, *s. m.* One who dwells in a cave.

† BLUIRC, *s. m.* A crumb; a fragment.

† BLUSAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Tumult, outcry, noise.

BO! An interjection to excite terror in children. BO! BO!

BO! BO! *interj.* Strange!

BÒ, *gen.* Boin, Boine. (Sometimes Bà, and Bàtha.) *dat.* Boin, *voc.* Bhò, *pl.* Bà, *gen. pl.* Bò. Bhò, *s. f.* A cow. Bò bhainne, *a milch cow;* bò sheasg, *a cow not giving milk;* bò gheamhraidh, *a winter mart;* bò laoidh, *a cow in calf;* bò mhaol, *a cow without horns;* bò bhreac, *a spotted cow;* bò riabhach, *a brindled cow;* bò chean-fhionn, *a white-faced cow;* bò dhruim-fhionn, *a white-backed* cow; bò ghlas, *a grey cow;* bò chas-fhionn, *a white-footed cow;* bò alluidh, *a buffalo;* bò adhairceach, *a horned cow.*

BOAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Bodhag.

BÒ-ALLUIDH, *s. f.* A buffalo.

BOBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A term of affection for a boy; also papa. A bhobuig, Bhobugain, &c.

† BOBHDACH, (Boudach,) *s. m.* A pimp.

† BOBHDAG, (Boudagh,) *s. m.* A bawd.

BOBHLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Bowling.

BOBHSTAIR, -E, -EAN. *s. m.* A bolster.

BOBUG, BOBUGAN, *s. m.* A fellow, a boy; a term of affection, or familiarity.

BOC, *s. m.* Deceit, fraud; a blow, a box, a stroke.

BOC, -BUIC, *s. m.* (*N. pl.* Buic,) A buck; a he-goat; a roe-buck.

BOC, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Leap or skip as a deer, or roe.

BOC. *v. n.* See Bochd.

BÒC, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Swell, blister.

BÒC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A pimple, a pustule.

BÒCADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bòc. An eruption, or blister; a frown.

† BOCUIDE, *s. f. pl.* Studs or bosses of a shield.

BOCACH, *adj.* Like a roe-buck; abounding in roe-bucks.

BOCAN, *s. m.* A hobgoblin, a sprite, or spectre, a terrifying object, an apparition.

BOCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A covering, a cottage; a hook, a crook. Properly, Bacan.

BOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Boc. A little buck.

BOCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hooked, bent.

BOCAN-BIORACH, *s. m.* A mushroom.

BOC-EARBA, *s. m.* A roe-buck.

BOC-GAIBHRE, -GHABHAR, -GHOBHAR, *s. m. pl.* Buic Ghaibhre. A he-goat.

BOCH! *interj.* Hey day!

BOCHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Boch.) Lively, animated, proud, showy, ostentatious.

BOCHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Liveliness; animation; pride of dress.

BÒCHD, *v. a.* Swell; puff; grow turgid.

BÒCHDAIL, *adj.* Turgid.

BOCHD, -A, *adj.* Poor; needy; wretched; a poor person; sick, sickly.

BOCHDAINNEACHD, BOCHDAINN, BOCHDUINN, *s. f. ind.* (Bochd, *adj.*) Poverty; trouble; mischief; bad luck.

BOCHDAINNICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* (Bochdainn.) Impoverish, make poor, cause poverty.

BÒCHDAN, *s. m.* See Bòcan.

BOCHDAN-BEUCACH, -AICH, *s. m* A mushroom.

BOCHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Poverty; indigence.

† BOCHNA, *s. f.* The sea, a narrow sea, a strait, the mouth of a river.

BO-CHOILLEAG, *s. f.* Pastoral; rural dialogue.

BOCH-THONN, -THUINNE, *s. f.* (Bòc, and Tonn,) A surge or billow; a swelling wave.

BOCH-THONNAN, *n. pl.* of boch-thonn.

BOCSA, BOGSA, *pl.* -CHAN, *s. m.* A box, a coffer, a trunk or little chest.

BOGSACH, *adj.* Boxen.

BOCSAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Beat, thump, cuff, pelt, buffet.

BOCSAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of bocsa. Boxes coffers, trunks, or little chests.

BOCUM-ORT! *interj.* A threat to frighten children.

BODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An old churlish man; a rustic; a sorry fellow; meanness of spirit, niggardliness; a mutchkin a spectre; a cod-fish; a peasant, a countryman.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BODACH-FLEASGAICH, *s. m.* A bachelor.

BODACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Churlish, boorish, clownish, slovenly; like an old man.

BODACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of bodach.) A little old man.

BODACH RUADH, *s. m.* (Bodach, and ruadh,) A cod-fish. *N. pl.* Bodaich-ruadh.

BODACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Churlishness; brutality; ruggedness of manner.

BOLTANACH, *adj.* Olfactory.

BODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Rage, anger; a short fit of passion; a yearling calf, a heifer.

BODAGACH, *adj.* Apt to fly into a passion; like a heifer; like a bawd; wanton.

BODAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A debauchee.

BODAN, Cats tail, reed mace. Bodan-measgain. Common butterwort.

BOD-CHRANN, -AINN, *s. m.* A kind of crupper.

BOD-DA-BHIORAIN, *s. m.* A year old hart; a kind of sail in a small boat.

BOD-DUBH-A-MHÙSGAIN, *s. m.* A shell fish.

BODHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sea lark.

BODHAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The human body.

BÒDHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The ham, breech, seat, thigh.

BODHAIR, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Deafen; stun with noise.

BODHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Deaf; dull of hearing.

BÒDHAR, -AIRE, *s. m.* The murrain in cattle.

BODHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bodhar.) Deafening, stunning with noise.

BODHAR-CHLUASAIL, -E, *s. f.* Dulness in hearing.

BODHAR-FHEAD, -A, *s. f.* (Bodhar, and Fead.) A dull, heavy sound, as of whistling wind.

BODHAR-FHEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dull sounding.

BODHAR-FHUAIM, -E, *s. m.* or *f.* (Bodhar, and Fuaim,) A slow, heavy, hollow sound.

BODHAR-FHUAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dull sounding.

BÒDHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bodhair, Deafening; stunning with noise.

BOG, BUIGE, *adj.* Soft, moist; tender; silly, foolish; damp; mellow.

BOG, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* (Bog, *adj.*) Dip, steep, soften; bob, move, agitate.

BOGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bogaich. Softening, making tender or mellow.

BOGADAICH, -E, *s. f.* Waving, shaking; tremor from heat of passion, or impatience.

BOGADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Bog, *adj.*) A shaking, a wagging, a bobbing, a waving, a floating.

BOGADANAICH, *s. f.* A continued shaking, a wagging or bobbing.

BOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bog. A softening, mollifying, steeping, &c.

BOGAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Soften; make mellow; moisten; make effeminate, soften or melt into tears.

BOGAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of Bogaich. Shall be softened.

BOGAICHIDH, *fut. aff. adj.* of Bogaich. Shall or will soften.

BOGAICHTE, *p. part.* Softened, made soft.

BOGALTA, *adj.* Moist; wet; softish; watery.

BOGALTACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to softness, or moisture.

BOGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Bog.) Any thing soft; an egg in embryo; a quagmire.

BOGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A simple fellow; a bumpkin; a booby; a coward.

BOGANACHD, *s. f.* Softness; the behaviour of a bumpkin.

BOG-BHEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bog, and Beul.) Soft-mouthed; mild, kind.

BOG-BHEULACHAS, -AIS, -BHEULACHD, *s. f.* Soft, or timid speaking.

BOGBHUINE, *s. f.* A bulrush.

BOG-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Faint-hearted, cowardly.

BOG-GHIOGAN, -AIN, -AN. *s. m.* A sow-thistle.

BOG-GHLUASAD, -AID, -GHLUASDACHD, *s. m.* A floating; a soft movement.

BOGHA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A bow; a bow or bend; a vault, an arch. Bogha cogaidh, A battle-bow; chuir e bhogha air lagh, *he bent his bow.* Bogha-braoin, bogha-frois, *a rain-bow;* fear-bogha, *an archer.*

BOGHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Bogha, and Fear,) An archer, a bowman.

BOGHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Archery.

BOGHAR, *adj.* See Bodhar.

BOGHA-BRAOIN, *s. m.* A rainbow.

BÒ-GHAMHNA, } *s. f.* A farrow cow.
BÀ-GHAMHNA, }

Digitized by Microsoft®

BOGHAN *s.* for Boghachan, *pl.* of Bogha.

BOGHA-CAT .. *m.* A battle-bow.

BOGHA-FÌDHLE, *s. m.* A fiddle-bow.

BOGHA-FROIS, *s. m.* A rainbow.

BÒGHSDAIR, *s. m.* A bolster.

BOGHA-UISGE, *s. m.* A rainbow.

BOGLACH, -AICH, } *s. f.* (Bog, *adj.*) A
BOGLAINN, -E, } quagmire, a marsh, a bog, a swamp.

BOG-LADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bog and Ladhar.) Having soft hoofs.

BOG-LUACHAIR, -E, *s. f.* A bulrush.

BOG-LUASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Floating; softly moving.

BOG-LUS, -UIS, *s. m.* The herb ox-tongue.

BOGSA, *pl.* -AN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A box.

BÒGUS, -UIS, *s. f.* and *f.* A timber moth; a bug.

BOICINEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* The small pox.

BOICIONN, -AN, *s. m.* A goat-skin.

BOICNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Thumping or beating a person.

BOICNICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Skin; beat, belabour, flog, chastise.

BÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A vow, an oath, a solemn promise; Bute Island.

BÒIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A Bute-man; pertaining to a vow; like a vow.

BOIDEAN, *n. pl.* of bòid.

BÒIDHCHE, *adj. comp.* of Bòidheach, which see.

BÒIDHEACH, *adj.* Pretty, beautiful, fair, handsome, comely; neat.

BOIDHICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* Beauty, increase in beauty; degree of beauty.

BÒIDICH, *v. a.* Promise solemnly, vow; swear, curse.

† BOIDHMHIOS, *s. m.* (i. e. Buidh mhios,) Month of July.

BOIDHRE, *s. f. ind.* (Bodhar, *adj.*) Deafness.

BOIDHRE, *adj. com.* of Bodhar, More deaf.

BOIDHREAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Boidhre, *adj.*) Degree of deafness.

BOIDIREIN, -E, -EIN, *s. m.* A fat, short man.

BOIL, } *s. f.* Madness, rage, fury, pas-
BOILE, } sion.

BOIL-AIGHIR, *s. m.* Over-joy.

BÒILICH, *s. f.* Idle talk; vain boasting; blustering; bombast.

BOILISG, *s.* Prattling

BOILLSG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gleam; a glare, flash, effulgence, glitter.

BOILLSG, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Gleam, shine, flash, glitter.

BOILLSGEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Glittering,
BOILLSGEIL, } gleaming, beaming, shining, blazing.

BOILLSGEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* of Boillsg. Shining, gleaming, glittering.

BOILLSGEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* The middle, midst. See Builsgein.

BOINNEANTA, *adj.* Mild, gentle; stout, handsome.

BOINNEANTACHD, *s. f.* Mildness, gentleness; firmness, stoutness.

BOINEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bonnet.

BOINEID-AN-LOSGAINN, *s. f.* A paddock-stool; brown boletus.

BOINEIDEACH, *adj.* Having bonnets.

BOINN, *pl.* of Bann.

BOINNE, *s. f.* A drop of any liquid; boinne fala, *a drop of blood*; boinne-taig, *a rain-drop.*

BOINNEALAICH, -E, *s. f.* A dropping of rain, previous to a shower.

† BOIR, *s. m.* An elephant.

BOIRB, -E, *s. f.* See Buirbe.

BORB-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fierce speaking; vain-glorious.

BOIRBEACHD, *s. f.* (Borb.) Fierceness, turbulence, tumultuousness, raging.

BOIRCHE, , *s. f.* An elk, a buffalo.

BOIR-CHRIADH, *s. f.* A certain species of clay.

BOIREAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A small auger, a wimble.

BOIRIONN, *adj.* Female; of or belonging to a female, feminine.

BOIRIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *f.* A female, a woman. Boirionnach bòidheach, *a pretty woman.*

BOIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f. gen. sing.* of Bos, Palm of the hand.

BOISCEALL, -EILL, *s. m.* or *f.* A wild man or woman; uncivilized; a hind; cowardice.

BOISEACHD, *s. f.* (from Bos.) Palmistry.

BOISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A box or slap on the cheek. Boiseag uisge, *a handful of water.*

BOISEAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Boxing or slapping on the cheek.

BOISEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A species of purse; a budget; a belt; a girdle.

BOISG, *v. n.* Shine, flash, dart, gleam.

BOISGE, *s. f.* A flash; a gleam; a beam of light; brightness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BOISGEACH, *adj.* Gleaming; flaming; flashing.

BOISGEALACHD, *s. f.* Sparkling; glittering, radiance; gleaming, flashing.

BOISGEANTA, *adj.* Bright, shining, radiant, luminous.

BOISGEIL, *adj.* Dazzling, flashing, shining, luminous. See Boillsgeil.

BÒIT, *s. f.* The Isle of Bute.

BÒITEACH, *adj.* Of Bute; a native of Bute.

BOITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A maggot; a bait for fishing.

BOITEAL, -EIL, } *s. m.* A bundle of straw
BOITEAN, } or hay.

BOITEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

BOITEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prideful, haughty, presumptuous, arrogant.

BOITEANACH, *adj.* In wisps, or bundles, as hay or straw is.

BOITEANACHADH, Making up straw into bundles.

BOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A smell, stink; savour.

BOL, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Smell, scent.

BÒ-LANN, -A, *s. m.* A cow-house, a byre; a fold.

BOLANTA, *adj.* Excellent; consummate; fine, exquisite.

BOLANTACHD, *s. f.* Perfection; exquisiteness.

BÒ-LAOIGH, *s. f.* A cow with calf; a milch cow.

BOLB, *s. m.* A species of worm, destructive to bushes, &c.

BOLG, BUILG, *s. m.* A bag, budget; a quiver; the womb, belly; the boss of a shield; a pimple, blain or blister. See Balg.

† BOLG, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Extend, blow, swell, blister.

BOLGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (from Bolg.) Abounding in bags, or blisters; like a budget.

BOLGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A boil; the small pox.

BOLGAM, -AIM, *s. m.* A sip; a mouthful.

BOLGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Bolg. A little bag; a small pimple or blister.

BOLG-DHUBH, -UIBHE, *adj.* Cloudy, dark, gloomy.

BOLG-SAIGHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* A quiver.

BOLGAN-BÉICEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A fuzz-ball.

BOLG-SEIDIDH, *s. f.* A pair of bellows.

BOLG-SOLAIR, -E, *s. m.* (Bolg, and Solar,) A magazine.

† BOLL, *s. m.* The boss of a bridle, or gorget.

BOLLA, *pl.* -ACHAN, *s. m.* A net, or anchor buoy. A boll, Scotch measure of grain, sixteen pecks.

† BOLLOG, *s. f.* See Ballag.

† BOLLSGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* An antiquary; a herald; a crier at court; a boaster.

† BOLLSGAIR-BÙIRD, *s. m.* A grand-carver

† BOLLSGAIR, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Proclaim.

† BOLTADH, *s. f.* A bolt or bar.

† BOLTANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (from Boladh.) Smell, odour, perfume.

† BOLTNIGH, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Smell.

BOLT, BUILT, *s. m.* A welt, edging, margin, border: oftener pronounced, Balt.

BOLTRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A scent, smell, odour, perfume.

BOLTRACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Boltrach.) A scent bottle; a perfume; a nosegay.

BOLTRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (from Bol.) Perfumery; fragrance.

† BOLTUNNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A scenting, a smelling.

† BOLUNTA, *adj.* Refined; excellent; fine, exquisite.

BOMA, *s. m.* A bomb.

† BOMAN, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Boast; exalt; vaunt; brag.

† BOMANACHD, *s. f.* Bragging, boasting, vaunting; blustering.

BOMANACH, *adj.* Blustering; boasting.

BONAID, *s. f.* A bonnet.

BONN, BUINN, *s. m.* A sole; a foundation; a bottom, or base; a coin. Bonn-leth-chruin, *a half crown piece.* Thug e na buinn as, *he took to his heels.* *Pl.* Buinn, Bonnan.

BONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A cake, in Scotland *bannock.*

BONNACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Bonnach, and Fear.) A wandering greedy beggar.

BONNACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Practice of a wandering glutton.

BONNACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Bonnach. A little cake.

BONNACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Bonn.) That part of a spade on which the foot presses.

BONNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A jump, a spring; a new year's gift. See Bannag.

BONNAGACH, *adj.* Leaping, bounding, jumping.

BONNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m dim.* of Bonn. A little sole.

† BONNAINNE, *s. m.* A footman, a lacquey, a bitterli.

† BONNAMH, *s. m.* A tribe, or family.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BONNANTA, *adj.* Strong; stout; well set; having a good bottom. See Bunanta.

BONN-A-SÈ, } Buinn-, or Bonnacha-sè,
BONN-A-SIA, } *s. m.* A halfpenny; literally, a piece of six.

BONN-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bonn, and Cas.) Stout, strong legged.

BONN'CHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Bonnachan.

BONNCHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A balk, land between two ridges.

BONN-CHUMADAIR, -E, *s. m.* A shoe last. *N. pl.* Bonn-chumadairean.

BONN-MHALL, *adj.* Steady, firm, constant.

BONNSACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A dart, spear, or javelin.

BONNSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Leaping, springing, jumping, vaulting.

BONNSAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a* Spring, dart, bounce.

BONN-SHUIDHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Establishing, or getting a firm footing.

BONN-SHUIDHICH, *v. a.* Establish, found; get or give a firm footing.

BONNTACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The thickest part of the hide, used for shoe-soles.

† **Bor**, *adj.* Illustrious, high, noble; ostentatious.

† **Borb**, *s. m.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

BORB, BUIRBE, *adj.* Fierce; furious; violent; passionate, outrageous; strong; savage.

BORBACHD, *s. f.* (from Borb.) Fierceness; furiousness; barbarity.

BORBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Raging, swelling; fierceness; haughtiness.

BORBARRA, *adj.* Barbarous; wild, fierce, untamed, uncivilized.

BORBAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Strictness; severity; rigour; sharpness.

BORB-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Borb, and Briathrach.) Speaking fiercely, or rudely.

BORBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A murmur; a low sound; the purling of a stream.

BORBHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Deepness of sound.

BORBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Deep, grave.

BORBHANAICH, *s. f.* A murmuring; grumbling; muttering; gurgling.

BORBNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Borbnaich. Incitement; encouragement; instigation; impulse; swelling with rage.

BORBNAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Borb, *adj.*), Impel; heave with anger, or indignation.

BORBSMACHDAIL, *adj.* Arbitrary, imperious.

BÒRC, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Spring, sprout, bud; blossom; swell; burst.

BÒRCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Bòrc, *v.*) Springing, sprouting, budding; swelling.

BÒRCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bòrc. A swelling; a budding; a springing or sprouting.

BÒRD, BÙIRD, *s. m.* A table; a plank, a deal, a board; also boarding. Air bhòrd, *boarded as a boarder*; air bòrd, *on board*; cuir air bòrd, *put on board*; am bòrd uaine, *the green table*; bòrd ùr-chrainn, *the mould board of a plough*; am bòrd mòr, *the first service.*

BÒRD, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Tack.

BÒRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bòrd. Tacking, as a vessel at sea.

BÒRDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Bòrdadh.

BÒRD-LUINGE, *s. m.* The deck of a ship.

BÒRD-NA-CÌSE, *s. m*, The board of customs, or excise.

† **Borg**, *s. m.* A tower; a village; a house.

BORR, BORRA, *s. m.* A knob, a bunch; grandeur, greatness; also a swelling tumor.

† **Borr**, *adj.* Great, noble; haughty, splendid; grand.

† **Borr**, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* and *adj.* Swell; become big, and proud.

BÒRLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* A sudden evacuation; a stripe of arable land; a ridge or acclivity.

BORRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A great, or haughty proud man; a kind of mountain grass; a projecting bank.

† **Borracha**, *s. m.* A bladder.

BORRACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Borrach,) Boasting, bullying; a bravado.

† **Borradh**, -AIDH, *s. m.* A swelling; bravading; parching.

BORRAIDH, *s. f.* Borage; the plant borage.

BORRAIL, -E, *adj.* Swaggering; boastful haughty, proud.

† **Borral**, *s. m.* A brace, a pair.

BORRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The haunch or buttock.

BORRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Protuberance; prominence.

BORRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Blubber-lipped.

BORR-FHUAIM, *s. m.* A low murmuring noise.

BORR-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Borr and Sùil,) Full eyed; large eyed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BORR-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A full round eye.

† Borr-thoradh, *s. m.* (Borr, and Toradh,) Grandeur; magnificence; majesty.

BORRGHANTA, *adj.* (Borr and deanta,) Swelled; bloated; pompous; turgid.

BOS, BOISE, BOISEAN, *s. f.* The palm of the hand. Leud boise, *a hand-breadth.* See Bas.

† Bos, *adj.* Certain; abject, low, mean, vile; of low origin.

BOSAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* A slap on the cheek, or mouth; a handful.

BOSAGACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Slapping on the cheek, &c. laving with the hand. See Boiseagachadh.

† Bosan, *s. m.* A purse.

† Bosarguin, *s. f.* (i. e. Bàs-iarguinn,) Destruction; striking the hands together in grief.

BOS-BHUAIL, *v.* Extol, by clapping of hands; strike the hands. See Bas-Bhuail.

BOS-BHUALADH, -aidh, *s. m.* A clapping of hands, for grief, or joy. See Bas-bhualadh.

BÒSD, *v. n.* Boast, vaunt.

BÒSD, -a, *s. m.* A boast, vain-glory; boasting language.

BOSDAIL, -e, *adj.* (bòsd-amhuil,) Vaunting, boasting; inclined to boast.

BÒSDAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Bòsd, and Fear,) A swaggerer; a blusterer; a bully; a turbulent, noisy fellow.

BÒSDAN, -ain, -an, A small box.

BOS-GHÀIRE, *s. f.* (Bos, and Gàire,) Applause by clapping of hands.

BOSGHAIRD, -aidh, bh-, *v. n.* Applaud.

BOSGHÀIRDEACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* A clapping of hands in joy.

BOSGHÀIRDEADH, -eidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of *v.* Bosghaird. Applause.

BOS-LUADH, } *s. m.* Approbation ex-
BOS-LUAIDH, } pressed by clapping of hands.

BOSLACH, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* A handful of any thing, a bunch.

BOS-LUATH, -uaithe, *adj.* Ready or nimble handed. See Basluath.

† Bosluath, *s. f.* Applause.

BOS-MHÌN, -e, } *adj.* Soft
BOS-MHÌNEACH, -eiche, } palmed; smooth handed.

BOSRAICH, *s. f.* A shouting, a roaring.

BÒSTAIL, -e, *adj.* See Bòsdail.

BÒT, -a, -an, *s. f.* A boot.

BÒT, -a, -achan, *s. m.* A mound; a bothy, a house.

BÒTACH, *adj.* Wearing boots, booted. Gu sporach, bòtach, *booted and spurred.* See Bòtuinneach.

BÒTAIDH, -ean, *s. f.* A wooden vessel of the size of half an anker.

† Botallach, -aiche, *adj.* Violent; furious; turbulent; outrageous.

BOTH, *s. m. ind.* Perturbation; furious agitation; declamation, vehement action of body.

BOTH, -a, -an, *s. m.* A cottage, hut, tent, bower.

BOTHAG, } *s. f.* A cottage, hut, or tent;
BOTHAN, } booth.

BOTHACH, -aiche, *adj.* Full of tents or cottages.

BOTHAR, -air, -ean, *s. m.* A lane, road, street; an alley; a passage.

BOTHAR, *adj.* Deaf. *Com.* and *sup.* Bùithre, deafer, most deaf. See Bodhar.

BÒ-THIGH, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A byre, a cow-house. See Bàthaiche.

BOTRACHAN, *s. m.* See Bodchrann.

BOTRUMAID, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A slattern; a drab; a slut; a trull; a slovenly woman.

BOTRAMAIDEACH, *adj.* Drabbish; sluttish.

BÒTUINN, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A boot.

BÒTUINNEACH, *adj.* Booted, thick-legged.

BÒTUINNEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Booting.

BÒTUINNICH, -idh, bh-, *v. a.* Put on Boots.

BOTUL, -uil, *s. m.* A bottle; see Searrag.

BOTULAICH, -idh, bh-, *v. a.* Bottle; put into bottles.

BOTULAIR, -ean, *s. m.* A butler. See Buidealair.

BOTUS, -uis, *s. m.* A belly-worm.

BRÀ, -dhan, -thntan, *s. f.* A quern, a hand-mill; a brow. See Bràth and Bràdh.

BRABHDADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Idle talk; bravado.

BRABHDAIR, *s. m.* A noisy, talkative fellow; a blusterer; a bully.

BRABHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Blustering language; a swaggering; loud talk; haughtiness.

BRABHD-CHASACH, *adj.* Bow-legged.

BRABHTALACHD, *s. f.* Haughtiness; insolence.

† Brac, *s. m.* An arm; a shop.

† Brac, -aidh, bh-, *v.* Break as earth with a harrow; embrace.

† Brac, *s. f.* A breaker; a harrow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Greyish; white and black.

BRACAIRNEACH, *adj.* Greyish; dusky. Mart bracainneach, *a white and black faced cow.*

† **Bracan**, *s. m.* Broth.

BRACH *s. m.* A bear.

BRACH, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Ferment; malt.

BRÀCH, *adj.* (Gu bràch.) For ever; commonly written *bràth.* *Gu bràth.*

BRACHA, *gen.* of Braich, Malt.

BRACHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A malt-man.

BRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brach. A fermenting, a fermentation, malting.

BRACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pustule; a stye; ophthalmia, soreness of eyes.

BRACHAGACH, *adj.* Pimply; ophthalmic.

BRACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Any thing fermented; leaven; putrefaction.

† **Brachd**, *s. f.* A drop; sap, juice; increase of riches; reaping; mowing.

BRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Substantial, solid, firm.

BRÀ-CHEÒ, *s. m.* Bewilderment. Chaidh e na bhra-chèo, *he had gone stupid.*

BRACHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slovenly dirty woman.

BRACH-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Blear-eyed.

BRACH-SHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Blear eyedness.

BRACUIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dusky.

BRADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (from Braid,) Thievish; stolen. Measar e mar ni bradach, *it shall be reckoned stolen goods.*

BRADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A thievish woman. A term of familiarity used for checking a female.

BRADAIDH, *s. m. ind.* A thief, a robber; a familiar term of reproof.

BRADAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Theft; dishonesty; also cunning, trickiness.

BRADALACH, *adj.* Thievish; haughty.

BRADALACHD, *s. f.* Theft; pride; arrogance; haughtiness.

BRÀDH, *s. f.* A quern, a handmill. Is feaird bràdh a breacadh, ach gun a brìseadh, *pick a quern, but don't break it.* See Brà and Bràth.

BRADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A salmon; a swelling on the skin.

BRADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of salmon.

† **Bradh**, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Oppress.

BRADHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* Kindling; fuel.

† **Bradh-rudh**, *s. m.* Ambush.

BRADUIDH, *s. m.* See Bradaidh.

† **Brafal**, (*i. e.* Brath foille.) *s. m.* Deceit.

BRAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Empty pride; pride above merit; vain glory; boasting.

BRAGH, -A, *s. m.* A burst, explosion.

BRÀGHAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* The neck, throat, windpipe.

BRÀGHADACH, *adj.* (from Bràghad,) Of, or belonging to a neck, or throat.

BRÀGHADAICH, -E, *s. f.* Crackling, bursting, as in drying of grain.

† **Bragha-ruighidh**, -RUIGHEACH, *s. f* (Bràighe, and Ruighe,) A gibbet.

† **Braic**, *s. m.* A mouth.

BRAGSAIDH, *s. f.* A disease among sheep.

† **Braiceam**, -EIM, *s. m.* A pack-saddle.

BRAICH, BRACHA, *s. f.* (Brach, *v.*) Malt; literally fermented grain. Ath-bhracha, *a malt-kiln;* muileann bracha, a *malt-mill.*

† **Braich, braicheamh**, *s. m.* A stag; a buffalo

† **Braicmhias**, *s. m.* A breakfast.

† **Braicne**, *s. m.* A cat

BRÀID, -E, -EAN *s. f* A horse-collar, a brecham. Bràid-chluaisean, *a pair of hems.*

BRÀIDEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of Bràid,) a little horse collar; a calf's collar.

BRÀIDH, See Bràigh.

BRAID, -E, *s. f.* Theft. Luchd braid,
BRAIDE, *thieves.* Saor o bhraid 'so an-tlachd, *free from theft or bad behaviour.*

BRAID-ALBANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Bràigh Albuinn,) A Braedalbane man.

BRAIDEIN, *s. m. ind.* A thievish fellow.

BRAIDHLEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* A whortle-berry. See Braoileag, Broighleag.

BRAIDHLEAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in whortle-berries. See Braoileagach.

BRAIGH, -E, *s. m.* or *f.* An hostage; a prisoner; bra-gill, *a pledge.*

BRÀIGH, *gen.* Bràghad. *pl.* Braighea-
BRAIGHE, chan. *s. m.* The upper part of any thing or place; bràigh a chuirp, *the upper part of the breast;* bràigh dùthcha, *the higher parts of a district;* bràigh Lochabar, *the braes of Lochaber;* bràigh-Ghlinn-urchaidh, *the braes of Glenorchay;* a cable.

BRÀIGHDE, *s. f. v. m. pl.* Hos-
BRÀIGHDEAN, tages; captives; pledges.

BRÀIGHDEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A horse collar.

BRAIGHDEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bondage.

Digitized by Microsoft®

captivity. A'm braighdeanas, *in captivity.*

BRAIGHDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Braighdeanas.

BRÀIGHEACH, *s. m.* A Highlander, a mountaineer.

BRAIGHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Bràighe. A little cable.

BRÀIGHEACHD, *s. m.* Confinement, constraint, imprisonment.

BRÀIGHDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cow, or calf's collar.

BRAI'-GHEAL, -IL, *s. f.* (Braighe, and Geal,) Bragela, a woman's name; fair bosom.

BRÀIGHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* A neck, throat, breast.

BRÀIGHID, *s. f.* See Bràghad.

BRAILIS, *s. f.* Wort, of ale, or beer.

† BRAIL, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Dismiss, refuse, reject, slight; feel.

BRAILE, BRAILEADH, } -EIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* Heavy rain; a sudden violent eruption; a burst of indignation.

BRAI'-LÌN, -E, *s. f.* A linen sheet. See Blaidh lìn. Braith lìn.

BRAIM, -BRAMA, -ANNAN, *s. m.* (Brù, and fuaim,) A f—t. Crepitus ventris.

BRAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* One addicted to f—ting.

† BRAIN, *s. m.* A chieftain; a naval commander; a front.

† BRAIN, *adj.* Big, bulky; abundant, extensive.

† BRAIS, -E, *adj.* Rash; bold; daring; impetuous; sudden; fabulous. See Bras.

BRAISD, *s. f.* A brooch.

BRAISE, BRAISEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Rashness; boldness; impetuosity; rapidity; fervour; ardour; wantonness.

BRAISEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Bras, *adj.*) Forwardness, boldness, rashness, impetuousness.

† BRAISEAGNACH, *s. f.* An unjust accusation.

BRAISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Forwardness, keenness, fervour, rashness. See Braise, and Bras.

BRAISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Bras,) Keen, bold, fervid.

BRAIS-SGEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* (Bras, and Sgeul,) Feigned narrative, a fable, romance.

BRAISEINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Braisealachd.

BRÀIST, -E, -AN, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A brooch. See Bràisd.

† BRAISIONLACH, *s. f.* See Braiseagnach.

BRÀISTEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Bràiste. A little brooch.

BRAITH-LÌN, *s. f.* See Brai-lìn, and Blaidh-lìn.

† BRAITH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Inspect, oversee.

BRÀITHREACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Brotherhood.

BRÀITH-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vain-glorious; conceited.

† BRAITHCHEAM, *s. m.* A stag; wild ox.

BRÀITHRE, BRÀITHREAN, } *s. m.* Brethren, *pl.* of Bràthair, which see.

BRÀITHR'EIL, -E, *adj.* See Bràthaireil.

BRAM, *gen. pl.* of Braim, which see.

BRAMACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A colt. See Bromach.

BRAMADAICH, *s. f. ind.* The state of being swelling, blowing up: repletion.

BRAMA, BRAMANACH, } *adj.* Unpolite, uncivilized, boorish.

BRAMASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The prickly head of a thistle, (burdock;) flatulence; disaster, betokened by eating the first bread of the season without butter.

† BRAN, *adj.* Poor; black; a raven, a rook.

BRAN, *s. m.* A mountain stream; the name of several rivers in the Highlands of Scotland; the name of Fingal's dog.

† BRANAR, *s. m.* Fallow-ground.

† BRANCAS, *s. m.* A halter. See Brangus.

† BRANDUBHAN, *s. m.* A spider's web.

BRANG, -AING, *s. m.* A horse's halter.

BRANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Snarling, growling, grinning.

BRANGAS, -AIS, BRANGUS, -UIS, } *s. m.* An instrument formerly used in the Highlands for punishing petty offenders; a kind of pillory.

† BRANN, *s. m.* A fire brand. See Bronn,

BRANNDAIDH, BRANNDUIDH, } *s. f.* Brandy. *English word.*

BRANNDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gridiron.

BRANNAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* A coat of mail.

† BRANNRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The border of a country.

† BRANN-UMH, -AMH, *s.* A coat or coats of mail.

† BRAOCH, *s. m.* The confines or border of a country.

† BRAOI, *s. pl.* Eye-brows.

BRAOGHAL, -IL, *s. m.* See Breathal.

BRAODHLAICH, *s. f. ind.* Brawling; noise, discord.

BRAOILEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A great noise, a bounce.

BRAOILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A whortle

Digitized by Microsoft®

berry. Braoileag nan con, *a dog-berry, a bear-whortle.*

BRAOILEAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in whortle-berries. See Broighleagach.

BRAOILEAGAN, *n. pl.* of Braoileag.

BRAOILICH, *s. f.* A loud noise; a violent burst of indignation. Ciod a bhraoilich a tha'n sud! *What noise is there?*

BRAOIM, *s. m.* Crepitus ventris. See Braim.

BRAOISG, -E, *s. f.* A grin, gape; a distortion of the mouth.

BRAOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Grinning, gaping; toothless; broken-edged.

BRAOISGIL, *s. f. ind.* (Braoisg,) Idiotic laughter.

BRAOISGEIN, *s. m.* A toothless person; one who grins with a distorted mouth.

BRAOISGEINEACHD, *s. f.* The habit of grinning.

BRAOLAID, -E, *s. f.* Raving, dreaming.

BRAON, -AOIN, *s. m.* A drop; drizzle; rain; a shower; dew.

BRAON, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Drop; distil.

BRAONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Showery, drizzly, rainy, dewy. 'Sa mhadainn bhraonaich, *in the dewy morning.*

BRAONACHD, *s. f.* Continual drizzling, constant dropping.

BRAONAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An earth-nut; the bud of a brier.

BRAONAN-NAN-CON, *s. m.* Dog-carmillion.

† BRAOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Braoisgeach.

BRAON-DHEALT, *s. f.* Heavy dew. Braon dhrùchd na maidne, *the heavy dew of morn.*

BRAOSGAIL, *s. f.* See Braoisgil.

BRAS, BRAISE, *adj.* Rash, impetuous; keen, active; bold, intrepid; brisk, quick; hasty; daring; wanton. Mar steud-shruth bras, *like an impetuous torrent.*

† BRAS, *s. f.* A hat.

BRASAILTE, *s. f.* (Bras, and Alt,) A panegyric; an eulogy.

BRASAIRE-BÙIRD, *s. m.* (Bras, *s.* Fear, and Bòrd,) A sycophant; one who subsists by flattery.

BRAS-BHUILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ready in dealing blows; quick in action, incautious.

BRAS-BHUINNE, *s. f.* A torrent; a strong current; a stormy sea.

BRAS-CHAOIN, -E, *adj.* Quick and pleasant.

BRAS-CHÒMHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* Ardent fighting; tilts; tournaments.

† BRAS-CHOMADH, † BRAS-CHUMA, *s. m.* Counterfeiting.

† BRAS-CHUM, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Counterfeit.

† BRASFHALT, *s. m.* Hair of the head.

BRASGALLADH, **BRASGALLAIMH**, *s. m.* A declamation.

BRASGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Prasgan. Mob.

BRAS-GHABHAIL, *s. f.* Quick burning.

BRAS-GHAOIR, -E, *s. f.* (Bras, and Gaoir,) A quick, loud noise.

† BRASGHRUAG, (Cas-ghruag,) *s. f.* A curled lock, curled hair.

† BRAS-LUIDHE, *s. m.* (Bras and luadh,) Perjury.

BRAS-SGEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* A feigned story, a fable, romance. See Brais-sgeul.

BRAT, BRATA, BRAIT, BRATAN, *s. m.* A covering, a mantle, a cloak, a veil, coverlet, curtain; a bed-cover; apron; a rag; brat-gnùise, *a veil for the face.* Brat-bròin, *a mort-cloth.* Brat-roinn, *a dividing cloth.* Brat-speilidh, *swaddling-cloth.* Brat-ùrlair, *a carpet.* Brat-folaich, *a cloak.*

BRATACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A banner, flag, colours, an ensign. Bratach-shìth, *The banner of peace*, preserved in the family of M'Leod of M'Leod, said to have been brought by the parson of Harries from Constantinople, in the time of the Crusades.

BRATAG, -AIG, -AGAN, *s. f.* The rough, or grass caterpillar.

BRATAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding with grass caterpillars.

BRATAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Kindle, rouse, ferment, excite.

BRAT-DHEARG. *adj.* (Brat, and Dearg,) Red-veiled, covered or decked with red.

† BRATH, *s. m.* A residue, remnant, fragment.

BRATH, -A, *s. m.* Knowledge, information; advantage by unfair means, betraying; treason; intention; design. A' bheil brath aige? *has he any information?* Tha mhiann air brath a dheanamh ort, *he means to betray you, or inform against you.*

BRATH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Betray; deceive; spy; suppose; inform against.

BRÀTH, -A, *s. m.* A conflagration; destruction. Gu là bhràth, *never.* Gu là bhràth cha'n èirich Calum, *Malcolm shall not rise till the day of conflagration.*

BRÀTH, *gen.* Brathan. A quern, hand mill.

BRATHA, *gen.* of Brath. Treachery, betraying.

† BRATHACH, *adj.* Constant, continual.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRATHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A betrayer; an informer; a traitor; also a kindling; fuel.

BRATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A betraying, spying, an informing, treachery. Luchd brathaidh, *spies.* Fear brathaidh, *a spy.*

BRATHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of Brath. Shall or will betray.

BRÀTHAIR, *gen.* BRÀTHAR, *pl.* BRÀITHRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Bar, and Athair,) A brother. Gràdhaichidh tu do bhràthair, *thou shalt love thy brother.* Brathair-altruim, *a foster brother.* Bràthair màthar, *a maternal uncle.* Brathair athar, *a paternal uncle.*

BRÀTHAIR-BOCHD, *s. m.* A friar; a poor brother.

BRÀTHAIR-CÉILE, *s. f.* A brother-in-law; the brother of a spouse.

BRATHAIREALACHD, *s. f.* Brotherliness; unanimity.

BRÀTHAIREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Brotherhood; partnership.

BRÀTHAIREIL, -E, *adj.* Brotherly. Gràdh bràthaireil, *brotherly love.*

BRÀTHAIR-MHORT, *s. m.* Fratricide.

BRAT-LEAPACH, *s. m.* A counterpane, a bed-cover or quilt.

BRATHAN, *gen.* of Brà, or Bràth, which see. The name of lord Seaforth's place. Caisteal-bhrathainn, *Brahan-castle.*

BRATHAR, *gen.* of Bràthair. A brother.

BRATH-FOILLE, *s. m.* Intending to betray; unfair dealing; unawares.

BRATH-LÌN, *s. f.* A sheet; a linen cloth.

BRAT-SPÉILIDH, *s. m.* Swaddling-cloth.

BRAT-ÙRLAIR, *s. m.* A carpet.

BREAB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A kick; prance; spurn; start.

BREAB, -AIDH, BHR-, Kick; spurn, prance; stamp with the foot; reject; start.

BREABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apt to kick or to prance.

BREABARDAICH, *s. f. ind.* Kicking; prancing; bounding; starting; stamping.

BREABADAIR, *s. m.* A weaver; one who kicks.

BREABADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The trade of a weaver. See Figheadaireachd.

BREABADAIREAN, *n. pl.* of Breabadair.

BREABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A kicking; prancing; bounding; stamping.

BREABAIL, -E, *s. f.* Breab. See Breabadh.

BREABAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A piece on a shoe sole. Breaban toisich, *a fore sole for a shoe*

BREABANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Kicking; yerking; abounding with sole patches.

BBEABANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A shoemaker; a cobbler.

BREAC, -BRICE, *adj.* Spotted, speckled, chequered, pie-bald. Breac le neònainibh, *chequered with daisies.*

BREAC, -BRIC, *s. m.* and *f.* A trout; a salmon; small pox; breac a chruidh, *cow-pox.*

BREAC, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Carve, chequer; speckle; embroider; pick a millstone; engrave, cover with devices.

BREACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in trouts.

BREACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Breac. Covering with spots; carving, engraving; embroidering, ornamenting.

BREACADH-RIONNAICH, *s. m.* A dappled sky.

BREACADH-SÈUNAIN, *s. m.* Freckles on the skin.

BREACAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small, thin cake, a scon; a pan-cake.

BREACAICHTE, *pres. part.* Mixed; chequered; spotted; carved.

BREACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A graver; graving tool.

BREACAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a graver; chequering; chequer-work.

BREAC-A-MHUILTEIN, -IN, *s. m.* A dappled sky.

BREACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A highland plaid, a tartan plaid. Particoloured dresses were used by the Celts from the earliest times; but the variety of colours in the *breacan* was greater or less according to the rank of the wearer. The *breacan* of the Celtic king had seven different colours; the Druidical tunic had six; and that of the nobles four.

BREACANACH, *adj.* Tartan; plaided. Aodach breacanach, tartan clothes.

BREACAN-AN-FHÉILIDH, *s. m.* The belted plaid; consisting of twelve yards of tartan cloth, worn round the waist, obliquely across the breast and over the left shoulder, and partly depending backwards.

BREAC-AN-T-SÌL, *s. m.* The white and grey wagtail.

BREAC-BEADAIDH, *s. m.* A loach.

BREAC-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spotted, speckled.

BREAC-CHREIDIMH, *s. m.* A mixed religion.

BREAC-DHEARG, *adj.* Speckled, or mixed with red.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BREACHDAN, *s. m.* Wheat; a custard; fresh butter; a plaid. For this last. See Breacan.

BREAC-ITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having spotted feathers.

BREAC-LAOGH, -AOIGH, *s. m.* A fawn; a speckled calf.

BREAC-LAOGHACH, *adj.* Abounding with fawns, or spotted calves.

BREAC-LIATH, *adj.* Greyish.

BREAC-LÌON, -LÌN, *s. m.* A trout net; a drag-net; a landing-net.

BREAC-LUIRGNEACH, *adj.* Shin-freckled.

BREACNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A chequering; mingling; embroidering; variegating.

BREACNAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Chequer, mix, make spotted; embroider.

BREACNAICHTE, *adj.* and *p. part. v.* Breacnaich. Chequered, made spotted; party-coloured; embroidered.

BREAC-SHÌTH, *s. f.* Livid spots on the skin, hives.

BREAC-SHOILLSICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Shine faintly; glimmer as the twilight.

BREAC-SHOLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Twilight.

BREACHTA, BREACHTE, *p. part.* of Breac. Spotted, embroidered; carved.

BREACUICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Carve, grave.

† **Bread**, *s. m.* A breach.

BREADH, *adj.* See Breagha.

BREADHACHD, *s. f.* See Breaghachd.

BREAG, -ÉIG, *s. f.* A lie; commonly written Breug, which see.

BREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* False. See Breugach.

BREAGADAIR, *s.* A liar. See Breugadair.

BREAGAIRE, -OIRE, *s. m.* A liar. See Breugaire.

BREAGAN, *s. m.* Lies. See Breugan.

BREAG-CHRÀBHADH, *s. m.* Hypocrisy; false devotion.

BREAGH, -A, *adj.* Fine, well-dressed; splendid; pretty, beautiful.

BREAGHACHD, *s. f.* Finery; prettiness; ornaments; showiness.

BREAGHAD, -AID, *s. m.* Beauty; attire, ornament, finery.

BREAGHAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Adorn, ornament; embellish.

BREAGHNA, *s. f.* The river Boyne in Ireland.

† **Breag-luigh**, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Forswear, perjure.

† **Breagnuich**, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Belie. See Breugnaich.

BREAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The tail of a sheep, or goat; back-side. Bàrr a bhream ain, *the tip of the tail.*

BREAMANACH, *adj.* Tailed; like a tail.

BREAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Mischief; mishap mischance; fatality. Dh' èirich am brea mas duit; *mischief has happened you.*

BREAMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Unfortunate, unlucky; fatal; ruinous.

BREAMASACHD, *s. f.* Fatality; misfortune.

BREAMASAG, -AIG, *s. f.* See Bramasag.

BRÉAN, *adj.* See Bréun.

† **Breangal**, *s. f.* See Brionglaid.

BREANAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dunghill. Frequently written *breunan.*

† **Breas**, *s. m.* A prince, a potentate; a voice, loud noise; a sound.

† **Breas**, *adj.* Illustrious; eminent; great.

† **Breas-aontaidh**, *s. m.* The royal assent.

† **Breas-chathair**, *s. f.* A throne. *N. pl.* Breas-chathraichean.

† **Breas-cholbh**, *s. m.* A sceptre. *N. pl.* Breas-cholbhan.

† **Breasda**, *adj.* Principal, quick, lively, smart.

† **Breaslann**, *s. f.* A palace; court of justice.

† **Breasoirchiste**, *s. f.* A royal treasury.

† **Breas-rôd**, *s. m.* A king's road.

BREATH, BREITH, *s. f.* A row, a rank, a layer; also a judgment; sentence; opinion; censure. *N. pl.* Breathan.

BREATHACH, *adj.* In ranks, in rows; also judicial, critical.

BREATHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Confusion of mind; terror; flurry.

BREATHALACH, *adj.* Causing confusion; terror.

BREATHALAICH, *v. a.* Hurry; confuse the mind.

BREATHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Frenzy; extreme fury.

BREATUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Britain.

BREATUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* British. *s. m.* A Briton.

BREATHACH, *s. m.* A Welshman.

BRÉID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A kerchief, a napkin; a sail; a piece of cloth, of any kind, a woman's head-dress, consisting of a square of fine linen, neatly pinned round the head; generally put for the female badge of marriage. Breid-uchd, *a stomacher*; bréid-bronn, *an apron.*

BRÈID-AIR-TÒIN, *s. f.* The hen-harrier, the ring-tail hawk.

BRÉIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Like a kerchief; ragged, tattered.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRÉIDEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Bréid,) A married woman, a matron.

BRÉIDEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* A dressing of the head, attiring; adjusting the badge of a matron; patching.

BRÉIDEAN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Bréid. A little rag a clout.

BRÉID-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* White-sailed; white kerchiefed; a white head-dress.

BRÉID-SHOITHICHEAN, *s. m.* A dish-clout.

BRÉIG, *v. a.* Soothe, cajole, flatter.

BRÉIGE, *gen. sing.* of Breug. Of a lie. Beul na brèige, *a lying mouth.*

BRÉIG-CHIABH, -AN, *s. f.* A wig, peruke.

BREIG-CHIABHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A wig-maker.

BRÉIG-FHIOS, -A, *s. m.* Enthusiasm, fanaticism.

BRÉIG-FHIOSACH, *adj.* Enthusiastical.

BRÉIG-RIOCHDAICH, -IDH, *v. a.* Disguise, disfigure.

BREILLEIS, *s. f.* Delirium; raving.

BREILLEISEACH, *adj.* Delirious; causing delirium.

BREILLEISEACHD, *s. f.* Deliriousness; liableness to delirium; giddiness.

BREILEACH, *s. f.* See Braoilich.

BREIM, *s. f.* See Braim.

BRÉIN, *s. f.* Stench, corruption.

BRÉINE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Bréun.

BRÉINEACHD, *s. f.* } Corruption, stink,
BRÉINEAD, -AID, *s. m.* } stench, a bad smell.

BRÉINEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sulky tempered female.

BRÉINEAN, -EAN, *s. m.* A surly, ill-tempered, stubborn fellow.

BRÉINEIN-BROTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The great daisy, or ox-eye.

BRÉINID, *s. f.* A stink; a putrid smell.

† Breis, *s. f.* A tear.

† Breis, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* See Bris.

† Breisg, *adj.* See Brisg.

BREISLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A dream; confusion; delirium, raving.

BREISLEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Confusing; delirious; causing delirium.

BREISLICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Rave, talk irrationally.

BREITH, *s. f.* Judgment, sentence, decision; a row or rank; a layer; birth, descent; a bearing, a carrying; penance. Breith luath, lochdach, *a rash, unfair judgment.*

BREITH, *v. a.* pr. rug; fut. beiridh; inf. beirsinn, a' breith. Bear, convey, overtake, bring forth a child.

BREITH-BUIDHEACHAIS, *s. f.* Thanksgiving. Agus air breith-buidheachais, *after giving thanks.*

BREITHEACH, *adj.* Judicial, exact, accurate.

BREITHEAL, -IL, *s. m.* Confusion of mind; astonishment.

BREITHEAMH, -EIMH, -AN, -NAN, -A, *s. m.* A judge; an umpire.

BREITHEANAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* A judgment; a decision; sentence; sudden calamity. Thainig breitheanas ort, *a judgment came upon you.*

BREITHEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Judicious; prudent; skilful; judicial.

BREITH-AIR-ÉIGINN, *s. f.* Deforcement, rapine, violence.

BREITH-FHÉILTEACHD, *s. f.* A birth-day solemnity.

BREITH-DHÌTIDH, *s. f.* Sentence or condemnation.

BREITHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Interpretation, as of dreams, &c.

BREITH-LÀ, AITHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A birth-day.

BREITHNEACH, *adj.* Imaginative.

BREITHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Apprehension; conception; imagination.

BREITHNICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Conceive, apprehend, suppose.

BREITICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Swear.

BREO, -DHAIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* See Breoth.

BREÒ, *s. m.* A fire, a flame.

† Breòch, *s. m.* A brim, a brink.

BREÒCHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Any fragile, tender or brittle thing.

BREOCHDAIL, -LAIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Patch, put together.

BREÒCHDLADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* A clum-
BREÒCLADH, } sy patching.

BREOCHDLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A mender, a botcher, a patcher.

BREÒ-CHLACH, *s. f.* A flint.

BREÒ-CHOIRE, *s. m.* A warming pan.

BREÒ-CHUAL, *s. f.* A funeral pile, a bonfire.

BREÒ-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Pyromancy.

BREÒG, *s. f.* A leveret.

† Breòg, *adj.* Feeble, weak, sickly.

† Breògach, -AICH, *s. m.* A baker.

† Breogadh, *s. m.* Crushing, bruising, pounding.

BREÒGH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* See Breòth.

BREÒILLEIN, -E, *s. m.* A darnel.

BREÒILLEINEACH, *adj.* Abounding in darnel.

BREÒITE, *adj.* Infirm, frail, weak, feeble,

Digitized by Microsoft®

sickly, tender. Ged tha mi breòite, *though I be infirm.*

BREÒITEACHD, *s. f.* Infirmity, frailty; weakness.

BREÒLAID,-E, -EAN, *s. f.* Dotage; delirium.

BREOLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Delirious, raving, doting.

† BREÒN, *s. m.* A blemish, blur, or spot.

† BREÒN, -AIDH, BHR-, *v.* Blur, spot, stain; efface.

BREOTH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Rot, corrupt; bruise, crush, maim.

BREOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Putrefaction, corruption; a wounding, crushing, bruising, maiming.

† BREOTHAN, *s. m.* Wheat.

BRETH, *s. f.* Judgment. See Breith.

BREUG, BRÉIG, -AN, *s. f.* A lie, a falsehood. Saor m'anam o bhilean nam breug, *deliver my soul from lying lips.*

BRÉUG, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Soothe, flatter, amuse; pacify; cajole; entice.

BREUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lying, false, deceitful.

BREUGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A liar.

BREUGADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Habit of lying; the vice of lying.

BREUGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A cajoling, flattering, soothing, lulling, amusing.

BREUGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little lie; a lying female.

BREUGAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Belie, falsify; give the lie; disprove; gainsay.

BREUGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A liar. Is fearr duine bochd na breugaire, *a poor man is better than a liar.*

BREUGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Practice of lying; the evil of lying.

BREUGAN, *n. pl.* of breug.

BREUG-CHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Hypocrisy; dissembling; false devotion.

BREUG-CHRÀBHACH, *adj.* Hypocritical.

BREUG-FHÀIDHEACHD, *s. f.* False prophesying.

BREUGLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A forswearing, perjuring, falsifying.

BREUGLAICH, *v. a.* Perjure, forswear, gainsay.

BREUGLAICHTE, *pret. part.* of Breuglaich. Forsworn; perjured; gainsaid; falsified.

BREUGNACHADH, *s. m.* A falsifying, belying; contradicting; gainsaying.

BREUGNAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Belie, falsify, contradict, gainsay.

BREUGNAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will falsify.

BREUGNAICHTE, *p. part.* of Breugaich. Belied, falsified, contradicted.

BREUG-RIOCHD, *s. m.* A disguise.

BREUN, BRÉINE, *adj.* Stinking, putrid; filthy, loathsome, corrupt.

BREUN, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Become corrupt, fetid; stink.

BREUNADH, } *s. f.* Corruption; be
BREUNACHD, } coming rotten.

BREUNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A dirty female; a slattern or drab.

BREUNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dirty fellow; a dunghill; any stinking thing.

BREUN-LADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rotten or stinking toed.

BREUNTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Filth, stink, putrefaction; any loathsome smell.

† BRI, *s. f.* Anger; a word; an effort; a rising ground; dignity; honour.

† BRI, BRIGH, *s. f.* Essence; substance.

† BRIAGH, *s. m.* A wound, a mortal wound.

BRIADHA, *adj.* Beautiful; fine; well-dressed; elegant; showy; well.

BRIADHACHD, } *s. f.* Beauty; finery;
BRIADHAD, -AID, } showiness; gau-
BRIADHAS, AIS, } diness.

BRIAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A man's name; a a word; composition.

† BRIANACH, *adj.* Fair-spoken; full of fair speeches; specious.

† BRIANNA, *s. m.* An author; a composition; a warrant.

† BRIANNA, *pl.* Pieces.

BRIAN-SGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A cranny, a chink, a cleft.

BRIANTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A breamfish.

BRIATHAR, -AIR, BRIATHRA, -AN, *s. m.* A word; a saying; an assertion; an oath; a verb; rarely a victory or conquest. Brìgh athar, *Essence of the father.*

BRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wordy; verbal; verbose; talkative; loquacious.

BRIATHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Wording, swearing, stating.

BRIATHRACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A vocabulary; dictionary; a lexicon; a word-book.

BRIATHRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Eloquence; elocution; verbosity; oratory, rhetoric.

BRIATHRAICH, -IDH, BHR-, Affirm, assert, dictate, swear to; set down in words.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRIATHRAIL, *adj.* Verbal.

BRÌB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bribe.

BRIC. *gen.* of Breac. Small pox, which see.

BRIC, *n. pl.* of Breac. Trouts.

BRICE, *com.* and *sup.* of Breac. More or most spotted.

BRICE, *s. f.* (from Breac,) Spottedness.

BRICE, *s. f.* A brick.

BRICEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A sprat, or small trout.

BRICEIN-BAINTIGHEARN, *s. m.* A water-wagtail.

BRICEIN-BEITHE, *s. m.* A linnet or chaffinch.

BRICEAR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A brick-maker.

BRIC-LIATH, *adj.* (Breac-liath.) Greyish.

BRIC-SHÒRN, -ÙIRN, *s. m.* A brick-kiln.

BRÌDE, BRIGHIDE, *gen.* of Brighid, Bridget.

BRÌDE, *s. f.* A ring-worm; a pimple; more frequently written *Fride*.

BRÌDEACH, *s. f.* A dwarf; a bride; a virgin.

BRÌDEACHAIL, *adj.* Dwarfish; like a virgin, like a bride; bridal.

BRIDEAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Part of the jaw; a little woman.

BRÌD-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* A small bird.

BRÌGH, *s. f.* Essence, substance, sap, juice; elixir; vigour, pith, strength; virtue, value; effect, avail, benefit; juice of meat.

BRÌGH'AR, *adj.* See Brìghmhor.

BRÌGHEALACHD, *s. f.* Substantialness; juiciness; vigorousness; virtue.

BRÌGHEIL, -E, *adj.* Energetic, sappy, substantial; solid, real; efficacious.

BRÌGHICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Strengthen, confirm, establish.

BRIGHID, *gen.* Brighide, Bride, *s. f.* St Bridget. La fhéill-brìde, Candlemas-day.

† BRIGHIDE, *s. f.* An hostage; a pledge; security.

BRÌGHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Substantial; juicy; vigorous; full of sap, or energy.

BRIGIS, *s. pl.* Breeches. See Briogais.

BRÌLL, *s. m.* See Breall.

BRILLEANACH, BRILLEINEACH, *adj.* Lewd.

BRIMIN-BODAICH, *s. m.* A mean, shabby old man.

† BRIN, *s. f.* A dream, a reverie.

† BRIN-DEALAN, *s. m.* A frontlet.

† BRINDEAL, *s. m.* A picture.

† BRINDEALBHADH, *s. m.* Painting, sculpture; limning, pourtraying; disguising.

† BRINDEALBHADAIR, -OIR, *s. m.* A painter, sculptor, &c.

† BRINNEACH, *s. f.* A hag; old woman.

† BRINNICHTE, *adj.* Hag-ridden.

BRÌOB, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Bribe, see Brìb.

BRÌOB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Brìb.

BRÌOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brìob. Bribing, bribery.

† BRIOCHD, *s. f.* A wound, an art, a trade; secrecy, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a beauty.

† BRIOCHDAIC, *s. f.* An amulet.

BRÌODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Caressing, flattery; acts of fondness, expressions of tenderness, soft words, kind speeches, endearing attentions; the language and manner of lovers.

BRÌODAIL, *v. a.* Caress, flatter, coax, court.

BRÌODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Caressing, flattering, fondling.

BRIODALACHD, *s. f.* Tattling; a propensity to flatter.

BRÌODALAICHE, *s. m.* A flatterer, a cajoler. *Comp.* and *sup.* of Brìodalach.

BRIODHA, *adj.* See Breadha.

BRIOG, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Cut round; thrust, stab: also confinement, restraint.

BRIOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mean, miserly, spiritless.

BRIOGADAICH, *s. f.* Avarice, meanness, sordidness; also ludicrous, affected capering.

BRIOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of stabbing or thrusting.

BRIOGAID, *s. f.* An elderly woman; a morose old female.

† BRIOGAIS, } contracted Briog'se, -EAN,
† BRIOGAN, } *s. f.* Breeches, trowsers.

BRIOGAISEACH, BRIOG'SEACH, BRIOGANACH, *adj.* Having breeches or trowsers.

BRÌOGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A miser, a mean shabby fellow.

BRIOGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sordidness, avarice.

BRIOGH, see Brìgh.

† BRÌOGHACH, *adj.* Hilly, mountainous.

BRÌOGHACH, } *adj.* Juicy, substantial,
BRÌOGHAIL, } efficacious, potent, powerful. See Brigh-mhor.

BRÌOGHALACHD, *s. f.* See Brìghealachd.

BRÌOGHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fervour of passion, fondness, dalliance.

BRÌOGHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fond; given to dalliance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRÌOGHMHOR', -OR, -OIRE, *adj.* see Brìgh-mhor.

BRÌOGHMHORACHD'ORACHD, *s. f.* see Brìghealachd.

BRIOLLAG, -AIG, *s. f.* An illusion.

BRIOLLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Illusory; deceitful.

BRIOLLAIR, *s. m.* A whoremonger, a lecherous fellow.

BRIOLLAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A chamber-pot, a urinal; an ignorant stupid fellow.

BRIOLLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stupid, boorish, ignorant.

BRIOLLANACHD, *s. f.* Stupidity, boorishness, ignorance, rudeness.

†BRIOLLSGAIRE, *s. m.* A bully; an interfering, meddling person; a busybody.

†BRION, †BRIONN, } *s. m.* A fiction, a lie; a drop; a gem.

†BRIONACH, *s. m.* A liar.

†BRIONDATH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Counterfeit, forge, imitate.

BRIONGLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confusion, wrangling, disagreement.

BRIONGLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Causing trouble, confusion, mischief.

BRIONN, *adj.* See Brionnach.

BRIONNACH, *adj.* Pretty, fair, comely; flattering; lying; striped with various colours.

BRIONNACHD, *s. f.* Prettiness, comeliness; flattery; falsehood.

BRIONNAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Flattery; fawning, sycophancy; a caressing, toying, flirting.

BRIONNALACH, *adj.* Flattering, fawning, sycophantic; toying, flirting.

BRIONNALACHD, *s. f.* A habit of flattering or fawning.

BRIONNDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A caressing, toying. See Brionnal.

BRIONNDALACH, *adj.* See Brionnalach.

BRIONN-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. m.* A bright lively eye.

BRIONN-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having bright, quick eyes.

BRÌOS, -A, *s. m.* Mockery, derision.

BRIOSAID, *s. f.* A belt, a girdle. *N. pl.* Briosaidean.

BRIOSAIDEACH, *adj.* Belted, girdled; like a belt or girdle.

BRIOSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A witch, a sorceress.

† BRIOSARGNAIDHE, † BRIOSARGNAICHE, } *s. m.* A sophist.

† BRIOSARGUIN, *s. f.* Sophistry.

BRIOSG, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* (Brlosg, *s.*) Start, leap, jerk; more suddenly, or quickly, through surprise, fear or joy.

BRIOSG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A start, leap, sudden movement, emotion of joy, fear, or surprise.

BRIOSG, -A, *adj.* Quick, clever, alert, brisk; lively.

BRIOSGADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Briosg. A starting, a sudden motion, a springing; briskness; a very short space of time.

BRIOSGAID, -EAN, *s. f.* A biscuit. *N. pl.* Briosgaidean.

BRIOSGANTA, BRIOSGARRA, } *adj.* Brisk, lively, active, ready, willing.

BRIOSGARRACHD, *s. f.* Alacrity, activity, readiness, willingness.

BRIOSG-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* A quick utterance, gabble, prattle.

BRIOSG-GHLÒIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Garrulous, talkative, forward, pert.

BRIOSOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Briosag.

BRIOSUIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ludicrous.

† BRIOT, *adj.* Speckled, spotted, piebald.

BRIOT, BRIOTAL, } *s. f.* Chit-chat, tattle, small talk, flattery.

† BRIOTACH, *adj.* Stammering; chattering, talking, prone to tattle.

† BRIOTAIRE, *s. m.* A stammerer.

† BRIOTH, *s. m.* A fraction.

BRIOTACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A prater; a tattling fellow.

BRIS, BRISD, } -IDH, BHR-, Break, fracture; become insolvent.

BRISDE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* of Bris. Broken.

BRISDEACH, BRISTEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Brittle, apt to break; interrupted, confused.

BRISDEADH, BRISEADH, } -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bris or Brisd. A breaking, splintering, bursting, a break, a breach, a fissure; the act of breaking.

BRISDEADH-CRIDHE, *s. m.* (*Literally*, the breaking of a heart.) Heart-break; overpowering sorrow; grief; pain; affliction, vexation; a continued cause of vexation; dejection of mind.

BRISDEADH-CÉILLE, *s. m.* Derangement of mind.

BRISEADH-MACH, BRISDEADH A MACH, } *s. m.* An eruption, an outbreaking of any kind.

BRISG, -E, *adj.* Brisk, lively, active; brittle, quick in motion.

BRISG, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* See Brlosg.

BRISG-BHUILLE, *s. m.* A smart blow, a sudden quick blow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRISGEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Cartilaginous part of a bone; a kind of moor-grass, the root of silver-weed, or wild tansy.

BRISGEINEACH, *adj.* Abounding in gristle, gristly; like gristle. See Brisgein.

BRISG-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* Limpid, clear, transparent.

BRISG-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* See Briosg-ghlòir.

BRISG-GHLÒIREACH, see Briosg-ghlòireach.

† **BRISLEACH**, *s. f.* The overthrow of an army; a breach.

BRISLEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* White tansy.

BRISLEINEACH, *adj.* Abounding in white tansy.

BRISNEACH, *adj.* Wearing breeches. See Briogaiseach.

BRISNEAN, *pl.* of Briogais: used only in poetry.

BRIST, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Break. See Bris, Brisd.

BRISTE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* of Bris. Broken.

BRISTE, for Bristeadh. See Brisdeadh, Briseadh.

BRISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Brisdeach.

BRISTEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Brist. A breaking; an opening, a breach. See Brisdeadh, and Briseadh.

BRIS-THROISG, *s. f.* A breakfast.

BRITH, -E, *adj.* see Bruich.

† **BRITHEAGHLAIDH**, *adj.* Kind, gentle.

BRITHEAMH, -EIMH, -EAN, *s. m.* A judge. See Breitheamh.

† **BRITINNEAS**, *s. m.* The measles.

† **BRIUM**, *s. f.* A helmet.

† **BRÒ**, *adj.* Old, ancient.

† **BRO**, *s.* A champion; a quern or hand mill.

† **BRÒAS**, *s. f.* Old age.

BROBH, *s. m.* Round rooted bastard cypress.

† **BROC**, *adj.* Grey, dark-grey coloured.

BROC, BRUIC, *s. m.* A badger.

BROCACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Speckled
BROCHDACH, } in the face; greyish, like a badger. See Brucach.

BRÒCAIL, -CLAIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Mangle, spoil, disfigure, lacerate.

BROCAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A fox-
BROCHDAIR, } hunter; a destroyer of vermin in the highlands.

BROCAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a person employed to destroy foxes, badgers, and other vermin in grazing districts.

BROCANTA, *adj.* Shy; like a badger.

BROCHAILL, *s. m.* The name of the banner of Gaul, the son of Morni.

BROCHAN, *s. m.* Porridge, pottage, gruel

BROCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gruelly; of or belonging to pottage.

BRÒCHLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Trash, mixture of different meats.

BROCLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A warren, a badger's den.

BRÒCLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Bròcail. A spoiling, mangling, wasting.

BROC-LANN, } -AINN, and -UINN, *s. m.*
BROC-LUIDH, } A badger's den; a cavern, a den of wild beasts.

BRÒCUIL, see Bròcail.

† **BRÒD**, *s. m.* A brood; children; the rising generation; a crowd, a swarm.

BROD, -BRUID, *s. m.* The choice of any thing: the best quality of grain or any other article; also a lid; a small board, also a goad, a prickle, a sting. *N. pl.* Brodan.

BROD, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Stir up, rouse, stimulate, goad, excite.

BRODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stimulant; goading; tending to enliven, to stir up.

BRÒDACH, *adj.* In crowds, in swarms.

BRODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brod. A goading or spurring; a stimulating; compelling, urging, searching.

† **BRODAIL**, *adj.* Proud, arrogant, conceited, forward.

BROD-GHAINEAMH, -EIMH, *s. m.* Gravel.

† **BRODH**, *s. m.* A straw, a stem; an atom, point, spot.

BRODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Brothach.

† **BRODHAG**, *s. f.* A bosom, fold of the breast clothes.

BROD-IASG, -ÈISG, *s. m.* A needle-fish.

BROD-TEINE, *s. m.* A poker.

BRODUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A goad; a staff

BRÒG, -ÒIG, -AN, *s. f.* A shoe, a hoof: also sorrow.

BRÒG, *adj.* Sorrowful.

BROG, *v. a.* Spur, stimulate, goad. *s. m.* A shoemaker's pegging awl.

† **BROG**, *s. f.* A house.

BROGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sturdy; loud, filthy, nasty; also spurring, goading, stimulating.

BROGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A sturdy little fellow. A young lively lad. *Provin.*

BRÒGACH, *adj.* Shod; wearing shoes; having large shoes; of, or belonging to, shoe; strong hoofed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Brògachadh, *s. m.* An approaching.

BRÒGAG, *s. f.* dim. of Bròg, A little shoe.

BRÒGAGNA-CU'AIG, } *s. f.* Butter-
BROG, } wort.

BRÒGAICH, -idh, bhr-, *v. n.* Approach, come near to, come close up with.

BROGAIL, -e, *adj.* Sturdy, lively, active, hale, hearty.

BRÒGAIR, *s. m.* A shoe-maker, a cobbler. *N. pl.* Brògairean.

BRÒGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Shoemaking, cobbling.

BROGALACHD, *s. f.* Sturdiness, activity.

BROGAN, -ain, -anan, *dimin.* of Brog. An awl.

BROGANACH, -aich, *s. m.* A little lively man; a smart boy; also *adj.* lively, sturdy, jocose.

BROGANTA, *adj.* Lively, sturdy, active, brisk.

BROGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Liveliness, briskness, sturdiness, alacrity.

BRÒG-BHRÉID, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A sandal.

BROG-CHLÙDAIRE, -ean, *s. m.* A cobbler.

† Brogh, *s. m.* See Broth. Filthiness, dirt.

BROGHACH, -aiche, *adj.* See Brothach.

† Broghadh, *s. m.* Increase, profit.

† Broghain, *s. f.* Excess, superfluity.

BRÒG-NA-CUTHAIG, *s. m.* Butterwort. See Bròg-na-cu'aig.

† Brogoil, *s. f.* A bur.

BRÒG-SGRÌOB, -a, *s. f.* A kind of shoe.

BRÒGUIDH, -ean, *s. m.* (Bròg,) A shoemaker.

BROICE, }
BROICNE, } *s. f.* A mole, a freckle.
BROICEAN, }

BROICNEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Freckled.

† Broidhlich, *s. f.* See Braodhlaich.

† Broid-inneal, *s. m.* A richly embroidered garb.

BROID-INNEALTA, -eilte, *adj.* Embroidered.

BROIDNEIREACHD, *s. f.* Embroidery.

BROIGHEAL, -il, *s. m.* A cormorant, a sea-raven.

BROIGHLEACH, *adj.* Bustling, noisy, tumultuous, improperly written also Broileach.

BROIGHLEADH, -idh, *s. m.* Bustle, confusion, turmoil, noise, improperly written Broileadh.

BROIGHLEAG, -eig, *s. f.* A whortleberry; improperly written Broileag, or Braoileag.

BROIGHLEAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in whortle-berries.

BROIGHLICH, *s. f.* Noise, bawling, confusion, tumult, improperly written Broilich.

BROIGILEINEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Substantial.

BROILEIN, -e, *s. m.* The manyplies, or king's hood in an animal's stomach.

BROILEINEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Manyplied.

BROILLEACH, -ich, -ichean, *s. m* A breast, bosom, front; written also Broilach.

† Broimeis, *s. f.* Anger, boldness.

† Broimseadh, } *s. m.* A furious burst of
† Broimceadh, } anger.

† Broin, *s. f.* Height; a large company.

BRÒIN, *gen. sing.* of Bròn.

BRÒIN, *v. a.* Mourn, lament, deplore.

BROINEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f* A rag, shred, tatter; a ragged garment.

BRÒINEAG, *s. f.* A disconsolate female, more properly Brònag.

BROINEAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* Ragged, full of rags; tattered.

BRÒINEIN, *s. m.* A sickly person; a querulous complaining person.

BROINN, *dat.* of Brù, which see.

BROINN-DEARG, } -eirg,-ain, *s. m.*
BROINN-DEARGAN, } A robin redbreast. See Brù-dhearg.

† Broinn-fhionn, *adj.* White bellied.

† Broisnein, } *s. m.* A bundle, small fag-
† Broisnean, } got.

BROISG, *v. a.* Excite, incite, stir up, provoke.

BROIT, -e, *s. f.* The bosom; a covering for the breast.

† Broith, *s. m.* Carnation colour.

BROITHDHEANTA, *adj.* (Broith, and Deanta,) Flesh-coloured.

BROITHLEIN, See Broilein.

BROLAICH, *s. f.* Inarticulate and incoherent muttering, as in sleep.

BROLASG, *s. m.* Garrulity; confused loquacity.

BROLASGACH, }
BROLOSGACH, } -aiche, *adj.* Talkative.

BROLASGADH, *s. m.* Tattling, loquacity.

BROLLACH, -aich, *s. m.* The breast, bosom; more properly written *Broilleach*, which see.

BROLLACHAN, -ain, *s. m.* A ragged, naked person.

† Brollaigh, *s. f.* Boldness.

BROLUINN, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A meeting, boiling, justling of currents or tides.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BROMACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A colt.

BROMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rustic, a boor, a rude person; a booby.

BROMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rustic, rude, boorish.

† **BRÒN**, *adj.* Perpetual.

BRÒN, òIN, *s. m.* Sorrow, grief, mourning, wailing, weeping.

BRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sad, sorrowful, grieved, mournful.

BRÒNADH, *pres. part.* of Bròn. Deploring, lamenting.

† **BRONADH**, *s. m.* Destruction.

† **BRONAG**, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A gudgeon. See Bronnag.

BRÒNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A poor, sorrowful, mournful woman.

BRÒN-BHRAT, -BHRAIT, *s. m.* A mort-cloth or pall.

BRÒN-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* A sad remembrance.

† **BRON-MUILINN**, *s. f.* A millstone. See Clach-mhuilinn, Brà-mhuilinn.

BRONN, *gen. sing.* of Brù, which see.

† **BRONN**, *v. a.* Distribute, divide.

† **BRONN**, *s. m.* A gift, favour; a tract, a mark; a breast.

† **BRONN**, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Grant, give, bestow, concede.

BRONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Swag-bellied, gluttonous; bagged, well fed.

BRONNACH-DIALTA, *s. f.* A saddle-girth.

† **BRONNADH**, -AIDH, *s. m.* A distributing, a bestowing; generosity: also destruction. See Pronnadh.

BRONNAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A gudgeon; a little bulky female.

BRONN-GHABH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Conceive, as a female.

BRONN-GHABHAIL, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Bronn-ghabh. Conception, the act of conceiving, as a female.

BRONN-GHABHAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Bronn-ghabh. Conceived.

BRONN-SGAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. f.* A flux, diarrhœa, dysentery.

BRONN-SGAOILTE, *adj.* (Bronn, and Sgaoil,) Troubled with flux.

BRONN-SGAOILTEACH, *adj.* Causing a flux or dysentery.

† **BRONNTA**, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Bronn. Bestowed.

† **BRONNTANUS**, } *s. m.* A gift, a favour; a
† **BRONNTAS**, } track.

BRONNTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A girth, a belt, a belly-band.

† **BRÒS**, *s. m.* Track of a wheel carriage.

BROSDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brosdaich. See Brosnachadh

† **BROSDADH**, -AIDH, *s. m.* A stimulating, encouraging, stirring up.

BROSDAICH, } -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Ex-
BROSDUICH, } cite, stir up, stimulate. See Brosnuich.

† **BROSGACH**, *adj.* Easily frightened.

BROSGADH, *s. m.* An exhortation; an incitement.

BROSGLACH, *adj.* Lively, active, brisk, prompt, clever.

BROSGLACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
BROSGLUCHADH, } *pres. part. v.* Brosglaich. The act of flattering, cheering up, briskening.

BROSGLUICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Cheer, rouse.

BROSGUIL, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Flatter, cozen, coax.

BROSGUL, -UIL, *s. m.* Flattery, adulation. Fear brosguil, *a flatterer.*

BROSGULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Brosgul,) Flattering, cozening, coaxing.

BROSLUIM, -E, *s. f.* Excitement.

† **BROSNA**, *s. m.* A faggot; an armful.

† **BROSNACH**, *s. f.* A river, a running water.

BROSNACHADH, } -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s.*
BROSNUCHADH, } *m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brosnaich, or Brosnuich, An incitement, a provocation, a spurring on; an exhortation or encouragement to heroic actions; also a piece of martial highland music on the bagpipe.

BROSNACHAIL, *adj.* Instigating, encouraging.

BROSNAICH, } -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Provoke,
BROSNUICH, } incite, encourage.

BROSNUICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Bros-
BROSNAICHTE, } NAICH, -UICH, Provoked, incited.

BROT, -OIT or -UIT, -AN, *s. m.* A veil, envelope, bed-cover, generally pronounced *Brat.*

BROT, -A, *s. m.* Broth.

BROT, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Fatten, feed grossly.

BROTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brotaich. Thriving, improving in condition; becoming fat. Generally applied to cattle of any kind.

BROTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brot. Fattening; gross feeding.

BROTAICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Thrive, mend, improve in condition; grow fat.

BROT-BHIATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Feeding grossly with intention to fatten.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BROT-BRAIGILEINEACH,-EICH,*s. m.* Hotch-potch.

† BROTH, *s. m.* A mole; a ditch; flesh; fire.

BROTH, -A, *s. m.* Itch, an eruption on the skin; a mole.

BROTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Broth,) Scabbed, mangy, itchy, filthy, disgusting.

BROTHAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A bosom; a little ditch; a fold of the breast clothes; a dirty wench.

† BROTHAIRE, *s. m.* A caldron; a butcher.

† BROTHAIREARGADH, *s. m.* Shambles, butchery.

BROTHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Bruising, mauling, maiming, butchering.

† BROTHAIRNE, *s. f.* Down, fur.

BROTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Brewis, farrago. Scot. Brose.

† BRÒ-THIGH, *s. m.* (Broth and tigh) Shambles, a butchery.

† BROTHLACH, *s. m.* A place for dressing meat in.

† BROTHLADH, *adj.* Intent on mischief.

† BROTHLUACHAIR, *s. f.* (Broth and luachair) A rush, rushes.

BROTHLUINN, *s. f.* Agitation, confusion, struggle. See Broluinn and Brolaich.

BROTHLUINNEACH,*adj.* Tumultuous, causing commotion; agitative, disturbed, confused.

† BROTLACH, *s. m.* A boiling pit. See Brollach.

BRÙ, *gen.* BRONN, *dat.* BROINN, *voc.* BHRÙ *pl.* BRONNA, -AN, and BRONNAICHEAN, *s. f.* A belly, a womb.

† BRU, *s. f.* A hind; a bank; a country.

BRUACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. f.* A bank, brink, border, a steep, a precipice; an edge, brim, a short ascent, a small rising ground.

BRUACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Bruach, A bank, a small steep, small precipice.

BRUACHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A surly fellow. A person of a sullen unamiable disposition; also one that hovers about, a lounger.

BRUACHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Bruachaire,) A hovering about, lounging; grumbling; sullenness of manner; obstinacy.

BRUACH-BHAILE, *s. m.* (Bruach and Baile,) Suburbs.

† BRUACHDACH, *adj.* Magnificent.

BRUADAIR, -IDH, BHR-, *v. n.* Dream, also *gen. sing.* of Bruadar. Of a dream.

BRUADAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A dream, a reverie.

BRUADARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A dreamer.

† BRUAIDH, † BRUAIDHE, } *s. m.* A peasant. *N. pl.* Bruaidhean.

BRUAILLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Grief, melancholy; vexation; confusion, tumult, trouble, noise.

BRUAILLEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Disturbing; causing grief or vexation; confounding, deranging; grieved, vexed.

BRUAILLEINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Grief, sadness, melancholy; the state of being grieved or vexed.

BRUAN, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Break into small pieces or crumbs; crush, crumble, pound, pulverise.

BRUAN, -UAIN, -AN, *s. m.* A fragment, a morsel, a splinter, a crumb.

† BRUAN, *s. m.* A stab, or wound.

BRUANACH, *adj.* Causing or tending to crumbling, pounding or breaking, *s. m.* fragments.

BRUANACHD, *s. f.* A continued breaking or smashing. The state of being in pieces or fragments.

BRUANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* See Bruan. A breaking, crumbling, smashing, pounding.

† BRUANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of stabbing or thrusting.

BRUANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* dim. of bruan. One or more morsels, crumbs, pieces, or fragments.

BRUANAGACH, *adj.* Full of crumbs; apt to fall into pieces or crumbs.

BRUANAN, *s. m.* A morsel, a crumb, a piece, a fragment.

BRUANSGAIL, *s. f.* A deep, crashing noise, a grating noise. *v. a.* Break in fragments, written also Bruasgail.

BRUANSGAL, BRUASGAL, } -AIL, *s. m.* A falling in pieces or fragments, with a crashing noise or sound.

BRUANSPEALT, *v. a.* Splinter, smash, hack, hew, break.

BRUANSPEALTACH, *adj.* Splintering smashing, crashing, hacking, hewing, &c.

BRUANSPEALTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pr. part.* of Bruanspealt. A splintering, crashing, smashing, hewing.

BRUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spotted, freckled, speckled, particularly in the face, foul, squalid, filthy.

BRUCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. See **Brucaich.** The act of irregularly digging or turning up the soil.

BRUCAINNEACH, see Brucach.

BRUCAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Spottedness, freckledness.

BRUCHAG, BRUCAG, *s. f.* A chink, cranny, eye-let; leaky boat; a dirty drabbish little woman.

BRUCAICH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Dig; turn up the ground imperfectly.

BRÙCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A sudden rushing forth as of a multitude; a sally; any sudden burst or disruption; a belch; a heap, or large quantity.

BRÙCHD, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Sally, rush out, burst forth, pour.

BRÙCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pouring, sallying, breaking or bursting forth; belching.

BRÙCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* See Brùchd. A rushing, pouring forth; a sallying; a belching.

BRÙCHDAIL, *s. f.* A rifting; a belching; a rushing forth.

BRÙCHD-RUADHAIN, BRÙCHD-SEILGE, *s. m.* The belching from an overloaded stomach.

BRUCHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mean or wretched hovel; a crumbling insecure wall.

BRUCHLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mean, squalid, dirty-looking.

BRUCHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The fluttering of fowls going to roost.

BRU-CHORCAN, BRUTH-CHORCAN, *s. m.* Stool-bent, a species of grass.

BRUCH-SHUIL, -ULA, -UILEAN, *s. f.* A bird-eye, a hole through which light may enter.

BRUCH-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Bird-eyed; having quick small eyes.

† BRUDANOG, *s. m.* (Probably *Bradan òg.*) A salmon trout.

BRUDH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* See Bruth.

BRUDHACH, BRUGHACH, BRUTHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A steep ascent, an acclivity.

BRUDHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Ascending; steep.

BRUDHADH, see Bruthadh.

BRUDHAINN, *s. f.* Warmth, sultriness; hot, calm weather. See Bruthainn.

BRUDHAINNEACH, *adj.* Warm, sultry; more properly written Bruthainneach, which see.

BRUDHAINNEACHD, *s. f.* A continuance of warmth; sultriness.

BRUDHAISTE, *s. m.* A kind of pottage, used mostly in the low country, and called *brose*, made by pouring boiling water, milk, &c. on meal, which is stirred while the liquid is being poured on.

BRUDHAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to brose; also used to describe a clumsy or bulky person.

† BRUDHAITEACH, *s. m.* A thread-bare coat.

† BRUDHAN, *s. m.* A bundle of small sticks.

BRU-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *s. m.* A robin-redbreast; also *adj.* Red-bellied.

BRUG, BRUGH, *s. m. gen.* Bruighne, A large house; a village; a tower, a fortified town; a hillock, the residence of fairies. Brug seems only another form of *Borg* or *Burg*, which see.

BRUGH, -AIDH, BHR-, *v. a.* See Bruth.

BRU-GHABHAIL, *s. f.* Conception.

BRUGHADH, *s. m.* Bruising, crushing. See Bruthadh.

BRUGHAICHE, *s. m.* A burgher, a farmer.

† BRUGHAIDH, *s. m.* A farmer; husbandman.

† BRÙGHAIDHE, *s. f.* Gormandizing; voraciousness, gluttony.

BRUIC, *gen.* and *pl.* of Broc, a badger, which see.

BRUICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Boil, seethe, simmer; rarely roast or toast.

BRUICH, -E, *adj.* Boiled, seethed, roasted, toasted. See Bruichte.

BRUICHEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Bruich. A boiling, decoction, seething; the various ways of subjecting eatables to the operation of fire, in cooking.

BRUICHEALACHD, *s. f.* Sultriness.

BRUICHEIL, -E, *adj.* Sultry, somewhat sultry, hot.

BRUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* See Bruich. Boiled, seethed, roasted, toasted, &c.

BRUID, -E, *s. f.* Captivity, a stab, a thrust; grief, anguish, affliction.

BRÙID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A brute, a beast, a brutal person.

BRUID, BRUIDICH, -IDH, BHR-, *v. a.* Torture, oppress, enslave, stab; dig, stir up by digging.

BRUIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bruidich. Digging, stirring, budding of grain.

BRUIDEIL, *adj.* Brutal, beastly.

BRUIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Brutality, beastliness, coarseness, savageness. From Bruidamhuileachd.

BRUIDEADH, -IDH, *pres. part. v.* Bruid. Stabbing, thrusting; also soliciting, enticing.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Bruidhe, *s. f.* A farm; written also Bruighe.

BRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* A colony.

BRUIDHEANN, -inn, and bruidhne, BRUIDHINN, *s. f.* Talk, speech, conversation; a quarrel, a report.

BRUIDHNE, *gen.* of Bruidheann.

BRUIDHNEACH, *adj.* Talkative, garrulous, loud, loquacious.

BRUIDHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Brùdh. See Brùite.

BRUIDLEACHADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bruideachadh. A stirring up of the surface, a digging.

BRUIDEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f.* Any pointed weapon.

BRÙIDEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f.* A brutish female.

BRUIDLICH, *v. a.* Stir up, dig.

† Bruigeineach, *adj.* Quarrelsome.

† Bruigheir, *s. m.* A farmer.

BRUIGHIN, -e, BRUIGHNEAN, *s. m.* A palace, a royal residence; a fairy hill.

† Bruighseach, *s. f.* A pregnant womb.

BRUIGHTEACH, *s. m.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

† Bruigne, *s. f.* An assault.

BRÙILL, -idh, bhr-, *v. a.* Crush, bruise, beat, thrash.

BRÙILLEADH, -idh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brùill, A crushing, bruising, beating, thrashing.

BRÙILLIG, -e, -ean, (Brù,) A man of clumsy figure, and of awkward, unwieldy motions.

BRÙILLIGEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Clumsy, unwieldy, awkward.

BRÙILLIGEACHD, *s. f.* Clumsiness; awkwardness of gait or movements; corpulency.

BRUIM-FHEUR, -eoir, *s. m.* Switch-grass.

† Bruin, *s. f.* A caldron, a kettle, a belly.

† Brùin, *v. a.* Make a rattling noise.

BRUINÀRD, *adj.* Having a high breast or chest.

BRÙIN'CEACH, -aiche, *adj.* Pregnant, productive.

BRUINE, Bruinne, *s. f.* A waist, a chest.

BRÙINIDH, *s. m.* A spectral being, the *Brownie* of the low country. See Uruisg.

† Bruinneach, *s. f.* A nurse, a mother; also a glutton.

† Bruinneadach, *s. m.* An apron.

† Bruinnin, *s. m.* The nap or pile of cloth.

† Bruinteach, *adj.* Great with child.

BRUIS, *s. pl.* Shivers, splinters, fragments.

BRUIS, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A brush.

BRÙITE, *perf. part.* of *v.* Brùth. Bruised, broken, oppressed, grieved, sad.

BRUITEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Warm, snug, comfortable, contented.

† Bruith, *s. m.* Flesh.

BRUITH, *v. a.* Boil, seethe, See Bruich.

BRUITHEADH, See Bruicheadh.

BRUITHEANN, -einn, *s. f.* A skirmish.

BRUITHNEACH, -eiche, *adj.* See Bruthainneach.

BRUITHNEACH, -eich, *s. f.* See Bruthainn.

BRÙLIONTA, *adj.* Satiated, cloyed.

BRÙLIONTACH, *adj.* Satiating, filling cloying.

† Bruitin, *s. f.* The measles.

† Brullsgiantach, *adj.* Impetuous.

† Brumair, *s. m.* A pedant. Brumaireachd, Pedantry.

† Brun, *s. m.* A fire-brand.

BRÙNAIDH, -ean, *s. m.* A corpulent man.

BRÙNSGAL, -ail, *s. f.* A rumbling noise.

BRUSG, -uisg, -an, *s. m.* A crumb, a particle of food.

BRUSGACH, -aiche, *adj.* Diminutive in person, trifling, mean, blear-eyed.

BRUSGADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Diminutiveness, meanness, bleariedness of eyes.

† Brusgar, *s. m.* Broken ware, baggage.

BRUTACH, -aich, *s. m.* The act of digging.

BRUTAICH, -idh, bhr-, *v. a.* Dig.

BRÙTH, -aidh, bhr-. *v. a.* Bruise, crush, pound, pulverize.

BRUTH, Bruthe, *pl.* Bruithean, *s. f.* A cave; the dwelling of fairies. See Bruighin.

† Bruth, *s. m.* Hair of the head; heat in the blood or skin.

BRUTHACH, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* An ascent, a steep, an acclivity, a hill side. See Brudhach.

BRUTHADAIR, -ean, *s. m.* A pestle a pounder, a bruiser, a crusher.

BRUTHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* A pounding, a bruising, a crushing.

BRUTHADH, -aidh, -ean, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Brùth. A bruise, contusion, or crush; the act of bruising, pounding, or crushing.

BRUTHAIDH, *3d sing.* and *pl.* of Brùth, Shall or will bruise.

BRUTHAINN, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Sultry heat.

BRUTHAINNEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Warm, sultry.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRUTHAISTE, *s. f.* Brose. See Brudhaiste.

† BRUTHCHAN, *s. m.* See Brochan.

BRUTHMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* A fainting through heat.

BU! A sound to excite fear in children,

BU, *pret. indic.* def. *verb* is. Was. "Bu mhì, bu tu, bu è, contr. b'è, bu i, contract. b'i. Bu sinn, bu sìbh, bu iad, *contr.* B'iad." It was I, thou &c. or I was, thou wast, &c. Bu, before a vowel or f aspirated is written, b'àille, b'fhearr leam, &c.

BUABHALL, -AILL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* BUABHULL, A unicorn; a buffalo; a trumpet; a cornet, wind-instrument; a cow-stall.

BUABHALLACH, BUABHULLACH, *adj.* Like a trumpet, unicorn, or buffalo.

BUABHALLAICHE, BUABHULLAICHE, *s. m.* A trumpeter.

BUABHALL-CHÒRNN, *s. f.* BUABHULL-CHÒRNN, A bugle horn.

BUAC, *s. m.* Dung used in bleaching; the liquor in which cloth is washed; unbleached linen cloth; linen in an early stage of bleaching.

† BUACACHAN, *s. m.* A bleacher.

† BUACAIS, *s. f.* Wick of a candle.

† BUACHACH, *adj.* Fine, beauish, foppish, gaudy.

BUACHAILLE, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Bòghille) A cow-herd, a shepherd, a watch or protector of cattle of any kind.

BUACHAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Pastoral; of or pertaining to a shepherd or cow-herd.

BUACHAILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Herding; watching cattle; the occupation of a herdsman.

BUACHAILLICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Herd, tend, keep cattle.

BUACHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Cow-dung; the dung of cattle in general. (from Bò and gaorr.)

BUACHARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Dried cow-BÀCHARAN, dung, used for fuel.

BUADH, -UAIDH, -AN, -ANNAN, *s. f.* Virtue; a good quality; an attribute.

BUADH, *gen. pl.* of Buaidh, which see.

† BUADH, *s. m.* Food, sustenance.

† BUADHA, *adj.* Precious.

BUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Victorious; high gifted, having virtues: likewise *s. m.* A champion, a conqueror,

BUADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Buadhaich. The act of conquering, overcoming; excellency.

BUADHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The attainment of superiority; the gaining of victories.

BUADHAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Conquer, overthrow, prevail, subdue, subject, triumph.

BUADHAICHE, BUADHAIRE, BUADHAIR, -AN, A conqueror, a champion, a victor.

BUADHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Lucky, victorious, triumphant, fortunate.

BUADHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Superiority, conquest, flourishing condition, prosperity.

BUADHANNAN, *pl.* of Buadh, which see.

BUADHAR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Buadhmhor.

† BUADHARG, *s. m.* A victorious champion.

† BUADHARRTHA, *adj.* See Buaidheirthe.

BUADHAS, *s. m.* Victory, conquest, a succession of victories.

† BUADHDHARG, *s. m.* A victorious champion.

BUADH-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Triumphant in speech, in expressions, in words.

BUADH-GHALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Ragweed. See Buaghallan.

BUADH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A triumphant shouting; clamour.

† BUADHLAIN, *s. m.* A judge.

BUADHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Victorious, triumphant.

† BUAF, *s. m.* A toad.

† BUAFA, *s. m.* A serpent: Buafan, *a snake:* Buaf-nathair, *an adder.*

† BUAFACH, *adj.* Virulent.

† BUAFACHD, *s. f.* Poison.

† BUAFADH, *s. m.* Poisoning,

† BUAFAIRE, *s. m.* A viper.

† BUAG, *s. f.* A spigot.

† BUAGAIRE, *s. m.* A faucet.

† BUAGAIR, *v. a.* Tap, pierce, broach as a cask.

BUAGHACH, *adj.* See Buadhach.

BUAGHAIR, -AIR, A herd, a shepherd, a cowherd.

BUAGHALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Ragweed or Ragwort.

BUAGHALLAN-BUIDHE, Yellow ragwort.

BUAGHARRA, *adj.* Grieved, vexed; vexatious, oppressive.

BUAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The wick of BUAICHD, candle or lamp.

BUAICEACH, *adj.* Giddy, thoughtless. fluctuating, of or connected with a wick, having a wick.

BUAICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Dung in which

Digitized by Microsoft®

green linens are steeped preparatory to bleaching.

BUAICHD, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Anoint, besmear, rub over with dung, mud, or oil.

BUAICHDEIN, *s. m. dimin.* of Buaichd. A little wick.

BUAICHDEIN-IALL, A piece of tallow with which brogue-makers rub the thong they sew with.

† BUAICIN, *s. f.* A veil, a lappet.

† BUAICIN, *v. a.* Blindfold.

† BUAICEIS, *s. f.* A small wick.

BUAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Victory, conquest, success; virtue. See Buadh.

BUAIDH-CHAIRM, } *s. m.* A
BUAIDH-CHAITHREAM, } triumphant shout, a song of triumph.

† BUAIDHEAL, *s. f.* See Buaigheal.

BUAIDH-CHAITHREAMACH, *adj.* Triumphant; uttering triumphant shouts.

BUAIDHEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* Fits of inconstancy, of unsteadiness.

BUAIDHEAMACH, *adj.* Giddy, volatile, unsteady.

† BUAIDHEART, *s. m.* A tumult, confusion.

† BUAIDHEAN, *s. f.* See Buidheann.

† BUAIDHEIRTHE, *adj.* Disturbed, agitated, possessed.

BUAIDH-FHEAR, -FHIR, *s. m.* A conqueror.

BUAIDH-FHOCAL, *s. m.* An adjective; an epithet, a qualifying term.

BUAIDH-GHÀIR, -E, *s. f.* A shout of victory, a shout of triumph.

BUAIDH-GHÀIREACH, *adj.* Like a shout of triumph; triumphant.

BUAIDH-GHUTH, *s. m.* The voice of victory.

BUAIDH-LÀRACH, *s. m.* A decisive victory; gaining of the field.

† BUAIDHR, *v. a.* See Buair.

† BUAIDHREADAIR, *s. m.* See Buaireadair.

† BUAIDHREADH, *s. m.* See Buaireadh.

† BUAIFEACH, *adj.* Angry, fretting.

† BUAIFIG, BUAIFIC, *s. f.* An antidote.

† BUAIG, *s. f.* A cup.

BUAIGHEAL, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow-stall. See Buabhall.

BUAIL, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Strike, thrash, beat, smite, thrust; strike up as a tune. *pret. a.* Bhuail; *fut. aff. a.* Builidh; *fut. pass.* Buailear, Shall or will strike.

† BUAIL, *s. f.* A step, a degree.

BUAILE, *s. f.* A fold for sheep or black cattle; also a term denoting a herd, or number of cattle.

† BUAILEACH, *s. f.* An ox stall

BUAILEACH, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a fold.

† BUAIL-GHLAS, *s. f.* A mill-pond.

BUAILEAR, *fut. pass.* of Buail, Shall be struck.

BUAILSA, (for Buail thusa,) Strike thou.

BUAILTE, *perf. part. v.* Buail, struck, threshed.

BUAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Liable to, subject to; obnoxious to; apt to strike, exposed to.

BUAILTEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Buaile and Teach,) Summer-booths or huts for shealings.

† BUAILTEACHAN, *s. m.* A flying camp.

BUAILTEAN, *N. pl.* of Buaile, sheep-folds · cattle-houses.

BUAILTEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A flail; that part of the flail that strikes the corn.

BUAILTEAR, *s. m.* A thrasher.

† BUAIN, *s. f.* Equality, deprivation.

BUAIN, *gen.* Buana. *dat.* Buain. *s. f.* A reaping; a cutting down as of corn; mowing.

BUAIN, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Mow, reap, pluck, pull, cut down, shear.

BUAINE, *adj. comp.* of Buan, which see.

BUAINE, } *s. f.* Perpetuity, dur-
BUAINEACHD, } ability, hardiness, lastingness, continuance.

BUAINEAD, -EID, *s. f.* Degree of durability, stability; hardiness; durableness.

BUAINTE, *perf. part. v.* Buain, Shorn, reaped.

† BUAINTEIR, *s. m.* A reaper. See Buanaiche.

BUAIR, *gen.* of Buar, which see.

BUAIR, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Tempt, allure, provoke, vex, disturb, annoy, distract, madden.

BUAIREADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A tempter, a disturber, one who vexes or troubles.

BUAIREADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Buair, Temptation; trouble; disturbance; annoyance; severe trial; a tempting; a maddening; distraction.

BUAIREANTA, *adj.* Tempting, enticing inflaming, annoying.

BUAIREAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Tumult, confusion, trouble, ferment.

BUAIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Turbulent, raging, stormy, tumultuous, furious, inflaming, provoking.

BUAIREASACHD, *s. f.* Turbulence, storminess, tumultuousness.

BUAIRTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Buair Distracted, enraged, tempted, stormy, infuriated.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUAIREASAICHE, *Comp.* and *sup.* of Buaireasach.

BUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Buail. Striking, thrashing, beating, knocking; a battle. Bualadh nan laoch, *The battle of heroes.*

BUAL, *s. m.* A buffalo; any wild horned animal. (con. for Buabhal.)

† BUAL, BUALADH, *s. m.* Remedy, physic.

BUALAIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow-stall (from Bò luidh.)

BUALACHD, BUALLACHD, *s. f.* A drove of cattle.

† BUALAINLE, *s. f.* A sea-lark.

† BUALCHOMHLA, *s. f.* A sluice.

† BUALCHRANNACH, *s. m.* A float, a raft.

BUALTRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Cow dung.

BUAMASTAIR, BUAMASDAIR, *s. m.* One who talks boisterously; a vain boaster; a dolt, a pompous blockhead.

BUAMASDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Boisterous talking; vain boasting.

† BUAN, *adj.* Good, harmonious.

BUAN, *adj.* Lasting, durable, long, tedious, hardy, tough.

† BUAN, *s. f.* A nurse.

BUANA, *s. f. gen.* of Buain, which see.

† BUANA, *s. m.* A hewer, reaper.

BUANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Buanaich. A continuing, persevering; continuing perseverance.

† BUANACHD, *s. f.* Free quartering; reaping. See Buannachd.

BUANACHDACH, -AICHE, BUANACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* see Buannachdach.

BUANAICH, -IDH, BH-, Last; abide; persevere; endure, continue.

BUANAICHE, *s. m.* A shearer, a reaper. *N. pl.* Buanaichean.

BUANAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of Buanaich, Shall last, shall acquire.

BUANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Perpetuity, durability, long continuance.

BUAN-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* Lasting remembrance, a memorial, a chronicle, a retentive memory.

BUAN-CHUIMHNEACH, BUAN-CHUIMHNEACHAIL, *adj.* Having a retentive memory; that long remembers or is long remembered.

BUAN-GHAIRDEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A continual or perpetual rejoicing.

BUAN-MHAIR, *v. n.* Last long, endure.

BUAN-MHAIREACHDUINN, *s. m.* Enduring, continuing long, everlasting; perseverance, continuance, perpetuity.

BUAN-MHAIREANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Everlasting, durable, perpetual.

BUAN-MHAIREANNACHD, *s. f.* Perpetuity; eternity.

BUAN-MHEAL, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Enjoy for ever.

† BUANNA, *s. m.* A billeted soldier.

BUANNACHAIL, *adj.* Profitable, useful.

BUANNACHD, *s. f.* Gain, profit.

BUANNACHDACH, -AICHE, BUANNACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Profitable.

BUANNAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Gain, profit, win, acquire.

BUANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Buannaich. Won, acquired, obtained.

BUAN-SHEAS, -AIDH, BH-, *v. n.* Persevere.

BUAN-SHEASAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Buansheas. Perseverance. standing for ever.

BUAN-SHEASMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Firmly footed, constant, lasting, perpetual, stable.

BUAN-SHEASMHACHD, *s. f.* Constancy, perseverance, continuance, firmness, durability.

BUANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Continuance, duration.

† BUAN-THOSGACH, *adj.* Strong tusked.

† BUANUIGH, *gen.* of Buana.

BUAR, BUAIR, *s. m.* Cattle; a herd of cattle.

BUARACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow-fetter; shackle bound round the hind legs when milking.

† BUARACH, *adj.* Early.

BUARACH-BHAOIBH, BUARACH-NA-BAOIBH, *s. f.* A lamprey; also an eel, supposed to inhabit rivers, and to possess magical powers.

BUART, see Buairte.

† BUAS, *s. m.* A belly; a breach; a rout; a trade.

† BUASACH, *ad.* Abounding in cattle: also *s. f.* The herb, blue bottle.

BUATH, BUAITH, *s. f.* Rage, madness, frenzy, fury.

BUATHACH, *adj.* Subject to fits of madness, apt to become enraged.

BUATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A mad fit, a wild ramble, a frolic; impetuous.

† BUATHAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A bittern.

BÙB, *v. n.* Bellow, roar.

BÙB, BÙBA, *s. m.* A roar, a bellow, a yell.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BÙBAIL, *s. f.* A roaring, bellowing, yelling, lamenting.

BÙBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A coxcomb.

BÙBANACH, *adj.* Like a coxcomb, of or belonging to a coxcomb.

BÙBANACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a coxcomb.

BUCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A boy.

BUCAID, *s. f.* A pimple, a pustule, a bucket.

† BUCAIDE, *s. f.* A palm, a knob.

BUCAIDEACH, *adj.* Pimply, full of pimples; causing pimples; like a bucket.

BÙCHDAIL, BÙCHDACH, *adj.* Bulky, sizeable.

BUCAILL, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Bucall, Buckles.

BUCALL, -AILL, BUCULL, -UILL, *s. m.* A buckle.

BUCALLACH, BUCULLACH, *adj.* Buckled, having buckles, wearing buckles.

BÙCHD, *s. m.* Size, bulk, the cover of a book.

BUCHTHUINN, BUCHUINN, *adj.* Melodious, warbling.

BUCHULLACH, *adj.* Nestling in the woods.

BUCLAICH, -AIDH, BH-, *v. a.* Buckle up, tuck up.

BUCLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Buclaich, Buckled, tucked up.

† BUDH, † BUD, *s. m.* The world, a breach, a rout.

BUCSA, BUGSA, *s. m.* The box-wood-tree: written also Bocsa, and Bogsa.

BUDAGOCHD, *s. m.* A snipe.

BUDHAIGIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A puffin.

† BUDHAIL, *s. m.* A place, residence.

BUDHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Recess in the inside of a cottage wall, a wall press.

BUDHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A bundle of straw.

BÙDRAID, BÙDRAIS, *s. f.* See Butrais.

† BUGH, † BUGHA, *s. m.* Fear; a leek.

† BUIBIOLLAN, *s. m.* A coxcomb.

BUIC, *gen.* and *pl.* of Boc, which see.

† BUICEAD, *s. m.* A mouthful.

BUICEAN, BUICEIN, EAN, *s. m. dimin.* of Boc, A young buck or roe; a little buck or roe; also a pimple.

BUICEANACH, BUICEINEACH, *adj.* Like a young buck or hart; of or belonging to a young buck or hart; pimply.

BUICEIS, *s. f. ind.* Sporting, as of a buck.

BUICEISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sportive, frisky.

† BUICH, *s. f.* A breach.

† BUICHIÙ, *s. m.* A young roe.

BUIDEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* A cask, an anker, a bottle.

BUIDEALAICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A blaze of fire. "'Na *bhuidealaich*," on fire.

BUIDEALAIR, *s. m.* A butler.

BUIDEALAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from Buidealair,) The business or occupation of a butler.

† BUIDH, *adj.* Grateful, thankful.

† BUIDHE, *s. f.* Thanks: hence Buidheachas. "A *bhuidh* ri Dia," thanks to God.

BUIDHE, *adj.* Yellow; of a gold colour. "Grian *bhuidhe*," *a golden sun.* "Falt *buidhe*," *yellow hair:* also grateful, agreeable. "Bu *bhuidhe* leat a dheanamh," You were glad to do it. 'S *buidhe* dhuit, it is fortunate for you.

† BUIDHE-CHONAILL, *s. m.* A certain disease or plague.

† BUIDHE-NAN-INGEAN, *s. m.* Spurge; a purgative plant.

BUIDHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* The jaundice.

BUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Thankful, well pleased, satisfied, sated, content.

BUIDHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Thanksgiving, thanks: gratitude.

BUIDHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* Yellowness.

BUIDHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A goldfinch, a linnet, any small bird of a yellowish colour; any yellow flower; yellow seaware.

BUIDHEAG-BHEALAIDH, BUIDHEAG-BHEALUIDH, *s. f.* A bird, yellow bunting.

BUIDHEAG-BHUACHAIR, *s. f.* The yellow-hammer, a bird.

BUIDHEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The yolk of an egg.

BUIDHEANN, -FINN, BUIDHNE, *plur.* Buidhnean, Buidhnichean, *s. f.* A company, a troop, a band, a party.

BUIDHINN, BUIDHNE, *s. f.* Gain, profit.

BUIDHINN, -IDH, or -NIDH, BH-, *v. a* Gain, get profit, win, acquire.

† BUIDHLLA, *s. m.* A puddle.

BUIDHE-LIATH, *adj.* Pale yellow colour.

BUIDH-MHÌOS, *s. m.* The month of July.

BUIDHNE, *gen.* of Buidheann, A troop; and of Buidhinn, gain.

BUIDHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Victorious; numerous, in bands or companies; successful; acquiring, gainful, profitable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUIDHE-RUADH, *a.* Of a bay colour; auburn coloured.

BUIDHNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A band, a company, a troop, a party: also *adj.* Numerous.

BUIDHNEACHD, *s. f.* Victoriousness, successfulness.

BUIDHNICH, *v. a.* Arrange into companies or parties.

BUIDHNICHEAN, *pl.* of Buidheann, which see.

BUIDHNICHTE, *pret. part.* of Buidhnich, Arranged or drawn into companies or parties.

BUIDHNIDH, *fut. ind.* of Buidhinn, Shall or will win, &c.

BUIDHRE, *s. f.* Deafness.

BUIDHRE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Bodhar, More or most deaf.

BUIDSEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A witch. *N. pl.* Buidsichean.

BUIDSEACHD, *s. f.* Witchcraft, sorcery.

BUIGE, *s. f.* Softness, humidity, effeminacy.

BUIGE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Bog, *adj.* which see.

BUIGEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Softness, degree of softness.

BUIGEAN, BUIGEIN, *s. m.* A soft, effeminate, unmanly fellow.

BUIGILEAG, BUIGLEAG, BUIGLINN, *s. f.* (Bog, and Lag,) A bog, a quagmire, any thing very soft. Buigileag bhuntàta, A soft wet potato.

BUIGNEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* Bulrushes; generally any aquatic weeds or plants: also a quagmire.

† BUIG-BHUINNE, † BUIG-SHIBHIN, *s. f.* A bulrush.

† BUIGSIN, *s. m.* A little box.

BUIL, -E, *s. f.* Completion, perfection; consequence, effect, issue, success; end, conclusion.

BUILEACH, *adj.* Complete, whole, total, entire: also adverbially, completely, wholly, utterly, altogether. "Gu buileach," wholly.

BUILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Builich, A bestowing, giving, improving. "Buileachadh maith," a good use. "Droch bhuileachadh," a bad use.

BUILEASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A bullace or sloe.

BUILG, *gen. sing.* of Balg and Bolg.

BUILG, *pl.* of Balg or Bolg, Bags or Bellows; seeds of herbs.

BUILG, *s. f.* A distemper among cattle in bad weather.

BUILGEADH, *s. m.* (Builg,) Bubbling up, as in the case of water beginning to boil.

BUILGEAN, BUILGEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dimin.* of Balg or Bolg, A blister, pimple, bubble or bell; a little bag, a bladder.

BUILGEANACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Builgein,) Full of blisters, pimples, pustules, bubbles.

† BUILGHIONN, *s. f.* A loaf of any kind.

† BUILGLEAS, *s. f.* A blister.

† BUILGLEASACH, † BUILGEASACH, *adj.* Spotted, blistered.

BUILICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Grant, bestow, present, manage, spend, dispose of.

BUILIONN, -LINN, -AN, *s. f.* A loaf.

BUILIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A baker.

BUILIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of loaves.

BUILL, *gen.* and *pl.* of Ball, which see.

BUILL-BHEIRT, *s. m.* Tackling; instruments.

BUILLE, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* A blow, a stroke, a stripe, a knock.

BUILLE-CHOILLEAG, A blow given to the ball in shinny-playing, sending it beyond the mark, and winning the game.

BUILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* That gives blows, prone to give blows or to strike.

BUILLEACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Act or habit of striking.

BUILLEASG, -ISG, *s. m.* See Bùlas.

BUILLSGEAN, BUILSGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The centre, the middle. "Builisgean na fairge," The midst of the sea.

† BUIME, *s. f.* A nurse. See Muime.

BUILT, *gen.* and *pl.* of Bolt, or Balt, which see.

BUIMILEAR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A bungler,

† BUIMPIS, *s. m.* A pump.

BUIN, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Belong, interfere, treat with, take away, deal with.

† BUINCHIOS, *s. f.* A pension.

† BUINE, *s. m.* Tap, spigot. See Buinne.

† BUINEAN, *s. m.* A shoot, twig, branch.

BUINIDH, *fut. aff.* of *v.* Buin. Shall or will belong.

BUINIG, *v. a.* Conquer, obtain by conquest.

BUINIG, *s. f.* Superiority.

BUINN, *gen.* and *pl.* of Bonn, which see.

BUINNE, BUINNEACHAN, *s. f.* A border; a drop; a spout or cataract; a rapid current, a stream: a strong tide.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUINNE-SHRUTH, *s. f.* A precipitous stream; a cascade; a rapid tide way.

BUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A looseness, diarrhœa, flux.

BUINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A twig, germ, sprout; a young maiden; a familiar term in addressing a female; also the sole of a shoe.

† BUINNEAMH, -IMH, *s. m.* An effusion.

BUINNEAN-LEANA. *s. m.* A bittern; A water fowl with long legs and a long bill; feeds on fish.

BUINNIG, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Win, gain, acquire.

BUINNIG, *s. f.* A gaining, obtaining.

BUINNIGEACH, *adj.* Gainful, profitable.

BUINNIGEACHD, *s. f.* Gain, profit, advantage, aggrandizement.

BUINNIR,-E, } *s. m.* A footman: written
BUINNIRE, } also Bonnair.

BUINNTEACH, *adj.* Causing looseness of the bowels.

BUINTEACH, } -EICH, *s. m.* One
BUINNTEACH, } troubled with a flux; one who is frequently troubled with looseness.

BUINNTEACHD, *s. f.* A flux; a dysentery.

BUINTINN, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Buin. The act or state of touching, meddling, or interfering with; belonging to.

BÙIR, -IDH, BH-, *v. n.* Roar, bellow, as a deer or bull.

BUIRBE, *s. f. gen.* and *comp.* of Borb, Fierceness, savageness, boisterousness, wrath, rage, cruelty.

BUIRBEACHD, *s. f.* Barbarity, fierceness, wrath, anger, severity.

BUIRBEIN, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* A cancer.

BÙIRD, *gen.* and *pl.* of Bòrd, which see.

BÙIRDEISEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A freeman of a city or town, a burgess, a merchant, a shop-keeper; a citizen.

BUIRE, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
BUIREADH, } Buir. Wailing, loud weeping; a burst of grief; roaring, bellowing; a rutting. "Poll bùiridh," the rutting place of deer. See Dàmhair.

† BUIREADH -IDH, *s. m.* Gore, pus, corrupt matter

BÙIREIN, *s. m.* A roar, a bellow, a loud noise.

BUIREINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Roaring, bellowing, noisy.

BUIREINICH, *s. f. ind.* see Bùireadh.

BUIRGEISEACH, see Bùirdeiseach.

BÙIRICH, see Bùireadh.

BÙIRICHE, *s. m.* mattock; a hoe, a spade, a dibble, also one that delves or digs. See Bùraiche.

BÙIRIDH, *gen. sing.* of Bùireadh.

BÙIRLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Language of folly or ridicule.

BÙIRLING. *s. f.* see Birlinn.

BÙIRN, *gen.* of Bùrn, Water, which see.

BÙIRSEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A deluge of rain.

BÙIRTE, *s. f.* A gibe, taunt, repartee, sarcasm, witticism.

† BUISCIN, *s. m.* Thigh, haunch, thigh-armour.

BUISDREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A witch, a wizard, a sorcerer. See Buitseach.

BUISDREACHD, *s. f.* Witchcraft, sorcery. See Buitseachd.

BUISEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dimin.* of Bus, A little mouth.

† BÙISTE, *s. m.* A pouch or pocket.

† BUITE, *s. m.* A fire-brand.

BÙITEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A threat.

BUITEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A green fire. See Buidealaich.

† BUITEALACH, *adj.* Fierce.

BUITHRE, } *comp.* and *sup.* of Bothar.
BUIDHRE, } Deafer, deafest.

BÙITICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Threaten.

BUITIDH, -E, *adj.* Bashful.

† BUITSE, *s. m.* An icicle.

BUITSEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A witch or wizard.

BUITSEACHAS, -AIS, } Witchcraft, sor-
BUITSEACHD, *s. f.* } cery, magic. More properly written Buidseachas and Buidseachd.

† BUITSEAR, BUITSEIR, *s. m.* A butcher. See Feòladair.

† BUITSEARACHD, BUITSEIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a butcher.

† BUL, *s. m.* A manner, fashion, mode.

† BULA, *s. m.* A bowl.

BULAISTEAR, -IR, *s. m.* A bullace, a sloe.

BÙLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A pot-hook, by which to suspend it.

BULG, BUILG, *s. m.* (Bolg.) A ship's bilge, hold, convexity.

BULG, BUILG, *s. m.* A belly; any thing that is prominent or bellying; a lump, a mass, written also Bolg; which see.

BULGACH, *adj.* (from Bolg,) Bellying, prominent, knobby, massy.

BULGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Convex, bulging out, capacious.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BULLA, *s. m.* A bowl, ball.

† BULLACH, *s. m.* The fish called Connor.

BUMAILEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A bungler.

BUMAILEIREACHD, *s. f.* Bungling; clumsiness; inexpertness, awkwardness.

BUN, *pl.* Buin, Bunan, *s. m.* A root, stock, stump, bottom; mouth of a river; base, foundation; a squat short person or animal. "Bun-os cionn," upside down.

BUNABHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* An element.

BUNABHASACH, *adj.* Elemental.

BUNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Coarse tow, the refuse of flax.

BUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Clumsy, not handsome; squat, short, stumpish.

BUNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bunaich, An establishing, founding, settling; a taking root.

BUNACHAINNTE, etymology.

BUNACHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Foundation, root, authority, base, bottom, etymology.

BUNACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Foundation, root, principle; etymology, authenticity, authority.

BUNACHASACH, *adj.* Authentic; well founded; etymological; radical.

BUNADH, } *s. m.* Origin, stock, root,
BUNADAS, } foundation.

BUNAICH, *v. a.* Found, establish, make firm, take root.

BUNAICHTE, *adj.* Established, founded, rooted.

BUNAIDH, *s. m.* an habitation.

BUNAILT, *s. f.* Steadiness, constancy; a sure foundation; inflexibility, firmness; perseverance.

BUNAILTEACH, } *adj.* Steady, firm,
BUNAIDEACH, } constant, stable, fixed, authentic, firmly founded.

BUNAILTEACHD, } *s. f.* Steadiness:
BUNAILTEAS, } firmness; stancy, safety.

BUNAIT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A foundation. "Bunaitean an domhain," *the foundations of the earth.*

BUNAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Steady, grounded, fixed, stable, steadfast, immoveable.

BUNAITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Bunaitich. A founding, an establishing.

BUNAITEACHD, *s. f.* see Bunailteachd.

BUNAITICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Found, establish; inherit, possess.

BUNAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Deep discernment; quickness of comprehension.

BUNAN, *pl.* Stubble. See Bun.

BUNAN, *s. m. dimin.* of Bun, A little root or stump.

BUNANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Strong, stout, steady, firm, well set; having a good bottom or foundation.

BUNANTACHD, *s. f.* Firmness, sturdiness.

BUNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Firm, solid, steady.

BUN-BHEAN, -MHNA, *s. f.* A female of discreet years. *N. pl.* Bun-mhnathan.

BUNCHAILLEACH, -EICHE, *s. f.* An old woman.

BUNCHAR, -AIR, -AN, see Bunachar.

BUN-CHIALL, -CHÈILL, *s. f.* A moral, having a concealed meaning.

BUN-CHIALLACH, *adj.* Concealing a moral, as a fable.

† BUN-CHÌS, *s. f.* Chief rent, tribute paid to the monarch; pension.

† BUN-CHÌSICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A pensioner.

BUN-CHUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A first cause.

BUN-CHUISLEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A foot stalk.

BUN-DUBH, -UIBH, *s. m.* That part of a root which is underground. The bottom of a corn stack.

† BUNDUN, *s. m.* A foundation; a blunder.

† BUNDUNACH, *adj.* Ungainly.

BUN-FEAMAIN, } *s. m.* A tail.
BUN-FEANN, }

BUN-FEÒIR, *s. m.* Hay stubble

BUN-FHÀTH, -A, *s. m.* A primary cause.

BUN-GLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Purple meliegrass.

BUN-LUCHD, *s. pl.* Original inhabitants; aborigines.

BUN-MHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* A buttock.

BUN-MHASACH, *adj.* Having large buttocks; of, or belonging to the buttocks; strong in the bottom.

† BUNN, *s. m.* Work.

BUNNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A bittern.

BÙNNDAIST, -E, *s. m.* A fee, wages, perquisites, grassum.

BÙNNLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Steadiness, solidity, self-command.

BÙNNLUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Solid, steady.

BUN-NÒS, -NÒIS, *s. m.* An old custom.

BÙNNSACH, BÙNSACH, } -AICH, -AIG,
BÙNNSAG, BÙNSAG, } -AN, *s. f.* A rod, an osier, a twig; a place where osiers grow.

BÙNNSAIDH, BÙNSAIDH, -E, *adj.* Firm, solid, strong; having a good bottom. Perhaps *Bunsuidhe*

Digitized by Microsoft®

BÙNNTAM, BÙNTAM, -AIM, *s. f.* Solidity, steadiness, sedateness.

BÙNNTAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shrewd, sedate, steady, sensible.

BÙNNTAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Deep discernment, shrewdness, solidity, steadiness.

BUN-OS-CIONN, or CEANN, *adv.* Upside down; topsy turvy.

BUNTÀTA, *s. m. s.* and *pl.* A potato, potatoes: supposed to signify BUN-TAGHTA, literally a choice root.

BUNTÀTA-TÀCHAIR, Potatoes left in the ground during winter. See Tàchar.

BUNTUINN, *pres. part.* of Buin, Belonging to, meddling, touching, taking away. See Buintinn.

† BUNUDHASACH, *adj.* See Bunasach.

† BÙR, *s. m.* A boor, a clown; a swelling of anger.

† BUR, *pron. poss.* See Bhur.

† BÙRACH, *s. m.* An exploit; a file of soldiers; a swelling, tumour, sore.

BÙRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Searching or turning up the earth; digging; delving.

BÙRAICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Dig lightly, irregularly.

BURAICHE, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pick-axe, hoe, mattock; a delver or digger, one who digs.

BÙRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Bùraich, Dug, delved, turned up, searched.

† BURBA, see Buirbe.

BUR-BHUACHAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The bird called the Northern diver; the speckled diver: or MUIR-BHUACHAILL, *Herdsman of the deep*,—from the warning it gives before a storm.

BÙRD, BHÙRDA, see Bùrt.

† BÙRDAN, *s. m.* A humming noise. See Dùrdan.

† BURG, *s. m.* A village; a town, a tower, a fortress.

BURGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A purge, a dose of physic.

BURGAIDICH, -IDH, BH-, *v. a.* Purge.

BURGAIR, *s. m.* A burgess, a citizen. *N. pl.* Burgairean.

† BURGAIRE, *s. m.* See Bùirdeiseach.

BURMAID, BURMAILL, -E, *s. f.* Wormwood.

BÙRN, BÙIRN, *s. m.* Water, fresh water.

BÙRNACH, *adj.* (from Bùrn), Watery.

† BURR, *a.* Great. Written also, Borr.

BURRAIDH, *pl.* Burraidhnean, *s. m.* A fool, a blockhead.

BURRAIDHNEACHD, *s. f.* Folly, stupidity.

BURRAIS, *s. m.* A caterpillar. Written also Burruis.

BURRAIT, *adj.* Stupid.

BURRAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A howl, a burst of grief, weeping; clamorous grief; a mournful and loud cry.

BURRALACH, *adj.* Crying; apt to cry, whine, or howl.

BURRALAICH, *s. f.* Loud lamentation, loud, continued crying or weeping. A dog's howl.

BURRAS, -AIS, BURRUIS, *s. m.* A caterpillar.

BURR'CAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A clumsy awkward fellow.

BURR'CAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Clownish.

BURR'GHLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* A torrent of brutal rage.

BURR'GHLASACH, *adj.* Brutally passionate.

BURR'SGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A burst of rage or passion.

BURR'SGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Brutality.

BÙRT, -ÙIRT, *s. m.* Mockery, ridicule, quizzing, joking.

BURURUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A warbling, a purling noise, a gurgling.

BURURUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lisping as an infant; purling, warbling.

BUS, BUIS, *s. m.* A mouth, a lip, snout; a ludicrous term for the human mouth.

BUSACH, *adj.* (from Bus), Snouty, having a large mouth; blubber-lipped, pouting, sullen.

BUSAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A girl with thick lips.

BUS-DUBH, *s. m.* A surly, dark aspect; a name for a dog: *literally*, black mouth or snout.

† BUSG, *v. a.* Dress, adorn.

BUSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A head-dress; dressing; adorning the person of a female.

BUSGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bustle.

BUSGAINNICH, *v. a.* Dress, adorn, buckle up, prepare.

BUS-IALL, -ÈILLE, -AN, *s. f.* A muzzle.

BUSTAIL, BUSTUIL, *s. f.* A puffing, blowing, discord, disagreement, fuss.

† BÙTA, A butt, mark, object; a clown.

BUTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A push, a shove.

BUTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An oar pin; more properly Putag.

† BUTAIS, See Bòtuinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUTARRAIS, *s. f.* Confusion, heterogeneous mixture, filth, dross.

BÙTH, -A, *pl.* BÙITHEAN, BÙTHAN, -ANNAN, A shop, a tent, pavilion, booth.

BUTHAINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A thumping, thrashing, beating.

BUTHAINNICH, *v. a.* Thump, thrash, beat.

BÙTHAL, } -AIL, *s. m.* A pot-hook.
BUTHLAS, } Bùthal raimh, *the fulcrum of an oar.*

BÙTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of Bùth,) A little booth, a pavilion, a tent.

BUTHUINN, *s. f.* Long straw used for thatching.

BUTRAIS, *s. f.* See Butarrais.

C.

C, c, the third letter of the Gaelic Alphabet. When corresponding initials could be found, it was customary with the Gael to name the letters of the alphabet after natural objects, generally trees; C, has been called *Coll*, or *Caltuinn*, the hazel tree.

C', for cò, cè, cia, ciod, *pron.* What? *C'ainm a th'ort?* What is your name? C'àite? where? for *cia ainm?*, *cia àite? ciod an t'àite?*

† CA, *s. m.* A house.

CÀ. *adv.* Where. Cà bheil thu? where art thou? Cà nis am bheil do ghath? where now is thy sting?

CAB, *v. a.* Indent, notch as the edge of a bladed weapon; hack.

CAB, CAIB, *s. m.* A mouth, a mouth ill set with teeth; a gap; a head.

CABACH, *adj.* Toothless; ugly mouthed; notched, indented; full of gaps.

CABACHADH, *s. m.* An indenting, a notching; indentation.

CABACHADH, *pres. part.* of Cabaich, which see.

† CABAD, *s. m.* (from Cab.) A head.

CABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A notching, an indenting; digging; gaping.

CÀBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cheese. Scot. a kebbock.

CABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A toothless female; a tattling woman; any blunt or toothless instrument.

CABAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Notch, indent, make blunt.

† CABAIG, *s. f.* A pillory.

† CABAIL, *s. f.* A fleet, a navy. See Cabhlach.

CABAIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Cabar.

CABAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A tattler, a gabbler; a toothless fellow.

CABAIREACHD, *s. f.* The custom of tattling, prattling, or babbling.

CABAIS, CABAISEACHD, *s. f.* Tattling, prating.

CABAIST, -E, *s. m.* A cabbage. *Eng. word*

CABAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in cabbage; like cabbage. *Eng. word.*

CÀBALL, -AILL, -LAN, *s. m.* A cable.

† CABALL, *s. m.* A young dromedary; horse. The *old Celtic* name of a horse is *all*, and *cab* is mouth; so *caball* means a horse broken to the bit. See *Capull.*

† CABAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A booth, a tent; a cottage; a capon.

CABAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A deer's horn, an antler; a stake, a pole, a rafter; eminence, height. *Cabar beinne*, mountain top.

CABARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Branchy, branching; abounding in poles or stakes. See Cabrach.

† CABAR, *s. m.* A joint confederacy.

CABASDAIR, } -EAN, *s. m.* A kind of
CABSDAIR, } curb; a bit, a bridle.

CAB-DHEUDACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Broken teeth; indented teeth.

CABHAG, -AIG, *s. f.* Hurry, haste, despatch, speed; straits, troubles, difficulties.

CABHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hasty, impatient, hurried, in haste; abrupt.

CABHAIR, *s. f.* Help, assistance, relief, deliverance. "Deonaich dhomh cobhair," *grant me aid.*

CABHAIR, *v. a.* Assist, help, relieve, deliver, free.

CABHAIREACH, *adj.* Ready to help; auxiliatory, helpful.

† CABHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A field, a plain.

CABHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Dawn of day, early morn. See Camhanaich.

† CABHAR, *s. f.* A hawk; any old bird.

CABHARTACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Cobhartach.

CABHARTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Helpful, ready to assist. See Cobharthach.

CABHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A fleet; a navy. "'Na chabhlach làidir," *in his strong fleet.*

CABHLAICH, *gen.* of Cabhlach.

CABHSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A causeway a pavement. *N. pl.* Cabhsairean.

CABHSAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in causeways, or pavements.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CABHSAIRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A paver, maker of causeways.

CABHSANTA, *adj.* Dry; snug; comfortable.

CABHTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An issue, a drain in the body.

CABHUIL, -EAN, *s. f.* A kind of creel for catching fish; basket; a hose net.

CÀBLAN, for Càbuill, *pl.* of Càball, which see.

CÀBLUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cable, bind with cables.

CÀBOG, *s. m.* A cheese. See Càbag.

CABON, *s. m.* A capon.

CABRACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* A deer; a copse, a thicket; also *adj.* Of, or belonging to poles, or rafters.

† CABRADH, *s. m.* A joining, or coupling.

† CABRAM, *v. a.* Couple, unite; concur; concert.

CABSTAR, } *pl.* -AN, -EAN, *s. m.* A curb;
CABSTAIR, } the bit of a bridle; a muzzle.

CÀBULL -UILL, *s. m.* A cable. See Càball.

CABULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cabled; abounding in cables.

CAC, -A, *s. m.* Excrement, dung, dirt, ordure, mire, filth.

CAC, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Go to stool.

CACA, *adj.* Dirty, filthy, foul, vile, nasty.

CACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Filthy, dirty, miry, nasty; excrementitious.

CACAIL, -E, *adj.* Dirty, stinking, filthy, shabby.

CACH, *pron.* The rest; others. "Càch a chéile," used for "Gach a chéile," *each other*, or each his match. Air thùs càich, *in front of the rest.*

† CÀCHAN, *s. m.* Advantage, profit, use.

CACHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Uneasiness of mind, vexation, chagrin.

CACHLAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gate; a rustic gate. Written also *Cachaileith.*

† CACHT, *s. f.* The world; an exulting shout; confinement; clamour.

† CACHT, *ad.* Commonly, generally.

CACLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Filth, trash, nastiness, dirt.

CACRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cacophony. A bad sound of words, *Fuaim shearbh, neobhinn.*

CAC-SHIUBHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A flux, diarrhœa.

† C'AD, *adv.* How long since? *C'fhad?* i. e. *Cia fhada?*

† CAD, *s. m.* A friend.

† CÀD, *adj.* Holy, high; sacred, good.

† CADACH, *s. f.* Affinity, friendship; assistance.

† CADACHAS, *s. m.* Expiation, atonement.

† CADAD, -AID, *s. m.* An eclipse.

CADAD. *s. m.* Suppression, or ellipsis of a letter.

CADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cath, and Dath,) Tartan, kind of cloth, particularly the tartan of which hose are made.

CADAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Sleep.

CADAL-DEILGNEACH, *s. m.* The pricking sense in a torpid limb.

CADALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sleepy, drowsy; heavy with sleep; dull; lethargic.

CADALAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Cadal, A short sleep, a nap.

†CADALL, *s.m.* A battle; confused skirmish.

CADALTACHD, *s. f.* Sleepiness, drowsiness, heaviness.

† CADAM, *s. m.* A fall, ruin, destruction; the fork of the hair.

† CADAMACH, *adj.* Destructive, ruinous.

CADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Cotton; a pledget.

CADATH, *s. m.* See Cadadh.

CADHA, *s. m.* A narrow pass; a narrow ravine; a porch, or entry. Dorus a chadha, *the inner door.*

CADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A jack-daw; a swingle-tree wedge.

† CADHAL, *s. m.* A bason; a hide, a skin.

CÀDHAL, *s. m.* Colewort; kail. See Càl.

CADHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A wild goose; a barnacle.

CADHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Friendship; honour, respect, attention.

† CADHASACH, *adj.* Friendly, respectful, honourable.

† CADHLA, *s. f.* A goat; a gut; fat of the guts.

† CADHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A goatherd.

† CADHLA, *adj.* Fair, handsome, beautiful, kind.

CADH-LUIBH, *s. m.* Cudwort.

† CADHMUS, *s. m.* Haughtiness, pride, arrogance.

CÀDHMUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A mould for casting bullets.

CAD-LUIBH, *s.f.* See Cadh-luibh.

CAD-LUIBHEACH, *adj.* Abounding in cudwort.

CÀDRAN, *s. m.* (i. e. Cànran), Contention, broil, quarrel.

† CÀDRANTA, *adj.* Contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAFAG, -AIG, *s. f.* Haste. See Cabhag.

CAGAIL, *v. a.* Spare, save; economise. More frequently written *Cogil*, which see.

CAGAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hearth: Cor-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ra-chagailt, the *sulphureous hue seen in hot embers in a frosty night.* Airgiod cagailte, *Hearth-money.*

CAGAINN, -IDH, contr. Cagnaidh, ch-, *v. a.* Chew, gnaw, champ, masticate. See Caguinn.

CAGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* See Cogal.

CAGALLACH, *adj.* Parsimonious; sparing; economical.

CAGALLACHD, *s. f.* Parsimoniousness, penury.

CAGAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A whisper, a secret; a darling.

CAGARAICH, -E, *s. f.* Whispering. See Cagarsaich.

CAGARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little darling.

CAGARSAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Whispering.

CAGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres part. v* Cagaiun or Caguinn. A chewing, a gnawing, a champing; mastication.

CAGNAIDH, *fut. aff.* Shall chew, champ, or gnaw.

CAGNAR, *fut. pass.* of Cagainn, Shall be chewed.

CAGUINN, CH-, *v. a.* Chew. See Cagainn.

† CAI, *s. f.* A road; a way; house.

CAIBDEIL, *s. f.* A chapter. rather *Caibideil.*

CAIBE, *pl.* -EANNAN, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A spade; a mattock.

CAIBEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A chapel; a family burying-place, from "Cai," a house, and "Beal," Belus.

CAIBEINEACHD, *s. f.* Gabbling, prating.

CAIBHEIS, *s. f.* A tittering, laughing.

CAIBHNE, *s. f.* Friendship, affinity, kindness. See Caoimhneas.

CAIBHRE, *gen.* of Cabhair, or Cobhair. Relief; help; mitigation of pain, or sorrow.

CAIBHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Helpful, aiding; supporting; succouring.

CAIBIDEIL, -IL, -EAN, *s. m.* A chapter.

† CAIDEAL, *s. m.* A pump.

† CÀIDHE, *s. f.* A spot, dust, dirt, blemish.

† CÀIDHEACH, *adj.* Dirty, blemished, polluted.

† CAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Chastity, purity of morals.

† CAIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The leader of a flock of goats; a turtle dove.

† CAIDHEIL, *adj.* Chaste; decent.

† CAIDHLE, *s. f.* Finishing.

† CAIDHLICHE, *s. f.* Thick fur.

† CAIDHLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Finish; conclude

† CAIDHLICHTE, *pret. part.* Finished; concluded.

† CAIDHNI, *s. f.* A virgin.

CAIDIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Cadal, s.) Sleep, slumber, repose.

† CAIDIOL, *s. m.* A sun-dial.

CAIDIR, -IDH, or -DRIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Permit, cherish; connive at.

CAIDREABH, *s. m.* See Caidreamh.

CAIDREABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caidreabh,) See Caidreach.

CAIDREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A spouse; a companion.

CAIDREACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Caid-
CAIDREACHAIL, -E, } reabh,) Friendly, kind, familiar, affectionate.

CAIDREADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* See Caidreamh.

CAIDREAMH, -EIMH, *s. m.* Fellowship, partnership; familiarity, friendship, acquaintance; vicinity, intercourse; discourse.

CAIDREAMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An acquaintance, a companion.

CAIDREAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caidreamh,) Familiar, conversant, fond, social.

CAIDREAMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Consanguinity, familiarity, intimacy, fondness; sociality.

† CAIDREAMHACH, *s. m.* A company.

CAIDRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Caidir.

† CAIGEAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Gather up, or cover the fire.

CAIGEANN, } -INN, -AN, *s. f.* A pair,
CAIGIONN, } couple, or brace; such as two horses tied together, or coupled, by the fore legs.

† CAIGIONN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Caignich.

† CAIGNE, *s. f.* A winnowing fan.

CAIGNEACHADH, } -AIDH, -IDH, *s. m.*
CAIGNEADH, } and *pres. part. v.* Caignich, A coupling, a linking.

CAIGNEAN, *pl.* of Caigeann, which see.

† CAIGNEIN, *s. m. dim.* of Caigne, which see.

CAIGNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caigionn, *s.*) Bind, or couple together.

CAIGNICHEAN, *pl.* of Caigionn, which see.

CAIL, -E, -TEAN, *s. f.* (Co, and Amhuil,) Disposition, temper; quality, property, condition; life; strength; sense; constitution; voice; appetite, look or appearance. Chàill iad càil an léirsinn, *they lost their sense of seeing.*

† CÀIL, *s. f.* A spear; a shield; an assembly.

† CÀIL, *prep.* Behind.

† CAILBHE, *s. f.* A mouth, an orifice

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAILBHE, -AN, *s. m.* A partition wall; a wattle, or clay partition.

† CAILBHEACH, *adj.* Wide mouthed; yawning, gaping.

† CAILBHEACHD, *s. f.* Continued or frequent yawning.

† CAILBHEARB, *s. m.* A cow-herd.

CAILC, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cailc, *s.*) Chalk, mark, as with chalk.

CAILC, -E, *s. f.* Chalk, lime.

† CAILC, *s. f.* A shield; a buckler.

CAILCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cailc, *s.*) Like chalk, chalky.

CAILCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cailc. Chalking, describing, or making out as with chalk.

† CAILCEAMHUIL, *adj.* (Cailc, *s.*) See Cailceil.

CAILCEANTA, *adj.* Hard, firm.

CAILCEIL, -E, *adj.* (Cailc-amhuil,) Chalky, like chalk; hardy.

CAILCEIN, *s. m.* A disorder in the eyes.

CAILE, -AN, *s. f.* A vulgar girl, a quean, a hussy.

CAILE-BHALAOCH, *s. f.* A romp.

CÀILEACH, *s. m.* Refuse; husks of grain eaten by mice, &c.

CÀILEACH, *adj.* (from Càil,) Of, or belonging to, disposition; being well disposed, or tempered.

CÀILEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Càil,) Natural endowments, genius; energy, ability, temper, nature; constitution.

CÀILEACHDACH, *adj.* Having natural endowments; accomplished; elegant; having genius.

CÀILEACHDAN, *n. pl.* (of Càileachd,) Accomplishments, dispositions, or affections of the mind.

CAILEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Càil and Fear,) A philosopher, a star-gazer; a calendar.

CAILEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Caileadair,) Star-gazing, prognosticating, philosophy; chemistry.

CAILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Caile, A little girl, a lassie.

CAILEAGAN, *n. pl.* of Caileag. Little girls.

CÀILEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A seedling, a husk, prickle.

CÀILEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Càilean,) Husky, seedy; abounding with seeds.

CAILEANTA, *adj.* from Caile, Girlish; also like a girl.

CAILEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Lethargy.

CAIL-ÉIGINN, *s. f. ind.* (Càil, and Eiginn,) Some, somewhat, a small matter.

CAILEIL, -E, *adj.* (Caile.) Effeminate, womanish, quean-like.

† CAILEIN, *s. m.* A scalding of the eyes.

† CAILG, *s. f.* A sting; resentment.

† CAILG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Pierce, sting, prick.

† CAILGEAMHUIL, *adj.* Pricking, pungent, piercing, biting.

† CÀILEIREACHD, *s. f.* Burning of the dead.

CAILIDEAR, -EIR, *s. m.* Rheum, phlegm, snot.

† CAILIDHEACH, *s. m.* A humorist.

† CÀILIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (Càil,) A quality, genius, qualification.

† CAILIDHEAS, *s. f.* (Càil,) A disposition.

CAILIN, -EAN, *s. f.* A girl, a damsel, maid, nymph.

† CAILINDHA, *pl.* Calends. See Calluinn.

CAILIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A chalice, a sacramental cup. Latin word.

CAILISE, *s. f.* Nine pins.

CAILL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Lose, suffer loss.

† CAILL, *s. m.* A testicle. Hence Caillteanach, *an eunuch.*

CAILL'CHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Cailleachail.

† CAILLE, *s. f.* A hood, a veil, cowl.

CAILLEACH, -ICHE, -'CHAN, for Caillleachan, *s. f.* An old woman; an old wife; a coward; a spiritless, heartless man.

CAILLEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* The week in Spring after *Gearran*, i. e. from April the 12th, to the 18th, inclusive.

CAILLEACHAG, *s. f. dim.* of Cailleach. A little old woman.

CAILLEACHAG-CHEANN-DUBH, *s. f.* A cole-titmouse, cole-hood.

CAILLEACHAIL, *adj.* Like an old woman; cowardly.

CAILLEACHANTA, *adj.* Cowardly; soft; unmanly.

CAILLEACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* The conduct of an old woman; dotage.

CAILLEACH-CHÒSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Corra-chòsag.) A cheslip, milliped.

CAILLEACH-DHUBH, *s. f.* A nun Cailleachan-dubha, *nuns.*

CAILLEACHAS-DUBH, *s. f.* A nunnery.

CAILLEACH-OIDHCHE, *s. f.* An owl.

CAILLEACH-SPUINGE, *s. f.* (Caillleach, and Spong,) Touch-wood.

CAILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Caill, *v.*) Emasculation, castration; effeminacy.

CAILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Coilleagach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† CAILLEAMHNACH, *adj.* Defective. See Caillteach.

CÀILLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (from Càth,) A seed; a husk of grain. See Cailean.

CÀILLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cailleanach.

CAILLEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (from Call.) One who loses, one who suffers a loss.

† CAILLEASG, -EISG, *s. m.* A horse or mare.

† CAILLIOG, *s. f.* A loss; a detriment.

CAILLTE, *pret. part. v.* Caill. Lost; ruined; damned.

CAILLTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caillte,) Ruinous, causing loss; losing, apt to lose.

CAILLTEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An eunuch.

CAILLTEARNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A shrubbery.

† CAILLTEARNACH, *s. f.* See Coillteárnach.

† CAILMHION, *s. f.* A light helmet.

CAILPEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* See Calpach.

† CAILPIG, *s. m.* A jug, a mug.

† CAILTE, *s. f.* Hardness, firmness.

† CAILTE, *adj.* Gelded, castrated.

† CAILTIN, *s. m.* See Calltuinn.

CAIM, *s. f.* A stain, a blot, a fault.

CAIMBEUL, -EOIL, *s. m.* (Cam, *adj.* and Beul,) A distorted mouth; the name Campbell.

CAIMBEULACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A Campbell. One of the clan Campbell.

CAIMDEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* (Càm, *adj.* and Dàil,) Prolixity; tediousness; perplexity.

CAIMDEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caimdeal,) Tedious, round about, perplexing.

CAIMDEALAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Delay, procrastination; dilatoriness.

CAIME, *s. f.* Crookedness; blindness of one eye.

CAIME, *comp.* and *sup.* of Cam. More or most crooked.

CAIMEACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hump-backed person.

CAIMEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Caime, *s.*) A mote; a small stain.

CAIMEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caimein.) Full of motes; like a mote; blemished.

† CAIMFEAR, *s. m.* A champion.

† CAIMHDEAN, *s. m.* A multitude.

† CAIMHEACH, *s. m.* A protector.

† CAIMIS, -MSE, *s. f.* A shirt, or shift.

CAIMLEID, E, *s. f.* Camlet, a kind of narrow worsted cloth.

CAIMLEIR, -E, -EAN, (Càm, *adj.*) A bent stick used by butchers.

† CAIMNEACH, *adj.* Chaste, pure, free from obscenity. See Geamnuidh.

† CAIMSEAG, *s. f.* A falsehood; a false assertion.

CÀIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Traduce, slander, revile; scold; dispraise; satirize.

CÀIN, *s. f.* Tribute, tax; toll; kain; rent; a fine.

CAIN, -E, *adj.* White; chaste, beloved; dear.

CAINB, -E, *s. f.* Hemp; canvas.

CAINB-AODACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Canvas; sackcloth.

CAIN'CHEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Down, moss crops. See Canach.

CÀINEACH, *adj.* (from Càin, *v.*) Tributary; satirical, dispraising.

CÀINEACHD, *s. f.* Taxation, taxing; the habit of slander; traducing.

CÀINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A reviling, a traducing, scolding.

CAINEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Cinnamon.

CAIN-ÉISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Act of listening.

† CAINEOG, *s. f.* A mote; a farthing; barley and oats.

† CAINGEAL, *s. m.* A hurdle; a reason.

CAINGEANN, -IONN, -AN, *s. m.* A prayer, supplication; an agreement; a rule; a cause.

CAINGIS, *s. f. ind.* Whitsuntide, pentecost.

CÀINICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Càin, *s.*) Impose a tax, tribute, or fine.

CAINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mote, a small matter.

CAINNEAL, -EIL, -EAN, *s. f.* See Coinneal.

† CAINNSE, *s. f.* The face. See Gnùis.

† CAINNSEAR, } *s. m.* A scolder; a
† CAINNSEAR, -SEOIR, } dagger. See Cuinnsear.

† CAINNSEIREACHD, -EOIREACHD, *s. f.* Scolding.

CAINNT, -EAN, *s. f.* (Can, *v.*) Speech, language; discourse; conversation.

CAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Loquacious, conversable; peevish, cross, malicious.

CAINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pronunciation; talkativeness; peevishness.

CAINNTEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A peevish cross young female.

CAINNTEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* A press; crowd; a lump.

CÀINNTEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A peevish person; a cross person.

CÀINNTEAR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Càin, *v.* and Fear.) A censurer; a reproacher.

CAINNTEAR, } -EIR, -AN, *s. m.*
CAINNT-FHEAR, } (Cainnt, and Fear.) An orator, a linguist; a babbler.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAINNTEARACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
CAINNT-FHEARACHD, } Oratory; eloquence; rhetorical expression.

CAINTIC, *s. f.* (Can, *v.*) A song, canticle. Song of Solomon so named.

CAIPTEAN, } -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A cap-
CAIPTEIN, } tain.

CAIPTINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceannas-cheud.) Captainship.

CÀIR, *s. f.* A gum; a red blaze; foam of the sea; a grin; an image.

CÀIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Dig; raise; prepare; gird on; bury; repair, mend; lay up; send away; assert; persuade, make to believe; endear.

CAIRB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The bent ridge of a girt saddle. *Cairb Srathrach.* See Srathair.

CAIRB, *s. f.* A fusee; a chariot; a ship; a plank.

CAIRBEIN, *s. m.* A sail fish. See Cearban.

CAIRBH, -E, -EAN, A carcass; a dead body.

† CAIRBH, *v. a.* Man a fleet; shake or quiver.

† CAIRBHEACAN, *s. m.* (Cairb.) A ship-boy.

CAIRBHEAN, *n. pl.* of Cairbh. Carcasses; corpses.

† CAIRBHIN, *s. f.* A little ship; the gums.

CAIRBHINN, *s. f.* A carcass, a corpse; lean meat; carrion.

CAIRBHINNEACH, *adj.* Full of carcasses.

CAIRBHINNEACHD, *s. f.* A slaughtering, a massacring; cadaverousness.

CAIRBHIST, -E, *s. m.* A carriage, load, baggage, bundle; a feu-duty; personal service to a landlord; a beating, a flogging.

CAIRBINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A carabine.

CAIRBINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A toothless person.

† CAIRC, *s. f.* Hair, fur.

† CAIRCEACH, *adj.* (Cairc.) Hairy, rough; eager.

† CAIRCHE, *s. f.* Music.

† CAIRCHEAS, *s. m.* A little vessel; a twist.

† CAIRCHEAS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Twist; contort.

CÀIRD, -E, *s. f.* Delay, respite, rest, scruple.

CÀIRDE, *s. m.* Friendship, a bosom friend, a relation. See Càirdean.

CÀIRDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caraid.) Related; connected by birth, or marriage; friendly, kindly, favourable.

CAIRDEACHAS, -AIS *s. m.* (Cairdell.) Friendliness, kindness; benevolence, goodwill.

CÀIRDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Càirdeil.) See Càirdeachas.

CÀIRDEAN, *pl.* of Caraid. Friends, relations, cousins.

CAIRDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Friendship, relationship; kindness; fellowship.

CÀIRDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Caraid.) Friendly, kind, affectionate, tender.

CÀIR-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* Red-blazing; a blush.

CÀIRDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caraid) Befriend, make friendly.

CAIREACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A wide-mouthed person.

† CAIREACHD, *s. f.* Quirks, sleight, cunning.

CÀIREAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A prating young girl.

CÀIREAGACH, *adj.* Prating; applied to a garrulous young female.

CAIREAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Noise; out-cry; clamour.

CAIREALL, *s. m.* See Carull

† CÀIREAMHAN, *s. m.* A shoemaker. Literally, Cobbler.

CÀIREAN, -EIN, -EINEAN, *s. m.* The gum of the mouth; the palate.

CÀIREANACH, *adj.* Having gums; of gums.

CAIREIST, -E, *s. m.* See Cairbhist.

CAIRFHIADH, *s. m.* A hart, a stag.

CAIRGE, *gen.* and *dat.* of Carraig. "Chum na cairge," *to the rock.*

† CAIRGEIN, *s. m.* A kind of herb.

† CAIRGH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Abstain, forbear.

CÀIR-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Càir, and Geal,) White-foaming; a foaming wave.

CAIRGHIOS, -IS, *s. m.* (Cairgh,) Lent.

CÀIRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Repair, mend, order, lay.

CÀIRICHTE, *adj. perf. part. v.* Càirich Repaired, mended; ordered.

CAIRIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A mound, or wall thrown across the estuary of a river, stream, or arm of the sea, for the purpose of catching fish.

† CAIRIGH, -IDH, CH-. *v. a.* See Caraich.

CAIRIN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Càr, and Ghin.) A darling, favourite; lean meat. Carrion.

† CAIR-LEUM, *v. a.* Tumble about; beat or toss about.

CAIRIOLL, *gen.* Chairill, Cairill, *s. m.* The bard in Ossian.

CAIRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A carcass, corpse.

CAIRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Caithriseach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAIREALL, -EILL, *s. m.* A noise; the sound of distant music; harmony, melody, carolling.

CAIREALLACH, *adj.* Harmonious, carolling.

† CAIRLE, *adj.* (Car, and Leth,) Tumbled, tossed.

† CAIRLE, *s. m.* A club, staff, stake.

† CAIRLEACAN, } -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Beat,
† CAIRLE, } toss about.

CAIRMEAL, *s. m.* Wild pease, heath pease; wild liquorice.

CAIRN, *gen. sing.* of Càrn. Of a cairn.

CAIRNEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Càrn, *s.*) A druid, a priest; an ospray; a kingsfisher.

CAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Càrn, *s.*) Stony ground.

CAIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Càrn.) Rocky, stony; abounding in *cairns.* Iasgair *càirneach*, a kingsfisher.

CAIRNEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* An egg-shell.

† CAIRPE, *adj.* See Coirbte.

† CAIRPTHEACH, *s. m.* See Cairbeach.

† CAIRPTHEOIR, *s. m.* See Carbadair.

† CAIRRIG, *s. f.* See Carraig.

† CAIRRIGHEACH, *adj.* See Carraigeach.

† CAIRRTHE, *s. m.* A chariot; a pillar. See Carra.

CÀIRT, *gen.* of Càrt, *s. m.* A quarter of a yard, a fourth part.

CAIRT, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Muck, cleanse, purge; tan as leather.

CAIRT, CARTACH, and CAIRTE, -EAN, *s. f.* Bark, a cart; a card; a chart, a charter; a deed; a bond, indenture; cuidhle na cartach, *the cart wheel.*

CAIRT-CHEAP, -CHIP, *s. m.* (Cairt and Ceap,) The nave of a cart wheel.

CAIRTE, *adj.* and *pres. part. v.* Cairt. Cleansed, purged; tanned.

CAIRTEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cairt. See Cartadh.

CAIRTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cairt. A small cart, or card.

CAIRTEAL, -EIL, -ALAN, *s. m.* A fourth part.

CAIRTEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Water mint.

CAIRTEALAN, *pl.* Quarters, lodgings.

CAIRTEAR, } -IR, -IREAN, *s. m.*
CAIRT-FHEAR, } (Cairt, and Fear,) A carter, waggoner.

CAIRTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* A carter's trade, cartage.

† CAIRTHE, *s. m.* A chariot.

CAIRTIDH, *adj.* (Cairt, *s.*) Swarthy, tawny; bark-coloured.

CAIRT-IÙIL, *s. f.* (Cairt, and Iùl,) A mariner's compass, a sea chart.

CAIRT-LANN, *s. f.* (Cairt, and Lann, a house.) A chartulary.

CAIRT-LEAMHNA, *s. f.* (Cairt, and Lean,) See Carra meille.

† CAIS, *adj.* Spruce, trim, neat.

CAISBHEART, -EAIRT, *s. f.* See Coisbheart.

CAIS-CHIABH, -AN, *s. f.* A curl or ringlet. *N. pl.* Cais-chiabhan, *curls.*

CAIS-CHIABHACH, *adj.* Curly, having ringlets or tresses.

CAISD, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Listen, hearken, be quiet; silence! *pret.* chaisd, became quiet.

CAISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Caisd. Listening, act of listening.

CAISDEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* See Caisteal.

CAISDEALACH, *adj.* Castelled, turreted; full of forts, castles, or garrisons. Caisteal Shruileadh, *Stirling Castle.* See Caistealach.

CÀISE, *s. m. ind.* Cheese.

CAISE, *s. f. ind.* Shortness of temper; a stream of water; a wrinkle, a fold; a natural curling of hair.

CAISE, *adj. comp.* and *sup.* of Cas. More or most steep.

CAISE, *s. f.* A wrinkle; a fold; passion; steepness; a stream; haste: *an caisg*, in haste.

CÀISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in cheese; productive in cheese.

CAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Caisreagach.

CAISEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Cas, *adj.*) Steepness, suddenness; rapidity; impetuosity.

CAISEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A bulwark, wall; a castle, a garrison.

CAISEALACH, *adj.* Having bulwarks; walled.

CAISEAMACHD, *s. f.* See Caismeachd.

† CAISEAMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A shoemaker.

CAISEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cas, *adj.*) Any thing curled, wrinkled, or hairy; the dewlap or skin that hangs down from the breasts of cows; surliness.

CAISEAN-UCHD, The breast stripe of a sheep killed at Christmas, or new year's eve, and singed, and smelled, by each member of the family, as a charm against fairies, and spirits.

† CAISEAN, *s. m.* Hoarseness, phlegm.

CAISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caisean,) Sour, short-tempered.

CAISEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Caiseanach,) Fretfulness, peevishness, shortness of temper.

CAISEARBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Dandelion.

CAIS'EART, -EIRT, *s. f.* See Coisbheart.

CAIS-FHIONN, *adj.* White footed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÀISG, CÀSG, CÀSGA, *s. f.* (Casgair,) The passover; Easter.

CAISG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Restrain, check, stop, still, calm, quell, quiet, put an end to.

CAISG, *gen.* of Casg, which see.

CAISGEAR, *fut. pass.* of Caisg. Shall be checked, or quelled.

CAISGIDH, *fut. aff.* of Caisg. Shall restrain, check, or stop.

CAISIALL, -ILL, -LAN, *s. m.* (Cas, *s.* and Iall,) A shoemaker's strap.

CAISIL-CHRÒ, *s. f.* (Caisiol, and Crò,) A coffin, or bier; a circular paling.

† CAISIOLACHD, *s. f.* Battlements.

CAISIOL, -IL, -EAN, *s. f.* A bulwark; a hurdle wall, or mound; a cruive in a river for fishing.

CAISLEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A ford; a foot-path; a smooth place.

CAISLEACH-SPUING, *s. f.* Touch wood, spunk.

CAISLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caislich, A stirring up, shaking, as of a bed.

† CAISLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A castle, garrison, tower.

† CAISLEAR, *s. m.* (Caisiol, and Fear,) A projector; castle-builder.

† CAISLI, *adj.* (Cas, *adj.* and Lì,) Polished, made smooth.

CAISLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Shake, stir up (as a bed); rouse.

CAISLICHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Caislich. Shaken, stirred up; roused; polished, smoothed, burnished.

CAISMEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Cas, *adj.* and Imeachd.) An alarm; warning; a hint, a war-song.

CAISMEACHDACH, *adj.* (Caismeachd,) That alarms, alarming; gives warning or notice.

CAISMEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Cas, and Iomart,) Heat of battle; armour; a band of combatants.

CAISMEARTACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Caismeart,) An armed man.

CAISREABHACHD, *s. f.* Legerdemain, juggling.

CAISREABHAICHE, *s. m.* A juggler, a conjurer.

CAISREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A curl, a ringlet.

CAISREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caisreag,) Curled; wrinkled; shrivelled.

CAISREAGAN, *s. m. pl.* of Caisreag. Curls, ringlets.

CAISRIG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Consecrate.

CAISTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Cas. twisted, curled, twined.

CAISTEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A castle, a fort, a tower, a garrison; a turreted mansion.

CAIT, *gen.* of Cat, which see.

† CAIT, *s. f.* A sort, or kind.

C'ÀIT, C'ÀITE, } *adv.* i. e. Cia àit, or Àite. Where, in what place. C'àit' an robh thu? *where was you?*

CÀITE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Càth. Winnowed, sifted.

CAITE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Caith. Spent, more properly, *Caithte.*

CÀITEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* Chaff; husks; refuse; a measure made of rushes.

† CAITEACH, *s. f.* A ship's main sail.

CAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Extravagant, more properly, *Caithteach.*

CAITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Caiteach,) Extravagance. See *Caithteachas.*

CÀITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A basket; a butter pot.

CAITEAG, *s. f.* A place made of straw to contain oats or barley in a barn; a small bit.

CAITEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* See Caitein.

CAITEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Caith.) Caddice, scrapings of linen, applied to wounds.

CAITEIN, CAITHTEIN, } -IN, -EAN, *s. m.* Shag, a nap on cloth; a ruffling of the sea surface; a springing breeze.

CAITEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caitein.) Shaggy, rough; nappy; ruffled as the sea.

CAITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Spend, wear, waste, consume, exhaust, squander.

† CAITH, *adj.* See Caidh.

† CÀITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Càtha.) Winnow; sift.

CAITH-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Cath, and Beart,) Battle armour.

CAITHEACH, -EICH, -EICHEAN, *s. m* (Caith.) A spendthrift; a prodigal.

CAITHEADH, -IDH, *pres. part. v.* (Caith.)

CAITHEAMH, -EIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* (Caith.) Spending, consuming, wasting; consumption, a disease; casting, putting, shooting.

CAITHEAMH-AIMSIRE, -AIMSREACH *s. f.* (Caitheamh, and Aimsir,) Pastime sport, diversion.

CAITHE-BEATHA, *s. f.* Moral conduct, behaviour, conversation, mode of living.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAITHEAR, -RA, *adj.* Just, well bestowed.

† CAITHEAR, *v. irr.* and *def.* One must. "Caithfeam." We must. "Caithfidh mi, tu, se, &c." I, thou, he, she, &c. must.

† CAITHIOCHD-AIMSIRE, *s. f.* See Caitheamh-aimsire.

CAITHIR, -REACH, -THRICHE, -AN, *s. f.* See Cathair.

CÀITHLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Husks of corn; seeds; chaff.

CÀITHLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (from Càth.) A seed, or husk of corn.

CÀITHLEANACH, *adj.* Husky as corn, seedy.

CAITHREAM, -EIM, *s. m.* and *f.* Caththoirm. A joyful noise; a shout of triumph or of joy; a loud noise, a shout.

CAITHREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Victorious, triumphant, shouting for gladness.

CAITHREAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caithreimich. Triumphing, shouting.

† CAITHREAMADH, *s. m.* Information.

CAITHREIM, *s. f.* See Caithream.

CAITHREIMICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Caithream, *s.*) Triumph, shout, victory, conquest.

CAITHRIS, *s. f. ind.* A watching; circumspection, attention; a watch by night.

CAITHRIS, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Watch, guard, defend, keep.

CAITHRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Watchful, attentive, circumspect.

CAITHRISEACHD, *s. f.* Watchfulness, attentiveness, circumspection.

CAITHRISICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Caithris,) See Caithris.

CAITHTE, *perf. part.* of Caith. Spent, wasted, exhausted, squandered.

CAITHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (from Caith,) Lavish; wasteful, prodigal.

CAITHTEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (from Caith,) Lavishness, profusion, prodigality.

CAITHTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (from Caith.) A spendthrift, a waster, a prodigal.

CAITIN, *s. m.* Blossom of ozier. See Caitean.

CAITINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Caitein.) A cloth-dresser.

† CAITINN, -E, *s. f.* (Cai, and Tighinn,) Often frequenting.

† CAITINNEACH, *adj.* (Caitinn,) Much frequented.

CAL, CAIL *s. m.* Kail, cabbage, cole-

† CAL, *s. m.* Sleep, slumber, insensibility

† CAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Burn; keep safe; sleep; get into harbour

† CALA, CALADH, *adj.* Hard; thrifty, frugal; saving.

CALA, } *pl.* CALACHAN, or
CALADH, -AIDH, } -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A harbour, port, haven, a shore; a ferry; a porch; a bay; a road for ships.

CALADAIR, -E, -EAN. *s. m.* A calendar, register; machine for pressing cloth.

CALAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Cala,) Bring into harbour; reside; continue; remain.

† CALAIM, for Caidleam. I sleep.

† CALAINN, *s. f.* (Cal, sleep,) A couch.

CALAINN, -EAN, *s. f.* The body; in good condition, or habit of body.

† CALAIREACHD, *s. f.* Burying, interring.

† CALAISEACHD, *s. f.* A juggler.

CALAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dove.

CALANAS, *s. f.* The spinning of wool or flax.

CALBA, *s. m.* A leg; the brawn of the leg. Written *calpa.*

CALBH, CAILBH, and CAILBHE, *s. m.* A head; a headland, a cape; a bald pate; hardiness.

CALBH, CUILBH, *s. m.* A shoot, or rising tree, especially of hazel; the rib of an osier basket, &c; a continuous gush, or pouring of any liquid from a cleft or cranny.

CALBH, *adj.* Bald.

CALBHACH, *adj.* Causing baldness.

CALBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Baldness.

CALBHAIR, -E, *adj.* Eager for food; voracious.

† CALBHTHAS, *s. m.* A half-boot, a buskin.

CÀL-BLOIN'GEIN, *s. m.* Spinage. See Càl, and Bloingein.

CALC, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Caulk, drive, beat, ram, cram, push violently.

CALCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Calc. Caulking, driving by percussion.

CALCAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cram, caulk; harden by pressing.

CALCAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Calcaich. Caulked, hardened; obdurate.

CALCAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Calc, and Fear,) A caulker; a rammer.

CALCAIREACHD, *s. f.* A caulking, a ramming; the calling of a caulker.

CÀL-CEANANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Càl, and Ceanann,) A dish prepared of greens and potatoes mashed together.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEIRSLEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* Cabge. See Ceirsleach.

CAL-CHEARCAIN, *s. m.* Shuttle-cock.

CAL-COLAG, -AIG, *s. m.* Collyflower.

CALDACH, *s. m.* Sharp pointed.

CALG, CUILG, *s. m.* Awn; a prickle, point; the beard of corn; a spear, the pile of black-cattle, &c. See Colg.

CALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Calg,) Bristly, sharp-pointed; piercing; ardent; having awns, as ears of barley; shaggy.

† CALG-ÀRD, *adj.* (Calg, and Ard,) Straight, high.

CALG-BHIOR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Calg, and Bior,) A barbed weapon, the point of a spear.

CALG-BHIORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Calg-bhior,) Barbed, crenated.

CALG-DHÌREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Calg, and Dìreach,) Direct, straight as an arrow; *adv.* directly, quite.

CALL, -A, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caill. Loss, damage, detriment, calamity; privation; destitution.

† CALL, -A, *s. m.* A church; a veil; hood.

CALL, *pr. part.* of Caill. Losing, dropping.

CALLA, *adj.* Tame, quiet, not wild; domestick. See Callda.

† CALLACH, *s. m.* A boar; a bat. See Cullach.

CÀLLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Callaich. Taming; domesticating.

CALLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Tame, make quiet; domesticate.

CÀLLAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Callaich. Tamed, domesticated.

CALLAID, *s. f.* A fence; a partition, a hedge; a lurking place; a cap; a wig; a funeral cry; an elegy.

CALLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Callaid,) Fenced, hedged, surrounded; wearing a wig, or cap.

CALLAIDH, -E, *adj.* Active, nimble, quick, agile, clever.

† CALLAIDHE, -EAN, i. e. Colàmhaiche, *s. m.* A partner.

CALLAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Activity, nimbleness, agility, cleverness, quickness.

CALLAIGHE, -AN, *s. m.* A divider, a distributer.

CALL-AIMSIR, *s. m.* Loss or waste of time.

CALLAIN, *s. f.* See Calluinn.

† CALLAMH, *aaj.* Supple; flexible; pliant.

CALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Noise, clamour, shouting; prating, babbling.

CALLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Callan,) Noisy, clamorous.

CÀLLDA, *adj.* Tame; domesticated, quiet.

CALLDACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Call,) Loss, detriment, damage, calamity.

CALLDAIN, -E, *s. m.* See Calltuinn.

CALLOID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Callaid.

CALLTA, *adj.* See Callda.

CALLTACH, -AICH, -EAN, See Calldach.

† CALLTARNACH, *s. f.* A truss of weeds.

CALLTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Black guillemot, a bird. *Eun dubh a chrullain.*

CALLTUINN, -E, *s. m.* Hazle.

CALLUINN, -E, *s. f.* New year's day.

CALM, CALMA, *adj.* Brave, stout, daring, resolute, strong.

CALMACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Calma,)
CALMADACHD, *ind.* } Stoutness,
CALM-ADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } courage, strength, bravery.

CALMAI, *adj.* See Calma.

CALMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Calma, and Eun,) A dove, a pigeon. See Columan.

CALMAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Calma, and Fear,) Calmar, one of Fingal's heroes.

† CALMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Calmachd.

CALM-LANN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Calman and Lann,) A dove-cot.

CALMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Calma,) See Calma.

CALPA, -AN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* Calf of the leg; a pillar; a tier or ply of a rope, cable; Calpa na tàirnge, *a haulyard, hoisting rope.* Calp is riadh, *principal and interest.*

CALPACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* See Colpach.

CALPACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Calpa,)
CALPANNACH, } Stout legged; strong like.

CAL-PHLEADHAG, -AIG, -AN, (Càl, and Pleadhag,) A gardener's dibble.

CALUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Malcolm, a man's name.

CÀM, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Càm, *adj.*) Bend, curve; make crooked or distorted; blind of an eye.

CALUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Callosity; hardness of the skin, a crust, a corn.

CÀM, *gen.* Chàim, and *comp.* Caime, *adj.* Crooked, distorted, bent; blind of one eye; awry; ill directed.

† CAM, *s. m.* Deceit; fraud; artifice.

† CAMA, *adj.* Strong, courageous, daring, bold, brave.

† CAMABHIL, -E, *s. f.* Chamomile.

† CAMACH, *s. f.* Power; influence; ability.

CAMACAG, -AIG, *s. f.* (Cam-bhacag,) A trip, a sudden tripping of the heels.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAMADH. -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Càm. A bend, curve, crook, a bending.

CAMA-DHUBH, *s. f.* The arm or thigh bone.

CAMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Càm, *adj.*) A curl, a ringlet, a crook, a clasp; the side of the head, the temple; a club; a bay, arm of the sea; any thing crooked, or curved; a comma in writing. Do chùl camagach, *thy tressy ringlets.*

CAMAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled, crooked; having ringlets.

CAMAGAN, *pl.* of Camag, which see; and sometimes means the temples of the head.

CAMAG-GHARAIDH, Hollow above the eye.

† CÀM-ALL, *s. m.* (Cam, *adj.* and All,) A camel, i. e. a crooked horse. See Càmhal.

CAMAN, -AIN, -AIN, and -AN, *s. m.* A club, a club for golf, or cricket.

CAMANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Caman,) A game at shinny or golf.

CAMART, -AIRT, *s. m.* (Càm, *adj.*) A pain, or spasmodic affection of the neck, causing the patient to look awry.

CAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A bay, a creek, a harbour.

CAMASACH, *adj.* Abounding in bays, or creeks.

CAM-BHEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* See Caimbeul.

CAM-BHEULACH, *adj.* Wry-mouthed.

CAM-BHILEACH, *adj.* Wry-lipped.

† CAM-BRAIC, *s. m.* A wry mouth.

CAM-BHUIDH, *adj.* Yellow-curled.

† CAM-CEACHDTA, *s. m.* The north pole.

CÀM-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Càm, and Cas, *s.*) Bow-legged.

CÀM-DHÀN, -ÀIN, *s. m.* (Càm, *adj.* and Dàn. *s.*) An Iambic verse.

† CA-MEAD, How many? See Co-mheud?

CAM-GHLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* A red shank.

† CAMH, *s. m.* Power, might, ability, strength; influence.

† CAMHACH, *s. f.* Might, power, influence.

CAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Loquacious, garrulous, prattling, talkative.

CAMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Camhach, *adj.*) Loquacity, garrulity, talkativeness.

CAMHAL, -AILL, -UILL, *s. m.* (Camh, power, and Al,) A camel.

CAMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hollow plain.

CAMHANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Dawn, early morn; twilight.

CAMH-FHÀIR, -E, *s. f.* Dawn, or daybreak.

CAMHLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Cabblach.

CAM-LORG, -LUIRG, *s. f.* A crooked staff; a circuitous road.

CAM-LUIRGNEACH, *adj.* Bow-legged

CAM-MHUINEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* A wry neck; the bird called wry-neck.

CAM-MHUINEALACH, *adj.* Wry-necked.

CAMOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Camag.

† CAMOGA, *pl.* The temples of the head.

CAMOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Camog,) See Camagach.

CAMPA, } -A, -AN, -ANNAN, -AICHEAN, *s.*
CAMP, } *m.* A camp.

CAMPACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m. pres. part. v.* An encamping; an encampment.

CAMPAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Encamp. *Pret. a.* Champaich, *encamped.*

CAMPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A camp-master.

CAMPAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Càm, *adj.* and Tuar,) Anger, grief, vexation, uneasiness, sorrow. Na cuireadh e campar ort, *let it not vex thee.*

CAMPARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Campar,) Angry, grievous, vexatious, troubled.

† CAMP-THUAIM, *s. f.* (Camp, and Tuama,) Entrenchments.

CÀM-RATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Càm, *adj.* and Sruth,) A gutter, sewer.

CÀM-RIAGHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Càm, *a.* and Riaghailt,) Anarchy, confusion, without rule.

CAM-SHRON, -OIN, -AN, *s. f.* (Càm, *a.* and Sron,) Crook, or hook-nose.

CÀM-SHRONACH, *adj.* Hook-nosed, crook-nosed. A Cameron, Cameronian.

CÀM-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* A squint eye.

CÀM-SHÙILEACH, *adj.* Squint-eyed.

CAMUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A bay, a creek, a harbour; the space between the thighs.

CAMUSACH, *adj.* Abounding in bays, creeks, or harbours.

CAN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Sing, rehearse, say, name, call. Canaidh, *shall say.*

† CAN, *adj.* White.

† CAN, *adv.* Whilst, when?

† CAN, -A, *s. m.* A moth; a lake; a whelp.

CANA, *pl.* Canachan, *s. m.* A little whale; an order of poets inferior to an Ollamh.

CANABHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Canvas, sackcloth. See Cainb.

CANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Cotton; mountain-down; the herb cats-tail.

† CANACH, *s. m.* Standing water; bombast; deceit; a sturgeon, porpoise.

CÀNACH, *gen. sing.* of Càin, which see.

CÀNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Càin, *s.*) A taxing, under tribute; taxed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CANACHAS, } -AIS, -UIS, *s. f.* See Càn-
CANACHUS, } achd.

CANAIB, *s. f.* See Cainb.

CANAICHTE, *part.* Taxed.

CÀNAIN, -E, -EAN, *s.f.* (Càn, and Aithne,) Language, dialect, speech, tongue; pronunciation, accent.

CÀNAINEACH, -ICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cànain,) A linguist.

CANAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Cinnamon.

CÀNAMHUINN, *s. f.* See Cànain.

† CANAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A cannon.

CANASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s.m.* A canister.

† CANFAM, i. e. Canaidh mi.

CANGARUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Fret, vex, agitate.

CANGLUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Vexation, trouble, uneasiness.

CANGLUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cangluinn,) Troublesome, teasing, importunate.

CANGLUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cangluinneach,) Uneasiness, importunity, turbulence.

† CANN, *s. m.* A reservoir; a vessel; a full moon.

CANNA, *pl.* -ACHAN, *s. m.* A can, a cup; a moth.

CANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Sweet-willow; myrtle; any fragrant shrub; pretty.

† CANNTA, *s. m.* A lake, a puddle.

† CANNTACH, *adj.* (Cannta, *s.*) Dirty, nasty, filthy, puddly, miry.

CANNTAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Can. Singing; a voting for; an auction.

CANNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Can, *v.* and Fear,) A chanter, a singer.

CANNTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Canntair,) Chanting, singing; warbling.

† CANNTAL, -AIDH, CH-, (Canntail,) Sell by auction.

† CANN-THIGH, *s. f.* A strawberry.

† CANOIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rule; a song.

CÀNRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Contention; a grumbling, a murmuring, a muttering, a wrangling.

CÀNRANACH, *adj.* Grumbling, murmuring, muttering, cross, peevish, fretful.

CÀNRANACHD, *s. f.* Fretfulness, contention, peevishness.

CÀNRANAICH, *s.f.* A continual grumbling, or murmuring.

† CANTA, *s. f.* The quince-tree; a lake, a puddle.

† CANTAIGHEAR, -EIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Can, *v.* and Fearr,) An accent.

CANTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Grief, weeping. lamentation.

† CANTAOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A press.

† CANTLAMH, } *s. m.* Strife, grief.
† CANTOL, }

CANTOIR, -E, -EAN, *s.m.* (Can, and Fear,) See Canntair.

CANTUINN, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Can. Singing, saying, speaking.

CÀNUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Càinich, which see.

CAOB, -OIB, -AN, *s. m.* A clod, lump; a bite; a bit, or piece of any thing cut off, as with the teeth.

CAOB, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Clod, strike with clods; bite, as with the teeth.

CAOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caob, *s.*) Full of clods, like a clod; biting.

CAOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caob. Biting; clodding.

† CAOBAINN, *s. m.* A prison.

† CAOBH, *s. m.* A bough, branch, twig.

CAOBTA, *perf. part. v.* Caob. Bitten, cut, as with the teeth, into small pieces; clodded.

CAOCH, CAOICHE, *adj.* Empty; blind; hollow, blasted.

CAOCH, -OICH, *s. m.* Madness, insanity See Cuthach.

CAOCH-NAN-CEARC, *s. m.* (Caoch, *s.* and Cearc,) Henbane.

CAOCHAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Caoch, *a.*) Blindness; emptiness.

CAOCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Caoch, *a.*) Blinking, making blind, winking. See Caogadh.

CAOCHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s.f.* A nut without a kernel; an empty shell; blind man's buff; a mushroom, a puff-ball.

CAOCHAIL, -IDH, and -LAIDH, CH-, *v a.* and *n.* Change, alter; expire: *pret. a.* Chaochail, changed.

CAOCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rivulet; an eddy of air; whisky in its first process of distillation.

CAOCH-CHNUASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An empty nut.

CAOCHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caochladh,) Changing, inconstant, variable.

CAOCHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caochail. A change, an alteration; death; dying. Caochladh tuineachais, *a change of dwelling.*

CAOCHLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Changeable, variable, inconstant, fickle.

CAOCHLAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Caochlaideach,) Inconstancy, mutability, changeableness, fickleness.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

CAOCHLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A swift rill, or rivulet.

† CAOD, -AIDH, CH-, Come.

† CAODA? How?

CAOD CHALUIM-CHILLE, *s. m.* St John's wort. See Achlasan Chaluim-chille.

† CAOD E? i. e. Ciod è? Who? What?

† CAODH, *s. m.* A tear. See Caoidh. Good order; condition.

† CAODHAMHLACHD, *s. f.* Competency, suitableness, adequateness.

† CAODHAN, *s. m.* (Caodh,) A person in good order, or condition.

CAOG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Wink, connive; take aim by shutting the eye.

CAOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caog, *v.*) Winking; squint-eyed.

CAOGAD, -AID, *adj.* Fifty.

CAOGADAMH, -AIMH, *adj.* Fiftieth.

CAOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caog. Winking; conniving.

CAOGAIL, -E, *s. f.* Winking; squinting.

CAOG-SHÙIL, -SHÙL, *s. f.* An eye that winks; a squint eye.

CAOG-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caog, *v.* and Sùil,) Winking, blinking, squint-eyed.

† CAOICHE, CAOICHEAD, *s. f.* (Caoch, *adj.*) Blindness.

† CAOICH, *adj.* Blind of an eye.

CAOICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Caoich-eil,) Noisy, turbulent, obstreperous, or clamorous mirth.

CAOICHEIL, -E, *adj.* Mad-like; insane; abounding in noisy merriment.

CAOIDH, -E, *s. f.* Lamentation, weeping, wailing, mourning.

CAOIDH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caoidh, *s.*) Lament, mourn, bewail, weep.

CAOIDH-CHÒMHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Caoidh, *s.* and Còmhradh,) Mournful expressions; a wailing voice.

CAOIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caoidh, *s.*) Mournful, wailing, weeping.

CAOIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caoidh. Mourning, wailing, lamenting, deploring.

CAOIDHEARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Caoidh-ghearan,) A wailing; a low murmuring sound; a mournful voice.

CAOIDH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A plaintive voice.

CAOILE, *s. f. ind.* (Caol, *adj.*) Leanness; smallness; attenuation; narrowness.

CAOILEAD, -EID, *s. m.* smallness, slenderness, leanness.

†**CAOILLE**, *s. f.* Land.

CAOILLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Caol, *s.*) A small twig, or osier, used in wicker work.

CAOILTE, *s. m.* The name of one of Fingal's heroes.

CAOILTEAN, *n. pl.* of Caoil. Straits.

CAOIMH, *gen. sing.* of Caomh, which see.

CAOIMHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A bed-fellow.

CAOIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caomh, *s.*) Kind, polite, friendly.

CAOIMHEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* from Caoimh, An entertainer, an hospitable person; a beloved person.

CAOIMHEACHAS, *s. m.* (Caomh, *s.*) Society; social love; hospitality.

CAOIMHNE, *s. f.* from Caomh. Kindness, gentleness, affability.

CAOIMHNEALACHD, *s. f.* Caoimhneil. Kindness; benevolence; affability; courteousness.

CAOIMHNEALAS, -AIS, Kindness, gentleness, affableness; courteousness.

CAOIMHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Kindness, mildness, affability.

CAOIMHNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caoimhneas,) Kind, mild, affable; benevolent.

CAOIMHNEIL, -E, *adj.* Mild, kind, courteous, affable; lenient.

CAOIMH-SGIATH, -ÉITH, -AN, *s. f.* (Caomh, and Sgiath,) A shield.

† CAOIMHTHEACH, *s. m.* (Caomh, and Teach,) An inmate, bed-fellow; a lodger.

† CAOIMHTHEACHD, *s. f.* (Caomh, and Teachd,) Protection; a county.

† CAOIMIN, *s. f.* The herb, eye-bright; the murrain.

† CAOIMINEACH, *s. f.* (Co, and Iomaineach,) A common for cattle.

CAOIN, *v. n.* and *a.* Weep, wail, lament, deplore; howl.

CAOIN, -E, *adj.* Kind, mild, pleasant, gentle; dry; delightful.

CAOIN, -E, *s. f.* The exterior surface of cloth, vulgarly called the right side; a rind; kindness. Caoin is as-caoin, *the right and wrong side.*

CAOIN-CHAITHLINN, *s. f.* Name of a star.

CAOINE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Caoin.

† CAOINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Stubble; moss.

CAOINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caoinich. A drying, as of hay; an exposure to the sun's heat for the purpose of drying.

† CAOINEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A polisher of stone.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAOINEACHAS, -AIS, (Caoin,) Peace; softness, mildness.

CAOINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caoin. Weeping, crying, lamentation.

- CAOINEASGAR, *s. m.* (Caoin *adj.* and Seasgar,) A fort.

CAOIN-GHEAL, *adj.* White and soft.

CAOINICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caoin,) Dry, expose to dry; make smooth.

† CAOINICH, *s. f.* Cotton.

CAOIN-IOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caoin and Iochdach,) Compassionate.

CAOIN-SHUARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caoin and Suarach,) Indifferent, careless.

CAOIN-SHUARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Indifference, carelessness.

CAOINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, whining.

CAOINTEACH, -ICH, } *s. m.* A
CAOINTEACHAN, -AIN, } mourner.

CAOIR, -E, *s. f.* A brand. See Caor.

CAOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blaze of fire fiercely burning, accompanied with noise; a rapid torrent.

CAOI-RÀN, -AIN, (Caoidh and Ràn,) *s. m.* A moaning.

CAOIR-DHRIS, -E, *s. f.* A thicket of thorns or brambles.

CAOIREACH, *adj.* (from Caoir,) Sparkling, gleaming, flashing, flaming.

CAOIREAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A small dry peat, a small piece of coal; a small peat or coal on fire.

CAOIREAGACH, *adj.* Full of small dry peats, or pieces of peat or coal.

CAOIREALL, *s. m.* Name of one of the Fingalian bards.

CAOIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Caoidh and Rann,) A plaintive song; a soft sound, a plaintive sound, a purling sound.

CAOIREANACH, *adj.* Moaning, murmuring; gurgling.

CAOIREANACHD, *s. f.* Frequent or continued murmuring or moaning.

CAOIR-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Caoir and Geal,) Glowing hot, bright flaming; red hot.

CAOIRIBH, *dat. pl.* of Caoir and of Caora. A sheep.

CAOIRICH, *pl.* of Caora, A sheep.

† CAOIRIN, *s. f. dim.* of Caor. A little sheep. See Caora and Caor.

CAOIR-LASAIR, -AICH, *s. f.* } A flaming
CAOIR-LASRACH, } coal, a sparkling flame.

CAOIRIN-LEANA, *s. f.* Great or wild valerian.

† CAOIRL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Beat with a club.

† CAOIRLE, *s. m.* A club.

† CAOIRLEACHD, *s. f.* A tossing with clubs.

CAOIRNEIN, -EINEAN, *s. m.* A globule of sheep or goats' dung.

CAOIR-SHOLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A gleaming light; effulgence.

CAOIRTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caoir, *s.*) Fiery, sparkling, gleaming.

CAOIR-THEINE, *s. f.* A fire brand, a blaze of fire.

† CAOIS, *s. f.* A furrow; a young pig.

† CAOISEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A swineherd.

† CAOITEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A little cat. Provin.

† CAOITHEARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Caoidhearan.

CAOL, CAOILE, *adj.* Small, slender, thin; lean, lank; attenuated, narrow.

CAOL, -AOIL, -AOILTEAN, *s. m.* (Caol, *adj.*) A narrow strait, sound, frith.

CAOL, -AOIL, *s. m.* The smaller part. Caol-na-droma, *the small of the back.* Caol-an-dùirn, *the wrist.*

CAOLACH, *s. f.* The herb fairy-flax.

CAOLACH-AIFRINN, *s. m.* Prayer or mass bell. See Coileach.

CAOLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A making small, thin, or slender.

† CAOLADH-ADHBHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Caol and Aobhar,) Less cause.

CAOLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caol, *adj.*) Make small or slender; attenuate; diminish, lessen.

CAOLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Caolaich. Made slender.

CAOLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Caol, *adj.*) A small gut; a tripe.

CAOLANACH, *adj.* Like guts; of or belonging to a gut; made of guts.

CAOLAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A frith; a strait.

CAOL-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having small or slender legs; slim-footed.

CAOL-CHÒMHNUIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Caol and Còmhnuidh) A narrow abode; a grave.

CAOL-CHORPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caol and Corp,) Slender bodied.

CAOL-CHROMA, *s. m.* A narrow curve.

CAOL-CHRUTH, -AN, *s. m.* (Caol and Cruth,) A slender form.

CAOL-CHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slender formed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAOL-DEÀRRSA, *s. f.* Name of a star.
† CAOLFAIL, *s. f.* Nettles.
CAOL-FAIRGE, *s. m.* A narrow part of the sea; a firth.
CAOL-GHLÒIREACH, -GHLÒRACH, -GHUTHACH, -AICHE, or -EICHE, *adj.* Shrill voiced.
CAOL-GHUTHACH, *adj.* Having a shrill voice.
CAOL-MHALA, -AICH, -AICHEAN, (Caol *adj.* and Mala,) A finely arched eye brow.
† CAOL-MHIOSACHAN, *s. m.* Purging flax.
CAOL-MHUINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Caol and Muing,) Small or narrow maned.
CAOL-SHRATH, -A, -THAN, *s. m.* (Caol and Srath,) A narrow plain.
CAOMH, CAOIMH, *s. m.* A friend; kindness, friendship.
CAOMH, *v. a.* Protect, spare.
† CAOMH, *s. m.* The follicle, or seed-vessel, which some fruits and flowers have over them.
CAOMH, CAOIMHE, and CAOMHA, *adj.* Kind, meek, gentle, dear, beloved, mild: also substantively, a friend, a beloved object.
† CAOMH, *adj.* Little; also noble.
† CAOMH, CAOIMH, *s. m.* A friend, kindness, &c.
† CAOMHA, *s. f.* Skill, knowledge; poetry, versification.
CAOMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A friend, a bosom-friend, an associate.
CAOMHACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Caomh,) Affection, sociality, kindness.
CAOMHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mildly-tempered, kind female, an affectionate girl.
CAOMHAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cherish, fondle.
† CAOMHAIDH, *s. m.* A man expert in feats of arms.
CAOMHAIL, *adj.* Gentle, mild, kind, affectionate, obliging, friendly, favourable.
CAOMHAIN, CAOMHNAIDH, CHAOMHAIN, *v. a.* Spare, save, reserve: sometimes Caomhainn, Caomhuinn.
CAOMHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Kindly; of a mild, gentle disposition or manner.
CAOMHALACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, affability, gentleness.
CAOMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A noble, affable, kind, friendly man. An Arch-Druid.
CAOMHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Caomh, *adj.*) A friend, companion: also *adjectively*, mild, merciful, benevolent.
CAOMHANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caomhain, *v.*) Saving, frugal, economical.
CAOMHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Frugality, economy.
† CAOMHCHLADH, *s. m.* See Caochladh.
† CAOMHCHLADHACH, *adj.* See Caochlaideach.
CAOMH-CHRIDHE, *s. m.* A tender or affectionate heart. *N. pl.* Caomh-chridheachan.
CAOMH-CHRIDHEACH, *adj.* Tender-hearted, kind, affectionate.
CAOMH-CHRUTH, *s. m.* A slender form or person, as of a female.
CAOMH-CHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Caomh, and Cruth,) Tenderly formed.
† CAOMHDHA, *s. m.* Poetry, versification.
CAOMH-GHRÀDH, -GHRÀIDH, *s. m.* Tender mercy, compassionate kindness.
CAOMH-LASAIR, -LASRACH, -LASRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A pleasing flame.
CAOMH-LEUS, -EÒIS, *s. f.* A pleasant blaze.
† CAOMHNA, *s. m.* A friend. See Caomhan.
CAOMHNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A friend, a feeder: also *adj.* Sparing, frugal.
CAOMHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caomhain. Economy; a saving; a sparing; parsimony, frugality.
† CAOMHNAM, *v. a.* I spare, save, reserve. See Caomhain.
† CAOMHNASGAR, *s. m.* Defence.
CAOMH-SHRATH, -A, -AN, (Caomh and Srath,) A pleasant valley.
† CAON, CAOIN, *s. m.* A resemblance.
† CAON, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Resemble, refer.
† CAONARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A recluse. Aonaran.
† CAON-DUBHRACHD, *s. m.* (Caoin and Dubhrachd,) Love, devotion.
CAONNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fight, a skirmish, fray, squabble.
CAONNAGACH, *adj.* Fond of fighting, riotous, quarrelsome.
CAONNTACH, *adj.* Saving, frugal. See Caomhantach.
CAONNTACHD, *s. f.* A saving disposition.
† CAONTA, *adj.* Private.
CAOR, CAOIRE, *dat.* CAOIR, *pl.* CAORAN *s. m.* See Caoir.
CAOR, -A, -AN, *s. f.* The berry of the mountain-ash or rowan-tree. See Caorann.
CAORA, CAORACH, *dat.* CAORAICH; *voc.* CHAORA, *pl.* CAORAICH; *gen. pl.* CHAORACH; *dat. pl.* CAORAIBH, *s. f.* A sheep.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† CAORA, *i. e.* Caoran, *pl.* Bunches of berries; grapes.

CAORA-BADA-MIANN, *s. f.* The stone bramble.

† CAORACHD, *s. f.* See Caoireachd.

CAORA-FIADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Small black heath-berry; crow-berry.

CAORAICH, *pl.* of Caora, A sheep. Written also Caoirich, which see.

CAORAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A fragment of peat; a dry clod.

CAORANN, -AINN, -EAN, *s. m.* A rowan-berry.

CAORA-STAOIN, *i. e.* CAOR-AITINN, Juniper. See Caor, and Aition.

CAOR-BHEIRTEACH, *adj.* Producing berries; rich in berries.

CAOR-DHROMAIN, *s. f.* An elder-berry. See Droman, and Dromanach,

† CAOR-LANN, *s. m.* A sheep-fold.

CAORRUNN, -UINN, -EAN, *s. m.* Mountain ash, or Rowan tree. The fruit or berry of the mountain ash, the wood of the Rowan tree or mountain ash.

CAORUNN-CAOICH, *pl.* -UINN, -EAN-CAOICHE, *s. m.* (Caorunn, and Caoch,) A species of cranberries, supposed poisonous.

CAORUNN-TALMHAINN, } *s. f.* An
CAOR-THALMHAINN, } earthen nut: the wild strawberry.

CAOR-THEINE, or THEINNDIDH, *s. f.* A thunder bolt; blazing torch; fiery meteor.

CAORTHUINN, or CAORRUINN, *gen.* of Caorunn. Often used for the nominative. See Caorann and Caorunn.

CAOTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Cuthach.

† CAOTHRUADH, *s. f.* Mildew.

† CAP, *s. m.* A cart, tumbrel; also a cup; a mouth.

CÀPA, *pl.* -CHAN, *s. m.* A cap; a top.

† CAPAIREADH, *s. m.* Cutting capers.

† CAPAN, -AIN, *dim.* of Cap. A little cup.

CAP-DHEUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* more properly Cab-dheudach, which see.

† CAP-FHLATH, FHLAITH, *s. m.* A commander in chief.

CAPULL, -UILL, *s. m.* and *f.* A mare, though naturally feminine, yet construed as a masculine noun.

CAPULL-COILLE, *pl.* -UILL-CHOILLE, *s. m.* (Capull, and Coille,) The great cock of the wood; the caperkailly or wood-grouse.

CAPULL-LÌN, *pl.* -UILL-LÌN, *s. m.* (Capull, and Lìon,) A lint beetle.

CAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Friendly, related to; also *s. m.* A friend, a relation.

CAR, *prep. impr.* (Car, *s.*) During, whilst, in reference to time.

CAR, CUIR, *s. m.* A twist, a bend, a turn, a winding as of a stream; a trick, fraud; way, course; a bar of music; movement; revolution, motion.

† CÀR, *s. m.* A cart, car, or raft for carrying things on.

† CAR, *s. m.* Care; a jaw; a fish; a stone: also *adj.* Brittle.

CAR-NEAMHUINN, or NEAMHANN, A string of pearls.

† CARA, *s. m.* A leg, haunch. See Ceithreamh.

† CARA, *s. m.* A jaw, a hog's cheek.

CARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cunning, wily, tricky; meandering, whirling, circling, winding, turning, changeable, unstable.

CARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caraich. Moving, stirring.

CARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Motion, movement; also wrestling. Provin.

CARACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Athletic: of, or belonging to wrestling.

CARACHDAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Carachd,) Wrestling.

† CARACH-ULLAMH, *s. m.* An upper garment.

† CARADACH, *adj.* Befriended, friendly. See Càirdeach.

CÀRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Càraich. Mending, repairing, adjusting; usage or treatment, whether good or ill.

CARAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Move, stir, turn, remove.

CARAICHE, *adj. comp.* Carach, which see.

CARAICHE, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* A wrestler; a tumbler; a sharper.

CARAICHTE, *pret. part.* of Caraich. Moved, stirred, turned.

CARAID, *dat.* Caraid, *pl.* Càirdean, *s. m.* (Càr,) A friend, relation.

CÀRAID, -E, -EAN, A pair, a couple, a brace, twins; a married couple.

CÀRAIDEACH, *adj.* (Càraid,) Paired; in couples, or braces.

† CARAIDHEACH, *adj.* Wrestling, of or belonging to wrestling; debating.

† CARAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Debate, dispute, wrangling, wrestling.

CÀRAIDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Càraid,) Couple; put together by couples or pairs.

† CARAIGH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Caraich.

CÀR-AINGEAL, -EIL, -GIL, -GLE, -LEAN, *s. m.* (Càr, and Aingeal) A guardian angel.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARAINNEAN, *s. pl.* The refuse of threshed barley.

CARAISTE, *s. m.* See Caireist.

† CARAISTEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A carrier.

CARAMASG, CARMASG, -AISG, *s. f.* A contest, a confusion.

CÀRAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* See Càradh.

† CARAN, *s. m.* Crown of the head.

CARANUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Separate; stir up.

† CARAS, *s. m.* A first-rate ship.

CARAN-CREIGE, *s. f.* A sea eel, a conger eel.

CÀRANTACH, *adj.* (from Càradh,) Kind, obliging, affectionate.

CARANTACHD, } *s. f.* (from Càradh,)
CARANTAS, } Kindness, friendliness, obligingness.

† CARB, CAIRBE, *s. f.* See Cairb. A basket, a chariot.

CARBAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A chariot, a coach, a chaise, a waggon, a litter, a bier; any pleasure vehicle; the jaw, the upper or lower.

CARBADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Carbad, and Fear,) A charioteer, a driver, a coachman.

† CARBAL, *s. m.* Roof of the mouth.

† CARBAN, *s. m.* An unlucky person.

† CARBH, CAIRBH, *s. f.* A ship, a chariot, a plank.

† CARBANACHAICH, *s. m.* See Carbhanach.

CARBHAIDH, *s. m.* Carraway.

CARBHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Carbh, and Fear,) A carver, engraver, sculptor. *Eng. word.*

CARBHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Carbhair,) Carving; the occupation of a carver: also a mangling, a mutilating, massacring. *Eng. word.*

CARBHAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Garbhan.

† CARBHANACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* The master of a ship.

CARBHANACH, -UISGE, *s. m.* A carp.

† CARBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Intemperance; also Lent.

† CARBHODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A clown, a sailor.

† CARBOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A coachman.

† CARC, CAIRC, *s. m.* Care, anxiety.

CARCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A prison; a coffer; a sink, or sewer in a cow-house.

CARCAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cairbh.

† CARCHAILL, *v. a.* Destroy, abuse.

CARD, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A wool card.

CARD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Card wool, cotton, flax.

CÀRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The process of carding wool, &c.

CARDAIR, *s.* A carder of wool, &c.

CÀRDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a carder.

† CARDAIGH, *s. f.* Flesh.

CAR-FHOCAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Car and Focal,) A quibble, a prevarication; antiphrasis; a double entendre; a pun.

CAR-FHOCLACH, *adj.* Quibbling, prevaricating; antiphrastic.

CAR-FHOCLAICHE, *s. m.* A quibbler, a prevaricator; a punster.

CARGHUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Lent.

† CARLA, -AI, *s. m.* A wool card. *N. pl.* Carlan.

† CÀRLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A cart-load.

† CÀRLACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A carder or comber.

CÀRLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A lock of wool.

CÀRLAGACH, *adj.* Like a tuft of wool.

† CARLAIRE, *s. m.* A carder.

† CARLAMH, *adj.* Excellent.

CÀRLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Excellence.

† CARMHOGAL, *s. m.* A carbuncle.

CÀRN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Heap or pile together.

† CARN, CAIRN, *s.* A quern or handmill for grinding corn.

† CÀRN, CARNA, *s. f.* Flesh; a booty.

CÀRN, CÀIRN and CÙIRN, *s. m.* A heap or pile of stones, raised over the tombs of heroes: Any loose heap or pile of stones; a barrow, a rock; a sledge or car. These heaps were also frequently thrown together in places where a dead body was discovered, and in resting places for funerals.

CÀRN, -AIRN, *s. m.* A horning.

† CÀRN, *s. m.* A province.

CÀRN, *v. a.* Heap, pile, accumulate, throw together.

CÀRNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A heathen priest: also the names of several places, descriptive of a rocky or stony situation.

CÀRNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Carn. Heaping, piling up.

CARNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small fish found at ebb tide.

CÀRNAID, *s. f. ind.* A certain red colour, much worn in the Highlands.

† CÀRNAIL, *s. f.* A mole of stones, a smal heap of stones.

CÀRNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Càrn. Any little heap of stones.

CÀRNANAICH, *s. pl.* Highlanders: the inhabitants of rocky or mountainous countries.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÀRNAN-CAOCHAIN, } *s. m.* (Carnan
CARNAN-CAOCHAIG, } and Caoch,) A mole-hill.

CARN-CUIMHNE, *s. m.* A monument.

CARNTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Càrn. Heaped or piled up, accumulated.

CÀRR, -CARRA, *s. f.* The itch, mange; any crustaceous roughness on the skin; the curl in potatoes; a rocky shelf or projecting part of a rock.

† CARRA, *s. m. pl.* -CHAN, see Carragh.

† CARRACH, *adj.* Itched, mangy, scorbutic; rocky, of uneven surface; cross tempered.

CARRACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The fish commonly called a shoemaker; a frog fish; wild liquorice root.

CARRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* The forming of scab or scurvy.

CARRAGH, -AIGH, -EAN, *s. f.* A rock, a pillar, an erect stone; a monument.

CARRAICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Carra-meille.

CARRAID, -E, *s. f.* A conflict, strife, riot; distress, trouble, grief.

CARRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Carraid,) Troublesome, turbulent, quarrelsome: also *substantively*, a turbulent, quarrelsome person.

† CARRAIDHIN, *s. f.* The thick part of butter-milk.

CARRAIG, -E, and CAIRGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A rock, a cliff, a pinnacle; a knot of wood.

CARRAIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Rocky; abounding in rocks or cliffs. Of or belonging to a rock.

CARRAIGEAN, -EIN, *s. m. dim.* of Carraig, A knot of wood.

CARRAIGEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A sort of pan-cake.

CARRAIGEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Carraigean,) Knotted, as of timber.

CARRAIGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Rocky, craggy.

CARRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A weed growing among corn; a shrimp or prawn; also garden scurvy-grass.

CARRAN-CREIGE, (Carran and Creag,) A conger-eel; a fish commonly called the sea-porcupine, the lump. See Murcan.

CARRANNACHD, CARRANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Carthanachd.

CARRANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Carthannas.

CARRASAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Carr and Osna,) Hoarseness; a wheezing in the throat; catarrh.

CARRASANACH, *adj.* Hoarse; wheezing.

CARRASANAICH, *s. f.* A continued wheezing in the throat; the effects of a catarrh.

CÀRR-FHIADH, -FHEIDH, *s. m.* A hart. *N. pl.* Càrr-fhéidh.

CARR-FHIODH, -A, *s. m.* (Carr and Fiodh,) A knot in timber.

CARROID, *s. f.* See Carraid.

CARRTHA or CARTHADH, -AIDH, -EAN. See Carragh.

CARRUCHADH, -AIDH. See Carachadh.

† CARRUIDHE, *s. f.* Scabbedness.

CARRUIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Carraig.

CARRUIGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sort of pan-cake.

CARS, *s. f.* A level fertile tract of country. This word, though apparently English, is supposed to be derived from the Armoric dialect of the Celtic.

CÀRSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Provin. See Carrasan.

CÀRSANACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Hoarse, wheezing, subject to catarrh. More properly written Carrasanach, which see.

CAR-SHÙIL, SHÙL, *s. f.* A rolling eye.

CAR-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Having rolling eyes.

C'ARSON, *a.* (Cia and Airson,) Why? for what?

CÀRT, CÀIRT, -AN, *s. f.* A quart, a fourth of any measure, as of a peck, or of a yard.

CART, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Cairt, *v.*

CARTACH, *gen.* of Cairt, which see.

CARTADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cairt. The act of cleansing any place of mire, as a stable or stye: also the tanning of leather; and stripping the bark from trees.

CARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small brown insect that eats into the flesh.

CARTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cartan,) Quarrelsome; ill tempered.

CARTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Charity, friendship, affection.

CARTHANACH, } AICHE, *adj.* Chari-
CARTHANNACH, } table, friendly, affectionate.

CARTHANACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Charity,
CARTHANNACHD, } friendship, affection, tenderness.

CARTHANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Carthanachd.

CARTHUINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Carr and Fuinich,) Separate, part, put asunder; dwell in a cave.

CART-IÙIL. See Cairt-iùil.

CAR-TUAITHEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* (Car, Tuath, and Iùl,) A wrong turn; a turn to the left, or contrary to the sun's motion; an ill chance, mishap; unprosperous course.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m* See Carachadh.

CARUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Car,) Move, roll. See Caraich.

CARUINNEAN, *pl.* (Càth and Roinn,) Refuse of thrashed corn.

† CARUINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Caruinnean,) Riddle, winnow; separate grain from straw.

† CARULL, *s. m.* See Caireall.

CAS; *gen.* Coise; *dat.* Cois; *pl.* Casan, *s. f.* A foot, leg; a shaft, haft or handle; a stem or stalk; a ply or plait in thread; a curl; a wrinkle.

† CAS, *s. f.* A case; hair of the head.

CAS, CAISE, *adj.* Steep; wreathed, curled, twisted; sudden, quick, rapid; hasty, irritable, rash, passionate.

CAS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Gape, gnash; turn against; be angry with; oppose, thwart.

CÀS, -ÀIS, -AN, *s. m.* A difficulty, emergency, hardship, plague, distress, case; a trying or difficult situation.

† CASACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An ascent.

CASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cas, *s.*) Having feet.

† CASACHDAICH, *s. f.* see Casadaich.

† CASACHDAIGHE, *s. f.* The herb Coltsfoot, see Gallan-greannchair.

† CASACHDAS, *s. f.* see Casadaich.

CASA-CORRACH, *s. f.* (Cas and Corrach,) Stilts.

CASAD, -AID, *s. m.* A cough: also crispiness.

CASADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Coughing; ill of a cough, causing a cough.

CASADAICH, *s. f. ind.* A cough; the act or habit of coughing.

CASADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cas. A grinning, gaping, gnashing; turning against, an opposing.

CASA-FEANNAG, *pl.* (Cas and Feannag,) Crow's feet.

CASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A long coat; opposite in meaning to a short coat or jacket.

CASAGACH, *adj.* (Casag,) Wearing a long coat. Of or belonging to a long coat.

CASAGAICHE, *s. m.* A man with a long or skirted coat.

CASA-GAIRID, } *s. pl.* Short spatter-
CASA-GEARRA, } dashes.

CASAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A complaint, accusation.

CASAID, -IDH, CH-, (Casaid,) see Casaidich.

CASAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Casaid,) Apt to complain or accuse.

CASAIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Arraignment.

CASAIDEACHD, *s. f.* A complaining; proneness to make complaints.

CASAIDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Casaid,) Accuse, arraign.

CASAIDICHE, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Casaid,) An accuser, a complainant.

CASAIR, -E, *s. f.* Sea-drift; a phosphoric light proceeding from old wood in the dark. See Teine-sionnachain.

† CASAIR, *s. m.* A thorn, a clasp, buckle: slaughter, carnage; a shower, hail.

CASAN, *pl.* of Cas, which see.

CASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The supporting beam of a house top; a path, a road; also a name given to the parallel roads in Glenroy.

CASANACH, *adj.* Having foot-paths, like a foot-path.

CAS-AODANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cas and Aodann,) Having a wrinkled face.

† CASAR, *s. m.* A little hammer; a path. See Cabhsair.

† CASARNACH, *s. f.* (Cas and Bearnach, forked,) Lightning.

† CASBANACH, *adj.* Side by side: parallel.

† CASBHÀIRNEACH, *s. f.* A limpet. See Bàirneach.

CAS-BHÀRD, -BHÀIRD, *s. m.* A satirist.

CAS-BHÀRDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cas and Bardachd,) A satire, invective; lampooning.

CAS-BHÀRDAIL, *adj.* Satirical.

CAS-BHEAIRT, or -BHEIRT, or -BHEART, *s. f.* (Cas aud Beart.) Shoes and stockings; *literally*, armour for the legs: commonly pronounced "Cais'eard." See Caisbheart.

CAS-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, A carpet.

CAS-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A hasty, unguarded, or cross expression.

CAS-BHRIATHRACH, *adj.* Hasty or intemperate in speech.

CAS-BHUIDHE, *adj.* (Cas and Buidhe Having yellow feet; having curled yellow hair.

† CASCAR, *s. m.* A cup.

† CAS-CHAILLICHE, -CAILLICHE, *s. f.* The shaft of a fir-torch.

CAS-CHEUM, *s. m.* A foot path; a steep or difficult way.

CAS-CHEUMACH, *adj.* Steep, difficult to pace.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAS-CHIABH. *s. f.* A curled lock, a ringlet.

CAS-CHIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cas and Ciabh,) Having curled locks; tressy.

CÀS-CHOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cas and Coisgeach,) Antipestilential.

CAS-CHREAG, *s. f.* A steep rock.

CAS-CHREAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in steep rocks.

CAS-CHRÒM, -COIS-CHRUIM, *s. f.* (Cas and Cròm,) A crooked spade, an implement of tillage, peculiar to the Highlands, and useful in rugged or stony ground. It is of great antiquity, and particularly described in *Stat. Acc.* Vol. VI. page 288.

CAS-CHORRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A stilt. *N. pl.* Casan-corrach.

CAS-CÙIRN, *s. f.* (Cas and Carn,) *s. f.* A draught-tree or tram of a car or sledge.

CASD, *s. m.* A cough. See casad.

CASD, *v. a.* and *n.* Cough.

† **Casda,** *adj.* see Casad.

CASDACH, *adj.* see Casadach.

CASDAICH, *s. f.* Provin. See Casadaich.

CAS-DÌREACH, *s. m.* (Cas and Dìreach) A straight delving spade used in the Hebrides.

CAS-FHIONN, *adj.* White footed.

CÀSG, or **Càsga,** *gen.* of Càisg, which see.

CAISG, *v. a.* Restrain, stop, quell, curb, appease.

CASG, -A, *s. m.* A stopping, a stop.

CASGADAIR, A mollifier.

CASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Caisg. A restraining, stopping, quenching, quelling, curbing, hindering, appeasing. See Coisg.

CASGAIR, -IDH, or -RAIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Slay, slaughter, butcher, mangle.

CASGAIRT, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Casgair. A Slaughtering, a butchering, a massacring.

CASG-CHUING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An antasthmatic.

CASGHRÙAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cas and Gruag,) Curl headed or haired.

CASGRACH, *adj.* Slaughtering, massacring; of or belonging to slaughter, &c.

CASGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Casgair. A Slaughter, a massacre; slaughtering, mangling.

CASGUIRT, *s. f.* see Casgairt and Casgradh.

† **Casla,** *s. f.* Frizzled wool.

CASLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Children, a clan; a tribe.

† **Cas-laoidh,** *s. f.* Curled hair.

CAS-LIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cas and Lighe,) A rapid ford.

CAS-LOM, *adj.* Barefoot, barefooted, barelegged.

CAS-LÙBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cas and Lùbach,) Thickly curled.

CAS-MAIGHICHE, } *s. f.* (Cas and
CAS-MAIDHICHE, } Maigheach,) The herb hare's foot.

CASNAID, *s. f.* Split wood, chips.

CASPANACH, *adj.* Parallel.

† **Casrach,** *s. f.* Slaughter. See Casgradh.

CAS-RUISG, -E, } *adj.* (Cas and
CAS-RUISGEACH, -EICHE, } Rùisgte,)
CAS-RUISGTE, } Barefooted.

† **Cassal,** *s. m.* A storm.

† **Cast,** *adj.* Pure, chaste.

CASTA, *adj.* See Caiste.

CASTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A chesnut.

CASTARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A measure for butter, one fourth of a stone.

CAST-EARBHAIN, *s. f.* The herb succory. "Cast-earbhain nam muc." Dandelion.

CASTREAGHAINN, *s. f.* Straw on which grain is laid to be kiln-dried.

† **Casuigh,** *adj.* Headlong.

CAS-URLA, -AI, and -ADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A curled lock, a ringlet.

CAS-URLACH, -AICH, *adj.* Having curls, curl-locked.

CAT, CAIT, *s. m.* A cat.

CÀTA, *s. m.* A sheep-cot.

CÀTACHADH, } AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
CÀTADH, } *part. v.* Cataich. Taming, domesticating, soothing.

CÀTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Tame, domesticate.

CATAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A potato-cellar.

CATAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Catag,) Abounding in potato stores, of or belonging to a potato store.

CÀTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cataich, Tamed, domesticated.

† **Càtaidh,** *s. f.* Generosity, nobility.

CATANACH, *adj.* Hairy, rough, shaggy; one of the clan Cattan.

CATAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* see Cadas.

† **Cat-crainn,** -croinn, *s. m.* A rat-trap

CAT-FIADHAICH, *s. m.* A wild cat.

CATH, CATHA, -AN, *s. m.* A battle, a fight, a contest; also a company of soldiers, an army.

CATH, *v.* Fight a battle, carry on war; contend.

CÀTH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Riddle, fan, winnow, sift.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÀTH, CÀITHE, and CÀTHA, *s. f.* Seeds; husks of corn.

CATHA, *s. m.* See Cadha.

CATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cath, *s.*) Warlike; of, or pertaining to war.

CATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A warrior, a soldier.

CATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cathaich. Fighting, act of fighting, battling, struggling, tempting, striving, provoking. See Cathaich.

CATHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Militant.

CÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Càth. Winnowing, riddling, sifting: also a breach, a defile.

CATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Snow-drift: snow driven about by the wind.

CATHADH-FAIRGE, *or* MARA, *s. m.* Sea-drift; spray; spin-drift.

CATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A daw, a jackdaw.

CATHAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in jackdaws; of, or resembling a jack-daw.

† CATHAGHADH, -UGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Cathachadh.

CATHAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cath, *s.*) Fight, contend, strive, try, tempt.

CATHAIR, CATHRACH, CATHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A chair, a seat, a bench; a throne, a town, a city; a fortified city.

† CATHAIR, *s. m.* A guard, sentinel, warder.

CATHAIR-EASBUIG, *s. f.* (Cathair, and Easbuig,) A cathedral.

CATHAIR-BHREITHEANAIS, *s. f.* (Cathair, and Breitheanas,) A tribunal; a judgment seat.

CATHAIRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cathair,) A citizen.

CATHAIR-IOMCHAIR, THRAICHEAN-IOMCHAIR, *s. f.* (Cathair, and Iomchair,) A sedan chair.

CATHAIR-RÌOGHAIL, } -THRAICH-
CATHAIR-RÌGH, } EAN, -RÌGH, *or* -RÌOGHAIL, *s. f.* (Cathair, Righ or Rìoghail,) A throne.

CATHAIR-SHUIDHE, -THRAICHEAN-SUIDHE, *s. f.* (Cathair, and Suidh,) A seat.

CATHAIR-THALMHAINN, -THALMHUINN, -THALMHUNDA, *s. f.* The herb yarrow or milfoil.

† CATHAIS, *s. f.* See Caithris.

CATHAISEACH, *adj.* Brave, stout; warlike, noisy, clamorous.

CATHAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Callaich.

CATHALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cathal. See Callachadh.

CATHALTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cathal. See Callaichte.

CATHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A species of wild goose, having a black bill.

CATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cathach.

CATHAN-AODAICH, *s. m.* A web.

CÀTHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Mossy, soft ground; boggy ground.

CÀTHAR, *adj.* (Càth-mhor,) Husky, seedy, full of seeds.

CÀTHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Càthar, Mossy, spongy, boggy, as in hilly ground.

CATHARRA, *adj.* (Cath, *s.*) Strenuous; fighting bravely, resolutely.

CATHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Catharra,) Resolution, bravery.

† CATH-BHÀRR, *s. m.* (Cath, and Bàrr,) A helmet, a head piece.

† CATH-BHARUN, -UIN, *s. m.* (Cath, and Baran,) A commander; an officer.

CÀTH-BHRUICH, -BHRUITH, -E, *s. f.* (Càth and Bruich,) See Càbhruich.

CATH-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Càth, and Buadhach,) Victorious, triumphant in battle.

CATH-BHUIDHEANN, -AINN, -NICHEAN, *s. f.* (Cath, and Buidheann,) A party, a company, or battalion of soldiers.

CATH-CHRITH, -E, *s. f.* (Cath, and Crith,) Impatience for fighting.

CATH-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Cath, and Fear,) A warrior.

CATH-LABHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cath, and Labhair,) The speech of a general before or after battle.

† CATHLACH, *adj.* See Catholach.

CATH-LÀRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cath, and Làrach,) Field of battle.

CATHLUNN, *s. m.* A corn.

CÀTH-MHARCACH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Cath, and Marcach,) A cavalry soldier, a dragoon.

CATH-MHÌLEADH, -MHÌLIDH, *s. m.* A military commander; an officer of high rank, a field officer.

CÀTHMHOR, -AIR, -E, *adj.* (Cath, and Mòr,) Chaffy, husky.

CAT-LUIBH, *s. f.* Cudwort.

CATHARA, *adj.* Reformed. An credimh cathar, reformed religion, or protestant religion.

CATHOLACH, *adj.* Catholic.

† CATHOIR, *adj.* Lawful. See Caithearr.

CATHRACH, *gen.* of Cathair, which see.

† CATHRAIGHEOIR, *s. m.* See Cathraiche.

CATH-REIM, -E, A triumph.

CAT-LUCH, CAIT-LUCH, *s. m.* (Cat and Luch,) A mouse trap.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† CÀTOIL, -E, *adv.* Luxurious, faring sumptuously.

† CATRÀTH, *adj.* (Cia and Tràth,) When? at what time?

C'È, *pron. interr. sing.* and *pl.* Who? What? *i. e.* "Cò è?" *or* "Cia è?" *Who is he?* or *what is it?* also adverbially, let me see it; fetch to me; reach hither. "C'è do làmh," *Give me, or reach hither, thy hand.* See CIA. "C'è mar?" *vulg.* "Ceamar?" *How?* "C'e 'mfàth?" *or* "C'è fà?" *Why? how?*

CÈ, CEITHE, *s. m.* Cream.

CÈ, *s. m. ind.* Earth: the earth, the world. "An cruinne cè." *The globe of the earth.*

CÉ, *s. m.* and *f.* A spouse. See Céile.

CEABA, CEIBE, CEABANNAN, *s. m.* The iron part of a spade or other implement for digging or turning up the ground.

CEABHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A light breeze, a gentle breeze.

CEACH! *interj.* An expression of dislike, disgust, antipathy, abhorrence of filth or other disagreeable object.

† CEACH, *adj.* Each, every; more frequently written Gach, which see.

† CEACHAIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Dig.

† CÉACHAING, *adj.* Hard to march, inaccessible.

† CEACHAIR, *s. f.* (Ceach *interj.*) Dirt, filth, penury.

CEACHARRA, *adj.* (Ceach, *interj.*) Dirty, sordid, scurvy, mean, sorry, worthless.

CEACHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceach-arra,) Dirtiness, meanness, worthlessness.

CEACHARRAN, -AIN, } *s. m.*
CEACHARRANACH, -AICH, } (Ceach-arra,) A worthless, pusillanimous person.

† CEACHDLACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* Coal-black.

CEACHDLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceachail. Digging.

† CEACHT, *s. m.* (Cè and Acht,) Power; the circle of sciences; instruction.

CEAD, *s. m. ind.* Leave, permission, license; farewell.

† CEÀD, A hundred. See Ceud.

CEADACH, *adj.* Talkative, forward.

† CEADACH, *s. m.* Cloth, a veil, a mantle.

CEADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceadaich. An allowing, a permission, a granting, a dismissing.

CEADACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Permissive.

CEADACHD, *s. f. ind.* Provin. See Ceadachadh.

CEADAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Cead, *s.* Allow, permit, dismiss.

CEADAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of Ceadaich, which see.

† CEADAL, *s. m.* A story, narrative, malicious report; also singing.

CEADALACH, *adj.* Malicious, as a story.

CEADALAICHE, *s. m.* He who raises malicious stories.

CEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bunch, a lock, as of wool.

CEADAOIN, -E, *s. f.* see Ciadaoin.

CEAD-BHILEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Ceud and Bile,) The herb centaury.

CEAD-FADH, -AIDH, -AN, (Ceud and Fàth,) see Ceud-fàth.

CEAD-FADHACH, *adj.* see Ceud-fathach.

† CEADFAIDHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Ceadfadh,) Sensuality, voluptuousness.

CEADHA, -AN, *s. m.* The part of a plough on which the share is fixed.

CEADHAL, -AIL, *adj.* Blistered, full of sores.

† CEADHRAOIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (Cè and Draoidheachd,) Geomancy, the art of divining by figures.

† CEÀD-LOMAIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* see Ceud-lomaidh.

CEADNA, See Ceudna.

† CEADOIR, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Ceud-uair,) A first time

† CEÀD-THOMALT, -AILT, *s. m.* see Ceud-lomaidh.

† CEAD-THUISNEADH, *s. m.* A firstling, a first born.

† CEAD-THUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (Ceud and Tùs,) A principle, element.

CEADUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ceadaich. Permitted allowed, lawful.

CEÀIRD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A trade, handicraft, occupation, art, skill.

CEÀIRD, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Ceàrd, which see.

CÈAIRDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Professional.

CEAIRSLE, -EAN, *s. f.* see Ceirsle.

† CEAL, *adj.* False.

† CEAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Hide, conceal; also eat. See Ceil.

CEAL, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Concealment; forgetfulness, stupor, stupidity.

CEAL, *s. m.* Death; Heaven; use; a joint; fine flour.

CEALACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* The fire place of a kiln, or rather *Teallach* a hearth, fire place, forge. See Teallach.

CEALAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Eat.

CEAL-CHOBHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sanctuary, asylum.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEAL-FHUATH, -UATHA, -AN, *s. m.* (Ceal, and Fuath,) A private grudge.

CEALG, *s. f.* CEILGE, *dat.* CEILG, Hypocrisy, deceit, treachery, malice. See Ceilg.

CEALG, *v. a.* Beguile, deceive.

† CEALG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cealg,) *s.f.* Beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

CEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cealg,) Crafty, hypocritical, cunning, treacherous, deceitful.

CEALGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cealgair.

CEALGADAIREACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Cealgadair,) See Cealgaireachd.

CEALGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cealg. Alluring, deceiving.

CEALGAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cealg, *s.*) A deceiver: also *comp.* of Cealgach, which see.

CEALGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cealg, and Fear,) A hypocrite, a deceiver; a rogue, a cheat.

CEALGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cealgair,) Hypocrisy, fraud, deceit, treachery.

† CEALGAONADH, *s. m.* Dissimulation.

CEALG-CHORDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Collusion for fraudulent purposes.

† CEALGUIDHE, *s. m.* See Cealgaiche.

CEALL, CILL, *s. f.* A cell, a church. *N. pl.* Cillteau.

CEALL-SHLAD, -SHLOID, *s. f.* Sacrilege.

† CEALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A Celt, Gaul. War. A churchman, a monk. Also provincially a peat cart, or creel placed upon a sledge to carry peats, manure, &c.

† CEALLADA, *s. m.* Custody.

CEALLOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The superior,
CEALLAIR, or of a monastery.

CEALL-GHOID, -E, *s. f.* (Ceall, and Goid,) Sacrilege.

† CEALLMHUIN, *s. f.* (Ceall, and Muin,) An oracle, prophecy.

† CEALL-PHORT, -UIRT, *s. m.* (Ceall, and Port,) A cathedral church.

† CEALLTAIR, *s. m.* A spear, a cause, a castle.

† CEAL-STÒL, *s. m.* (Ceal, and Stòl,) A close stool.

† CEALT, *s. m.* Apparel, clothes, garments.

CEALTAR, -AIRE, Thick broad cloth, generally of a grey colour. Provin.

† CEALTMHUINNLEIR, *s. m.* (Cealt, and Muinnlear,) A fuller.

† CEAMAR, *adv.* See Cia mar.

† CEAN, -E, *s. m.* Love, favour, fondness, desire; also a fault, a crime.

CEANA, *adv.* (*i. e.* C'ionad, cia an t-ionad,) Whither? Even, lo, already. See Cheana.

† CEÀNA, *adj.* See Ceudna.

CEANAIL, -E, *adj.* Mild, kind, loving, civil, well-bred; elegant.

† CEANAIR, *adj.* A hundred.

CEANAL, AIL, *s. m.* Kindness, mildness, politeness, elegance, gentility.

CEANALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Ceanal,) Kind, mild, amiable, polite, genteel; handsome, comely, fair.

CEANALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Kindness,
CEANALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } mildness, urbanity; handsomeness, comeliness, politeness, complaisance.

CEANANN, *adj. i. e.* Ceanfhionn. White-headed, bald.

CEÀNDACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Ceudnachd.

CEAN-FHIONN, *adj.* (Ceann, and Fionn,) White-headed, or white-faced, (of animals.)

† CEAN-FIDHNE, *s. m.* A general. See Ceann feadhna.

CEAN-FOLAIDH, *s. m.* See Cion-falaich.

CEANGAIL, -GLAIDH. CH-, *v. a.* Bind, tie, fasten, fetter.

CEANGAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ceangail. Bound, confined, restrained, tied, fastened.

CEANGAL, -AIL, *pl.* -AIL, and Ceanglaichean, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceangail. A tie, a bond, a fetter, a ligature, a fastening; a restraint; an obligation; a binding, act of binding.

CEANGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceangal,) Binding, obligatory.

CEANGALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceangal,) Binding, connecting.

CEANGALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ceangaltach,) A tying, binding, fastening.

CEANGLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s.m.* (Ceangal,) A bundle, a truss.

CEANGLAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Ceangail,) A binder.

CEANN, CINN, *s. m.* A head; a point, a hilt, a top, an end; a chief, a commander a headland, a promontory; extremity, limit.

CEANNA-BHEART, -AIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ceann, and Beart,) A covering for the head.

CEANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Hire, price, wages; a purchase; a reward, a bribe. See Ceannaich.

CEANNACH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v* Ceannaich. Purchasing, buying.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceannaich,) Commerce; trade; merchandise.

CEANNACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Purchaser.

CEANNACHDRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The upper part of the throat.

CEANN-ACHRA, *s. m.* Epiphany.

CEANN-ADHAIRT, *s. m.* A pillow; a bed-head. See Adhart.

CEANN-AGHAIDH, *s. f.* (Ceann, and Aghaidh,) A forehead, a countenance, physiognomy.

CEANNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Buy, purchase.

CEANNAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A purchaser; a merchant, a trader whether buyer or seller; a pedlar.

CEANNAICHTE, *pret. part.* of *v.* Ceannaich. Bought.

† CEANNAIDH, *s. m.* A shopkeeper, a merchant.

† CEANN'AIDH, *s. f.* See Ceann-aghaidh.

CEANN-AIMSIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ceann and Aimsir,) A date, an epoch, an era.

CEANNAIRC, -E, *s. f.* Rebellion, sedition, mutiny, perverseness, insubordination.

CEANNAIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ceannairc,) Rebellious, seditious, mutinous, perverse, turbulent.

CEANNAIRCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* A proneness to rebel.

CEANNAIRD, *gen. sng.* of Ceannard.

CEANNAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A hammer.

CEANNAIRE, *s. m.* A driver, a goadsman, a leader of plough horses.

CEANNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceannaire,) The occupation of a goadsman; a leading of horses when ploughing.

CEANNAIRGE, *s. f.* See Ceannairc.

CEANNAIRGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceannairgich. Contention, strife, rebelling.

CEANNAIRGICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Ceannairc,) Rebel, contend, revolt.

CEANN-AIRM, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Arm,) A general; head of an army.

CEANN-AOBHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Aobhar,) A prime cause, a first cause.

CEANN-AODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Aodach,) A head-dress.

CEANNARD, -AIRD, -AN, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Ard,) A chief, a chieftain; a leader, a commander-in-chief.

CEANN-ÀRD, -AIRDE, *adj.* (Ceann, and Ard,) High-headed.

CEANNARDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceannard) Commanding, ambitious, arrogant, proud, imperious, dictatorial, confident, dogmatical, influential.

CEANNARDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceannardach.) Arrogance, imperiousness, ambition; superiority, chieftainship.

CEANN-ARMAILT, *s. m.* (Ceann and Armailt,) A general, a commander of an army.

CEANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (from Ceann,) Superiority, chieftainship; haughtiness, superciliousness, arrogance, forwardness, imperiousness; the upper hand.

CEANNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Superior, ambitious, aspiring, authoritative, commanding.

CEANNASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Superiority, ambition; haughtiness.

CEANNAS FEADHNA, *s.* The situation of a person who is chief of a clan or tribe.

CEANNASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* The forehead, a coif, hair lace, (from Ceann and Nasg.)

† CEANNATH, *s. m.* A bargain, agreement: probably Ceannach, which see.

CEANN-BARACH. -AICH, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Barr,) A jack.

CEANN-BEAG, CINN-BIGE, *s. m.* A sheaf out of each shock, as cottagers' wages. A certain proportion of crop, dressed in harvest in order to ascertain the probable quantity of the whole, generally called a *proof.*

CEANN-BHARR, -A, -AN, (Ceann, and Bàrr,) *s. m.* and *f.* A hat, a bonnet, a cap; any head-dress.

CEANN-BHEAIRTEACH, BHEIRTEACH, BHEARTACH, *adj.* (Ceann-bheairt,) Wearing or having a helmet or head-piece.

CEANN-BHEART, -BHEAIRT, CINN-BHEAIRT, or -AN, *s. m.* A helmet, a head-piece.

CEANN-BHIORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceann, and Biorach,) Conical, pointed at the head.

CEANN-BHRAT, -AIT, -OIT, -AIT, *s. m.* A canopy, (from Ceann, and Brat.)

CEANN-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, *pl.* Ceann-bhriathran, *s. m.* (Ceann, and Briathar,) An adverb.

† CEANN-BHURGAID, *s. f.* (Ceann, and Burgaid,) A gargarism.

† CEANN-BHURGAIRE, *s. m.* A burgo-master.

† CEANN-BIORACH, *s. m.* The prow of a ship; also called *Ceann-caol*, which see.

CEANN-BUIDHNE, *pl.* Cinn-bhuidhne, (Ceann, and Buidheann,) A captain of a company or party.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEANN-CAOL, CINN-CHAOIL, *s. m.* A prow; the tapering or smaller extremity of any thing, distinguished from "Ceann-garbh," the thicker extremity.

CEANN-CHATHAIR, -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Ceann and Cathair,) A metropolis.

CEANN-CHEÒLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ceann and Ceòladair,) A chief musician.

CEANN-CHEUD, *s. m.* (Ceann and Ceud,) A centurion.

CEANN-CHLAON, *adj.* (Ceann and Claon,) Headlong, steep.

CEANN-CHOIRE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ceann and Coire,) A capital offence.

† CEANN-CHUNN, *s. m.* A goad.

CEANN-CINNIDH, *s. m.* A chief; head of a clan, chief of a tribe.

CEANN-CÒMHRAIDH, *pl.* Cinn-chòmhraidh, *s. m.* (Ceann and Còmhradh,) A topic, subject of discourse.

CEANN-CONNSPAIDE, *pl.* Cinn-chonnspaide, *s. m.* (Ceann and Connspaid,) A topic of debate.

CEANN-CRÌCHE, CINN-CHRÌCHE, *s. m.* Goal, end of a journey.

CEANN-DAN, -ANA, *adj.* Pertinacious, stubborn, headstrong.

CEANN-DÀNADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ceann-dàn,) Pertinacity, stubbornness, obstinacy.

CEANN-DEARG, -EIRGE, *s. m.* (Ceann and Dearg,) The bird red-start: called also Ceann-deargan.

CEANN-DUBH, -UIBHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Dubh,) Black-headed, black-haired.

CEANN-ÉIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A head dress, a turban.

CEANN-EUDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A head dress of any kind.

CEANN-FATH, -A, CINN-FÀTH, *s. m.* Cause, reason. See Fàth.

CEANN-FEACHD, *pl.* Cinn-fheachd, (Ceann and Feachd,) A general, commander of an army.

CEANN-FEADHNA, *pl.* Cinn-fheadhna, *s. m.* A chief, a captain, a leader, a commander.

CEANN-FEADHNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* see Ceannas-feadhna.

CEANN-FHIODH, -A, *s. m.* (Ceann and Fiodh,) Roof-timber, rafters.

CEANN-FHIONN, see Cean-fhionn.

CEANN-FINE, *pl.* Cinn-fhine, *s. m.* A chieftain, head of a clan. See Fine.

CEANN-FIODHA, *s. m.* The end of a ship timber.

† CEANN-FUIRT, *pl.* Chiefs, leaders. See Ceannard.

CEANN-GHALAR, -AIR, *s. f.* (Ceann and Galar,) Any disorder of the head.

CEANN-GHALARACH, *adj.* Subject to diseases of the head.

CEANN-GHARBH, -AIRBHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Garbh,) Thick-headed; rough, ragged.

CEANN-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Ceann and Geal,) White topped, white-headed.

CEANN-GHLAS, -AISE, *adj.* Grey-headed.

CEANN-GHORM, -UIRME, *adj.* (Ceann and Gorm,) Blue-headed.

CEANN-GHRÀBH, *s. m.* A motto; a superscription.

CEANN-ÌLEACH, CINN-ÌLICH, *s. m.* A sword-hilt, of a shape peculiar to those manufactered in the Island of Islay.

CEANN-IÙIL, *pl.* CINN-IÙIL, *s. m.* (Ceann and Iùl,) A guide, a leader of the way.

CEANN-LÀIDIR, *adj.* Headstrong, stubborn, opinionative.

CEANN-LÀIDIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Stubbornness, obstinacy, opinionativeness.

CEANN-LIATH, -ÈITHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Liath,) Grey headed or haired.

CEANN-LITIR, *pl.* Cinn-litrichean, *s. f.* A capital letter.

CEANN-LOM, *adj.* Bare-headed.

CEANN-MAIDE, *pl.* Cinn-mhaide, *s. m.* (Ceann and Maide,) A block, a block-head.

CEANN-MATHAN, -MATHON, *s. f.* Name of a star.

CEANN-MHAG, -AIGE, *pl.* Cinn-mhàga, *s. m.* (Ceann and Màg,) The head-ridge in a ploughed field.

CEANN-MHOR, -MHOIR, *s. m.* (properly Ceann-mòr,) Kenmore, (*literally*, a high promontory,) a village on Loch Tay.

CEANN-NAN-SÌTH-MHAOR, *s. m.* (Ceann, Sìth and Maor,) The lord-lyon king at arms.

CEANN-PHOLLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ceann and Poll,) A tadpole.

CEANN-PHORT, *pl.* Cinn-phuirt, *s. m.* (Ceann and Port,) A head port.

CEANN-PHURGAID, *s. f.* A gargle. See Ceann-bhurgaid.

CEANN-PUIST, *s. m.* A chapiter, capital of a pillar.

CEANN-RÀCAIN, CINN-RÀCAIN, *s. m.* (Ceann and Ràcan,) A rake-head; a small portion of land. Provin.

CEANNRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Ceann,) A halter, a horse collar, a tether.

† CEANNRAGH, *s. m.* A head-stall, halter.

† CEANN-RÈITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A provitiation.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEANN-RIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Riabhach,) Brindled in the head.

CEANN-RUADH, -IDHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Ruadh.) Red-headed or haired.

CEANN-RUADH, *s. m.* The plant celandine.

CEANN-RUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Ruith,) Headlong, precipitate, rash.

CEANNSA, CEANNSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Continent, temperate, mild, gentle; under authority.

CEANNSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceannsaich. A subduing, a commanding, a taming; a keeping under authority; a reducing.

CEANNSACHD, *s. f.* (Ceannsaich,) Temperance, continence, mildness, gentleness; authority; government; subordination.

CEANNSAICH, -IDH, CH- *v. a.* (Ceann and Suidhich,) Quell, tame, subdue, conquer, train, discipline, keep under.

CEANNSAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of Ceannsaich. Shall or will be subdued or conquered.

CEANNSAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of Ceannsaich. Shall subdue or conquer.

CEANNSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ceannsaich. Quelled, subdued, conquered, disciplined.

CEANNSAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Rule, government, authority, sway.

CEANNSALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceannsal,) Authoritative, commanding; fit for rule; prone to rule or govern; swaying.

CEANNSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rule, government; supremacy.

CEANNSALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Dominion.

CEANNSALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A conqueror, a governor.

CEANNSGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* See Ceannsal.

CEANNSGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Ceannsalach.

CEANNSGALACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* An active leader, a commander.

CEANN-SGALPAN, -AIN. See Ceann-ghalar.

CEANN-SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A motto, title.

CEANN-SGUR, -A, *pl.* CINN-SGUIR, *s. m.* (Ceann and Sguir,) A period, a full stop.

CEANN-SIMID, *s. m.* A tadpole. See Ceann-phollan.

CEANN-SÌTHE, *pl.* CINN-SHÌTHE, *s. m.* A peace-maker.

CEANN-SPREADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Spreadh,) Headstrong.

CEANN-STUAIGH, -E -EAN, *s. m.* An arch, gable-top or head.

CEANN-SUIC, -E, CINN SHUIC, (Ceann and Soc,) The part of a plough on which the share is fixed.

CEANN-SUIDHE, CINN-SHUIDHE, (Ceann and Suidhe,) A president.

CEANN-TAILE, *s. f.* Kintail, a parish in Scotland; more correctly *Ceann an t-sàile* the boundary of the sea.

CEANN-TALA, *s. m.* A bard.

† CEANNTAR, *s. m.* A hundred.

CEANN-TEAGAISG, *pl.* CINN-THEAGAISG, *s. m.* (Ceann and Teagasg,) A subject, text.

CEANN-TIGHE, CINN-THIGHE, *s. m.* A chieftain; head of a family; the master of a house or household.

CEANN-TÌRE, CINN-TÌRE, *s. m.* (Ceann and Tìr,) A headland, promontory; Kintyre in Argyleshire; literally, land's end.

CEANN-TOBAIR, *s. m.* A well-cover; a mother-spring.

CEANN-TOISICH-LUINGE, *s. m.* (Ceann, Toiseach and Long,) The prow, or fore part of a ship.

CEANN-TOTA, CINN-THOTA, *s. m.* (Ceann and Tot,) The knee of timber in a vessel, which connects the bench with the gunwale; a bench-head.

CEANN-TREUN, -A, *adj.* (Ceann and Treun,) Obstinate, headstrong, self-conceited, fool-hardy.

CEANN-TRÒM, -UIME, *adj.* (Ceann and Tròm,) Drowsy, sluggish, heavy-headed, dull.

CEANN-UAISGINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Uaisgineach,) Rash, incautious.

CEANN-UALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceann and Uallach,) Proud, haughty, vain, ostentatious, silly.

CEANN-UBHALL, CINN-UBHAILL, *s. m.* The bowl, ball, or globe on the top of a pillar.

CEANN-UIDHE, CINN-UIDHE, *s. m.* (Ceann and Uidhe,) End of a journey; a hospitable landlord; a dwelling place.

CEANNUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Provin. See Ceannachd.

CEAP, *s. m.* CIP *or* CEAPAN. A block; a shoemaker's last; the top, as of a hill; stocks; a trap, snare; a sign set up in time of battle; a cap.

CEAP, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Catch, stop, intercept.

CEAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to stumps or trunks of trees, or lasts: *substantively*, the name of a place in Lochaber.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEAPADH -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceap. Intercepting, catching or stopping a flying or falling body, whether animate or inanimate; the act of lasting, binding, fettering.

CEAPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ceap. A catch, verse or verses composed impromptu.

CEAPAIL, *s. m.* See Ceapadh.

CEAPAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* Bread, covered with butter and cheese.

CEAPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Ceap. A little stump, block or last.

CEAPANTA, *adj.* (Ceapan,) Stiff, niggardly.

CEAP-SGAOIL -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ceap and Sgaoil,) Propagate.

† CEAR, *s. m.* Blood; offspring; progeny.

† CEARA, *adj.* (Cear,) Blood-coloured, red.

† CEARACH, *s. m.* A wanderer, an indigent person.

† CEARACHADH, *s. m.* A Wandering, straying.

† CEARACHAR, *s. m.* A grave.

CEARB, CIRBE, *dat.* Cirb, *pl.* Cearban, *s. f.* A rag, a tatter, skirt; a piece of cloth; an imperfect or ragged piece of dress.

† CEARB, *s. m.* A cutting, slaughtering; money, silver.

CEARBACH, *adj.* Ragged, awkward in dress, imperfect, clumsy; not neat, not compact.

CEARBAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Cearbach,) Awkwardness, raggedness; want of neatness.

CEARBAIL, -E, *adj.* See Cearbach.

CEARBAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cearb and Fear,) An awkward, spiritless person.

CEARBAIREACHD, } *s. m.* (Cearbaire
CEARBALACHD, } and Cearbail,) Awkwardness, raggedness.

CEARBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sail-fish, basking shark.

CEARBAN-FEÒIR, *s. m.* A healing herb; the plant creeping crow-foot.

† CEARBHAL, *adj.* Defective, hurtful.

† CEARBHALL, *s. m.* A massacre, a carnage.

CEARBUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A carabine. *Eng. Word.*

† CEARBUSAIR, *s. m.* A banker.

CEARC, *s. f. gen.* CIRCE, *pl.* Cearcan. A hen.

CEARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a hen or hens.

CEARCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Cearc. A little hen.

CEARCALL, -AILL, -AN, circle, a ring.

CEARCALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cearcall,) Circular, resembling a hoop; having hoops.

CEARC-CHOILLE, CIRC-CHOILLE, CIRCE-COILLE, *pl.* CEARCAN-COILLE. An improper name for a partridge. See Cearc-thomain.

CEARC-FHRANGACH, -AICH, *pl.* -AN-FRANGACH. A turkey-hen.

CEARC-FHRAOICH, CIRC-FHRAOICH, CIRCE-FRAOICH, *pl.* CEARCAN-FRAOICH, *s. f.* (Cearc, and Fraoch,) A moor hen, the female of the red grouse.

† CEARCHALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A pillow, a bolster.

† CEARC-LANN, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A hen-house.

† CEARC-LOCH, *s. m.* A hen-roost.

† CEARC-MHANRACH, *s. f.* A hen-coop.

CEARC-THOMAIN, CIRC-THOMAIN, CIRCE-TOMAIN, *pl.* CEARCAN-TOMAIN. A partridge.

CEÀRD, *s. m.* CEÀIRD, CÈIRDE, *pl.* Ceàirdinnean, Cèirdinnean, and Ceardan, A tinker, a smith, a brazier: any tradesman working at smith-work of any kind.

CEÀRDACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* (Ceard,) A smithy, forge, smith's shop.

CEÀRDACHD, *s. f. ind.* The business of a tinker, forging.

† CEARDAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A mechanic.

CEÀRDAIL, *adj.* Like a tinker; of, or belonging to a tinker.

CEÀRDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceard,) Handicraft, ingenuity.

CEARD-DUBHAN, *s. m.* A dung-beetle.

† CEARICUR, *s. m.* A grave.

† CEARL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Ceirslich.

† CEARLA, *s. m.* See Ceirsle.

† CEARLACH, *adj.* See Ceirsleach.

CEARMANTA, *adj.* Tidy, spruce, trim.

CEARMANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Tidiness, spruceness, succinctness.

† CEARMNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A lie.

CEÀRN, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A corner, quarter, region; a kitchen.

† CEARNABHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A corner, a hornet.

CEÀRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cearn,) Angular, square, cornered: victorious.

† CEARNACH, *s. m.* A sacrificing priest. See Carnach, and Ceàr.

CEÀRNAG, -AIG, -AGAN, *s. f. dimin.* of Cearn. A narrow or small corner.

CEÀRNAG-BALLA, -AIG, -AGAN-BALLA, *s. f.* (Cearn, and Balla,) A corner or exterior angle of a wall.

CEÀRNAG-GHLOINE, -AIG, *pl.* -AN-GLOINE, *s. f.* (Cearn,) A pane of glass.

CEÀRNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A quadrangle; a square.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Ceàrn-airdhe, *s. f.* A trophy.

† Ceàrn-dhuaichd, -duais, *s. f.* A prize, athletic laurel.

† Ceàrn-fearnadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Destroying.

† Ceàrn-luach, *s. m.* A prize.

CEÀRN-RIAGHAILT, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Ceàrn, and Riaghailt,) A square; an instrument for measuring angles.

CEÀRR, -earra, -iorra, *adj.* Wrong, awkward, unlucky; left; left-handed.

† Ceàrr, *adj.* Cutting, wounding.

CEÀRRACH, -aich, -ean, *s. m.* A gamester; a dexterous player of games of chance.

CEÀRRACH, -aiche, *adj.* Expert, skilful.

CEÀRRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceàrrach,) Dexterity, skill in playing of games.

CEÀRRAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* (Ceàrr,) The left hand.

† Ceàrraiche, *s. m.* A master of his art or profession. See Ceàrrach.

CEARRBHACH, -aich, -ean, *s. m.* Spoil. See Creach.

† Ceàrr'chiall, *s. f.* (Cearr, and Ciall,) Madness, insanity.

CEARR-LÀMHACH, *adj.* Left-handed, awkward.

CEARR-MHARCACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Cearr, and Marcach,) Obliquely riding.

CEART, -eirte, *adj.* Right, just, honest, upright, proper, certain.

CEART, ceirt, *s. m.* Right, justice, propriety.

† Ceart, *s. m.* A reflection; critical remark.

CEARTACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceartaich. Adjusting, rectifying, mending, trimming; putting into order; also a little domestic job.

CEARTACHAIL, *adj.* Rectifiable, reclaimable; ready to rectify or to adjust.

CEARTACHAIR, *s. m.* An adjuster, a rectifier, a regulator.

CEARTAICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* (Ceart,) Adjust, rectify, put to rights.

CEARTAICHE, -ean, *s. m.* An adjuster, corrector.

CEARTAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Ceart,) Justice, equity.

CEART-BHREITH, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Ceart, and Breith,) A righteous judgment, a just decision or sentence.

CEART-BHREITHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Ceart, and Breith,) Righteous, just in judgment.

CEART-BHREITHEAMH, -eimh, -an, -ean, -a, *s. m.* A just judge.

CEART-BHREITHEANAS, -ais, *s. f.* (Ceart, and Breitheanas,) Just or righteous judgment; just retribution or visitation.

CEART-CHREIDIMH, *s. m. ind.* (Ceart, and Creidimh,) Sound faith; orthodoxy.

CEART-CHREIDMHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Ceart-chreidimh,) Orthodox, of sound faith.

† Ceart-lann, *s. f.* A house of correction.

† Ceart-làr, *s. m.* Centre, middle point.

CEART-LUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* A just recompense.

CEART-MHEADHON, -oin, -an, *s. m.* (Ceart, and Meadhon,) A centre.

CEART-MHEADHONACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Ceart-mheadhon,) Central, centrical; of, or belonging to a centre.

CEART-SGRÌOBHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* (Ceart, and Sgrìobhadh,) Orthography; correct writing.

CEART-SGRÌOBHAICHE, *s. m.* An orthographer; a correct writer.

† Ceas, *s. m.* A case; ore or metal; *Eng. word.*

† Ceas, *s. m.* Obscurity, irksomeness, sadness.

† Ceas, Ad ceas, *i. e.* Do chunn'cas. Was seen.

† Ceas-naoidhein, *s. f.* Infant weakness; a kind of disease.

CEASAD, -aid, -ean, *s. m.* A complaint, a grumbling, an accusation. See Casaid.

CEASADACH, -aiche, *adj.* Inclined to grumble or complain. See Casaideach.

CEASADAIR, *s. m.* A grumbler, a complainer.

† Ceasadh, -aidh, *s. m.* See Ceusadh.

† Ceaslach, *s. f.* Coarse wool, on the borders of a fleece.

† Ceaslaid, *s. f.* (Ceall-shlaid,) Sacrilege.

† Ceasna, *s. m.* Necessity, want.

† Ceasnach, *adj.* Complaining. See Ceasadach, *adj.*

CEASNACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceasnaich. An examination by questions, a questioning; a scrutiny.

CEASNAICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Examine catechize, question, search.

CEASNAICHTE, *pret. part.* of *v.* Ceasnaich. Examined, catechized, questioned. searched.

† Ceast, *s. m.* A girdle.

† Ceata-càm, *s. m.* The seven stars or plough.

† Ceatfadh, *s. m.* See Ceud-fâth.

† Ceatfàdhach, *adj.* See Ceud-fâthach.

† Ceatfàdhachd, *s. f.* Lust.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Czachd, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Cumhachd,) Might, power.

CEATACH, *adj.* See Ciatach.

† Ceath, *s. f.* A sheep; cream; a quay; a shower.

† Ceatha, *i. e.* Fros. A shower.

CEATHACH, -aich, *s. m.* Mist, fog, vapour.

CEATHACHAIL, *adj.* (Ceathach-amhuil,) Misty, foggy, vapoury.

CEATHAIR, *adj.* See Ceithir.

CEATHAIR-BHEANNACH, or CHEÀRNACH, *adj.* See Ceithir-bheannach.

CEATHAIR-CHASACH, -chosach, *adj.* See Ceithir-chasach.

CEATHAIR-DEUG, *adj.* See Ceithir-deug.

CEATHAIRLE, -ean, *s. f.* See Ceirsle.

CEATHAIRLEACH, -eiche, *adj.* See Ceirsleach.

CEATHAIRLEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f. dimin.* of Ceathairle. See Ceirsleag.

CEATHAIRLICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* (Ceathairle,) See Ceirslich.

CEATHAIRLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ceathairlich. See Ceirslichte.

CEATHAIRNE, *s. f. ind.* Peasantry, yeomanry. That portion of the male population which is fit to bear arms.

CEATHAIRNE-CHOILLE, *s. m. pl.* Freebooters, outlaws; persons under hiding.

† Ceathair-ramhach, -aich, *s. f.* See Ceithir-ràmhach.

† Ceatharbh, *s. f.* See Ceatharn.

† Ceathardha, *adj.* Belonging to four.

CEATHARLAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Ceathairleag,) See Ceirsleagach.

CEATHARN, -airn, *s. f.* A troop; a guard; a fighting band; a party of freebooters.

CEATHARNACH, -aich, *s. m.* (Ceathairne,) A soldier, a guardsman; a hero; a stout trusty peasant; a strong robust man.

CEATHARNACH-COILLE, *s. m.* A free-booter; an outlaw.

CEATHARNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ceatharnach,) Valour, heroism; a deed of strength or courage.

CEATHARNAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Ceatharn,) *i. e.* Ceatharnachd, which see.

† Ceathra, *pl.* Four footed animals, quadrupeds, cattle.

† Ceathrachadamh, *adj.* Fortieth.

CEATHRAMH, *adj.* (Ceithir,) Fourth. "An ceathramh." *the fourth,*

CEATHRAMH, -aimh, -an, -annan, or -amhnan, *s. m.* A fourth part; a quarter, a firlot or four pecks; a thigh; a stanza; a leg of beef, pork or mutton.

CEATHRAMHAN, -ain, *s. m. dimin.* of Ceathramh. A quadrant, a cube.

CEATHRAMHANACH, *adj.* (Ceathramh,) Cubical; of, or resembling a quadrant.

CEATHRAR, *adj.* (Ceithir, and Fear,) Four persons.

† Cedas, *adv.* (Ced,) At first. See Air tùs.

CÉ-GHRÀBHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* (Cé, and Gràbhadh,) Geography.

CÈ-H-ÀM, } *adv.* (*i. e.* Cia 'n t-àm? cia
CÈ-H-UAIR, } 'n uair?) At what time or hour? when?

CEIBE, *gen.* of Ceaba, which see.

† Ceide, *s. f.* A market, a fair, a green, a hillock.

† Ceideamhain, *s. m.* See Céitein.

† Ceidghrinneachd, *s. f.* (Ceud, and Grinneachd,) Ripeness of age.

† Ceidhe, *s. m.* A quay.

CEIDHE, -ean, *s. m.* See Ceadha.

† Ceidiol, *s. m.* A duel, conflict.

CEIG, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A mass of clotted wool or hair; a clumsy useless appendage.

CEIG, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ceig,) Kick; collect into bunches or clots.

CEIGEACH, *adj.* Squat, shapeless, inactive; clumsily formed.

CEIGEADH, -idh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceig. Kicking, act of kicking; clotting, jumbling.

CEIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Squatness, diminutiveness; affectation.

CEIGEIN, -ein, *s. m.* A diminutive and unhandsome person; a corpulent man, clumsily formed, and of low stature

CEIGEINEACH, *adj.* Squat, diminutive in person; affected.

CEIGHE, -ean, *s. m.* See Ceidhe.

CEIL, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Conceal, hide.

CÉILE, *s. m.* and *f.* A spouse; a husband, a wife; an equal; a match: also a servant. "Athair céile," *a father-in-law.* "Màthair chéile," *a mother-in-law.* "Le chéile," *adv.* Together. "O chêile," *adv.* Asunder. "As a chéile," *adv. loosened, disjointed.* "Troimh a chéile," *adv. In disorder, in confusion, mixed, stirred about.* "Céile-còmhraig," *an antagonist, a match in combat.*

† Ceileabhradh, -aidh, *s. m.* Leave, farewell; salutation; a conference festivity.

† Ceileabhair, -raidh, ch-, *v. n.* Bid farewell; celebrate.

CEILEADH, -idh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

Ceil. Concealing; hiding; screening; covering.

CÈILEANN, -INNE, -AN, *s. f.* A large cod-fish, see Cilean.

† CEILE-DE, *s. m.* A preserver of the fires; a culdee.

CEILEIR, -IDH, *s. m.* Light, lively music; commonly applied to the singing of birds.

CEILEIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Chirp, warble.

CEILEIREACH, *adj.* (Ceileir,) Musical, warbling, melodious.

CEILEIRICHE, *s. m.* A warbler, a songster.

CEILG, *gen. sing.* of Cealg. Sometimes used as the nominative.

† CEIL'GHEALL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ceil and Geall,) Betroth, affiance.

CÉILICH, -IDH, CH-, (Ceile,) *v. a.* Participate, share in

CÉILIDH, -EAN *s. f.* Gossiping, visiting; sojourning, pilgrimage.

† CEILIDH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Visit.

† CEILIUBHRA, *s. m.* A concealment.

CEILL, CÉILLE, *dat.* of Ciall, which see.

† CEILL'CHD, *s. f.* A large piece.

† CEILL'CHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ceill'chd,) In large pieces or fragments.

CEILLE, *gen.* of Ciall, which see.

CÉILLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ciall,) Wise, sober, steady, sedate, prudent, discreet.

CEILTE, *pret. part. v.* Ceil, Concealed, hid, secret, secreted.

CEILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ceil,) Concealing, reserved, silent.

CEILTICH, and COILLTICH, *s. pl.* Celts. *i. e.* Sequestered people or woodlanders. See Ceil and Coille.

CEILTINN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceil. A concealing, a hiding, a covering.

CEILT-INNTINN, -E, *s. f.* (Ceil and Inntinn,) Equivocation. See Cleith-inntinn.

CEIM, *gen.* of Ceum, which see.

CÉIM, CÉIMICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ceum,) Step, measure by steps.

CÉIMEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Céim. Stepping.

† CEIMH-DHEALG, -EILG, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Ciabh-dhealg,) A hair bodkin.

CEIMHLEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A fillet. *N. pl.* Ceimhleagan.

CEIMHLEAGACH, *adj.* like a fillet; abounding in fillets.

CÉIMNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Céimnich, which see.

CEIMNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* see Céimich.

CÈIN, -E, *adj.* Distant, remote, foreign, far removed, far off.

CÉIN-THÌR, *s. f.* A distant land; a foreign land.

† CEINIOL, *s. m.* see Cineal.

† CEINNLIATH, *adj.* (Ceann and Liath,) Grey headed.

† CEIP, *s. m.* see Ceap.

CÉIR, -E, *s. f.* Wax; a buttock; a deer's buttock.

CÉIR, CÉIRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cover with wax, seal with wax.

CÉIR-BHEACH, *s. f.* Bees' wax, honey-comb.

† CEIRBHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A carving.

CÉIR-CHLUAS, *s. f.* (Céir and Cluas,) The wax of the ears.

CÉIR-CHUACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Céir and Cuachag,) A waxen cell, or cup.

CÈIRD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* see Ceàird.

CÈIRDEACH, *adj.* Having a trade; expert, dexterous, ingenious.

CÉIRE, *compar.* of Ciar, *adj.* which see.

CÉIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Waxy; abounding in wax, waxen.

CÉIREAD, -EID, *s. f.* Duskiness, hoariness. See Ciàr, *adj.*

CÉIREIL, -E, *adj.* Waxen.

CEIREIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Céir,) An appendage, tail; a plaster, a medicine.

CÉIR-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Céir and Geal,) Being white about the buttocks, as deer or roe.

† CEIRIOCAN, *s. m.* Water-elder.

† CEIRN, CEIRNIN, *s. m.* A plate, platter, trencher.

CÉIR-SHEILLEIN, *s. f.* (Céir and Seillein,) Bees' wax.

CEIRSLE, *s. f. dat.* Ceirslidh, *pl.* Ceirslean, A clew or ball of yarn.

CEIRSLEACH, *adj.* (Ceirsle,) Round as a clew; resembling a clew; abounding in clews.

CEIRSLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pret. part. v.* Ceirslich. The forming of yarn into clews.

CEIRSLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ceirsle. A little clew.

CEIRSLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceirsleag,) Of little clews, abounding in little clews.

CEIRSLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ceirsle,) Wind up, form into clews.

CEIRSLICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ceirslich. Formed into clews.

† CEIRT, *s. f. gen.* of Ceart. An apple tree; a rag.

† CEIRTEACH, *adj.* Ragged.

† CEIRTEACH, *s. f.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÉIRTE, *adj.* Waxed; covered with wax, sealed with wax.

CEIRTE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Ceart. More or most just or righteous.

† CEIRTEACHD, *s. f.* Tawdriness, raggedness.

† CEIRTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A ragged girl.

CÉIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A case or keeping place, basket, hamper.

† CEIS, *s. f.* A furrow; a sow, a pig; grumbling, loathing; a lance or spear.

CEIS-CHRAINN *s. f.* The herb polypody.

CEISD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A question, problem, a dispute, a controversy; a darling; regard.

CEISDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceisdich. A questioning, an examination.

CEISDEALACHD, *s. f.* Fondness, flirting, gallantry.

CEISDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ceisd,) Questionable, suspicious, doubtful.

CEISDEIN, *s. m.* A person secretly beloved; a sweetheart.

CEISDEAN, *N. pl.* of Ceisd. Questions.

CEISDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ceisd,) Question, examine, interrogate.

† CEISDIUGHADH, *s. m.* See Ceasnachadh.

CEISD-LEABHAR, *s. m.* A catechism.

CEISD-PHUNG, *s. m.* A point of interrogation.

CÉISEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A large, corpulent woman.

CEISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ceis, } A small pannier or basket; a hurdle.
CEISEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Ceis, }

† CEISNEAMH, *s. m.* Whining, complaining.

CEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Anxiety of mind; perplexity.

CEISTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* More properly Ceisdeachadh.

CÉIT, -E, *s. m.* See Céitein.

† CEITEAN, *s. m.* A vehicle formed of twigs.

CÉITEIN, -E, *s. m.* (Ceud, and Uine,) The month of May: beginning of summer.

CÉITEINEACH, *adj.* (Céitein,) Belonging to May, or the beginning of summer.

CEITHIR, *adj.* Four. "Ceithir-chasach," *four-footed.*

CEITHIR-BHEANNACH, *adj.* See Ceithir-cheàrnach.

CEITHIR-CHASACH, *adj.* (Ceithir, and Cas or Cos,) Four-footed.

CEITHIR-CHEÀRNACH, *adj.* (Ceithir, and Cearn,) Four-square, quadrangular.

CEITHIR-CHEARNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Ceithir-cheàrnaich. A squaring.

CEITHIR-CHEÀRNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Square; shape into a square.

CEITHIR-CHEARNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ceithir cheàrnaich. Squared, formed into a square.

CEITHIR-DEUG, *adj.* Fourteen.

CEITHIR-FILLTE, *adj.* Fourfold, quadruple.

CEITHIR-FILLTEACH, *adj.* (Ceithir, and Fillte,) Four-fold.

CEITHIR-GHOBHLACH, } *adj.*
CEITHIR-CHOBHLANACH, } (Ceithir, and Gobhlach,) Four-pronged.

CEITHIR-OISINNEACH, *adj.* Quadrangular: having four angles.

CEITHIR-RÀMHACH, *adj.* Four oared, as a boat.

CEITHIR-SHLISNEACH, *adj.* (Ceithir, and Slios,) Four sided; quadrilateral.

CEITHREAMH, -EIMH, -NEAN, *s. m.* See Ceathramh.

CEITHREAMHNAN, CEITHREANNAN, *N. pl.* of Ceithreamh. Quarters, fourthparts; lodgings.

CEITHREANNACH, *adj.* Quadrated.

† CÉITUIN, *s. m.* See Céitein.

† CÈL, The mouth.

† CÈL-FÀISDINE, Prophecy.

CÉ-MHEAS, -A, *s. m.* (Cé, and Meas,) Geometry. See Cé-thomhas.

CÉ-MHEASACH, *adj.* (Cé-mheas,) Geometrical.

CÉ-MHEASACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cé-mheas,) A geometer.

CEÒ, *s. m.* Mist, vapour, fog.

† CEÒ, *s. m.* Milk.

† CEÒ, SCEÒ, *conj.* And.

CEÒ'ACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Ceòthach.

CEÒ'ACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Ceòthachd.

CEÒ'AR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Ceòthar.

CEÒB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A dark nook or corner.

CEÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cornered; awkward.

† CEÒBACH, (Ceò, and Bach,) Drunkenness.

CEÒBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Small drizzling rain, accompanied with mist.

CEÒBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dewy, misty, drizzly, moist.

CEÒBANACHD, *s. f.* Frequent or continued drizzling.

CEÒ-BHRAN, } -AIN, -AOIN, *s. m.* (Ceò.
CEÒ-BHRAON, } and Braon,) Dew, mist, drizzling rain

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEÒDHACH, *adj.* See Ceòthach.

CEÒ-FIDIDH, *s. m.* A shroud of mist.

CEÒ-GHLAS, } *adj.* (Ceò, Glas and
CEÒ GHORM, } Gorm,) Gray as mist; blue as mist.

CEÒL, CIÒIL, and CEÒIL, *s. m.* Music, melody.

CEÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceòl,) Musical.

CEÒLAN, -AIN, *s. m. dimin.* of Ceòl. Faint music; a tender, soft air.

CEÒLAR, *adj.* See Ceòlmhor.

CEÒL-BHINN, -E. *adj.* (Ceòl and Binn,) Melodious.

CEÒL-CHUILM, } -E, -EAN, (Ceòl and
CEÒL-CHUIRM, } Cuilm or Cuirm,) A concert; *literally*, a musical feast.

CEÒLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Ceòl and Mòr,) Musical, melodious, abounding in harmony, harmonious, tuneful.

CEÒLRAIDH, -EAN, } *s. f.* some-
CEÒLRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, } times a plural noun, A muse, the muses; musicians.

† CEÒL-REIM, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Modulate, play music.

† CEÒLREIMEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceol-reim. Modulation, musical arrangement of sounds to produce harmony.

CEÒ-MHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Ceò and Mòr,) Misty, foggy, obscure.

CEÒ-MHIL, -E, *s. f.* } Ceò
CEÒ-MILLTEACH, -EICHE, *s. m.* } and Mill,) Mildew.

CEÒPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Drizzling, misty, cloudy.

CEÒPAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Mist, vapour, drizzling rain: more properly, Ceòban.

† CEÒR, -AN, *s. m.* A mass, lump.

CEÒS, -EÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* The hip, the posteriors.

CEÒSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The light down of flowers or feathers.

CEÒSNACH, -AICH, *adj.* Any thing broad skirted, bulky or clumsy.

CEÒTHA, *gen.* and *pl.* of Ceò.

CEÒTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ceò,) Misty, foggy, obscure.

CEÒTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mistiness, fogginess.

CEÒTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Ceòthach.

CEÒ-THEAS, *s. m.* Steam, vapour, accompanied with heat.

CEÒTHMOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Ceòthach and Ceò-mhor.

CEÒTHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mistiness, fogginess, obscureness.

CEÒTHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Ceò.) Small drizzling rain; a gentle shower

CEÒTHRANACH, *adj.* Showery, drizzly, misty.

CEÒTHRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Showeriness, drizziness.

CÉ-THOMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cé and Tomhas,) Geometry.

† CEUCHD, *s. m.* A plough.

CEUD, *adj.* First; a hundred. *N. pl.* Ceudan.

CEUDACH, *adj.* Centuple; in hundreds.

CEUDAMH, *adj.* Hundredth.

CEUD-BHAINNE, *s. m.* (Ceud and Bainne,) First milk of a cow after calving. *Scot.* Beestings.

CEUD-BHILEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* The herb centaury.

CEUD-BHREITH, *s. m.* Priority in birth, birthright.

CEUD-CHATHACH, *adj.* (Ceud and Cathach,) Of the hundred battles: an epithet of Conn, one of the Irish kings.

CEUD-FÀTH, } -AN, *s. f.* A sense, faculty.
CEUD-FÀDH, }

CEUD-FHÀIRE, *s. m.* Dawn, first dawn,

CEUD-FHÀS, -AIS, *s. m.* First growth, embryo; spring.

CEUD-FHEILL-MUIRE-EARRAICH, (Ceud, Fèill, Muire and Earrach,) The purification, or second day of February.

CEUD-GHIN, *s. m.* (Ceud and Gin,) First-born, firstlings.

CEUD-LAOIGH, -E -EAN, *s. f.* A cow that has calved once.

CEUD-LOMAIDH, *s. f.* (Ceud and Lomadh,) Breakfast.

CEUD-LUAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Shout of applause. See Luadh, Luaidh.

CEUD-LUTH, -A, *s. m.* (Ceud and Luth,) Beginning, first essay, first. See Lùth.

CEUD-MHEAS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ceud and Meas,) First fruit; a tax; chief respect, chief honour.

CEUDNA, *adj.* (Ceud and Ni,) The same, that formerly mentioned: similar, *asp. form* cheudna. "Air an dòigh cheudna," *in the same way.* "Mar an ceudna," *Also.*

CEUDNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Identity.

† CEUDOIR, that is, Ceud uair, The first time.

CEUD-THARRUING, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ceud and Tarruing,) A first draught or drawing; first running of spirits, in distilling.

CEUD-THOISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A first principle, a first cause, origin, commencement.

CEUD-THÙS, *s. m.* A first principle, origin, cause. See Ceud-thoiseach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEUM, céim, *pl.* ceuman and -annan, *s. m.* A step, footstep, degree, a path.

CEUM, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Step, measure by steps, pace, move step by step.

CEUMADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceum. Stepping, measuring; a walking slowly, a pacing, strutting.

CEUMAIL, } -e *adj.* (Ceum,) Stately
CEUMANTA, } in gait, strutting majestic, pompous.

CEUM-INBHE, *s. m.* (Ceum and Inbhe,) A degree in rank or dignity.

CEUMNACH, *adj.* Gradatory; ambling, pacing; moving majestically; stately.

CEUMNACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* A pacing, striding, strutting, marching, stepping.

CEUMNAICH, *v. a.* Step, pace, march, advance by steps.

CEUM-TUISLIDH, *s. m.* (Ceum and Tuisleadh,) A false step.

CEUS, ceòis, ceusan, *s. m.* The ham or lower part of the body. The coarser parts of wool.

CEUS, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Crucify, torture.

CEUSACH, *adj.* Crucifying, torturing; of or connected with crucifying.

CEUSADAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Ceus and Fear,) A tormentor.

CEUSADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a crucifier or tormentor.

CEUSADAN, -ain, *s. m.* (Ceus,) A crucifix.

CEUSADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceus. Crucifying.

CEUSDA, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ceus.
CEUSTA, } Crucified.

CEUSLACH, -aich, *s. m.* (Ceus, *s.*) The wool on a sheep's legs, and the borders and coarser parts of the fleece.

CEUTACH, -aiche, *adj.* Elegant, beautiful, graceful, engaging, comely, pleasant pleasing, seemly, admirable.

CEUTADH, -aidh, } *s. m.* Elegance,
CEUTAICHEAD, } gracefulness, comeliness, pleasantness, seemliness.

CHA, cha'd, cha'n, *adv. negat.* Not. "Cha bhuail mi," I will not strike. "Cha chuir mi," I will not put. "Cha dean mi," I will not do. "Cha do bhuail mi," I did not strike. "Cha d'fhalbh mi," I did not go. "Cha d'èisd mi," I did not listen. "Cha d'òl mi," I did not drink. "Cha d'rinn mi," I did not do. "Cha'n fhaigh mi," I shall not get. "Cha leig mi," I shall not allow.

CHAB, *pret. a.* of Cab *v.* Did notch, did indent.

CHA-MHÒR-NACH, *adv.* Almost.

CHAGAINN, *pret. a.* of Cagainn, *v.* Did chew.

CHAGNADH, *pret. pass.* of Chagainn. Would chew or champ.

CHAIDH, *pret. irreg. v.* Theirig, Théid, Chaidh. Went, was, hath passed.

CHAILL, *pret. a.* of *v.* Caill. Did lose.

CHÀIN, *pret. a.* of *v.* Càin. Did traduce, did slander.

CHÀININN, first *sing. pret. sub. a.* of Càin. I would traduce.

CHÀIRICH, *pret. a.* of Càirich. Did mend, did repair.

CHAISG, *pret. a.* of *v.* Caisg. Did appease.

CHAITH, *pret. a.* of *v.* Caith. Did spend, did consume.

CHAITHEAS, *fut. sub.* of *v.* Caith. That shall or will consume.

CHAN, *pret. a.* of *v.* Can. Did speak.

CHAOB, *pret a.* of Caob, *v.* Did clod.

CHAOCHAIL, *pret. a.* of *v.* Caochail. Did depart, did die, did expire.

CHAOIDH, *adv.* For ever, also written, "A chaoidh," sometimes "Choidhch," "A choidhch."

CHAOMHAIN, *pret. a.* of *v.* Caomhain; Did save, did spare.

CHARNADH, *pret. sub. a.* and *pass.* of Carn. Would heap, was heaped.

CHAS, *pret. a.* of *v.* Cas; Did gape, did set the teeth.

CHEADAICH, *pret. a.* of *v.* Ceadaich. Did permit, did grant.

CHEAN, } *adv.* Already, before now.
CHEANA, }

CHEANGAIL, *pret. a.* of *v.* Ceangail. Did bind, did fetter.

CHEANGLADH, *pret. pass.* and *sub.* of *v.* Ceangail, was bound, would bind.

CHEANNAICH, *pret. a.* of *v.* Ceannaich. Did buy.

CHEANNSAICH, *pret. a.* of *v.* Ceannsaich. Did subdue, did manage.

CHEANNSAICHEADH, *pret. sub.* of Ceannsaich. Would tame, would subdue.

CHEIL, *pret. a.* of *v.* Ceil. Did conceal, did hide, did deny.

CHEILE, *pron.* Both. "Bha iad le *chéile* lomnochd," They were both naked.

CHÉILE, *asp. form* of Céile, *s.* "Mo chéile," My spouse.

CHÉIN, *asp. form* of Céin. "Ann an tìr *chéin*, in a distant land.

CHÉIR, *pret. a.* of *v.* Céir. Did wax, did seal. Also *asp. form* of Ceir.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CHÌ, *fut. indic. v.* Faic. "Chì mi," I shall see.

CHIANAMH, *adv.* or "A chianamh," A little time ago, a little while since.

CHIAR, *asp. form* of Ciar. "Nuair *chiar* am feasgar," When the evening grew dusky.

† CHIM, or CHIOM, I see. *i. e.* "Chì mi."

CHINNTE, *asp. form* of Cinnte. "Air chinnte," Certainly.

CHINNTEACH, *asp. form* of Cinnteach. "Ro chinnteach," Very certain.

CHION, *asp. form* of Cion, *s.* oftener pronounced "A chion," for want of.

CHIONN, *adv.* or *conj.* Because; as; for the reason that. "Chionn" and "A chionn" may be indifferently used.

CHÌOTAR, *fut. indic. pass. v.* Faic. Shall be seen; is seen; are seen.

CHÌTE, } *pret. sub. v.* Faic. Might
CHÌTEADH, } see, might be seen.

CHÌTEAR, } *fut. ind. pass. v.* Faic. Shall
CHÌTHEAR, } be seen; is seen.

CHITHEADH, *pret. sub. act. v.* Faic. Would or could see.

CHITHINN, 1*st sing. sub. act. v.* Faic. I might, could, or would see.

CHLADHAICH, *pret. a.* Cladhaich. Did dig, did delve.

CHLEACHD, *pret. a.* of Cleachd. Did accustom, did habituate.

CHLISG, *pret. a.* of Clisg. Did start, did startle.

CHLISGE, CHLISGEADH, *adv.* Soon; instantly; in a short time.

CHLUINNINN, *pret. sub.* of Cluinn. Would hear.

CHLUINNTE, Was heard, would be heard.

CHO, *adv.* As, so. "*Cho* bhrònach," So mournful.

CHOG, *pret. a.* of Cog. Fought, strove, contended, warred.

CHOIDHCH, *adv.* Ever, always, for ever. See Chaoidh.

CHOIMEAS, *pret. a.* of Coimeas. Did compare.

CHOIMHEAD, *pret. a.* of Coimhead. Did look, did observe.

CHOINNICH, *pret. a.* of Coinnich. Did meet, did oppose.

CHÒIR, A CHÒIR, *prep.* To the presence; near.

CHOISINN, *pret. a.* of Coisinn. Gained, won.

CHON, *adv.* Provin. Until.

† CHONNAIRC, *pret. ind. v.* Faic. See Chunnaic.

CHRATH, *pret. a.* of Crath. Shook, did tremble.

CHREACH, *pret. a.* of Creach. Did plunder, did rob.

CHREID, *pret. a.* of Creid. Did believe.

CHREIDINN, 1*st sing. perf. sub.* of Creid. I would believe.

CHRITH, *pret. a.* of Crith Did tremble, did shake.

CHROCH, *pret. a.* of Croch. Did hang, did suspend.

CHROM, *pret. a.* of Crom. Did bend, did curve, did stoop.

CHRUADHAICH, *pret. a.* of Cruadhaich. Did harden.

CHRUINNICH, *pret. a.* of Cruinnich. Did gather, did meet, did assemble.

† CHUABHAIR, *i. e.* "Chaidh sibh," Ye went.

† CHUADAR, They went.

† CHUAIDH, *pret. ind. v.* Theirig See Chaidh.

CHUAL', } *pret, ind. v.* Cluinn. *i. e.*
CHUALA, } Chuala mi, tù, sè &c. *I, thou, he, heard.*

† CHUALABHAIR, Ye heard. *i. e.* "Chuala sibh."

† CHUALADAR, They heard. *i. e.* "Chual iad."

CHUALADH, for CHUALAS, which see.

† CHUALAIS, Thou didst hear. *i. e.* "Chuala tu."

CHUALAM, (Chuala mi,) I heard.

CHUALAMAR, We heard. *i. e.* "Chuala sinn."

CHUALAR, See Chualas.

CHUALAS, *pret. ind. pass. v.* Cluinn. Was heard.

† CHUALAS, I heard. See Chuala.

† CHUAMAR, We went.

CHUCA, *prep.* To them, towards them. Often pronounced "h-uga."

CHUGAD, *prep.* To thee, towards thee.

CHUGAIBH, *prep.* To you, towards you

CHUGAINN, *prep.* To us, towards us.

CHUGAM, *prep.* To me, towards me.

CHUICE, *prep.* To her, towards her.

CHUIGE, *prep.* To him, towards him.

CH'UILE, *adj. i. e.* "Gach uile." Every All. Generally pronounced "h-uile."

CHUIMHNICH, *pret. a.* of Cuimhnich. Did remember.

CHUIR, *pret. a.* of Cuir. Did put; did send; did invite; did lay; did place; did sow.

CHÙM, *pret. a. v.* Cum. Did hold: did keep; did detain; did shape or form: did contain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CHUM, *conj.* For, to, for the purpose of; in order to; so that: oftener "A chum." "Thainig e a m' ionnsuidh a *chum* furtachd a dheanamh orm." He came to me for the purpose of aiding me.

CHUN, *prep.* and *adv.* Until.

CHUNNA, } *pret. ind. v.* Faic, *i. e.*
CHUNNAIC, } "Chunnaic mi, tù, e, i," &c. *I, thou, he, she, saw,* observed, beheld.

† CHUNNAIRC, See Chunnaic.

† CHUNNAM, *i. e.* Chunnaic mi. See Chunnaic.

CHUNNAS, for CHUNNACAS, which see.

CHUNN'CAD AR, *i.e.* Chunnaic iad. They saw.

† CHUNNCAMAR, *emph.* Chunncamairne, We saw.

CHUNN'CAS, *pret. ind. pass. v.* Faic. Was seen, were seen.

C' Ì? *pron. interr. fem. i. e.* Co ì? or Cia ì? Who is she?

† CI, *s. f.* Lamentation.

CIA, *pron. interr.* (C' è, Co è,) Which? what? "*Cia* an uair?" What hour? "Cò an duine?" What man? "Cia b' è àir bith." Whosoever. "Cia as? *adv.* Whence. "Cia fhada? *adv.* contr. C' fhada?" How long.

† CIA, *s. m.* A man, a husband.

CIAB, *s. m.* A lock of hair, a ringlet.

CIABAN, -AIN, -AN, See Giaban.

CIABH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A side lock of hair; the hair; a ringlet.

CIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hairy, bushy, having much hair; having ringlets.

CIABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ciabh. A small lock, small ringlet; also a whisker.

CIABHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ciabhag,) Bushy, having curls, ringlets, locks or whiskers.

CIABHAG-CHOILLE, *pl.* -AN-COILLE, *s. f.* A wood-lark.

† CIABHARTHAN, *s. m.* A shower. See Ceidhearan.

CIABH-BHACHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ciabh and Bachlach,) Having curling hair.

CIABH-CHASTA, -CHAISTE, -AN-CASTA, *s. f.* (Ciabh and Cas,) A curled lock of hair.

CIABH-CHEANN-DUBH, *s. f.* (Ciabh, Ceann and Dubh,) The herb deer's hair.

† CIACH, *s. m.* Mist, fog; sorrow, concern. See Ceathach.

† CIAD, See Ceud, A hundred.

† CIADAN, *s. m.* Height, altitude; a moor.

CIADAOIN, -E, *s. f.* (Ceud and Aoine,) "Di-ciadaoin," Wednesday.

† CIAD-BHAINNE, *s. m.* First-milk.

† CIAD-DHUILLEACH, *adj.* Having a hundred leaves.

CIAD-LAOIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ceud and Laogh,) A cow that has calved for the first time.

† CIADLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Curiosity.

CIAL, *s. m. ind.* Side or brim of a vessel

CIALL, CÉILLE, *s. f.* Reason, sense, opinion, meaning, discretion, prudence, a darling; "Mo chiall," my darling: very generally in use as a term of endearment, an expression of fondness.

CIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ciall,) Judicious, prudent, cautious, sensible, discreet; significant.

CIALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciallaich. A meaning, a signifying; signification.

CIALLACHAIL, *adj.* Emblematical; rational; significant.

CIALLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ciall,) Signify, mean, allude, design, interpret.

† CIALLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Ciallach.

CIALLAIDHEACH, *adj.* Significant.

CIALLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A favourite. "A *chiallain,*" My dear.

† CIALL-CHAISG, *s. f.* (Ciall and Caisg,) An example, a check, a warning.

CIALL-CHAGAR, -CHOGAR, -AIR, *s. f.* (Ciall and Cagar,) A watch word.

† CIALLDHA, *adj.* See Ciallach.

CIALL-IONNSUCHAIDH, *s. f.* (Ciall and Ionnsuchadh,) Acquired knowledge.

CIALL-NÀDAIR, -NÀDUIR, -NÀDURRA, *s. f.* (Ciall and Nàdur,) Natural sense.

CIALLRADH, *s. m.* (Ciall and Ràdh,) A full or complete sentence.

† CIALLUGHADH, *s. m.* Sense, meaning. See Ciallachadh.

† CIALLUIGHEACH, *adj.* See Ciallach.

CIALTRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ciall and Ràdh,) A sentence.

CIA MAR?, *adv.* How? In what way? In what condition, state or manner?

CIA MEUD? *adv.* How many? how much?

† CIAMH, *s. f.* See Ciabh.

† CIAMHAIR, CIAMHOIR, *adj.* Sad, weary, lonely.

† CIAMHAIRE, *s. f.* Lamentation, wailing.

CIAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sadness, weariness, loneliness.

† CIAMHCHALLACH, *adj.* Curl-haired.

CIAN, CÉINE, *adj.* Long, tedious, lasting, vast, far distant, remote, foreign.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIAN, *s. m. dat.* Céin. Used to denote distance of time or place, thus: "An céin," at a distance. "Bho chéin," from far. "An cian a bhios mi beò," As long as I live. "Gu cian nan cian," To all eternity.

CIANAIL, -AILE, -ALA, *adj.* Melancholy, pensive, solitary, sad; also mild, gentle, loving.

CIANALACH, *adj.* Solitary, sad, pensive. See Cianail.

CIANALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cianail,) Melancholy, dulness, sadness, mildness, pensiveness.

CIANARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cian, and Fear,) A melancholy person.

CIAN-FHULANG, -AING, *s. m.* (Cian, and Fulang,) Patient, meek endurance.

CIAN-FHULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cian-fhulang,) Long-suffering.

CIAN-FHULANGAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Cian-fhulang.

CIAN-MHAIREANNACH, *adj.* Lasting, durable, continual.

CIANOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small portion of arable land.

CIAN-ÒRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cian, and Òran,) A mournful, plaintive song.

† CIAP, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Vex, torment.

† CIAPAIL, *s. f.* Strife, debate, controversy.

† CIAPAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Encounter.

† CIAPALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Contentious.

† CIAPALLAICHE, *s. m.* A contentious, troublesome fellow.

CIAR, CÉIRE, *adj.* Dusky, dark grey; dark brown; gloomy, stern.

CIAR, *v. n.* Grow dusky, become grey, become dark, gloomy, stern.

CIARACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A swarthy person of either sex.

CIARADH, CIARACHADH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciaraich. State of becoming dusky, dark or grey; a making dark or dusky.

CIARAG, -AIG, AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ciar. Any little dark-coloured creature; a kind of beetle or bug; a chafer.

CIARAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Grow dusky, make brown, dusky or grey.

† CIARAIL, *s. f.* A quarrel, brawl, fray.

† CIARALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Perverse, forward, quarrelsome.

CIARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ciarail,) Perverseness, quarrelsomeness, contentiousness.

CIARAN, *s. m.* Gray, a man's name.

CIARCAIL, *adj.* See Ciorcail, and Clocracn.

CIAR-CHEÒ, *s. m.* A dark mist, a dusky mist.

CIAR-DHUBH, -UIBHE, *adj.* Dark grey.

† CIAROG, *s. f.* See Ciarag.

† CIARSAIN, *s. f.* A kerchief.

† CIARSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A grumbling.

† CIARSUIN, *pl.* of Ciarsain. Kerchiefs.

CIAR-SHÙIL, -SHUL, *s. m.* A dark eye, a scowling eye.

CIAR-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Having a dark eye, dark eyed; having a scowling eye.

† CIARTA, *part.* Waxed.

CIAS, CEÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* A border, skirt, fringe, corner. See Ceus.

CIASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cias,) Bordered, skirted, fringed, cornered.

† CIASAIL, *s. f.* Strife, dispute, contention.

CIASALACH, *adj.* Quarrelsome, brawling.

† CIATA, *s. m.* An opinion in favour of; approbation.

CIATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Ceutach, and Ciatfach.

CIATAIDH, CIATADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* See Ciatfadh.

CIATAICHE, *comp.* of Ciatach, which see.

CIATAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Degree of beauty, comeliness, gracefulness, seemliness.

CIATFACH, *adj.* Honest, becoming, handsome, goodly, graceful, genteel.

CIATFADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Admiration. See Ciatadh.

CÌB, -E, *s. f.* A species of mountain grass; coarse tow. See Clob.

CÌB-CHEANN-DUBH, *s. f.* The herb deer's hair.

CIBEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A rump.

CÌBEIR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A keeper of sheep; a shepherd.

CÌBEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cìbeir,) Keeping or herding of sheep; the business of a shepherd.

CIBHEARG, -EIRG, -AN, *s. f.* A rag; a little ragged woman.

CIBHEARGACH, *adj.* Ragged, tawdry.

CIBHEARGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little rag; a little ragged wight.

CIBHLEAN, -EIN, *pl.* Jaws.

CÌCH, *dat.* of Cioch. A breast.

† CÌCH, *s. m.* A greyhound.

CÌCHE, *gen.* of Cìoch. Of a pap, of a breast.

† CÌDH, *s. f.* A sight, a view.

† CÌDH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See, behold.

CIDHIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A mask, a disguise; a vizor.

CIDHISEAR, *s. m.* One wearing a mask.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIDHISEARACHD, *s. f.* (Cidhis,) A masquerade, a masking.

CIGEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A tickling, a tickling sensation.

CIGIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* see Diogail.

CIGILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* see Ciogailteach.

† CÌL, *s. f.* Ruddle; a species of clay; also death.

† CILCHEIS, *s. f.* Bad wool.

CÌLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A large cod fish.

† CILFING, *s. f.* The belly.

CILIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* see Cilean.

CILL, -E, -EAN, and CILLTEAN. A cell, church; a church-yard, burying ground, a chapel, a grave.

† CILL, *s. f.* Partiality, prejudice.

CILLE, *gen.* of Cill. Prefixed to names of churches or burial grounds, as "Cille-mhàilidh," "Cille-bhrìde," "Cille-mhaodhain," 'Cille-bhruic," Before a vowel or *fh* it is written only. "Cill."

CILLEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A repository, a concealed heap; any thing concealed from observation.

CILL-INNTINN, *s. f.* (Cill and Inntinn,) see Ceilt-inntinn.

CILL-MHANACH, *s. m.* An abbey, a monastery.

CILLTEAN, *pl.* of Cill, which see.

† CIM, *v. a.* Captivate, capture, enslave.

† CIM, *i. e. Chi mi.* I see.

† CIM, *s. m.* A drop, money.

† CIMCHEARTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Rifle, pillage.

CIMEACH, more properly Ciomach, which see.

CIMICH, more properly Ciomaich, which see.

† CIMIDH-EAN, see Ciomach.

† CINE, *s. m.* see Cinneadh.

CINEADAIL, *adj.* see Cinneadail.

† CINEADH, *s. m.* A country, nation; also determining, decreeing.

CINEAL, -EIL, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cine,) An offspring, progeny; a sort, species, nature; an extraction, a race, a tribe, a clan.

CINEALTA, *adj.* Thankful, grateful. See Ceanalta.

CINEALTAS, -AIS, See Ceanaltas.

† CINEIL, *s. f.* A sort, kind, sex, gender.

† CINEIL-SCUIT- or SGUIT. The Irish nation.

† CINFIDEACH, *s. m.* Conception.

† CING, *adj.* Strong. A king, prince.

† CINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Brave.

† CINGEADH, *s. m.* Courage, bravery, magnanimity.

CINGEIS, *s. f.* see Caingis.

† CINID, *adj.* Peculiar to a family.

† CINMHEATH, *s. f.* A consumption.

† CINMHIOL, *s. m.* Colours.

† CIONMHIOL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Paint.

† CIONMHIOLADH, *s. m.* A painting, image, a picture; art of painting.

† CINMHIOLAIR, *s. m.* A painter.

CINN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Ceann, A head, which see.

CINN, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Grow, increase, become greater or more numerous; multiply, vegetate.

† CINN-BHEARTAS, *s. m.* Sovereignty, dominion.

† CINN-BHEIRT, *s. m.* A ruler, governor, a helmet, head-dress. See Ceann-bheart.

† CINN-BHEIRTEADH, -EAS, *s. m.* Dominion.

CINNE, *dat. pl.* Cinnibh. See Cinneadh.

CINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A nation; a heathen, a gentile; a surname.

CINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cinnich. Growing, prospering; budding, vegetating.

CINNEACHDACH, *adj.* Vegetative, increasing in size.

CINNEACHDUINN, see Cinneachadh.

CINNEADAIL, -E, *adj.* Attached to one's own name and family; clannish, partial to persons of the same name or clan.

CINNEADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cinneadail,) Clannishness, partiality for one's own name, clan or kindred.

CINNEADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cinneadh,) Clan, kindred.

CINNEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A clan, tribe, surname, relations, kin, kindred.

CINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A spindle. See Fearsaid.

† CINNEAMHNA, *adj.* (Cinnich, *v.*) Accidental.

† CINNEAMHNACH, *adj.* Fatal.

† CINNEAMHUIN, *s. f.* (Cinnich *v.*) Chance, accident, fortune, fate.

CINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Cinnich *v.*) Growth, increase, produce, crop.

CINNEASACH, *adj.* Fruitful, vegetative, germinative; inclined to grow.

CINNEASACHD, *s. f.* Fruitfulness, vegetativeness.

CINN-FHEADHNA, *pl.* of Ceann-feadhna, which see.

† CINNFIDH, (*i. e.* Orduichidh,) Will order.

† CINNFHIONN, *adj.* Bald-pated.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Cinne, *s. f.* (Ceann,) Megrim.

CINNICH, -idh, ch-, *v. n.* Grow. See Cinn.

CINNIDH, *gen.* of Cinneadh, *s.* which see.

† Cinnire-cartach, *s. m. i. e.* Ceannaire-cartach, A carter.

† Cinnlitir, *s. f.* See Ceann-litir.

† Cinn-mhire, *s. f.* (Ceann, and Moire,) Frenzy, insanity.

† Cinnseach, *s. m.* Want.

CINNSEAL, -eil, -an, *s. m.* Commencement, origin, beginning; want, necessity, hardship.

CINNT, -e, *s. f.* Certainty, truth, confidence, reliance.

CINNTE, *gen.* of Cinnt, and Cinnteach, *adj.* Certain, sure, exact, unerring, plain, evident, confident, assured, positive.

CINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Certainty, assurance, positiveness, confidence, clearness, unquestionableness; evidence.

CINNTEADAIR, *s. m.* An insurer. *N. pl.* Cinnteadairean.

† Cinnteagal, *s. m.* A coarse cloak. See Cinnteagan.

CINNTEAGAN, -ain, *s. m.* A coarse cloak.

CINNTEALAS, -ais, *s. m.* Certainty, assurance.

† Cinntich, *v. a.* Appoint, determine.

CINNTINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cinn. Growing, increasing, prospering.

† Cinn-treun, *adj.* Headstrong, obstinate. See Ceann, and Treun.

CÌOB, -a, *s. f.* A species of mountain grass; tow, refuse of flax.

CÌOB, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Bite, wound, maim.

CÌOBHULL, -uill, *pl.* -uill, and Cibblean, *s. m.* A jaw-bone. See Gial.

† Cioblaid, *s. f.* Trouble.

† Cioblaideach, -eiche, *adj.* (Cioblaid,) Troublesome, tedious, clumsy.

† Ciobrathach, *adj.* Chattering, twittering.

CÌOCAR, -air, -ean, *s. m.* (Ciocras, and Fear,) A hungry, ravenous creature.

CÌOCARACH, -aiche, *adj.* Hungry, ravenous. See Ciocrach.

† Ciocardha, *adj.* See Ciocarach.

CÌOCH, cìche, -an, *s. f.* A woman's breast. a pap; the nave of a wheel.

CÌOCHAN, *s. m.* The bird tit-mouse.

CÌOCHARAN, -ain, -an, (Cioch,) A suckling; an infant on the breast.

CÌOCHARANACHD, *s. f.* The condition of a babe or suckling; the management of a sucking child.

CIOCH-BHRÀGHAD, -aid, -an. *s. f.* (Cioch, and Bràghad,) The uvula.

CIOCH-MHUINEIL, *s. f.* (Cioch, and Muineal,) See Cioch-bhràghad.

CIOCH-SHLUGAIN, *s. f.* (Cioch, and Slugan,) The muscular sac which propels the food into the gullet.

† Ciocht, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Rake, scrape.

† Ciocht, *s. m.* A carver; engraver; a weaver; children.

† Ciochtadh, *s. m.* Engraved work.

CÌOCRACH, -aiche, *adj.* Greedy of food, ravenous, voracious.

CÌOCRAS, -ais, *s. m.* Earnest longing, hunger, ravenousness, greediness, avariciousness, excessive desire.

CÌOCRASACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Ciocras,) See Ciocrach.

CÌOCRASAN, -ain, *s. m.* A hungry fellow.

CIOD, *pron. interr. ind.* What? "Ciod air son? "ciod arson," *adv.* Why? "ciod so?" What is this? "ciod sud?" What is that?

† Ciodar, *adv.* Wherefore. Probably *Ciod aobhar.*

† Ciodh, What.

† Ciodhfa, ciodhfar, (*i. e.* Ciod am fath? ciod am fàth air,) Wherefore? for what cause? also how many?

CIOGAIL, -uil, cioglaich, ch-, *v. a.* Tickle. See Diogail.

CIOGAILT, -uilt, -e, *s. f.* Tickling.

CIOGAILTEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Ciogailt,) Tickling, ticklish; difficult, dangerous.

† Ciogal, See Cuigeal.

CIOGLADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciogail. Tickling; the act of tickling

† Ciol, *adj.* Squint.

† Ciol, *s. m.* See Cill. Death; inclination, propensity.

† Ciolach, *s. m.* Small fry.

† Ciolag, -aig, *s. f.* A hedge-sparrow

CIOLAM, -aim, *s. m.* A vessel.

† Ciolcach, *s. f.* See Cuilc.

† Ciollach, *adj.* Superior; master of.

CIOM, *s. m.* A comb, a wool-card.

CIOM, *v. a.* Comb, card or teaze wool.

CIOMACH, -aich, *s. m.* A prisoner, slave, captive.

CIOMACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* Captivity, slavery, bondage, imprisonment.

CIOMADH, -aidh, *s. m.* A fault.

CIOMAN, -ain, *s. m. dimin.* of Ciom. A comb or card for dressing wool; a kitt.

CIOMBAL, -ail, *s. m.* A bell, a cymbal.

CIOMBALAIR, *s. m.* One who plays on cymbals.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIOMBOLL, -OILL, -EAN, *s. m.* A bundle of hay or straw.

CION, *s. m. ind.* Want. Desire, love, esteem.

CIONAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A kernel; a small coin; a small portion of land, the fourth of a "Cliteag."

CIONAIL, *adj.* Desirous, fond; defective; guilty.

CION-AIRE, *s. f.* Want of attention.

CION-AIREACHAIL, *adj.* Inattentive.

CIONALTA, See Ceanalta.

† CIONAMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (Cion,) Desirable.

CIONAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Music, melody, song.

† CION-CHORRAN, *s. m.* A kind of hook.

CIONDA, *adj.* See Ceudna.

CION-EÒLACH, *adj.* Ignorant.

CION-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Ignorance, lack of knowledge.

CION-FALAICH, *s. m.* (Cion and Falach,) Secret, ardent love.

CION-FAOBHAIR, *s. m.* Bluntness; want of edge.

CION-FÀTH, *s. m.* Occasion, cause, reason or ground of any proceeding or occurrence.

CION-FHOIGHIDINN, *s. m.* Impatience.

CION-LÉIRSINN, *s. m.* Blindness, defect of vision.

CION-MOTHUCHAIDH, *s. m.* Apathy, insensibility; want of sense or feeling.

CIONN, *s. m. ind.* A reason or ground, occasion, cause; sake, quest, purpose.

† CIONNACHD, *s. m.* The face. See Ceannaghaidh.

CIONNARRA, *adj.* (Cionda and Urra,) Identical.

CIONNAS? *adv.* How? in what way or manner? by what means?

† CIONRADHARC, *s. m.* Fate; want of sight.

CIONRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cionradharc,) Deficient in vision; deficient in foresight.

† CIONRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cian òran, cianrann,) Melancholy music.

CIONT, -A *pl.* -A, -AN, *s. m.* Guilt, crime.

CIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cionta,) Guilty.

CIONTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cionta,) A culprit, a criminal.

CIONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* (Ciontaich,) Trespassing, transgressing; act of contracting guilt.

CIONTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Trespass, transgress, be guilty.

† CION-TIRE, *s. f.* Tax, tribute.

CIÒN'THAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Querulous music. See Ciòn'ran.

† CIOPAILAICH, *s. f.* A galling.

† CÌOR, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A comb, a jaw, the cud of ruminating animals; a hand, an agent.

† CÌOR, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Cìr.

CIORA, -AN, *s. f.* A pet lamb, a sheep that feeds with cows.

CIORALTA, *adj.* Cheerful.

† CIORB, *v. a.* Mangle; mortify.

CIORBAIL, -E, *adj.* Snug, close-wrapped

† CIORBH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Take away, mutilate.

† CIORBHADH, *s. m.* Mutilating, mangling.

† CIORBHTHA, *adj.* and *pret. part.* Ciorbh. Hurt, lacerated.

CIORCAIL, -E, *adj.* See Cìocrasach and Cìocrach.

† CIORCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Cearcall.

† CIORGHAL, *s. m.* Bravery, (Cior and Gabhail.)

CIORRAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Mischief, disaster, accident, mishap.

CIORRAMACH, -UMACH, AICHE, *adj.* (Ciorram,) Mutilated, maimed, deformed by accident; pernicious, dangerous, destructive; accidental, untoward.

† CIORRBHACH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A wearing, spending, consuming, mangling.

CIORRTHAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* See Ciorram.

† CIORUSGRAICH, *s. f. vid.* Clearing or driving away with the hands.

† CIOS, -A, *s. f.* Wages of a nurse.

† CÌOS, *s. f.* A petition.

† CIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Importunate, sluggish, slovenly.

CÌOSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cìosaich. Restraining, act of restraining.

CÌOSAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Subdue, appease, restrain.

CÌOSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ciosaich,) A conqueror, a subduer; an appeaser.

CÌOSAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ciosaich. Conquered, subdued, appeased.

CÌOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A basket.

CÌOS-CHAIN, *s. f.* (Cìs-chàin,) Tribute, tax, assessment.

CÌOS-MHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Exacting tribute.

CIOSNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cìosnaich. The act of conquering, subduing; appeasing, quieting, calming.

CÌOSNACHAIL, *adj.* Placable. tranquilising.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIOSNAICH, *adj.* -NUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Overpower, conquer, subdue; appease. quiet, calm.

CIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Left handed, awkward; cunning, crafty, designing; sinister.

CIOTACHD, *s. f.* Left handedness. See Ciotaiche. The habit of using the left hand more than the right.

CIOTAICHE, *s. f. ind. comp.* of Ciotach. Left handedness; awkwardness.

CIOTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A left hand; a cunning unlooked for trick; a little plaid or scarf.

† CIOTAN, *s. m.* See Ciotag.

CIOTH, -A, *s. m.* See Cìth.

CIOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Citheach.

† CIOTHRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Ciorramach.

† CIOTHRUIMICH, *pl.* Abject persons.

CIOTOG, See Ciotag.

CIPEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A stump, peg, pin for tying a tether.

CÌR, *v. a.* Tease or comb, as wool; curry.

CÌR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A comb, the crest of a cock, the cud, a jaw.

CIRB, *dat.* of Cearb, which see.

CIRC-FHEÒIL, *s. f.* The flesh of a hen or chicken.

† CÌRD, *s. f.* Employment. See Ceàird.

CÌREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Crested, having a comb. Of, or belonging to a comb.

CIREACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A comb-case.

CÌREADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cìr. Combing, act of combing; teazing as of wool.

CIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pet sheep. See Ciora.

CÌREIN, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* (Cìr,) A crest, a cock's comb.

CÌREINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cìrein,) Crested; of, or belonging to a crest or comb.

CIR-MHEALA, *s. f.* (Cìr, and Mil,) A honey-comb.

CÌS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Tax, tribute, impost, rent; homage, submission, reverence.

CÌS-BHUAILTEACH, *adj.* Taxable, liable to tax.

CISD, or CISDE, *s. f.* More properly "Ciste," which see.

† CISDEAMHUIL, *adj.* Capsular; hollow, like a chest.

† CISEAL, *s. m.* A nurse's wages.

† CÌSEAL, *i. e.* Co-iosal, *adj.* Low, as if between two waters.

† CISEAN, -IN, *s. m.* A little chest, a coffer.

CÌSEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Cìs-fhear,) An exciseman, a tax-gatherer.

CÌSEARACHD, *s. f.* The business of an exciseman or tax-gatherer.

CÌS-LEAGAIR, *s. m.* An assessor.

CÌS-MHAOR, -AOIR, *s. m.* A tax-gatherer; a publican.

CISTE, *pl.* CISTEACHAN, *s. f.* A chest; a box, a coffer, a coffin.

CISTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Ciste, A small chest or box.

† CISTEANACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A kitchen.

† CISTEANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Rioting.

CISTIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A kitchen.

CISTINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to the kitchen, culinary; low-bred.

† CITEAR, See Chìtear.

CITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A shower, heavy rain; rage, fury, ire, ardour.

CITH-CHAOLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cith, and Caolan,) A vomiting.

CITH-CHATH, *s. f.* Ardour for battle.

CITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cith,) Showery; destructive, wasteful, furious, keen.

CITHEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A complaining, lamenting, grumbling.

CITHEANACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cithean,) Complaining, grumbling.

CITHIURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cith,) Showery.

CITHRIS-CHAITHRIS, *s. f. ind.* Confusion, tumult, commotion.

† CITSIN, *s. m.* See Cistin.

CIÙBHRAGAICH, CIÙBHRAICH, -E, *s. f.* Small, drizzling rain.

CIÙBHRAN, *s. m.* See Ciùbhragaich.

CIUCHAIR, *adj.* Beautiful, dimpling.

CIÙCHARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A low-voiced, plaintive lamentation.

† CIUCHLAITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Hear.

CIÙIN, -E, *adj.* Calm, gentle, meek, mild, smooth, unruffled, placid, peaceful, quiet, composed.

CIÙIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ciùin, *adj.*) Calm, appease, pacify.

CIÙINE, *s. f. ind.* (Ciùin,) Mildness, gentleness, meekness, calmness, peacefulness, tranquillity, quietness, repose.

CIÙINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciùinich, Appeasing, quieting calming.

CIÙINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ciùin,) See Ciùine, and Ciùineas.

CIÙINEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Ciùine,) Degree of calmness; increase of calmness.

CIÙINEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Ciùin,) Calmness, quietness, mildness. meekness, gentleness, smoothness, composure.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIÙINICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Ciùin,) Appease, calm, pacify, assuage.

CIÙINICHTE, *pret. part.* of *v.* Ciùinich. Pacified, appeased, calmed.

† CIÙIRD, *s. f. Provin.* see Ceàird, Ceird.

† CIÙIRINICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cover.

† CIÙIRT, *s. f.* A rag.

CIÙIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ciùrr,) Hurtful, torturing; causing damage or grief.

† CIUMHAS, *s. m.* A border, selvage.

† CIÙNAS, *s. m.* see Ciùineas.

† CIÙR, *s. m.* A merchant.

† CIÙRA, *adj.* Merchantable, marketable.

CIÙRACH, } *s. f.* Small drizzling rain;
CIÙRAICH, } a gentle shower in warm weather.

CIÙRR, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Hurt, torture, harm, injure, blemish; put to pain; cause loss or damage.

CIÙRRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ciùrr and Fear,) A tormentor, one who hurts or pains.

CIÙRRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciùrr. A hurt, a wound; act of hurting or wounding.

CIÙRRAIL, *adj.* Hurtful, destructive, injurious.

CIÙRRAMACH, *adj.* Hurtful, injurious; also *sub.* a maimed or lame person.

CIÙRRTA, *adj.* and *pres. part. v.* Ciùrr. Hurt, wounded, injured, blemished.

† CIÙRRTHA, *adj.* Bought or purchased.

† CIÙRRTHAMACH, } *adj.* see Ciorramach.
† CIUTHRAMACH, }

† CIUTHRAMAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Maim, mutilate.

† CLAB, *adj.* Thick.

CLAB, -AIB, -AN, *s. m.* An open mouth, a gaping, garrulous mouth; a thick lipped mouth, (ludicrous, familiar term.)

CLABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Thick lipped, open mouthed, wide mouthed; garrulous.

CLABAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A garrulous female, a thick lipped female.

CLABAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clab and Fear,) A babbler, a loud, disagreeable talker.

CLABAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Babbling, tattling; the habit or vice of tattling.

CLABAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A mill-clapper; clack.

CLÀBAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Filth, dirt, nastiness, mire, mud, clay; a puddle.

CLÀBARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clàbar,) Dirty, filthy, miry, nasty.

CLÀBARACHD, *s. f.* Miriness, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness.

CLABASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clab and Fear,) A brawler.

CLAB-CIOCHARAIN. *pl.* -AN-CIOCH ARAIN, *s. m.* The frog fish.

† CLABH, *s. f.* see Claimh.

† CLABHAIR, *s. m.* Mead.

† CLABHSAIL, *adj.* Systematic, quiet, tranquil.

† CLÀBHUIN, *s. m.* Sleet.

CLABOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A good bargain, a great bargain.

† CLABSAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A column of a book or of a page.

CLAB-SGAIN, -E, -TEAN, *s. m.* An open mouthed, noisy fellow.

† CLABSTUR, *s. m.* A cloister.

CLACH, CLOICHE, *dat.* Cloich, *pl.* Clachan *s. f.* A stone; a certain weight.

CLACH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Stone; strike with stones; punish by stoning.

CLACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clach,) Stony, rocky, pebbly.

CLACHAIDH, *fut. aff.* of Clach. Shall or will stone.

CLACHAIR, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* (Clach and Fear,) A mason, a stone builder.

CLACHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clachair.) Masonry, the occupation of a stone-mason.

CLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Clach,) A village or hamlet in which a parish church is situate; a church; a church-yard, burying ground: said to have been Druidical places of worship, composed of a circle of stones raised on end: hence the name.

CLACHARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pavement; stepping stones across a river, or in boggy ground.

CLACH-BHALG-UILG, -AN, *s. m.* Originally a bag with stones in it to scare off birds or horses by rattling: and now applied to any description of rattle, as a watchman's.

CLACH-BHLEATH, } *pl.* -AN-BLEATH.
CLACH-BHLEITH, } or BLEITH. (Clach and Bleith,) A grind-stone, whet-stone; a dram before meals, particularly breakfast. See Bleith.

CLACH-BHUADHACH, } -AICH, *pl.*
CLACH-BUAIDH, } Clachabuadhach, *s. f.* (Clach and Buadhach,) A precious stone, a gem.

CLACH-BRATH, *s. f.* A rocking stone; a judgment stone.

CLACH-CHINN, *pl.* CLACHAN-CINN, *s. f.* (Clach and Ceann,) A head stone; corner-stone; a grave-stone

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLACH-CHEANGAIL, *s. f.* A key-stone.

CLACH-CHNOTAINN, *s. f.* A hollowed stone, into which barley is put and beaten with a mallet, until it be freed from the husks: generally called a "Cnotag," which see.

CLACH-CHREADHA, *pl.* -AN-CREADHA, *s. f.* Clach and Creadh,) A brick.

CLACH-CHRÌCHE, *pl.* -AN-CRÌCHE, *s. f.* (Clach and Crìoch,) A march stone; a landmark.

CLACH-CHRÙBAIN, *pl.* -AN-CRÙBAIN, *s. f.* An amulet, supposed to cure rheumatic complaints; a species of *gryphites*.

CLACH-CHUARSGAIDH, *pl.* -AN-CUARSGAIDH, *s. f.* (Clach, and Cuarsgadh,) A stone roller.

CLACH-CHUIMHNEACHAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A monument.

CLACH-DHEARG, *s. f.* (Clach and Dearg,) Keel, ruddle.

CLACH-FHAOBHAIR, *s. f.* A hone, a whetstone.

CLACH-FHUAIL, *pl.* -AN-FUAIL, *s. f.* (Clach and Fual,) A gravel stone.

CLACH-GHAIREIL, } *s. f.* Freestone.
CLACH-GHOIREIL, } See Goireal.

CLACH-GHEURACHAIDH, *pl.* -AN-GEURACHAIDH, (Clach and Geuraich,) *literally*, a sharpening stone; a hone or whetstone.

CLACH-GHUAIL, *s. f.* Sea-coal.

CLACH-GHUITEIR, *pl.* -AN-GUITEIR, *s. f.* (Clach and Guitear,) A kennel-stone.

CLACH-GLÙIN A CHOILICH, *s. f.* An amulet supposed to cure sundry distempers.

CLACH-IUIL, *pl.* -AN-IÙIL, *s. f.* (Clach and Iùl,) A loadstone, a magnet.

CLACH-LÈIG, *pl.* -AN-LÉIG, *s. f.* (Clach and Leug,) A precious stone, a gem.

CLACH-LÌOBHAIDH, -LÌOBHAIR, -LÌOBHARAIN, *pl.* -AN-LÌOBHAIDH, *s. f.* A grindstone, a smoothing stone, a polishing stone.

CLACH-LÌONRAITH, *pl.* -AN-LÌONRAITH, *s. f.* (Clach and Lìonrath,) A rolling whet-stone.

CLACH-MHEALLAIN, *pl.* -AN-MEALLAIN, *s. f.* (Clach and Meallan,) Hailstone, hail.

CLACH-MHÌLE, *s. f.* A mile-stone.

CLACH-MHÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Smoothing or polishing of stones.

CLACH-MHÌNEACHAIR, *s. m.* A lapidary, a stone-polisher.

CLACH-MHUILINN, *s. f.* A millstone. *pl.* Clachan-muilinn

CLACH-MHULLAICH, *pl.* -AN-MULLAICH, *s. f.* A top-stone.

CLACH NA CINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* The fatal stone; the stone on which the ancient Caledonian kings were inaugurated.

CLACH NA SÙL, *s. f.* The apple of the eye.

CLACH-NEART, *pl.* -AN-NEART, *s. f.* (Clach and Neart,) A putting-stone: *literally*, a stone of strength.

CLACH-OISINN, *pl.* -AN-OISINN, *s. f.* (Clach and Oiseann,) A corner-stone.

CLACH-SHLOC, -SHLUIC, *s. m.* A stone quarry. *pl.* Clach-shlocaibh.

CLACH-SHNEACHD, *s. f.* (Clach and Sneachd,) See Clach-mheallain.

CLACH-SMIOR, *pl.* -AN-SMIORA, *s. f.* (Clach and Smior,) An emery.

CLACH-THEINE, *pl.* -AN-TEINE, *s. f.* (Clach and Teine,) A flint stone.

CLACH-THOCHAILT, *pl.* -AN-TOCHAILT, *s. f.* (Clach and Tochail,) A stone quarry.

CLACH-THOCHAILTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clach and Tochailtiche,) A quarrier.

CLACH-THOMHAIS, *pl.* -AN-TOMHAIS, *s. f.* (Clach and Tomhas,) A weight.

CLACH-THUISLIDH, *pl.* -AN-TUISLIDH, A stumbling stone; a rock of offence.

CLACH-UASAL, *pl.* -AN-UASAL, *s. f.* (Clach and Uasal,) A precious stone.

CLÀD, CLÀDUINN, *s. f.* A wool comb.

CLÀD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Comb wool.

CLADACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A shore, beach; a stony beach.

† CLÀDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Clay, mire.

CLÀDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clàd, Combing of wool.

CLÀDAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Clàd and Fear,) A wool-comber.

CLÀDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bur; a flake of snow.

CLADH, -A, *s. m.* Spawn; the act of spawning; a burying place; a mound, a dyke, a trench.

CLADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Digging, delving, poking.

CLADHAICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Dig; *pret. a.* "Chladhaich," *did dig.*

CLADHAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A coward, a poltroon.

CLADHAIREACH, *adj.* Cowardly.

CLADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cowardice, cowardliness.

CLADHARRA, *adj.* (Cladhaire,) Timorous, cowardly.

CLADH-DUDAIDH, *vl.* -AN-DÙDAID. *s. m.* (Cladh and Dudadh,) A roaring bellow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Cladhe, *s. f.* Genealogy.

CLADH-NÀIRE, *s. m.* Modesty bashfulness.

CLAG, cluig, *s. m.* A bell.

CLAG, -aidh, chl-, *v. a.* (Clag, *s. f.*) Sound, as a bell; make a noise.

CLAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clag,) Like a bell, abounding in bells.

CLAGADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clag. Ringing, chiming as a bell.

CLAG-ÀITE, *s. m.* A belfry, a steeple.

CLAGAN, -ain, *s. m. dim.* of Clag. A little bell.

CLAGARNACH, -aich, *s. m.* A loud noise.

CLAGHARRA, *adj.* Sluggish, slovenly.

† Claghartas, -ais, *s. m.* see Clagharthas, Sluggishness, slovenliness.

CLAG-LANN, *pl.* cluig-lann, *s. f.* (Clag and Lann,) A steeple, a belfry.

CLAG-MHEÒR, *pl.* cluig-mheòir, *s. f.* Finger of a clock.

CLAG-THIGH, -ean, *s. m.* (Clag and Tigh,) A belfry.

† Clagun, -uin, *s. m.* A flagon.

CLAGÙNN, *s. m. Provin.* See Claigeann.

† Claibin, *s. m.* A top, spigot.

† Claicheach, *s. f.* A church steeple.

CLÀIDEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f.* A lock, wreath, ringlet.

† Claidh, -idh, chl-, *v. a.* Dig. see Cladhaich.

† Claidhe, *s. m.* Burial.

CLAIDHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Claidheamh,) Full of swords; of, or belonging to a sword.

CLAIDHEAMH, -eimh, claidhmhnean and cloidhean, *s. m.* A sword: also that part of a spinning wheel which connects the foot-board and crank. "Claidheamh-mòr," A broad sword; "Claidheamh crom," A sabre; "Claidheamh caol," a small sword.

CLAIDHEAMHAIR, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A swordsman, a fencer.

CLAIDHEAMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Claidheamhair,) Swordmanship, fencing, art of fencing.

CLAIDHEAMHAIL, -e, *adj.* (Claidheamh,) Having the shape of a sword, the appearance of a sword.

CLAIDHEAN, *Provin. pl.* of Claidheamh.

CLAIDREACH, *adj.* Harassing, fatiguing.

CLAIDREADH, -idh, *s. m.* A shattering, damaging, through toil or fatigue.

CLAIDRICH, -idh, chl-, *v. a.* (Claidreadh,) Shatter, damage, harass, fatigue.

CLAIG, -e, -ean, *s. f.* An indentation or dimple.

CLAIGEACH, -ich, *s. m.* (Clag and Teach,) A steeple.

† Claigeag, -eig, *s. f.* Deceit.

CLAIGIONN, -inn, *pl.* claignean, *s. m* A skull.

CLAIGIONNACH, -aich, *s. f.* (Claigionn,) The head-stall of a halter.

CLAIGIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Craniology

CLAIGIONNAICHE, *s. m.* A craniologist.

CLAIG-THEACH, -ich, -ean, *s. m.* see Claigeach.

CLAIMH, -e, *s. f.* Mange, itch, scurvy.

CLAIMHEACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Claimh,) Mangy, itchy, scorbutic.

CLAIMHSEACH, -ich, -ichean, *s. f.* (Claimh,) A scorbutic female.

† Clain, *s. f.* Engendering; children.

CLAINN, } *gen.* of Clann, which see.
CLAINNE, } "Clainn," is provincially used as the nominative.

CLAIR, *pl.* of Clàr. Boards, staves, tables.

† Clàir, -idh, chl-, *v. a.* Divide, partition.

† Clàir-bheul, *i. e.* Clàr-beòil, *s. m.* A lid, a cover.

† Clàireach, *adj.* See Clàrach.

† Clàireadh, -idh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clàir. Division, disjunction, releasing, separating.

† Clàirein, *s. m.* A cripple.

CLÀIREINEACH, -ich, -ichean, *s. m.* A cripple; a dwarf; also *adj.* Broad-bottomed; flat nosed.

CLÀIR-EUDANNACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clàr and Eudann,) see Clàr-aodannach.

CLAIR-FHIACAILL, -lan, *s. f.* (Clàr and Fiacaill,) see Clàr-fhiacaill.

CLÀIR-FHIACLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clàr-fhiacaill,) Having large fore-teeth.

CLÀIRIDH, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Clàr,) see Clàraidh.

† Clàirin, *s. f.* A cripple. See Clàran.

CLÀIR-IONGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clàr and Iongach,) Broad-nailed.

† Clàirneach, *adj.* Crippled.

CLÀIRSEACH, -ich, -ean, *s. f.* See Clàrsach.

CLÀIRSEAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* See Clàrsair.

CLAIS, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A furrow, a gutter; a streak, stripe, mark; a pit, a ditch; a hollow, a groove.

† Clais, -e, *s. f.* A class.

CLAIS-BHLÀIR, *s. f.* A trench.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Claischeadal, *s. m.* Psalm-singing.

CLÀISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cluas, and Eisdeachd,) Hearing. See Clais'neachd.

CLAIS-DHÌONAIDH, *s. f.* A trench.

CLÀISDINN, *s. f.* See Clàistinn.

CLAISEACH, *adj.* Furrowed, trenched; full of ditches or hollows; grooved, fluted, striped, streaked.

† Claiseach, -ich, -ean, *s. n.* A sword.

CLAISICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Furrow, dig, trench, flute.

CLAIS'NEACHD, } *s. f.* (Clàistinn,)
CLAISTEACHD, } Hearing; the sense of hearing.

CLAISTINE, *s. f.* See Clàistinn.

CLÀISTINN, *s. f.* Hearing, listening, hearkening.

† Claithe, *s. f.* A jest, ridicule, game; sport, a genealogical table.

CLAMBAR, -air, *s. m.* Wrangling; a scramble, a scuffle; evil report, private slander.

CLAMBARACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clambar,) Litigious, wrangling, slandering.

† Clamh, *s. m.* A leper. See Claimh.

† Clamhach, -aiche, *adj.* See Claimheach.

CLAMHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* A buzzard, a kite.

CLAMHAR, *v. a.* Scratch by shrugging.

CLAMHARACH, *adj.* Shrugging, prone to shrug; litigious, wrangling.

CLAMHRADH, -aidh, *s. m.* A shrugging; act of shrugging.

CLAMHRAS, -ais, *s. m.* A brawling, chiding, altercation.

CLAMHSA, *pl.* -chan or -aichean, *s. m.* An alley, narrow lane. See Clobhsa.

† Clàmhuin, *s. f.* Steel.

CLÀMHUINN, *s. m.* Sleet.

CLÀMHUINNEACH, *adj.* Sleety.

CLAMPAR, -air, *s. m.* See Clambar.

CLAMPARACH, -aiche, *adj.* See Clambarach.

CLAMRAS, -ais, *s. m.* A brawling, chiding, clamour, scolding.

† Clanach, *s. f.* Virtue; fruitful persons.

CLANN, cloinne, clainn, and clainne, *s. m.* and *f.* Offspring; children; descendants.

CLANN, -a, -an, *s. f.* A lock of hair.

CLANNACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Clann,) Fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, bushy, clustering, crowding, luxuriant.

CLANNADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Thrusting; a blast, a puff.

CLANNAIL, -e, *adj.* See Clannach.

† Clannar, *adj.* Shining, sleek; hanging in locks or in clusters.

CLANNMHOR, -oire, *adj.* (Clann,) Having issue; prolific, fruitful.

† Claochladh, *s. m.* See Caochladh.

† Claochloid, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Exchange.

CLAODHAIRE, *s. m.* See Cladhaire.

CLAODHAIREACHD, *s. m. ind.* See Cladhaireachd.

† Claoicheadh, *s. m.* See Cladhach.

CLAOIDH, *s. f.* Sorrow, pain, affliction, vexation; anguish, torment, defeat.

CLAOIDH, -idh, chl-, *v. a.* Vex, annoy, afflict, trouble, torment; harass, exhaust, defeat, overthrow, mortify, oppress.

CLAOIDHEACH, *adj.* Vexing, annoying, tormenting, afflictive, painful, troublesome, harassing, tiresome, overcoming, exhausting.

CLAOIDHEADH, -idh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Claoidh. Wearying out; the act of frequently oppressing, tormenting, harassing, afflicting, mortifying, paining; discomfiting, conquering.

† Claoidheamh, *s. m.* See Claidheamh.

† Claoidheire, *s. m.* A fugitive, silly fellow. See Cladhaire.

CLAOIDHTE, *pret. part. v.* Claoidh. Defeated, overpowered, harassed, wearied out, exhausted, overwhelmed.

CLAOINE, } *s. f.* (Claon,) Obli-
CLAOINEAD-ID, } quity, squintness.

CLAOIN-LEUD, -eid, *s. m.* (Claon, and Leathad,) A sloping hill.

CLAOINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Claon. Bent, sloping.

CLAON, -aoine, *adj.* Squint, inclining, oblique, winding, perverse, meandering, partial, uneven, unequal.

CLAON, -aidh, chl-, *v. a.* (Claon, *adj.* Incline, go aside, depart, pervert, move aslant or obliquely; squint; decline, go wrong.

† Claon, *s. m.* Partiality.

CLAONADH, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Claon. Inclination, bending, squinting, turning aside; moving aslant or obliquely; a bend.

CLAONAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Partiality.

CLAON-ARD, -àirde, -an, *s. m.* (Claon, and Àrd.) An inclining steep.

CLAON-BHÀIGH, *s. f.* Partiality.

CLAON-BHAIGHEIL, *adj.* Partial.

CLAON-BHORD, -bhùird, *s. m.* A sloping table, a desk.

CLAON-BHREITH, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Claon, and Breith,) Prejudice; unjust judgment; unfair decision.

CLAON-BHREITHEACH, -iche, *adj.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Claon, and Breith,) Partial; unjust in judging or deciding.

CLAON-BHREÌTHEAMH, *s. m.* An unjust judge.

CLAON-CHÒMHNARD, -AIRD, *s. m.* An inclined plane.

CLAON-MHARBH, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* (Claon, and Marbh,) Mortify.

CLAON-MHARBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Claon-mharbh. Mortification.

CLAON-SHÙIL, -ULA, -ÙILEAN, *s. f.* (Claon, and Sùil,) A squint eye.

CLAON-SHUÌLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Claon, and Sùil,) Squint-eyed.

CLAPARTAICH, -E, } *s. f.* The act of
CLAPAIL, } clapping or flapping with the wings; fondling, caressing.

† CLAP-SHOLUS, *s. m.* Twilight.

† CLÀR, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Deceive, fable.

CLÀR, CLÀIR, *s. m. pl.* Clòir, and Clàir, Any smooth surface or plane; a stave, board, deal, or plank; a lid, a trough; a harp; a wooden tray or plate; a table or desk; a spoke.

CLÀR, -AIR, *s. m.* for Clàrsach, which see.

CLÀRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clar,) Bare, bald; of or belonging to staves, boards, or planks.

CLÀRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A woman of clumsy figure; a floor.

† CLARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Familiarity; dividing.

CLÀRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fore-tooth.

CLÀRAIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A partition.

CLÀRAINEACH, *adj.* Flat-nosed.

CLÀR-AINM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Ainm,) A catalogue.

CLÀR-AINMEACHAIDH, or -AINMICHE, or -AINME, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Ainmeachadh,) A title page.

CLÀR-AMAIS, *s. m.* (Clar, and Amas,) An index.

CLÀRAN, *s. m. dim.* of Clàr, which see.

CLÀR-AODAINN, *s. m.* A front, visage, forehead.

CLÀR-AODANNACH, -EUDANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clar, and Aodann,) Broad-faced, broad-browed.

CLÀR-BEÒIL, *s. m.* A lid.

CLÀR-BUALAIDH, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Bualadh,) A printing-press.

CLÀR-BUIDEIL, *s. m.* A stave of a cask.

CLÀR CHAS, -CHOIS, *s. f.* A splay-foot.

CLÀR-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clar, and Casach,) Splay-footed.

† CLAR-CISTEANACHA, *s. m.* (Clar, and Cistin,) A dresser, kitchen table.

† CLÀRDHA, *pret. part. v.* Clàr. Divided, parted.

CLÀR-DHEALBH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A painting, sketch, draught, map.

CLAR-FEÒIRNE, *s. m.* A chess-board; a draught-board.

CLÀR-FHIACAILL, -FHIACLAN, *s. m.* A fore-tooth.

CLÀR-FODHAIRT, or FOBHAIRT, or FABHAIRT, *s. m.* A smith's trough.

CLÀR-FUINE, -FHUINE, *s. m.* A kneading trough.

CLÀR-ÌNNSE or ÌNNSIDH, *s. m.* An index.

CLÀR-IOMAIRT, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Iomart,) A chess-board.

CLÀR-MÌNEACHAIDH, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Minich,) A glossary. *N. pl.* Clàir-mhìneachaidh.

CLÀRSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clàrsach, and Fear,) A harper, a minstrel.

CLARSAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Clàrsair,) Harp music, playing on the Harp; the employment of a harper.

CLÀR-SGITHE, *s. m.* A name for the isle of Skye.

CLÀR-TOMHAIS, -THOMHAIS, *s. m.* (Clàr, and Tomhas,) A balance, a scale.

CLÀR-UACHDAIR or UACHDRACH, *s. m.* (Clar, and Uachdar,) The lid of a chest or trunk.

† CLAS, *s. m.* See Gleus.

† CLAS, CLAIS, *s. m.* A play, craft; a furrow; melody. See Cleas.

† CLASACH, *adj.* Crafty, playful; fat, fatted. See Closach.

† CLASACHD, *s. f.* Craftiness, subtlety. See Cleasachd.

† CLASAICHE, *s. m.* A singer.

CLATH-NÀIRE, *s. f. ind.* Bashfulness, shamefacedness.

† CLÌ, *s. f. ind.* The left hand; evil, injury; disposition, also *adj.* Left-handed, prejudiced, partial. See Clì.

CLEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* A ringlet of hair; a fillet of combed wool.

CLEACHD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Accustom, habituate, inure, practise, use. "Cleachd thu fein ris," *Inure yourself to it.*

CLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Usual, customary, habitual; having clustering ringlets or tresses; waving, flowing, as hair.

CLEACHDADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cleachd. Custom, practice, use, exercise, habit; accustoming, inuring. *pl.* Sometimes written cleachduinnean.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLEACHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (*dimin.* of Cleachd.) A ringlet or tress.

CLEACHDAGACH, *adj.* (from Cleachdag,) Full of curls, ringlets, or tresses.

CLEACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cleachda, *s.*) Customary, habitual.

CLEACHDAINN, -EAN, } *s. m.* Custom,
CLEACHDUINN, } habit, practice ; use and wont, also adjectively, accustomed, customary.

CLEACHDTA, *perf. part.* of *v.* Cleachd. Accustomed, wont, habituated, inured, trained.

CLEAMHNA, *gen.* of Cliamhuinn, which see.

CLEAMHNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Affinity, relationship, or connexion by marriage.

† CLEARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Familiarity.

CLEARC, -AN, *s. m.* A curl, lock of hair.

CLEARC, -A, *adj.* (Clearc, *s.*) Curled; bright, radiant, shining.

CLEARC, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Spread, curl, arrange.

† CLEAR-NA-CÀINE, *s. m.* Poet of the tax.

CLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A play, trick, craft, a feat, a gambol ; a feat in legerdemain.

CLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (from Clas,) Playful, sportive, crafty; full of schemes or tricks ; juggling ; performing feats of valour. *Comp.* and *sup.* Cleasaiche. *More or most playful*, &c.

CLEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cleas,) Play, diversion, pastime, sport, relaxation ; legerdemain, sleight of hand.

CLEASACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Playful, sportive.

CLEASACHDAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Cleasachd.

CLEASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Cleasachd.

CLEASAICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v.n.* Play, sport, perform feats of activity.

CLEASAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A juggler, a conjurer ; a buffoon, mountebank, stage-player.

CLEASAIDHEACHD, -E, *s. f. ind.* (Cleasaiche,) Craft, subtlety ; playfulness. See Cleasachd.

CLEASANTA, *adj.* (from Cleas.) Frolicsome, playful, frisky, active.

CLEASANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Frolicsomeness, playfulness, friskiness.

CLEATH, *s. m.* Wattled work ; the body of any thing ; a stake ; a large unshapely clumsy stick ; a goad : also, a prince, a chieftain.

CLEATH, *pres. part. v.* Ceil. Hiding. See Cleith.

CLEATHA, *s. f.* A goad, a rib.

CLEATHACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* Ribbed.

† CLEATHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rusticity, boldness,

† CLEATHARD, *adj.* Steep, inaccessible. Also *s. m.* Fame, eminence.

† CLEATH-CHUR, *s. f.* Relation by blood : a genealogical line.

† CLEATHRAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* Partiality, prejudice.

CLEIBE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* An instrument used to catch fish and sea fowl.

CLÉIBH, *gen. sing.* of Cliabh, which see.

† CLÉIBHIN, *s. m.* See Cliabhan.

CLÉID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A flake as of snow.

CLÉIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Flaky.

CLÉIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Cléid. A small flake.

CLÉIDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cléideag.) Feathery, flaky.

† CLEIDHE, *s. f.* A chalice, cup.

CLÉIR, -E, *s. f.* Clergy. "A chléir," *The clergy collectively.*

CLÉIREACH, *adj.* Clerical.

CLÉIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A clerk, a clergyman, a writer : a proclaimer of banns.

CLÉIREACHD, *s. f.* Scholarship, clerkship ; the condition of a churchman.

CLÉIRICH, *gen.* and *pl.* of Cléireach, which see.

CLÉIREANACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* A sword,
CLIARANACH, } Provincial.

CLIARAICHE, *s. m.* A songster, a bard, a minstrel.

CLÉIRSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Clerkship, writing and accountantship.

CLÉIT, -E, *s. f.* A quill ; a feather ; down, a covering of feathers ; a rocky eminence.

CLÉITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clèit,) Rocky feathery, flaky.

CLÉITEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A ridge of rocks in the sea.

CLÉITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Cléit. A little flake, a little quill, a little feather.

CLÉITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Flaky, downy, feathery, craggy, rocky.

CLÉITEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Cléit, See Cléiteagach.

CLEITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *m.* A stake, a goad, an oar, a roof, a post.

CLEITH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Ceil. A concealment, concealing.

CLÉITH, *dat.* of Cliath, which see.

CLEITH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Conceal, hide, keep secret. See Ceilte.

CLEITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Private, concealing, clandestine.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLEITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Lurking, skulking, concealment, secrecy.

CLEITH-INNTINN, *s. f.* (Cleith and Inntinn,) Mental reservation, dissimulation.

† CLEITH-MHIOSGUIS, *s. f.* A private grudge.

CLÉITIG, -EAN, } *s. f.* A small portion of
CLÉITINN, -E, } land; a cow's grass; croft.

† CLÉ-LAMHACH, *adj.* Left handed. See Clì-lamhach.

† CLE-MHANA, *s. f.* Mischief.

CLEÒC, } -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.*
CLEÒCHD, } A cloak, a mantle.

CLEÒCHD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Cloak; cover with a cloak or mantle; conceal.

CLEÒCHDAN, -AIN, AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Cleòchd. A little cloak or mantle.

CLÌ, } *s. f.* Vigour, strength, force;
CLÌTH, -E, } the power of motiòn.

CLI. } *adj.* Left handed, left, awkward,
CLÌTH, } slow, feeble, humble. Dh'ionnsuidh na laimhe clìthe. *To the left hand.* Air a thaobh clì, *On his left side.*

† CLÌ, *s. m.* A successor to an episcopal see; a poet.

† CLIA, *s. m.* (Cliath,) All the fingers in piping.

CLIABH, -ÉIBH, *s. m.* The chest, the breast; also a kind of basket or hamper for carrying burdens in the highlands, and generally slung, one on each side of a horse.

CLIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Chested, having a large chest; of or belonging to the chest; also like a hamper or basket; of, or abounding in hampers or baskets.

† CLIABHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A wolf.

CLIABHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Cliabh, A small basket, hamper, or chest.

CLIABH-FHARSUING, -E, *adj.* (Cliabh and Farsuing,) Broad chested.

† CLIABHRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* Side or trunk of the body. See Cliathach.

CLIABH-SGEATHRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cliabh and Sgeith,) A vomit.

CLIADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bur.

CLIADANACH, *adj.* Abounding in burs, like a bur.

† CLIADH, *s. m.* Antiquaries.

CLIA LÙ, *s. f. ind.* (Cliath and Lù,) All the fingers in motion when playing on the pipes.

† CLIAMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A fox.

CLIAMHUINN, } *gen.* CLEAMHNA; *pl.*
CLIAMHUIN, } CLEIMHNEAN and CLEAMHNAN, *s. m.* A son-in-law

CLIAMHNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Cleam hnas.

CLIAR, -EIR, *s. f.* A poet, a brave man; also adjectively, brave, renowned, gallant.

CLIARACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f.*
CLIARAIDHEACHD, *ind.* } Singing,
CLIARACHAS, -AIS, } bardism, versification, heroism, fighting; feats of strength.

CLIARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Singing, music.

CLIARAICHE, -AN, } *s. m.* (Cliar)
CLIARANACH, -AICH, } A songster, a bard, a minstrel, a harper; also a sword; swordsman.

CLIATA, *part.* See Cliathta.

CLIATAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A level plot of ground.

CLIATH, *gen.* CLÉITHE, *dat.* CLÉITH, *s. f.* A harrow; a hurdle; a grate; a lattice; a casement; a breast, a chest, (see *Cliabh,*) A battalion; darning of a stocking; a worm in distillation; a body, multitude, as "Cliath èisg, bhradain, sgadain," *A creel or basket of fish, salmon, herrings. N. pl.* Cléith and Cliathan, *dat. pl.* Cliathaibh.

CLIATH, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Harrow; copulate as fowls; run, or darn a stocking.

CLIATHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* The side of the human body, or of a quadruped; the slope of a hill; also a battle, conflict.

CLIATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Harrowing; treading as the males in poultry.

CLIATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dimin.* of Cliath, A little hurdle or harrow; the chine.

CLIATHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cliath and Fear,) A harrower.

CLIATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A breast.

CLIATH-BHARRAICH, *pl.* -AN-BARRAICH, *s. f.* (Cliath and Barrach) A hurdle or frame of basket-work, chiefly made from branches of the birch tree, and used as doors for cottages.

CLIATH-CHLIATA, *pl.* -AN-CLIATA, *s. f.* A harrow.

CLIATH-CHÒMHRAIG, *pl.* -AN-CÒMHRAIG, *s. f.* (Cliath and Còmhrag,) A battalion; a hero.

CLIATHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Cliadan.

CLIATH-IARUINN, *pl.* -AN-IARUINN, *s. f.* (Cliath and Iarunn,) A pot trivet.

CLIATH-LÀIMHE, *pl.* -AN-LÀIMHE, *s. f.* (Cliath and Làmh,) A hand-harrow.

CLIATH-LÙ, (Cliath luath,) The quicker part of a pipe war-tune, or Crùn-luath.

CLIATH-LUAIDH, *pl.* -AN-LUAIDH, *s. f.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Cliath and Luadh,) A fuller's frame, or hurdle.

† CLIATHOG, -OIG, -EAN, The spine or back.

† CLIATHRACH, *adj.* Breast high.

CLIATH-RÀMH, *pl.* -AN-RÀMH, *s. f.* (Cliath and Ràmh,) A set of oars.

CLIATH-SHEANCHAIS, *pl.* -AN-SEANCHAIS.

CLIATH-SHEANCHAIDH, *s. m.* A genealogical table.

CLIABH-UINNEIG, *pl.* -AN-UINNEAG, *s. f.* (Cliath and Uinneag,) A balcony, a lattice.

CLIB, -E, -EACHAN, *s. m.* An excrescence; any thing dangling loosely; a stumble: written also Cliob.

CLIBEACH, *adj.* Rough, hairy.

CLIBEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* The act of stumbling or slipping; a tearing in pieces. See Cliobadh.

CLIBEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A filly: written also Cliobag, which see. A trick, wile, imposition; an accident.

CLIBEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clibeil,) Clumsiness, awkwardness, silliness, helplessness.

CLIBEIL, -E, *adj.* (Clib,) Clumsy, awkward, silly, helpless, imbecile; liable to accidents.

CLIBEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Clib. A little extraneous appendage, an excrescence, a dewlap; any flabby thing; a dupe.

† CLIBHEADH, *s. f.* Stumbling; stepping.

† CLIBHISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Peevish; petulant; waspish.

† CLIBHISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clibhiseach,) Peevishness; petulance; waspishness.

† CLIBIS, *s. f.* A tumult, a stir, a wild commotion.

CLIBIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A misadventure.

CLIBISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clibist,) Unfit, awkward, unhandy.

† CLICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Assemble; bring together.

† CLICHEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An assemblage, a collection.

CLÌCHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An iron hook, or crook; a hinge.

CLÌCHD, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Shut up by means of a hook, or hooks.

CLÌCHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clìchd,) Cunning, artful; fraudulent, deceitful.

CLÌ-LÀMHACH, *adj.* (Clì, and Làmh,) Left-handed; awkward.

CLIOB, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stumble, slip.

CLIOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curled, rough.

CLIOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cliob. Slipping, stumbling.

CLIOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A filly; a young mare.

CLIOBAG-EICH, *s. f.* (Cliobag, and Each,) A shaggy colt.

CLIOBAIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A dewlap. See Clibein.

CLIOBAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cliob, and Fear,) A clumsy, awkward, silly person; a simpleton.

CLIOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cliobaire,) Clumsiness, silliness.

CLIOBALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Cliobaireachd.

CLIOBAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Sleet. Rather Glìb, and Glìobar.

† CLIOBHUNA, *s. m.* A rug.

† CLIOBSA, *s. f.* Dejection of countenance.

CLÌOGAIR, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* (Clìogar, *s.*) Croak, make a noise.

CLÌOGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A croaking.

† CLÌOGARSA, *adj.* That croaks.

† CLÌOLUNTA, *adj.* (Clì, *s.* and Lùthanta,) Stout, strong, potent, hearty.

CLIOPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stammering; a halt in speech.

CLIOSPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lame; handless; not active.

CLIOSTAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A clyster.

CLIP, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Hook, catch with a hook.

CLIPE, -EAN, *s. f.* Fraud, deceit, cunning; a hook.

CLIPEACH, *adj.* Deceitful; unhandy, having weak hands.

CLIP-LÀMHACHAS, CLIP-LÀMHAICHE, *s. f.* (Clip, and Làmhach,) Unhandiness.

CLIS, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Leap, skip.

CLIS, *adj.* Active, agile, quick, nimble, speedy.

CLISBEACH, *adj.* Unsteady on the feet, apt to stumble.

CLISBEACHD, *s. f.* Lameness; unsteadiness.

CLISEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clis. A leap, skip, or jump.

CLISG, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Start, startle, leap through fear.

CLISG, *s. f.* A start; a brisk movement.

CLISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clisg, *v.*) Apt to start; skittish; starting; timid.

CLISGEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clisg. A startling; in a start, instantly.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLISNEACH, -IDH, *s. m.* The human body; a carcass; the outward appearance.

CLISTE, *adj.* Active, nimble, supple, swift, dexterous.

CLISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Activity, swiftness, dexterity, agility.

CLÌTH, *adj.* Left; close, true; vile.

CLÌTH. -E, *s. f.* See Clì, *s.*

CLÌTH-LÀMHACH, *adj.* (Clìth, *adj.* and Làmh,) Left-handed.

CLÌTH-LÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clìth-làmhach,) Left-handedness.

† CLITHRE, *s. f.* A guard.

CLITIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Cleiteag.

CLIÙ, *gen.* CLIÙ, CLIÙTHA, *s. m.* Fame, renown, praise; character, reputation.

CLIÙAR, *adj.* See Cliùmhor.

CLIÙCHD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Mend nets.

CLIÙCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hooked; cunning, deceitful, deceiving, artful.

CLIÙCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cliùchd. A mending of nets.

CLIÙCHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cliùchd, and Fear,) A mender of nets; a maker of nets.

CLIUCHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cliùchdair,) The art of mending nets; cunning, artifice, deceit, fraud.

CLIUD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A slap on the face, a slight stroke with the fingers; children's play; a disabled hand.

CLIÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *dim.* of Cliùd. A little person, disabled in the hands.

CLIÙDANACHD, *s. f. ind.* A continued or frequent slapping on the face.

CLIÙITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cliù,) Famous, renowned, celebrated.

CLIÙMHOR, *adj.* Renowned, famous, noted, celebrated.

CLIÙ-OIRDHEIRC, -E, *adj.* (Cliù, and Òirdheirc,) Illustrious, noble, conspicuous.

CLIÙTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of praising; an extolling, a celebrating.

CLIÙTHAICH, } -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Praise,
CLIÙITICH, } extol, celebrate.

CLIÙTHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cliùthaich. Celebrated, praised, extolled.

CLIÙTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Cliùthmhor.

CLIÙTHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Cliùmhor.

CLIÙTHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cliùthmhor,) See Cliù.

CLIU-THOILLTEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cliù, and Toillteannach,) Praise worthy; commendable, deserving praise.

CLÒ, *s. m.* CLÒTHA, *pl.* CLÒITHEAN, Coarse home-made cloth; a print; a printing-press; a nail, pin, peg; a gloom, vapour; slumber.

† CLÒ, *s. m.* A defeat; the sea; variety, change.

CLOBHA; *pl.* CLOBHACHAN, *s. m.* A pair of tongs.

CLOBHSA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* An entry, a close; a little court or area; a passage.

CLÒ-BHUAIL, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* (Clò, and Buail,) Print, stamp; impress.

CLÒ-BHUAILTE, *perf. part. v.* Clò-bhuail. Printed; stamped.

CLÒ-BHUAILTEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clò, Buail, and Fear,) A printer.

CLÒ-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clò-bhuail. Printing, an impression.

CLÒCA, -CHAN, *s. m.* See Cleòchd.

CLÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slouched.

CLOCH, CLOICHE, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* A stone, a pebble; a stone weight; the gravel; pupil of the eye; the herb henbane. See Clach.

CLOCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stony, pebbly, flinty, rocky.

CHLOCHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A wheezing in the throat; an assembly; a convent.

CLOCHARRA, *adj.* (Cloch,) Set with stones; lively, active, clever.

CLOCH-BHEUMNAICH, -E, *s. f.* A stamping; marking.

CLOCH-BHRATH, *s. f.* A rocking stone, a judgment stone.

CLOCH-BHUADHA; *pl.* -AN-BUADHA, *s. f.* A precious stone.

CLOCH-CHINN, *s. f.* A tomb-stone; an upright tomb-stone.

CLOCH-CHNOTAIDH, *s. f.* A mortar-stone.

CLÒ-CHODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Slumber, dozing, lethargy.

CLOCHLAIN, *s. f.* The bird stone-chatter. More commonly, *cloichrean*; which see.

CLÒ-CHLAR, -CHLÀIR, *s. m.* A copper-plate.

CLOCHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Stepping stones. See Clacharan.

CLOCHRANAICH, } -AICH, *s. f.* Wheez-
CLOCHARNACH, } ing in the throat.

CLOCH-REATHNACH, *s. m.* The herb polypody, or oak fern.

CLOCH-SHNAIGHEADAIR, *s. m.* A hewer or dresser of stone; an engraver.

CLOCH-SHREATHAIL, *s. f.* Free stone.

CLOCH-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* A pearl-eye, that of an infant gazing with pleasure at an object.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

CLOCH-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cloch-shùil,) Having pearl eyes.

CLOCH-THAIRNGE, *s. f.* (Cloch, and Tarruing,) A load-stone.

CLOD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A clod, a turf, a sod.

CLOD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* (Clod, *s.*) Clod; pelt with clods; cover with clods.

CLODACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Dirt, filth, slime.

CLODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clod, *s.*) Full of clods or turf; like a clod or turf.

CLODAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clod, *s.* and Fear,) A pelter of clods.

CLODAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clodaire,) Clodding, a throwing of clods, a pelting with clods.

CLODAN, *n. pl.* of clod. Clods, turfs, sods.

CLODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Clod. A little clod.

CLODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clodan,) Cloddy, full of small clods.

CLOD-CHEANN, -CHINN, *s. m.* (Clod, and Ceann,) A dull, heavy head.

CLOD-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clod-cheann,) Dull, stupid, heavy-headed.

CLÒDH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A print, impression; a printing-press. See Clò.

CLÒDH, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* (Clòdh,) Print, stamp, impress; conquer. See Clò.

CLÒDHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clòdh and Fear,) A printer.

CLÒDHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The business of a printer; typography.

CLÒDH-BHUAIL, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Print; exercise the art of typography.

CLÒDH-BHUAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Clòdh-bhuail. Printed.

CLÒDH-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Clòdh, and Fear,) A printer; a compositor.

CLÒDH-GHALAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Clò, and Galar,) Dizziness; giddiness.

† CLÒDHUICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Approach; contract.

† CLÒ-FHÀSGADH, *s. m.* An impression, or edition of a book.

CLOG, -UIG, *s. m.* A bell; a clock; a head. See Clag.

† CLOG, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. n.* Sound as a bell.

† CLOGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Clog,) A belfry.

CLOGAD, -AID, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A helmet
CLOGAIDE, } or headpiece; a cone, pyramid.

CLOGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Wearing helmets; belonging to a helmet; armed with a helmet.

CLOGARNACH, }
CLOGARNAICH, } -E, *s. f.* A tinkling.

CLOG-MHEUR, *s. m.* The hour-hand of a dial-plate, or clock.

CLOG-SHNÀTHAD, -AID, -AN, *s. f.* (Clog and Snàthad,) The gnomon of a dial, the hand of a clock.

† CLOGUIDE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Clogaid.

CLOGUIS, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A wooden clog.

CLOICH, *dat.* and CLOICHE, *gen.* of Cloch and Clach, which see.

CLOICH-BHÉIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stamping, prancing.

† CLOICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* A passport.

CLOICHEAR, -EIRE, *s. m.* The rattle in the throat of a dying person.

CLOICHIREIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The bird stone-chatter. See Clacharan.

† CLOICHREACH, *s. f.* }
† CLOICHREAN, *s. m.* } A stony place.

CLOICH-SHNEACHD, *s. f.* Hail. See Clach-shneachd.

CLÒIDH, *s. m.* See Clòimh.

† CLOIDH, *s. f.* A paddock, small enclosure.

CLÒIDHEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A small fish found among sea weed and under stones on the sea shore; also a small feather, a down.

CLÒIMHEAGACH, *adj.* Full of shrimps, &c.

CLOIDHEAMH, -IMH, Cloidhmhean, Cloidhean, *s. m.* See Claidheamh.

CLOIDHEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* The pith of any shrub-tree.

CLOIDHEAN-DORUIS, *s. m.* A bolt.

† CLOIGEAN, *s. m.* See Claigionn.

† CLOIGINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Cluigeanach.

† CLOIGIONN, -INN, *s. m.* See Claigionn.

CLÒILEIN, -E, *s. m. dim.* of Clò.

CLÒIMH, -E, and CLÒMHACH; *dat.* Clòimhidh, *s. f.* Wool; down of feathers.

CLOIMH, *s. f.* The itch, the scab, mange.

CLOIMHDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clòimhdich. Shrugging, a rubbing of the skin against one's clothes.

CLÒIMHDICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Shrug the shoulders, rub the members against one another.

CLÒIMHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Down, plumage.

CLÒIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clòimh,) Woolly; feathery.

CLÒIMHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bolt, bar of a door.

CLÒIMHEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An icicle, snot, slaver.

CLOIMHEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clòimhein,) Hanging in snots, bubbles, or slavers.

CLÒIMH-GHARGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Down.

CLÒIMHIDH, *dat.* of Clòimh,) which see.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Clòimh, *s. m.* An instrument to dress flax.

CLOIMHTEACH, -ich, *s. f.* Down of feathers.

CLOIMHNEAGACH, *adj.* Feathery, downy, flaky.

CLOINNE, *gen.* of Clann, which see.

CLOIS, -e, *s. f.* The herb stinking marsh, horse tail.

† Cloìs, -idh, chl-, *v. n.* Hear.

† Cloisdean, cloisdin, see Clàistean, Claisteachd, and Clàis'neachd.

† Cloithear, -ir, *s. m.* (i. e. Claidheamh-fhear,) A champion.

CLÒITHLEIN, -e, *s. m.* See Clòilein.

† Clòmh, -aidh, chl-, *v. a.* Dress flax.

CLOMHACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Cloimh,) Itchy, scabbed, mangy.

CLOMHAIS, *s. f.* Cloves.

† Clomhas, -ais, *s. m.* A trap.

† Clonn, -a, *s. m.* A pillar; a chimney piece.

† Clòs, *s. m.* Hearing, report.

CLOS, *s. m. ind.* Rest, repose, stillness, sleep, quietness.

CLOS, -aidh, chl-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Clos, *s.*) Be calm, be quiet, be still.

CLOSACH, -aich, -ean, *s. f.* A carcass; a dead body, a corpse.

CLOSADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clos. Hushing, quieting, being still.

CLÒSAID, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A closet, a study.

† Cloth, *adj.* Noble, generous.

CLÒTH, -a, *pl.* Clòithean and Clòithntean, *s. m.* See Clò. A silly man.

† Clòth, *s. m.* A victory; fame, praise; wind.

CLÒTH, -aidh, chl-, *v. a.* (Clòth, *s.*) Mitigate, still, restrain, calm.

† Clotha, Was heard.

† Clòthach, -aiche, *adj.* (Clòth, *s.*) Famous, illustrious, renowned, celebrated.

CLÒTHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clòth. Mitigating, restraining, calming.

CLÒTH-SUAINE, *s. f.* A slumber.

† Clù, *adj.* Chosen.

† Clù, *s. m.* See Cliù.

† Cluach, *adj.* See Clachach, Clochach.

† Clùach, *s. m.* (i. e. Cliùthach,) A hero.

CLUAIN, -e, -ean, and -tean, *s. f.* A pasture, green field, a meadow, a lawn; a bower, retirement; ambush.

CLUAINEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Cluain,) Meadowy, abounding in pastures, grassy.

CLUAINEAG -eig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of Cluain. A retired field, a little pasture, lawn; a neat little woman.

CLUAINEAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Cluain-eag,) Abounding in little lawns, or pastures.

CLUAINEIREACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f.*
CLUAINEARAS, -ais, } Hypocrisy, treachery, deception, dissimulation.

CLUAINEAS, -is, *s. f.* (Cluain,) Intrigue, artifice, design.

CLUAINEISEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Cluaineas,) Private, remote, retired, fond of being alone; intriguing.

CLUAINIRE, -ean, *s. m.* See Cluainteir.

CLUAIN-LÌN, -e, A corn-spurry.

CLUAINTEIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Cluain and Fear,) A flatterer, seducer, hypocrite, a fawner.

CLUAINTEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cluainteir,) Hypocrisy, flattery, deception, deceit, intrigue.

CLUAISEIN, -ean, *s. m.* (Cluas. A blow on the ear; a porringer; a shoe-latchet.

CLUAN, -ain, -tan, -an, *s. f.* See Cluain.

CLUANAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* (Cluain,) A cunning, deceitful woman. Rather Claonag.

CLUANAIRE, -ean, *s. m.* See Cluainteir.

CLUANTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Cluainteireachd.

† Cluara, *adj.* Steep, inaccessible.

CLUARAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* A thistle; a sort of daisy; a sponge.

CLUARANACH, -aiche, *adj.* Abounding in thistles, thistly; fungous.

CLUAS, -uaise, -an, *s. f.* An ear; the handle of a dish.

† Cluas, *s. m.* Joy, or gladness.

CLUASACH, -aiche, *adj.* Having ears, or handles; having long ears; deaf.

CLUASACHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* See Cluasag.

CLUASAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* A pillow; a pin-cushion.

CLUASAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in pillows, of, or belonging to a pillow.

CLUAS-AN-FHÉIDH, *s. f.* (Cluas and Fiadh,) Melancholy thistle.

CLUAS-BHIORACH, *adj.* Sharp eared; having pointed ears.

† Cluas-chaoin, *s. f.* The herb wake-robin, or cuckoo-pint.

CLUAS-CHIUIL, *s. f.* (Cluas and Ceòl,) A musicial ear.

† Cluas-doille, *s. f.* (Cluas and Doille,) Deafness, dulness of hearing.

CLUAS-FHAIL, or -fhàinne, -fhàins-

Digitized by Microsoft®

TEAN, *s. f.* and *m.* (Cluas, and Fàinne,) An ear-ring.

CLUAS-LIATH, *s. f.* (Cluas, and Liath,) The herb, Colts foot.

CLUAS-LUCH, *s. f.* The herb, creeping mouse-ear, or hawk's weed.

CLUAS-MHAOTHAN, -AIN. AN, *s. m.* (Cluas, and Maothan,) The top of the ear.

CLUAS-RI-CLAISTEACHD, *s. f.* Hearkener, character in a romance.

CLUAS-SHEUD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Cluas, and Seud,) An ear jewel.

† CLÙB, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Bend, incline.

† CLUBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Clùb, *v.*) A winding bay.

CLÙD, -UID, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A patch, a rag, a clout.

CLÙD, -AIDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Clout, patch, mend.

CLÙDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clùd, *s.*) Abounding in rags; patched, clouted, ragged.

CLÙDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Clùd. The act of clouting, patching, mending.

CLÙDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Clùd. A little clout, or rag.

CLÙDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cludag,) Abounding with little rags, or clouts.

CLÙDAICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* See Clùd, *v.*

CLUDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cludaich. Clouted, mended, patched.

CLÙDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Clùd, and Fear,) A patcher, a botcher; a cobbler.

CLÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Clùdag.

CLÙDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Clùdan.) See Clùdagach.

CLUICH, -E, -EAN, -EACHAN, and -EANNAN, *s. m.* A play, sport, game; funeral games, or solemnities; a battle; school vacation.

CLUICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Play, sport, game.

CLUICHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cluich,) Sportive, playful, frolicsome.

CLUICHEADAIR, *s. m.* A player.

CLUICHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cluich. Children's play; pastime; a trick.

CLUICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cluicheil,) Playfulness.

CLUICHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Cluich,) Playful, sportive.

CLUIDHEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Claidhean.

CLUIG, *gen.* and *pl.* of Clag, which see. A bubble.

CLUIGEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An icicle; cluster any thing hanging, or dangling. Cluigein-cluaise, *an ear-pendant.*

CLUIGEINEACH,-EICHE,*adj.*(Cluigein,) Abounding in clusters, bells, hanging ornaments.

CLUIGEINEACH,-EICHE,*adj.*(Cluigein,) Sonorous, jingling, chiming as bells.

CLÙIMH, *s. f.* Down, wool; plumage, feathers. See Clòimh.

CLUIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Clùimh,) See Clòimheach.

† CLUIMHEALTA, *s. f.* A royston-crow; a flock of birds.

CLUINN, -IDH, *pret.* CHULA, *pres. part.* Cluinntinn, *v. a.* Hear, hark, listen.

† CLUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A miner.

CLUINNEAM, *sing. imper.* of Cluinn. Let me hear.

CLUINNEAM, for Cluinnidh mi, I will hear, or listen.

CLUINNEAR, *fut. pass.* of Cluinn, Shall be heard.

CLUINNTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Cluinn. Heard.

CLUINNTEADH, CHLUINNTEADH, *pret. sub. pass. v.* Cluinn, Would be heard.

CLUINNTEAR, for Cluinnear, *fut. ind. pass. v.* Cluinn, Shall be heard.

CLUINNTEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cluinn, and Fear,) A hearer, a listener.

CLUINNTEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cluinnteir,) Listening; craftiness. See Cluainteireachd.

CLUINNTINN, *s. f.* A hearing, a listening; hearsay.

CLUINNTINN, *pres. part. v.* Cluinn; hearing; listening.

CLUIP, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Cheat, deceive.

CLUIPEADAIR, } -EIR, -IRE, -EAN, *s. m.*
CLUIPEIR, } (Cluip, and Fear,) One who cheats, a deceiver.

CLUIPEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cluipeir,) Deception, villany, baseness, depravity.

CLUITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cluich, *s.*

CLUITH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. n.* See Cluich, *v.*

CLUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Cluich each.

CLUITHEIL, -E, *adj.* See Cluicheach.

† CLÙMH, *s. f.* (See Clòimh.) A cloak.

CLÙMHACH, *adj.* Downy, woolly, feathered, hairy, rough.

CLUMHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Down, feathers, plumage.

CLÙMHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Clù-mhor.

CLU-MHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Warm, sheltered, snug.

† CLUMHTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hairy, rough.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLU-NEAD, -NID, *s. m.* A warm, sheltered nest.

CLUPAID, -E, *s. m.* The swollen throat in cattle.

CLUTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cluthaich. Clothe. "A'cluthach' nan nochd." *Clothing the naked, or the poor.*

CLUTHAICH, -IDH, CHL-, *v. a.* Clothe, make warm.

CLÙTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Clù-mhor.

CLÙTH-GHLÙINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Bleith-ghlùineach.

CLÙTH-MHOR, -'OR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Clù-mhor.

CLUTHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* see Clùthmhor.

† CNÀ, *adj.* Good, bountiful, gracious, merciful.

CNAB, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Pull, hawl, batter.

CNABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cnab. Pulling, hawling, battering.

CNABAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnab, and Fear,) A scoffer; a jester. "Cainb-fhear," An instrument for dressing flax.

† CNABAR, *s. m.* Drowsiness, heaviness.

CNAC, *s. f.* A crack; a fissure, a crevice; a breach; the crack of a whip; any loud report.

CNAC, *v. a.* and *n.* Crack; break; crash; split; splinter.

CNACAIR, CNACHDAIR, *s. m.* A cracker; the cracker of a whip.

† CNADAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A prating jester, scoffer.

† CNÀDAN, *s. m.* A frog.

† CNADAR-BHARCA, *pl.* Ships.

† CNADHOIL, -E, *s. f.* Whining, complaining.

CNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pin; peg; knob; a knock; thowl-pin of a rowing boat.

CNAG, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. a.* (Cnag, *s.*) Crack, snap the fingers, knock, rap, thump.

CNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnag,) Knobby; full of pegs or pins.

CNAGACHD, *s. f.* Knottiness; knobbiness; sternness.

CNAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cnag. Knocking down; driving down.

† CNAGAID, -E, *s. f.* A rap, a knock.

† CNAGAIDH, *adj.* Bunchy.

CNAGAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cnag, and Fear,) A knocker; a gill, noggin; a quart measure.

CNAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Cnag. A little knob, peg, pin; an earthen pipkin.

† CNAGSA, *v. a.* Push.

CNAIB-UISGE, *s. f.* (i. e. Cainb-uisge.) Water-necked weed.

CNAID, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Deride, jeer, scoff.

CNAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A scoff, jeer, derision.

CNAIDEACH, -EICHE, *s. f.* Vexation; uneasiness, sorrow, trouble,

† CNAIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Fretted; angry; peevish.

CNÀIMH; *gen.* Cnàmha; *pl.* Cnàimhean, and Cnàmhan, *s. m.* A bone. "Cnàimh droma," *the back bone, spine.* "Cnàimh na lurga," *the shin bone.*

CNÀIMH-BHRISTEACH, *s. m.* The ossifrage.

CNÀIMH-BUILT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnàimh, and Balt,) A coarse garter, or belt of thrums, tied round the hose.

CNÀIMH-DEUD, *s. m.* Ivory.

CNÀIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cnàimh, *s.*) Bony, having large bones. See Cnàmhach.

CNÀIMH-FHITHEACH, *s. m.* A rook; a raven.

CNÀIMH-GHEADH, -EÒIDH, *s. m.* A fowl between a goose and a duck.

CNÀIMH-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Cnàmh, and Geal,) White boned.

CNÀIMH-GOBHAIL, *s. m.* The share-bone.

† CNAIMHIGHEACH, *s. m.* See Cnàimhfhitheach.

CNAIMH-NIGHIDH, *s. m.* A beetle; an instrument for beating clothes in the washing.

CNAIMH-REAMHAR, -RA, *adj.* (Cnàimh, and Reamhar,) Thick or clumsy boned.

CNAIMHSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pimple in the face; the bear-berry; the particles, or dregs of dissolved fat, or tallow.

CNAIMHSEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnaimhseag.) Full of pimples, or greasy particles; abounding in bear-berries.

CNÀIMHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cnàmh. Corroded; consumed.

CNÀIMHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cnàmh, *v.*) Consuming, corrosive; having a strong digestion.

CNAIP, *gen.* and *pl.* of Cnap, which see.

CNAIPILEIS, -E, *s. m.* Lumps, masses.

CNÀMH, *gen. pl.* of Cnàimh, which see.

CNAMH, *v. a.* Chew, digest; consume, corrode; moulder, putrify, decay.

CNÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnàimh, *s.*) Large-boned, bony; wasting slowly; deleterious; corroding.

CNÀMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Cnàmh A wearing, decaying, consuming, mouldering disgesting.

CNÀMHACHD, *s. f.* Deleteriousness; corrosiveness; a wasting or consuming.

CNÀMHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A substance; any thing from which juice is extracted by boiling, maceration, or chewing; remains of corn destroyed by cattle, or refuse of any thing; a pimple; a worm, maggot.

CNÀMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cnàmh, *v.*) A corrosive substance; a gnawing pain; unceasing vexatious talk.

CNAMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnàmhan,) Vexatious, troublesome; fretting, as a sore; corroding, consuming.

CNÀMHARLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cnàmh, *v.*) A stalk; a hard boned, cadaverous person.

† CNÀMH-MHARGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnàmh, and Margadh,) The shambles.

† CNÀMH-NÀIREACH, *adj.* (Nàrach,) Demure; sober; decent; grave.

† CNÀMH-RUIGHEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnàimh, and Ruighe, *s.*)

CNAMHUIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cnamh, *v.*) A gangrene.

† CNAOIDHTEACH, } *adj.* Consuming, cor-
† CNAOIGHTEACH, } rosive.

CNAP, -AIP, -AN, *s. m.* A knob; button; lump; a boss; a stud; a little hill; a little blow.

CNAP, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. a.* (Cnap, *s.*) Thump, strike, beat.

CNAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Knobby; hilly; lumpy; bossy; stout.

CNAPACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A youngster, a stout smart middle sized boy.

CNAPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A thumpre; a button-maker.

CNAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cnap. Thumping, beating, knocking; falling with a great noise.

CNAPAICH, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* (Cnap, *s.*) Collect into knobs, or bunches; accumulate.

CNAPAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A stout, strong article.

CNAPAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Cnapach.

CNAPAN, *n. pl.* of Cnap.

CNAPAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of Cnap,) A little lump; a small knob; a little boss or hillock; a piece of wood to save the edge of a hatchet, in cutting or splitting wood.

CNAPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnapan,) Knobby; abounding in little hillocks.

CNAPANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Cnapach, *s.*

CNAPARRA, *adj.* Stout, strong, bulky, sturdy.

CNAP-SAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnap, *s.* and Sac,) A knapsack.

CNAP-STARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An obstruction; a ball at the end of a spear.

† CNARRA, *s. f.* A ship. *pl.* Cnarradha.

CNATAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A cold.

CNATANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnatan,) Having, inducing, or exposed to, a cold.

CNEAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A sigh, moan, a groan; a scoff.

CNEAD, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. n.* (Cnead, *s.*) Sigh, moan, groan.

CNEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sobbing, sighing, groaning; querulous.

CNEADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A puny person; one who sobs or sighs; an asthmatic person.

CNEADAIL, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Cnead. Sighing, groaning heavily, and quickly; oppression of breathing.

CNEADH, -EIDH, -AN, *s. f.* A wound, a bruise, a hurt, disaster.

CNEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cneadh,) Full of wounds, hurts, or sores; causing wounds.

CNEADHALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* One who is wounded; a sufferer.

CNEADH-SHLIOCHD, *s. m.* A scar.

CNEADH-SHLIOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of scars.

CNEADRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Cneadail.

CNEAMH, -E, *s. m.* Garlick.

CNEAMH MAC-FIADH, *s. f.* Hart's tongue; elecampane.

† CNEAMHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* An artful, designing fellow.

CNEAP, -IP, -AN, *s. m.* A button, bead, spherical gem, pebble.

CNEAP-THOLL, *s. m.* A button hole.

CNEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The waist; the skin; the breast.

CNEASAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cure, heal; shape; make slender as the waist.

CNEAS-CHUCHULUINN, *s. m.* The herb meadow sweet, or drop-wort. "Luschuchuluinn."

CNEASDA, *adj.* Humane, temperate, moderate; modest, meek, pious, religious; fortunate, ominous.

CNEASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cneasda,) Humanity, mildness, meekness; piety, religion.

CNEAS-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Cneas, and Geal,) White-skinned, white-bosomed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CNEASMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Shapeliness; handsomeness; humaneness.

CNEASMHOR, *adj.* Shapely, handsome, humane, modest, mild.

CNEAS-MHUIR, -ARA, *s. f.* (Cneas, and Muir,) The strait of a sea.

CNEASNAICH, *v. a.* Squeeze tighter; straiten.

CNEAST, -A, -ACHD, See Cneasdachd.

CNEASUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cneasuich. *s. m.* A squeezing; a tightening; healing.

CNEATAICH, -E, *s. f.* A sighing, groaning. See Cnead.

CNEATAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Cnatan.

CNEATAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Knitting; a running tape, or thread, in a woman's head-dress.

CNEATRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Cneataich.

† CNEATROM, *s. m.* A kind of horse litter.

CNEID, -E, *s. f.* Scoffing, derision.

CNEIDH, *gen. sing.* of Cneadh, which see.

CNEIDH, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Wound. See Cneadh.

CNEIDH-CHUTHACH, *s. f.* A felon, a kind of sore.

CNEIDH-FHIACALL, *s. f.* (Cneidh, and Fiacaill,) The tooth-ache; the gum-boil.

CNEIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Nibble; bite; erode. See Creim.

CNEIM, *s. f.* A bite; a nibble; erosion; a scab.

CNEIS, -E, *adj.* Tender, compassionate, mild, feeble.

CNEISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cneis,) Tenderness, feebleness, mildness.

CNIADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cniadaich. Caressing; touching, or rubbing gently. See Crìotachadh.

CNIADAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Caress, stroke, touch, or rub gently. See Crìotaich.

CNIADAICHE, } -EAN, *s. m.* (Cniadaich,
CNIADAIRE, } *v.*) A fondler.

† CNIOC, *s. m.* A niggard.

† CNIOCHD, *s. m.* A knight; soldier.

† CNIOPAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A poor rogue.

† CNIOPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cniopaire,) Roguery.

† CNIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An opening in the warp for the shuttle to pass through the weft.

CNÒ, *s. f. pl.* CNOMHAN. A nut, a filbert; a shell of a particular species of cockle.

† CNÒ, *adj.* Famous; excellent; gruff.

CNÒ-BHÀCHAIR, *pl.* Cnomhan-Bàchair, *s. f.* See Bàchar.

CNOC, -OIC, and CNUIC, -AN, and CNUIC, *s. m.* A hill, knoll, hillock; an eminence.

CNOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnoc,) Hilly full of little hills; rugged.

CNOCAID, *s. f.* A young woman's hair, bound up in a fillet. Scot. Cockernony.

CNOCAIDEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wearing hair bound with fillets.

CNOCAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnoc, and Fear,) A saunterer, a loiterer.

CNOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind* (Cnocaire,) Sauntering about the hillocks; walking idly abroad.

CNOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Cnoc. A hillock, a little hill, or knoll.

CNOCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnocan,) Abounding in little hills.

CNOC-FAIRE, *pl.* CNUIC-FHAIRE, *s. m.* (Cnoc, and Faire,) An alarm-post.

CNÒ-CHANAICH, -MHAN-CANAICH, *s. f.* A quince.

CNÒ-CHÒMHLACH, -MHAN-CÒMHLAICH, *s. f.* A hazel double nut.

CNOC-SEALLTA, -SEALLAIDH, *pl.* CNUIC-SHEALLTA, *s. m.* (Cnoc, and Seall, *v.*) A watch-hill.

CNÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* A patch; a piece on a shoe.

CNÒD, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. a.* (Cnòd, *s.*) Patch; repair.

CNÒDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Acquiring, gaining, collecting together of goods, or money, by industrious habits; goods or effects, so won.

CNÒDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnòd, *s.*) Patched, clouted.

CNÒDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cnòd. Patching, clouting.

CNÒDAICH, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Acquire collect, lay up with care.

CNÒDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The fish gurnet, species of the genus trigla of *Linn.* Scot. Crooner.

CNÒDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dwarfish; careful; opinionative.

CNODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnò,) Abounding in nuts;

CNODHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnò, an Fear,) A nut-cracker.

CNÒ-DHARAICH, *s. f.* (Cnò, and Darach,) An acorn.

CNÒ-FHRANGACH, -MHAN-FRANGACH, *s. f.* A walnut.

CNÒ-GHEAMNUIDH, *s. f.* A chesnut.

CNOIC, *gen.* of Cnoc. Which see.

CNÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A splendid present.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CNOIDH, *s. m.* A severe pain; a throbbing pain; the tooth-ache.

CNOIDHEACH, *adj.* Painful; giving pain. Gu cnoidheach, lotach, *causing pain and wounds.*

CNÒMH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Cnò.

† CNOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Breaking as of a nut.

CNOMHAGAG, -AIGE, *s. f.* } -AN, A large
CNOMHAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* } wilk, or periwinkle; buckie.

† CNOMHUINE, *s. f.* A hazel wood.

CNÒ-SHAMHNA, *s. f.* (Cnò, and Samhuinn,) The hallow-even nut, nuts eaten or burnt on hallow-eve in divination of marriage.

CNÒ-SHEARBH, *pl.* -MHAN-SEARBHA, *s. f.* (Cnò, and Searbh,) A filbert.

CNÒ-SPUINGE, *pl.* -MHAN-SPUINGE, *s. f.* (Spuinge,) A molucca nut. See Cnòbhàchair.

CNOT, -AIDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Unhusk barley.

† CNOTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A knot.

CNOTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A block of stone, or wood, hollowed out, for unhusking barley.

CNÒ-THALMHAINN, *pl.* -MHAN-TALMHUIN, *s. f.* An earth nut.

CNOTUINN, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* See Cnot, *v.*

† CNOTUL, *s. m.* See Crotal.

CNÙ, -MHA, -MHAN, *s. f.* Provin. A nut. See Cnò.

CNUACHD, -AN, *s. f.* A lump; a head; a brow.

CNUACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnuachd,) Lumpish, round as the head; deep, shrewd, cunning.

CNUACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnuachd, and Fear,) A cunning, deep, shrewd fellow.

CNUAICHDEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Cnuachd, which see.

CNUAICHDEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Cnuachdach.

CNUAISTE, *p. part.* Gnashed; chewed; collected; gathered.

† CNUAS, *s. m.* A collection, acquisition.

† CNUAS-ABUICH, *adj.* Fruitful.

CNUAS, *v. a.* Gnash; chew voraciously; collect; gather; assemble.

CNUASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Earning, purchasing, hoarding; a pondering, investigating; ruminating; fruit, growth.

CNUASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pondering, investigating; gathering, collecting.

CNUASACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnuasachd,) That gathers, collects, ruminates, or investigates.

CNUASADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cnuaiche.

CNUASAICH, -IDH, CHN-, *v. a.* Ponder, sift, ruminate, reflect, review, investigate; assemble, collect; earn, win.

CNUASAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnuasaich, *v.*) A searcher, gatherer, hoarder.

CNUASAICHTE, -UICHTE, *perf. part. v.* Cnuasaich. Investigated, pondered, ruminated; collected; gathered; earned, won, purchased.

CNUASMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Fruitful, fertile, productive.

† CNUASTA, *gen.* of Cnuas. *s. m.* Gatherers, collectors.

† CNUDHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cnodhaire.

CNUIMH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A worm, a maggot.

CNUIMH-FHIACALL, *s. f.* (Cnuimh, and Fiacaill,) The tooth-ache.

CNUIMH-SHIODA, A silk worm.

CNUIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cnuimh,) Wormy, maggoty, full of worms.

CNUIMHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cnuimh. A worm, a little worm; a maggot.

CNUIMHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cnuimheag,) Wormy, full of maggots.

CNUIMHEAGAN, *n. pl.* of Cnuimheag.

CNUIMHEAN, *n. pl.* of Cnuimh. Worms.

CNUIMH-ITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cnuimh, and Ith, *v.*) Insectivorous.

CNUMHAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A handful.

† CNÙS-MHOR, *adj.* Fruitful, prolific; productive.

CÒ, *inter. pron.* Who, which. Cò e? *who is he?* Cò i? *who is she?* Cò a sgrìobhas an rann? *who shall write the verse?*

CO, *conj.* As. This word is placed before an adjective, as Co mòr, *as* great; co maith, *as good;* co treun, *as strong;* co eireachdail, *as handsome.* It is also used for the prefix Comh or Coimh, which see.

CÒ'AIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (for Cò'dhail) A meeting. See Còmhdhail.

CO'AINM, *s. f.* A surname. See Comhainm.

CO AIR BITH, *comp. rel.* Whoever, whosoever.

CO'-ÀITEACHADH, *s. m.* A dwelling together; co-inhabiting.

CO'-AITICH, *v. n.* Dwell together, co-inhabit.

CO'ALTA, -AN, *s. m.* or *f.* See Comhdhalta.

CO'ALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Comhdhaltas.

CO-AOIS, *s. m.* Equal age; a cotemporary.

CO'-AONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An agreement; acquiescence; consenting.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CO'-AONTACHD, *s. f.* Unanimity, agreement, unity, consent.

CO'-AONTAICH. *v. a.* Agree, consent, yield, acquiesce, admit.

COB, -OIB, *s. m.* Plenty, abundance.

† COBH, *s. m.* A victory, triumph, conquest.

COBHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A tribute.

COBHACH, *adj.* Stout, brave, victorious.

COBHAIR, *gen.* Cobhrach, Coibhre, and Caibhre, *s. f.* Assistance, relief, salvation, aid.

COBHAIR, *fut.* Coibhridh, and Caibhridh; *pret.* CH-, *v. a.* (Cobhair, *s.*) Relieve, help, aid, assist.

COBHAIS, *s. f.* (Coguis,) See Cubhais.

COBHALTACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Triumphant, victorious.

COBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A coffer, a box; an ark; a coffin; a chariot; a hollow; walking side by side.

COBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cobhan,) Hollow, eddying.

COBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Foam, froth; sillabub.

COBHARACH, *adj.* Foamy, frothy; aiding, relieving.

COBHARTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *f.* Booty, plunder, prey.

COBHARTACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Cobh-
COBHARTHACH, } air,) Assisting, aiding, relieving.

COBHARTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cobhair,) A saviour, helper, comforter.

† COBHLUDH, *s. m.* (Comh-lùth,) United; strength.

† COBHRA, *s. f.* A shield, target.

COBHRACH, *gen.* of Cobhair, which see.

† COBHTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A creditor; a man's name.

† COBHTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Victorious, triumphant.

COC, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cock. Coc do bhoineid, *cock your bonnet.*

† COC, -A, *adj.* Manifest, plain, intelligible.

† CÒCA, *s. m.* A boat; a cook.

† CÒCA, *adj.* Void, empty, hollow.

COCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coc, which see.

COCAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A cook.

CÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Còcaire,) Cooking.

† COCAR, *adj.* Systematic, perfect.

CO'-CHOMUNN, -INN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Comunn,) A society, fellowship, association.

COCHUILL, -UILL, *s. m.* A husk; the shell of a nut or of grain; a cap, hood, or mantle.

COCHULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cochull,) Capsular; husky; coated.

† COCOL, -OIL, *s. m.* A cuckold.

COCONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Smartness, quickness, forwardness.

COC-SHRÒN, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Coc, *v.* and Srôn,) A cocked nose.

COC-SHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coc-shrôn,) Cock-nosed.

† COD, *s. m.* Victory.

† COD, -A, i. e. Cuid, *s. f.* A piece, part.

† CODA, *s. m.* Law, equity, justice.

† CODA, *v. impers.* It is incumbent.

CODACH, *s. m. gen.* of Cuid, which see. An invention, a piece of art; friendship.

CÒDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Còmhdach.

CODACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Codaich. Sharing, dividing; an accession, addition.

CÒDAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuid, *s.*) Divide, share.

CODAICHEAN, *pl.* of Cuid, which see.

CODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Sleep. See Cadal.

CÒDHAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Co-dhàil,) A meeting; a convention; an assembly.

CODLA, *s. m.* See Codal and Cadal.

† CODHNACH, *s. m.* A king, lord; a disease in cattle; wealth, goods.

† COG, *s. m.* A drink, draught; a mill-cog.

COG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* War, fight; carry on war.

COGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cog, *v.*) Warlike; waging war; of, or pertaining to war.

COGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cog. War, warfare; fighting, warring, act of making war.

† COGAIDH, *adj.* Just, lawful.

COGAIL, *adj.* (Cog-amhuil,) Warlike; belligerent.

COGAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cagar, *s.*) Whisper.

COGAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Coguis. Conscience.

COGAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Conscientious. See Coguiseach.

COGALL, -AILL, *s. m.* Tares; husks; the herb cockle.

COGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A whisper, see Cagar.

† COGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* An insurrection.

COGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cogar, *s.*) Whispering.

COGARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A whisperer.

COGARSAICH, } -E, *s. f.* A whispering.
COGARAICH, }

COGARSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A whisperer.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COGALLACH, *adj.* Full of tares; huskv.

COGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A loose husk, covering; a drink, draught; a small drinking dish.

CÒGHNATH, -AITH, *s. m.* See Còmhnadh.

COGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Cagnadh.

† COGOIRSE, -SI, *s. f.* A regular system.

† COGRADH, *s. m.* Conspiracy.

COGUILL, *s. m.* See Cogull.

COGUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Conscience.

COGUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Conscientious.

COGULL, -LLL, *s. m.* The herb cockle, or corn cockle.

COGULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cogull,) See Cogallach.

COGULLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Filings.

COI, A prepositive particle, or prefix. See Coimh.

† COIB, *s. f.* A company; a copy; a cope.

† COIBH-DEAN, -DHEAN, *i. e.* (Coimhfheadhain, *s. f.* A troop.

† COIBHDEANACHD, *s. f.* Captainship.

† COIBHDHEALACHADH, *s. m.* Relationship.

COIBHGIOCH, *adj.* Fierce. See Coimheach.

COIBHI, *s. m.* (perhaps Comh-bhàigh,) A name given by the Celts to an Archdruid. Ge fagus clach do'n làr, 's faigse na sin cobhair Choibhi. *Near though a stone be to the ground, nearer still is Coibhi's aid.*

† COIBHLIGHE, *s. f.* Co-dhlighe. The law of co-relatives, as lord and vassal.

† COIBHREACHADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coibhrich. Relieving; comforting.

† COIBHRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Comfort, aid, relieve.

COIBHSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Propriety, decorum.

† COIBHTHE, *s. f.* A hire.

† COIC, *s. f.* A secret, mystery; *also* blind.

COICHEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Doubt, suspicion.

COICHEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coicheid,) Doubting, suspicious.

COI'DHEAS, -DHEISE, *adj.* (Comh, and Deas,) Convenient; indifferent.

COIDHEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coi'dheas,) Accommodation; convenience.

COID, *s. f.* Sticks; firewood; brushwood.

IDIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Codal,) Sleep.

† COIDHEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A barnacle.

CÒIG, *adj.* Five. See Cùig.

† COIGCHREACH, *s. f.* (Cog, *v.* and Creach,) A plundering, sacking, pillaging.

† COIGCREACH, *s. f.* (Comh-chrioch.) The frontier, or boundary of a country.

† COIG-CRIACH, *s. m.* See Coigreach.

† COIG-CRICH, *s. f.* A strange country; a limit, a boundary.

CÒIG-DEUG, *adj.* Fifteen. See Cùig-deug.

COIGEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Judgment; a question.

COIGEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Còig, *adj.*) A hand; so named from the five fingers.

† COIGEAL, *s. m.* A noise, outcry, clap; thrift; see Cuigeal.

† COIGEAL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Coigeal.

COIGEALTA, *pret. part. v.* Coigeal. See Coigilte.

CÒIGEAMH, *adj.* See Cùigeadh.

CÒIGEAR, *s. m.* See Cùigear.

COIGIL, -IDH, CH-, (*v. a.* Coiglidh,) Spare; preserve; save alive.

COIGILL, *s. f.* A thought, a secret.

COIGILTE, *pret. part. v.* Coigil. Spared, preserved, saved alive.

† COIGLE, *s. m.* A companion; a secret; vassalage; wisdom.

COIGLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coigil, *v.*) A sparing; commerce; a train, a retinue.

COIGLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coigil. Act of sparing, saving alive.

COIGLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Attend; accompany.

CÒIGNEAR, *adj.* See Cùignear.

COIGREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A stranger; a foreigner.

COIGREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Coigreach, *s.*) Strange, foreign. Dùthaich choigreach, *a strange land.*

COIGREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Coigreach-amhuil,) Strange, like a stranger.

COIGRICH, } *s. f. gen.* and *pl.* of Coig-
COIGRIDH, } reach. Strangers, a company of strangers.

CÒIG-ROINN, *s. f.* Five parts, or divisions.

COIG-SHLIOSNACH, *adj.* Pentagonal; pentelateral.

† CÒIL, *s. f.* A corner. Now written Cùil; which see.

COILBHEIN, -IN, -EAN, *s. m.* A stem, stalk; a small shaft.

† COILCE, *s. f.* A bed; bed-clothes.

COILCEADHA, *pl.* of Coilce. Bed materials, put under the sheets, or blankets, as feathers, straw, heath, branches, &c.

COILCHEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* Water gushing from an orifice; a little cock.

COI-LEABACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Coimh leapach.

COILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A cock; a rill of water.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COILEACHACH, *adj.* Like a cock; of or belonging to a cock; abounding in cocks.

COILEACHAIL, *adj.* Like a cock.

COILEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Coileach. A little cock; a rivulet, a rill.

COILEACHANTA, *adj.* Lively, active; like a cock.

COILEACH-COILLE, *pl.* -ICH-CHOILLE, *s. m.* (Coileach, and Coille,) A wood-cock.

COILEACH-DUBH, *pl.* -ICH-DHUBHA, *s. m.* A black-cock.

COILEACH-FRANGACH, *pl.* -ICH-FHRANGACH, *s. m.* (Coileach, and Frangach,) A turkey-cock.

COILEACH-FRAOICH, *pl.* -ICH-FHRAOICH, *s. m.* A moor-cock, or red-grouse cock.

COILEACH-GAOITHE, *pl.* -ICH-GHAOITHE, *s. m.* (Coileach, and Gaoth,) A weather-cock, a vane.

COILEACH-OIDHCHE, *pl.* -ICH-OIDHCHE, *s. m.* An owl. See Cailleach-oidhche.

COILEACH-RUADH, *s. m.* See Coileach-fraoich.

COILEACH-TOMAIN, *pl.* -ICH-THOMAIN, *s. m.* (Coileach, and Tomain,) A cock-partridge.

COILEAG, -AN, *s. f.* A coil; a cock of hay. See Ruchd.

COILEAGAICH, *v. a.* Coil or gather hay into cocks.

COILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A stir, movement, or noise.

COILEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coileid,) Noisy, stirring, in confusion.

COILEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A collar, a necklace; a neck; a quarry, mine.

COILEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coileir,) Collared; abounding in collars.

COILINN, COINNLE, *s. f.* A candle. Coilinn seems to be *coille-theine*, the flame of a wooden torch or fir candle: splinters of fir being used as candles in many places.

COILIOBHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A certain kind of gun.

COILION, *adj.* See Coimhlion.

† COILL, *s. f.* Sin, iniquity.

† COILL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Blindfold; trespass; castrate.

COILL, } *pl.* Coilltean, and Coilltichean,
COILLE, } *s. f.* A wood, forest, or grove.

COILLE, COINNLE, *s. f.* The new year.

† COILLEADH, *s. m.* A hog; a wood; blinding; infringing, plundering.

COILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cockle; a smart stroke; a potato sprout; a rural song, a loud and cheerful note; See Builleag choilleag

COILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coilleag,) Full of cockles, or potato sprouts; sonorous, cheerful, melodious, musical.

COILLEANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A poltroon, a truant.

COILLEARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A woody place.

COILLIOG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* See Coilleag.

COILL-MHIAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Coille, and Mias,) A wooden plate; a mess.

COILLTE', for COILLTEAN, *pl.* of Coille, which see.

COILLTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coille,) Woody, wooded, sylvan, woodland.

COILLTEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A wood, a forest; a Celt.

COILLTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Coilltech,) Woody, wild, savage; uninhabited.

COILLTEAN, *pl.* of Coille. Woods, forests. See Coille.

COILLTEAR, *s. m.* (from Coille.) An absconder, a fugitive, a wood-wanderer.

COILLTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* The state of a fugitive, a wanderer; banishment.

COILLTEANACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Caillteanach.

COILLTEIL, *adj.* Savage, untamed; sylvan, wild, woodland.

COILLTICHEAN, *pl.* of Coille. Which see.

COILPEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* See Colpach.

COILPEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A rope.

† COIMEIRCE, *s. f.* Dedication.

COIMEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Meas, *s.*) Comparison, equality, resemblance.

COIMEAS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Meas,) Compare, liken.

COIMEAS, *adj.* (Coimeas, *s.*) Co-equal, like.

COIMEASG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Co, and Measg,) Mix, mingle; confound; adulterate.

COIMEASG, -ISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Co, and Measg, *v.*) A mixture; a composition, a compound.

COIMEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimeasg. Act of mixing, conjumbling.

COIMEASGTA, *pret. part. v.* Coimeasg. Mixed, confused, adulterated.

COIMH-, A prepositive syllable in compounds; usually prefixed to words whose first vowel is small, and *Comh*, to words whose first vowel is broad, unless the pronunciation direct otherwise.

COIMEASTA, *p. part.* of Coimeas. Likened, compared, of equal worth or value.

COIMH-BHEURLA, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh,

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Beurla,) A conference (in the English language.)

COIMH-BHEURLACH, *adj.* Conjunctive; closely united.

COIMH-BHEURLACHADH, -AIDH, EAN, *s. m.* A conjugation; union.

COIMH-BHRÌOGHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Briogh,) Consubstantiation.

COIMH-CHEADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhcheadaich. Consent.

COIMH-CHEADAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Ceadaich,) Concede, admit, grant.

COIMH-CHEADAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Coimhcheadaich,) Conceded, admitted, granted.

COIMH-CHEALG, -EILG, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Cealg,) Rebellion, conspiracy, treason.

COIMHCHEANGAIL, -IDH; *contr.* -GLAIDH; *pret.* CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Ceangail,) Connect, unite, bind together; couple.

COIMHCHEANGAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Coimhcheangail. Connected, united, bound together.

COIMHCHEANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhcheangail. A tying, binding, uniting, or linking together; a covenant, treaty, league; a conjugation; agreement.

COIMHCHEANGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A covenanting; a stipulation; a compact.

COIMHCHEANGLAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Ceanglaiche,) A link of connection, a bond, a person, or thing that ties together; a conjunction in grammar.

COIMH-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* See Coimh-cheannachd.

COIMH-CHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh, and Ceannachd,) Commerce; trade.

COIMH-CHEÀRRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Coimh, and Ceàrrach,) A mate, consort, companion, play-fellow; bed-fellow.

COIMH-CHÉIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Coimh, and Céimneach,) Concurrent, concomitant; conjoined; associated.

COIMH-CHÉIMNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh-chéimneach,) Concurrence; union; association; an accompanying.

COIMH-CHÉIMNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Coimh, and Céimnich,) Concur; accompany.

COIMH-CHEÒL, -IÙIL, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Ceòl,) A concert; a symphony.

COIMH-CHEÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coimh, and Ceòlach,) Choral.

COIMH-CHLIAMHUINN, -CHLEAMHNA, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Cliamhuinn,) A brother-in-law.

COIMH-CHREUTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m* Coimh, and Creutair,) A fellow-creature.

COIMH-CHRIOCH, -ICHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Crioch,) Confines, border, edge.

COIMHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Safe, secure.

COIMHDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Coimheadachd.

† COIMHDHE, *s. m.* See Coimhdhia.

COIMH-DHEALBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN *s. m.* A political constitution.

COIMH-DHEAN, -AIDH, CH-, *v.a.* (Coimh, and Dean,) Compose; settle; adjust.

COIMH-DHEANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhdean. Act of composing; adjusting.

COIMH-DHEANTA, *perf. part. v.* Coimhdhean. Composed; adjusted.

COIMH-DHEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimhdhean,) A composition; adjustment.

COIMH-DHEARBH, -AIDH, -CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Dearbh,) Prove fully, or satisfactorily; confirm by evidence.

COIMH-DHEARBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh and Dearbhadh,) A complete proof, full evidence.

COIMH-DHEARBHTA, *pret. part. v.* Coimhdhearbh. Demonstrated, clearly proved.

COIMH-DHEAS, -EISE, *adj.* (Coimh, and Deas,) Convenient, ambidextrous; well adapted; handsome, complete.

COIMH-DHEASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.*

COIMH-DHEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhdheasaich. Accommodation, adjustment.

COIMH-DHEASAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Deasaich,) Accommodate, supply.

COIMH-DHEASAICHTE, *pret. part. v* Coimhdheasaich. Supplied, accommodated.

† COIMH-DHIA, *gen.* Coimhdhé, *s. m.* (Coimh and Dia,) God, the Trinity.

COIMH-DHIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coimh and Dìreach,) Straight, direct; plain.

COIMH-DHLIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Coimh and Dlighe,) An equal right.

COIMH-DHLIGHEACH, *adj.* (Coimh dhlighe,) Equally privileged.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COIMH-DHREACHTA, *adj.* (Coimh and Dreachd,) Conformed, resembling.

† **Coimhdhreimeachd**, *s. f.* } A compe-
† **Coimhdhrkamas**, -eis, *s. m.* } tition.

COIMHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Foreign, strange, shy; barbarous; fierce, cruel, wrathful.

COIMHEACH, -ich, *s. m.* A stranger, foreigner, an alien.

COIMHEACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Coimheach, *adj.*) Estrangement; strangeness; shyness.

COIMHEAD, *fut.* coimheadaidh, *contr.* coimh'didh, ch-. *v. a.* and *n.* Watch, keep, preserve, look, observe.

COIMHEAD, -id, *s. m.* A looking; a watching, observing; inspection; a watch.

COIMHEADACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Coimhead, *v.*) Wary, vigilant, watchful, circumspect; diligent; attentive.

COIMHEADACH, -aich, *s. m.* A keeper, a guard; a warder.

COIMHEADACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimheadach,) A convoy; a watching; an inspecting; escorting; attending.

COIMHEADAICHE, -ean, *s. m.* (Coimhead,) A keeper, an observer; an inspector; a scout, a spy.

COIMHEAGAR, -air, *s. m.* (Coimh and Eagar,) System, order.

COIMHEAGARACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Coimheagar,) Systematic, methodical.

COIMHEAGNADH, -aidh, *s. m.* (Coimh and Eagnadh,) Complex wisdom, privileges, knowledge of contemporaries.

COIMHEARSNACH, -ich, *s. m.* A neighbour.

COIMHEARSNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimhearsnach,) Neighbourhood.

COIMHEART, -a, an, *s. m.* A comparison.

COIMHEARTAS, -ais, *s. m.* See Coimheart.

† **Coimheas**, *s. m.* (Coimh and Meas,) Comparison; coolness of affection.

COIMHEASDA, *adj.* (Coimheas,) Of equal worth, equivalent.

COIMHEASG, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Measg,) Mix, mingle: also written Coimh-measg.

COIMHEASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh and Measg,) A mixture, composition.

COIMHEASGADH, -aidh, -ean, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimheasg, A mixture, jumble, act of mixing, jumbling, compounding.

† **Coimheasgar**, *s. m.* A conflict.

COIMHEICHEAS, -eis, *s. f.* (Coimheach) *adj.* Alienated affection; bitterness, wrathfulness, enmity.

COIMH-ÉIGINN, -e, *s. f.* (Coimh and Éiginn,) Force; constraint.

COIMH-ÉIGNEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhéignich. A constraining; a forcing; urging, compelling.

COIMH-ÉIGNICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Éiguich), Compel, constrain, force, urge.

COIMH-ÉIGNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Coimh-Éignich. Constrained, compelled, forced, urged.

COIMHEIRBSE, *s. f. ind.* Wrangling, disputing, quarrelling.

COIMHEIRBSEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Coimheirbse,) Contentious, quarrelsome.

COIMH-ÉIRIGH, -e, *s. f.* (Coimh and Éirigh,) An insurrection, a rebellious commotion.

COIMH-EÒLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Coimh and Eòlach,) Conscious.

COIMH-EÒLAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Coimh and Eòlas,) Consciousness.

† **Coimheud**, *adj.* Even, equally matched; properly adjusted.

COIMH-FHEADHAIN, -fheadhna, -an, *s. f.* A company, a troop; an assembly.

COIMH-FHEAR, -ir, *s. m.* (Coimh and Fear,) An equal, a fellow.

COIMH-FHILLEADH, -idh, *s. m.* (Coimh and Filleadh,) A folding together.

COIMH-FHILLTE, *adj.* Folded.

COIMH-FHILLTICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Cilltich,) Fold together.

COIMH-CHIOS, *s. f.* Consciousness.

COIMH-FHIOSACH, } -aiche, *adj.*
COIMH-FHIOSRACH, } Conscious.

COIMH-FHREAGAIR, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Freagair,) Correspond, agree, suit; resound.

COIMH-FHREAGAIRT, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Coimh and Freagairt,) A consonance, correspondence, suitableness, congruity.

COIMH-FHREAGARRACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Coimh and Freagarrach,) Corresponding, fitting, suitable, proper.

COIMH-FHREAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* }
COIMH-FHREAGRADH, -aidh, *s. m.* } correspondence, agreement, suitableness, fitness, propriety.

COIMH-FHREAGARTAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Coimh and Freagartas,) Symmetry.

COIMH-GHEALL, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Geall,) Perform a promise; implement an agreement; fulfil an engagement.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

COIMH-GHEALLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Coimh and Geallaidh,) *i. e.* Coimhlionadh geallaidh. Performing a promise.

COIMH-GHEARR, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Gearr,) To cut short.

COIMH-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Coimh and Gearradh,) Curtailing, cutting off, concision; a reckoning, a score.

COIMH-GHLEACHD, -AN, *s.m.* (Coimh and Gleachd,) A struggle, conflict; a wrestle, a competition.

COIMH-GHLEACHD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Gleachd,) Struggle, wrestle together.

† COIMHGHLEIC. See Coimhghleachd.

† COIMHGHLEUS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Gleus,) Compose, adjust.

COIMH-GHLEUSAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh and Gleusaiche,) A composer.

† COIMHGHNE, *s. f.* Historical knowledge; homogeneousness; geneaogly of contemporaries.

COIMH-GHNÈITHEACH, -EICHE, } COIMH-GHNÈITHEIL, -E, } *adj.* (Coimh and Gnèitheach,) Homogeneous.

COIMH-GHNÈITHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh and Gnèitheil,) Homogeneousness.

COIMH-GHREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coimh and Greamach,) Adhesive.

COIMH-GHREAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhghreamaich. Adhesion, act of adhering.

COIMH-GHREAMAICH, } -IDH, CH-, COIMH-GHREIMICH, } *v. n.* (Coimh and Greamaich,) Adhere, cling to, fasten to.

COIMH-IADHADH, -AIDH, EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh and Iadhadh,) A conspiracy.

COIMHICH, *pl.* of Coimheach, which see,

COIMHICHEAD, } -EID, *s.m.* (Coimh-
COIMHICHEAS, -EIS, } heach, *adj.* Strangeness, degree of strangeness, fierceness, barbarity; coldness, unkindness, incivility.

COIMHID, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Coimhead.

COIMHÌLEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh and Mìleadh,) A fellow-soldier.

COIMH-IMRICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Coimh and Imrich,) Commigration.

COIMH-IMRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Coimh and Imrich,) Commigrate.

COIMHIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A retribution, Compensation.

COIMH-IOMLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Coimh and Iomlan,) Perfect, complete.

COIMH-IOMLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh-iomlan,) Completeness, perfection.

COIMH-IONANN, *adj.* Alike, co-equal. Written also *Comh-ionann*.

COIMH-IONANNAS, -AIS, } COIMH-IONANNACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* Equality.

COIMH-LEABACH, } -AICH, (Coimh COIMH-LEAPACH, } and Leabaidh,) A bed-fellow; concubine.

COIMH-LEABACHAS, } -AIS, *s. m* COIMH-LEAPACHAS, } (Coimhle-abach,) Concubinage.

COIMH-LEAGTA, *adj.* (Coimh and Leagta,) Parallel.

COIMH-LEASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Coimhleasaich. A requital.

COIMH-LEASAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Leasaich,) Make up, compensate; restore, requite.

COIMH-LEASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Coimh leasaich,) Made up, compensated.

† COIMH-LIN, -LINN, *s. f.* An assembly.

COIMH-LION, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh and Lion,) Fill up, fulfil, accomplish, perform, complete.

CÒIMHLION, EAN, *s. m.* See Cuinean.

COIMH-LION, *adj. pl.* As many as.

COIMH-LION, -INNE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimhlion,) A complement, multitude.

COIMH-LIONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhlion. A fulfilling, an accomplishing, a fulfilment.

COIMHLIONG, -INGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A race, a course; a running together.

COIMHLIONGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Coimhliong,) A racing, conflicting, contending; regular march of an army.

COIMH-LIONTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* (Coimhlion,) Perfect, complete, mature; fulfilled, accomplished.

COIMH-LIONTACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Coimh-lionta,) Completeness, perfection, fulfilment, accomplishment, consummation.

COIMH-MEAS, -A, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Meas,) A comparison, a consideration.

COIMH-MEAS, *adj.* Equal.

COIMH-MEAS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Meas,) Compare.

COIMH-MEASG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Coimheasg.

COIMH-MEASDA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Coimhmeas, Compared, equal.

COIMH-NEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s.m.* (Coimh, and Neart,) A compound force.

COIMH-NEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimh-neartaich, Confirmation; act of confirming, strengthening.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COIMH-NEARTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Neartaich,) Strengthen, confirm.

COIMH-NEARTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Coimhneartaich. Confirmed, strengthened.

COIMH-NEARTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Coimh, and Neartmhor,) Strong, firm.

† **Coimhneas**, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A neighbour.

† **Coimhneasda**, *s. f.* A neighbourhood.

COIMH-RÉIDH, -E, *adj.* (Coimh, and Réidh,) Plain, level.

† **Coimhreimnich**, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Assemble.

COIMH-RÉIR, -E, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Réir,(Construction; syntax.

† **Coimhreach**, -ICH, *s. m.* An assistant.

COIMH-RÉITH, *adj.* As plain as.

COIMH-RÉITE, *s. f.* Agreement, reconciliation.

COIMH-REULT, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Reult,) A constellation. See Reult.

COIMH-RIACHDANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Great want.

† **Coimhriachduin**, *s. f.* Engendering.

COIMH-RIARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhriaraich. A sharing among all; an equal division or distribution.

COIMHRIARAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Riaraich,) Share among all, divide equally among all.

COIMH-RITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Rith,) A race, running match.

COIMH-SHEARMONAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Searmonaiche,) A fellow preacher.

COIMH-SHEASAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Seasamh,) Consistency; equipoise, equilibrium.

COIMH-SHEASMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coimh, and Seasmhach,) Constant, steady, consistent.

COIMH-SHEASMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh-sheasmhach,) Constancy, consistency.

COIMH-SHEIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Seirm,) A concert.

COIMH-SHEÒLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Seòladh,) Direction; conveyance, sailing in company.

COIMH-SHÌN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimh, and Sìn,) Stretch in one direction, lay parallel.

COIMH-SHÌNEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimh-shìn, An extending, a lengthening in the same direction.

COIMH-SHINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Coimhshin. Extended together in a parallel direction.

COIMH-SHÌNTEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Sìnteach,) Term, applicable to a parallelogram.

COIMH-SHÌORRUIDH, *adj.* (Coimh, and Siorruidh,) Co-eternal.

COIMH-SHÌORRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimh-shiorruidh,) Co-eternity.

† **Coimhshreabh**, (*i. e.* Coimh-shruth,) *s. m.* A confluence of streams, tides or currents.

COIMH-SHREIP, -E, *s. f.* (Coimh, and Sreap,) Rivalry. Also written Coimh-streap.

COIMHSICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Perceive.

COIMHSICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Coimhsich. Perceived, understood; comprehensible.

† **Coimhsiughadh**, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimhsich, Perception, comprehension.

COIMH-STREAP, -A, *s. f.* See Coimh-shreip.

† **Coimhteach**, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Teach,) A monastery, convent.

COIMH-THEACH, *s. m.* A house where several families dwell.

COIMH-THEACHAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Teach,) An inhabitant of the same house, an inmate.

COIMH-THEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Cohabitation, a living together.

COIMH-THEANAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Coimh-thional.

† **Coimhthidheach**, -ICH, *s. m.* See Coimheach.

COIMH-THIGHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Cohabitation, a living together.

COIMH-THIGHEASACH, *adj.* (Coimh, and Tigh,) Cohabiting.

COIMH-THIMCHIOLL, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Timchioll,) A circuit; the act of moving round any thing.

COIMHTHIONAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Tional,) An assembly, a congregation.

COIMH-THIONAIL, *v. a.* Assemble, gather together.

COIMH-THIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Tìr,) A countryman, compatriot.

COIMIRC, -E, *s. f.* Mercy; sparing, giving of quarter.

COIMIRCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Coimirc,) Protecting, act of sparing or saving.

COIMIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Fear,) An equal. See Coimpire.

† **Coimire**, *s. f.* A brief, abridgment, compendium. See Cuimir.

† **Coimin**, *s. f.* (Co'-iomain,) A common, suburbs.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COIMPIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimh, and Fear,) An equal, a match; one equal in rank, abilities, or means.

COIMRIC, -E, *s. f.* See Coimirc.

COIMRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Trouble, interruption, an impediment. See Cuimrig.

COIMRIG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coimrig, *s.*) Trouble, molest, interrupt, impede.

COIMRIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coimrig, *s.*) Troublesome, interruptive.

COIMRIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coimrigeach,) Troublesomeness.

COIMRIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coimrig. Troubling, act of troubling, molesting, interrupting.

COIMRIGTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Coimrig. Troubled, molested, interrupted.

† COIMSE, *s. f.* See Cuimse.

COIMSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Indifferent, careless, deliberate.

COIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Cù, which see.

† COINBHEADH, *s. m.* A feast, entertainment.

CÒINEAG, A nest of wild bees. More properly, *Coinneag.*

† COINBHEADHACH, *s. m.* A guest at an entertainment.

† COINBHEARSAID, *s. f.* Conversation.

COIN-BHILE, *s. f.* (Cù, and Bile,) The dog-berry tree.

† COIN-BHLIOCHD, *s. f.* A conflict, a battle.

COIN-BHRÀGHAD, -AID, *s. m.* A disease in the throat.

COIN-CHRÌCHE, *s. pl.* Gag-teeth.

COINDEALG, -EILG, *s. m.* Similitude, comparison; criticism; counsel; contention.

COINDEALG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Persuade.

† COINDREACH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Direct.

COINTEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A kit.

COIN-DRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cù, and Dris,) A dog-briar.

COINEADH, *s. m.* A reproof.

COIN'EALL, *s. m.* See Coingheall.

COIN'EALLACH, *adj.* See Coingheallach.

COINEAN, } *pl.* -AN, and -EAN, *s. m.* A
COINEIN, } rabbit, a coney.

COINEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Coinein,) Abounding in rabbits; of, or belonging to a rabbit or coney.

† COINFHEASGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Evening.

† COINFHEASGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Late.

COIN-FHIACAILL, -CLA, -CLAN, *s. f.* (Cù, and Fiacaill,) A dog-tooth.

† COIN-FHODHAIRNE, *pl.* Otters.

† COINFIDIR, *s. f.* A Roman Catholic formula of confession.

† COINFLIOCHD, *s. f.* A debate, battle, conflict.

† COINGBHEAL, see Cumail.

† COINGEAL, *s.* see Coinneal.

COINGEIS, -E, *adj.* Indifferent, free, independent.

COINGHEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A loan; a whirlpool, vortex; violent agitation.

COINGHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coingheall,) Accommodating, ready to lend, of or pertaining to a loan.

COINGHEALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coingheallaich, The act of lending or accommodating: a violent quashing or shattering.

COINGHEALLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Lend, accommodate; quash, shatter.

COINGHEALLAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Coingheallaich. Lent; quashed, shattered.

COINGIOLL, -ILL, -AN, *s. m.* A qualification; a condition.

COINGIOLLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A complaint.

COINGIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pair.

† COININ, *s. m.* See Coinein.

COINICEAR, -EIR, *s. m.* A rabbit warren.

COINIOSG, *Provin.* See Conusg.

COINLE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Coinnlein.

† COINLEACH, *s. f.* See Cònlach.

COINLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A stalk, bud.

COINLEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A nostril, see *Cuinnein:* also a corn-stalk.

COINNE, *s. f. ind.* (for Coinneamh,) A pic-nic party.

† COINNE, *s. f.* A woman.

CÒINNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Moss or fog.

COINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coinnich. Meeting, assembly; the act or circumstance of meeting.

COINNEAL, *gen.* -COINNLE; *pl.* Coinnlean, *s. f.* A candle.

COINNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in candles; of, or pertaining to a candle.

COINNEALAIR, *s. m.* A tallow chandler, a candle-maker.

COINNEAL-BHÀITE, *adj.* Excommunicated.

COINNEAL-BHÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Coinneal and Bàthadh,) Excommunication.

COINNEAL-BHÀTHAIDH, *s. f.* (Coinneal and Bàthadh,) The symbol of excommunication.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COINNEAL-BHÀTH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Coinneal and Bàth,) Excommunicate.

COINNEAMH, -IMH, -AN, *s. f.* A meeting, assembly, convention, interview; also a facing, opposing.

COINNEAS, -IS, *s. f.* A ferret.

COINNEASACH, *adj.* Abounding in ferrets: of, or belonging to a ferret.

† COINNICEIR, *s. m.* A rabbit warren or burrow.

COINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Meet, face, oppose, encounter.

COINNICHTE, *pret. part.* of *v.* Coinnich. Met, opposed, faced.

COINNIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pair, brace, couple.

COINNLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coinneal,) Full of candles; of, or pertaining to a candle.

COINNLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A winding of cloth on a beam.

COINNLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* An oily surface; a fiery sparkling of the eyes.

COINNLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coinnleag,) Having an oily surface; bright, sparkling.

COINNLEAN-BIANAIN, *s. m.* The wild fire, or phosphoric light seen in the sea, when agitated by oars in the dark.

COINNLEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stalk of barley or other grain.

COINNLEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coinnlein,) Having stalks.

COINNLEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coinneal and Fear,) A candlestick.

COINNLEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coinnleir,) Office of holding the candle.

COINNLEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coinnleir,) Of, or pertaining to a candlestick.

COINNLIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Coinlein.

COINNLINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Coinleineach.

COINNSEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. f.* Conscience. More frequently written Coguis, which see.

COINNSEANTA, *adj.* (Coinnseas,) Conscientious.

COINNSPEACH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A wasp, hornet.

† COINNT, † COINT, } *s. f.* A woman.

† COINNTIBHE, *s. f.* A gibe, scoff, sneer, expression of scorn.

† COINREACHD, -A, *s. m.* (Cù and Reachd,) A law of the chase.

COINSIANAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Conjure.

† COIP, *s. f.* A tribe, troop; a copy; forth. See Cop.

COIP-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Coip and Geal,) White foamed.

CÒIR, -E, *adj.* Just, honest, virtuous, good, kind, civil.

CÒIR, *gen.* CÒRACH, CÒIRE, *pl.* CÒIREAN, CÒRAICHEAN, *s. f.* Right, justice, equity, probity, integrity; a right, claim, title, charter; vicinity, contiguity.

COIR, *Provin.* for Cuir, which see.

COIR, *gen.* of Cor, *s.* which see.

COIR, *s. m.* A spear; a fault.

COIRB, -E, *adj.* Accursed; perverse, untractable, vicious.

COIRBEACH, *adj.* Impious, corrupt, vicious.

COIRBEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coirb,) Crossness, perverseness, wickedness, corruptness.

CÒIR-BHREITH, -E, *s. f.* (Còir and Breith,) Birth-right.

COIRBTE, *adj.* Accursed, perverse, vicious. See Coirb.

COIRBTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Perverseness, wickedness, corruption. See Coirbeachd.

COIRCE, CORCA, *s. m.* Oats. See Corc.

COIRCEACH, -EICH, *adj.* (Coirce,) Abounding in oats; of, or belonging to oats.

COIRCEAG, -EIG, *s. m.* A bee-hive.

† COIRCHEANN, *s. m.* A spindle.

† COIRCHEANN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Make round at the top.

† COIR'CHLÉIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Coire and Cléireach,) A dishonest clerk.

CÒIRD, *v.* Agree, reconcile.

CÒIRDEALAICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A rope maker.

† CÒIRDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Agreement, coalescence; reconciliation.

† COIRDHEABH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Fight with a spear.

CÒIRDEAN, -EIN, *s. m. dimin.* of Còrd. A small rope.

COIRE, *pl.* -ANNAN, *s. f.* A fault, offence sin, guilt, harm, wrong, crime, damage, trespass, defect.

COIRE, *pl.* -ACHAN, *s. m.* A cauldron or kettle; a circular hollow surrounded with hills; a mountain dell, a whirlpool.

† COIRE, *s. m.* A wherry; a ring, girdle.

† CÒIRE, *s. f.* Raw-flesh; syntax.

COIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Coire,) Faulty, guilty; a guilty or faulty person.

COIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coire. a hollow,) Full of circular hollows or dells.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coirich. Blaming, censuring, accusing.

COIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coireach, *adj.*) Culpability, blameableness.

COIREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Apt to blame, censorious.

COIREACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coireachail,) Censoriousness.

CÒIREAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Còir, *adj.*) Probity, goodness, kindness.

COIREAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Coral.

COIREALACH, *adj.* Like coral; abounding in coral.

COIREALL, *s. m.* See Coirioll.

COIREAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Coriander.

COIREAMANACH, *adj.* Abounding in coriander.

COIREAN-COILLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Wild campion.

COIREAN-MUICE, *s. m.* Pig-nut.

COIREIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Coire. A little circular hollow, a little mountain dell.

COIREINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Coirein,) Full of little hollows or dells.

† CÒIREISEACH, *adj.* Important; with an important air.

COIRE-TOGAIL ACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Coire and Togail,) A brewer's cauldron.

CÒIR-GHNIOMH, -A, -ARRTHAN, *s. m.* (Còir and Gniomh,) A virtuous action.

COIRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Blame, find fault with, reprove, reprimand.

COIRICH, *pl.* of Coireach. The guilty.

COIRICHTE, *pret. part.* of *v.* Coirich. Blamed, charged, reproved.

† COIRIGH, *s. m.* Ranges, ranks, inclosures.

COIRIOLL, -ILL, *s. m.* A carol, a cheerful note, symphony; hilarity, noise.

COIRIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coirioll,) Loud and cheerful; musical; noisy.

† COIRIP, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Corrupt.

† COIRIPEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Coirbeachd.

† COIRIPIDH, -E, *adj.* Corruptible.

† COIRIPTE, *pret. part. v.* Coirip. Corrupted.

† COIRIPTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Corruption.

† COIRLEIGHTE, *adj.* Correctly written or read.

COIRM, *s. f.* A kind of beer or ale used of old in Ireland; a pot companion. See Cuirm.

COIRMEACH, *s. m.* A drunkard.

COIRMEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A female gossip.

† COIRNEACH, *s. m.* The bird king'sfisher; a part.

† COIRNEACH, *adj.* Cornered, angular.

CÒIRNEAL, -NILEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A colonel in the army.

† CÒIRNEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cornan,) Frizzled, curled.

† CÒIRN-STIALL, *s. f.* (Corn, and Stiall,) A cup-board.

COIRPILEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A corporal.

COIR-SGRÈACHAG, *Provin.* See Corr-sgriachag.

COIRT, *s. f. Provin.* See Cairt, and Cart.

COIRTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Coireach.

† COIRTHIGH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Sin; blame.

† COIRTHIUGHADH. See Coireachadh.

CÒIS, *gen.* of Còs, which see.

COIS, *dat.* of Cas, or Cos, which see.

COIS-BHEART, -BHEAIRT, -BHEIRT, *s. f.* (Cas, and Beart,) Shoes and stockings; *literally*, foot furniture or accoutrements.

COISC, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Coisg.

COIS-CHEUM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Cos, and Ceum,) A step, pace.

COIS-CHÉIMNICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v. a.*
COIS-CHEUMNAICH, } Step along, walk, pace, measure by pacing.

† COISDE, *s. f.* A coach, also a jury.

COISDEACHD, *i. e.* Coimh-éisdeachd *s. f.* Act of hearkening, listening.

COISDEARGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cas, and Dearg,) The bird red-shank.

† COISDEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A coachman; a juryman, *i. e.* Coimh-éisdeir.

COISE, *gen.* of Cos or Cas, a foot, which see.

COISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Coisich. Walking, pedestrianism.

COISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Cuiseag.

COISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Còis. A small nook, a snug corner.

COISEAGACH, *adj.* Snug.

COISEAN, *s. m.* A stalk or stem.

COIS-ÉIDEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Shoes and stockings, boots; greaves, foot armour.

COISEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Slender-legged.

† COISEUN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Coiseunaich.

† COISEUNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coiseunaich. Preservation, deliverance.

† COISEUNTA, (Coimh-sianta, -shianta,) *pret. part.* Coiseun. Protected, defended; consecrated.

COISEUNTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Coimh shiantach,) A protector, defender.

COISEUNUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Conjure, bless, consecrate.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COISG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Stop, restrain, quell, suppress, pacify; quench, extinguish, quiet, staunch. See Caisg.

COISGEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coisg, and Fear,) A queller, pacifier.

COISGEACH, *adj.* Quenching, quelling, restraining, staunching.

COISGLIDH, *adj.* Still, quiet; diligent.

COISGTE, *pres. part. v.* Coisg. Quelled, stilled, restrained, pacified, calmed, appeased, quenched, settled.

COISICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Walk, travel on foot.

COISICHE, *pl.* -AN, *s. m.* (Coisich, *v.*) A walker, pedestrian, footman.

† COISINÌOL, *s. m.* Cochineal. *Eng. word.*

† COISIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stem, a stalk; a defence.

COISINN, -IDH, *contr.* COISNIDH, *pret.* CHOISINN, *v. a.* Gain, earn, win, obtain, acquire.

COISINTE, *pret. part. v.* Coisinn, Gained, earned, won, obtained, acquired.

COISIONTA, *part.* See Coisinte.

COISIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Coisinn,) That gains, acquires, wins.

COISIONTAIR, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* (Coisinn, and Fear,) A gainer.

COISIR, -RE, and -SRI, *s. f.* (Co, Shuidhe, and Fhear.) A choir, festive party; a wake; a singing of birds.

COIS-LEATHANN, *adj.* Broad-footed.

COISNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coisinn. A gaining, winning or earning.

COISREACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Coisir,) A parish feast; a wake; a wedding.

COISREADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* See Coisir.

COISRIDH, -E, *s. f.* (Cos, *s.*) Infantry; a company on foot.

COISRIG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Consecrate, sanctify.

COISRIGEACH, *adj.* Consecrative.

COISRIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coisrig. Consecration, act of consecrating.

COISRIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Coisrig. Consecrated, made sacred.

† COISRIOGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Sanctification.

COISRIOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cas, and Riomhadh,) Elegant arrangement of feet, in verse.

† COISTE, *s. m.* See Coisde.

COISTRI, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Comh-strìth,) Strife.

COIT, -E, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A small fishing boat, a coracle, a kind of canoe used on rivers. See Curach.

† COIT, -E, *s. m.* A word.

COITCHIONN, -A, *adj.* Common, public, general.

COITCHEANN,

COITCHIONNACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Coitchionn,) A commoner.

COITCHIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coitchionn,) Community, universality.

COITCHIONNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Community; the state of having things in common.

COITCHIONTA, *adj.* See Coitchionn.

COITCHIONTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Coitchionn,) Community, frequency.

COITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pre part. v.* Coitich. A pressing to take an thing.

COITEIR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cot, and Fear,) A cottager, cotter.

COITEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Coiteir,) State of a cottager or cotter.

† COI-TEORAN, -THEORAN, (*i. e.* Comhchrìoch,) *s. m.* A limit, boundary.

COI'THIONAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m. contr.* for Coimhthional, which see.

COITICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Press to take any thing; urge an argument.

† COITING, COITINN, *s. f.* A battle, combat.

COITINN, *adj. Provin.* See Coitchionn.

† COITIT, *s. f.* An awl, bodkin.

COL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Hinder, prohibit.

COL, -A, *s. m.* An impediment, obstacle, prohibition; incest; a sin, crime, stain.

CÒLA, -AN, *s. m.* See Còmhlan.

COLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Forbidden, prohibited; wicked, impious, incestuous.

COLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A native of the island of Coll.

COLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Plastering, daubing.

† COLADH, *s. m.* Superfluity.

COLOGAG, See Colgag.

CÒLAICH, *v. n.* See Còmhdhalaich, and Coinnich.

COLAIDH, *adj.* (Col, *s.*) See Collaidh.

COLAISDE, -TE, -EAN, *s. m.* A college.

COLAISDEACH, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a college.

† COLAMADH, *s. m.* A mine.

COLAMOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The fish called hake.

CÒLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A companion, a fellow-soldier.

† COLAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A young cow.

COLANN, COLUNN, -AINN, -UINN, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* A body.

† COLB, *s. m.* See Calbh.

COLBH, *gen.* CUILBH, *s. m.* A sceptre, post, pillar, plant-stalk. See Calbh.

† COLBH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Sprout, shoot.

† COLBHA, *s. m.* Love, friendship esteem, regard.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Colbh,) Sceptred, pillared.

COLBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Having pillars or columns.

† COLBTHA, *s. m.* Calf of the leg. See Calpa.

† COLBTHACH, *s. f.* A cow-calf. See Colpach.

CO'LEAGH, COMH-LEAGH, *v. a.* Melt together, amalgamate.

COLC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* An eider-duck.

† COLCACH, † COLCAIDH, *s. f.* A bed.

COLG, CUILG, *s. m.* A prickle, sting, awn; any sharp pointed thing; a sword, a spear, a fierce look; rage, ardour; hair or fur of animals.

COLGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Colg,) Prickly, bearded, awny, hairy; fierce, furious, wrathful, fretful, stern.

COLGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Colgag. A fore-finger.

COLGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Colgach,) Peevishness, sourness, fierceness; alacrity; also *adj. comp.* of Colgach.

COLGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Colg,) Lively, martial, smart, brisk.

† COLGAN, *s. m.* A salmon trout.

COLGANTA, See Colgail, and Colgarra.

COLGANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Briskness, liveliness, smartness.

COLGARRA, *adj.* (Colg,) Fierce, stern, angry-looking.

COLGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Colgarra,) Fierceness, sternness.

† COLG-BHEALAIDH, *s. f.* The plant, butcher's broom.

COLG-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* (Colg, and Cù,) A hound.

COLGRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Colg,) Having strong eye-lashes.

COLGRASGACH, COLG-ROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Colg, and Rosg,) Fierce looking, lively eyed.

COLG-SHEÒL, -IÙIL, *adj.* (Colg, and Seòl,) A quickly moving sail.

COLG-THROID, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Colg, and Troid,) Fight with the sword.

† COLL, *s. m.* Hazle, see Calltuinn; A neck; name of the letter C; destruction.

† COLL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Sleep.

COLLA, *s. m.* A man's name, Coll.

† COLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Collaidh.

COLLACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Boorish.

† COLLADAR, They lodged. See Coll.

† COLLAG-LÌN, *s. f.* An earwig.

COLLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A clamour, scolding; loquacity; a quarrelsome woman; a heifer of two years old.

COLLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Collaid,) Clamorous, vehement, quarrelsome, loquacious, turbulent.

COLLAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Colla,) Sensual, carnal, lewd.

COLLAIDHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Collaidh,) Carnality, lewdness.

COLLAIDIN, -E, *s. f.* White poppy.

† COLLAIM, *i. e.* Coidleam, Caidleam, I sleep.

COLLAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A smart stroke.

COLLAINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Callainn,) Strike, thresh, thump.

† COLL-CHNÙ, (*i. e.* Cnò-challtuinn,) *s. f.* A filbert.

† COLL-CHOILLE, *s. f.* (Coll, and Coille,) Hazle-wood.

† COLLOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Soporific. See Codaltach.

COLLUINN, -E, -EAN, See Collainn.

† COLM, *s. m.* A dove. See Colman.

COLMAN, -AIN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dove. See Calman.

COLMAN-COILLE, *s. m.* (Colman, and Coille,) A wood pigeon, a ring dove, a cushat.

COLMAN-TIGHE, *s. m.* Domestic pigeon.

COLMH, -UILMH, *s. m.* See Calbh.

COLM-LANN, -AN, *s. f.* (Colman, and Lann,) A dove-cot; pigeon house.

COLNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Col,) Incestuous.

† COLOG, *s. f.* A steak, a collop.

† COLP, -A, *s. m.* A head; the thigh, haunch.

† COLPA, *s. m.* A cow or horse; calf of the leg.

COLPACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Calpach,) A heifer, a steer, bullock; a colt.

† COLT, *s. m.* Meal, victuals.

COLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Like, likely, probable.

COLTAR, -AIR, -AIR, *s. m.* A coulter, that part of the plough-irons which cuts the soil.

COLTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Coltach,) Likeness, resemblance; appearance; good looks.

† COLTRA, *adj.* Dark, gloomy.

COLTRAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Coltar,) The fowl razor-bill.

CO'LUADAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Comh, and Luaidh,) Conversation.

COLUM, -UIM, COLUMAN, -AIN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dove, pigeon.

† COLUMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Colmh. A pedestal, pillar, prop.

COLUNN, -UINNE, -UINN, -AN, *s. f.* A body, trunk.

C'OM? C'UM? *adv. i. e.* Co uime? Ciod uime? Why?

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Com, *s. m.* Kindred.

† Com. -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Form, shape. See Cum, *v.*

COM, cùim, *s. m.* The cavity of the chest, the region of the viscera; the trunk of the body.

COMA, *adj.* Indifferent, not caring, regardless.

† Comach, *s. f.* A breach; defeat; a tax, toll.

† Comadair, -e, -ean, *s. m.* See Cumadair.

† Comadaireachd, *s. f.* A fiction. See Cumadaireachd.

COMAIDH, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Coimh and Ith,) A mess; eating together or promiscuously of the same food, particularly if out of the same dish.

COMAIN, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Obligation, favour received.

† Comair, *adj.* See Cuimir.

† Comairce, *s. f.* Protection. See Comraich.

† Comair, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Liken, compare.

† Comaltach, *adj.* Fulfilled, performed.

† Comamar, *s. m.* Comparison.

† Coman-mionla, *s. m.* Corn-chamomile.

COMANACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comanaich. A sacrament; celebration of the Lord's Supper, act of partaking of it.

COMANAICH, -idh, ch-, *v. n.* Communicate, partake of the Lord's Supper.

COMANAICHE, -ean, *s. m.* (Comanaich,) A communicant, one who partakes of the Eucharist.

† Comann-searraich, *s. m.* The herb pilewort.

COMANND, -a, *s. m.* Command, power, authority. See Ceannsal, Stiùradh, Ceann-as-feachd.

COMANNDAIR, *pl.* -ean, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Ceannsalaiche,) A commander.

† Comaoine, *s. f.* See Comain and Comanachadh.

† Comaontoir, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Comain and Fear.) A benefactor.

COMAR, -air, -an, *s. m.* A meeting; a confluence of waters; a place where two or more waters meet.

COMARADH, -aidh, *s. m.* Help, assistance.

COMARAICH, -e, *s. f.* Protection, obligation, favour.

COMARAICH, -idh, ch-, *v. a.* Protect.

† Comrac, *s. m.* A part, share.

† Comracair, *s. m.* A protector.

† Comart, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Co-mhurt,) Death, killing.

† Comart, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Kill.

COMAS, -ais, -an, *s. m.* Power, authority, ability; virility; liberty, permission.

COMAS, -ais, *s. m.* A pulse.

COMASACH, *adj.* Powerful, able, capable; active.

COMASAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Comasach.

COMASDAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A commissary.

COMASDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comasdair,) Commissariat; the business of a commissary.

COMASG, -aisg, *s. m.* See Coimeasg.

COMASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Coimeasgachd.

† Comasg-ghnumh, *s. m.* A confused mass, a chaos. See Dreamsgal.

COMBACH, -aich, *s. m. Provin.* see Companach.

COMBAICHE, *s. f.* Friendship, companionship.

COMBAISTE, -ean, *s. m.* A compass.

COMBAISTEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Combaist.) Of, or belonging to, a compass.

† Combrùghadh, -aidh, *s. m.* (Comh bhrughadh,) Oppression, contrition,

CÒM-CHOCHLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Còm and Cochlach.) Wrapping up the body.

COMEIRCE, *s. f.* Dedication.

COMH-, *insep. preposit.* Equivalent to the *Latin* and *Engl.* "Con" in composition, and agreeably to the general rules of spelling, used before words whose first vowel is broad; "Coimh" being used before words whose first vowel is small: divided by a hyphen, however, "Comh" may generally be used: as "Comh-ionann." for "Coimhionann," *contract.* "Co' ionann.'

† Comh, *s. m.* Protection, guard, defence

† Comh, -aidh, ch-, *v. a.* Preserve, keep.

COMH-ABAIRT, -e, ean, *s. f.* (Comh and Abairt,) A conference, dialogue, conversation.

COMHACH, -aich, *s. m.* A prize, prey predatory life.

COMHACHAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* An owl or owlet.

† Comhachd, *s. f. ind.* See Cumhachd.

† Comhachdach, -aiche, *adj.* See Cumhachdach.

† Comh-acmac, -acmach, *s. m.* A circuit

COMHAD, -aid, -ean, *s. m.* A comparison a similitude, an elegy. See Cumha.

† Comh-agal, -agalladh, -ail, -aidh, *s. m.* (Comh and Agalladh,) Conference.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMHAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* see Coimhideachd.

† COMHAIDHCHEAS, -EIS *s. m.* See Comhàiteachas.

† COMHAIGHTHEACHE, -EICH, *adj.* See Coimheach.

COMH-AIGNE, *s. f.* A similar turn of mind; a similar passion or affection, a fellow-feeling.

COMH-AIGNEACH, *adj.* Having similar passions or affections.

† COMHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Còmhdhail.

† COMHAIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Discharge an office of duty.

† COMHAILT, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Join.

† COMHAILTEACH, *adj.* (Comhailt, *v.*) Fulfilled, performed, completed.

COMHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* A convoy.

† COMHAIM, *s. f.* A wife, spouse.

COMHAIMSEARDHA, *adj.* (Comh and Aimsir,) Contemporary.

COMHAIMSIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A Contemporary.

COMHAIMSIREACH, *adj.* Contemporary, coeval.

COMHAIMSIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Aimsir,) Concurrence of events happening at the same time.

COMHAIMSIREIL, *adj.* Contemporary.

COMH-AINM, -E, -EAN, (Comh and Ainm,) A surname, an additional name.

COMH-AIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Àir, *v.*) Count, number.

COMHAIR, *s. f. ind.* Direction or tendency forward, backward, headlong, sideways, &c. also opposite, against, before, over-against.

COMHAIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An outcry, clamour, forewarning; mercy, quarter, protection.

COMHAIRC, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comhairc, *s.*) Cry out, bewail.

† COMHAIRCIS, -E, *s. f.* Assistance.

COMH-ÀIREAMH, -E, *s. m.* (Comh and Àireamh,) A numbering together.

CO'MHAIREANN, *adj.* Equally lasting.

COMHAIRLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Airle,) An advice, counsel; a council, synod, convocation.

COMHAIRLEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Comhairle,) A counsellor, a councillor.

COMHAIRLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhairlich, Advising, act of advising.

COMHAIRLE-DHIOMHAIR, *s. f.* Private advice.

COMHAIRLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comhairle,) Arise, counsel, admonish.

COMHAIRLICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comhairle,) An adviser, monitor.

COMHAIRLICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Comhairlich. Advised.

COMH-AIRP, COMH-AIRPEAS, COMH-AIRPSE, } *s. f.* See Comh-fharpuis.

COMH-AIRPEACH, *adj.* Striving, emulous.

COMHAIR-THRA NA H-OIDHCHE, *s. f.* (Comhair, Trà, and Oidhche,) Evening, twilight.

COMH-AISTREACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Comh-astaraiche.

COMH-ÀITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A dwelling together, a co-inhabiting.

COMH-ÀITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A neighbourhood, colony.

COMH-ÀITICH, *v. a.* Co-inhabit, dwell or reside together.

COMH-AITICHE, *s. m.* A neighbour; a townsman.

COMHAITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A competitor.

† COMHAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. f.* A waiting-maid; the performance or execution of any thing.

† COMHAL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Keep, connect, perform, join together.

COMHAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dùil,) A binding or joining together.

COMHALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A confederate.

COMHALTA, -AN, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Comhdhalta,) A foster brother or sister.

COMHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comhalta.) The relation of fosterage.

COMH-ALTRAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh, and Altramas,) Mutual fosterage,

COMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A shrine.

COMH-AOIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Aois,) One's equal in age.

COMH-AOLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Aolain,) A college.

COMH-AONTA, *s. f.* (Comh, and Aont,) Consent

COMH-AONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Aontach,) Consenting, agreeing, concordant, concurrent.

COMH-AONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-aontaich. Consenting.

COMH-AONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Agreement. concord, unanimity, consent.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-AONTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Comh-aonta.

COMH-AONTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* COMH-AONTUICH, and *n.* (Comh, and Aontaich,) Agree, unite, consent; yield, admit, grant.

COMH-AOSDA, *adj.* (Comh, and Aosda,) Of equal age.

† COMHAIR, *s. m.* Certainty, a sure sign.

COMHARA, *s. m.* See Comharradh.

COMHARAN, (Comharraidhnean,) *pl.* of Comharradh.

† COMHARBA, *s. f.* Protection.

COMH-ARBA, *s. m.* A partner in church-lands; a successor, vicar; an order of monks.

COMH-ARBACHD, *s. f. ind.* A vicarage.

† COMH-ARBAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Succeed.

† COMH-ARBAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Succession.

COMH-ARD, *adj.* (Comh, and Àrd,) Equally high.

COMHARD, -AIRD, -EAN, *s. m.* A comparison. See Coimheart.

† COMHARGUIN, *s. f.* A syllogism.

† COMHARGUINNEACH, *adj.* Syllogistical.

† COMHARNAIS, -E, *s. f.* See Comh-fharpuis.

COMHARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comharraich. A marking, distinguishing.

COMHARRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A mark, impression, token, sign; the sexual mark; a banner.

COMHARRAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comharradh,) Mark, point out, distinguish.

COMHARRAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Comharraich. Marked, pointed out, noted.

COMHARSACHD, COMHARSANACHD, earsnachd.

COMHARSANTA, COMHARSNAIL, -E, *adj.* (Comharsa,) Neighbourly, accommodating.

COMHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* The bark of a dog. See Co'thart.

COMHARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* Barking, act of barking.

† COMHARTHA, *s. m.* A sign, a mark, a print, a vestige, a token, a proof.

† COMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Good fellowship. See Compantas.

COMH-ASTARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Astaraiche,) A fellow-traveller.

COMH-BHAGAIR, -GRAIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Bagair,) Comminate, threaten, denounce.

COMH-BHAGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, COMH-BHAGAIRT, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Comh, and Bagradh,) Commination, threatening, denunciation.

COMH-BHÀIGH, -E, *s. f.* Sympathy, fellow feeling.

COMH-BHÀIGHEACH, *adj.* Sympathetic, compassionate, tender-hearted.

COMH-BHANN, -AN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Bann,) Confederacy, a league, a bond, a compact, a contract. See Bann.

COMH-BHAN-OIGHRE, *s. f.* A co-heiress.

COMH-BHEANAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Beanailteach,) Co-tangent.

COMH-BHEOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A quickening together.

COMH-BHEOTHAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Quicken together, revive together.

COMH-BHITH, -E, *s. f.* (Comh, and Bith,) Co-existence.

COMH-BHITHEACH, *adj.* (Comh-bhith,) Co-existent.

COMH-BHITHBHUAN, *adj.* Co-eternal.

COMH-BHITHBUANTACHD, *s. f.* Co-eternity.

COMH-BHOGARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* Quivering, shivering, shuddering.

COMH-BHOINN, *dat.* of Comh-bhann, which see.

† COMH-BHRAOCH, -AICH,-AN, *s. f.* (Comh, † COMH-BHRUACH, and Bruach,) The borders or confines of a country.

† COMH-BHRAOCHACH, *adj.* (Comh-bhru- † COMH-BHRUACHACH, ach,) Bordering, contiguous.

COMH-BHRÀTHAIR, -AR, -BHRÀITHREAN. *s. m.* (Comh, and Bràthair,) A brother, companion, fellow.

COMH-BHRÀTHAIREACH, -EICHE, COMH-BHRÀTHAIREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Comh-bhràthair.) Fraternal.

COMH-BHRÀTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* COMH-BHRÀTHAIREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Brotherhood, fellowship, consanguinity.

COMH-BHRÌGHEACH, *adj.* (Comh, and Brìgh,) Of the same substance, consubstantial.

COMH-BHRÌGHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Brìgheachadh,) Consubstantiation.

COMH-BHRÌGHEACHD, *s. f.* Consubstantiality.

COMH-BHRISTEADH, -IDH, -EAN. *s. m.* (Comh, and Bristeadh,) A defeat, flight

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-BHRODADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Brodadh,) Compunction.

† COMH-BHRUACH, See Comh-bhraoch.

† COMH-BHRUACHACH, See Comh-bhraochach.

COMH-BHRÙTH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Bruise.

COMH-BHRUTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Contrition.

COMH-BHRÙITE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-bhrùth. Contrite.

COMH-BHRÙITEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh, and Brùth,) Contrition.

COMH-BHUAIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Buail,) Touch upon, come in contact; strike mutually.

COMH-BHUAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-bhuail. Touched upon, mutually struck.

COMH-BHUAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Buair,) Tempt, disturb, trouble, embroil.

† COMH-BHUAIDHREADH, † COMH-BHUAIREADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* War, tumult, uproar.

COMH-BHUAIRTE, *pres. part. v.* Comh-bhuair. Tempted, embroiled, infuriated.

COMH-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-bhuail. A mutual striking; contact.

COMH-CHAIDIR, -DRIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh, and Caidir,) Live, dwell, unite, affectionately. Trade, traffic, correspond.

COMH-CHAIDREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Caidreach,) Corresponding, linked in affection, dwelling together; trafficking.

COMH-CHAIDREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* COMH-CHAIDREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Close friendship; correspondence, commerce, traffic.

COMH-CHAIDREADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Commerce, traffic.

COMH-CHAIDREAMH, COMH-CHAIDREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Comh, and Caidreamh,) Correspondence, society, harmony.

COMH-CHAINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Comh, and Cainnt,) Conference, dispute, dialogue.

COMH-CHAINNTEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-chainnt,) Choral music.

COMH-CHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Carachd,) Mutual struggling.

COMH-CHAOCHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Caochladh,) Commutation, exchange.

COMH-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Caochlaideach,) Commutable, exchangeable, equally subject to change.

COMH-CHAOCHLAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-chaochlaideach,) Commutability, exchangeableness, the circumstance of being capable of exchange, and of being subject to change.

COMH-CHAOIDH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Caoidh,) Condole, sympathize.

COMH-CHAOIDH, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Caoidh, *s.*) Condolence, sympathy, commiseration.

COMH-CHAOIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Caoin,) Weep with another, condole.

COMH-CHAOINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chaoin. Weeping together, condolence.

COMH-CHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mutual struggling. See Comh-chaireachd.

COMH-CHARAID, -E, -EAN, -CHÀIRDEAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Caraid,) A mutual friend.

COMH-CHARAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contortions of the body in wrestling. See Carachd.

COMH-CHÀRN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Càrn, *v.*) Accumulate, heap together.

COMH-CHÀRNADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chàrn, Accumulation; act of accumulating.

COMH-CHARNTA, *adj.* Heaped together, accumulated.

COMH-CHARRAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* mutual struggle; violent competition.

COMH-CHEALG, -CHEILG, *s. f.* Conspiracy, rebellion.

COMH-CHEANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A compact, league, bond. See Coimh-cheangal.

COMH-CHEANGAIL, -GLAIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Bind together; bind mutually.

COMH-CHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Ceannachd,) Traffic, commerce.

COMH-CHEANNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Traffic.

COMH-CHEÀRRACH, -AICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Coimh-cheàrrach.

COMH-CHEART, -EIRTE, *adj.* (Comh and Ceart,) Fashioned together; proportioned, adjusted.

COMH-CHEARTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a* Fashion or form equally; proportion, adjust.

COMH-CHÉILIDH, *s. m.* and *f.* A paramour.

COMH-CHEÒLRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A chorister

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-CHIALLACH, *adj.* (Comh and Ciallach,) Synomymous.

COMH-CHLIAMHUINN, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* A brother-in-law.

COMH-CHNUASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Comh and Cnuasaich,) A mutual investigation, pondering or scrutiny.

COMH-CHNUASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Cnuasachd,) A mutual collection, investigation, pondering.

COMH-CHNUASAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Collect together; mutually ponder, sift, investigate.

COMH-CHNUASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chnuasaich. Mutually collected, investigated, pondered.

COMH-CHOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Opposition; mutual contention.

COMH-CHOGAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A conspiracy.

COMH-CHOIGREACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Coigreach,) A fellow stranger.

COMH-CHÒIR, *s. f.* An equal right, title or claim.

COMH-CHOISICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-pedestrian.

COMH-CHOITCHIONN, *adj.* (Comh and Coitchionn.) Catholic, universal.

COMH-CHOITCHIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.*
COMH-CHOITCHIONNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh-choitchionn,) Universality.

COMH-CHOMHAIRLE, -AN, *s. f.* (Comh and Comhairle,) A consultation, deliberation.

COMH-CHOMHAIRLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Comh and Comhairleach,) A fellow-counsellor.

COMH-CHOMHAIRLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chomhairlich. Consultation, confederation.

COMH-CHOMHAIRLICH, -IDH, CH-, (Comh and Comhairlich.) Advise, consult together.

COMH-CHÒMHNUIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Còmhnuidh,) A common abode, a coinhabiting.

† COMH-CHOMHTHROM, *s. m.* See Comh-chothrom.

COMH-CHOMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Fellowship; communion, partnership.

† COMH-CHORBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Destroying.

COMH-CHÒRD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Còrd,) Accord, agree mutually.

COMH-CHORDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mutually accordant.

COMH-CHÒRDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Agreement, mutual understanding.

COMH-CHÒRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chòrd. Unanimity, agreement, concord.

COMH-CHORDAIL, -E, *adj.* Compatible, consistent.

COMH-CHÒRDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-chòrdail,) Compatibility, consistency.

COMH-CHORP, -CHUIRP, -ACHAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Corp,) A corporation.

COMH-CHORPACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chorpaich. Incorporation, the act of incorporating.

COMH-CHORPAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Corpaich,) Incorporate.

COMH-CHORPAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chorpaich. Incorporated.

COMH-CHOS, -ÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh and Còs,) A concavity.

COMH-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Còsach,) Concave.

COMH-CHÒSAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Còsaich,) Excavate.

COMH-CHÒSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chòsaich. Excavated, hollowed.

COMH-CHOSLACH, *adj.* Conformable, like, equal; bearing a mutual resemblance.

COMH-CHOSLACHD, *s. f.* Conformity, equality, likeness.

COMH-CHOSLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh
COMH-CHOLTAS, and Coslas or Coltas,) Equality, likeness, resemblance.

COMH-CHOSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (Comh and Cosmhuil,) Alike, similar.

COMH-CHOSMHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-chosmhuil,) Similarity, consimilitude.

COMH-CHOTHROM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Comh and Cothrom,) A counterpoise, equality of weight, balance, equipoise, equivalent.

COMH-CHOTHROMACH, *adj.* (Comh chothrom,) Equiponderant.

COMH-CHOTHROMACHADH, -AIDH *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chothromaich, Equalizing of weights, balancing; equipoising.

COMH-CHOTHROMAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cothromaich,) Counterpoise; weigh together, equiponderate.

COMH-CHOTHROMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chothromaich. Weighed together, equalized, equipoised, balanced.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-CHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Càbhadh,) Social worship.

COMH-CHRAITE, } *pret. part. v.*
COMH-CHRAITHTE, } Comh-chrath. Conquassated, shaken together.

COMH-CHRAS, *s. m.* Good fellowship.

COMH-CHRATH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Shake together.

COMH-CHRATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chrath. Concussion; the act of shaking together.

COMH-CHREUTAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.*
COMH-CHREUTUIR, } A fellow creature. See Comh-chreutair.

COMH-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Cridhe,) Agreeing, unanimous, of one mind.

COMH-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-chridheach,) Agreement, unanimity.

COMH-CHRÌOCH, -ÌCHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Comh and Crìoch,) A border, a march.

COMH-CHROCH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Hang together, be coherent.

COMH-CHROCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Croch,) Coherent.

COMH-CHROCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chroch. Coherence.

COMH-CHRUINN, -E, *adj.* (Comh and Cruinn,) Globular.

COMH-CHRUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Comh-chruinneachadh.

COMH-CHRUINNEACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chruinnich. A collection; a congregation, assembly.

COMH-CHRUINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cruinnich,) Collect, assemble, congregate.

COMH-CHRUINNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh-chruinnich,) A collector, compiler.

COMH-CHRUINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chruinnich. Collected, compiled, assembled.

COMH-CHRUP, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Comh and Crup,) Shrivel up, contract.

COMH-CHRUPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* (Comh-chrup.) Contraction, act of shrivelling, or becoming shrivelled.

COMH-CHRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh and Cruth,) Sameness of form; resemblance, conformation; equiformation.

† COMHCHUAN-COGAIDH, *s. m.* A theatre of war.

COMH-CHUDTHROM, -OIM, *s. m.* (Comh and Cudthrom,) Equiponderance, equilibrium.

COMH-CHUDTHROMACH, *adj.* Equiponderant, equipoised.

COMH-CHUDTHROMAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cudthromaich,) Equalize, equiponderate, poise, welgh together.

COMH-CHUIBHREACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Cuibhreach,) A compound chain, concatenation.

COMH-CHUIBHREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhchuibhrich, Chaining together; act of fettering or chaining together.

COMH-CHUIBHRICH, -IDH, CH-, (Comh and Cuibhrich,) Chain together.

COMH-CHUIBHRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chuibhrich, chained together, connected.

COMH-CHUIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-chuidich. Joint assistance, aid, help, act of jointly assisting or helping.

COMH-CHUIDEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Comh and Cuideachd,) Association, concomitancy; also a company, partnership.

COMH-CHUIDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cuidich,) Aid, assist jointly.

COMH-CHUIDICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh-chuidich,) An assistant, coadjutor.

COMH-CHUING, -E, -EAN, *s, f.* (Comh and Cuing,) A compound yoke, conjugation.

COMH-CHUINGICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cuingich,) Yoke together, conjugate.

COMH-CHUINGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhchuingich. A yoking together, act of yoking together.

COMH-CHUINGICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comhchuingich. Yoked together.

COMH-CHUIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Cuir,) Apply, compose, arrange, set in order.

† COMH-CHUISNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Congeal.

† COMH-CHUISNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-chuisnich. Congealed.

COMH-CHUM, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Conform, proportion.

COMH-CHUR, -UIR, *s. m.* (Comh and Cuir,) Application, composition, arrangement, a setting in order.

COMH-CHURAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fellow-heroism. See Comhchaireachd.

COMHDACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Eudach,) A covering, clothing, dress, shelter; a proof, evidence; tion.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÒMHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Còmhdaich. A cover, act of covering; refuge, shelter; proof, quotation.

COMHDAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Còmhdach,) Cover, clothe, dress, shelter; prove; quote.

CÒMHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Còmhdaich. Covered, clothed, sheltered; proved.

CÒMHDHAIL, -ALA, and -ALACH; *pl.* -EAN, and -AICHEAN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Dàil,) A meeting, an interview, assembly, opposition.

COMH-DHAINGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhdhaingnich. Confirmation, act of confirming; a strengthening.

COMH-DHAINGNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Daingnich,) Confirm, strengthen.

COMH-DHAINGNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh-dhaingnich,) A confirmer.

† COMHDHAIS, -E, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Coltas,) Resemblance.

† CÒMHDHAL, *s. f.* See Còmhdhail.

† COMHDHALA, *s. m.* A statute, law.

CÒMHDHALACH, *gen.* of Còmhdhail, which see.

CÒMHDHALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Còmhdhalaich. Meeting, act of meeting, assembling, opposing.

CÒMH-DHALAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Còmhdhail,) Meet, coincide.

CÒMHDHALAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Còmhdhalaich,) A meeter, one who meets.

COMH-DHALTA, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dalta,) A foster-brother or sister.

COMH-DHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh-dhalta,) Relationship of fosterage.

COMH-DHANNS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Danns,) Dance with another.

COMH-DHANNSA, -CHAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dannsa,) A dancing in company; a mixed or promiscuous dance.

COMH-DHANNSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dannsair,) A fellow-dancer.

COMH-DHAOINE, *s. m. pl.* (Comh, and Daoine,) Contemporaries.

COMH-DHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* An equal right.

COMH-DHÈ, *s. m.* The Trinity.

COMH-DHEALBH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Configure, construct, delineate.

COMH-DHEALBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-dhealbh. A configuration, construction, delineation, act of constructing, delineating.

COMH-DHEALRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dealradh,) Corradiation.

COMH-DHEUCHAINN, -E, -EAN, A competition, trial, rivalry.

COMH-DHEUCHAINNICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A competitor.

COMH-DHIOL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Compensate, retaliate, remunerate, make amends for.

COMH-DHIOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-dhiol. A compensation; the act of recompensing, remunerating.

COMH-DHLIGHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Dlighe,) An equal right.

COMH-DHLIGHEACH, *adj.* (Comh-dhlighe,) Having an equal right; under an equal obligation.

COMH-DHLUTH, -ÙITHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Dlùth,) Compact.

COMH-DHLÙTHA, COMH-DHLUITHTE, *adj.* Assembled; bound together.

COMH-DHLÙTHACHADH, COMH-DHLÙTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-dhlùthaich. A binding together, a compact; a contribution.

COMH-DHLÙTHAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Dluthaich,) Frame, conjoin, bind together.

COMH-DHOILGHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Comh, and Doilgheas,) Condolence, commiseration.

COMH-DHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Dual,) Embroidery, sculpture.

COMH-DHÙIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Conclude, bring to an end, close, close together.

COMH-DHÙINTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-dhùin. Concluded, closed.

COMH-DHÙNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-dhùin,) Conclusive.

COMH-DHUNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-dhùin. A conclusion; act of concluding, act of closing together.

COMH-DHÙTHCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The circumstance of belonging to the same country, connection with the same country.

COMH-DHÙTHCHASACH, -AIS, *adj.* (Comh, and Dùthchasach,) Of, or belonging to the same country.

† COMHDHÙTHCHASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A countryman.

COMH-ÉIGNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Constrain, compel, force. See Coimh-éignich.

COMH-EÒLACH, *adj.* Equally knowing, equally informed.

COMH-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Interknowledge, mutual acquaintance.

CO-MHÈUD, *adj.* How many?

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-EUD, -A, *s. m.* (Comh, and Èud,) Rivalship. Mutual jealousy.

COMH-EUDMHOR, *adj.* Mutually jealous.

COMH-FHAD, *adj.* Equal, even, equally long.

COMH-FHAD-THRATH, *s. m.* (Comh, Fada and Tràth,) The equinox; the vernal or autumnal equinox, at which time days and nights are of equal length all over the globe.

COMH-FHAD-THRÀTHACH, *adj.* Equinoctial.

† COMH-FHAGHARACH, *s. f.* See Comh-fhoghar.

† COMH-FHAIGHLEADH, *s. m.* A conference.

COMH-FHÀILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Congratulation, mutual salutation.

COMH-FHÀILTICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Congratulate, salute.

COMH-FHÀIR, -E, *s. f.* Twilight. (Comh and Fàire.)

COMH-FHAIRE, *s. f. ind.*
COMH-FHAIREACHADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* Watching, waking or sitting up together.

COMH-FHAN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n. Provin.* Wait, wait together. See Comh-fhuirich.

COMH-FHARPUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Farpuis,) Emulation, rivalry, competition.

COMH-FHARPUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh-fharpuis,) Emulative, disposed to competition.

COMH-FHÀS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Fàs,) Grow together, increase together.

COMH-FHAS, -A, *s. m.* A growing together; a concretion.

† COMH-FHÀSG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Embrace.

COMH-FHIOS, } *s. m.* Consciousness.
COMH-FHIOSRACHD, }

COMH-FHIOSACH, } *adj.* Conscious.
COMH-FHIOSRACH, }

COMH-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* }
COMH-FHLAITHE, or -AS, -EIS, *s. m.* } (Comh and Flaitheachd,) Democracy; a commonwealth, republicanism.

COMH-FHLAITHEACH, *adj.* Democratical, republican.

COMH-FHLATH, -AITH, -AITHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Flath,) A fellow-ruler, a demagogue.

COMH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -LAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Focal,) A synonymy.

COMH-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-fhocal,) Synonymous.

COMH-FHOGHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Foghar,) A consonant, consonance.

COMH-FHOGHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-fhoghar,) Consonant, chiming.

COMH-FHOGHAR-CHLAG, *s. m.* (Comh, Foghar, and Clag,) A chime of bells.

COMH-FHOGHLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Comh and Foghlum,) The circumstance of being educated together, receiving the same education.

COMH-FHOGHLUMAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Foghlumaiche,) A schoolfellow; a fellow learner.

COMH-FHOGUS, -UISE, *adj.* (Comh and Fogus,) Equally near.

COMH-FHOGUSGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Comh and Fogus,) A mutual relation.

COMH-FHOIS, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Fois,) Rest, mutual rest.

COMH-FHOISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* (Comh-fhoisich,) Resting or settling together; act of mutually ceasing.

COMH-FHOISICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Foisich,) Repose or rest with; mutually cease.

COMH-FHOLA, *adj.* (Comh and Fuil.) Connected by blood. See Comh-fhuil.

COMH-FHREAGAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Suit, correspond, agree. See Coimh-fhreagair.

COMH-FHREAGAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Freagairt,) Correspondence, conformity.

COMH-FHREAGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Freagarrach,) Correspondent, suitable, fitted to each other.

COMH-FHREAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh-fhreagarrach,) Symmetry, congruence, conformity, fitness.

COMH-FHREAGARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Correspondence, fitness, symmetry, suitableness.

COMH-FHREAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Freagradh,) Conformity, congruence; a suiting, fitting, corresponding.

COMH-FHUAIGH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Fuaigh,) Sew together.

COMH-FHUAIGHEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* (Comh and Fuaigheal,) A sewing together.

COMH-FHUAIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh fhuaigh, Sewed together.

COMH-FHUAIM, *s. m.* Musical concordance, harmony, consonance.

COMH-FHUAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Fuaimneach,) Consonant,

Digitized by Microsoft®

harmonious, sounding together; agreeing in sound.

COMH-FHUAIMNICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Fuaimnich,) A sounding together.

COMH-FHUASGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Fuasgladh,) A joint relief.

COMH-FHUIL, -FHOLA, -FHALA, *s. f.* (Comh and Fuil,) Consanguinity, relationship.

COMH-FHUILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Comh and Fuileach,) A relation by blood.

COMH-FHUILING, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Fuiling,) Suffer with, feel with, condole with, sympathise with.

COMH-FHUIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Comh and Fuireach,) A staying with or together.

COMH-FHUIRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Fuirich,) Wait, wait together.

COMH-FHULANG, -AING, *s. m.* (Comh and Fulang,) Fellow-suffering.

COMH-FHULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Fulangach,) Suffering with, condoling, sympathizing.

COMH-FHULANGAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh and Fulangas,) Sympathy, compassion; fellow-feeling.

COMH-FHURTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-fhurtaich. An aiding, helping, the act of aiding, helping consoling, comforting.

COMH-FHURTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Furtachd.) Aid, help, assistance; consolation, comfort.

COMH-FHURTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Furtaich,) Aid, assist, comfort, relieve, console.

COMH-FHURTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comh-fhurtaich, Aided, relieved; comforted, consoled.

COMH-FHURTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Furtachd,) A comforter, consolator.

† COMH-GHABHAIL, *s. f.* Harmony, love.

† COMH-GHAIL, *adj.* Of the same family; fellow heroism; a battle or conflict.

COMH-GHAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Gair,) Convoke.

COMH-GHÀIR, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Gàir,) Conclamation; a simultaneous shout.

COMH-GHÀIRDEACHADH, -AIDH. } **COMH-GHAIRDEACHAS**, -AIS, } *s. m.* (Comh and Gàirdeachas,) Social joy, mutual solace, congratulation.

COMH-GHÀIRICH, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Gair,) Shouting aloud, as of a crowd or multitude.

COMH-GHAIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Gairm,) A convocation.

COMH-GHAIRM, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Gairm,) Convoke, call together.

COMH-GHAL, -A, *s. m.* (Comh and Gal,) Weeping together.

COMH-GHAOL, -AOIL, *s. m.* (Comh and Gaol,) Mutual love.

† COMH-GHAOLTA, *s. m.* Kindred.

COMHGHAR, -AIRE, *s. m.* Nearness, juxtaposition.

COMHGHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-ghar,) Near to.

COMH-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Concision.

COMH-GHLEACHD, -A, *s. m.* (Comh and Gleachd,) A conflict, combat; a wrestling.

COMH-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Glòir,) Equal glory; also a conference; consonance.

COMH-GHLÒIREACH, -EICHE, } **COMH-GHLÒRACH**, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Comh-ghloir,) Consonant.

COMH-GHLÒRMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Comh-ghlòir,) Equal in glory.

COMH-GHLUASAD, -AID, *s. m.* } **COMH-GHLUASACHD**, *s. f. ind.* } Simultaneous movement, commotion, fermentation.

COMH-GHLUASADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-ghluasad,) Fermentative.

COMH-GHNÀS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh and Gnàs,) Even temper.

† COMH-GHNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Genteel.

† COMH-GHNOTHUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Conversation.

COMH-GHRÀDHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Gràdhaich,) A rival in love.

COMH-GHUIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Guil,) Weep with, condole.

COMH-GHREIMICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Grasp, cohere, grasp mutually.

† COMH-GHUIN, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Guin,) Compunction.

COMH-GHAL, } -UIL, *s. m.* (Comh and **COMH-GHUL**, } Guil or Gal,) Weeping with one another.

COMH-GHUIL, -IDH, CH-, *v n.* Condole, weep together.

COMH-GHUTH, -A, *s. m.* (Comh and Guth,) A consonant.

COMH-GHUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-ghuth,) Sounding with, consonant.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

COMH-IADH, } -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.*
COMH-IATH, } (Comh and Iadh) Close round, environ.

COMH-IADHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh iadh. An inclosing, encircling, environing.

COMH-IOMLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Iomlaid,) Commutation.

COMH-IOMLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Iomlaid,) Commutable, exchangeable.

COMH-IMEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Imeachd.) Marching, walking, or going, together.

COMH-IONANN, *adj.* More properly Coimh-ionann, which see.

COMH-IONANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (More properly Coimh-ionannas,) Equality.

COMH-ITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Ith,) Eat with. See Ith.

COMH-ITHE, -ITHEANNAICH, -ITHINNICH, *s. f.* (Comh-ith,) Eating together.

CÒMHLA, *dat.* CÒMHLAIDH, -AINN, *pl.* -LACHAN, A door frame, leaf, or gate; guards; a horn.

CÒMHLA, *adv.* (*i. e.* Comh-luath,) Together, in company at one time.

COMH-LABHAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Labhair,) Speak together, converse, confer.

COMH-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* A speaking together, a dialogue, a conference.

COMH-LABHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Dialogue, conversation, speaking together.

† CÒMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Còmhdhalachadh.

CÒMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A meeting, opposing, intercepting.

† COMHLACHDUICHTE, *adj.* Reared by the same nurse.

COMHLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Meet, intercept, oppose.

CÒMHLADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A door, a gate, a barrier. See Còmhla.

CÒMHLADH,
CÒMH-LATH,
CÒMH-LUATH, } *adv.* See Còmhla, *adv.*

COMHLA-LÙTHAIDH, } *s. f.* (Comhla
COMHLA-LÙTHAINN, } and Lùth,) A folding door.

CÒMHLAMH, *adv. Provin.* See Còmhla.

COMH-LÀMHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Làmh,) A helpmate, colleague, coadjutor,

CÒMHLAN, -AIN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Comh and
COMHLANN, -A, -AN, } Lann,) A duel, combat; a complement of men; a hero, a companion, a companion in arms; an assistant, colleague; a procession; troop, band.

CÒMHLANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comhlann,) Quarrelsome, turbulent.

CÒMHLANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comhlann,) Duelling, fighting with swords or spears.

COMH-LANNAIR, *pl.* -EAN, *s. m.* A swordsman, a sword player.

COMH-LANNAIREACHD, *s. m.* Swordmanship, sword or spear exercise.

COMH-LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.*. (Comh and Laoch.) A fellow warrior, companion in arms.

COMH-LASADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Las, *v.*) A lighting together; illumination.

COMH-LEAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Leagadh,) Parallelism; laying together in the same direction.

COMH-LEAGH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Leagh,) Melt together, amalgamate, colliquefy.

COMH-LEAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-leagh, Amalgamation. the act of melting together; colliquefaction.

COMH-LEAGHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Amalgam, the mixture of metals procured by amalgamation,

COMH-LEAGTA, *adj.* (Comh and Leagta,) Parallel, laid together in the same direction.

COMH-LEAN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Lean,) Cohere.

COMH-LEANAILT, -E, *s. f.* Sticking together, coherence.

COMH-LEANAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj* Consecutive, consequent.

COMH-LEANMHUIN, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Leanmhuin,) A consequence.

COMH-LÌON, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Lion *v.*) See Coimh-lìon.

COMH-LÌONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhlion. See Coimh-lìonadh.

COMH-LÌONTA, *pret. part. v.* Comh lion. See Coimh-lìonta.

COMH-LORG, -LUIRG, *s. f.* Consequence, result.

COMH-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Losgadh.) A conflagration.

COMH-LUADAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A company, a party; communication, conversation. See Conaltradh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† COMHLUADAR, -AIDH, CH-, *v.n.* Converse, accompany.

COMH-LUADRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-luadar,) Conversable, talkative.

COMH-LUATH, *adj.* (*i. e.* Co luath,) As soon, as swift.

COMH-LUATHGHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Luathghair,) Joint congratulation; repeated shouts of joy.

COMH-LUCHD, *s. pl.* (Comh, and Luchd, *s.*) Partners, associates, allies.

COMH-LUIDHE, *s. m.* A lying together; alliance.

COMH-MHACNUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Sporting together, dallying.

COMH-MHALAIRT, *s.f.* Counterchange; barter.

COMH-MHARBH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Massacre, kill together.

COMH-MHARBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-mharbh. A massacre; mutual killing; a battle.

COMH-MHARCACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Marcach,) A fellow rider.

COMH-MHARCACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Comh-mharcach,) Riding in company.

COMH MHARCAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Marcaich,) A fellow rider.

COMH-MHEASG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Commix.

COMH-MHEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-mheasg. A mixture, composition, the act of mixing, commixing.

COMH-MHEASGTA, *pret.part. v.* Comh-mheasg. Mixed, commixed, commingled.

COMH-MHIRE, *s. f.* Mutual flirtation.

COMH-MHOL, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Praise together.

COMH-MHOTHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Comh, and Mothachail,) Sympathetic, compassionate.

COMH-MHOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Mothachadh,) Sympathy, commiseration.

CO'-MHOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-mhothaich. See Comh-mhothachadh.

CO-MHUTHAICH, COMH-MHOTHAICH, COMH-MHOTHUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Mothaich,) Sympathize.

COMH-MORTUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Emulation.

CÒMHNADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* Aid, assistance, help.

COMH-NAISG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Naisg,) Knit together, tie, connect.

COMHNARD, -AIRDE, *adj.* (Comh, and Ard,) Level, plain, even, equal, smooth.

CÒMHNARD, -AIRD, -AN, *s. m.* A plain; level ground.

CÒMHNARDAICHE, -EAN, *s.m.* (Còmhnard,) A roller, leveller.

COMH-NASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-naisg. Knitting or binding together.

COMH-NEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-neartaich. Increase of force; the act of strengthening or re-inforcing.

COMH-NEARTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh, and Neartaich,) Strengthen, reinforce.

CÒMHNUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Còmhnuidh,) Dwell, inhabit, reside.

CÒMHNUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Còmhnuidh,) A dweller, an inhabitant.

CÒMHNUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dwelling, habitation. "An còmhnuidh," *Habitually.*

COMHNUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Còmhnuidh,) Steadfast, firm, permanent.

† CÒMHNUIGH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* See Còmhnuich.

COMH-OBAIR, -OIBRE, -OIBRICHEAN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Obair,) A joint work.

COMH-OGHA, *s. f.* and *m.* A cousin-german.

COMH-ÒGLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Òglach,) A fellow-servant.

COMH-OIBREACH, COMH-OIBREACHAIL, *adj.* (Comh, and Obair,) Co-operative, co-efficient, working together.

COMH-OIBREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-oibrich. Working together.

COMH-OIBRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Co-operate, work together.

COMH-OIBRICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A fellow-labourer, a coadjutor, co-operator.

COMH-OIGHRE, -ACHAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Oighre,) A co-heir.

COMH-OISINNEACH, COMH-OISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Oisinneach,) Equi-angular.

COMH-ÒL, -ÒIL, *s. f.* (Comh, and Òl,) Drinking or tippling together.

COMH-ÒLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, Òl, and Fear,) A pot-companion. Fellow tippler.

COMH-OLCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Comh, and Olcas,) Malice, malignity, spleen.

COMH-ORTAS, COMH-ORTUS, -AIS, -UIS, *s. m.* Comparison, emulation.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

COMH-PÀIRT, *s. f.* A partnership, participation.

COMH-PHÀIRTICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Communicate, share, divide, partake.

COMH-PHÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Pàirt,) Participating, sharing.

COMH-PHÀIRTEIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.*
COMH-PHÀIRTICHE, } (Comh, and Pàirteir,) An accessory, a partner.

† COMH-PHAIS, See Comhfhulang.

COMH-PHÀRTUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-phàrtuich. Communication.

COMH-PHÀRTUICH, -IDH, CH-, (Comh, and Pàirtich,) Partake, communicate.

COMH-PHÒITEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Pòiteir,) A drinking companion.

COMH-PHÒITEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh, and Pòit,) Drinking together.

COMH-PHRÌOSUNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Comh, and Prìosunach,) A fellow prisoner.

† COMHRA, *s. m.* A companion; a coffin.

COMHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Comharrachadh.

CÒMHRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Ràdh,) Conversation, dialogue.

CÒMHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A combat, a fight.

CÒMHRAG, -AIDH, } CH-, *v. a.* (Comhrag,
CÒMHRAIG, -IDH, } *s.*) Fight, war, combat.

CÒMHRAGACH, *adj.* Warlike.

CÒMHRAGAIR, *s. m.* A fighting man, a warrior.

CÒMHRAIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Còmhradh,) Conversable.

COMHRAIDHTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Còmhradh,) A conversable person.

† COMH-RITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Concur; run with. See Coimh-rith.

† COMH-ROCHD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh, and Rochd,) Belch, retch; meet.

COMH-ROGHAINN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Roghainn,) Election; choice.

COMH-ROGHNUICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v. a.*
COMH-ROGHNAICH, } (Comh, and
COMH-ROIGHNICH, } Roghainn,) Elect unanimously.

COMH-ROGHNUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Comh-roghnuich. Elected unanimously.

COMH-ROINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh, and Roinn,) A share, proportion, a dividing.

COMH-ROINN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Share, divide, distribute.

COMH-ROLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-rol. Rolling together.

COMH-RUAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh, and Ruag,) Pursuing together.

COMH-RUISGTE, *adj.* (Comh, and Rùisgte.) Equally bare or naked.

COMH-RUITH, -E, *s. f.* (Comh, and Ruith,) A race, a running together.

COMH-RUITH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Run together.

COMH-RÙN, -ÙIN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Rùn,) Conspiracy; joint design.

COMH-RÙNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhrùnaich. A conspiring; act of conspiracy, act of jointly designing.

COMH-RÙNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh, and Rùnaich,) Conspire, communicate designs.

COMH-SAMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (Comh, and Samhuil,) Like, resembling.

† COMHSANACH, *adj.* Perpetual, everlasting.

COMH-SGOILEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Sgoileir,) A school-fellow.

COMH-SHAIGHDEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Saighdeir,) A fellow soldier.

COMH-SHAMHLACH, *adj.* Comparative.

COMH-SHAMLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A comparing, a comparison.

COMH-SHAMHLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Compare together.

COMH-SHÉID, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Blow together.

COMH-SHÉIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-shéid. A conflation; the act of blowing together.

COMH-SHEIRBHIS, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.*
COMH-SHEIRBHEIS, } (Comh, and Seirbhis,) Joint service.

COMH-SHEIRBHISEACH, } -ICH,
COMH-SHEIRBHEISEACH, } *s. m.* (Comh, and Seirbhiseach,) A fellow-servant.

COMH-SHEIRM, -E, *s. f.* (Comh, and Seirm,) Harmony.

COMH-SHEIRMEACH, -EICHE, *adj* Harmonious.

COMH-SHEÒD, -SHEÒID, *s. m.* A fellow-champion.

COMH-SHEÒMRAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Seòmar,) A fellow-lodger, a room-companion.

COMH-SHÌNTE, *adj.* (Comh, and Sinte,) Parallel.

COMH-SHION, *s. f.* Calm weather.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-SHIORRUIDH, *adj.* Co-eternal.
COMH-SHIORRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Co-eternity.
COMH-SHLISNEACH, *adj.* (Comh and Slisneach,) Equilateral, equal sided.
COMH-SHNUIM, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Snuim,) A knitting together, alliance, union.
COMH-SHOCAIR, -E, *adj.* (Comh and Socair,) Completely at ease.
COMH-SHOCRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-shocraich. Settling, arranging, fixing.
COMH-SHOCRAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Socraich,) Settle, arrange, fix.
COMH-SHOILLSE, } *s. m.* (Comh,
COMH-SHOLUS, -UIS, } Soillse and Solus,) A constellation.
COMH-SHRUTH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Sruth,) Stream or flow together, converge.
COMH-SHRUTH, -AN, *s. m.* A confluence of streams.
COMH-SHRUTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-shruth. The junction or union of two or more streams; circumstance of flowing together.
COMH-SHUAIN, *s. m.* A sleeping together.
COMH-SHÙGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Sùgradh,) Playing, sporting together.
COMH-SHÙGRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A play-fellow.
COMH-SHUIDHE, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Suidhe,) A sitting together; session.
COMH-SHUIDHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comh-shuidhich. Constitution; a system, order.
COMH-SHUIDHICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Suidhich,) Settle, constitute, methodize; compose.
COMH-SHUIDHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Comh-shuidhich,) Settled, organized, composed, constituted.
COMH-SHUIRBHE, } -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh
COMH-SHUIRGHE, } and Suirghe,) Competition in courtship; rivalship in love.
COMH-SHUIRBHICHE, } -AN, *s. m.*
COMH-SHUIRGHICHE, } (Comh and Suirghiche,) A rival in courtship.
COMH-SHUSBAINTEACH, *adj.* (Comh and Susbainte,) Of the same substance.
COMH-SHUSBAINTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Consubstantiation.
COMH-SHUTHAINN, *adj.* (Comh and Suthainn,) Co-eternal.
† COMH-SMUG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Expectorate, vomit.
COMH-SPÀIRN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Spairn,) Wrestle with.
COMH-SPÀIRN, *s. f.* Emulation, rivalry; a wrestle, a mutual struggle.
COMH-SPÀIRNEACH, *adj.* Emulous, wrestling, struggling.
COMH-SPAIRNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Emulousness, frequent or continued competition, continued wrestling or struggling.
COMHSTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Comh and Stàdh,) Accommodation, obligation; a loan, a favour.
COMHSTADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh-stàdh,) Ready to oblige, accommodating.
COMH-STRÌ, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Strife,
COMH-STRÌGH, } broil, quarrel, con-
COMH-STRÌTH, } test, struggle.
COMH-STRITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh-strith,) Contentious, emulous.
COMH-STUTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Consubstantiality.
COMH-STUTHAIL, *adj.* Consubstantial.
COMH-THACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A companion.
COMH-THAGAIRT, -E, *s. f.* }
COMH-THAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* }
(Comh and Tagradh,) A joint pleading.
COMH-THÀIRNGTE, } *adj.* and
COMH-THÀIRNTE, } *pret. part.*
COMH-THÀRRUINGTE, } *v.* Comh-tharruing. Contracted, drawn together, drawn at the same time.
COMHTHARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhtharraich. Marking, singling out.
COMHTHARRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Comharradh.
COMHTHARRAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comhtharradh,) Mark, point out.
COMHTHARRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comhtharraich. Marked, pointed out.
COMH-THARRUING, -IDH, CH-, *v a.* Contract, draw together, pull at the same time.
COMH-THARRUINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Contractive, having the power of contracting.
COMH-THÀTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh and Tath,) A seam, joint; inclosure.
COMH-THÀTH, -AIDH, CH-, } *v. a.*
COMH-THÀTHAICH, -IDH, CH-, } Join, articulate, solder, put together.
COMH-THATHUICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f* (Comh and Tathuich.) Mutual acquaintance or familiarity, mutual visiting

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMH-THÀITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Comhthàth, Joined, articulated, soldered.

COMH-THÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Articulation, a cementing, soldering, joining together.

COMH-THEANAL, } -AIL, -AN, *s. m.*
COMH-THIONAL, } See Coimhthional.

COMH-THIONAIL, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Assemble, gather together. See Coimhthionail.

COMH-THOG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Tog,) Raise, construct together, rear together.

COMH-THOGAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Togail,) Raising, constructing, rearing together.

† COMH-THOILICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Toilich,) Please; mutually agree to.

COMH-THOIMHSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Toimhseach,) Commensurable, reducible to a general measure.

COMH-THOIMHSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Comh and Toimhseachd,) Commensurability.

COMH-THOISGE, *adv.* (Comh and Toisg,) As early as.

COMH-THRAS, *s. m.* A sweet flavour.

COMH-THROM, *adj.* Equally heavy, equipoised.

COMH-THROM, -UIM, -UIMICHEAN, *s. m.* Equipoise, fair play. More properly Cothrom, which see.

COMHTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cothrom, *s.*) More properly, Cothromach, which see.

COMHTHROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comhthromaich. See Cothromachadh.

COMH-THRUACANTA, *adj.* (Comh and Truacanta,) Compassionate, merciful, tender.

COMH-THRUACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.*
COMH-THRUACANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } (Comhthruacanta,) Compassion, mercy, tenderness, commiseration, pity.

† COMHTHRUAIGHE, *s. f.* (Comh and Truaighe,) Compassion, fellow feeling, sympathy.

COMH-THRUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Compassion, sympathy.

† COMH-THRUS, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Trus,) Collect together, contract.

COMH-THULGADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* (Comh and Tulgadh,) Agitation, defeat.

COMH-UCHDACH, *adj.* Having breast to breast. Also substantively the name for a *co-sine*.

† COMHUIDICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Coimhid, *v.*) An attendant.

COMITH, *s. f.* A portion of one's food, a partaking of the same food or dish. See Comaidh.

COMH-UILIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comh and Uilionnach,) Equiangular.

† COMMAITHCHEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* Neighbourhood.

† COMORADH, *s. m.* An assembly, a meeting.

† COMOR, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Gather together.

COMORTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Rivalry, emulation.

COMPACH } -AICH, *s. m.* A com
COMPANACH, } panion, an associate; a husband.

COMPÀIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Comh and Pàirt,) Partnership.

COMPÀIRTEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Compàirt,) Partaking, imparting. See Comhphàirteach.

COMPÀIRTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Compàirteach,) Participation.

COMPÀIRTICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Comh and Pàirtich,) Share by giving or taking. See Comh-phàrtuich.

COMPÀIRTICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A partaker. See Comh-phàirtiche.

COMPAISTE, -AN, *s. m.* A compass.

COMPANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Companionship, fellowship, society.

COMPÀRTAICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See
COMPARTUICH, } Compàirtich and Comh-phàrtuich.

COMPÀRTACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
COMPÀRTUCHADH, } *pres. part. v.* Compàrtaich. Partaking or distributing. See Comh-phàrtachadh.

† COMPUIR, *s. f.* The body, chest, trunk, heart.

COMRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Aid, assistance.

COMRAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Protection, favour, obligation, sanctuary, asylum, condition, stipulation.

† COMRAIGHEAS, *s. m.* A form, fashion.

† COMUC, *s. m.* (Còm,) Bodily need.

COMUNACH. } -AIDH, *s. m.* Com-
COMUNACHADH, } munion, sacrament. See Comanachadh.

COMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A company, society, a club, fellowship, intercourse.

COMUNNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Comunnaich. Associating.

COMUNNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comunn,) Associate.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMUS, -UIS, -AN, See Comas.

COMUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Comus,) See Comasach.

N, *gen. pl.* of Cù, a dog. which see.

CONA, *s. f.* The Scots-fir.

NA, *s. m.* Cat's tail or moss crops.

CON-ABHANN, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Comh-abhainn, no comar uisge,) A confluence of waters.

CONABLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cù, and Ablach,) A mangled carcass.

CONABLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Conablaich. Mangling, act of mangling, tearing asunder, disfiguring, lacerating.

CONABLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Conablach,) Mangle, lacerate, disfigure.

† CONACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Property, affluence; a shift, smock; murrain in cattle.

† CONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rich, prosperous; canine.

CONACHLON, -OIN, *s. m.* An equal, a companion; a kind of Irish verse.

CONACHUILEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* A fly, a murrain of flies.

CÒNADH, -AIDH, See Comhghnath.

† CONADH, *s. m.* See Conbhadh.

† CONADH, *conj.* So that.

† CONAIDH, *adj.* Enchanted; soft, gentle, affable.

CONAGHAIR, *s. f.* Tumult, uproar, confusion: more properly written *Conghair.*

CONAIR, -E, *s. f.* A way, haven, a crown.

† CONAIR, *s. f.* A way, a path.

† CONAIRDE, (Co àrd, cho àrd,) As high as.

† CONAIRE, *conj.* Therefore.

CONAIRE, *s. f.* The herb, *loose strife.*

† CONAIRT, *s. f.* Hunting with dogs; a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves.

† CONAIRT, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Hunt with dogs.

† CONAIS, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Dispute, number.

† CONAISLEACH, *adj.* Busy.

CONALACH, *adj.* Brandishing.

† CONALL, } *s. m.* Love, friendship;
† CONAILBHE, } fruit; an ear of corn; a man's name.

CONALTRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Social, fond of company; conversable.

CONALTRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Conversation.

† CONARAITHS, -E, *s. m.* (Cù, and Atharrais,) An offensive object; a nuisance, an expression of contempt.

CONAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A quarrel, fight; dispute, wrangle.

CONASG, -AISG, *s. m.* Furze, whins.

CONASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in furze; of or pertaining to furze.

† CONBACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Cù, and Bach,) Hydrophobia.

CONBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Furious.

CONBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Rage, fury; a ravenous appetite.

CONBHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dog-kennel.

CONBHAISCNE, -AN, *s. f.* A dog-berry tree.

CONBHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having buttresses, of, or pertaining to buttresses. See Cunbhallach.

† CONBHUIDHEANN, *s. f.* A guard.

† CONCHARRA, *adj.* Dog-like.

† CONCHAS, *s. m.* A punishment, torment, torture.

CONCHUBAR, -CHUBHAR, and -CHOBHAR, *s. m.* Connor, a man's name.

† CONCOICEARTAR, (Comh-cheartaichear,) Be it righted.

† COND, *s. m.* (Cumail,) Keeping, protection.

CONDASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Furious, enraged.

CONDASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Condasach.) Rage, fury, ire.

CONDRACHD, *s. f.* Mischief, mishap. "*Condrachd* ort," A form of execration.

CONDUAL, -A, -ADH, *s. m.* (Comh-dhual adh,) Embroidery, sculpture.

† CONFA, *s. m.* See Confadh, and Conbhadh.

CONFADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* Rage, mad-
CONFHADH, } ness, eagerness, fury, ire; a roaring, a howling.

CONFHADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Confhadh,) Furious, raging, boisterous.

† CONGA, *s. m.* A contemporary.

† CONGAIN, *s. f.* (Còmhnadh,) Help, aid.

† CONGANTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An assistant.

† CONGASACH, *s. m.* A kinsman.

CONGHAIL, *s. f.* Gallantry, bravery.

CONGHAIR, *s. f.* Uproar, clamour, outcry, confusion, tumult, a conclamation.

CONGHAIREACH, *adj.* Clamorous, tumultuous, factious.

CONGHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Clamorousness, tumultuousness, factiousness.

CÒNGNADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* See Còmh-
CÒNGNAMH, -AIDH, } nadh.

CONGRAIM, *s. f.* Cunning, craft; also clothing, apparel.

† CONGRAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* Activity, agility.

CÒNLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Straw; hay; fodder.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÒNLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Làn,) An assembly.

CONLAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Connlapach.

CONN, CUINN, *s. m.* Reason, sense, meaning, prudence; the frame, body: also a man's name, Constantine.

CONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fuel, wood, firewood.

CONNAIL, *adj.* (Conn amhuil,) Pleasant, intelligent, reasonable, rational.

† CONNAIRC, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* See, behold.

CONNALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Stubble.

CONNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Lust.

CONNAR, *adj.* See Connmhor.

CONNLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Cônlach.

† CONLANN, -AINN, *s. m.* A hero, companion in arms.

CONNLAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* (Conn, and Laoch,) The name of Cuchullin's son.

CONN-LAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Conn, and Lapach,) Feeble.

CONNMHOR, *adj.* (Conn, and Mòr,) Intelligent, reasonable, rational.

CONNMHORACHD, *s. f.* Intelligence, reasonableness.

CONNSACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* Disput-
CÒNSACHADH, } ing, arguing, quarrelling.

CONNSACHAIL, } *adj.* (Connsach-amh-
CÒNSACHAIL, } uil,) Controversial, disputatious, quarrelsome.

CONNSACHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A disputant, a quarrelsome person, a wrangler.

CONNSAICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Dispute,
CÒNSAICH, } wrangle, quarrel.

CONNSPAID, } *s. f.* A dispute, strife, con-
CONNSPOID, } troversy.

CONNSPAIDEACH, } *adj.* Quarrelsome,
CONNSPOIDEACH, } contentious, litigious.

CONNSPAIDICHE, } *s. m.* A wrangler,
CONNSPAIR, } a contentious person; a disputant.

CONNSPAIRN, *s. f.* Rivalry, emulation, mutual struggle.

CONNSPEACH, -AN, *s. f.* A wasp, a hornet. Also written Connsbeach.

CONNSPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Heroic, warlike.

CONNSPULLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Heroism, bravery.

CONNSPUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A hero.

CONN-TAOD, -AOID, *s. m.* (Cù, and Taod,) A dog-thong or string.

CONNTOM, -UIM, *s. m.* See Con-tom.

CON-NUALLAICH, -E, *s. f.* A barking of dogs.

† CONNUIMH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Keep.

† CONRACH, *s. m.* A coffin maker.

† CONRACH, *adj.* Of, or pertaining to a coffin.

† CONRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cùnradh.

† CONRADOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A bearer at a funeral.

CÒNSBEACH, -A, AN, *s. f.* See Coinnspeach.

CON-SHÀ ΓHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cù and Sàth,) A canine appetite.

CÒNSMUNN, -AINN, *s. m.* More properly *Connspunn*, which see.

CÒNSMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Warlike, heroic.

CÒNSPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A disputant. More properly *Connspair*, which see.

CÒNSPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Còn-spair,) Disputation.

CONSPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Contentious.

CONSPULL, -UILL, *s. m.* A hero. See Connspunn.

CONSPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Conspull,) Warlike, brave, heroic.

CONSTAILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stiff, opinionative.

† CONSTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Advice, counsel.

CONTABHAIRT, *s. f.* Chance, peril, hazard.

† CONTABHAIRT, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Cunnart,) Danger, peril, chance, doubt.

† CONTABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cunnartach,) Dangerous, doubtful, fortuitous.

CONTABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dangerous, hazardous. See Cunnartach.

CONTAGAIR, -RAIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Affirm, allege.

CONTAGAIRT, -E, *s. f.* (Comh and Tagair,) An affirmation, an allegation.

† CONTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A doubt.

CON-TOM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Cù and Tom,) A dog-hillock.

CONTRACHD, *s. f.* A curse, a term of imprecation; a misfortune: written also Condrachd.

CONTRAIGH, *s. f.* Neap-tide.

CONTRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The plant wild angelica.

CONTRUAGH, *adj.* Lean, slender, emaciated.

CONUIBHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A hornet.

† CÒNUIDH, -E, -EAN, More properly Còmhnuidh.

CONUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Crossness, bad temper.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Conus,) Ill-tempered.

CONUSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Conus,) An ill-tempered person.

CONUSG, -UISG, *s. m.* Whins, furze.

CONUSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Conusg,) Abounding in furze.

CO'-OIBRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Comh and Oibrich,) Co-operate.

CO'-OIBRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A fellow-labourer; a coadjutor, co-operator.

CO'-OIGHRE, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A co-heir.

CO'-OIGHREACHD, *s. f.* Co-heirship.

COP, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* (Cop, *s.*) Foam, froth.

COP, COIP, CUIP, *s. m.* Foam, froth, spume.

COPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cop,) Foamy; hollow, bossy.

COPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cop. Foaming.

COPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The weed *dock. Scot.* Docken.

COPAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Copag,) Abounding in docks.

COPAGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A place where docks grow.

COPAG-THUAITHEAL, *s. f.* Bur, burdock.

COPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The boss of a shield; a dimple; a cup.

COPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cupach,) Bossy, dimpled; of, or pertaining to a cup.

COPAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Copper, copperas.

COR, *gen.* CUIR, COR, and COIR, *s. m.* A condition, state, situation, method, manner, custom, surety; term or condition of treaty. "Se sin mo *chor*," *That is my condition.* "Air *chor*," *adv. So that.* "Cha dean mi sin air *chor* sam bith," *I shall do that on no condition.* "Air na h-uile *cor*," *By all means.* "Air *chor* air bith," *Anywise.*

COR, (for car,) a twist, a turn, a trick, a cast, a throw, a circular motion.

CÒRA, *adj. comp.* Còir. More fitting.

CÒRACH, *gen.* of Còir. Of right, of justice.

CORADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A choir.

† CORAID, *s. f.* Cheese-rennet.

† CORAIS, -E, *s. f.* A curtain.

CORANACH, *s. m.* See Corranach.

† CORB, -AN, *s. m.* See Carbad.

CORB, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Consume, waste.

CORBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Lewdness, carnality; a wasting; a cast, a throw.

† CORBAIDHE, *s. f.* The cramp.

† CORBAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Corb and Fear,) A cartwright; a charioteer, a coachman, a waggoner.

CORC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A bottle cork.

CORC, CUIRC, *dat.* CUIRC, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* A knife. *Scot.* Whittle.

CORC, COIRC, COIRCE, *s. m.* Oats, corn.

CÒRCACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Hemp.

† CORCACH, *s. m.* A moor, a marsh.

CORCAG, -AIG, *s. f. dim.* of Corc. A little knife; also a bee-hive.

CORCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Corc,) Whittling; working with a knife.

CORCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Corc, A little cork.

CORCAN-COILLE, *s. m.* A bull-finch; a small red woodland flower.

CORCRA, *adj.* } (Corcur,) Pur-
CORCURACH, -AICHE, } ple, red.

CORCUIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Make red, make crimson, make purple.

CORCUR, -UIR, *s. m.* Scarlet, crimson, purple; a substance used in dying red.

CÒRD, CÙIRD, *s. m.* A cord, a rope, string, line.

CÒRD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Agree.

CÒRDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Còrd,) Corded, or belonging to a cord: consistent.

CÒRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cord. Agreement, contract, good terms, good understanding.

CÒRDAIDH, *s. pl.* Spasms.

CÒRLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Bran; refuse of grain.

† CORM, -A, *s. m.* A kind of beer or ale.

CORMACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A brewer; a man's name.

† CORM-NUALL, *s. m.* Noise of drunkards.

CÒRN, -ÙIRN, *s. m.* A drinking-horn, or cup; a trumpet: a robe; also a kind of sweet bulbous root.

† CÒRN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Fold, plait, curl.

CÒRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Còrn,) Of, or pertaining to drinking-horns, &c. also festive; curled, waving.

CÒRNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A folding, rolling, plaiting; a corner, skirt, curl.

CÒRNAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Còrn, *v.*) A wrapper.

CÒRNAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Còrn, which see.

CÒRNAN-CAISIL, *s. m.* Wall pennywort.

CORNAN-FÀIL, -E, *s. m.* (Còrn, and Fàl,) Hemlock.

CÒRN-CHLÀR, -CHLÀIR, *s. m.* A cupboard.

CORN-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* A royston crow, a hooded crow

Digitized by Microsoft®

CORNTA, *perf. part. v.* Corn. Folded, plaited, curled.

CORNUIL, -E, *s. f.* Retching, vehement coughing.

CORON, -OIN, and -AN, *s. m.* A crown, a coronet, a chaplet.

CORON-MHUIRE, *s. m.* A rosary of beads. See Paidirein.

CORONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a crown or chaplet.

CORP, CUIRP, *s. m.* A body, corpse. "Corp airm," The main body of an army. "Corp Chriosd," Christ's body, the Eucharist.

CORPACH, *adj.* (Corp,) See Corporra.

CORPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Tiptoe.

CORPAICHTE, *adj.* (Corp,) Corporate.

CORPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Corp. A little body.

CORPANTA, *adj.* Bulky, corpulent, solid.

CORPANTACHD, *s. f.* Bulkiness, corpulence.

CORP-LÉINE, *s. f.* A winding sheet, a shroud.

CORPORRA, CORPORDHA, *adj.* (Corp,) Bodily, corporeal, material, gross, not spiritual.

CORPORRACHD, CORPORDHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Corporra,) Materiality, corporeity, not spirituality.

CORP-RÙSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A despoiling of the dead.

CORP-SHNASACH, CORP-SHNASAIREACH, *adj.* Anatomical.

CORP-SHNASACHD, *s. f.*

CORP-SHNASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.*

CORP-SHNASAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Corp, and Snasadh,) Anatomy, dissection.

CORP-SHNASAIRE, -AN, CORP-SHNASADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Corp, Snasadh and Fear,) An anatomist, a dissector.

CORR, -A, *adj.* Excellent, great, eminent, extraordinary; odd; *substantively*, overplus, a remainder, excess, odds; a snout, bill; a horn.

CÒRR, CORRA, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A heron, a crane, a stork. "Corra-bhàn," *a stork.* "Corra-ghlas, Corr-ghribheach," A heron, hern or crane.

CORRA-BIOD, -A, *s. m.* (Corr, and Biod,) A certain posture of standing or cowering, which prepares the person assuming it for an instant start or spring: also watchfulness, impatience, niceness, fastidiousness, anxiety to find fault.

CORRA-CHAGAILTE, CÒRR-CHAGAILTE, -AN-CAGAILTE, *s. f.* (Corr, and Cagailt,) A salamander; fluctuating sulphureous figures, observed among hot embers in frosty nights.

CORRA-CHAOGHAL, *pl.* -AICHAN-CAOGHAIL, *s. f.* A grasshopper.

CORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Steep, precipitous, erect, abrupt, passionate, angry; inconsistent.

CORRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A fetter; a boat; a bog. See Curach.

CORRA-CHEANN, -CHINN, *s. m.* A dunderhead.

CORRA-CHÒSAGH, CORRA-CHÒSAG, -ACHAN-CÒSACH, *s. f.* A cheslip, a small insect found in chinks.

CORRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Comharrachadh.

CORRACHAN, *pl.* of Còrr and Corra.

CORRADHUIL, -E, *s. f.* First effort of an infant to articulate.

CORRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A finger

CORRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fingered, having fingers. See Meurach.

CORRAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Corragaich. Fingering.

CORRAGAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Corrag,) Finger, handle.

CORRAG-CROINN, *s. f.* (Corrag and Crann,) A plough handle or stilt.

CORRAG-SHACAICHE, -AN-SACAICHE, *s. f.* (Corr and Sac,) A sort of hurdle set on the back of a horse to carry grain, &c.

CORRA-GHRIAN, *pl.* -AN, or -ACHAN-GRÉINE, (Còrr and Grian,) A bittern.

CORRA-GHRIODHACH, -AICH, CORRA-GHRÌBHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A heron, a crane. See Corra-riabhach.

CORRA-MARGAIDH, -AN-MARGAIDH, *s. m.* (Corr and Margadh.) The rabble.

CORRA-MHONA, -MHONAIDH, *pl.*; -AN MONAIDH, (Corr and Monadh,) A crane.

CORRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A reaping hook; point of land reaching far into the sea; the point of a weapon; a spear, a barbed arrow.

CORRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Corran,) Barbed, notched, sharp, destructive; of, or resembling a reaping hook or sickle.

CORRANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Comh and Rànaich,) Crying, loud weeping; the Irish funeral-cry.

CORRAN-GART-GHLANAIDH, *s. m.* (Corran, Gart and Glanadh,) A weeding-hook.

CORRAN-LÌN, *s. m.* (Corran and Lìon,) Corn-spurry.

CORRANTA, *adj.* (Corran,) Crooked, hooked, barbed, notched.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CORRAN-SGATHAIDH, *s. m.* A pruning hook.

CORRA-RIABHAFH, } -AICH, *pl.* -AN-
CORRA-RIATHACH, } RIATHACH, *s. f.* A heron

CORRA-SHÒD, -A, *s. f.* Marsh-marigold.

CORRA-SHUGAIN, *s. m.* (Còrr and Sùgan,) Flickering figures, caused by reflected rays of light on roofs or walls of houses.

CORRA-SPIOD, } *s. m.* A standing on
CORRA-BEADA, } tiptoe. See Corra-biod.

CORRA-THÒN-DUBH, *pl*; -AN-TÒN-DUBH, *s. f.* (Còrr, Tòn and dubh,) A crane.

CORR-BHEANN, *adj.* (Corr and Beann,) Long-sheeted.

CORR-BHEINN, -E, *pl.* -BHEANNTAN, *s. f.* (Corr and Beinn,) A steep hill; name of a place in Glencreran.

CORR-CHAGAILTE, *s. f.* See Corra-chagailte.

CORR-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Corr and Ceann,) An empty head.

CORR-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Corr-cheann,) Empty-headed.

CORR-CHLAONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Corr *adj.* and Claonadh,) A bias, leaning.

CORR-CHOPAG, -CHOPAGACH, *s. f.* (Corr and Copag,) Great water-plantain.

CORR-FHÒD, -ÒID, *s. m.* (Corr, *s.* and Fòd,) The concluding or outermost furrow of a ridge, or field.

CORR-GHLEUS, } *s. m.* Good condi-
CORRA-GHLEUS, } tion.

CORR-GHLEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Well prepared; in extra good condition.

CORR-GHLEUSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Corr and Gleus,) A tongue prepared for scolding.

CORR-GHLÙINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Corr, *adj.* and Glùn,) Long kneed, having sharp pointed knees.

CORR-GHOBHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Corr and Gobhlach,) An ear-wig. *Scot.* Gowlach. See Fiolan.

CORR-GHRIAN, *s. f.* See Corra-ghrian.

CORRGHUIL, -E, *s. f.* A murmur, a muttering, a chirping.

CORRLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Còrr and Luach,) Coarsely ground meal; an overplus, remainder.

CORR-MARGUIDH, *s. m.* See Corra-mhargaidh.

CORR-MHEILLE, *s. f.* } The tuberous
CORR-MEILLE, *s. m.* } roots of the wood or heath-pease. See Carra-mbeille.

CORR-MHEUR, -EÒIR, *s. m.* (Corr, *adj.* and Meur,) An odd finger.

† CORR-MHIANN, *s. f.* (Corr and Miann,) conceit.

CORR-SGRIACHAG, -AIG, } *s. f.* A
CORR-SGREUCHAG, } screech owl.

† CORRUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Corruch adh,) See Carachadh.

CORRUICH, -E, *s. f.* Anger, wrath, ire.

CORRUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Move, stir up.

† CORRUIDHE, }
† CORRUIGHE, } *s. f.* Trouble, disorder.

† CORRUIGHEACH, *adj.* Moving.

CORRUIL, -E, *s. f.* Symphony, harmony of voices. See Coireall and Coirioll.

CÒRSA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A coast, a shore.

CÒRSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A coasting, a cruising.

CÒRSAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Còrsa,) Cruise, coast.

CÒRSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Còrsa,) A coaster, cruiser.

CÒRSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cruising, coasting, piracy.

COR-SHÌOMAN, -AIN, *s. m. Scot.* Thraw-crook.

† CORTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A debt.

† CORUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An armament, armour.

CÒR-URRAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cor and Urra,) A surety.

COS, -OISE, -OIS, -AN, *s. f.* A foot, a shaft, a handle. See Cas.

CÒS, -ÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* A hollow, crevice, recess, cavern, hole.

COSA, *pl.* of Cos and Cas, which see.

COSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cos,) Many footed. See Casach.

CÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Còs,) Abounding in hollows, recesses, crevices.

CÒSAICHE, *s. f. ind.* } Hollow-
CÒSAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* } ness.

COSA-GÒBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* or *adv.* (Cos and Gobhlach,) Astride, as on horseback.

COSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A long coat.

CÒSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Còs. A small crevice or cavern.

COSAGACH, *adj.* Having or wearing a long coat, or coats.

CÒSAGACH, *adj.* Full of holes or crevices; snug, warm, sheltered.

COSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cò and Samhuil,) *Provin.* Like, likely. See Cosmhuil and Coltach.

COSAMHLACHD, *s. f. ina.* (Co and

Digitized by Microsoft®

Samhlachd,) A similitude, parable, comparison.

COSAMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cosamhluich. Allusion, act of alluding, comparing, likening.

† COSAM, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Defend, keep off, preserve.

COSAMHLUICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Co and Samhluich,) Compare.

COSAMHLUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cosamhluich. Compared.

CÒSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Còs. A little hollow or crevice.

COSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Côsan,) Full of little hollows.

COSANTA, } *adj.* (Coisinn,)
COSANTACH, -AICHE, } Industrious, diligent.

COSBOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cuspair.

COS-CHEUM, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Cos and Ceum,) A foot-path, step, pace.

COSD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Spend, waste. See Cosg.

COSDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cosd,) Expensive, extravagant, prodigal, profuse: dear, costly.

COSDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cosd,) Expense, price, cost, expenditure; extravagance.

COSDASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cosdas,) Expensive. See Cosdail.

COSDASACHD, *s. f.* Expensiveness, costliness.

† COSD-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cosd and Tigh,) An inn.

COS-DUBH, -UIBHE, *s. f.* or *m.* (Cos and Dubh,) A species of wild goose; also *adj.* Having black legs or feet.

COSG, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Spend, waste. See Cosd.

COSG, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
COSGADH, -AIDH, } *v.* Coisg. See Casg and Casgadh.

COSGAIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* See Cosdail. Expensive.

COSGAIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Slaughter, massacre. See Casgair.

COSGAIRT, } *s. f. ind.* A massacring,
COSGUIRT, } slaughtering. See Casgairt.

COSGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Cosgair, *v.*) Slaughter, havoc, massacre; triumph, rejoicing.

COSGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cosgar,) See Cosgarrach.

COSGARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cosgarach,) Victory, triumph.

COSGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cosgair. Slaughter; act of slaying or slaughtering.

COSGARRA, *adj.* (Cosgair,) Victorious, triumphant.

COSGARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cosgair,) A kite; a sanguinary person.

COSGARRACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Cosgair,)
COSGRACH, -AICHE, } Victorious; destructive.

COSGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Cosgaradh.

COSGRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A queller, conqueror, slaughterer.

COSGUIS, -E, *s. f.* Periodical allowance to servants.

COSGUS, -UIS, *s. m.* See Cosdas.

COSLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Like. See Coltach.

COSLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Likeness. See Coltas.

COS-LEATHANN, *adj.* (Cos and Leathann,) Broad-footed; web-footed.

COS-LOM, } *adj.* Bare legged or
COS-LOMNOCHD, } footed. See Cas-rùisgte.

COS-LUATH, -UAITHE, *adj.* (Cos, and Luath,) Swift-footed.

COSMHAL, -A, *adj.* Like, similar, resembling.

COSMHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Cosmhuil.) See
COSMHALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } Cosmhuileachd.

COSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (Co, and Samhuil,) Like, resembling.

COSMHUILEACHD, *s. f.* (Cosmhuil,) Likeness, similitude; probability.

COSMHUILEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An allusion, comparison.

COS-NÀBUIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cos-nàbuidh,) A walking companion.

COSNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Coisinn, *v.*) A labourer, workman, a day-labourer: written also Cosnaiche.

COSNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Coisinn. Gaining, earning; act of gaining, getting, winning; the state of servitude, occupation and state of a menial.

† COSNAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* See Cosnadh.

COS-NOCHD, -A, *adj.* (Cos, and Nochd.) Bare-footed. See Cas-rùisgte.

COSOIL, -E, *adj.* See Coltach.

COSRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Slaughter, havoc; fetters.

COS-SHLIGHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cos, and Slighe,) A foot-path.

CÒS-SHRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Còs, and Sruth,) A stream running partly under ground, or forming hollows in its course.

COS-STÒL, -STOIL, *s. m.* A foot-stool.

COST, -A, *s. m.* Expense. See Cosd.

COST, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Expend, lay out, waste. See Cosd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CO'STADHACH, *adj.* Obliging, accommodating.

COSTAG A'BHAILE GHEAMHRAIDH, *s. f.* (Cost, Baile, and Geamhradh,) Costmary, wild chervil.

COSTAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cost,) Expensive, dear. See Cosdail.

COSTALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Costail,) Expensiveness.

COSTAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* Expense, expenditure.
COSTUS, -UIS, } See Cosdas.

CO'STRÌ, CO'STRIGH, *s. f.* Strife. See Comhstrigh.

CO'STRIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Striving, emulous. See Comhstrigheach.

COSTUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Costus,) See Cosdail.

COS-UISGE, *s. f.* (Cos, and Uisge,) The plant wild chervil.

COSMUL, -UIL, *s. m.* }
COSUMAIL, -E, *s. f.* } Rubbish.

† **Cot**, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A small boat; a part, share, portion.

COT, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A cottage. *Eng. word.*

CÒTA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A coat, a petticoat.

COTA-BÀN, *s. m.* (Cota, and Bàn,) A flannel petticoat; a groat; a term to denote a certain portion of arable land.

CÒTA-MÒR, *pl.* -AICHEAN-MÒRA, *s. m.* A great-coat, surtout.

CÒTA-PREASACH NIGHEAN AN RÌGH, *s. m.* (Còta, Preasach, Nighean, and Rìgh,) The herb lady's mantle.

CÒTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Còta,) Provide with a coat; cover, envelope.

CÒTAICHEAN, *s. m. pl.* of Còta, which see.

† **Cotaig**, *s. f.* Harmony.

COTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Cotton,

CÒTAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Còta. A little coat, a little petticoat.

† **Coth**, *s. m.* Meat, victuals.

COTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cothaich. Earning, support; dispute, contention, competition; obstinacy, pertinacity.

COTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A support, protection, preservation.

CO'THAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Syntax; Proper choice and construction of words.

COTHAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Gain, get, earn, win; contend, strive.

COTHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* An earner; a disputant, contender.

COTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A cough, anhelation, asthma; froth.

COTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Frothy; pneumatic.

COTHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Frothiness, anhelation.

COTHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. f.* A coffer.

COTHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Froth. See Cobhar.

COTHARACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Water scorpion-grass.

CO'THIONAL, -AIL, *s. m. contr.* for Coimh-thional, which see.

COTHLAM, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Mix together.

COTHLAMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cothlàm. Things of different kinds or colours mixed together; act of mixing together.

† **Cothlon**, -OIN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Lòn,) Victuals for a journey.

COTHROM, *adj.* See Cothromach.

COTHROM, -UIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Comh, and Trom,) An equipoise, equilibrium, see *Comhthrom*. A weight, any certain weight; justice, equal terms as of combat, fair play; comfortable circumstances; opportunity; ability, power; advantage.

COTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cothrom,) Just, equitable, upright, honest; comfortable, in easy circumstances; level; weighty.

COTHROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cothromaich. Weighing, act of weighing, poising, balancing, pondering, settling.

COTHROMAICH, IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cothrom, *s.*) Weigh, poise, ponder, consider, establish, settle.

COTHROMAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cothromaich,) A weight, a balance; a weigher.

COTHROMAICHTE, *pret. part.* of Cothromaich. Weighed, poised, measured.

CÒT'-ÌOCHDAIR, -AICHEAN-ÌOCHDAIR, *s. m.* (Còta, and Ìochdar,) An under coat or petticoat.

CÒT'-UACHDAIR, -AICHEAN-UACHDAIR, *s. m.* (Còta, and Uachdar,) An upper or outer coat.

† **Cotun**, -UIN, *s. m.* A coat, coat of mail.

CRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Devout, religious. Also *s. m.* A devout person.

CRÀBHACHD, *s. f.* }
CRÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } Devotion, religion.

CRÀBHAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cràbhadh,) A worshipper, devotee.

CRABHAICHEAN, *s. pl.* }
CRABHARSAICH, } The smaller articles of house-furniture; small wares.

CRÀBHAT, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A cravat.

CRÀCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cròcach.

CRAC, CRACHD, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

Crack; break by cracking or splitting; make a noise by means of cracking. See Cnac.

CRAC, CRACHD, *s. f.* A crack, a fissure, a breach. More properly, Cnac.

CRACAIL, -E, *s. f.* A cracking, a CRACHDAIL, crackling noise, a continued crackling.

CRACAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A talker. *Scot.* Cracker.

CRACAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crocaire,) Conversation, chat.

CRACAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A crackling noise: vexation; a hill side.

CRACHDADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crachd. A cracking; act of cracking.

CRÀDH, -ÀIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cràdh, *s.*) Torment, vex, pain, harass.

CRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* Pain, anguish.

CRÀDHADH, -AIDH, *pres. part. v.* Cràdh. The act of tormenting, vexing or harassing.

CRÀDHAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v.a.* See Cràdh. *v.*

CRÀDHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cradh, and Cràdhaich. Pained, tormented, vexed, harassed.

CRÀ-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Crè, and Dearg,) Blood-red.

CRÀDH-GHÈADH, -EÒIDH, A kind of wild duck of a large size.

CRÀDH-LOT, -AN, *s.m.* A painful wound; mental anguish.

CRADH-LOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cràdhlot.) Of, or connected with a painful wound.

CRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Creag.

CRÀG, -ÀIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A paw, a large broad hand. See Cròg.

CRÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cròg ach.

CRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Creagach.

CRÀGAIR, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cràgaire,) Handle awkwardly, or inelegantly.

CRAGAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cràg, and Fear,) A pawer.

CRAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cràgaire,) Pawing, handling awkwardly.

CRÀGAIRT, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Crà-gair. Awkward handling; act of handling awkwardly or indelicately.

CRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Creag. A little rock. More properly Creagan, which see.

CRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creag, and CRAGMHOR, -OIRE, Mòr,) Rocky, abounding in small rocks or crags.

CRÀGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An in-footed, intoed, person.

CRÀG-CHASACH, *adj.* In-footed.

CRÀGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Crà gairt.

CRÀIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Cròic.

CRÀICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Cràic,) A branching out, like antlers.

CRAICIONN, -INN, -CNEAN, *s. m.* A skin. Sometimes written Croicionn.

CRAICNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Craiclonn,) Of or belonging to skins. See Croicneach.

CRÀIDH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Torment, pain, gall. See Crà dh.

CRAIDHLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A basket, a creel.

CRAIDHNEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A skeleton, a collection of bones; a meagre looking person, a lean, gaunt figure.

CRAIDHNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Craidhneach,) Drying, decaying, lessening, wearing out.

CRAIDHNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* *Provin.* A fragment of dried turf.

CRAIDHNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Craidhneag,) Full of turf fragments.

CRÀIDHTE, *pret. part. v.* Crà dh. Tormented, pained, afflicted.

CRÀIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Crà dh,) Tortured, miserable; afflicting, grievous, painful; causing affliction, grief, pain.

CRÀIDHTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crà idhteach,) Vexation, misery, affliction, grief, pain.

CRAIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Creagach.

CRÀIGEAN, *s. m.* A splay-footed person.

CRAIGEANACHD, *s. f.* Splay-footedness.

CRAIMHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A rook.

CRAIMHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cnàmh,) A cancer.

CRAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Scarred, botched, rough-surfaced.

CRÀIN, -E, -TEAN, *s. f.* A sow.

CRAINN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Crann, which see, written also Croinn.

CRAINN-GHRIDH, -E, *s. f.* Mast-rigging.

CRAINNSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* Crackling, refuse of tallow. See Cnaimhseag.

CRAINNTIDH, -E, *adj.* Parching, piercing, withering, pinching, shrivelling. See Crannadh.

CRAINNTEITHEACHD, *s. f.* *ind.* (Crainntidh,) Drought; the effect of cold dry winds.

CRAINNT-SHEILE, *s. m.* Tough phlegm.

CRÀITE, *adj.* (Crà idhte,) Shrunk.

CRÀITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Crà dh,) Tortured, afflicted, painful, tormenting, vexatious, oppressive; causing pain, vexation, anguish.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRÀITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Cràdh,) A niggardly woman.

CRAITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Cràdh,) One disabled by wounds or sores.

CRÀLAD, } -AID, *s. m.* (Cràdh-lot,) Wo,
CRÀLOT, } torment.

CRÀ'LEABA, *s. f.* (Crò and Leabaidh,) A litter for conveyance of a dying person, or corpse.

CRAMB, CRAIMB, *s. f.* A cramp-iron, a holdfast; a quarrel.

CRAMBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Griping, quarrelsome.

CRAMBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A quarrel; a holding fast, fixing, clinching.

CRAMBAID, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The metal
CRAMBAIT, } on the end of a sword-sheath or stick, a cramp.

CRÀMH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Digest. See Cnàmh.

CRÀMHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* Dead or dying embers, cinders. See Cnàmhag.

CRÀMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A continued scolding or grumbling. See Cnàmhan.

CRÀMHARLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Succulent stalks as of pease, potatoes or beans; a large, lean, raw-boned person.

CRÀMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Cnàimh and Mòr,) Large boned.

CRAMPADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A quarrel, strife, a stiffness of the joints. See Crambadh.

CRAMPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A noose.

CRAMPAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Crambald.

† CRANAICHE, *s. m.* A decrepit old man.

CRANN, -AINN, or -OINN, *s. m.* A plough, a bar, a bolt; a tree, a beam; a mast; a shaft; a lot; a measure for fresh herrings.

CRANN, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Crann, *s.*) Bar, bolt, barricade, as a door; wind about a beam, as a web.

CRANNA-CAS, *pl.* (Crann and Cas, *s.*) A weaver's treadles.

CRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crann,) Full of trees or masts.

CRANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Crann, *s.*) Plough-gear; also a dwarfish decrepit person.

CRANNACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Crann, *s.*) A crane, for raising weights; also a kind of churn.

CRANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crann. Shrivelling, decaying; choosing by lots; also the operation of winding *warp* about the beam of a loom.

CRANNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pulpit; round top of a mast; cross trees of a ship; a hamper; a fillet used of old to dress a woman's hair.

CRANNAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Fit with masts; bolt, bar.

CRANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Crannaich. Fitted with masts; bolted, barred.

CRANNALACH, -AICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A carpenter.

CRANN-ARAIN, *pl.* CROINN-ARAIN, *s. m.* A plough; the seven stars in the Great Bear constellation: a baker's bread-shovel.

CRANN-ARCAIN, *s. m.* A cork-tree.

CRANN-ARUIR, *pl.* CROINN-ARUIRE, }
CRANN-ARBHAIR, *pl.* CROINN-ARBHAIR. }
s. m. A plough. See Crann-arain.

CRANN-BHRÀID, *pl.* -EAN, *Scot.* A pair of hems.

CRANN-CEUSAIDH, *pl.* CROINN-CHEUSAIDH. }
CRANN-CEUSDA, *pl.* CROINN-CHEUSDA }
s. m. A gibbet for crucifixion, a cross.

CRANNCHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. f.* See Crannchur.

CRANN'CHÙ, *s. m.* A lap-dog. See Measan.

CRANNCHUIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. n.* Cast lots. See *Tilg croinn. Cuir croinn.*

CRANNCHUR, -UIR, -AN, *s. m.* A casting of lots; a lot, a portion, a share; fortune, whether good or evil.

CRANN-COTHROMAICHE, }
CRANN-COTHROMACHAIDH, } *pl.* CROINN-CH-, *s. m.* (Crann, and Cothrom,) A balance-beam.

CRANN-CUILCE, *pl.* CROINN-CHUILCE, *s. m.* (Crann, and Cuilc,) A cane.

CRANNDA, *adj.* Decrepit, frail.

CRANN-DALL, *pl.* CROINN-DHALLA, (Crann, and Dall,) The bowsprit of a ship.

CRANN-DEALBHA, *pl.* CROINN-DHEALBHAIDH, *s. m.* (Crann, and Dealbh,) A warping frame.

CRANN-DEIRIDH, *pl.* CROINN-DHEIRIDH, *s. m.* (Crann, and Deireadh,) A mizen mast.

† CRANN-DÒRDAIN, or DÙRDAIN, *s. m.* A sort of music produced by applying the hand to the mouth.

CRANN-DORUIS, *pl.* CROINN-DHORUIS, *s. m.* (Crann, and Dorus,) A door-bolt.

CRANN-DRUIDIDH, *pl.* CROINN-DHRUIDIDH, *s. m.* (Clann, and Druid,) A bar a bolt.

CRANN-FÌGE, CRANN-FÌGIS, *s. f.* A fig-tree.

CRANN-FIONA, *pl.* CROINN-FHIONA, *s. f.* A vine.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRANN-FORCA, *pl.* CROINN-FHORCA, *s. m.* A prong, fork.

CRANN-FUINE, *pl.* CROINN-FHUINE, *s. m.* (Crann, and Fuine,) A baker's rolling pin.

CRANN-GATHA, *pl.* CROINN-GHATHA, *s. m.* (Crann, and Gath,) A spear shaft.

† CRANN-GHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f* Mast-rigging; mortification; a pulpit; lattices before the altar; a bow.

CRANNLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Crann,) Boughs, branches.

CRANNLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A teal.

† CRANN-LEATHANN, *s. m.* An ancient Irish silver coin.

CRANN-LITHE, *s. m.* A carpenter.

CRANNLOCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A churn. *Provin.* See Muidhe.

CRANN-MEADHOIN, CRANN-MÒR, *pl.* CROINN-MHEADHOIN, *s. m.* (Crann, and Meadhon,) The main-mast of a ship.

CRANN-OLAIDH, *pl.* CROINN-OLAIDH, *s. f.* (Crann, and Ola,) An olive tree.

CRANN-PÌCE, *pl.* CROINN-PHÌCE. A pike shaft.

† CRANN-PHIOSAN, *pl.* CROINN-PHIOSAN, A kind of missive weapon.

CRANN-RIAGHAILTE, *s. m.* (Crann, and Riaghailt,) The regulator of a watch.

CRANN-RIASLAIDH, CRANN-RUSTLAIDH, *s. m.* A sort of rude plough, used for paring an uneven surface, by means of a sharpened share, and without a coulter; the common plough following in its track.

CRANN-SEILG, *s. m.* An arrow; a hunting spear.

CRANN-SEUNTA, *s. m.* (Crann, and Seunta,) Sacred wood.

CRANN-SGÒID, CRANN-SGÒIDE, *pl.* CROINN-SGÒID, A boom.

CRANN-SHAOR, *pl.* CROINN-SHAOIR, *s. m.* A carpenter, a mast-wright; a plough-wright.

CRANN-SHLAT, -AIT, -AN, CRANN-SHLATAG, -AIG, -AGAN, *s. f.* A withered wand.

CRANN-SHNEACHDA, *s. f.* A laying on of snow.

CRANN-SIÙIL, *pl.* CROINN-SHIÙIL, *s. m.* (Crann, and Seòl,) A mast.

CRANN-SPREÒID, *pl.* CROINN-SPREÒID, *s. m.* (Crann, and Spreòd,) A bow-sprit.

CRANN-TABHUILL, *pl.* CROINN-THABHUILL, *s. m.* (Crann, and Tabhull,) A sling; the shaft of a sling.

CRANN-TACHRAIS. *s. m.* A winding wheel.

CRANNTAIL, -E, *s. pl.* Trees.

CRANN-TÀIRNEAN, *pl.* of Crann-tarung, which see.

CRANN-TÀRA, CRANN-TÀRAIDH, *pl* CROINN-THÀRA. *s. m.* (Crann and Tàra or Tàir,) A beam of gathering; a signal formerly used on occasions of insult or impending danger, to summon a clan to arms; being a piece of wood half burnt and dipt in blood, and handed from one clansman to another, so as to spread an alarm over a district in a short time; The same term is also applied to fires kindled on eminences for the purpose of notifying alarm, or danger. See Croistàra.

CRANN-TARRUING, -E, *s. f.* (Crann and Tarruing,) A choosing by lots; a linch pin; a draught tree or shaft.

CRANN-TARSUING, *s. m.* (Crann and Tarsuing,) A cross bar, a diameter.

CRANN-TARUNNN, CRANN-TARUNG, -UINNE, -NEAN, *s. f.* A wooden pin or bolt.

CRANN-TEACH, *pl.* CROINN-THEACHA, *s. m.* (Crann and Teach,) An arbour.

CRANN-TEANNTA, CRANN-TEANNACHAIDH, *pl.* CROINN-THEANNTA, *s. m.* (Crann and Teannta,) A press, a printer's or book-binder's press; a rack-pin.

CRANN-TOISICH, *pl.* CROINN-THOISICH, *s. m.* (Crann and Toiseach,) A fore-mast.

CRANN-TOGALACH, *s. m.* A crane, a lever.

CRANNTON, -OIN, *s. f.* A pink stern, sharp bottom.

CRANN-UBHALL, *pl.* CROINN-ÙBHLAN, *s. m.* (Crann and Ubhall,) An apple tree.

CRANN-UISGE, *pl.* CROINN-UISGE, *s.* A bow-sprit. See Crann-spreòid.

CRAOBH, -AOIBHE, -AN, *s. f.* A tree.

CRAOBH, -AOIBHE, *s. f.* Foam or globules on the surface of liquids.

CRAOBH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Branch out, sprout, bud, shoot forth.

CRAOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Craobh,) Woody, wooded, full of trees; of, or belonging to trees; flowing, branching, spreading, rilling, ramifying.

CRAOBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Craobh. A small tree.

CRAOBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Craobh,) Nervous, tender, shivering.

CRAOBHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Craobhaidh,) Lassitude, infirmity, tremor

CRAOBH-CHÒMHRAIG, *pl.* -AN-COMH

Digitized by Microsoft®

-AIG, *s.* (Craobh and Còmhrag,) A branch of war, *i. e.* a hero.

CRAOBH-CHOSGAIR, *pl.* -AN-COSGAIR, *s. f.* (Craobh and Cosgair,) A laurel, trophy.

CRAOBH-CHUIR, *pl.* -AN-CUIR, *s. f.* (Craobh and Cur,) A planted tree.

CRAOBH-DHEARG, -IRGE, *adj.* (Craobhach *adj.* and Dearg,) Red-streaming or flowing.

CRAOBH-GHINEALAICHE, *pl.* -AN-GINEALAICHE, *s. f.* A genealogical tree.

CRAOBH-MHEAS, -AN-MEAS, (Craobh and Meas,) A fruit-tree.

CRAOBH-SGAOIL, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* or *n.* (Craobh and Sgaoil,) Spread abroad, diffuse, branch, ramify, propagate.

CRAOBH-SGAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Craobh-sgaoil. Propagating, publishing, spreading abroad.

CRAOBH-SGAOILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Propagative, publishing, branching.

CRAOBH-SHEANCHUIS, *pl.*-AN-SEANCHUIS, *s, f.* (Craobh and Seanchas.) See Craobh-ghinealaiche.

CRAOBH-THUINIDH, *pl.*-AN-TUINIDH, *s. f.* (Craobh and Tuinidh,) Tree of descent.

CRAOIM, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Nibble; crop grass, as cattle; pick, as a bone. More properly *Creidhm* which see.

CRAOIS, *gen. sing.* of Craos, which see.

CRAOISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Craosach.

CRAOSAN, AIN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Craos,) A
CRAOISEIN, -EAN, } glutton, a sot. See Craosaire.

CRAOIS, -AOIS, -AN, *s. m.* A wide mouth; a ludicrous term for the human mouth; the mouth of a beast, particularly a voracious beast; gluttony, debauchery; gross sensuality.

CRAOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Craos,) Gluttonous; wide-mouthed, voracious.

CRAOSACH -AICH, } *s. m.* A glutton, an
CRAOSAIRE, -EAN, } epicure, a sensualist; a wide-mouthed fellow.

CRAOSACHD, } *s. f.* Gluttony,
CRAOSAIREACHD, } greediness, voracity, sensuality.

CRAOSACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A spear.

CRAOSACH-DHEARG, -AICH-DHEIRG, -ICHEAN-[illegible]. (Craosach and Dearg,) A burning spear.

CRAOS-GHLAN, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Craos and Glan,) Gargle, cleanse the mouth.

CRAOSNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A spear, a dart. See Craosach, *s. f.*

CRAOS-ÒL, -ÒIL, *s. m.* (Craos and Ol,) Drunkenness.

CRAOS-SHLUGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Craos and Slugadh,) Gormandizing.

CRAOS-SHLUGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Craos and Slug,) A glutton.

CRAOS-SHLUIG, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Craos and Sluig,) Swallow greedily.

CRAPARRA, *adj.* Stout. See Cnaparra.

CRAP-LÙ, -THA, *s. m.* (Crap and Lù,) A curl in pipe-music.

CRAPLUICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Fetter, bind.

† CRÀS, -AN, *s. m.* A body.

CRÀSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Corpulent, bulky; uncombed; ill natured; lying cross-ways.

CRÀSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Any object of a cruciform shape.

CRATH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Shake; tremble, quiver; wave, brandish; sprinkle.

CRATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crath *v.*) Shaking, quivering, brandishing.

CRATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crath. A shake, a brandishing, a waving; act of shaking, brandishing, waving.

CRATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Crathach.

CRATH-GHLAN, -AID, CHR-, *v. a.* Clean by shaking or shifting.

CRÀTHRACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. f.* A boggy place or marsh.

CRÈ, *s. f. ind.* Clay, dust; a body, being.

CRÈ, *s. f.* A creed; the keel of a ship.

CREABALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A garter.

CREABALLACH, *adj.* Having or wearing garters.

CREABHOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Crè,) The body; a young woman.

CREACH, -EICHE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* Plunder pillage; ruin, devastation.

CREACH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Creach, *s.*) Plunder, spoil, pillage, ruin.

† CREACH, *adj.* Blind, grey.

CREACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creach, *s.*) Plundering, rapacious.

CREACHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Creachadh and Fear,) A plunderer, depredator, freebooter.

CREACHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* } and
CREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* }
pres. part. v. Creach. A preying, plundering; act of plundering, spoiling, pillaging.

CREACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cockle, scalloped shell.

CREACHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creachag,) Abounding in ribbed Cockles.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CREACHAIR, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Stigmatize, mark, sear.

CREACHAIREAS, -IS, *s. m.* Sculpture.

CRÉACHAN, -AIN, A kind of pudding made of a calf's entrails.

CREACHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Creach. Ruin on a small scale.

CREACHANN, -AINN, } *s. m.* A rock, the
CREACHAN, -AIN, } summit of a rock; a mountain, a hard rocky surface without foliage. "Slige-chreachainn," *A scallop-shell*, used as a drinking cup.

† CREACHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A vestry.

CREACHTA, *pret. part. v.* Creach. Spoiled, plundered, ruined.

CRÈADH, -A, *s. f.* Clay, written also Criadh.

CREADHA, *adj.* (Creadh,) Clayish, of clay.

† CREADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wounded. See Cneidheach.

† CREADHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Austerity.

† CREADHAL, -AILE, *adj.* Religious, worshipping.

† CREADHLA, *s. f.* Clergy. See Clèir.

CREADH-CHUMADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A potter.

CREADHONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Crè and Gonadh,) A twitching, piercing pain.

† CREADRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A chariot.

CREAFAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Creubhog.

CREAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A rock, a crag.

CREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creag,) Rocky, craggy, cliffy.

CREAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A conger; a perch.

CREAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Creag. A little rock, rocky place.

CREAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creagan,) Rocky.

CREAMH, -A, *s. m.* Wild garlic; beer; a leek.

† CREAMH-NUALL, *s. m.* (Creamh and Nual,) Noise of carousers.

CREAMHACH, *adj.* Abounding in wild garlic or gentian.

CREAMHACHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A root of a tree, a stump, a block of wood.

† CREAN, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Consume, remove.

CREANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Criothnachadh.

CREANAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* See Criothnaich.

CREANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Creanaich. See Criothnaichte.

CREANAIR *s. f.* Sedition, tumult.

CREANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Whetting, hacking of sticks: also *adjectively*, neat handed.

CREÀNLUADH, -UAIDH. See Crùnluadh.

† CREAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Contraction. See Crupadh.

CREAPALL, -AILL, *s. m.* An Entangling, stopping, hindering.

CREAPLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Creapuill. Entangled.

CREAPUILL, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Stop, hinder, impede.

† CREAR, *s. m.* A hoop. See Criathar.

† CREARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Bending, crooking.

† CREARAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A retaining, withholding.

† CREAS, *s. m.* See Crios.

† CREAS, *adj.* Narrow, straight.

CREASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Criosan, also a penitent.

† CREASGOIN, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Craos and Guin,) Wound.

† CREASMHUIR, -ARA, *s. f.* (Crios and Muir,) A strait or arm of the sea.

CREATHACH, -AICH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Underwood; brushwood.

CREATHALL, -THLACH, -THLAICHEAN, *s. f.* A cradle, grate.

CREATHALL, -AILL, *s. f.* A lamprey.

† CREATH-FONN, *s. f.* (Crith fuinn,) An earthquake.

CREATHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Creathnaich. See Criothnachadh.

CREATHNAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* See Criothnaich.

CREATRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A wilderness.

CREATUIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Creutair.

CREIC, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Sell, dispose of.

CREID, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Believe, feel convinced.

CREIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Believing. See Creidmheach.

CREIDEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A believer. See Creidmheach.

CREIDEAMH, } *s. m.* (Creid *v.*) Faith;
CREIDIMH, } religious belief; The tenets of a religious sect or persuasion.

CREIDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Creid,) Credit esteem, good repute.

CREIDEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creideas,) Creditable, in good repute; credible.

† CREIDHM, *s. m.* A scar, a disease.

CREIDHM, -IDH, CHR, *v. a* Gnaw, chew pick.

CREIDHMEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Creidhm. Gnawing, chewing; act of gnawing, chewing, picking.

† CREIDHMEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Full of sores.

CREIDMHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Creidimh,) Believing, having faith.

CREIDMHEACH, -MHICH, *s. m.* (Creidimh,) A believer.

CREIDSINN, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
CREIDSIN, } Creid. Believing; act of believing.

CREIDTE, *pret. part v.* Creid. Believed.

CREIG, -E, *dat.* and *gen.* of Creag, which see. Provincially used as the nominative.

CREIGEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Creag and Fear,) A grapple.

CREIM, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* See Creidhm, *v.*

CREIMEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Creidhmeadh and Fear,) A picker, a biter, carper.

CREIMEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Creimeadair,) Picking, gnawing, biting, carping; captious criticism.

CREIMNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Creidhm, *s.*) Knotty surfaced, scarred, blotched, mangy, full of sores; nibbling.

CREIN, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Suffer for.

CREINEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A chastisement; a suffering for past conduct.

CREINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crein. Act of suffering for, undergoing punishment.

CRÉIS, -E, *s. f.* Grease.

CRÉISEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* (Créis,)
CRÉISIDH, } Greasy, daubed with grease or tallow, squalid.

CRÉISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Greasing, smearing with fat.

CRÉISEAN, -IN, -AN. See Creadhal.

CREITHIL, -E, and -THLACH, -HICHEAN, *s. f.* A cradle.

† CREITHIR, *s. f.* A cup.

CREITHLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A gad-fly, an insect that torments cattle. *Scot.* Cleg.

CREITHNICH, -IDH, CHR-, Tremble. See Criothnaich.

† CREON, *adj.* See Crìon.

† CREÒP, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Seduce.

† CREOPACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Creòp *v.*) A seducer.

CREÒTH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Wound, hurt.

CREÒTHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A woodcock.

CREUBH, -EIBH, -AN, *s. m.* (Cré,) A body, a corpse.

CREUBHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Brushwood; clay. See Creuthach.

CREUBHACH, -AICH, } -AN, *s. m.*
CREUBHACHAN, -AIN, } Pudding made of calf's entrails. *Provin.*

CREUBHAG, -AIG, AN, *s. m. dimin.* of Creubh. A body, small body: a little woman; a twig.

CREUBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Creubh, *s.*) Delicate in health; irritable.

CREUCH, -ÉICH, *s. f.* Clay. See Criadh.

CREUCHD, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A wound.

CREUCHD, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Creuchd, *s.*) Wound, hurt.

CREUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creuchd, *s.*) Wounding, hurtful, destructive, bloody, sinful.

CREUCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Creuchd. Wounding; act of wounding.

† CREUCHD-LORGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Creuchd and Lorg,) Full of scars.

CREUD, *pron. interr.* (*i. e.* Cò an rud,) What? This word is derived from the Irish, but occurring frequently in the sacred compositions of Scotland.

CREUD, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A creed; a belief.

CREUFAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Creubhag.

CREUMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Cnaimhfhiach.

CREUTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* (Cre and Tuar,) A creature, a being, a person.

CREUTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Brushwood. See Creubhach.

CRÌ, *s. m. poet.* for Cridhe, which see.

CRIACH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* *Provin.* See Crìoch.

CRIACH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Criach, *s.*) Resolve or determine within one's self, conclude. See Crìochnaich.

CRIACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criach. Proposing to one's self, act of intending, willing or purposing.

CRIADH, *gen.* CREADHA; *dat.* CREADHAIDH, *s. f.* Clay. See Criath.

† CRIADHA, for Creadha, *gen.* of Creadh. Of clay; earthen.

CRIADHADAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.*
CRIADH-FHEAR, } (Criadh and Fear,) A potter.

CRIADHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Criadhadair,) The potter's trade.

CRIADH-AOL, -AOIL, *s. m.* Mortar.

CRIADH-CHEANGAIL, -GLAIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Criadh and Ceangail,) Cement, lute. See Ceangail.

CRIADH-LOISGTE, *s. f.* (Criadh and Loisg,) Burnt clay, brick.

CRIADH-LUCH, -A, -AIDH, *s. f.* (Criadh and Luch,) A mole.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRIADH-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s.m.* (Criadh and Tigh,) A clay house, an earthen house, the grave.

CRIADH-UMHA, *s. f.* (Criadh and Umha,) Ore of brass.

† **CRIAPACH**, -AICHE, *adj.* Rough.

CRIAR, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Criathar, *s.*) Sift. See Criathair.

CRIARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criar. Sifting, act of sifting.

CRIATH, -A, *s. f.* See Criadh.

CRIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Criath,) Clayish; of clay.

CRIATHAIR, -THRAIDH, CHR-, *v.* (Criathar,) Sift, examine minutely

CRIATHAIRTE, *perf. part. v.* Criathair. Sifted.

CRIATHARADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
CRIATHRADH, } *part. v.* Criathair. See Criaradh.

CRIATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A sieve.

CRIATHAR, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Criathar. A little sieve.

CRIATHAR-MEALA, *s. m.* (Criathar and Mil,) A honey comb.

CRIATHRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A wilderness, marshy ground, a swamp.

CRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Like a sieve; of, or belonging to a sieve.

CRIATHRAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Sift, examine.

CRIATHRAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* of Criathraich. Sifted, examined.

CRIATHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criathair. The process of sifting, act of sifting.

† **CRIB**, -E, *s. f.* Swiftness, speed; a comb.

CRÌCH, -E, *dat.* and *gen.* of Crioch, which see.

CRIDHE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A heart.

CRIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cridhe,) Hearty, cheerful; courageous, bold. See Cridheil.

CRIDHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Cridhe. A small brooch or buckle worn at the breast.

CRIDHEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cridheil,) Cheerfulness, hilarity.

CRIDHEAN, *s. m.* A gallant, a favourite.

CRIDHE-CHRÌONACHD, *s. f.* Systole; contraction of the heart.

CRIDHEIL, -EALA, -EILE, *adj.* Hearty, cheerful.

CRILEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A box, small coffer, a small quantity.

CRINBHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Talking foolishly.

CRÌNE, *s. f. ind.* (Crìon, *adj.*) Niggardness, withering, rottenness.

CRÌNE, *adj. comp.* of Crìon, which see.

CRÌNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Crìne.

CRÌNEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Crìne, *adj.*) Degree of littleness.

† **CRINEAMH**, -EIMH, *s. f.* (Dàn, orduga sìorruidh,) Fate.

† **CRINEAMH**, -EAR, *s. m.* A fall.

† **CRINEAMHUIN**, *s. f.* See Crineamh.

CRINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Crìonan.

CRÌNLEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A writing desk.

† **CRÌNTEACH**, -ICHE, *adj.* Fretful, anxious.

† **CRIOBH**, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A jest, trifle.

CRIOCH, -ICHE, -AN, *s. f.* An end, limit, boundary, frontier, land-mark; conclusion; a design, intention; a country, death.

CRÌOCHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Crioch and Fear,) A borderer; a finisher; a gag-tooth.

CRÌOCHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crìoch,) Completion.

CRÌOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Crìoch,) Strife, a querulous tone.

CRÌOCHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crìochnaich. Finishing, completing, concluding; act of finishing, or concluding.

CRIOCHNAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crìoch,) End, finish, conclude, fulfil.

CRÌOCHNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Crìochnaich. Finished, mature, perfect.

CRÌOCHNUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Crìochnaich,) A finisher.

CRÌOCHNUICHEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
CRÌOCHNUIGHEACH, } Finite.

CRÌOCHNUICHEACHD, -NUIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crìochnuicheach,) Finitude, quality of having an end.

CRÌOCH-SMACHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Crìoch and Smachd,) Government.

CRIODHAIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* Properly *Cridheil*, which see.

CRIODHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } (Criodh-
CRIODHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* } ail,)
CRIODHALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } Cheerfulness, hilarity, mirth. See Cridhealas.

† **CRIODHAR**, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A leech.

† **CRIOL**, -A, *s. m.* A chest, coffer, basket.

† **CRIOLACH**, -AICH, *s. f.* A repository.

CRIOM, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Pick, bite, nip, nibble.

CRIOMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Criom, *v.*) Picking, nibbling.

CRIOMADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* See Criomag.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRIOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criom. Nipping, picking; act of nipping, picking or nibbling.

CRIOMAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small bit of any thing; fragment, shiver, shred, tatter, morsel.

CRIOMAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criomagaich. A reducing to bits or crumbs; act of pounding or crumbling.

CRIOMAGAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Criomag,) Crumble, pound; divide into bits or fragments.

CRIOMAGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Criomagaich. Reduced to bits or fragments, pounded, crumbled; torn into pieces.

CRIOMAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Criom, *v.*) One who nibbles, picks, nips.

† CRIOMAIRT, -E, *s. f.* (Crè, and Mart,) A second milking.

CRIOMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Criom, *v.*) A bit. See Criomag.

CRÌON, -ÌNE, *adj.* Little, mean, diminutive, niggardly; dry, withered.

CRÌON, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Crìon, *adj.*) Wither, fade, decay, blast; repress growth by oppression.

CRÌONACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Crion, *adj.*) A withered tree; brushwood; decay; withering; a term of extreme personal contempt.

CRÌONADH, CRÌONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crìon. Withering, decaying, fading; circumstance of withering, decaying or fading.

CRÌONAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Wither, decay, fade.

CRÌON-ALLT, -UILLT, *s. m.* (Crìon, *adj.* and Allt,) A small rill; an exhausted rill.

† CRIONCAIN, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* (Crioncain, *s.*) Strive, contend.

† CRIONCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Strife, tumult; a murmur.

CRIONCANACHD, *s. f. ind.* CRIONCANACHADH, *s. m.* -AIDH, Striving; quarrelsomeness.

CRION-CHUR, -UIR, -E, *s. m.* (Crion, and Cuir,) A laying on of snow, or small hail.

CRIOND, -A, *adj. Provin.* See Crionna.

CRÌON-DHUILLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* and *f.* Withered foliage.

CRÌON-DHUILLEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A faded or withered leaf.

CRÌON-DRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Crìon, *adj.* and Dris,) A bramble.

CRION-FHIODH, -A, *s. m.* (Crìon, *adj.* and Fiodh,) Decayed wood.

CRÌONLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Touchwood; brushwood.

CRÌON-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A withered herb.

CRÌON-MHIOL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Crìon, *adj.* and Miol,) A wood-louse, or wall-louse.

CRÌONNA, CRÌONNTA, *adj.* Cautious, prudent, penurious, parsimonious, niggardly; old, ancient.

CRÌONNACHD, CRÌONNLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crìonna,) Caution, prudence, sagacity, penuriousness, sordidness.

CRÌON-SGOLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Splitting, causing fissures and cracks, as in wood.

CRÌON-SGOLTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A fissure in wood, caused by heat or age; a crack in any surface caused by heat.

CRÌON-SHEARG, CRÌON-SEARG, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. n.* (Crìon, and Searg,) Wither, decay, fade.

CRÌONTAG, -AIGE, *s. f.* A sorry or parsimonious female.

CRIOPAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A wrinkle.

CRIOPAGAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Criopag,) Wrinkle, rimple.

CRIOS, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A belt, girdle, strap, zone, band; the waist.

CRIOS, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crios, *s.*) Gird, belt, border.

CRIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crios,) Girdled, belted; succinct; of, or belonging to a girdle or belt.

CRIOSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criosaich. A girding, belting; act of girding or belting.

CRIOSADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Crios,) A belt maker.

CRIOSADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Belt-making; the occupation of a belt-maker.

CRIOSAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crios, *s.*) Gird, bind, belt, tighten.

CRIOSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Criosaich. Girded, enveloped, belted.

CRIOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Crios A little belt; a slender waist.

CRIOS-CEANGAIL, *s. m.* (Crios, and Ceangal,) A belt, swaddling-band.

CRÌOSD, CRÌOSDA, Christ, our Saviour.

† CRIOSDA, *adj.* Swift, quick, nimble, active, smart.

CRÌOSDACHD, CRIOSDAIDHEACHD, CRÌOSDUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (Crìosdaidh, Crìosduidh,) Christianity. "A chrìosdachd," Christendom.

CRIOSDAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Criosd.) A Christian. See Crìosduidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRÌOSDAIL, -E, and -ALA, *adj.* (Criosd,) Christian, christian-like.

CRÌOSDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Criosdail,) A christian disposition and behaviour.

CRÌOSD-ATHAIR, -AR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Criosd, and Athair,) A god-father.

CRÌOSDUIDH, -E, -EAN, -NEAN, *s. m.* A Christian.

CRIOS-GUAILNE, *pl.* CRIOSAN-GUAILNE,
CRIOS-GUALANN, -AINN, } *s. m.* A shoulder-belt.

CRIOSLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A girding of the loins; a bosom belt, girdle.

CRIOSLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crioslaich. A girding, belting, tightening; the act of girding, belting, tightening.

CRIOSLAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Criòs,)
CRIOSLUICH, Gird the loins, tighten; limit, determine.

CRIOSLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Crios-
CRIOSLUICHTE, laich. Girded, belted, begirt.

CRIOS-MEADHOIN-AN T SAOGHAIL, *s. m.* (Crios, Meadhon and Saoghal,) *Literally*, the middle belt of the world; the equator or equinoctial line.

CRIOSMHUIR, -MHARA, *s. f.* (Crios, and Muir,) A strait, an arm of the sea.

CRIOS-MUINEIL, *s. m.* A necklace.

CRIOS-NA-GRÈINE, *s. m.* See Grianchrios.

CRIOS-NÈIMHE, (Crios, and Neamh,) The zodiac.

CRIOSTA, *pret. part. v.* Crios. Girded, girt, belted.

CRIOSTAL, -ÀIL, -AN, *s. m.* Crystal. *Eng. word.*

CRIOSTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Criostal,) Transparent, translucent.

CRIOT, -A, -ACHAN, *s. f.* An earthen vessel. *Provin.*

CRIOTAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a. Provin.* See Cneadaich.

† CRIOTAIL, *adj.* Earthen, made of clay.

† CRIOTH-CHUMADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Criath, and Cumadair,) A potter.

CRIOTHNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shaking, apt to shake, tremulous, causing to shake.

CRIOTHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A trembling.

CRIOTHNAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Shake, tremble.

CRIOTH-THALMHAINN, *pl.* CRIOTHANNA-TALMHAINN, *s. f.* See Crith-thalmhainn.

CRIOTHUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Crith,) An aspen-tree, or trembling poplar.

CRIPLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A cripple.

CRIPLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Criplich. Laming, act of laming or crippling.

CRIPLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cripleach,) Lameness, decrepitude.

CRIPLICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Cripple, make lame.

CRITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Trembling, tremor; a fit of ague.

CRITH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* (Crith, *s.*) Tremble, shake, quiver.

CRITH, -E, *pres. part. v.* Crith. Trembling; act of trembling or shaking.

CRITH-CHATH, -E, *s. m.* A panic.

CRITH-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Crith, and Ceann,) A shaking head.

CRITH-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crith-cheann,) Shaking, nodding, paralytic.

CRITH-CHEÒL, -CHIÙIL, *s. m.* A warbling, a quavering; musical trills.

CRITH-CHREÌDEAMH, *s. m.* (Crith, and Creidimh,) Quakerism.

CRITH-CHREIDMHEACH, -ICH,
CRITH-CHREIDEACH, *s. m.* (Crith, and Creidmheach,) A quaker.

† CRITH-DHEALBHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Crìadhadair.

CRITH-DHEÀLRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crith, and Deàlrach,) Radiant.

CRITH-DHEÀLRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Crith, and Deàlradh,) A tremulous radiance.

CRITHE, *gen.* of Crith, Trembling.

CRITHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Crith, *s.*) Shaking, quaking, quavering.

CRITHEACH, -ICHE, *s. m.* A poplar, an aspen. See Criothunn.

CRITH-EAGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Crith, and Eagal,) Astonishment accompanied with extreme terror; consternation, trembling.

CRITH-EAGLACH, -LAICHE, *adj.* (Crith-eagal,) Astonishing, dismaying; terrified, trembling, quaking.

CRITHEAN, *pl.* of Crith. Fits of trembling.

CRITHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crith, *s.*) Causing or inducing tremors; "An fiabh ras critheanach," the ague.

CRITHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* An aspen tree. See Critheach, and Criothunn.

CRITHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Crith, and Fear,) A spark of fire; a drinking cup.

CRITH-GHALAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Crith, and Galar,) A palsy; an ague.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRITHICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Tremble, shake.
CRITHIONN, -INN, *s. f.* See Critheann.
CRITH-LÀMH, -ÀIMH, -AN, *s. f.* (Crith, and Làmh,) A trembling hand.
CRITH-LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having tremulous hands.
CRITH-LÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crith-làmhach.) Trembling of the hands.
CRITH-MHOSGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An awaking in terror.
UL, -EÒIL, (Crith, and Neul,) A shower.
CRITH-NEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crith-neul,) Showery.
CRITH-REODHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.*
CRITH-REOTHADH, } Hoar-frost.
CRITH-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Crith, and Sùil,) Having tremulous eyes, purblind.
CRITH-THALMHAINN, CRITHE-TALMHAINN; *pl.* CRITHEAN-TALMHAINN, *s. f.* (Crith, and Talamh,) An earthquake.
CRITH-THEAS, *s. m.* The tremulous exhalation observed near the surface of the ground on a hot day.
CRIUDARNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The hiccup.
CRÒ, -ÒTHA, -ÒITHEAN and -ÒITEAN, *s. m.* A circle; a sheep cot, wattled fold; a hut, hovel, cottage; witchcraft, blood; the eye of a needle; a group of children; a high wattled cart rim.
CRÒ, -OTHA, *adj.* Strait, narrow, close; valorous. See Crodha.
CRO'AN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* See Crobhan.
CROBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Crodhan.
CROBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crobhan.) See Crodhanach.
CRÒBH-PRIACHAIN, *s. f.* The herb, crane's bill.
CRÒBHTACH, *adj.* Tender soled.
CRÒC, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Beat, pound. *Provin.*
CRÒC, CRÒIC, -EAN, *s. m.* A deer's horn or antler.
CRÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cròc,) Branched, antlered.
CROCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A crook, hook.
CRÒC-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cròc, and Ceann,) Antlered.
CRÒC-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* See Crò-dhearg.
CRÒCH, -ÒICH, *s. m.* Saffron, red.
CROCH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Hang, suspend.
CRÒCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Saffron-coloured.
CROCHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Crochadh, and Fear,) A hangman.
CROCHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crochadair,) The business of a hangman: also hovering or lounging about.
CROCHADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A pendulum, a pendant, a tassel.
CROCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Croch. Hanging, act of hanging or suspending.
CROCHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A particular form of dressing a young woman's hair.
CROCHAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cro h, *v.*) A villain, one deserving to hanged.
CROCHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An ear pendant.
CROCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pot-hook.
CROCH-AODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Croch and Aodach,) Hangings.
CROCHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A bier; a horse litter; a body.
† CRO-CHARB, -AIRB, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cro and Carbad,) A bier.
CROCH-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. m.* (Croch and Brat,) Hanging tapestry.
CRÒCHD, -ÒICHDE, -ÒCHDAN, *s. f.* An antler. See Cròc.
CRÒCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cròcach.
CROCHDAID, -AIDE, -AIDEAN. See Crochaid.
CROCHTA, *pret. part. v.* Croch. Hung up, hanged.
CRODH, CRUIDH, *s. m.* Cattle; a dowry, portion.
CRÒDHA, -OIDHE, *adj.* Valiant, heroic.
CRÒDHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cròdha,) Valour, bravery; prowess, hardihood.
CRÒDHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cròidh. Contraction; act of contracting; a gathering in of corn; a rebuke.
† CRODHAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Crodh,) An heir.
CRÒDHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cròdha,) Bravery, valour.
CRODHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A parted or divided hoof as of sheep or cows.
CRODHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crodhan,) Having parted hoofs; cloven footed.
CRÒ-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Crò and Dearg,) Blood-red.
CROG, -ÒIGE, -AN, *s. m.* A large or clumsy hand, a clutch, a paw.
CROG, -AN, -HAN, *s. m.* An earthen vessel or jar.
CROG, -A, -ACHAN, and -AICHEAN, *s. f.* An aged ewe.
CRÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having large, clumsy hands; having paws; like a paw.
CROGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crog,) Of, or connected with, earthen vessels.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CROGAICHEAN, *pl.* of Crog, A sheep, which see.

CRÒGAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Crog and Fear,) One who searches or handles awkwardly.

CRÒGAIREACHD, CRÒGAIRT, CRÒGARSAICH, *s. f. ind.* (Còrgaire,) Act of searching or handling awkwardly, or with foul hands or fingers.

CROGAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A rocky ascent.

CROGHALL, CRODHALL, -AILL, *s. m.* A crocodile, an alligator.

CROGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pitcher, little earthen dish, a lean, little person.

CROGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crogan,) Shrivelled up, scraggy, lean.

CRÒGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Còrdhadh.

CRÒGLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Còg and Luchd,) A handful.

CRÒGNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Còrgnaich. A pawing, handling awkwardly or indelicately; act of pawing, handling.

CRÒGNAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Còg,) Handle indelicately.

CRÒG-RI-FRAIGH, -E, *s. f.* The shadow of a hand upon a wall to frighten children.

CROIBHEAL, CROIDHBHEAL, -ÌL, *s. m.* Coral.

CRÒIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A deer's horn or antler; rage; foam on the surface of spirituous liquors; a skin.

CRÒIC-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cròiceach.

CRÒICEACH, *adj.* Rising into foam; antlered; abounding in cast sea weed.

CROICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gallows, a gibbet.

CROICIONN, -INN, and -CNE, *pl.* -CNEAN, *s. m.* A skin.

CROICNE, *gen.* of Croicionn, which see.

CROICNIBH, *dat. pl.* of Croicionn, which see.

CROICNEACH, -ICHE, CROICIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Croicionn,) Covered or furnished with skin.

CRÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sumptuous present.

CRÒIDH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crò,) Coop, contract, house; house corn.

† CRÒIDHE, -EACHAN, and -AN, *s. m.* See Cridhe.

CROIDHEACH, -ICH, CROIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (Crodh,) A portion, dowry.

CROIDH-CHOSACH, *adj.* Crump-footed.

CRÒIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cròdha,) Bravery.

CROIDH-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Crudha and Fionn,) White-hoofed.

CROIDHLEAG, -EIGE, *s. f.* A small basket.

CRÒILEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A ring or circle of people: oftenest used of children.

CRÒILEAN, -AN, *s. m.* CRÒILEIN, -EAN, A little fold, a group, a little ring or circle of children.

CROIMHEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Cnuimheag.

CRÒINFHIONN, *adj.* (Crùn and Fionn,) Grey headed, or haired; white headed, or haired.

CROINN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Crann, which see.

CROINN-CHLUICHE, CROINN-CHLUITHE, *s. m.* (Crann and Cluiche,) A lottery.

CROIS, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A cross; any object in the form of a cross; a misfortune, mishap, obstacle, obstruction; a reel.

CROIS, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crois, *s.*) Form a cross; forbid, cross, thwart; wind or reel yarn.

CROIS-CHRÌOSDA, *s. f.* The cross of Christ.

CROISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crois. See Crosadh.

CROISEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Crois. A little cross.

CROIS-BHOGHA, *s. m.* A cross-bow.

CROIS-FHIACAILL, -CLAN, *s. f.* (Crois and Fiacaill,) A gag-tooth.

† CROISG, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crois, *s.*) Cross, go across, cut across.

CROISGILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cross cloth, or triangular piece of linen, tied about an infant's forehead.

CROIS-IARNA, -AN, (Crois and Iarn,) A hand-reel.

CROISRICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crois, *v.*) Envelope, involve.

CROISLIN, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A diameter, the line that measures a circle across.

CROISLINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Croislin, Diametrical; of a diameter.

CROIS-RIAGHLAIDH, *pl.* CROISEARRIA-, (Crois and Riaghladh,) A regulating cross; criterion.

CROIS-SHLIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Crois and Slighe,) A bye-path; a cross road.

CROIS-TÀRA, CROIS-TÀRAIDH, *s. f.* A signal for arming; an arm; a fiery cross. See Crann-tàra.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CROIS-THACHRAIS, *s. f.* (Crois and Tachras,) A winding-reel; a yarn windlass.

CROIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bump on the back; a ludicrous term for the back; a hunch-back; a little eminence; a croft, small piece of arable ground.

CROITEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Croit, which see.

CROITEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Croit and Fear,) A crofter, one holding a croft of land.

CROITEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Croiteir,) The business or situation of a crofter.

CRÒ'-LEABA, *s. f.* See Crà'-leabaidh.

CRÒ-LOT, -AIDH, -CHR-, *v. a.* Wound dangerously.

CRÒM, -CRUIME, *adj.* Crooked, bent, curved, not straight.

CRÒM, -UIM, *s. m.* A circle.

CRÒM, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Bend, incline, stoop, bow, descend; make crooked.

CROMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cròm. A bending, a stooping, a bowing, a making crooked, an inclining; act of bending, stooping, bowing; a measure, the middle finger's length of cloth.

CROMAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Crom, *adj.*) Any little crooked thing, a hook, a clasp, a crook, a catch; a gallows; a tache; the plant skirret.

CROMAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cromag,) Hooked, crooked; of, or belonging to any thing hooked or crooked; also, full of skirrets.

CROM-AISNE, -EAN, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Crom and Aisne,) The little rib.

CROMA-LÒIN, -E, -ANAN-LÒIN, *s. m.* (Crom and Lòn,) See Croman-lòin.

CROMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Crom,) A kite, a large hawk; a crooked, bump-backed man; the hip-bone; a hoe; an implement used in digging dung heaps.

CROM-AN-DONAIS, *s. m.* (Crom, *adj.* and Donas,) A bungler, an impotent unfortunate or unsuccessful person.

CROMAN-GÒBHLACH, See Clamhan-gòbhlach.

CROMAN-LACHDUNN, *pl.* -AIN-LACHDUNN, *s. m.* A kite.

CROMAN-LOCHAIDH, *s. m.* A kite.

CROMAN-LÒIN, *pl.* -AIN-LÒIN, *s. m.* (Crom, *adj.* and Lòn,) A snipe.

CROMAN-LUATHA, *s. m.* A wooden instrument for raking ashes.

CROMAN-LUCH, *pl.* AIN-LUCH, *s. m.* (Crom and Luch,) A kite.

CROM-BHILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Bileach.) Any thing with curved borders or skirts.

CROM-CHAS, -OISE, -AN, *s. f.* (Crom and Cas, *s.*) A bandy-leg, a crooked leg.

CROM-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Casach,) Bandy-legged.

CROM-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Ceann,) Having a bent head.

CROM-GHLÙINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Glùineach,) See Cluth-ghlùineach.

CROM-GHOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Gob,) Curve-billed.

CROM-LEAC, -IC, -AN, } *s. f.* (Crom
CROM-LEACHD, -AN, } and Leac,) A flat stone in an inclined position, supported by three stones, placed perpendicularly; commonly supposed a druidical altar.

CROM-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Crom and Lus,) A poppy.

CROM-NAN-DUILLEAG, *pl.* -AN-NAN-DUILLEAG, *s. m.* (Crom and Duilleag,) A woodcock.

CROM-NAN-GAD, *s. m.* (Crom and Gad,) A certain kind of plough used in the western Islands.

CROM-RUAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Crom and Ruaig,) A chace through a crooked path.

CROM-SGIATH, -SGÈITHE, -AN, *s. f.* A sort of crooked shield.

CROM-SHLIABH, -ÈIBH, -SHLÉIBHTEAN, *s. f.* A druidical chapel.

CROM-SHLINNEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Bent-shouldered, round shouldered.

CROM-SHOC, -UIC, -AN, *s. m.* (Crom and Soc,) A crooked snout.

CROM-SHOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crom-shoc,) Curve-snouted.

CROM-SHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Sròn,) Bent-nosed, hook nosed, aquiline.

CROM-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Crom and Sùil,) Bent-eyed.

CRON, -OIN, *s. m.* Fault, defect; harm, mischief; blame, imputation of wrong.

† **CRON**, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Explain, bewitch, blush.

CRÒNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Corranach.

CRONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cronaich. A rebuking, reproving, finding fault with, checking.

CRONACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cronaich,) A rebuke, reproof, check.

CRONADAIR, -E, -EAN, (Cronaich and Fear,) *s. m.* A reprover, a critic, one who finds fault.

CRÒNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A hum, noise of many voices; a circle, fortress.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRONAICH, } -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cron, *s.*)
CRONUICH, } Rebuke, reprove, blame.

CRONAIL, -E, *adj.* Hurtful, harmful, mischievous, pernicious; diseased.

CRONALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cronail,) Harmfulness, hurtfulness, perniciousness.

CRÒNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dull note; a mournful tune; any low murmuring sound, the buzzing of a fly, the humming of a bee, the purring of a cat, the purling sound of a brook; bass in music, a dirge, a pathetic ode. *Scot.* croon.

CRÒNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crònan,) Humming, buzzing, purling, purring, murmuring, lulling, gurgling.

CRÒNANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Crònan,) Humming, purring, murmuring.

CRONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crònan,) Mournful, melancholy, lamentable.

CRONNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A kind of basket or hamper.

† CRONNTAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Loathe, abhor, detest.

CRON-SEANCHUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cron, and Seanchas,) Anachronism.

CRON-SGRÌOBHAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cron, and Sgrìobhadh,) A mistake in writing.

CRONUICHE, -AN, *s. m.* See Cronaiche.

CROS, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* See Crois.

CROSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cros, *v.*) Crossing, thwarting, hindering; streaked.

CROSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cros. A crossing, hindering, thwarting, forbidding; a difficulty, obstruction; act of crossing, hindering, obstructing.

CROSAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Croiseag.

CROSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A peevish man.

CROSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crosan,) Cross, perverse, obstinate, peevish, fretful, froward, obstinate.

CROSANACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Crosan-
CROSANTACHD, } ach,) Perverseness, fretfulness, obstinacy; a certain mode of versification.

CROSANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Crosan,) Troublesome, vexatious, perverse.

CROSDA, *adj.* Cross, perverse, fretful, froward, peevish, ill-natured; also, prohibited.

CROSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crosda,) Perverseness, fretfulness, ill-nature.

CROSDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cross person.

CROSG, CROISG, *s. m.* A cross.

CROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Transverse, across, diagonal.

CROS-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cros, and Sùileach,) Squint-eyed.

CROSTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* See Crotal.

CROTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Croit.) Hump-backed.

CROTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Prominence, protuberance; unevenness; hump-backedness.

CROTACH-MHARA, *pl.* -AICHEAN-MARA, (Crotach, and Muir,) *s. f.* A curlew.

CROTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Croit,) A crooked little woman; a sort of plover; a cant term for a sixpence.

CROTAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Crotach,) Gibbosity; prominence, protuberance, more particularly, hump-backedness.

CROTAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Croit, and Fear,) A crooked, hump-backed man.

CROTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* An awn, husk, pod; a kernel, a cymbal.

CROTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A general name for the varieties of Lichen, more especially those used in dying.

CROTAL-COILLE, *s. m.* (Crotal, and Coille,) The plant Lung-wort.

CROTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Crotal.

† CROTH, *s. m.* See Cruth.

CRÒTH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crò, *s.*) Confine in a coop, house, fold, pen.

CRUAC, -AICE, -EAN, *s. f.* A lump; the head: more properly, Cnuac.

CRUACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruac,) Shrewd, knowing, steady. More properly, Cnuacach.

CRUAC-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruac, and Casach,) Crump-footed.

CRUACH, -AICHE, -AN, *s. f.* A pile, heap, a stack; a high hill.

CRUACH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cruach, *s.*) Heap, stack, build into ricks or stacks; accumulate, gather into a heap.

CRUACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruach, *s.*) Of, or belonging to mountains, heaps, stacks or ricks.

CRUACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cruach. Heaping up, accumulating, stacking; act of heaping, accumulating.

CRUACHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cruach. A little rick or stack.

CRUACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Cruach. A conical hill, mountain top, name of a high hill in Argyleshire.

CRUACHANN, -AINN, -UAICHNEAN, *s. f.* The haunch, the thigh, the hip.

CRUACHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Cruaidh and Càs,) see Cruaidh chàs.

CRUACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruac, *s.*) Knobby, brawny.

CRUACHDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Coarse.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† Cruad, -uaid, *s. m.* A stone. See Cruaidh.

CRUADAL, -ail, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Dàil,) Difficulty, distress, hardship, danger; courage, bravery, virtue, firmness, hardihood.

CRUADALACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Cruadal,) Dangerous, hazardous, distressing, grievous, dismal; puzzling; courageous, hardy, energetic, patient of hardship or pain.

CRUADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cruadalach,) Hardship, danger; hardihood, endurance.

CRUADHACH, *gen.* of Cruaidh, which see.

CRUADHACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cruadhaich. Induration, hardening, drying; act or state of hardening, drying.

CRUADHACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* Rigour, hardness, hardship, trial.

CRUADHAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Distress, affliction.

CRUADHAICH, -idh, chr-, *v. a.* (Cruaidh, *adj.*) Harden, dry, parch.

CRUADHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cruadhaich. Hardened, parched.

CRUADHALACH, -aiche, } *adj.* (Cruad-
CRUADHALTA, -ailte, } al,) Inhuman, barbarous; hard, niggard, unfeeling.

CRUADHAS, -ais, *s. m.* Hardness, rigour, unfeelingness, severity.

CRUADHLACH, -aich, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Leac,) A rocky acclivity.

CRUADHMHOR, -oire, *adj.* (Creubh, and Mòr,) Corpulent.

CRUAGALACH, -aiche, *adj.* Hard, rigid, severe.

† Cruaghadh, -aidh, *s. m.* See Cruadhachadh.

CRUAIDH, -uadhach, -aichean, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, *adj.*) A stone used in place of an anchor, for a small boat.

CRUAIDH, -e, *adj.* Hard, firm; difficult; painful, distressful; scarce, not plentiful; narrow-hearted, niggardly, parsimonious, severe, stiff, stubborn, vexatious, annoying; calamitous; energetic, forcible; unreasonable, unjust.

CRUAIDH, cruadhach, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, *adj.*) Steel; the declivity of a hill, a hill side. "Cruaidh agus dearg," *Provin.* Straw and fire, used to kindle a fishing torch at night.

CRUAIDH-BHEUM, -éim, -euman-annan, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Beum,) A hard stroke; a disaster.

CRUAIDH-BHEUMNACH, -aiche, *adj.* Giving hard or heavy blows; wounding, satirical.

CRUAIDH-CHAS, -ais, -an, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Càs,) Peril, danger, a hard case, an emergency, difficulty, distress, hardship, adversity.

CRUAIDH-CHASACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Cruaidh-chas,) Perilous, dangerous, trying, difficult, distressing, perplexing.

CRUAIDH-CHEANGAIL, -gladh, chr-, *v. a.* (Cruaidh, and Ceangail,) Bind or tie firmly.

CRUAIDH-CHEANGAL, -ail, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Ceangal,) A hard binding or tying.

CRUAIDH-CHEIST, -e, -ean, -eachan, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, and Ceist,) A hard question.

CRUAIDH-CHRIDHEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Cruaidh, and Cridhe,) Hard-hearted, unfeeling.

CRUAIDH-CHÙIS, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Cùis,) See Cruaidh-chàs.

CRUAIDH-CHUISEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Cruaidh-chuis,) See Cruaidh-chasach.

CRUAIDH-CHUING, *s. f.* Hard, oppressive slavery; rigorous service.

CRUAIDH-FHORTAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Fortan,) Misfortune.

CRUAIDH-FHORTANACH, -aiche, *adj.* Unfortunate.

CRUAIDH-GHLEACHD, -a, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Gleachd,) A hard conflict. Agony.

CRUAIDHLINN, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, and Linn,) Mountainous, rocky ground; hard ground.

CRUAIDH-LOSGADH, -aidh, ean, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Losgadh,) A searing, branding, burning with red hot iron.

CRUAIDH-LUS, -uis, -an, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Lus,) Sneeze-wort, white hellebore.

CRUAIDH-MHUINEAL, -eil, -an, *s. m.* A hard neck; a stiff, stubborn neck.

CRUAIDH-MHUINEALACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Cruaidh, and Muineal,) Stiff-necked, hard-necked, stubborn.

CRUAIDH-MHUINEALACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
CRUAIDH-MHUINEALAICHE, } (Cruaidh-mhuinealach,) Stubbornness, inflexibility.

CRUAIDH-NAISGTE, *adj.* (Cruaidh, and Naisgte,) Entangled.

CRUAIDH-RATHAD, -aid, *s. m.* A hard road, a causeway.

CRUAIDH-REODHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, and Reodhadh,) Hard frost

CRUAIDH-SHNAIM, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A hard knot, a double knot.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRUAIDHTE, See Cruadhaichte.

CRUAIDH-RUITH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Run hard, run at full speed; pursue at full speed.

CRUAIDH-RUITH, *s. m.* Swift running; running at full speed.

CRUAIDH-SHION, -SHÌNE, *s. m.* and *f.* Dry wind or weather.

CRUAIDH-THÉINN, -E, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, and Téinn,) Severe affliction.

CRUAIDH-THEUD, -AN, *s. f.* A wire.

CRUAILINN, See Cruaidh-linn.

CRUALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Cruaidh, and Clach,) Hard, stony ground.

† CRUAN, -A, *adj.* (Crù,) Of a blood-red colour.

CRUAS, CRUATHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cruaidh, *adj.*) Hardness, rigour, hardihood, durabilty; strength, hardship, distress, difficulty.

CRUASACHD, See Cruasachd.

CRÙB, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Sit, squat, crouch.

CRÙB, -UIBE, -EAN, *s. f.* A horse's hoof, a claw, fang; nave of a wheel.

CRÙBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Crùb, *v.*) Lame, halt, awkward.

CRÙBACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A cripple, a lame person.

CRÙBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crùb. Bending, act of bending.

CRÙBAG, -AIG, *s. f.* A thrum; a crooked woman; a hook; a wooden frame placed on a horse's back for the purpose of carrying any thing bulky, as hay or corn; a certain species of Crab.

CRÙBAICHE. *s. f. ind.* (Crùbach,) Lameness of a leg or legs.

CRÙBAIN, -IDH, CHR-, *v. n.* Creep, crouch, cringe, shrug.

CRÙBAN-NA-SAONA, *s. f.* Dwarf mountain bramble.

CRÙBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A crouching attitude; a sitting squat; a crab-fish; a disease in the legs of animals; any crooked creature.

CRÙBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to crouching or creeping.

CRUBH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A horse's hoof; a claw, a fang; the nave of a wheel.

† CRUBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cru,) A crimson colour.

CRUBHA-SÌTHNE, *s. m.* (Crubh, and Siothann,) A haunch of venison.

CRÙBOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A knot or contraction of a thread in weaving; a thrum.

CRÙDH, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Shoe, as a horse.

CRUDHA, -UIDHE, *pl.* CRUIDHEAN, *s. m.* (Crubh,) A horse-shoe.

CRUDHACH, CRÙIDHEACH, *adj.* Shod, as a horse.

CRÙIBTE, *pret. part. v.* Crùb. Cramped, contracted crippled.

CRÙIDEIN, -EOIN, *s. m.* (Cruu, and Ean,) The bird, kingsfisher.

CRUI-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Crù, and Dearg,) Scarlet coloured.

CRUIDHTE, *adj.* (Crudha,) Shod.

CRUIDHEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A paw; a small, trifling hand.

CRUIME, CRUIMEAD, -EID, *s. f.* A bend, curvature, crookedness. *comp.* of Crom, *adj.* which see.

CRUIM-SHLINNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* Protuberance on the back, roundness of shoulders.

CRUIM-SHLINNEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Crom-shlinneineach.

† CRUIMTHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Crom, and Fear,) A priest.

CRÙIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Crùn, which see.

CRUINEACHD, CRUITHNEACHD, *s. m. ind.* Wheat.

CRUINN, -E, *adj.* Round, circular, globular; succinct, neat; gathered, assembled, collected.

CRUINNE, *s. m. ind.* (Cruinn,) Roundness, rotundity, circularity; the world, the globe.

CRUINNE-CÉ, *s. m.* or *f.* (Cruinne, and Cé,) The world, the globe, the earth; the universe.

CRUINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cruinnich. A gathering, an assembling; an assembly; act of gathering act of assembling.

CRUINNEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cruinn,) Any round heap.

CRUINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* See Cruinne.

CRUINNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cruinn,) A neat, tidy girl.

CRUINNEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Circularity, increase in roundness.

CRUINNEAGACH, *adj.* Of, or relating to young women.

CRUINNEINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Cruinn, and Neach,) A stout boy; any thing round.

CRUINN-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruinne, and Eòlach,) Skilled in spherics.

CRUINN-EÒLAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cruinne, and Eòlach,) A master of spherics.

CRUINN-EÒLAS, *s. m.* (Cruinn, and Eòlas,) Address; a knowledge of spherics.

CRUINNE-THOMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Geometry.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRUINNE-THOMHASACH, *adj.* Geometrical.

CRUINNE-THOMHASAIR, *s. m.* A geometrician.

CRUINNICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cruinn,) Gather, collect, assemble, convene, accumulate; make round.

CRUINNICHTE, *pret. part.* of Cruinnich. Gathered, assembled, collected, accumulated.

CRUINNICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cruinnich,) A gatherer, a collector.

CRUINNIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cruinn, and Fear,) A turner.

CRUINN-LEUM, -ÈIM, -AN, -ANNAN, (Cruinn, and Leum, *s.*) A leap without a race, a bound. *Scot.* A standing jump.

CRUINNSEAG, -AIG, -AN, *s.f.* See Craimhseag.

CRÙINTE, *pret part. v.* Crùn. Crowned.

CRÙINTEAN, *n. pl.* of Crùn. Crowns.

CRUINN'-THOMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cruinne, and Tomhas,) Geometry.

CRÙISGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* An oil lamp, a cruse.

CRÙISLE, *pl.* -AN, and -ICHEAN, *s. m.* The hollow vault of a church; a mausoleum.

CRÙISLEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Crùisle,) A recluse, a sluggard.

CRUIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A harp; a violin; a cymbal.

CRUIT-CHIÙIL, -EAN-CIÙIL, *s. f.* (Cruit, and Ceòl,) A musical instrument.

CRUITEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cruit. A little harp or violin.

CRUITEALACHD. *s. f. ind.* (Cruiteil,) Pleasantness, liveliness.

CRUITEIL, -E, *adj.* (Cruit,) Pleasant, sprightly, lively,

CRUITEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A diminutive hump-backed person.

CRUITEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cruit, and Fear,) A harper.

CRUITEIREACHD, *s. f.* Performance on the harp; the occupation of a harper.

CRUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Crùidheach.

CRUITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cruth,) Form, complexion, conformation; creation, the universe.

CRUITH-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Cruth, and Fear,) A creator.

CRUITHNEACH, CRUITHNE, -NICH, *s. m.* A pict.

CRUITHNEACHD, *s. m. ind.* Wheat. Written also Cruineachd.

CRUITEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Crump-shouldered. See Crotach.

CRULAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A rocky hill.

CRUMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The plant skirret.

CRUMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Crom, *adj.*) The hip bone; an instrument used by surgeons.

CRUMANAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A turner.

CRÙMH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A maggot, *Provin.* See Cnuimh.

CRUM-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Frowning

CRUM-SHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Crom and Sùil,) Sourness of look.

CRÙN, -ÙIN, -ÙINTEAN, *s. m.* A crown; a garland of flowers; the boss of a shield; a five shillings piece; the crown of the head.

CRÙN, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Crùn,) Crown.

CRÙNADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crùn. Crowning, coronation; act of crowning.

CRÙN NA H-AIRTE, *s. f.* (Crùn and Art, *adj.*) Ornaments in the description of a shield.

CRÙN-EASPUIG, *s. m.* (Crùn and Easpuig,) A bishop's mitre.

† CRUNNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A dwarf.

CRUNNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Grunnan.

CRÙNLUATH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Crùn and Luath,) A quick measure in Highland music.

CRÙN-SGÉITHE, *s. m.* (Crùn and Sgiath,) The boss of a shield.

CRÙNTA, CRÙINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Crùn. Crowned.

CRUP, -AIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* Crouch, bend, contract, shrink.

CRUPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Crup. Crouching; act of crouching or bending; contracting, shrinking; act of contracting or shrinking.

CRUPADH-FÉITHE, -AIDH-FÉITHE, -AIDHEAN-FÉITHE, (Crupadh and Féith,) A spasm.

CRUPAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Crup *v.*) A wrinkle, a fold or plait.

CRUPAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wrinkled, plaited; causing wrinkles.

CRUPTA, CRUPTE, *pret. part. v.* Crup. Contracted, shrunk, shrivelled.

CRUSCLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A wrinkling.

† CRU-SGAOILEADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cru and Sgaoileadh,) A dysentery.

CRUTH, -A, -AN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A form, figure, shape, countenance; personal appearance.

CRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cruth,) Real; resembling.

CRUTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Cruthaich. Creation; forming, inventing.

CRUTHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cruithfhear.

CRUTHAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cruth,) Create.

CRUTHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cruthnich. Created.

CRUTHAIGHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* See Cruithfhear

CRUTHAIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* Shapely, well formed, comely.

CRUTHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cruthail,) Shapeliness, comeliness.

CRUTH-ATHARRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cruth-atharraich. Transfiguration, transformation, a changing of shape or appearance, metamorphosis; act of transforming, changing.

CRUTH-ATHARRAICH, -IDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cruth and Atharraich,) Transfigure, transform, metamorphose; change shape or appearance.

CRUTH-ATHARRACHAIL, *adj.* Transformative, transfigurative.

CRUTH-ATHARRAICHTE, } *adj.* and
CRUTH-ARRAICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Cruth-atharraich. Metamorphosed, transfigured, changed in form or appearance.

CRUTH-CHAOCHAIL, -IDH, -CHLAIDH, CHR-, *v. a.* (Cruth and Caochail,) See Cruth-atharraich.

CRUTH-CHAOCHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cruth-atharrachadh.

CRUTH-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cruth and Caochladh,) Changing forms, causing change of forms or appearance.

CRUTH-LACHD, *s. f.* A belt, a sword-girdle.

CÙ, *gen.* COIN, *dat.* chù *voc.* A choin, *pl.* COIN; *gen. pl.* CON; *dat. pl.* CONAIBH, *s. m.* A dog. "Cù-eunaich," A pointer or spaniel. "Cù-luirge," A blood hound, a beagle. "Cù-uisge," A water dog. "Miol-chu," A grey-hound. "Cù-alluidh," A wolf.

CUACH, -AICHE, -AN, *s. f.* A drinking cup; a coil, fold, plait; a curl, curl of hair; the hollow or bosom of a hill; the hollow part of a bird's nest; "A chuach," A name for the cuckoo. "Cuach phàdruig," The herb plantain. "Cuach bhleothain," A milking pail. *Scot.* Quaich, quech.

UACH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuach, *s.*) Fold, plait, curl.

CUACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuach,) Abounding in cups, plaits, folds; plaited, folded, curled.

CUACHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cuach. A little cup, a little curl; a cuckoo; a neat young girl; a spiral shell.

CUACHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuachag,) See Cuachach.

CUACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Cuach, *s.* See Cuachag.

CUACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cuachach.

CUACH-BHLEODHAIN, BHLEOTHAIN, *pl.* -AN-BLEODHAIN, *s. f.* (Cuach and Bleodhain,) A milking-pail.

CUACH-CHIABH, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuach and Ciabh,) A curled lock, a ringlet.

CUACH-FHALT, -UILT, *s. m.* (Cuach and Falt,) Curled hair.

CUACH-PHÀDRUIG, -E, *s. f.* (Cuach *s.* and Pàdruig,) The herb plantain.

CU'AG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Cubhag.

CUAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An awkward curve or bending; an excrescence on the heel.

CUAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuag,) Awkwardly bent; having unshapely curves; having excrescences or tumours on the heel; crump footed.

CUAGAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cuag and Fear,) An awkward, slovenly man; a crump-footed man.

CUAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cuagaire,) Awkwardness, clumsiness, slovenliness.

CUAG-CHAS, -OIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuag and Cas,) A foot with the heel swollen; a crump-foot.

CUAICHEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuach,) A curl, a seam.

CUAICHEINEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.*
CUAICHEANACH, } (Cuach,) Plaited, tight, compact; curl headed.

CUAICHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuaichnich. Curling, plaiting; act of curling, plaiting.

CUAICHNICH, -IDH, -CH-, *v. a.* (Cuach,) Plait, frizzle, curl.

CUAICHNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuaichnich. Plaited, curled, frizzled.

CUAIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cuag,) A splay-footed man.

CUAILEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* The hair;
CUAILEIN, } a lock, curl, wreath.

CUAILEANACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Cuail-
CUAILEINEACH, -ICHE, } ean,) In curls or ringlets; of, or belonging, to the hair, curls or ringlets.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUAILLE, -AN, or ACHAN, *s. m.* A club, baton, bludgeon, a ponderous staff or cudgel.

CUAIN, -E, *s. f.* (Cù and Gin,) A litter of whelps.

CUAIRSG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Roll up, wreathe, twist, wrap.

CUAIRSGEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.*
CUAIRSGEAGACH, -AICHE, }
(Cuairsg,) Coiled, rolled, wrapped up.

CUAIRSGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuairsg. A volume; rolling; act of rolling, wrapping, coiling.

CUAIRSGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wrapper, envelope; the felloe of a wheel; the heart, the core of fruit.

CUAIRSGTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuairsg. Rolled, wrapped up.

CUAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A circle, circuit, circumference; circulation; a round; an expedition, a tour, a journey; a visit; a repetition; circumlocution; a tier of planks in ship-building; a pommel, a round ball or knob in architecture; a whirl, an eddy; a set of tunes on the bag-pipe.

CUAIRTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuairt,) Circular, round; circuitous, circumambient.

CUAIRTEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cuairt,) An epidemic disorder.

CUAIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuairtich. Surrounding; act of surrounding, encircling, compassing.

CUAIRTEACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Cuairt,) A journeying; a tour, a round of visiting, gossiping.

CUAIRTEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuairt,) A little circle; a round hollow; a little whirlpool; a bird's nest; a fillet, in architecture.

CUAIRTEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Circular, eddying.

CUAIRTEAR, -EIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuairt and Fear,) A tourist, a visitant, a sojourner.

CUAIRT-GHAOTH, -AOITHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cuairt and Gaoth,) A whirlwind, an eddying wind.

CUAIRTICH, -IDH, CH-, (Cuairt,) Surround, enclose, encompass on all sides, environ, make a circuit, gather in, collect, as cattle.

CUAIRTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuairtich. Surrounded, enclosed, encompassed on all sides; filleted in architecture.

CUAIRT-LINN, *s. f.* A whirlpool

CUAIRT-RÀDH, *s. m.* Circumlocution.

CUAIRT-SHLUGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A whirlpool, an eddy.

CUAIRT-SHLUGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in whirlpools.

CUAIRTSHRUTH, -UITHEAN, *s. f.* A whirlpool in a stream; a stream abounding with whirlpools or eddies.

CUAL, -UAIL, -UAILTEAN, *s. f.* A fagot, burden of sticks; a back load.

CUALA, *pret. interrog. v.* Cluinn, *i. e.* "Nach cuala mi?" Have I not heard?

CUALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cual,) Having many fagots; burdened.

CUALAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cual. A little burden.

CUALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A herding, tending cattle.

† CUALLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cual,) Dependents; a colony.

CUALLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A corporation, society, fraternity, company, a family.

CUALLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Tend cattle. *Provin.*

CUAN, -UAIN, CUAINTEAN, CUANTAN, CUANTA, *s. m.* A sea, ocean.

CUANAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A company, a band of singers; a choir.

CUANAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Soft, calm.

CUANARD, -AIRD, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuan and Ard,) A stormy, tempestuous sea.

CUAN-CHOIRE, *pl.* CUAN-CHOIREACHAN, *s. m.* (Cuan and Coire,) A gulf.

CUANDA, *adj.* See Cuanta.

CUANNA, } *adj.* Handsome, neat,
CUANNAR, -AIRE, } fine, showy, engaging, elegant.

CUAN-SGITHE, *s. m.* The channel between Harries and Skye.

CUANTA, *adj.* Able, robust; handsome, elegant; tight, trim.

CUANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuan,) Seabred.

CUANTAICH, *s. pl.* (Cuan,) Inhabitants of the sea-coast; sea-faring men.

CUANTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A group; a rapid torrent of language. *Provin.*

† CUARA, *s. m.* A vessel.

CUARADH, -AIDH, *s. m. Provin.* See Ciùrradh.

CUARAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A knapsack.

CUARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A sock, a brogue of untanned leather or skin, commonly worn with the hairy side outwards; a sandal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuaran,) Socked; wearing hairy brogues; of, or belonging to a sock, brogue or sandal.

CUARSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuairsg,) Wrapping, enveloping; crooked, bent; round, circular.

CUARSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuairsg. Rolling, act of rolling.

CUARSGAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuairsg,) A curl, circlet.

CUARTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuairt,) A whirlpool, any small circle. More properly Cuairteag.

CUARTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of whirlpools. More properly Cuairteagach.

CUARTALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A turning round; act of turning round circularly.

CUARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Cuairt,) A maze, labyrinth.

CUAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A cave, any hollow or cavity.

† CUASAG, -AIG, -AN, (Cuas, *s.*) A bees' nest; honeycomb in hollow trees; an apple; an egg.

CÙB, -ÙIB, *s. f.* A sledge, pannier.

CÙB, -ÙIB, *s. m.* A bending of the body. See Cùbadh.

CÙB, -AIDH, CH-, *v. n.* Crouch, stoop, shrink for fear.

CÙBA, -AN, *s. m.* A bed.

CÙBA-CHÙIL, -AN-CÙIL, *s. f.* (Cùba, and Cùil,) A bed chamber.

CÙBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cùb, *v.*) Bent, hollowed; belonging to sledges or panniers.

CÙBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cùb. A bending, shrinking for fear.

CÙBAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Cùb. A small pannier.

CÙBAID, CÙBAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pulpit.

CÙBAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A cooper.

CÙBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The occupation of a cooper.

CUBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A cuckoo.

CUBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Decent, fit, becoming, seemly.

† CUBHAIDH, *s. f.* Honour.

CUBHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Seemliness, decentness, fitness.

CUBHAING, -EAN, *s. f.* A strait or narrow part of sea or river.

CUBHANN, -AINNE, *adj. Provin.* See Cumhang.

CÙBHRAIDH, -E, *adj.* Fragrant, having a pleasant flavour.

CÙBHRAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùbhraidh.) Fragrance, perfume.

CÙBHRAINN, CÙBHRAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A coverlet; plaiden or coarse home-made flannel.

CÙBHRAINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùbhrainn,) Cover, (as a table.)

CUCHAILTE, *s. m.* A seat or residence.

CUCHAIR, *s. m.* A hunter.

CUDAIG, CUDAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A small fish. *Scot.* Cuddy: supposed the young of the coal-fish.

CUDAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tub or dish of a large size.

† CUADAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Frail, corruptible; liable to error.

CU-DONN, *pl.* COIN-DHONNA, *s. m.* (Cù, and Donn,) An otter. *Provin.*

CUDROM, CUDTHROM, -UIM, *s. m.* Weight, heaviness, importance.

CUDTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Heavy, ponderous, weighty, burdensome, important, momentous.

CUDTHROMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Weightiness, burdensomeness, importance, gravity.

† CUGANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Rich milk; milk set for cream.

† CUIBEANACH, *adj.* Ill-favoured.

CUIBHE, *adj.* See Cubhaidh.

CUIBHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Decency, fitness.

CUIBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Enough, a sufficiency.

CUIBHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuibheas,) Sufficient; tolerable, middling.

CUIBHILL, -IDH, *contr.* CUIBH'LIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuibhle,) Wheel.

CUIBHIOLL, -CUIBHLE, *pl.* CUIBHLICHEAN, CUIBHLEACHAN, *s. f.* A wheel.

CUIBHLE, *dat.* CUIBHLIDH, -EACHAN or -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A circle, a circular motion.

CUIBHLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuibhill. Wheeling, coiling.

CUIBHLICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuibhle,) Wheel, turn round as by a wheel, roll round.

CUIBHNE, *pl.* -EAN, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* The antler of a deer

CUIBHREACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A bond, chain, trammel.

CUIBHREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuibhrich. A binding, fettering, entangling; act of binding, fettering.

CUIBHRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuibhreach,) Bind, fetter, chain.

CUIBHRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuibhrich. Chained, fettered, bound; entangled.

CUIBHRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A coverlet cover.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUIBHRIG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuibhrig,) Cover.

CUIBHRIGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuibhrig. A cover, covering; act of covering.

CUIBHRINN, -EAN, *s. f.* See Cuibhrionn.

CUIBHRINNEACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A well, cover; binding; act of binding.

CUIBHRIONN, -INN, -EAN, -AN, *s. m.* A part, portion.

† CUIBHTE, *adj.* See Cubhaidh.

† CUICE, *adv.* See Chuice.

CUID, -CODACH; *dat.* CHUID; *pl.* CODAICHEAN, *s. f.* A share, part; victuals, food; property, effects, means, substance.

CUID, *pron. indef.* Some, a certain number.

CUIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuidich. An assisting, a helping, a help, assistance, aid; act of assisting, helping.

CUIDEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cuidich,) Assisting, helping; prone to help.

CUIDEACHD, *adv.* (Cuideachd, *s.*) Also; together; likewise; in company, in contact.

CUIDEACHD, -AN, *s. f. ind.* A troop,
CUIDEACHDA, a company; company, society, intercourse; friends, relations.

CUIDEACHDAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuideachd, *s.*) Accompany.

CUIDEACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Cuideachd, *s.*) Social.

CUIDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cuid,) A small portion; a spider.

CUIDEAL, *s. m.* Pride, conceit, for-
CUIDEALAS, wardness.

CUIDEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Cudthrom.

CUIDEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuideam,) *Provin.* See Cudthromach.

CUIDEIL, -ALA, *adj.* Proud, conceited, forward, vain.

CUIDE RI, *prep.* (Cuid, and Ri,) With, along with, "Cuide ribh," With you, along with you. "Cuide rinn," With us, along with us. "Cuide ris," With him, along with him. "Cuide ri chéile," With each other. "Cuide riu," With them, along with them. "Cuide riut," With thee, along with thee. "Cuide rium," With me, along with me.

† CUIDHBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Decent; See Cubhaidh.

† CUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Decency.

CUIDHEALL, -ILL, -DHLEACHAN, *s. f.* A wheel.

† CUIDHEALL, -AIDH. CH-, *v. a.* Wheel.

CUIDHEALLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cuidheall,) Wheeling, rolling, spinning.

CUIDHEALL-SHNIOMHA, -SHNIOMHAICH, *s. f.* (Cuidheall, and Sniomh,) A Spinning wheel.

CUIDHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cuidhtich. Quit, freed, rid of.

CUIDHTEACHADH, -AIDH. *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuidhtich. Quitting, parting with, abandoning, leaving; compensation, recompense; act of quitting, compensating, repaying.

CUIDHTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* That quits, frees, leaves, abandons; recompenses.

CUIDHTICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Recompense, repay, requite; quit, abandon.

CUIDHTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuidhtich. Left, abandoned, forsaken.

CUIDICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Help, assist.

CUIDICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuidich,) A helper, an assistant.

CUIDICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuidich. Helped, assisted, aided.

CUIDREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Forcible, powerful.

CUIDREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cudthromach.

CUIDRIGH, *adj.* Common.

CUID-ROINNE, *s. f.* (Cuid, and Roinn,) A portion, share.

† CUIFE, -EAN, *s. f.* A pit, a den.

CUIFEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* Wadding of a gun

CÙIG, *adj.* Five.

CÙIGEADH, *adj.* Fifth, the fifth.

CÙIG-DEUG, *adj.* (Cùig, and Deich,) Fifteen.

C'UIGE, *prep.* See Chuige.

† CUIGEAD, *adv.* Therefore.

CUIGEAL, -EIL, and -ALACH, -AN, and -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A distaff or hand rock.

CUIGEAL-NAM-BAN-SÌTH, *s. f.* (Cuigeal, Bean and Sìth,) Reed-mace.

CUIGEALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Cuigeal,) Wool or flax, prepared for the distaff; a task in spinning.

CUIGEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a distaff; having distaffs or rocks.

CÙIGEAMH, *adj.* See Cùigeadh.

CÙIGEAR, *adj.* (Cùig, and Fear,) Five-
CÙIGNEAR, in number.

† CUIGH, *s. f.* A bed-chamber.

CÙIL, -E, -EAN, and -TEAN, *s. f.* (Cùl,) A corner, niche, nook; a couch, a closet, any retired, obscure or private place.

CUILBHEART, -BHEIRT, -EAN, -AN, *s. f* (Cùl, and Beart,) A wile, trick, deceit, cunning, craft.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUILBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuilbheart,) Deceitful, fraudulent, wily.

CUILBHEARTACHD, *s. f.* Craftiness, wiliness, trickiness.

CUILBHEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gun, a fowling piece, or musket.

CUILBHEIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuilbheir,) Having guns, armed with guns.

CUILC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A reed, bulrush, cane.

CUILC-CHRANN, -OINN, *s. m.* (Cuilc, and Crann,) A cane.

CUILCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuilc,) Reedy, abounding in reeds or bulrushes; a reedy fen.

CUILCEARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Cuilc,) A place where reeds grow.

CUILC-MHILIS, -EAN-MILIS, *s. f.* (Cuilc, and Milis,) A sugar cane.

CUILE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cùil,) The part of a cottage in which stores are kept.

CUILEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A deep wicker-basket.

CUILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A fly; an artificial fishing fly.

CUILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of flies; of, or belonging to flies.

CUILEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A private feast, a secret treat.

CUILEAG-SHNIOMHAIN, -AN-SNIOMHAIN, *s. f.* (Cuileag, and Sniomh,) A glow-worm.

CUILEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A whelp; a
CUILEIN, -EAN, } puppy; a cub, a leveret; frequently used for a dog of full growth, or of any age; a darling, a term of familiar endearment.

CUILEANN, -INN, *s. m.* Holly. See Cuilionn.

CUILEANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A place where holly grows.

CUILEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in hollies; of, or belonging to holly.

CUILFHINN, -E, *adj.* (Cùl, and Fionn,) Handsome, lovely.

CUILFHIONN, -INN, *s. m.* See Cuilionn.

CUILG, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Calg, which see.

CUILGEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Calg. A small beard or awn, as of barley.

CUILGEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuilgein,) Full of bristles, prickles, awns.

† CUILIASCA, *s. f.* Hazle rods.

CÙILIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cellar; a hollow.

CUILIONN, -INN, *s. m.* Holly.

CUILIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuilionn,) Abounding in holly; of, or belonging to holly.

CUILIONN-TRÀGHAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Cuilionn, and Tràigh,) Sea-holly.

† CUILIOSAL, *adj.* (Cùil, and Iosal,) Vile worthless, useless.

† CUILLEAR, *s. m.* A quarry.

CUILM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A feast. More properly Cuirm, which see.

CÙIL-SHEÒMAR, -AIR, -RAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Seòmar,) A bed-chamber.

CÙILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cùil,) Retired, set apart, obscure, private; having corners, niches.

CÙILTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A bedroom, a bed; a place having corners, recesses, niches.

CÙILTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Cùil, and Aiteach,) A Culdee.

CÙILTEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cùil) A concealment, small corner.

CÙILTEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cùil, and Fear,) One who skulks.

CÙILTEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùilteir,) Skulking; low cunning.

CUIM, *gen.* of Com, *s. m.* which see.

† CUIM-DHEALBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Com, and Dealbh,) Feigning.

C'UIME, (for CIA UIME,) *adv.* For what? of what? about what? about whom? of whom?

CUIMEIN, *s. f.* The plant *cumin.*

CUIMHNE, *s. f. ind.* Memory, remembrance, recollection.

CUIMHNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuimhne,) Mindful.

CUIMHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuimhnich. Remembering, recollecting; act of remembering, keeping in remembrance.

CUIMHNEACHAIL, -E, or -ALA, *adj.* (Cuimhneach,) Keeping in mind, mindful, not forgetful.

CUIMHNEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cuimhnich,) A memorial.

CUIMHNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Cuimhne,) Remember, bear in mind, recollect, recal to memory.

CUIMHNICHE, -AN, } *s. m.* (Cu-
CUIMHNEACHAIR, -EAN, } imhne,) A recorder, a chronicler, a remembrancer.

CUIMIN, *s. m.* Cumin seed; the plant cumin; a little coffer or chest.

CUIMIR, -E, *adj.* (Cum, *v.*) Short, brief, concise; well proportioned, neat, trim, exact, tidy, handsome, elegant.

CUIMIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cuimir,) Neatness, handsomeness, symmetry.

† CUIMLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* An intermeddling, a performance, fulfilling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUIMRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Coimrig.

CUIMRIG, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuimrig, *s.*) See Coimrig, *v.*

CUIMRIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuimrig. See Coimrigeadh.

CUIMRIGTE. *pret. part. v.* Cuimrig. See Coimrigte.

CUIMSE, -AN, *s. f.* An aim; moderation, sufficiency, a moderate portion, any measuring instrument.

CUIMSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuimse,) Moderate, in a state of mediocrity; sure of aim, suitable; indifferent, mean, little.

CUIMSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuimsich. An aiming, hitting, adapting; measuring; act of aiming, hitting, measuring.

CUIMSICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuimse,) Aim; hit, as a mark; fit, adapt.

CUIMSICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cuimsich,) An aimer; one who does things by guess.

CUIMSICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cuimsich. Well aimed; hit, after being aimed at; proportioned, truly guessed.

CUIMTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cum. Well shaped, suited, adapted.

C'UIN, *adv.* (*i. e.* Cia ùine,) When? At what time? written also C'uine.

CÙIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Cùinn.

CÙINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* See Cùinneadh.

CUINEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Cuinneag.

CUING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A yoke; a bond, obligation; restraint, hinderance. stoppage; captivity; a strait, difficulty.

CUING-ANALACH, *s. f.* (Cuing, and Anail,) Shortness of breath, asthma.

CUING-CHEANGAIL, -GLAIDH, CH-, (Cuing, and Ceangail,) *v. a.* Yoke together.

CUING-CHEANGAL, -AIL, -GLAICHEAN, *s. m.* A bond used to fasten a yoke to the neck of an animal; servitude, bondage.

CUINGE, *s. f. ind.* (Cumhang,) Narrowness; a narrow strait or passage; distress, difficulty, *comp.* of Cumhang, which see.

† CUINGE, *s. f.* A solicitation, an entreaty.

† CUINGEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A pair, couple.

CUINGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The act of abridging, lessening or straitening; an abridgment.

CUINGEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Cuinge, *adj.*) Narrowness, straitness, degree of narrowness.

CUINGEALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A yoke; straitness or narrowness.

CUINGEIS, -E, *s. f.* Pentecost, Whitsunday.

CUING-FHUAIL, *s. f.* (Cuinge and Fual,) A stranguary.

CUINGICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuing,) Yoke, subjugate; abridge, lessen, straiten.

CUINGICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cuingich. yoked, abridged, straitened.

† CUINGREACH, *s. f.* A cart or waggon.

CUINN, *gen.* of Conn, which see.

CÙINN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Coin

† CUINNE, *s. f.* A corner, an angle, a meeting.

CÙINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cùinn, *v.*) Abounding in coin; of coin.

CÙINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cùinn. A coin, a coining; act of coining.

CUINNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small pail, a milk pail; a bucket to carry water in; a churn. *Scot.* Stoup.

CUINNEAG-THUAITHEAL, -AN-TUAITHEAL, *s. f.* (Cuinneag and Tuaitheal,) A whirlpool, a vortex.

CUINNEAN, } -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A
CUINNEIN, } nostril.

CUINNEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuinnein,) Having wide nostrils.

CUINNLEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A stalk of corn or grass; a nostril.

CUINNLEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuinnlein,) Abounding in corn stalks.

CUINNSE, -AN, *s. f.* A quince.

CUINNSEAR, -IR, -AN, } *s. m.* A dagger,
CUINNSEIR, -EAN, } sword.

CUINNSEARACH, -EIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuinnsear,) Armed with a sword or dagger.

CÙINTE, *pret. part. v.* Cùinn. Coined, forged.

CUIP, -E, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A whip.

CUIP, *gen.* of Cop, which see.

CUIP, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cuip, *s.*) Whip, flog.

CUIPEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuip. A flogging, whipping; act of flogging, whipping.

CUIP-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Cop and Geal,) Foamy, white with foam.

CUIR, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Put; place; lay; send; invite; sow; act upon, produce an effect, influence. For the various uses of this verb see the following phrases.

"Cuir an neò-bhrigh," Make of none effect. "Cuir an aghaidh." Oppose.

Digitized by Microsoft®

"Cuir an céill." Declare, describe. "Cuir air cùl." Abrogate. "Cuir cùl ri." Forsake. "Cuir air chois." Institute. "Cuir suas athchuinge," or "Cuir athchuinge suas," Pray, supplicate. "Cuir as." Extinguish, destroy. "Cuir air." Prevail. "Cuir air adhart." Forward. "Cuir air falbh." Put or send away. "Cuir an amharus." Doubt, suspect. "Cuir crìoch." Finish. "Cuir dòchas." Hope, trust, confide. "Cuir doilgheas." Grieve, cause to grieve or mourn. "Cuir bogha air lagh." Bend a bow. "Cuir dragh." Trouble, put to inconvenience. "Cuir dàil." Delay, defer. "Cuir fa sgaoil." Release, let go. "Cuir gu buil." Occupy, employ to some purpose. "Cuir ort." Put on. "Cuir réis." Run a race. "Cuir suarach." Despise. "Cuir ris." Add to; apply to; importune; hasten, be active, be diligent. "Cuir romhad." Resolve. "Cuir ar leth." Separate, appropriate. &c. &c.

CUIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Car, which see.

CUIRC, *dat.* of Corc, which see.

† CUIRC, *s. f.* A multitude; a head, crest, comb, top knot.

CUIRCINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuir and Ceann,) A particular kind of head dress for females.

† CUIRCHLE, *s. f.* Sorcery.

CUIRD, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Còrd, which see.

CÙIR-DHRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cùbhraidh and Dris,) Sweet briar. See Dris.

† Cuire, *s. m.* A caldron. (See Coire,) A throng.

CUIREADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuir,) An invitation.

CUIREALL, -EILL, *s. m.* A kind of pack-saddle.

CUIREALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Resembling a pack-saddle; abounding in pack-saddles.

CUIREID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Car,) A turn, wile, trick.

CUIREIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuireid,) Tricky, cunning, full of wiles; full of turns or twists.

CUIREIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Car, *s.*) A little turn.

CUIREINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cuirein,) Full of little turns.

CUIRIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Curaidh.

CUIRINNEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The white water-lilly.

CUIRM, -E, -EAN, -EANNAN, *s. f.* A feast, a banquet.

CÙIRN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Carn, which see.

CÙIRNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Carn. A small heap, as of stones; a particle, a spangle, a dew-drop; a small curl, a ringlet.

CÙIRNEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Cùirnean,) Abounding in small heaps; full of ringlets; covered with dew-drops.

CUIRP, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Corp.

† CUIRPEACHD, *s. f.* Wickedness.

CUIRPIDH, -E, *adj.* Wicked, impious, corrupt. See Coirbte.

CUIR-SA, (Cuir thusa,) Send thou.

CÙIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A court; privilege; honour; an area, a yard.

CUIRTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cuir. Put, placed, sent, laid, planted, sown.

CÙIRTEALACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Cùirteil, *adj.*) Courtliness, courteousness, urbanity, politeness.

† CÙIRTEAMHUIL, *adj.* See Cùirteil.

CÙIRTEAR, -IR, -AN, } *s. m.* (Cùirt and
CÙIRTEIR, -EAN, } Fear,) A courtier.

CÙIRTEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* (Cùirt,) Courtesy, urbanity, politeness, gallantry.

CÙIRTEASACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Cùir-
CÙIRTEISEACH, } teas,) ceremonious, polite.

CÙIRTEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Courtesy; the practice of courtesy; ceremony; courtliness.

CÙIRTEIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* (Cùirt,) Courtly, polite, courteous, complaisant.

CUIRTEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuairt,) A curtain.

CÙIRTFHEAR, -IR, *s. f.* (Cùirt and Fear,) See Cuirtear.

CÙIRTIN, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cùirtein.

CÙIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A matter, affair; a cause, reason, subject, circumstance. "Fà chùis." Because, by reason of. "Cùis-chleith." A private affair. "Cùis-dhitidh." A cause of accusation. "Cùis-eagail." A cause of fear. "Cùis ghearain." A cause of complaint. "Cùis fhochaid, fhanaid, mhagaidh." A laughing stock, cause of derision. "Cùis mhaslaidh." A reproach, cause or matter of reproach. "Cùis uambais." Cause of terror, horror, dread.

CUISDEAG, CUISDEOG, -AIGE, -OIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The little finger.

CUISEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A species of

Digitized by Microsoft®

grass, having a slim straight stem : a stalk, a plant stem.

CUISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cuiseag,) Full of slender stalks or stems.

† CUISEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (Cùis,) A crime.

† CUISION, *s. f.* A cushion. See Cluasag.

CÙISIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cùis and Fear,) A casuist.

CUISLE, -EAN, *s. f.* A vein, blood vessel, artery ; a pipe ; a stream of water.

CUISLE-AIBHEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* Liver wort.

CUISLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Full of veins.

CUISLEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A lancet ; also *s. f. dim.* of Cuisle, A little vein or artery.

CUISLEANNAN, *pl.* of Cuisle.

CUISLE-CHIÙIL, -EANNAN-CIÙIL, *s. f.* (Cuisle and Ceòl,) A musical vein ; a musical wind-instrument.

† CUISLIN, A pole, a flute, hautboy.

† CUISNE, *s. f.* Ice, frost.

CUISNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Cuisne,) Freeze, congeal.

CUISLEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cuislean,) A piper ; one who plays on a reed.

CUISLE-MHÒR, -ÒIR, *s. f.* An artery, a great artery.

CÙIS-MHAGAIDH, *s. m.* A laughing stock.

CUISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Freezing, congealing, frosty.

CUISNICHTE, *pret. part.* of Cuisnich. Frozen, congealed.

CUISTE, -EAN, *s. f.* A couch. *Eng. word.*

CUITE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cuitich. Quit, freed, recompensed. More properly Cuidhte, which see.

CUITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cuite,) More properly, Cuidhteach, which see.

CUITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Cuitich. See Cuidhteachadh.

CUITHE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A trench, pit ; a deep, moist-place ; a wreath of snow ; a cattle-fold.

CUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Cuith,) Abounding in snow-wreaths.

CUITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Cuthach.

CUITHEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* (Cuith,) A hedging or enclosing.

CUITHEAMH, -IMH -EAN, *s. m.* See Cuithe.

CUITICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Quit, let go. More properly Cuidhtich, which see.

CÙL -ÙIL. *s. m.* The back of any thing ; the hinder part, not the front ; the hair of the head. "Air mo chùl," Behind me. "Cùl na beinne,' The back of the mountain. "Cùl a chinn," The back part of the head. "Cuir cùl ri," Forsake. "Cultaic." A support, a prop.

CULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Culaidh,) In good condition, fat, plump ; well dressed.

CÙLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A forsaking, a renouncing, abandonment.

CULADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A good condition of body ; fatness, plumpness : used chiefly of cattle.

CÙLAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Cùl,) A back tooth ; turf, placed at the back part of a fire ; one who rides behind another on horseback.

CÙLAGACH, *adj.* Abounding in turf ; of, or belonging to turf.

CÙLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùl,) Forsake, renounce, turn the back upon.

CULAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A garment, suit of clothes, dress, apparel ; accoutrements, armour ; protection, support ; an instrument, tool or tools : also a boat.

CÙLAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Cùl,) A hinderance, burden, a drawback or impediment to one's prosperity or comfort in life.

CÙLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Hair, tresses.

CÙLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cùl,) Behind the back, belonging to the back or back ground.

CÙLANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cul,) A backing, security ; the second son of a family.

CÙLANTAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Cùl,) Bashfulness, backwardness.

CULAOBH, -AIBH, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Taobh,) Back parts, the back.

† CULAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A flag, a banner.

CULARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cucumber.

CÙL-BHEUM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Beum,) A back stroke ; a calumny ; act of slandering.

CÙLCHÀIN, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùl, and Càin,) Backbite or slander, calumniate.

CÙLCHÀINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cùlchàin. Backbiting, distraction, slander ; act of backbiting, slandering ; traducing.

CÙL-CHAINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Cùl, and Cainnt,) Calumny. See Cul-chàineadh.

CÙL-CHAINNTEACH, -ICHE. *adj.* (Cùlchainnt,) Traducing.

CÙL-CHAINNTEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cùlchainnt, and Fear,) A backbiter, calumniator, tattler.

CÙL-CHEUMNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cul-cheumnaich. Tergiversation.

CÙL-CHEUMNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. n* Go backwards, retrogade.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CÙL-CHOIMHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Coimhead,) A rear-guard; retrospection.

CÙLDAICH, *s. m.* See Cùiltich.

CÙL-FHRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cul, and Fradharcach,) Circumspect, retrospective.

CÙL-GHAIRM, E, *s. f.* A recalling, revoking.

CÙL-GHAIRM, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Recall, call back, revoke.

CÙL-ITHE, *s. f.* (Cùl, and Ith,) Backbiting, slander.

† CUTLA, *s. m.* A hood, cowl.

CULLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A boar; a yearling calf; an impotent man; a eunuch.

CULLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cullach,) Impotence.

CULL-BHOC, BHUIC, *s. m.* A wether-goat.

CÙL-MHIONNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Abjuration.

CÙL-MHIONNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùl, and Mionnaich,) Abjure, deny.

CÙL-MHIONNAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Cùl-mhionnaich. Abjured, denied.

CÙL-MHÙTAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A mutineer; a plotter; a backbiter.

CÙL-MHÙTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùlmhùtaire,) Mutiny; backbiting; smuggling; a conferring, plotting, in private.

CÙL-RADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Cùl-fhradharcach.

CÙL-SGRÌOBH, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùl, and Sgrìobh,) Superscribe, endorse.

CÙL-SLEAMHNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
CÙL-SHLEAMHNACH, } Backsliding.

CÙL-SLEAMHNACHADH, } *s. m.*
CÙL-SHLEAMHNACHADH, } and *pres. part. v.* Cùl-sleamhnaich. Backsliding, act of backsliding, falling back, apostatizing.

CÙL-SLEAMHNAICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v.*
CÙL-SHLEAMHNAICH, } *n.* (Cùl, and Sleamhnaich,) Backslide, fall back, fall off, become worse, apostatize.

CÙL-SLEAMHNAICHE, } -EAN, *s. m.*
CÙL-SHLEAMHNAICHE, } (Cùl-sleamhnaich,) A backslider.

CÙL-SPOR, -UIR, -EAN, *s. m* (Cùl, and Spor,) A spur.

CÙL-TAIC, -E, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Taic,) A support, a backing.

CÙL-THAOBH, -AOIBH, *s. m.* (Cùl, and Taobh,) See Cùlaobh.

† CULTHAIDEACH, *adj.* Preposterous.

CÙL-THARRUING, -E, *s. f.* (Cùl, and Tarruing,) A drawing back, retracting.

CULURAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Birthwort swinebread.

CUM, *conj.* See Chum, and C'uime.

CUM, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Keep, hold, withhold, retain, refrain, restrain; observe, celebrate, as of holidays; contain, as a dish, &c.; frame, shape, form.

CUMA' } *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.*
CUMADH, -AIDH, } Cum. A shape, figure, form, pattern; shaping, act of shaping, forming, fashioning; contriving, act of contriving; trunk of the body.

CUMACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Cumadh.

CUMACHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Cumach,) Well shaped.

CUMADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cumadh, and Fear,) A shaper, former, fashioner.

CUMADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cumadair,) Framing, forming; act of framing, forming.

CUMADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cumadail,) Shapeliness, symmetry, proportion, elegance of form

CUMAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind. Provin.* See Cumachd.

CUMAIL, -ALACH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Cum. Holding, withholding, restraining, refraining; act of observing, celebrating; a containing; detaining; maintaining or supporting.

† CUMAISG, -IDH, CH-, *v.* Mix.

† CUMAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Mixed, compounded.

CUMALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Cumail,) A support, stay.

CUMAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Tenacious, adhesive.

CUMAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Tenaciousness, adhesiveness.

CUMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cum, *v.*) A milking pail, a circular wooden dish without a handle. *Scot.* Cogue.

† CUMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A shrine.

CUMANDA, } *adj.* Common, general, cus-
CUMANTA, } tomary, ordinary.

CUMANTACHD, } *s. m.* and *f.* Com-
CUMANTAS, -AIS, } monness, usualness.

† CUMAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A confluence of waters. See Comar.

CÙ-MARA, *pl.* COIN-MHARA, *s. m.* (Cù, and Muir,) A sea dog.

† CUMARAICE, *s. pl.* (Cumar,) The inhabitants of a country abounding in vallies and hills.

CUMASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cumasg,) Tumultuous.

CUMASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cumasg. A mixing; act of mixing, compounding.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUMHA, -CHAN, } *s. m.* Mourning, la-
CUMHADH, -AIDH, } mentation, sorrow.

CUMHA, -CHAN, *s. f.* A condition, stipulation; a reward, a bribe.

† CUMHAC, *adj.* See Cumhang.

CUMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cumha,) Sorrowful, mournful, sad, disconsolate.

CUMHACHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Comhachag.

CUMHACHD, -AN, *s. m.* Power, authority, might, strength, ability; a virtue, medicinal virtue.

CUMHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cumhachd,) Powerful, mighty, strong; having great authority or influence.

CUMHACHDAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Cumhachd. More or most mighty.

CUMHACHDAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cumhachd, and Fear,) A commissioner; a person high in authority.

CUMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cumha.

CUMHAING, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Straiten, tighten, narrow.

CUMHAINGICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* See Cumhangaich.

CUMHANG, -AINGE, and -CUINGE, *adj.* Narrow, strait. See Cumhann.

CUMHANGACHD, *s. f.* Narrowness, straitness, tightness.

CUMHANN, -CUINGE, *adj.* Narrow.

CUMHANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Cumhann, *adj.*) A strait, defile.

CUMHANNAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Make narrow, straiten, tighten.

CUMHANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cumhannaich. Made narrow, straitened, tightened.

† CUMHLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Fulfil, perform.

† CÙMHLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cùmhlaich. Fulfilled, performed.

CÙMHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m. Provin.* See Còmhnadh, and Caomhnadh.

CÙMHNANT, -AINT, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Cumha, and Aont,) A covenant, contract, compact, agreement, bargain.

CÙMHNANTACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Cùmh-
CÙMHNANTAIL, -ALA, } nant,) Federal; of, or belonging to contracts, bargains, leagues or covenants.

CUMHNANTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùmhnant,) Bargain, covenant

CÙMHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An encumbrance.

CÙMHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* More properly, Cùbhraidheachd, which see.

CÙMHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cùmhnant.

† CUMHTHA, *s. m.* A proffer.

† CUMHUL, -UIL, *s. f.* A handmaid.

† CUMORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Emulation.

CUMTA, *pret. part. v.* Cum. Shaped, fashioned.

CUMRAICH, } -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Cumber,
CUMRAIG, } encumber; impede, incommode.

CUMUSG, -UISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Coimeasg,) A mixture.

CUN, *s. m.* A body; time; an hour.

CUNBHAIDH, *i. e.* Cumaidh. See Cum, *v.*

CUNBHAIL, See Cumail.

CUNBHAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Steady See Cunbhalach.

CUNBHAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Constancy. See Cunbhalachd.

CUNBHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Constant, steady.

CUNBHALACHD, } *s. m.* Constancy,
CUNBHALAS, -AIS, } steadiness.

CUNBHAS, *i. e.* A chunbhas, a chumas. See Cum, *v.*

CUNGAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tool, instrument, implement; materials, ingrediants; runnet.

CUNGAISICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Help, cooperate, assist.

† CUNGANTA, *s. f.* Help, assistance; keepers, assistants.

† CUNGANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Helpful.

CUNGLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Cumhang,) A narrow defile.

† CUNNAIRC, CHUNNAIRC, *pret.* of Faic. See Chunnaic.

CUNNARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A bargain, a cheap bargain.

CUNNART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* Danger, risk.

CUNNARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cunnart,) Dangerous.

CUNNMHALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Cunbhalas.

CÙNNRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A cheap bargain, a good bargain. See Cùnradh.

CÙNNT, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Count, number.

CÙNNTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres, part. v.* Cùnnt. Counting, number or act of counting, numbering, reckoning telling.

CÙNNTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cùnnt, and Fear,) An accountant, an arithmetician.

CÙNNTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The business of an accountant.

CÙNNTART, -AIRT, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cunnart.

CÙNNTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Cùnnt, *v.*) Counting, act of counting, reckoning, cal-

Digitized by Microsoft®

culating, telling or numbering: arithmetic, art of numbering; an account; a settling or adjustment of an account.

CÙNNTASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cùnntas,) Keen, sharp, exact, precise, narrow.

CUNNUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An objection, check.

CUNNUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Objectionable.

CUNNUILICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Object, dispute, wrangle.

CÙNRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cùmhnant.

CÙNRADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Federal, of, or belonging to agreements, compacts or covenants.

CÙP, CÙPA, *s. f.* A box-cart, a coop-cart: written also Cùb.

CUPA, -ACHAN, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A cup.

CUPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cupa,) Cup-like, full of cups; of, or belonging to cups.

CUPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cup.

CUPAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cup, and Fear,) A cup-bearer.

CUPLA, *s. m.* See Cupull.

CUPLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuplaich. Coupling.

CUPLAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cupull,) Couple.

CUPUILL, *s. pl.* (Cupull,) Shrouds.

CUPULL, -UILL, and -PLAICHEAN, } *s. m.*
CUPALL, -AILL, and -PLAICHEAN, }
A couple, a pair; the arched standing timber that supports the roof of a house; a dog chain. *Scot.* Couple.

CUPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cupull,) Abounding in couples, pairs, roof timbers, dog-chains.

CUR, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cuir. A placing, setting, sending, sowing; a falling of snow.

CUR, -UIR, *s. m.* Power; weariness, defeat. Hence the word *Curaidh*, A hero.

† CUR, *adj.* Difficult.

CURACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A boat, properly a wicker boat, and covered with skins or hides; a coracle.

CURACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Curach. A little coracle, a little wicker-boat.

CURACH-NA-CUBHAIGE, *s. m.* (Curach, and Cubhsg,) Small-leafed, bell-flower or blue-bottle.

CURACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cuir, *v.*) Sowing, act of sowing.

CÙRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cur, *adj.*) An obstacle, severe distress, impediment.

CURAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Car,) Frisky, nimble; cunning, tricky.

CURAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Curaideach,) Craftiness; nimbleness, playfulness, friskiness.

CURAIDH, -NEAN, *s. m.* (Cur, power A champion, a hero, a warrior.

CÙRAING, } -E, -EAN. *s. f.* A coverlet;
CÙRAINN, } coarse woollen cloth or flannel; a support, prop. *Provin.*

CÙRAINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Curainnich. Covering, as a table.

CÙRAINNICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* (Cùrainn,) Cover. *Provin.*

CÙRAINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Cùrainnich. Covered. *Provin.*

CÙRAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Care, anxiety; a charge, trust, command, office, or employment.

CÙRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Careful, solicitous, anxious.

CÙRAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùramach,) Carefulness, solicitude, anxiety.

CURANTA, *adj.* (Curaidh,) Heroic, valorous, powerful, brave, courageous.

CURANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Curanta,) Bravery, courage.

CURCAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A sand-piper; a cock of hay.

CURCAIS, *s. f.* Hair; a bulrush.

CÙRR, -A, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A corner; an end; a pit; a fountain; a situation or site.

CURRA, *s. f.* A heron. See Còrr.

† CURRA, *s. m.* Sowing; a little farm.

CURRACAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A bubble on the surface of liquids; a cock of hay; a lapwing.

† CURRACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. m.* A bog, a fen where shrubs grow.

CURRACHD, -AICHD, -AICHDEAN, *s. m.* A cap, a woman's head-dress.

CURRACHD-NA-CUBHAIGE, *s. m.* Hare-bell or round-leafed bell-flower.

CURRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Cùrr,) A crowding together, collecting into one place.

CURRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Curr-achd.

CURRAICEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Wearing a cap or caps; of, or belonging to caps.

CURRAIDH, -E, *adj.* Exhausted, wearied.

CURRAIGHIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A cann, tankard.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CURRAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Manifest, plain, evident.

CURRAL, -AIL, } -AN, *s. m.* A carrot;
CURRAN, -AIN, } panniers, slung on horses for carrying bulky loads, as hay, corn.

CURRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to panniers or carrots.

CURRTHA, *adj.* Wearied, fatigued.

CURRUCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cooing of pigeons.

CURRUCAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A lapwing.

CURRUSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A milk-pail.

† CURS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A horse.

CÙRSA, *s. m.* A course, manner, row, rank, order, direction.

CÙRSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Cùrsa,) Winding, folding, meandering; in courses, ranks, or rows.

CÙRSAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Course, traverse, arrange in ranks or rows.

CÙRSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùrsach,) Traversing, scampering, coursing.

CÙRSAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cùrsa,) A courser.

CÙRSAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Cùrsa,) A courier.

CÙRSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cùrsair,) Coursing.

CÙRSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Cùrsa,) A courser.

CÙRSANACH, -AICH. *s. m.* (Cùrsa,) A courser.

CURTA, *adj.* Bad, infamous, shocking.

CURUSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A milk pail.

CUS, *s. m. ind.* Enough; a subsidy, tribute; superfluity, too much; *adjectively* and collectively, many.

† CUSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Bending, inclining.

† CUSAL, *s. m.* Courage.

CUSAG, -AIG, *s. f.* Wild mustard.

CUSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in wild mustard.

CUSBAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Cuspair.

CUSMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* See Cuspunn.

CUSP, *pl.* -AN, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A kibe, ulcerated chilblain on the heel.

CUSPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having kibes.

CUSPAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuis and Aire,) A marksman; a mark to aim at.

CUSPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Cuspair,) Archery, aiming, or shooting at a mark; an objection, an argument.

CUSPAIR-DEUCHAINN, -AIREAN-DEUCH-, A criterion.

CUSPAIRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Cuspair,) An opponent, adversary, a marksman.

CUSPAIRICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Aim shoot or throw at a mark.

CUSPUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Cus and Bonn, A custom, tribute, impost.

CUT, -AIDH, CH-, *v. a.* Gut, as fish.

CUT, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A bob-tail; a piece.

† CUST, *s. m.* Skin.

† CUSTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A tanner.

CUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Short, diminutive docked, shortened, bob-tailed.

CUTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An elision, a curtailing, curtailment.

CUTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Cut. Gutting, disembowelling used of fish.

CUTAICH, -IDH, CH-, *v. a.* Shorten, curtail, dock.

† CUTAIDH, *s. m.* Wake-robin.

CUTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A little dumpy female; a short spoon.

CUTHA, } -AICH, *s. m.* Rage, mad-
CUTHACH, } ness, insanity.

CUTHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A cuckoo. See Cubhag.

CUTHAICH, *adj.* Mad, frantic, insane.

CUTHAICHTE, *adj.* Raging, mad, furious, insane.

CUTHAILEACH, *adj.* Bashful, modest, timid.

CUTHAILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bashfulness, modesty, timidity.

† CUTHAR, *s. m.* Froth. See Cobhar.

CUTHARLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An earth-nut or pig-nut; an onion.

CUTHARLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to earth-nuts or onions.

CUTH-BHARRAN, -AIN, } *s. m.* A
CUTH-DARUN, -UIN, } sort of cap, a Monmouth cap

D

D, the fourth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Duir or Doir, *i. e.* "Darach," the oak tree.

'D, *contr.* for Ciod, *pron. interrog.* "'Dé?" *i. e.* Ciod è? What? what is it?

D', *contr.* for Do, *poss. pron.* which see. Used before words beginning with a vowel or *f* aspirated: it is often in common use turned into T', as T'athair, *Thy father.*

D', *contr.* for Do, sign of the *pret.* of verbs. See Do.

D', *contr.* for Do and De, *prep.* which see.

D'A, *contr.* for Do, *prep.* and A, *poss. pron art.* and *rel.* To her, his, it, which, whom;

Digitized by Microsoft®

also, *contr.* for De, *prep.* and a *poss. pron. art.* and *rel. i. e.* "De a."

† Dà, *adv.* If, whence.

† Dà, *adj.* Good. See Deadh.

DÀ, *adj.* Two, a couple.

DÀ, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* è, *i. e.* "Do è." To him: commonly written without the accent to distinguish it from the adjective Dà, two; sometimes, however, requiring it in metre, and when it becomes the emphatic word of a sentence.

DÀ-ADHARCACH, *adj.* (Dà and Adharcach,) Two-horned; bicornous.

DABH, *comp. pron.* To them. *Provin.* for doibh.

DABHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A vat, a mashing vat, a large tub; a district of country; a lot, certain portion of land.

DABHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A pitcher, a bucket.

DABHAN-ALLUIDH, } -AIN-ALLUIDH
DABHAN-EALLAICH, } or -EALLAICH, *s. m.* A spider.

DABHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Dabhan.

DABHASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A fallow deer.

DABHDAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A fragment.

DÀ-BHEATHACH, *adj.* (Dà, *adj.* and Beatha,) Amphibious. *substantively*, an amphibious animal.

DÀ-BHLIADHNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dà and Bliadhna,) An animal of two years old: used of cattle.

DABHOCH, -OICH, *s. m.* A farm of extent sufficient to pasture a certain number of cows, varying in different districts. In the Hebrides, the number three hundred and twenty is understood.

DÀCHA, *comp. adj.* Likely, probable; more likely, more probable.

† DÀCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An opinion, a conjecture, likelihood.

DACHAIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A home, a dwelling place, residence, domicil; *adverbially*, home, homeward.

DÀ-CHEANNACH, *adj.* (Dà, *adj.* and Ceann,) Having two heads; bicipitous.

DÀ-CHORPACH, *adj.* Having two bodies; bicorporal.

DÀ-CHOSACH, *adj.* (Dà and Cas,) Two footed: *substantively*, a biped.

DÀ-CHRUTHACH, *adj.* (Dà and Cruth,) Double formed, compounded of two forms; biformed.

DAD, *s.* and *adj.* Aught; anything; not nothing.

DADAN, -AIN, *dim.* of Dad, which see.

DADHAS, -AIS, *pl.* -AIS. *s. m.* A fallow deer.

DÀ-DHUILLEACH, *adj.* (Dà and Duilleach,) Bifoliated, two-folded, as a door.

DADMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Dad,) A mote, an atom.

DADMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dadmunn,) Atomical: also *substantively*, an atomis

DADUM, -UIM, *s. m.* A mote, a whit, a jot; any thing. See Dad.

DÀ-FHAOBHAIR, } *adj.* (Dà and
DÀ-FHAOBHRACH, } Faobhar,) Two-edged.

DÀ-FHIACLACH, *adj.* (Dà and Fiacaill,) Having two teeth; bidental.

DÀ-FHICHEAD, *adj.* (Dà and Fichead,) Forty.

DÀ-FHILLTE, *adj.* Double, two-fold.

DÀ-FHOGHAIR, -E, *s. m.* (Dà and Foghair,) A diphthong.

DAG, -DAIGE, -ACHAN, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A pistol.

DAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dag,) Having a pistol or pistols; of, or belonging to pistols.

DAG-DÌOLLAIDE, } -ACHAN, -DÌOLLAID
DAG-DIALTA, } or DIALTA, (Dag and Dìollaid,) A holster-pistol.

DAGH, *adj.* Good.

DAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The burning, singeing or scorching of any matter in preparation. More properly Dathadh, which see.

DAIBHEAR, -EIR, } *adj.* (Do and
DAIBHREACH, -EICHE } Saibhreach,) Needy, destitute, uncomfortable.

DAIBHREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Daibhir.) Poverty, necessity.

DAIBHREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Do and Saibhreas,) Poverty. See Daidhbhreas.

DAIBHIDH, *s. m.* The name David.

DAIBHIR, *adj.* Poor, destitute: The word of opposite meaning is Saibhir

DÀICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dàicheil,) Handsomeness, gracefulness, dignity.

DÀICHEIL, -ALA, *adj.* Handsome, graceful, genteel; majestic, stately, dignified; haughty, proud, strong, keen.

DAIDEIN, *s. m.* Papa. (Child's prattle.)

DAIDHBHIR, -E, *adj.* (Do, *neg.* and Saibhir,) Needy, poor: written also Daibhir.

DAIDHBHREAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Daidhbhir,) Poverty: written also Daibhreas.

† DAIDHM, -E, *adj.* Poor, spoiled.

† DAIF, *s. m.* Drink.

† DAIGH, *s. m.* Fire, pain; matter, cause; hope, confidence.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† DAIGH, *v. a.* Give.

† DAIGHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Daigh. Giving, delivering, granting.

DAIGHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Daoi-fhear,) A rogue.

DAIGHNEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A fortress, a fastness. See Daingneach.

DAIGHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Daingneachadh.

DAIGHNICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Fortify, tighten. See Daingnich.

DAIGHNICHTE, *pret. part.* of Daighnich. See Daingnichte.

DAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sort of wooden collar for cattle.

DAIL, DALACH, -THEAN, *s. f.* A field, a meadow, a plain.

DÀIL, DÀLACH; *pl.* DÀLAICHEAN, *s. f.* Delay, procrastination; a meeting, convention; an attempt; friendship, attachment; a fortress, fastness; credit, trust.

DAIL, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Give, deliver. See Dailich.

DAIL-CHATHA, DAILTHEAN-CATHA, *s. f.* (Dail and Cath,) A field of battle.

DAIL-CHUACH, -AN, *s. m.* A kind of poculated meadow flower.

DAILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dailich. Distribution; act of distributing.

DAILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A date tree; a little dale or meadow.

DAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dail,) Dilatory, tardy, procrastinating.

DAILGHEACH, -ICH, -AN, *s. m.* (Dail, *s.*) The withy, attached to a cow's collar. *Provin.*

DAILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Tradition, affiance

DAILICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Distribute, deal. *Provin.*

DAILICH, -IDH, DH, *v. a.* Delay, procrastinate, postpone, linger.

DAILLE, *s. f. ind.* (Dall, *adj.*) Blindness, darkness. Oftener written Doille.

DAILTHEAN, *pl.* of Dail, which see.

DAILTEAN, -AN, *s. m.* A stripling, a coxcomb, a puppy.

DAILTEANACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Like a coxcomb.

DAILTEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dailtean,) Impertinence, foppery, coxcombry.

DAIMH, *pl.* of Damh. Oxen.

DÀIMH, *s. m.* & *f.* Relationship, connexion, affinity, friendship.

† DÀIMH, *s. m.* A church, a house; people; assent; free will; a poet, a learned man; a guest or stranger.

DAIMHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Dàimh,) A relative, a friend, associate, companion.

DÀIMHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dàimh,) Having many relations, many friends.

DÀIMHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dàimheil,) Relationship, friendship, kindness.

DÀIMHEIL, -ALA, *adj.* Affectionate towards one's relations; related, connected; friendly, kind, benevolent.

DAIMH-FHEÒIL, -EÒLA, (Damh, and Feòil,) The flesh of bullocks.

DÀIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Dàn, which see.

DAINGEAN, -EIN, DAINGEANN, DAINGIONN, -INNE and DAINGNE, *adj.* Strong, firm; fortified.

DAINGEANN, DAINNIONN, -EINN, -NGNEAN, *s. f.* (Daingeann, *adj.*) A garrison, fort, prison.

† DAINGEANN, *s. m.* An assurance, contract.

DAINGNE, *adj. comp.* of Daingeann, which see.

DAINGNEACH, -ICHE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A stronghold, castle, fortification, fastness.

DAINGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Daingnich. A strengthening, fortifying, tightening; confirming; act of strengthening, confirming.

DAINGNEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m,* (Daingeann,) Strength, firmness.

DAINGNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Strength, firmness, tightness.

DAINGNICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Strengthen, fortify, confirm, establish; bind, fasten, tighten.

DAINGNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Daingnich. Confirmed, fortified, established, tightened.

† DAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An oak.

DÀIR, DÀRA, *s. f.* Pairing of cattle

DÀIR, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Rut.

DAIR-NA-COILLE, *s.* The first night of a new year. *Provin.*

DAIRBEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A tadpole; any very small fish.

DAIRBH, *adj.* See Doirbh.

DAIRBHRE, *s. f.* An oak, a nursery or grove of oaks.

DAIRE, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* See Doire.

DAIRIREACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A loud rattling noise, noise of shooting, a volley; also a smart blow.

DAIRTE, *s. f.* and *pret. part. v.* Dàir, which see.

DAIRT, DAIRTE, *s. f.* A heifer.

DAIS, -E, -EAN, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A mow of hay or corn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DAIS, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A fool, a blockhead.

DAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having mows of hay or corn.

AITE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dath. Coloured. See Daithte.

AITEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dath,) Fresh-coloured. fair-coloured.

AITHEAD, -EID, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* A diet.

DAITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dath. Dyed.

DÀLA, DÀLACH, *gen.* of Dàil, which see.

DÀLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dail,) Delaying, act of delaying.

DALAN-DÉ, -AIN-DÉ, *s. m.* A butterfly.

DALBA, *adj.* See Dalma. *Provin.*

† DALBH, *s. m.* A lie, contrivance.

DALL, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Blind, make blind, mislead, deceive.

DALL, -OILLE, *adj.* Blind; ignorant; obscure, dark.

DALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dall. A blinding, misleading; act of blinding, misleading, darkening.

DALLADH-EUN, -AIDH-EUN, *s. m.* (Dalladh, and Eun,) Purblindness, defect of vision.

DALLAG, -AIGE, AN, *s. f.* (Dall,) A shrew-mouse; a mole; a leech; any little blind creature; a species of fish.

DALLAGACH, *adj.* Like a shrew-mouse, dormouse or mole.

DALL-AIGEANTACH, -AICHE, (Dall, and Aigneadh,) Dull, slow witted, stupid.

DALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Dall,) A winnowing fan.

DALLANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A large winnowing fan. *Scot.* Wecht.

DALLANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *f.* Inebriation, state of complete inebriation.

DALLAN-CLOICHE, -AIN-CHLOICHE, *s. m.* A monumental stone.

DALLAN-DÀ, *s. m.* A game, blind man's buff.

DALLARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Dall, and Fear,) A blind person; a confused stupid person.

DALLARANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dallaran,) Blindness, confusedness; groping in darkness.

DALL-BHRAT, -AN, *s. m.* (Dall, and Brat,) A blinding bandage; a dark covering.

DALL-CHEÒ, *s. m. ind.* A dark, thick mist.

DALL-CHEÒTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Very misty.

DALL-CHREIDIMH, *s. m. ind.* (Dall, and Creidimh,) Implicit faith.

DALL-OIDHCHE, *s. f.* (Dall, and Oidhche,) The darkest time of night; dark night.

DALL-INNTINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dall, and Inntinn,) Stupid, weak minded, dull-witted.

DALL-SGIOMH, -A, *s. m.* (Dall. and Sgiomh,) The alloy in metals.

DALL-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A dim eye, a sightless eye.

DALMA, *adj.* Bold, forward, audacious, impudent.

DALMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dalma,) Impudence, audacity, forwardness.

DALTA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A foster-child; a god-son or daughter; step-son or daughter.

DALTAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Dalta, which see.

DALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Betrothed; of, or belonging to a foster-child.

DALTA-BAISTIDH, *s. m.* A god-son or daughter.

DÀM, -AIM, *s. m.* A reservoir, a conduit, a mill-dam.

DAMAINT, -E, } *adj.* Damned, condemn-
DAMANTA, } ed.

DÀMH, *s. m.* A learned man.

DAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* An ox; a hart, stag, the male of the red deer; that part of a harrow in which the teeth are fixed.

DAMHACH, *adj.* (Damh,) Of or belonging to an ox or hart.

D'AMH, DH'AMH, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* See Domh, Dhomh.

DAMHAIL, -E, -ALA, *adj.* Stupid, boorish; of, or belonging to oxen.

DÀMHAIR, -E, *adj.* Earnest, keen, eager, zealous.

DÀMHAIR, -E, *s. f.* (Damh, and Dàir, *v.*) Rutting of deer; rutting time.

DÀMHAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dàmhair, *v.*) Keen, earnest, endeavouring, industrious, diligent.

DÀMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Keenness, eagerness, diligence, industry.

DAMHAN-ALLUIDH, -AIN, -ALLUIDH, *s. m.* (Damh, and Alluidh,) A spider.

DAMH-LANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Damh, and Lann,) An ox-stall.

D'AMHSA, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron. emph.* See Dòmhsa, Dhòmhsa.

DAMHSA, *s. m.* Dancing. See Dannsa.

DAMHSAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A dancer. Written also Dannsair.

DAMNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Cursing; condemnation, a condemning.

DAMUINTE, *adj.* See Damaint.

DÀN, -ÀIN, *pl.* DÀNA, DÀIN, and DÀINTEAN,

Digitized by Microsoft®

s. m. A poem, a song; a treasure; fate, destiny.

DÀN, DÀNA, *adj.* Bold, daring, intrepid, resolute; confident, audacious, presumptuous.

DÀNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dàn, *s.*) Poetical, of, or connected with poems.

ÀNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dàn, *s.*) Poetry, poesy, art of poetry; boldness, presumption.

DÀNADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dàna, *adj.*) Assurance, presumption, audacity, boldness.

DÀNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Defy, challenge, dare; adventure.

† DANAIR, *s. m.* A stranger, foreigner.

DANARRA, DANNARRA, *adj.* Stubborn, obstinate, contumacious; presumptuous, opinionative, impudent; firm, steady; bold, resolute, undaunted.

DANARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Danarra,) Stubbornness, obstinacy, contumacy, presumption, impudence; boldness, resolution, forwardness.

DÀN-FHIR, *s. pl.* Danes.

DANNS, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Danns, *s.*) Dance.

DANNSA, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A dance, a ball.

DANNSADH, AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Danns. Dancing, a dance; act of dancing.

DANNSAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Danns and Fear,) A dancer.

DANNSAIR-DUBH AN UISGE, *s. m.* The water spider.

DÀNTUIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dàn, *s.*) Poetry. See Dànachd.

DÀNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dàn,) Fatalism.

DAOBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Wicked, perverse, turbulent.

DAOCH, *s. f. ind.* Strong dislike, disgust, antipathy; horror, fright.

DAOCHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Daoch,) Disgusting, exciting great aversion.

DAOCHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Daochail,) Disgustfulness.

† DAOCHAN, *s. m.* Anger.

† DAOCHANACH, *adj.* Angry.

DAOI, DAOIDH, -E, *adj.* Wicked, foolish, worthless; weakly, feeble.

DAOI, DAOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A wicked man.

DAOIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Wickedness, folly, worthlessness.

DAOIL, *s. f.* See Deala. Also, *gen. sing.* of Daol.

DAOIMEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A diamond.

DAOIN, *s. f.* Thursday.

DAOINE, *pl.* of Duine. Men.

DAOINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Daoine,) Populous.

DAOINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Population.

DAOINEAS, EIS, *s. m.* (Daoine,) Manliness.

DAOIRE, *adj. comp.* of Daor. Dearer, dearest.

DAOIRSE, *s. f. ind.* (Daor,) Dearth, scarcity; famine.

DAOIRSINN, *s. f.* See Daorsainn.

DAOL, -AOIL, *s. f.* A beetle, a chafer, a bug.

DAOLAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Daol. A little beetle, chafer, bug; a miser; in derision, a slovenly woman.

DAOLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in beetles.

DAOLAG-BHREAC, -AN-BREACA, *s. f.* A lady-bird.

DAOLAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A lazy man; a mean, inactive, sneaking, grovelling fellow.

DAOLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Penury, inactivity, meanness.

DAONACHD, *s. m. ind.* See Daonnachd.

DAONDA, *adj.* See Daonna.

DAONDAN, *adv. Provin.* Always. See Daonnan.

DAONNA, DAONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Daoine,) Humane, charitable.

DAONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Daonna,) Humanity, charity, benevolence.

DAONNACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Daonnach,) Liberal, benevolent, hospitable.

DAONNAIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Charitable, alms-giving.

DAONNAN, *adv.* (Aon and Dàn,) Always, continually; at all times.

DAOR, -AOIRE, *adj.* (Do and Saor, *adj.*) Dear, costly, precious; enslaved, imprisoned, condemned; deeply involved; guilty.

DAOR, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Daor, *adj.*) Raise the price, make dearer; sentence, doom, condemn, enslave.

DAORACHADH, DAORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Daoraich. Act of raising the price, enhancing the value; condemning, act of condemning.

DAORAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. n.* Make dearer, enhance the value of.

DAORANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Daor, *adj.*) A slave.

DAOR-BHODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A slave; a churl.

DAOR-BHALAOCH, -OICH, *s. m.* A

Digitized by Microsoft®

man slave; a captive; also an unmannerly low-bred fellow.

DAOR-ÉIGEANTAS, -AIS, (Daor and Éiginn,) Absolute necessity.

DAORMUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* A dwarf, miser, niggard; a curmudgeon.

DAOR-ÒGLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Daor and Òglach,) A slave, a captive, a bondman.

DAORSA, *ind.* } *s. f.* Bondage, cap-
DAORSAN, -AINN, } tivity; famine, dearth.

DAORSADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* See Daorsa.

DAORSAINN, *s. f.* Famine, dearth; bondage, slavery.

DAORTA, *pret. part. v.* Daor. Condemned, convicted.

DAOR-THIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* A prison, a house of bondage.

DÀ-PHEIGHINN, *s. m.* A certain coin, two pennies Scots.

DA'R, *prep.* Do, conjoined with *poss. pron.* Ar. Unto our. Also *prep.* De, conjoined with *pers. pron.* Ar. Of, or of our

DARA, } *adj.* Second; either, either
DARADH, } of two.

DARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An oak. Oak timber.

DÀRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dàir, which see.

DARADH, *adj.* See Dara.

DARAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* An oak tree.

DARAG-THALMHAINN, *s. f.* (Darag and Talamh,) The plant germander; also the name of a bird.

DARARAICH, } -E, *s. f.* A loud rattling
DAIRIRICH, } noise, stunning sounds, as of musketry.

† DARB, -A, *s. m.* A worm, reptile.

DARCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The hollow of the hand; a teal or coot; an acorn.

DÀRNA, } *adj.* Second; the one or
DARNADH, } the other.

DÀROIL, -E, *adj.* (Dàir, *s.*) Libidinous.

DAR-UBHALL, -AILL, -BHLAN, *s. m.* An oak-apple, gall-nut.

DÀSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fierceness, furiousness, madness.

DÀSACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fierce, furious, mad.

DÀSAIDH, -E, *adj.* Furious.

DÀ-SAN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. emph. i. e.* Do esan. To him.

DÀSANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Cunning,
DASUNNACH, } wily; presumptuous. See Dàsachdach.

DÀTH -AIDH, DH- *v. a.* Singe.

DATH, -A, -AN, and DAITHEAN, *s. m.* Colour.

DATH, -AIDH, DH-, *v a.* (Dath, *s.*) Colour, dye, tinge.

DATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dath, *s.*) Coloured, of various colours.

DATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dàth. Singeing; act of singeing.

DATHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dathadh and Fear,) A dyer.

DATHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dathadair,) The trade of a dyer; the process of dyeing.

DATHAIL, *adj.* (Dath, *s.*) Coloured; decent, comely, agreeable

DATHAIS, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fallow
DATHAS, -AIS, } deer.

DATH-CHLODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Parti-coloured.

DÀTHTA, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dàth.
DAITHTE, } Singed.

DÉ, for CIOD è, "Dè b' aill leibh," What do you wish?

DE or do. *prep* Of. There are high and respectable authorities for both forms of this preposition. The venerable translators of the Scriptures have invariably written it *do*; while the learned author of the Gaelic Grammar has contended that it should be written *de*, in contradistinction to the *prep. do*, to. We shall not presume, positively, to decide this question; but whether it be written *de* or *do*, it is contracted thus d' before an initial vowel, and often changed into *dh*; as "a dh' aon rùn."

DÉ, DHÉ, *gen.* of Dia, God, which see.

DÉ, *adv.* as, "An dé," Yesterday.

DÈABH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Drain, dry up.

DÈABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dèabh. Drying, draining; evaporation; a shrinking, as of the staves of a dish; circumstance of becoming dry, having shrunk, or become parched; also a hasty encounter; a skirmish, battle.

DÉABHTA, *pret. part. v.* Dèabh. Parched, shrunk, dried up.

DEACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A jacket, a waistcoat.

DEACAIR, -E, *adj.* Difficult, hard, abstruse; mournful, sad, grievous; also surly, gloomy; sorry, grieving, sorrowful.

DEACAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deacair,) Difficulty; sorrow.

DEACH, *pret. neg.* and *interrog. v.* Rach

Digitized by Microsoft®

'Cha deach mi'n sin." I did not go thither.

† Deach, *s. m.* A movement.

DEACHADH, *pret. subj. neg.* and *interrog. v.* Rach. *Provin.*

DEACHAIDH, *pret. neg.* and *interrog. v.* Rach. "An deachaidh tu?" Hast thou gone? "Cha deachaidh mi." I have not gone.

† Deachair, -e, *adj.* Bright, glittering.

DEACHAMH, -aimh, -ean, *s. m.* (Deich,) A tithe; a tenth part.

DEACHD, -aidh, dh-, *v. a.* Dictate, indite.

DEACHDADH, -aidh, -ean, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deachd. Inditing; act of dictating; a dictate, thing dictated.

DEACHDADAIR, -ean, *s. m.* A dictator.

DEACHDAIR, } tator.

DEACHDADAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.*

DEACHDAIREACHD, } Dictatorship. act or business of dictating.

DEACHDUICH, -idh, dh-, *v. a.* See Deachd.

DEACHDUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Deachduich. Dictated.

DEACHMHAICH, -idh, dh-, *v. a.* Tithe.

† Deachosa, *interj.* Lo! behold! there! see!

DEACRA, *adj. comp.* of Deacair, which see.

DEACRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deacair,) Difficulty, hardship.

DEADH, *adj.* Good, excellent. See Deagh.

DEADH-AINM, -ean, -eannan, *s. m.* (Deadh and Ainm,) A good name.

DEADHAN, -ain, *s. m.* (Deadh and Aon,) A dean; any noted person.

DEADH-BHEACHD, -an, *s. m.* (Deadh and Beachd,) Due attention, or consideration.

DEADH-BHEART, -eairt, -an, *s. f.* Deadh and Beart,) A virtue, a good deed.

DEADH-BHEUS, -an, *s. m.* (Deadh and Beus,) Good morals, good behaviour.

DEADH-BHEUSACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh bheus,) Well-behaved, virtuous, moral.

DEADH-BHLAS, -ais, -an, *s. m.* (Deadh and Blas,) A good taste.

DEADH-BHLASTA, or -asda, *adj.* Well-tasted, pleasant to taste.

DEADH-BHOLADH, -aidh, -ean, *s. m.* (Deadh and Boladh,) A sweet smell.

DEADH-BHOLTRACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh and Boltrach,) Aromatic.

DEADH-BHOLTRACH, -aiche, -ean. *s. f.* A sweet flavour.

DEADH-BHOLTRUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part.* (Deadh and Boltrach) Sweet flavoured, perfumed, fragrant.

DEADH-BHUIL, -e, *s. f.* Good management, good disposal; economy.

DEADH-BHUILEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Deadh-bhuil,) Economical.

DEADH-BHUILEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deadh-bhuilich, Economy, frugality; act of putting any thing to good use, proper disposal of any thing; proper management.

DEADH-BHUILICH, -idh, dh-, *v. a.* (Deadh and Builich,) Bestow well, manage well.

DEADH-CHAINNTEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Deadh and Cainnt,) Eloquent.

DEADH-CHRIDHEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Deadh and Cridhe,) Good-hearted; kindly disposed, benevolent.

DEADH-CHRUTH, *s. m.* A handsome form or shape.

DEADH-CHRUTHACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh and Cruth,) Shapely, handsome.

DEADH-FHOCLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh and Focal,) Eloquent.

DEADH-FHULANG, -aing, *s. f.* (Deadh and Fulang,) Patience under suffering, patient endurance.

DEADH-FHULANGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh and Fulang,) Hardy, patient under suffering or hardship; persevering.

DEADH-GHEAN, -a, *s. m.* (Deadh and Gean,) Good will, favour, benevolence; grace; good humour, good mood.

DEADH-GHLÒIR, -e, *s. f.* (Deadh and Glòir,) Affability, courteousness.

DEADH-GHLÒIREACH, -iche, *adj.* (Deadh-ghlòir,) Affable, courteous, condescending.

DEADH-GHRÀDHAICH, -idh, dh-, *v. a.* (Deadh and Gràdhaich,) Love ardently, sincerely or fervently.

DEADH-GHUTHACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Deadh and Guth,) Sweet voiced.

DEADH-IOMCHAR, -air, *s. m.* Good comportment; proper bearing.

DEADH-LABHARTACH, } *substantively,*

DEADH-LABHRACH, -aich, } An orator: *adjectively,* Well spoken, eloquent.

DEADH-LABHRAICHE, -an, *s. m.* (Deadh and Labhair,) An orator.

DEADH-MHAISEACH, -iche, *adj.* (Deadh and Maiseach,) Good looking, handsome, comely.

DEADH-MHAISEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deadh-mhaisich

Digitized by Microsoft®

Ornamenting, adorning, decorating; to improve personal appearance.

DEADH-MHAISICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Deadh and Maiseach,) Adorn, decorate.

DEADH-MHAISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Deadh-mhaisich. Adorned, ornamented.

DEADH-MHISNEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Deadh and Misneachail,) Of good courage; confident, bold, hopeful.

DEADH-MHÙINTE, *adj.* Well bred.

DEADH-ÒRDUICHTE, *adj.* (Deadh and Òrduich,) Well ordered; methodized.

DEADH-THOIL, -E, *s. f.* (Deadh and Toil,) Sincere desire; good will, benevolence.

DEADH-THOILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Deadh-thoil,) Favourable, friendly, benevolent, voluntary, gratuitous.

DEADH-THOILL, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Deadh and Toill,) Deserve well, merit.

DEADH-THRIALL, *s. m.* A good gait, portliness.

DEADH-UAIR, *s. f.* A good season, good time.

D'EAGAL, *conj.* (*i. e.* Air eagal, or An eagal,) For fear; lest; in case.

DEAGH, *adj.* Good, excellent. Written also Deadh.

DEAGHAIDH, -E, EAN, *s. f.* Desire, longing. 'An deaghaidh,' After.

DEAGH-CHOINGHEALLACH, -ICHE *adj.* (Deagh and Coingheallach,) Humane, benign.

DEAGH-FHONN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Deagh and Fonn,) Good mood; good humour; good tune; good disposition, good principle.

DEAGH-GHEAN, -A, *s. m.* see Deadh-ghean.

† DEAGHNAD, -AID, *s. m.* Frost.

DEAGH-THUIGSE, *s. f.* (Deagh and Tuigse,) A good understanding; knowledge; wisdom.

DEAGH-THUIGSEACH, -ICHE, *ad.* (Deagh and Tuigse.) Of good understanding; of quick apprehension; prudent, wise, sensible.

DEAGUIL, *s. f.* Twilight.

DEAL, -A, *adj.* Zealous, keen, eager, earnest; friendly.

DEALA, -CHAN, *s. f.* A leech; a cow's dug, a sheep's teat.

DEALA, *s. m. ind.* Kindred, friendship.

DEALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } and *pres.*
DEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* } *part. v.* Dealaich. A parting, separating; act of parting, separating; a division a space; separation; a divorce.

DEALACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Separating, causing separation; that may be separated, liable to separation.

DEALAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Separat, divide, divorce.

DEALAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dealaich. Separated, parted, divided, divorced.

DEALAIDH, -E, *adj.* Keen, zealous, affectionate, fond, dear.

DEALAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Keenness, zealousness, affectionateness.

DEALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Lightning; nocturnal brightness in the heavens; the wooden bar of a door.

DEALAN-DÉ, *s. m.* The appearance produced by shaking a burning stick to and fro, or by whirling it round.

DEALAN-DÉ, *s. f.* A butterfly.

DEALAN-DORUIS, -AIN, -AN-DORUIS, *s. m.* (Dealan and Dorus,) A latch, door bolt.

DEALANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Lightning. See Dealan.

DEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Zeal, vehemence, keenness. See Dealaidheachd.

DEALASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dealas,) Zealous, vehement, fervid.

DEALBH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* An image; a picture, a statue; appearance, form, figure, shape; a contemptible, unsubstantial person.

DEALBH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dealbh, *s.*) Form, figure, shape, mould, delineate, make; contrive, plot, devise.

DEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shapely handsome, symmetrical; evident, manifest, probable, likely, congruous; specious, ingenious, inventive.

DEALBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dealbhaich. Forming; act of forming, framing, delineating, picturing.

DEALBHAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Form, frame, figure, shape, make, mould, delineate. See Dealbh.

DEALBHADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Dealbh,) The mould or frame in which to cast any thing.

DEALBHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dealbhadh and Fear,) A framer, inventor, statuary, painter, delineator.

DEALBHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dealbhadair,) Art of painting, statuary, moulding, delineation.

DEALBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dealbh. A forming, shaping, painting, delineating; contriving: act of forming, shaping, delineating, planning.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

† DEALBHAN DÉ, -AIN, -AN-DÉ, *s. m.* A butterfly. See Dearbadan-dê.

DEALBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Misery, poverty.

DEALBHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* In poverty, miserable; causing poverty, misery.

DEALBH-CHLUITH, -E, -EAN, } DEALBH-CHLUICHE, -AN, -ANNAN, } *s. f.* A play, a stage play; a drama.

DEALBH-CHLUITHEADAIR, -EAN, (Dealbh-Chluith and Fear,) A stage-player, an actor.

DEALBH-LIOBHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dealbh and Lìobhair,) A painter.

DEAL'-EACH, -EICH, -ACHAN-EACH, *s. f.* (Deala and Each,) A horse leech.

DEALG, -EILGE, -AN, *s. f.* A pin, skewer, wire, a thorn, a prickle; a bodkin. 'Dealg fuilt,' A hair pin. 'Dealg gualainn,' A pin by which the belted plaid is fastened on the left shoulder.

DEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dealg,) Prickly, stinging; of, or belonging to pins, skewers, wires.

DEALGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Act of pricking, stimulating, urging.

DEALGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Dealg. A spindle, a small spindle, a little pin or skewer.

DEALGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of little prickles, spindles, skewers, pins.

DEÀLRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bright, radiant, shining, refulgent, gleaming, beaming, clear, resplendent.

DEÀLRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deàlraich. A shining, a gleaming; act of shining, gleaming, beaming.

DEÀLRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Brightness, effulgence, lustre, radiance, splendour; act of shining, gleaming.

DEÀLRADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Deàlrach.

DEÀLRAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Shine, radiate, gleam, flash, beam, brighten, emit rays.

DEALT, -A, *s. f.* Dew.

DEALTACH, -AICHE, } DEALTMHOR, -OIRE, } DEALTRACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Dealt,) Dewy.

DEALTRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dealtraich. A besprinkling, spangling, gilding, bedropping, lackering, varnishing.

DEALTRAICH, -IDH, DH-, (Dealt,) Gild, bedrop, lacker, varnish.

DEALUIGHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dealaich,) Separable.

DEALUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Loud barking. More properly Deileann.

DEALUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dealaich. Separated. See Dealaichte.

DEAMHAN, -AIN; *pl.* Deamhain, *s. m.* A demon, devil, evil spirit.

DEAMHANAIDH, *adj.* Devilish. See Deamhnaidh.

DEAMHAS, -AIS, } DEAMHAIS, } *pl.* DEIMHSEAN, *s. m.* A pair of sheep-shears.

DEAMHNAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Deamhan,) Devilish, malicious, designedly wicked.

DEAMHSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Deamhais,) A fleecing; a plying of shears in sheep-shearing.

DÈAN; *fut.* NI, *pret.* RINN, *pres. part.* DEANAMH, *pret. part.* RINNEADH, *v. a.* Do, make, act, perform. 'Dean cabhag,' Hasten, make haste. 'Dean ùrnuigh,' Pray. 'Dean fuasgladh,' Release, deliver. 'Dean rèite,' Pacify. 'Dean gàirdeachas,' Rejoice. 'Dean aithreachas,' Repent. 'Dean uaill,' Boast, be proud of, &c. &c.

DÉANACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vehement, keen; grievous; fierce, rough, bold; mad.

DEANADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dean,) Laborious, industrious, diligent, active, endeavouring.

DÈANADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dèanadach,) Industry, activity, exertion; conduct, behaviour, doings.

† DÈANADH, improperly for Dèanamh, which see.

DÈANAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dèan. Doing, acting, performing.

DÈANASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dèan.) See Deanadach.

DEANG, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* See Diong.

DEANN, -A, -AN, *s. f.* Force; haste, velocity, hurry; a very small quantity of any thing comminuted.

DEANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Dust, mill dust.

DEANNAG, -AIGE, *s. f.* A small quantity of any comminuted matter, a pinch as of snuff.

DEANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* In small quantities.

DEANNAIBH, *dat. pl.* of Deann, which see.

DEANNAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A conflict, onset, contest, haste, hurry, a shot.

DEANNALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deannal,) Impetuous.

DEANNALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Impetuousness, vehemence, hastiness.

DEANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Deannag.

DEANN-RUITH, -E, *s. f.* (Deann and Ruith,) Great hurry, velocity, impetuosity, utmost speed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEANNTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A nettle.

DEANNTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in nettles; a place where nettles grow.

DÈANT' for Dèanamh. Doing.

DÈANTA, *pret. part. v.* Dèan. Done, made, performed, finished.

DÈANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dèan,) Practical, practicable.

DÈANTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dèan,) An agent, one who acts or performs; a doer; an industrious man.

DÈANTANAS, -AIS, *s. f.* See Dèanadas.

DÈANTAR, *imperat. pass. 3d. pers. sing. v.* Dèan, which see.

DÈANTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Conduct, doings, work; poetry, rhyming.

DÈANTASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Active, industrious, busy.

DEARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Dearcadh.

DÈARAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Beggarly, poor, wretched.

DÈARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dèarail,) Want, defeat, destitution.

DEARBADAN, -AIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A but-
DEARBADAN-DÉ, } terfly.

DEARBH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Prove, confirm, try.

DEARBH, -A, *adj.* Sure, certain; particular, peculiar, identical.

DEARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dearbh,) Sure of; confirmatory.

DEARBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } and
DEARBHACHD, *s. f.* } *pres. part. v.* Dearbhaich. A proving, confirming, attesting; act of confirming, attesting.

DEARBHADAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dearbh,) Demonstrate.

DEARBHADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Capability of proof.

DEARBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dearbh. Evidence, proof; proving; act of proving, trying, confirming, demonstrating.

DEARBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Dearbh,) *v.*) A touch-stone.

DEARBHAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dearbh, *v.*) Prove, confirm, attest.

DEARBHANN, -AINN, -EAN. *s. f.* (Dearbh, *adj.*) An axiom, a proposition evident at first sight.

DEARBHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Dearbh, *v.*) Proof.

DEARBHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dearbhas.) Capable of proof.

DEARBH-BHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Dearbh, and Bann,) An axiom.

DEARBH-BHEACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Dearbh and Beachd,) Certainty, assurance, confidence.

DEARBH-BHRÀTHAIR, -AR, -ÀIRREAN, *s. m.* (Dearbh, *adj.* and Bràthair,) A brother, a full brother, own brother.

DEARBH-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Dearbh, and Briathar,) An axiom, a truism.

DEARBH-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dogmatical, axiomatic.

DEARBH-CHINNTE, *s. f. ind.* }
DEARBH-CHINNTEAS, -EIS, } (Dearbh, *adj.* and Cinnte,) Certainty, full assurance.

DEARBH-CHINNTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dearbh-chinnte,) Sure, certain, beyond doubt.

DEARBH-FHIOS, *s. m.* Certain knowledge.

DEARBH-FHIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Absolutely certain; having certain knowledge.

DEARBHTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dearbh. Proved, confirmed, tried.

DEARBHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Capable of proof, or of demonstration.

DEARBHTHACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Dearbh,) See Dearbhachd.

DEARBH-THEACHDAIRE, -AN, and -DRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Dearbh, *adj.* and Teachdaire,) A sure messenger, a trusty messenger.

DEARC, -AN, *s. f.* A berry, general term; a lizard; an eye; a cave or grave.

DEARC, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Behold, look, observe; look keenly, piercingly.

DEARCAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dearc. A little berry.

DEARCAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dearcag,) Full of little berries.

DEARC-AITINN, -AN-AITINN, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Aiteann,) A juniper berry.

DEARC-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A speckled serpent, a lizard.

DEARC-DHARAICH, -AN-DARAICH, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Darach,) An acorn.

DEARC-EIGHINN, -AN-EIGHINN, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Eigheann,) An ivy-berry.

DEARC-FHIONA, -AN-FIONA. *s. f.* (Dearc, and Fion,) A grape.

DEARC-FHRANGACH, -AN-FRANGACH, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Frangach,) A currant.

DEARC-FHRAOICH, -AN-FRAOICH, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Fraoch,) A blue-berry, heath-berry.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEARC-IUBHAIR, -AN-IUBHAIR, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Iubhar,) A yew-berry.

DEARC-LUACHAIR, } -AN-LUACH-
DEARC-LUACHRACH, } RACH, *s. f.* A lizard or asp.

DEARCNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Goodly, handsome, likely.

DEARCNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dearcnaich. Act of marking with emphasis, of examining or inspecting keenly, of confirming by observation.

DEARCNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Mark with emphasis, confirm by observation, examine keenly, inspect.

DEARC-OLA, -AN-OLA, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Ola,) An olive.

DEARC-ROIDE, -AN-ROIDE, *s. f.* (Dearc, and Roid,) A bilberry.

DEARG, DEIRGE, *adj.* Red; real, very; intense, violent, downright mad: Dearg is often prefixed to a noun when it is wished to express an extraordinary degree of guilt.

DEARG, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Redden, make red; blush; plough; make an impression.

DEARG, -EIRG, *s. m.* (Dearg, *adj.*) A red deer; land recently ploughed.

DEARGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dearg. Reddening, act of making red; act of blushing; ploughing, act of ploughing; an impression; act of making an impression.

DEARGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A red stain; a red dye, crimson, purple; the essence or reality; the fish called a bream.

DEARGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dearg, *adj.*) A red-coat, a cant term for a soldier.

DEARGAN-ALLT, -AIN, -ANAN-ALLT, (Dearg, and Allt,) A kestrel hawk.

DEARGAN-FRAOICH, -AIN, -ANAN-FRAOICH, *s. m.* (Dearg, and Fraoch,) A gold-finch, a bull-finch.

DEARGANN, -AINN, -AN, } *s. f.* A flea.
DEARGANT, -AN, }

DEARG-CHRIADH, -A, *s. f.* (Dearg, and Criadh,) Ruddle.

DEARG-LAS, -AIDH, DH-, *v. n.* (Dearg, and Las,) Burn into flames, blaze up; give out red flames.

DEARG-LASACH, -AICHE, } *adj.*
DEARG-LASRACH, -AICHE, } (Dearg, *adj.* Las, and Lasrach,) Red flaming.

DEARG-LASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dearg-las. Red-flaming, emitting red flames.

DEARGNAIDH, *adj.* Unlearned.

DEARG-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* A red eye, a blood-shot eye.

DEARG-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Having red eyes, having blood-shot eyes.

DEÀRLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Dearbh and Làn,) Brimful.

DEARMAD, -AID, AN, *s. m.* An omission, negligence, forgetfulness.

DEARMAD, -AIDH, DH-, *v. n.* Neglect. See Dearmaid.

DEARMADACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Dear-
DEARMADAIL, -ALA, } mad,) Forgetful, negligent, careless.

DEARMADACHD, *s. f. ind.* Negligence, carelessness, forgetfulness.

DEARMADAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. n.* Neglect. See Dearmaid.

DEARMAID, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Neglect, fail to perform, forget, disregard.

DEARMAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Anxiety, Solicitude.

DEARMALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dearmail, *s.*) Anxious, solicitous.

DEÀRN, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Do, act.

DÈARNA, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. f.* The palm of the hand.

DEÀRNADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dearna and Fear,) A palmist, one who practises divination by palmistry.

DEÀRNADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Palmistry, chiromancy.

DEARNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dearn. See Deanamh.

DEARNAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small cake, a wafer; a little hand.

DEARRALACH, *adj.* Beggarly, poor, wretched.

DEARRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Obstinacy, fretfulness, crossness.

DEARRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Obstinate, fretful.

DEARRASAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The noise of any thing crackling, burning or roasting; a hurling, gurgling, hissing, buzzing, snarling; rustling, flapping noise of a banner.

DEARRASANAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Dearrasan.

DEÀRRS, -AIDH, } DH-, *v. a.* and *n.*
DEÀRRSAICH, -IDH, } Shine, gleam.

DEÀRRSG, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Polish, burnish, make bright.

DEARRSGNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Polishing, act of polishing, burnishing, brightening.

DEÀRRSGNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Politeness, excellence, accomplishment.

DEARRSGNAICH, -IDH, DH-, See Dearrsg.

DEÀRRSGNAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* A polisher; a polished, accomplished man.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEARRSGNAIDH, -E, *adj.* Wise, prudent.

DEARRSGNUIDH, -E, *adj.* Burnished, polished; bright, also *substantively*, a polite, accomplished man.

DEÀRRSGNÙIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deàrrsgnuidh,) Polish, elegance, neatness, excellence.

DEARS, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Deàrrs, *v.*

DEÀRSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deàrs, *v.*) Bright, radiant, beaming.

DEÀRSADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deàrs. Brightness, radiance, circumstance of shining, beaming, flashing, gleaming; a sun-beam.

DEÀRSAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. n.* Shine; awake.

DEÀRSAIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dears,) Vigilance.

DEARSANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* See Deàrsach.

DEÀRSGAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Deàrs, *v.*

DEÀRSGNAIDH, -E, *adj.* Excellent, perfect; wise, prudent.

DEAS, -EISE, *s. f.* The South.

DEAS, DEISE, *adj.* South; right side of the body, as, 'An làmh dheas', the right hand; ready, prepared, dexterous, skilful, expert, proper, fit; easily accomplished; pretty, handsome, trim, having an appearance of activity.

DEASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Deas, *adj.*) A south-countryman.

DEASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deasaich. Preparation, dressing, act of preparing, dressing.

DEASAD, -AID, *s. m.* Appositeness, prettiness. See Deisead.

DEASADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A common-place book.

DEASAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Prepare, get ready, dress, cook.

DEASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Deasaich. Prepared; dressed; cooked.

DEASAL, -AILE, *adj.* See Deiseal.

DEASALAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Deisealan.

DEASBAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A disputant.

DEASBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deasbair,) Dispute; reasoning; wrangling; act of disputing or arguing.

DEASBUD, -UID, -AN, *s. m.* A dispute.

DEAS-CHAINNT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Deas, *adj.* and Cainnt,) Eloquence.

DEAS-CHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deas and Ceum,) Stately in gait; having a neat manner of walking.

DEAS-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* A ready word; a smart reply

DEAS-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deas *adj.* and Focal,) Ready-witted, eloquent.

DEASGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Lees, dregs, yeast.

DEASGAINN, -E, -EAN, } *s. f.* Runnet,
DEASGANN, -AINNE, -AN, } yeast; lees, dregs, refuse.

DEASGHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Deas, *adj.* and Gair,) On the right hand.

DEAS-GHNÀTH, -ÀITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Deas, *adj.* and Gnàth,) A ceremony.

DEAS-GHNÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deas-ghnath,) Ceremonial.

DEAS-GHNÀTHACHD, *s. m. ind.* Deas-ghnàthach,) Ceremony.

DEASGRAICH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Dreamsgal.

DEAS-LABHAIRT, } *s. m.*
DEAS-LABHRADH-AIDH, } (Deas and Labhair.) Eloquence; address, fluency of speech.

DEAS-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Eloquent; having a command of language.

DEAS-LÀMH, -AIMH, *s. f.* (Deas and Làmh,) A right hand.

DEAS-LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deas-làmh,) Right-handed, neat-handed, ready-handed, dexterous.

DEAS-LÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Neatness of hand; dexterity.

DEASMAIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Curiosity.

DEASOIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Spicy.

DEASPOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Wrangling. See Deasbaireachd.

DEASPUD, -UIDE, -EAN, *s. f.* More properly, Deasbud, which see.

DEAT, -A, *pl.* DEATHAID, *s. m.* or *f.* An unshorn year-old sheep.

DEATACH, -AICHE, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* Smoke, vapour, exhalation, fume.

DEATACHAIL, ALA, } *adj.* (Deatach,)
DEATACHAIR, -E, } Smoky.

DEATACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A chimney, a vent.

DEATACH-THALMHAINN, -AICH-THALMHAINN, *s. m.* The herb fumitory.

DEATAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Anxiety, eagerness, solicitude.

DEATAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deatam,) anxious, eager, solicitous.

DEATHACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Smoke.

DEATHACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Deathach,) Smoky. See Deatachail.

DÈE, *pl.* of Dia. Gods.

DÈIBHLEACH, *gen.* of Deile, *s.* which see.

DÈIBHLIN, -NE, *s. f.* Poverty.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÉIBHLEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Dìblidh,) A feeble, awkward, unhandy person.

DÉIBHLEIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Déibhleid,) Inability, awkwardness, wretchedness, helplessness.

DEIBHLEACH, *adj.* Diminutive.

DEIC, -E, *adj.* Convenient, fitting.

DEICH, *adj. pl.* Ten.

DEICH-BHRIGH, -BHRIGHTE, *s. f.* The decalogue.

DEICH-FÌLLTE, } *adj.* (Deich and
DEICHEACH, } Fillte,) Ten-fold.

DEICHEAMH, *adj.* Tenth.

DEICHMHICH, -IDH, DH-, *v a.* (Deich,) Decimate, tithe, divide into tenths.

DEICH-MHIOS, -A, *s. m.* December.

DEICHNEAR, } *adj.* Ten persons: *used*
DEICHNAR, } *only of persons.*

DEICH-ROINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Deich and Roinn,) A decimal, tenth part.

DEICH-SHLISNEACH, -ICHE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* (Deich and Slios,) A decagon.

DEICH-THAOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deich and Taobh,) Ten-sided.

DEICIR, -E, *adj.* See Deacair.

DÉID, *fut. v.* Theirig. Will go. See Téid and Théid.

DÉIDE, } -IDH, *s. m.* (Deud,) Tooth-
DÉIDEADH, } ache.

DÉIDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A pebble; a toy, bauble; rib-grass; a little fair one.

DÉIDH, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A wish, desire, longing. 'An déidh,' After, afterwards.

DÉIDHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Déidh,) Desirous, fond of, addicted to.

DÉIDHINN, *i. e.* Mu dhéidhinn, *prep.* Of, concerning.

DEIFIR, -E, *s. f.* Haste, speed, expedition.

DEIFIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Hasty, in haste, speedy, expeditious; causing hurry or despatch.

DEIFIRICH, } -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* and *n.*
DEIFRICH, } (Deifir,) Hasten, hurry.

DEIFREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Deifir,) Hasty, hastening, quick. See Deifireach.

DEIFREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deifrich. Hastening, hurrying; act of hastening, hurrying.

DEIGH, -E, -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* Ice. Oftener written and pronounced Eigh, which see.

DÉIGH, *prep.* After. Oftener, 'An déigh.'

DEIGHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Deigh,) Icy, abounding in ice.

DEIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Déidh.

DÉIGH-LÀIMH, *adv.* (Déigh, and Làmh,) After hand, too late.

DEIGHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A quire of paper.

DEIL, -E, EAN, *s. f.* An axle, rod; a turner's lathe; keenness, eagerness; a mare; two, double.

DEIL-AODANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deil and Aodann,) Two-faced.

DEILBH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A forming, configuration; framing; preparing the warp of cloth. See Dealbh.

DEILBH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Form, feign, fashion, frame, invent, devise, construct.

DEILBH-CHAOCHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dealbh and Caochladh,) Transfiguration.

DEILBHICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* See Deilbh, *v.*

DEILBHIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Dealbh. A little image, statue, picture.

DEILBHTE, *pret. part. v.* Deilbh. Warped, framed, fashioned; invented.

DEIL-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deil and Ceann,) Two-headed, double topped.

'DEILE, (*i. e.* Ciod eile?) What else?

DÉILE, -IDH, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A deal, plank.

DEILEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A turner.

DEILEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The business of a turner.

DÉILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Déile. A little deal or board, a lath.

† DEILEALA, *s. f.* The space of two years.

DEILEANN, -INN, *s. m.* Loud, sharp barking, (of a dog.)

DEILEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* A sordid grudging; eagerness, ardour. See Dealas.

DEILGE, *gen. sing.* of Dealg, which see.

DEILGIONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Waste, havock.

DEILGNE, *s. pl.* Thorns, prickles.

DEILGNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dealg,) Spear-thistle; also thorny, prickly.

DEIL-GRÉINE, *s. m.* The name of one of Fingal's standards. See Deò-gréine.

DEILICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Part. See Dealaich.

DÉILIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Business, intercourse, dealing.

DÉILIG, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Déillg, *s.*) Deal, transact business, treat with.

DÉILIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Déilig. Transacting business.

DEILLSEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A blow with the open hand, a slap.

DEILT, -E, *s. f.* Separation.

DEIMH, -E, *adj.* Dark, hidden.

DEILTREADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A gilding, lackering.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEIMHEIS, *s. f.* See Deamhas.

DEIMHIN, -E, } *adj.* True, certain, of a
DEIMHINN, -E, } truth, surely.

DÉIMHINN, -E, *s. f.* A desire or concern about any thing.

DEIMHINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deimhinn,) Certainty.

DEIMHINNICH, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* (Deimhinn,) Affirm, confirm, ascertain, prove, verify, demonstrate.

† DEIMHNE, *s. f.* Assurance, certainty.

DÉINE, *comp.* of Dian. More or most keen or eager.

DÉINE, *s. f. ind.* (Dian, *adj.*) Eagerness, keenness, vehemence, ardour, violence, impetuosity.

DÉINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Déine,) Keenness, violence, impetuosity, eagerness, fierceness.

DÉINEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rude, vehement, violent, urgent, fierce.

DÉINEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Eagerness, keenness, vehemence, fierceness.

DÉINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Déineas,) Zealous, violent, keen, eager, vehement; erce; quick, nimble, brisk.

† DÉINMHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Dian and Meas,) Vanity, self conceit.

DÉINEASACHD, *s. f.* Fierceness, impetuousness, keenness, eagerness.

DÉINMHEASAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A vain, frivolous fellow.

DEIR, *v. n. def.* (*i. e.* Do their,) Say. Used thus, "A deirim," I say. 'A deir thu,' or 'Deir thu, è, ì, sinn, sibh, siad, iad,' Thou, he, she, we, ye, they say.

DEIR, -E, *s. f.* The shingles. St Anthony's fire.

DÉIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Alms.

DÈIRCEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Déirc,) An object of charity, a beggar.

DÉIRCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Déirc,) Poor, penurious; ready to give alms, charitable; of, or pertaining to alms or charity.

DÉIRCEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Dèirc,) Charitable, almsgiving.

DÉIRCEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Déirc,) A term of contempt or ridicule for a narrow penurious woman.

DÉIRCIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Déirc and Fear.) An almoner.

DEIREADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, } *s. m.* An
DEIRE, -ANNAN, } end, conclusion; the end, rear, hindmost part of any thing; the stern of a ship. 'Air dheireadh,' Behind. 'Mu dheireadh,' At last.

DEIREAM, *v. def.* I say. See Deir.

DEIREANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Last, hindermost, hindmost, latter, late, tardy, dilatory, behind.

DEIREANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dessert.

DEIREAS, -EAIS, *s. m.* Injury, harm, loss, calamity, defect, damage, mischief.

DEIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deireas,) Damaged, hurt, lame; mischievous, detrimental.

DEIR' FHIACHAN, *s. pl.* Arrears.

DEIRGE, *adj. comp.* of Dearg, More or most red.

DEIRGE, } *s. f.* Deirge, *adj.*
DEIRGEAD, -EID, } Redness, red.

DEIRGID, *adj.* (Dearg,) A double *comp.* and thus construed, 'Is deirgid e so.' It is the redder for this. 'Cha deirgid e sin.' It is not the redder for that.

DEIRIM, I say. See Deir.

DEIRIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Written also Deireannach, which see.

DÉIS, *adv.* for Déigh, as, 'An déis,' After.

DÉIS, *dat.* and Déise, *gen.* of Dias, which see.

DEIS, *adj.* and *s. f.* See Deas and Deise.

DEISCIOBUL, -UIL, *s. m.* A disciple.

DEISE, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A suit of clothes

DEISE, *adj. comp.* See Deas.

DEISE, *s. f. ind.* (Deas,) Neatness, elegance, readiness.

DEISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deas, *adj.*) Convenience; elegance, handsomeness; dress.

DEISEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Deas, *adj.*) Neatness, elegance.

DÉISEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A blow with the open hand; a slap.

DEISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A dressing; going in full dress; decoration, ornament.

DEISEAL, -EIL, *adj.* See Deiseil.

DEISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Deiseil,)
DEISEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } Readiness, circumstance of being prepared.

DEISEALAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A box on the ear.

DÉISEAN, -EIN, *s. f.* See Déisinn.

DEISEAR, -EIRE, } *adj.* (Deas,)
DEISEARACH, -AICHE, } Sunny, having a southern exposure.

DEISEAR-GRÉINE, *s. m. ind.* (Deisear and Grian,) A southern exposure.

DEISEARRA, } *adj.* See Dei-
DEISEARRACH, -AICHE, } sear.

DEISEIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Deas and Iùl,) Towards the south; having a southern exposure.

DÉISGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A chink, a crack or fissure.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEISGIOBUL, -UIL, *s. m.* See Deisciobul.

DEISIMEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Curious,
DEISMEIREACHD, } prolix talk, curiosity.

DÉISINN, -E, *s. f.* Dislike, disgust, abhorrence.

DÉISINNEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* Ugly, horDÉISNEACH, } rible, frightful, disgusting, shocking.

DEISMIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Curious, inquisitive.

DÉISTEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. f.* See Déisinn.

DÉISTEANACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* DisgustDÉISTINNEACH, } ing. See Déisinneach.

DÉISTINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Disgust; pity. See Deisinn.

DÉISTINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Disgustfulness, ugliness, frightfulness.

DEITHINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Dainty.

DEITHNEAS, -IS, *s. f.* Haste, speed.

DÉITHNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deithneas,) Keen, hasty.

DEITHNEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Worldly, avaricious, too eager for gain.

DEÒ, *s. f.* Breath, air; the vital spark, life; a ray of light, vision.

DEOBHAIL, -BHLAIDH, -DH-, } *v. a.* Suck,
DEOGHAIL, -GHLAIDH, DH, } as infants, or as the young of quadrupeds. Written also Deothail.

DEOBHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Sucking. See Deoghal.

DEOCH, *gen.* Dibhe, *s. f.* A drink, drink, every kind of strong liquors.

DEOCH-AN-DORUIS, *s. f.* A stirrup cup; a parting cup.

DEOCH-SLÀINTE, *s. f.* A health, toast.

DEOGHALACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Sucking,
DEÒLACH, } suckling.

DEOGHALAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* Honeysuckle.

DEÒDHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Eagerness, fondness. *Provin.* See Déineas and Deòthas.

DEOGHAIDH, *prep.* See Déigh.

DEOGHAIL, -IDH. *contr.* DEÒGHLAIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Suck, as infants or the young of quadrupeds. See Deothail and Deobhail.

DEOGHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Sucking. Written also Deobhal and Deothal.

DEÒ-GHRÉINE, *s. f.* (Deò and Grian,) (literally sun-beam) One of the names of Fingal's standard.

DEÒIGH, *adv.* Therefore, for the sake of: "Fa dheòigh," At last, finally.

DEÒIN, -E, *s. f.* Accord, assent, will, purpose.

DEÒIN-BHÀIDH, -E, *s. f.* (Deòin and Bàidh,) A strong attachment.

DEÒIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Deur, which see.

DEÒIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deòir) Proneness to tears. *Provin.*

DEÒIRIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Deòir,) A melancholy, tearful creature.

DEÒL, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a. contr.* for Deoghail, which see.

DEÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deòin,) Agreeable, willing, granting.

DEÒNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deònaich. Granting; act of granting, giving consent.

DEÒNAICH, } -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Deòin,)
DEÒNUICH, } Grant, vouchsafe, give consent.

DEÒNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Willing, voluntary. See Deònach.

DEÒNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Deòntach,)
DEÒNTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } Willingness.

DEÒRADH, } -AIDH, EAN, *s. m.* An
DEÒRA, } alien; stranger; a helpless, afflicted, forlorn being.

DEÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deòraich. A banishing, banishment; act of banishing, exiling.

DEÒRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Banishment, exile.

DEÒRAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Banish, expel.

DEÒRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Deòiridh.

DEÒRAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Banishment, exile. See Deòrachd.

DEOTHAIL, -IDH, *contr.* DEÒTHLAIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Suck, as infants, &c. Written also Deodhal and Deoghail.

DEOTHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Deothail. Sucking. Written also Deodhal and Deoghal.

DEÒTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Desire, longing, eagerness.

DEÒTHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deòthas,) Eager, desirous, fond.

DETHEOGHA, *s. f.* Henbane. Written also Detheodha.

DETH, DE, *prep.* Of; of him, of it.

DETHEINE, *s. f.* A boring iron. *Provin.*

DETEIGHEACH, } -ICHE, *s. f.* The
DETÌOCH, -ÌCHE, } weasand, gullet or windpipe.

DEUBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Dèabhadh.

DEUBHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* A fetter for a horse.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEUCHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A trial, hardship; an attempt, an endeavour; probation, proof.

DEUCHAINNEACH,-ICHE, *adj.* (Deuchainn,) Trying, difficult, hard, distressing.

DEUCHAINNICHE, *s. m.* One taken on trial, a probationer, competitor.

DEUDACH,-AICH, } *s. m.* The teeth, a
DEUD, *poet.* } set of teeth.

DEUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deud,) Of, or belonging to teeth.

DEUD-CHEARTACHADH,-AIDH, *s. m.* A sorting of the teeth.

DEUG, *adj.* Properly, ten; used only in composition, as "Trì-deug," Thirteen. "Cùig-deug," Fifteen, &c.

DEUR, DEÒIR, *s. m.* A drop, tear; any small quantity of liquid.

DEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Deur,) Tearful, mourning.

DEURACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A burning pain, caused by a blow, lash, or violent exertion.

DEURADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Bed-clothes. *Provin.*

DEURAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Deur,) See Deurach.

DEUR-SHÙIL, -ÙL, -EAN, *s. f.* (Deur and Sùil,) A blear eye; a tearful eye.

DEUR-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Deur-shùil,) Blear-eyed; apt to weep; having tearful eyes.

DH'. Words beginning with D, when aspirated take H. for their second letter; but some words in DH, are seldom exhibited in the attenuated form.

DH', for Do. Sign of the *preter.* before a vowel or *fh*, as, "Dh' aithnich mi," (*i. e.* Do aithnich mi,) I knew. "Dh' fhalbh mi," I went. The prepositions De and Do assume this contracted form when conjoined with pronouns *pers. poss.* and *rel.* "Dhe, *i. e.* De é," Of him, or it. "Dhi," Of her or it.

DHÀ, *adj.* as, "A dhà," Two.

DHÀ, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do è,) To him. "Thoir sin dhà or dà," Give him that.

DH'A, *prep.* conjoined with *poss.* or *rel. pron.* To his, her, their, which, whom. "Dh'a na," To the. "Dh'a na ghaoith," To the wind.

DHACHAIDH, *s.* and *adv.* Home, homewards; to one's own habitation, to one's own country.

DH'AINDEOIN, *adv.* (*i. e.* De aindeoin,) In spite of.

DHÈ, *gen.* and *voc.* of Dia, which see.

DH'-EASBHUIDH, *prep.* (*i. e.* De easbhuidh,) For want of.

DHÉIBHINN, *prep.* Concerning. "Mu dhéibhinn," Concerning or respecting.

DHETH, }
DHE, } *prep.* Off. Off him, off it.

DH'I, DH'ISE, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers pron.* (*i. e.* Do ì or ise,) To her.

DHIA, *gen.* and *voc.* of Dia, which see.

DH'ÌBH, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De-sibh,) Of you.

DH'ÌBHSE, See Dh'ìbh.

DH'ÌNN, DH'INNE, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De sinne,) Of us.

DH'ÌOM, DHIOMSA, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i.e.* De mi,) Of me, from off me.

DH'IONNSUIDH, *prep.* To, towards, unto him, her, it.

DHÌOT, DHÌOTSA, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De thu,) Of thee.

DHITH, DHITHSE, (*i. e.* De ì,) Of her.

DHIÙ, DHIÙBH, DHIÙBHSAN, DHIÙSA, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De iad,) Of them.

DHLEASADH, *impers. verb.* See Dleas, *v.*

DHÒ, See Dhà, *adj.* and Dhà, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.*

DHOIBH, DHOIBHSAN, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do iad,) To them.

DHOMH, DHÒMHSA, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do mì,) To me.

DHOSAN, See Dhàsan.

DHUIBH, DHUIBHSE, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do sibh,) To you.

DHUINN, DHUINNE, } *prep.* Conjoined with
DHÙINN, DHÙINNE, } *pers. pron.* (Do sinn, sinne,) To us.

DHUIT, DHUITSE, } *prep.* Conjoined with
DHUT, DHUTSA, } *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do thusa,) To thee.

D'I, See Dh'ì.

DI or DIA, A day: Prefixed to the names of days, as 'Di-luain,' 'di-màirt,' 'diciadain,' 'diardaoin,' 'di-thaoine,' 'di-sathuirne,' 'di-dòmhnuich.' Monday, Tuesday, &c.

DIA, *s. m. gen.* DÉ, and DHÉ; *pl.* DIATHAN, and DÉE, and DIATHANNAN. God; a god.

DIA-ÀICHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Dia, and Àicheadh,) Atheism.

DIA-ATHAIR, -AR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Dia, and Athair,) A god-father.

DIA-AITHEAS, -EIS, } *s. m.* (Dia, and
DIA-BHEUM, -ÉIM, } Athais,) Blasphemy.

DIABHLAIDH, -E, } (Diabhol,) Devil-
DIABHLUIDH, } ish, diabolical.

DIABHLUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Diabhlaidh,) Devilishness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIABHOL, -OIL, -BHLAN, *s. m.* A devil.
DIABHUILIDH, -E, *adj.* Devilish.
DIACHADAICH, *adv.* Especially. *Provin.*
DIACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Sorrow, grief.
DIACHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sorrowful oppressed with grief.
DI'CIADUIN, } *s. m.* Wednesday. See
DI'CIADAOIN, } Di.
DIADHA, *adj.* See Diadhaidh.
DIADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dia,) Divine, godly.
DIADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dia,) A religious person; a divine, a clergyman.
DIADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diadhaich. Deification; act of deifying.
DIADHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Deity; godliness, religion, theology.
DIADHAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dia,) Deify, adore as a god.
DIADHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Dia,) Godly, pious. Written also Diadhuidh.
DIADHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Diadhaidh,) Piety, godliness. Written also Diadhuidheachd.
DIADHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dia, and Fear,) A divine, a minister of the gospel.
DIADHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Diadhair,) Divinity, theology.
DIADHALACHD, *s. f.* Godliness.
DIA-DHEANAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* (Dia, and Deanamh,) Deification.
DIADHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Dia,) Godly, pious: Probably *Dia-ghuidh.*
DIADHUIDHEACHD, Piety, godliness.
DIA-DHUINE, *s. m.* God-man. Christ, our Saviour.
DI'-DÒMHNUICH, *s. m.* Sunday.
DI'-HAOINE, *s. m.* (Di, and Aoine,) Friday.
DIAIGH, *prep.* After, behind. See Déigh.
† DIAL, -A, *s. m.* Weaning.
DIALLADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Diallaid and Fear,) A saddler.
DIALTA, *gen.* of Diallaid.
DIALTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A bat.
DI'-LUAIN, *s. m.* Monday.
DI'MÀIRT, -E, *s. m.* Tuesday.
DIAMHAIN, -E, *adj.* Idle; useless. Written also Diomhain.
DIAMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Idle. See Dìomhanach.
DIAMHANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Idleness. Written also Dìomhanas.
DIA-MHAOIN, -E, *s. f.* (Dia, and Maoin,) Church-property.
DIA-MHALLACHADH, -AIDH *n. m,* (Dia, and Mallachadh,) Blasphemy.
DIA-MHASLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Blasphemous.
DIA-MHASLACHADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.*
DIA-MHLASADH, -AIDH, -EAN, } (Dia, Maslach, and Masladh,) Blasphemy, *literally,* a reproaching or an affronting of God.
DIA-MHASLACHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A blasphemer.
DIA-MHASLAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Blaspheme.
DIA-MHÀTHAIR, -AR, -ÀITHRICHEAN, *s. f.* (Dia, and Màthair,) A god-mother.
DIAN, DÉINE, *adj.* Hasty, vehement, eager keen, violent, furious; nimble, brisk.
DIANAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A two years old sheep or goat. More properly Dìonag.
DIANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dian,) Vehemence, violence, hastiness.
DIAN-ATHCHUINGE, -EAN, *s. f.* An importunate request, a fervent prayer.
DIAN-CHÒMHLA, *s. m.* An aid-de-camp.
DIAN-FHEARG, -FHEIRGE, *s. f.* Great indignation, fiery wrath.
DIAN-FHOIREIGNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Close pursuit, oppression.
DIAN-IARRTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Importunity.
DIAN-LOISG, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dian, and Loisg,) Burn vehemently.
DIAN-LOISGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dian, and Loisgeach,) Burning vehemently.
DIAN-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dian-loisg. Vehement burning; act or circumstance of burning vehemently or fiercely.
DIAN-LORGADH, *s. m.* } A
DIAN-LORGAIREACHD, *s. f.* } keen search; act of searching keenly, eagerly.
DIAN-MHAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dian, and Magadh,) Keen derision, mockery.
DIAN-MHEAR, *adj.* (Dian, and Mear,) Extremely merry.
DIAN-RUAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Dian, and Ruag,) Close pursuit, keen pursuit.
DIAN-RUITH, -E, *s. m.* Keen running; eager, impetuous motion.
DIAN-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A rapid stream, a torrent.
DIAN-THEAS, *s. m.* Intense heat, fervent heat, fervent zeal.
DIARDAOIN, *s. m.* Thursday.
DIARDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Anger, surliness, snarling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIARRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Stubbornness. More properly Diorras, which see.

DIARRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diarras,) Stubborn, contumacious.

DIAS, -DÉISE, *dat.* DÉIS, *pl.* DIASAN, *s. f.* An ear of corn.

DIASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dias,) Of, or belonging to ears of corn.

DIASFHADA, } *adj.* (Dias and
DIASADACH, -AICHE, } Fada,) Long bladed.

DIASAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dias. A little ear of corn.

DIASAIR, -IDH, -DH, *v. a.* Glean, as a corn field.

DI' SATHUIRNE, *s. m.* Saturday.

DIASDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Diasach.

DIASRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Dias,) Gleaning.

DIBEARRACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* One
DÌBEARTHACH, } deserted, forlorn. See Dìobarrach.

DÌBEARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* The condition of a forlorn, deserted, banished person. See Dìobarrachd.

DIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (De sìbh,) Of you, off you, from you.

DIBH, *s. f.* Drink; only used grammatically as the *dat.* of Deoch.

DIBHE, *gen. sing.* of Deoch.

DIBHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An ant.

DIBHEARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Vindictive, wrathful; also *substantively*, a robber.

DIBH-FHEARG, } -FHEIRGE, *s. f.* Ven-
DIBH-FHEIRG, } geance, wrath, rage.

DIBHIRCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Diligent, fierce, violent, unruly.

DÌBIR, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Forsake. Written also Dìobair.

DÌBIRT, -E, *s. f.* Abandonment. See Dìobairt.

DÌBLI, } -E, *adj.* Vile, mean, abject;
DÌBLIDH, } bashful.

DÌBLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dìblidh,) Meanness, abjectness, bashfulness.

DÌBREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* See Diobradh.

DÌBRIGH, -E, *s. f.* (Dìth and Brìgh,) Contempt.

DÌ-CHAIRT, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Cairt,) Peel, take off the bark.

DÌCHEALL, -ILL, *s. f.* Diligence, utmost endeavour. Written also Dìchioll.

DICHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Diligent, careful, endeavouring.

DÌCHEANN, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Ceann,) Behead.

DÌCHEANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dìth and Ceann,) A beheaded man.

DICHEANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìcheann. Decapitation; act of beheading.

DÌCHEANNTA, *pret. part. v.* Dicheann. Beheaded.

DÌCHILL, *gen. sing.* of Dìchioll; also, protection.

DÌCHIOLL, -ILL, *s. m.* Diligence; an attempt, endeavour; utmost endeavour.

DÌCHIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Diligent, industrious, endeavouring.

DÌ-CHRANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A dismasting.

DÌ-CHRANNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Dismast.

DÌ-CHREID, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Disbelieve.

DÌ-CHREIDEAMH, -IMH, *s. m.* (Dìth and Creideamh,) Disbelief, unbelief.

DÌ-CHREIDMHEACH, -ICHE, *s. m.* and *adj.* (Dì-Chreideamh,) An unbeliever; unbelieving.

DÌ-CHREIDTE, *adj.* (Dìth and Creid,) Incredible.

DÌ-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (Dìth and Cuimhne,) Forgetfulness.

DÌ-CHUIMHNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dì-Chuimhne,) Forgetful.

DÌ-CHUIMHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dì-chuimhnich. A forgetting; act of forgetting.

DÌ-CHUIMHNICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Cuimhnich,) Forget.

DÌ-CIADAOIN, -CIADAIN, -CIADUIN, *s. m.* Wednesday.

DÌD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A peep.

DÌDEAN, } -INN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. f.* A fort.
DÌDEANN, } rampart, protection, defence, sanctuary.

DÌDEANNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Didean,) Defend, protect.

DÌDEANTA, } *adj.* and *pret. part.*
DÌDEANNAICHTE, } *v.* Dìdeannaich. Defended, protected.

DÌDIL, -E, *s. f.* (Dìd,) Act of peeping, looking slyly as through a hole.

DÌDINN, -E, *s. f.* See Dìdean.

DÌDINN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Defend, protect.

DÌDIONN, -INN, *s. f.* See Dìdeann.

DÌDIONNAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìdionn and Fear,) A protector, a guardian.

DÌDNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìdinn. Protecting; act of protecting.

DI-DÒMHNUICH, *s. f.* Sunday.

DÌ-DHAOINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Depopulation; act of depopulating.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÌG, DÌGE, *s. f.* A ditch, a drain; a mound or wall of loose stones.
DÌGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Full of ditches or dykes.
DÌGEIR, -EAN, (Dìg and Fear,) A ditcher.
DIGHE, *gen.* of Deoch. Written also Dibhe.
DÌ-GHREANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Baldness.
DI-HAOINE, *s. m.* (Di and Aoine,) Friday.
DÌL, } *gen.* Dìlionn and Dìllinn, *s. f.* A
DÌLE, } deluge, inundation; heavy rain.
DÌ-LARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Dìth and Làr,) Depopulation.
DÌ-LÀTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dìth and Làthaireachd,) Absence.
DILE, *s. m.* Wort.
DÌLEAB, -EIB, } *s. f.* A legacy.
DILIB, -E, -EAN, }
DÌLEABACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dìleab,) A legatee.
DÌLEABAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Dìleab,) A testator.
DÌLEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Beloved, affectionate.
DILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A drop, a small quantity of liquid.
DÌLEANT, -A, *adj.* Profound; inundating, rainy.
DÌLEAS, DÌLSE, *adj.* (Dìle and Teas,) Beloved; faithful; related.
DÌLINN, *dat.* and DILIONN, *gen.* of Dìle, which see. Also *adjectively*, Endless, never.
DÌLLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fatherless.
DÌLLEACHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An orphan.
DÌLSE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìleas,) Friendship, love, faithfulness, relationship.
DÌLSE, *adj. comp.* of Dìleas. More or most faithful, related, friendly.
DÌLSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Dìleas,) Af-
DÌLSEAD, -EID, } fection, friendship, faithfulness, relationship.
DILTEADH, for **DÌOLADH**, *pres. subj. v.* Dìol, which see.
DI-LUAIN, *s. m.* Monday.
DI-MÀIRT, *s. m.* Tuesday.
DIMBRIGH, -E, *s. f.* (Dìth and Brìgh,) Contempt.
DIMBRIGHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Dimbrigh,) Contemptible.
DIM-BUAIDH, -E, *s. f.* Unsuccessfulness. See Diombuaidh.
DÌM-BUAIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìmbuaidh.) Unsuccessful. See Diombuaidheach.
DÌMEAS, *s. m.* (Dìth and Meas,) Contempt.
DÌMEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Despicable, contemptible.
DÌMHEAS, *s. m.* See Dìmeas.
DÌMHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Dìmeasach.
DÌMHEASAIL, -ALA, *adj.* See Dìmeasach.
DÌMHEASDA, *adj.* (Dìmeas,) Despised.
DÌMHEASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Disrespect.
DIMHIN, *adv.* See Deimhin.
DÌ-MIADH, -IAIDH, *s. f.* (Dìth and Miadh,) Disrespect, irreverence, dishonour.
DÌ-MILLTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Dìth and Mill,) A glutton. *Provin.* A cow or horse that breaks through fences.
DI-NEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* (Dith and Neart,) Imbecility.
DÌ-NEARTAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Weaken.
DING, *s. f.* A wedge.
DINGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* See Dinneadh.
DINGIR, *s. f.* Custody, a place of confinement, incarceration.
DINGIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Ding, *v.*) A paviour's rammer.
D'INN, D'INNE, DH'INN, DH'INNE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De Sinn,) Of us, from us.
DINN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Press, force down, trample, stuff.
DINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dinn. Pushing in, stuffing, forcing down; act of pressing, trampling, stuffing.
DINNEASG, -EISGE, -AN, *s. f.* Mischief, mishap.
DINNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A small heap, a pittance.
DÌNNEIR, -DINNEARACH, -EAN, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* Dinner.
DINNEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dinn and Fear,) A wedge.
DINNSEAR, -EIR, *s. m.* Ginger.
DINNTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dinn. Pressed, closely stuffed or packed.
DIOBAIR, -BRAIDH, DH-, *v. n.* Desert, abandon, forsake; omit, neglect, fail.
DÌOBAIRT, -E, *s. m.* See Dìobradh.
DIOBAIREACH, -ICH, } *s. m.* (Dìobair,)
DÌOBARACH, -AICH, } A deserted, forlorn person; an outcast; an exile.
DÌOBHAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, *s. m.* Loss, defeat, destruction; pity; want.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÌOBHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dìobhail,) Destructive; robbed, spoiled, damaged; profuse, extravagant.

DÌOBHARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Keen, fierce.

DÌOBHALL, *adj.* Old, ancient, antique.

DÌOBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lawless, unruly.

DÌOBHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Lawlessness, unruliness.

DÌOBHARGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Persecution; captivity, enslaving.

DÌOBHATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Destruction.

DÌOBHUIR, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Throw up, vomit.

DÌOBHUIRT, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìobhuir. Vomiting; act of vomiting.

DÌOBRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìobair. Forsaking, abandoning, deserting, banishing.

DOCAIL, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Lower, diminish, assuage.

DÌOCHAIN, -E, *s. f. Provin.* for Dìchuimhne.

DÌOCHANACH, -AICHE, *Provin.* for Dì-chuimhneach.

DIOCHD, -A, *adj.* Small.

DIOCLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diocail. Act of lowering, diminishing, assuaging.

† DIOCUIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Driving; expulsion.

† DIODHMA, *s. m.* A fort, fortification.

† DÌODHNADH, *s. m* Satisfaction, comfort.

DIOG, -A, *s. m.* A syllable; the least possible effort of speech; a breath; life.

DIOGAIL, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Tickle.

DIOGAILT, -E, *s. f.* Tickling. See Diogaladh.

DIOGAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Tickling, ticklish.

DIOGALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diogail. Tickling; act of tickling.

DIOGAIR, -E, *adj.* Eager, keen, vehement.

DÌOGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Revenge, severity, spite; grief, sorrow.

DÌOGANTA, DÌOGANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diogan,) Fierce, cruel, revengeful.

DÌOGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dìoganta,) Revenge, cruelty, spite.

† DIOGHA, *adj.* The worst.

DÌOGHAIL, -IDH, -GHLAIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Revenge, avenge, retaliate.

DÌOGHAILT, -E, *s. f.* Revenge, vengeance.

DÌOGHAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dìoghail. Revenged, avenged, retaliated.

DIOGHALT, -AILT. See Dioghailt.

DÌOGHALTA, *pret. part.* See Dìoghailte.

DÌOGHALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dìoghail, *v.*) Revengeful. *Substantively.* An avenger.

DÌOGHALTAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Dioghaltach,) An avenger.

DÌOGHALTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìoghailt, and Fear,) An avenger.

DÌOGHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vengeance, punishment.

DÌOGHALTASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Dìoghaltach.

DÌOGHLUIM, DÌOGHLUM, -AIDH, and -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Glean, cull: also *Substantively*, the remains of harvest; a gleaning; act of gleaning.

DIOGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diogail. A tickling; act of tickling, act of sucking closely.

DÌOL, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìol, *s.*) Avenge, revenge; pay, render; fill, satisfy, ransom.

DIOL, -A, *s. m.* A recompense, satisfaction, retribution; reward, hire; satiety; an object, an end proposed; fate, destiny; the act of weaning, as of a child.

DÌOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìol. A paying, filling, satisfying, requiting, ransoming.

DÌOLADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* An avenger.

DÌOLAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dìoladh,) Payment, retribution, requital.

DIOLAIN, -E, DIOLAN, -DIOLANACH, *adj.* (Dìth an Lagh,) Illegitimate, unlawfully begotten; bastard.

DÌOLANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dìolan,) Fornication, bastardy, illegitimacy.

DÌOLAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* An avenger, restorer, requiter, rewarder.

DÌOLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The conduct of an avenger, requiter.

DÌOLAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Gleanings.

DIOL-DÉIRC, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìol and Déirc,) A beggar, an object of charity.

DIOLFAR, *i. e.* Dìolar. See Dìol.

DÌOLLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A saddle. Written also Diallaid.

DÌOLLAIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìollaidich. Saddling, act of saddling.

DÌOLLAIDEIR, DÌOLLADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìollaid and Fear,) A saddler.

DÌOLLAIDICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìollaid,) Saddle.

† DÌOLMHANNACH, *s. m.* See Diùlannach.

DÌO TA, *pret. part. v.* Dìol. Recompensed, avenged, satisfied.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÌOLTAIR, -EAN. See Dìollaideir.

DÌOLUM, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Glean, cull. See Dìoghlum.

D'IOM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De mi,) From off me; of me.

DIOM, -A, *s. f.* See Dìomadh.

DIOMACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Displeased,
DIOMBACH, -AICHE, } dissatisfied, discontented. See Diombuidheachd.

DIOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Anger, discontent, displeasure.

DIOMAIL, -IDH, or -ALAIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Dispraise, abuse. See Diomol.

DIOMAIN, -E, *adj.* Transitory. See Diombuan.

DIOMALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diomail or Diomol. Dispraise, act of dispraising. See Diomoladh.

DIOMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dìth and Meas,) Pride, arrogance.

DIOMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diomas,) Proud, arrogant.

DIOMB', or DIOMBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Displeasure, spite, hatred.

DIOMBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Displeased. See Diombuidheach.

DIOMBAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Lasciviousness.

DIOMBUADHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Dìth
DIOMBUAGHAIL, -ALA, } and Buaidh,) Unsuccessful.

DIOMBUAIDH, -E, *s. f.* Unsuccessfulness.

DIOMBUAN, -UAINE, *adj.* (Dìth and Buan,) Fading, fleeting, transitory, transient.

DIOMBUANACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Transi-
DIOMBUAINEAD, -EID, } tori-
DIOMBUANAS, -AIS, *s. f.* } ness, evanescence, shortness of continuance.

DIOMBUIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìth and Buidheach,) Displeased, dissatisfied, angry.

DIOMBUIL, -E, *s. f.* (Dìth and Buil,) Waste, profusion.

DIOMBUILICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Waste, consume, put to bad use.

DÌOMHAIN, } -E, *adj.* (Dìth and
DIOMHUINN, } Maoin,) Idle, lazy, trifling; vain, unavailing, nugatory, useless, to no purpose.

DÌOMHAIR, -E, *adj.* Secret, private.

DÌOMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Privacy, mystery; loneliness, solitude.

DÌOMHAIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Dìomhair,) Secrecy, a recess.

DÌOMHAIRICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìomhair,) Secrete, hide, make private.

DIOMHAN, -AINE, *adj.* See Dìomhanach and Dìomhain.

DÌOMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Idle, lazy.

DÌOMHANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dìomhan,) Vanity, idleness, emptiness.

† DIOMHRACHD, *s. f.* for Dìombaireachd.

† DIOMHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A mystery; a cell.

DIOMOL, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Mol,) Dispraise, underrate, abuse, disparage.

DIOMOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diomol. Dispraise; act of dispraising, abusing, disparaging, underrating.

DIOMOLTAIR, } -EAN, *s. m.* (Diomol
DIOMOLADAIR, } and Fear,) A dispraiser, a disparager.

DÌON, -A, *s. m.* A shelter, protection, covert, fence; a kind of verse.

DÌON, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Defend, protect, shelter, shield.

DÌONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dìon,) Close-joined, water-tight; safe, secure, reserved, laid up

DÌONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìonaich. A securing, defending; act of securing, tightening, rendering water-tight.

DÌONACHD, *s. f.* Security, shelter; circumstance of being water-tight.

DÌONADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìon and Fear,) A protector, defender; a fender.

DÌONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A protecting, defending, sheltering, shielding.

DÌONAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Secure, make water-tight.

DÌONAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A two-years-old sheep or goat. Sometimes written Dianag.

DÌON-AIRM, -E, *s. f.* (Dìon and Arm,) Refuge.

DÌON-ÀITE, *s. m.* (Dìon and Aite,) A place of refuge.

DÌON-BHREID, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dìon and Bréid,) An apron.

DÌON-CHAINNT, -EAN, *s. f.* (Dìon and Cainnt,) A speaking in defence.

DIONG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A hillock, an immoveable object.

DIONG, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Join, match, equal, overcome, effect, accomplish, conquer; pay, recompense.

DIONG, -A, *adj.* Worthy.

DIONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Able to accomplish, to match, to overcome.

DIONGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diong. Matching; act of matching, overcoming, conquering.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIONGMHAIL, -E, *s. f.* Effect, sufficiency, efficiency.

DIONGMHALTA, *adj.* Firm, tight, strong, perfect, sufficient, substantial, effective, worthy, meet, proper, suitable.

DIONGMHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Diongmhalta,) Firmness, perfectness, efficiency, sufficiency.

DION-LONGPHORT, -UIRT, *s. m.* (Dìon and Longphort,) A harbour.

DIONGNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fortified.

DIONNAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A shot, a volley. More properly Deannal.

† DIONNAN, *s. m.* A little hill.

† DIOR, *adj.* Meet, proper, decent.

DÌORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Deadh and Reachd,) Ability, power, capability of performing or enduring.

DÌORRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Stubbornness, obstinacy, crossness, irascibility; vehemence, keenness.

DÌORRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stubborn, obstinate, cross, irascible; vehement, keen.

† DIORRASG, -AISG, *s. m.* Suddenness, fierceness.

† DIORRASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diorrasg,) Forward, sudden, rash.

DIORRASAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A fretful person; a grasshopper, a snarl.

DIORRASANACH, *adj.* Irascible, fretful, snarling.

DIORRASANAICH, *s. f.* Irascibility, snarling.

DÌOSG, *adj.* Barren, dry; used of a cow that gives no milk. See Seasg.

DIOSG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A dish.

DÌOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* State of being barren; dry, not giving milk.

DÌOSGAIL, *s. f.* A creaking noise of withes or iron joints, when put in motion.

DÌOSGAN, -AIN, DÌOSGANAICH, } *s. m.* A noise, a creaking, as of rusty hinges. See Glosganaich.

DIOSPOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A Disputing. See Deasbaireachd.

D'IOT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De thu,) From off thee, of thee. See Dh'iot.

DÌOT, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A meal of meat. 'Diot mhòr,' *Provin.* Dinner.

DÌOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Dìtheachadh.

DÌPIN, -INN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A certain measure of a net, usually of a herring net.

† DIPLINN, -E, April.

DÌREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Straight, perpendicular, upright; just, right, equitable, positive, certain.

DÌREACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Direach,) A perpendicular.

DÌREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A making straight, becoming straight.

DÌREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* of Dìrich. An ascending; act of ascending.

DÌRICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Straighten, make straight.

DÌRICH, DÌRIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Ascend, go or mount.

DÌRICHTE, *pres. part. v.* Dìrich. Straightened, made straight.

DIS, -E, *adj.* Susceptible of cold, incapability to bear cold; delicate, chill.

DI-SATHURNE, *s. m.* Saturday.

DISGIR, -E, *adj.* Sudden, fierce, nimble, active.

DÌSLE, *adj. comp.* of Dìleas. More or most faithful.

DÌSLE, *ind.* DÌSLEACHD, *s. f.* DÌSLEAD, -EID, *s. m.* } Relationship, faithfulness, loyalty.

DÌSLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Stormy; uncouth, straggling.

DÌSLEAN, *s. pl.* Relatives.

DÌSNE, -EAN, *s. f.* A die, a cube.

DÌSNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìsne,) Tessellated, variegated by squares.

DÌSNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dìsne. A little die.

DÌSNEAN. *pl.* of Dìsne. Dice.

DÌSNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A dice-box.

DÌT, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Condemn, reproach.

DÌTEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìt. Sentencing, act of condemning; condemnation.

DÌTH, -E, *s. m.* Want, defect, destruction, failure, deficiency.

DITH, DHITH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De ì,) To her; off her; of her.

DITH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Press together, press, squeeze, compress.

DITH-ARMAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Armaich,) Disarm.

DÌTH-BHROGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dìth and Brog,) Unshod; without shoes.

DÌTH-CHEANN, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Ceann,) Decapitate, behead.

DÌTH-CHEANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* (Dìth-cheann,) Decapitation, beheading.

DÌTHCHIOLL, -ILL, *s. m.* More properly Dichioll.

DÌTHCHIOLALCH. -AICHE, *adj.* See Dìchollach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÌTH-CHREIDEAMH, -IMH, (Dìth and Creidimh,) Infidelity.

DÌTH-CHREIDMHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìth chreideamh,) Unbelieving.

DÌTH-CHUIMHNE, *s. f. ind.* (Dìth, and Cuimhne,) Forgetfulness. Written also Dì-chuimhne.

DÌTHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Dìth,) A beggar; a needy person.

DITHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìth,) Empty; indigent, poor: also *s. m.* An indigent person, a beggar.

DÌTHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Hoarding up, concealing.

DÌTHEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A blossom, flower, daisy; any flower.

DÌTHEIN-ÙR, -EAN-ÙRA, *s. m.* (Dìthein and Ùr,) A fresh flower.

DÌTHEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Abounding in flowers; of, or belonging to flowers.

DÌTHICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth,) Destroy, extirpate, root out, cause to cease; destroy utterly.

DITHIS, DITHISD, *adj. pl.* Two, a pair.

DÌTH-LÀTHAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dìth and Làthair,) Absent.

DÌTH-LÀTHAIRICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Làthair,) Utterly destroy, annihilate.

DÌTH-LÀRAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dìth and Làr,) Devastate.

DÌTHMEAS, *s. m.* See Dì-meas.

DÌTH-MHILL, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dith and Mill,) Destroy.

DÌTH-MHILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dìth-mhill. Destroying, destructive; act of destroying.

DÌTH-MHILLTEIR, -EAN, } *s. m.*
DÌTH-MHILLTEACH, -ICH, } (Dìth-mhill,) A destroyer.

DÌTHREABH, -EIBH, *s. f.* (Dìth and Treabh,) A desert, a wilderness; the higher and less cultivated parts of a district.

DÌTHREABHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A hermit.

DÌTHREACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dìth and Reachd,) Lawless.

DITHREAMH, -EIMH, *s. f.* See Dìth-reabh.

DIU, *adv.* See Diugh.

DIÙ, *adj.* Worth, value.

DIÙ, *s. m.* The worst, the refuse of persons or things.

DIÙ, DIÙBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* De iad,) Of them, from off them.

DIÙBHAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Refuse, the worst.

DIÙBHAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, or -ALAICHEAN, *s. f.* Mischief, harm. See Dìobhail.

DIUBHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diùbhail,) Mischievous, hurtful, pernicious.

DIÙBHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A difference.

DIÙBHRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Diùbhras,) Differential, making a difference.

DIÙBHSAN, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron. emph.* (*i. e.* De iadsan,) Of them, from off them.

DIUC, -A, The pip, a sickness of fowls.

DIÙC, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Exclaim, cry out, approach.

DIÙC, -AN, *s. m.* A duke. Written also Diùchd.

DIÙCAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A bladder or small buoy, used to keep nets at the proper depth.

DIUCHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Addle, of no value, what proves useless in corn, eggs, &c.

DIÙCHD, -AN, *s. m.* A duke.

DIÙDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Giddiness, thoughtlessness; a thoughtless person. *Provin.*

DIÙDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Giddy, thoughtless. *Provin.*

DIUG! *interj.* Chuck; a cry to gather poultry.

DIUGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A mischance, a misfortune.

DIUGANTA, *adj.* Unfortunate.

DIUGH, *adv.* as, "An diugh," to-day.

DIÙGHA, -AIDH, *adj.* The worst, extreme the refuse of persons or things. See Diù.

DIÙID, -E, *adj.* Tender-hearted, flexibl timid.

DIÙID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An awkward spiritless fellow; silliness.

DIÙIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Diùid, *s.*) Sneaking, mean-spirited, silly.

DIÙIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Diùideach,) Bashfulness, backwardness, sneakingness.

DIÙIDIDH, -E, *adj.* (Diùid,) Shamefaced, bashful, shy, timid.

DIÙLANNACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* (Deagh,
DIÙLNACH, } and Lann,) A hero, a brave man, a good man.

DIÙLANNAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* Manliness, ac-
DIÙLNAS, } tivity.

DIÙLANTA, *adj.* Manly, brave, active.

DIÙLT, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Refuse, misgive.

DIÙLTADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Diùlt. A refusal, denial; act of refusing, denying.

DIÙMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Displeased, angry. See Diombach.

DIÙMHLACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* See
DIÙMHLANNACH, } Diùlannach.

DIÙMHLANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Diùlannas.

DIÙ-SAN, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

emph. (*i. e.* De iadsan,) Of them, from off them.

DIÙTHADH, -E, *adj.* The worst. See DIÙTHAIDH, Diù.

DLEAS, -AN, *s. m.* Duty incumbent, office.

DLEAS, -AIDH, DHL-, *v. n.* Merit, deserve.

DLEASAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Dleas, *s.*) Dutiful.

DLEASALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dleasail,) Dutifulness.

DLEASANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dutiful, affectionate.

DLEASANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dleasannach,) Duty.

DLEASDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Dleasannach.

DLEASDANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Dleasannas.

DLEASNACH, -AICHE, *adj. contr.* for Dleasannach.

DLEASNAS, -AIS, *s. m. contr.* for Dleasannas.

DLIGH, -IDH, DHL-, *v. n.* (Dlighe,) Owe, be indebted.

DLIGHE, *ind.* DLIGHEADH, -IDH, *s. f.* A law, ordinance; duty; a right, a due, tribute, custom, perquisite, property.

DLIGHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dlighe,) Lawful, rightful.

DLIGHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dligheach,) Duty; lawful right.

DLIGHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Dlighe,) Just, obedient to law; lawful, rightful.

DLIGHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Dlighe, and Fear,) A lawyer.

DLIGHTHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Dligheach.

DLÒ, -IHA, -AN, *s. f.* A handful of corn.

DLOCHAIR, -CHRAIDH, DHL-, *v. a.* Strain, press, squeeze.

DLOCHD, -AN, *s. m.* A strainer.

DLÒINTIBH, *dat. pl.* See Dlòth.

DLÒTH, -A, -ANN, *dat.* AINN, *pl.* DLÒINTEAN, *s. f.* A handful of corn, in shearing.

DLÙ, *adj.* See Dlùth.

DLÙITHE, *adj. comp.* of Dlùth. More or most fast.

DLÙITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* DLÙITHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Dlùithe,) Closeness, thickness, quickness, fastness.

DLÙTH, -ÙITHE, *adj.* Near, close to, close, thickly set; quick, tight, confined.

DLÙTH, -ÙITH, *s. m.* A joining; an enclosure, a cloister; the warp of cloth.

DLUTH, -AIDH, DHL-, *v. a.* See Dlùthaich.

DLÙTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dlùthaich. An approaching, a joining closer; act of approaching, more closely joining, contracting.

DLÙTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dlùth. A joining, approaching, warping, packing close together, a drawing together: also a building of corn stacks.

DLÙTHAICH, -IDH, DHL-, *v. a.* Approach, draw near, join, join closely together, warp, press together, pack together.

DLÙTHAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dlùthaich. Made close, cemented, pressed together, compressed joined.

DLÙTHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* Nearness, closeness, proximity. See Dlùths.

DLÙTH-CHARCAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dlùth and Carcair,) A labyrinth.

DLÙTH-GHLEUS, -EÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* A gathered form.

DLÙTH-LEAN, -AIDH, DHL-, *v. a.* (Dlùth and Lean,) Cleave unto, stick close to.

DLÙTHS, *s. m.* (Dlùth, *adj.*) Nearness, closeness, propinquity.

DLÙTH-THÀIRNGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dlùth and Tarruing,) Drawing closely.

DLÙTH-THEANN, -AIDH, DHL-, *v. a.* (Dlùth and Teann, *v.*) Press close upon, draw near.

DLÙTH-THEANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dluth theann. A pressing close upon, hard pressing; act of pressing closely.

DÒ, *adj.* Two. More properly written Dà, which see.

DO, *prep.* To. Do, is frequently found written for "De," of or off; uniformly so in the scriptures. See explanation of De.

DO, sign of the preterite tense.

DO, *pron. poss.* Thy, thine. "Do làmh," thy hand.

DO, A negative initial particle of the same import as the Latin and Eng. IN-, or English UN-, implying sometimes difficulty, sometimes impossibility: "Do thuigsinn," unintelligible. "Do dheanta" impossible.

DO-ÀILL, -E, *adj.* Close, compact; boisterous, raging.

DO-ÀIREAMH, DO-ÀIRMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Do and Àireamh,) Innumerable.

DO-AOMADH, -AIDH, *adj.* Immoveable, inflexible, inexorable.

DO-ATHARRACHADH, *adj.* Immutable; not easily moved or altered.

Digitized by Microsoft®

† DOBADH, and DOBAIL, *s. m.* Daubing over.

DOBAIR, E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dob *s.* and Fear,) A plasterer.

DOBH, -A, *adj.* See Dòbhaidh.

† DO-BHÀIS, *adj.* Immortal.

DOBHAR-CHÙ, -OIN, *s. m.* An otter; an otter hound.

† DOBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* The border of a country; water.

DOBHAR-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* Water cresses; an aquatic plant.

DÒ-BHEART, -EAIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Dò and Beart,) A bad deed; vice.

DÒ-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dòbheart,) Wicked, vicious.

DÒ-BHLIADHNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dò *adj.* and Bliadhna,) Any beast of two years old.

DÒBHRACH-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A plant; orchis.

DÒBHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An otter.

DÒBHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dry, distant, shy, stiff.

DOBHRAN-LEAS-LEATHANN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Dòbhran, Leas and Leathann,) A beaver.

DO-BHRÌGH, *adv.* Because. See Brìgh.

DO-BHRÒN, -ÒIN, *s. m.* (Do and Bròn,) Sorrow, grief, sadness.

DO-BHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Brònach,) Sad, sorrowful.

DOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Do and Socair,) Trouble, uneasiness.

DOCAIR, -E, *adj.* Hard, grievous, painful; difficult, uneasy; sullen, untractable.

DOCHA, *adj. comp.* More dear, esteemed, valued; preferred.

DÒCHA, *adj. comp.* More likely, more probable; a likelihood, a probability.

DOCHADH, *adj.* See Docha.

DOCHAINN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Hurt, injure.

DOCHAINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dochainn. Injuring; act of injuring, hurting, or damaging.

DOCHAIR, -E, -EAN. *s. f.* (Do and Car,) Hurt, damage, injury, wrong, misery.

DOCHAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Docharach.

DO-CHASGADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Caisgte,) Invincible, unquenchable.

DOCHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* Hurt, injury, damage.

DOCHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dochann,) Hurtful, mischievous, prejudicial.

DOCHAR, *s. f.* improperly for Dochair.

DOCHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dochair,) Wrong, hurtful; uneasy.

DO-CHARAICHTE, *adj.* Unmoved, immoveable.

DOCHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dochair,) Sick, very ill.

DOCHARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Sickness.

DÒCHAS, AIS, *s. m.* Hope, confidence.

DÒCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dochas,) Hopeful, confident; vain, conceited.

DO-CHASGADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Casg,) Unruly, turbulent, unmanageable, unquenchable.

DO-CHEANNSAIL, -ALA, *adj.* } (Do
DO-CHEANNSACHADH, -AIDH, } and Ceannsuich,) Invincible, untameable, uncontrollable.

DO-CHÌOSAICHTE, } *adj.* (Do and
DO-CHOÌSNAICHTE, } Ciosaich,) Invincible, indefatigable.

DO-CHLAOIDHTE, *adj.* Insuperable; indefatigable.

DO-CHLAOIDHTEACHD, *s. f. ina.* (Do-chlaoidhte,) Insuperability.

DO-CHOIMEASGTA, } *adj.* (Do and
DO-CHOIMISGTE, } Coimeasg,) Immiscible, that cannot be mixed.

DOCHOIR, -E, -EAN. See Dochair.

DO-CHOMHAIRLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Incorrigible, that will not be advised.

DOCHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Docair, *adj.*

DOCHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dochrach,) Hardship, difficulty.

DO-CHREIDSINN, *adj.* Incredible, improbable.

DOCHUINN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Hurt, harm. See Dochainn.

DO-CHÙM, *conj.* Therefore, so that.

DOCHUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* See Dochann.

DOCRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wrong, uneasy, troubled, agitated, vexed. See Docharach.

DOCRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Sorrow, vexation, distress; a fit of anger.

DOCRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Troubled, vexed, distressed; causing sorrow or vexation.

DOD, *s. m.* Peevishness, the pet.

DODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dod,) Morose, peevish, pettish.

DO DH', *prep.* (Do,) Used before *fh*, or initial vowel for sake of euphony. "*Do dh' fhear,*" To a man.

DÒ-DHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dà and Dath,) Party-coloured.

DO-DHEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Dealbhach,) Unlikely, improbable.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

DO-DHEALUICHTE, *adj.* Indissoluble, unalienable.
DO-DHEANAMH, *adj.* Difficult to be done, impracticable.
DO-DHEANTA, *adj.* (Do and Deanta,) Impossible; not practicable.
DO-FHAGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Do and Faghail,) Hard to find, difficult to come at; rare.
DO-FHAICINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.*
DO-FHAICSINNEACH, (Do and Faicinneach,) Invisible.
DO-FHAISNEIS, -E, *adj.* (Do and Faisneis,) Unspeakable.
DÒ-FHOGHARACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Dò, *adj.* and Foghair,) A diphthong.
DO-FHUASGLADH, -AIDHE, *adj.* Inextricable, insoluble.
DO-FHULANG, (Do and Fulang,) *adj.* Intolerable.
DOGAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Cynical, dry. *Provin.*
DOGALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Revengeful. *Provin.*
DÒGAN, *s. m.* A sort of oath. *Provin.*
DOGANTA, *adj.* Fierce, ferocious.
DOGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doganta,) Brutality, canine ferocity.
DOGHA, *s. m.* (Mac-an-dogha,) A burdock.
DO-GHIÙLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Do and Giùlan,) Insupportable.
DÒGHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Disastrous. See Dòlas.
DO-GHLUAISTE, *adj.* (Do and Gluaiste,) Immoveable.
DO-GNÀTH, *adv.* Sometimes written "Do ghnà." Always. See A ghnàth.
DO-GHNÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Gnàthach,) Uncommon, unpractised.
DÒGHRAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Grief, tribulation: written also Dòrainn.
DÒGHRUINN,
DÒGHRUINNEACH, ICHE, *adj.* Grieved, troubled; causing grief or vexation; dangerous: written also Dòrainneach.
DOIBEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A daubing.
DOIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* *i. e.* Do iad,) To them.
DOIBHEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* Rude, uncivil, sullen, boorish.
DOIBHEART, *s. m.* An evil deed, a prank. Written also Dò-bheart.
DOIBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Do and Beus,) Vice.
DOICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Doich, *adj.*) Hasten.
DOICH, -E, *adj.* Swift, quick, early.
DOICHEALL,
DOICHIOLL, -ILL, *s. m.* Churlishness, inhospitableness.
DOICHIALLACH,
DOICHIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Churlish, inhospitable, sordid; angry, enraged.
DOI-CHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do *adj.* and Ciallach,) Ambiguous, obscure.
DOID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The hand, grasp; also a little farm.
DÒIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Frizzled up, shrunk, (of hair.) *Provin.*
DÒIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Strong, muscular.
D' OIDHCHE, *adv.* (*i. e.* De oidhche,) By night.
DÒID-GHEAL, -ILE, (Dòid and Geal,) White handed.
DÒI-DHIÙLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Diùlt,) Irrefragable.
DÒIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Manner, method, ways and means; case, trim, condition, state, order; good order, proper arrangement; hope, confidence.
DÒIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dòigheil,) System, regulation, arrangement, capability of adjustment.
DÒIGHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Dòigh,) Systematic; well-arranged, well-appointed; good-tempered; convenient.
DOILBH, -E, *adj.* Difficult; dark, gloomy, obscure, dusky.
DOILBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Doilbh,) Difficulty, sorrow, affliction. See Doilgheas.
DOI-LEIGHIS, -E,
DO-LEIGHEAS, -AIS, *adj.* (Do and Leigheas,) Incurable; difficult of cure.
DOILEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Injury, prejudice.
DOILGHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Duilich,) Sorrow, affliction, mourning, melancholy.
DOILGHIOS,
DOILGHIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Doilghios,) Grievous, sorrowful, afflicting.
DOILICH, -E, *adj.* Mournful; difficult. More properly Duilich.
DOILICHINN, -EAN, *s. f.* See Duilicheann.
DOILIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Forwardness.
DOILL, *pl.* of Dall, which see.
DOILLE, *s. f. ind.*
DOILLEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Blindness, darkness, dimness
DOILLEIR, -E, *adj.* (Do and Soilleir,) Dim, dark, obscure, sombrous; scarcely visible.
DOILLEIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Doilleirich. Darkening or state of becoming dark.
DOILLEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doilleir,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Dimness, darkness, obscurity; cloudiness; mysteriousness.

DOILLEIRICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Darken, obscure, cloud; become dark; perplex.

DOILLEIRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Doilleirich. Darkened, obscured, clouded: perplexed.

DOIMEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Doim,) A slut, a slattern.

DOIMH, -E, *adj.* Gross, cumbersome, unshapely, clumsy; poor, needy.

DOIMHEAL, *adj.* Stormy.

DOIMHNE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Domhain. More or most deep.

DOIMHNE, } *s. f. ind.* (Domh-
DOIMHNEACHD, } ain,) Depth, profundity; the deep, the sea.

DOIMHNEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Doimhne,) Deepness, degree of deepness.

DOIMHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Doimhnich. A deepening; act of deepening, fathoming.

DOIMHNICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Deepen, hollow, fathom.

DOIMHTHEAMH, -EIMHE, *adj.* (Do and Sèimh,) Vexed, grieved, gloomy, sad.

DOIMHTHEAMHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Diomhtheamh,) Vexation.

DO-IOMPAICHTE, *adj.* (Do, and Iompaich,) Inconvertible, unconverted.

DOINIONN, -INN, *s. f.* Inclement weather, a tempest, storm; force, power.

DOINIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Doinionn,) Tempestuous, stormy, blustering.

DOINEANTA, *adj.* Stormy, boisterous. *Provin.*

DOINNE, *s. f.* Brown colour, brownness. Also *comp.* and *sup.* of Donn. More or most brown.

DO-ÌNNSE, } *adj.* (Do and Innis,) Un-
DO-INNISTE, } speakable, inexpressible, unaccountable.

DO-IOMACHAR, -AIRE, } *adj.* (Do
DO-IOMACHARACH, -AICHE, } and Iomchar,) Intolerable; not to be borne.

DOIRBEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A minnow.

DOIRBH, -E, *adj.* (Do and Soirbh,) Hard, difficult, peevish, dissatisfied.

DOIRBHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Doirbh,) Mischief. *Provin.*

DOIRBHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doirbh,) Peevishness, difficulty, hardship.

DOIRBHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Doirbh,) Hardness, difficulty; degree of difficulty.

DOIRBHEADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Doirbh,) Difficulty. See Doirbheachd.

DOIRBHEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Doirbh,) An ill-tempered, cross woman.

DOIRBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Doirbh,) Mischief, sorrow.

DOIRBHEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Doirbh,) Achuri.

DOIRBHEINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doirbhein,) Churlishness, unamiableness.

DOIRCHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Dorch. More or most dark.

DOIRCHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doirche,) See Dorchadas.

DOIR'CHOILLE, -OILLTEAN, *s. f.* (Doire, and Coill,) A grove, forest.

DOIRE, *pl.* -AN, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A grove, thicket, an insulated clump of trees.

DOIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Doire,) Woody, abounding in groves or woods.

DOIREANN, } -INN, -AN, *s. f.* Storminess,
DOIRIONN, } inclemency of weather.

DOIREANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Doir-
DOIRIONNACH, } eann,) Stormy, tempestuous, inclement.

DOIRIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Storminess.

DOIRIONTA, *adj.* (Doirionn,) Tempestuous; sullen, dogged.

DOIRIREACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Terrific noise, as of battle. See Dairirich.

DÒIRLING, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An isthmus,
DÒIRLINN, } a stream, gulf.

DÒIRLINGEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.* (Dòir-
DÒIRLINNEACH, } linn,) Belonging to an isthmus, gulf, or stream.

DÒIRNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A round stone, of a size to fill the fist, or that can be thrown without inconvenience; the handle of an oar.

DÒIRNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in round stones, pebbles; like a pebble.

DOIRSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dorus,) Full of doors.

DOIRSEAR, } -EAN, -AN, *s. m.* (Dorus,
DOIRSEIR, } and Fear,) A door keeper, porter.

DOIRSEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Doirseir,) The office or occupation of porter.

DÒIRT, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Spill, shed, pour out; stream; rush forth, as a multitude.

DÒIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Dòirt. Spilt, poured out.

DÒIRTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dòirt,) Spilling, pouring, shedding.

DÒIRTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Dòirt,) A spiller, pourer, shedder as of blood.

DÒIRTEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Dòirt,) A sink, sewer, drain.

DÒITE, *adj.* Singed, scorched, burnt. See Dàithte.

DOITHCHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Doicheall,) Grudging, churlish, inhospitable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DOITHIR, *adj.* Dark, gloomy, ill-featured.
DOITE, *adj.* Foul, dark coloured, grim.
DOL, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Rach. Going, act of going, proceeding; about to do or say any thing.
DO-LABHAIRT, -E, *adj.* (Do, and Labhairt,) Ineffable.
DÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dòl,) Destructive, pernicious.
DOLAIDH, DOLUIDH, *s. f.* Harm, loss, injury, damage, defect, detriment.
DÒ-LAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dò, and Làmhach,) Ambidexter; having the use of both hands equally.
DÒ-LAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dò-lamhach,) Ambidexterity.
DÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Do, and Sòlas,) Wo, grief, mourning, mishap; dissolution, destruction; loathing, abhorrence, disdain.
DÒLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Disastrous, sad, melancholy, baneful, destructive.
DÒLASACHD, *s.* Sadness, melancholy, mournfulness.
DÒ-LASAIR, -RACH, *pl.* -SRAICHEAN. Inauspicious flame.
DO-LEANMHUINN, DO-LEANACHD, -E, *adj.* (Do, and Leanmhuinn,) Inimitable.
DO-LEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Do, and Leas,) Injury, prejudice.
DO-LEASUICHTE, *adj.* (Do, and Leasuichte,) Irreparable.
DO-LEASACHADH, -AIDH, *adj.* Irreparable, incurable, that cannot be helped.
DO-LEIGHEAS, -IS, *adj.* (Do, and Leigheas,) Irremediable, incurable.
DO-LÉIRSINN, DO-LÉIRSINNEACH, -E, *adv.* (Do, and Léirsinn,) Invisible.
DO-LEUBHTA, *adj.* (Do, and Leubh,) Illegible.
† DOLTRUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Grief, vexation, anguish.
DO-LUAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Do, and Luaidh,) Unspeakable.
DO-LÙBADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do, and Lùb,) Stubborn, inflexible, obstinate.
DOLUIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* Harm, damage. See Dolaidh.
DÒLUM, -A, *adj.* Surly, morose, mean, penurious, rigid.
DÒLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Wretchedness, poverty, misery.
DÒLUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dòlum,) Wretched, miserable, indigent.
DO M' *prep.* Conjoined with *poss. pron.* (*i. e.* Do mo,) To my.
DOM, -A, and -UIM, *s. m.* Gall, the gall-bladder.
DOMAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, *s. f.* Loss, damage injury.
DOMAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Domail,) Hurtful, causing loss, injurious.
DOMAIRM, *s. f.* An armoury, a magazine, a depot.
DOMBLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Do, and Blas,) Gall, bile, choler, anger.
DOMBLASACH, DOMBLASDA, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dom-blas,) Biliary, disgustful; ill-tempered.
DOMBLASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Domblasach,) Bitterness, nauseousness; turbulence of temper.
DOMBUIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Diombach.
† DOMBUILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Prodigal, wasting.
DOMHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A savage.
DÒMHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Bulky, corpulent; crowded, thickly set.
DOMHAIN, DOIMHNE, *adj.* (Do and Faoin,) Deep, profound.
DO-MHAITHTE, *adj.* (Do and Maithte,) Irremissible, unpardoned.
DOMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Domhain,) The world, the universe.
DOMHAN-SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Domhan and Sgrìobhadh,) Cosmography.
DO-MHARBHTA, *adj.* (Do and Marbh,) Immortal.
DÒMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Domhlaich. Thickening, crowding, a crowd.
DÒMHLADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dòmhail,) Bulk, thickness.
DOMHLAICH, DOMHLUICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Crowd, swell, increase in bulk.
DÒMHLAS, DÒMHLADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dòmhail,) Bulk, thickness; a crowd.
DÒMHNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Sunday.
DO-MHÙCHADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Mùchadh,) Inextinguishable.
DO-MHÙINTE, *adj.* (Do and Mùinte,) Untractable.
DOMLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Domblas.
DON, -A, *s. m.* Defect, want, mischief, evil.
DONA, *adj.* (Do and Sona,) Evil, bad, contemptible.
DONAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Dona,) Badness, degree of badness, vileness.
DONADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Badness, evil, contemptibleness.
DONADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Hurt, evil, mischief; also bad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DONAS, -AIS. (Do and Sonas,) Mischief, harm, hurt, bad luck, mishap; the devil.

DONASAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Donas. A little devil.

DONGAIDH, -E, *adj.* Moist, humid.

DONN, -UINNE, *adj.* Brown, brown coloured; brown haired; surly, bad tempered.

DONN, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Donn, *adj.*) Imbrown, bronze, make brown, grow brown.

DONNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small fish of a brownish colour; a kind of shell-fish, a large cockle.

DONNAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Imbrown. See Donn, *v.*

DONNAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A complaint; the howl of a dog, a loud cry.

DONNALADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* and *pres.*
DONNALAICH, } *part. v.* Donnalaich. Howling.

DONNALAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Howl, bark, as a dog.

DONN-RUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* (Donn and Ruadh,) Bay or chesnut colour.

DONUS, -UIS, *s. m.* See Donas.

DÒRAINN, *s. f.* See Dòruinn.

DO-ROINNTE, *adj.* (Do and Roinn,) Indivisible.

DÒRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Dòbhran.

DORAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Grief, vexation, depression of spirits.

DORANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Froward.

DO-RANNSACHAIDH, } *adj.* (Do and
DO-RANNSUICHTE, } Rannsuich,) Inscrutable, unsearchable.

DORAS, -AIS, *pl.* Dorsan. A door. Written also Dorus.

DORBH, -OIRBH, and -UIRBH, *s. m.* See Dorgh.

DORCH, DORCHA, DUIRCHE, *adj.* Dark, black, dusky; mysterious, doubtful.

DORCH, -AIDH, -DH-, *v. a.* See Dorchaich.

DORCHADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Darkness, degree of darkness, obscurity, gloominess.

DORCHAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Dorch,) Darkness.

DORCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dorch. Darkening; obscuration, shade; state or act of darkening.

DORCHAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Darken, cloud, obscure, shade.

DORCHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dorchaich. Darkened, clouded, obscured, shaded.

DORCH-CHAINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Dorch and Cainnt,) Ambiguity in speaking.

DO-RÉIDHTEACHAS, AIS, *s. m.* (Do and Réiteachas,) Irreconcilableness, implacability.

DO-RÉIDHTICHTE. *adj.* Irreconcilable, implacable: written also Do-leitichte.

DO-RÉIR, *prep.* According to, agreeably to.

DO-RÉITICHTE. Implacable. See Doreidhtichte.

DORGH, -UIRGH, *s. m.* A hand-line for fishing.

DORGHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Act of fishing with hand-lines.

DORGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to hand-lines.

DO-RIAGHLAICHTE, *adj.* (Do and Riaghlaichte,) Ungovernable, unmanageable.

DO-RIARAICHTE, } *adj.* (Do and Riar-
DO-RIARUICHTE, } aich,) Insatiable, surly, discontented.

DO-RIARTHACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Surliness, peevishness, discontent.
DO-RIARACHD, }

DÒRLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dòrn and Luchd,) A handful, a bundle, a good deal, considerable quantity or number; a sheaf of arrows, a quiver.

DÒRN, -ÙIRN, *s. m.* A fist, a blow with the fist; a hilt, haft, handle; a short cut or piece of any thing.

DÒRN, -AIDH, -DH-, *v. a.* (Dòrn *s.*) Thump, strike with the fist.

DÒRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dorn,) Of, or belonging to fists.

DÒRNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dòrn,) A boxer, pugilist.

DÒRNADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dornadair,) Pugilism.

DÒRNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dòrn. A striking, thumping with the fist; act of striking, thumping, boxing.

DÒRNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Dòrn,) A glove, gauntlet.

DÒRNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Dòrn. A small fist, a small handful; that part of an oar grasped in the hand in rowing.

DÒRN-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Dòrn and Geal,) White handed.

DÒRN-LOCHDAR, AIR, -AN, *s. f.* A hand-plane.

DÒRN-NASG, -AISG, *s. m.* (Dòrn and Nasg,) A bracelet.

DORR', } *comp.* and *sup.* of Duilich.
DORRA, } More or most difficult; more or most sorry or vexed.

DORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rough, rugged, austere.

DORRADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dorra,) Harshship, difficulty.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DORRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Vexation, anger.

DORRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dorran,) Galling, vexatious.

DORRANAICH,-IDH,DH-, *v. a.* (Dorran,) Vex, gall.

DORSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Doras,) Full of doors, open, obnoxious.

DORSAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Doras and Fear,) A door-keeper, porter.

DORSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dorsair,) Door-keeping, office of porter.

DORSAN-LUTHAIDH, *s. pl.* (Dorus and Lùth,) Folding doors.

DÒRTACH,-AICHE, *adj.* (Dòirt, *v.*) Ready to spill or shed; spilling, dropping, not water tight.

DÒRTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dòirt. Spilling, shedding, pouring, act of spilling, shedding.

DO-RUIGSINN, -E, *adj.* (Do and Ruig,) Unattainable, that cannot be reached.

DÒRUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Pain, torment, anguish, vexation.

DÒRUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dòruinn,) Tormented, excruciating, pained, vexed.

DÒRUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dòruinneach,) Painfulness, torment, anguish.

DORUS, -UIS, *pl.* DORSAN, *s. m.* A door, gate; an orifice, an opening.

DOS, DOIS, *pl.* DOIS and DOSAN, *s. m.* A bush, thicket; any thing bushy, a cluster, a tuft, a plume, a cockade; a hunter's horn; the drone of a bagpipe; antler of a deer; a bunch of hair, a forelock.

DOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dos,) Bushy, full of bushes, branchy, plumy, tufty.

DOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Dos. A little bush, little clump, cluster, plume.

DOSDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A kind of food given to horses.

DOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dosgaidh,) Calamitous.

DOSGADH, DOSGAIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. f.* A misfortune.

DOSGAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Moroseness, wrong.

DOSGAINN, -EAN, *s. f.* Mischance, ill fate, misfortune.

DOSGAINNEACH, DOSGUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dosgainn,) Unfortunate, obnoxious to misfortunes, ill-fated.

DO-SGAIRTE, *adj.* (Do and Sgairte,) Inseparable; not easily separated.

DO-SGAOILEADH, -IDH, *adj.* (Do and Sgaoil,) Indissoluble.

DO-SGÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Sgàth,) Improvident, extravagant, profuse.

DO-SGARTHA, *adj.* Inseparable.

DO-SGRIOSTA, *adj.* (Do and Sgrios,) Indelible.

DO-SGRÙDAIDH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Sgrùdadh,) Unsearchable.

DOSGUIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Extravagant.

DOSGUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Extravagance.

DOSGUINN, EAN, *s. f.* Mischance: written also Dosgainn.

DOSGUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Ill-fated: written also Dosgainneach.

DO-SHÀRUICHTE, *adj.* (Do and Sàruich,) Indefatigable.

DO-SHASACHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Do and Sàs or Sàsuich,) Insatiable.

DO-SHÀSUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Do-shàsuichte,) Insatiableness.

DO-SHEACHANTA, DO-SHEACHNADH, *adj.* (Do and Seachainn,) Inevitable.

DO-SHEALLTA, *adj.* (Do and Seall,) Invisible.

DO-SHEÒLAIDH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Seol,) Innavigable.

DO-SHÌOR, *adv.* Always, continually, for ever.

DO-SHIUBHAL, DO-SHIÙBHLACH,-AICHE, *adj.* (Do and Siubhal,) Impassable; not easily travelled.

DO-SMACHDACHAIDH, -AIDH, *adj.* Incorrigible, obstinate, stubborn, unmanageable.

DO-SMUAINTEACHADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Do and Smaointich,) Inconceivable, incomprehensible, difficult to be understood.

DO-SPIONTA, *adj.* (Do and Spìon,) Not to be rooted out.

DOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bushy, branchy, plumy.

DOSRAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Dosrach,) Luxuriance of branches or plumes; buffetting, rising and foaming, as of water against a ship's prow.

DO-STIÙRAIDH, *adj.* (Do and Stiùr, Untractable, unmanageable.

DOTARRA, *adj.* Sulky.

DOTH, -A, A doating upon one.

DOTH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Singe, scorch. See Dàth.

DOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* v. Doth. A singeing, scorching; act of singeing. Written also Dathadh.

DO-THEAGASG, -AISG, *adj.* (Do and Teagaisg,) Indocile, untractable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DO-THOGAIL, *adj.* Difficult to be lifted.

DO-THOMHAS, -AIS, *adj.* Immeasurable, difficult to measure.

DO-THUIGSINN, -E, *adj.* (Do and Tuigse,) Unintelligible, not easily understood.

DO-UAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Do and Uair,) Unfavourable weather, stormy weather; evil hour.

DRÀBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dirty, nasty, slovenly.

DRÀBAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A dirty female, a slattern.

DRÀBAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dràb and Fear,) A dirty, slovenly fellow.

DRABASDA, *adj.* Dirty, obscene, filthy, smutty, indelicate.

DRABASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Drabasda,) Obscenity of language.

DRABH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Draff, the grains of malt.

DRABH, -AIBH, -DHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Dissolve, solve; decay.

DRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Drabh, *v.*) Rifted, fissured, ill cemented.

DRABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Drabh. A separating, dissolving, running out, decaying; act of separating, decaying.

DRÀBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* Dregs, lees, sediment, refuse; a little filthy slattern.

DRÀBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of dregs, foul.

DRABHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Filthiness of speech, obscenity, smut; turbulence; filth, foul weather.

DRABHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Drabhas,) Foul, turbulent (of weather,) filthy, indelicate of speech, obscene.

DRABHLUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Drollery, ludicrous exhibition, farce. *Provin.*

DRÀC, DRÀIC, -AN, *s. m.* A drake.

DRABHLUINN, -EAN, *s. m.* A trifler, idler.

DRADH, -A, *s. m.* Trouble, vexation,
DRAGH, annoyance.

DRAGH, -AIDH, DHR-, *v. a.* Drag, pull, tug, draw.

DRAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dragh. Dragging, pulling; act of dragging.

DRAGHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Troublesome, vexatious, annoying.

DRAGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Draghail,) Troublesomeness.

DRAGHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dragh and Fear,) A dragger, puller; a teasing fellow.

DRAGHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Draghair,) Pulling, tugging, dragging, teasing, troubling.

DRAGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Troublesome. See Draghail.

DRÀGON, -OIN, -AN, *s. m.* A dragon.

DRAIGHIONN, -INN, *s. m.* A thorn.
DROIGHIONN,
Written also Droigheann.

DRÀICHD, -EAN, *s. f.* A slattern, a drabbish, unthrifty person.

DRÀICHDEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Slattish, drabbish, unthrifty.

DRÀICHDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Slattishness, drabbishness.

DRAIGHNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Thorns. See Droighneach.

DRAIGHNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A black thorn, sloe.

DRAILLSEANTA, *adj.* (Draillsein,) Twinkling, sparkling.

DRAILLSEIN, *s. m.* A sparkling light.

DRAILLSEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Twinkling, sparkling. See Draillseanta.

DRAIMHEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* A foul mouth.

DRAIMHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having a foul mouth.

DRÀIN, -E, *s. m.* A grin. See Drèin.
DRAINN, -E,

DRAING, -E, *s. f.* A snarl, snarling.

DRAIP, -E, *s. f.* Hurry, difficulty, confusion.

DRAIPEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Hurried, confused, embarrassed.

DRAIPEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Hurriedness, confusedness, embarrassment.

DRAM, -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A dram of spirits; a drachm in weight.

DRAMAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A foul mixture. *Scot.* Drammock.

DRANND, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A small quantity; the least bit; a word, chirp.

DRANNDAIL, *s. f. ind.* Grumbling, snarling.

DRANNDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A hum, humming, as of bees; a snarling, grumbling, murmuring, growling.

DRANNDAN-TEALLAICH, *s. m.* Fireside grumbling, domestic jarring.

DRANNDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dranndan,) Humming, grumbling, growling, snarling, buzzing, murmuring, complaining, querulous, prone to grumbling.

DRANNDANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dranndanach,) A grum-
DRANNDANAICH,

Digitized by Microsoft®

bling, humming, snarling, buzzing, growling, complaining.

DRANNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Grinning.

DRANND-DUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* A humming-bird.

DRAOCH, *s. m.* Hair standing on end, a ghastly or fretful look.

DRAOI, } -EAN, *s. m.* A Druid, a ma-
DRAOIDH, } gician. See Druidh.

DRAOIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Druidical, magical.

DRAOIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Magic,
DRAOITHEACHD, } sorcery. See Druidheachd.

DRAOISG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Braoisg. *Provin.*

DRAOLUINN, -E, *s. f.* A drawling, tediousness, delay.

DRAOLUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Draoluinn,) Tedious, drawling, inactive.

DRAOS, -AOIS, *s. m.* Trash, filth.

DRAOSDA, *adj.* Obscene, smutty.

DRAOSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Smut, obscenity.

DRAOSDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Obscene, smutty.

DRAOTH-AOITH, *s. m.* A magician, sorcerer; a wise man; satirist; Druid.

DRÀSDA, *adv.* as "An dràsda," (*i. e.* An tràth so.) Now, the present time, at this time.

DRATHAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pair of drawers.

DREACH, -AIDH, DHE-, *v. a.* (Dreach, *s.*) Figure, delineate, shape; adorn, polish, dress.

DREACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Form, figure, image, shape, fashion, appearance; seemliness, beauty.

DREACHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dreachadh and Fear,) A painter, sculptor.

DREACHADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Dreachadh,) A mould.

DREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dreach. A portraiture; a polishing, dressing, adorning, act of pourtraying, polishing.

DREACHAIL, -ALA, } *adj.* (Dreach,
DREACHMHOR, -OIRE, } Amhuil, and Mòr,) Comely, well-looked.

DREACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Comeliness, handsomeness.

DREACH-BHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Dreach, and Buidhe,) Beautifully yellow.

DREACHAR, *contr.* for Dreachmhor, *Provin.*

DRÈACHD, -AN. See Dreuchd.

DREACHD, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* A wile trick, stratagem.

DREACH-LÙBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dreach and Lùbach,) Serpentine.

DREACH-MHÌN, -E, *adj.* (Dreach, and Mìn,) Beautifully smooth; attractive, mild, graceful.

DREACHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Dreach, and Mòr,) Comely, graceful. See Dreachail.

DREADHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A wren.

DREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Draoidh-eug,) A meteor, superstitiously supposed to portend death.

DREAGANTA, *adj.* (Dreag,) Fierce, perverse, cross, wrangling.

DREAGHAIN, *s. f.* Thorns, prickles. See Droighionn.

DRÈAGON, -OIN, *s. m.* A dragon.

DREALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A door bar. *Provin.*

DREALLAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A swingle tree, a swinging tree. *Provin.*

DREALLAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* An idler, saunterer, lounger.

DREALLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Drealaire,) Idling, sauntering.

DREALLANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* An augur.

DREALLAN-TEASBHUIDH, -TEASBHUITH, *s. m.* A grass-hopper.

DREAM, *s. m. ind.* A tribe, a people, a family, folk, company, a band; a handful, as of corn.

DREAM, -AIDH, DHR-, *v. a.* (Dream,) Grin, snarl; smile distortedly.

DREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dream, *v.*) Grinning, snarling, peevish, morose, boorish.

DREAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Moroseness, peevishness, boorishness.

DREAMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dream. A grinning, snarling; act of grinning.

DREAMAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dream, *s.* A handful as of corn; a peevish woman.

DREAMAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Dreamach,) Peevishness, moroseness; also *adj. comp.* of Dreamach. More or most peevish or morose.

DREAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Madness, furiousness; a handful, as of hay or corn.

DREAM-CHRAOS, -AOIS, *s. f.* (Dream, and Craos,) A distorted, snarling mouth.

DREAMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mad, frantic, furious, fanatical

DREAMLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Peevish. See Dreamlainneach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DREAMLAINN, -E, *s. f.* A snarling, grumbling, grinning.

DREAMLAINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Morose, peevish, snarling.

DREAMSGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A heterogeneous mass.

DREAMSGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Foully mixed, heterogeneous.

DREANGAN, -AN, -AIN, *s. m.* A snarler, a trifling, insignificant, tiresome, peevish person.

DREANGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dreangan,) Snarling, grumbling, cross, peevish.

† DREANN, *s. m.* Haste, contention; battle; grief, pain.

DREANNAD, -AID, *s. m.* Rashness.

DREAS, -ISE, -AN, *s. f.* A briar, bramble, thorn.

DREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dreas,) Thorny, full of briars, thorns, brambles.

DREASAIL, -ALA, } *adj.* (Dreas,) Prick-
DREASAMHUIL, } ly.

DREASARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Dreas,) A place where brambles grow.

DREAS-CHOILL, -E, *s. f.* (Dreas, and Coill,) A thicket of briers.

DREASGAIDH, -E, *adj.* Prickly.

DREATHAN-DONN, } -UINN, *s. m.*
DREATHLAN-DONN. } (Dreadhan, and Donn,) A wren. See Dreadhan.

DREIGEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* A grin, a peevish face.

DREIGEASACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Dreigeas,) Cross-grained, peevish.
DREIGEISEACH, -ICHE, }

DREIMIRE, } -AN, *s. m.* A ladder, stair;
DREIMRE, } a scrambler, a climber.

DREIMIRE-BUIDHE, *s. m.* The herb yellow centaury.

DREIMIRE-GORM, *s. m.* Woody nightshade.

DREIMIRE-MUIRE, *s. m.* The lesser centaury.

DRÉIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A grin. Written also Draoin.

DRÉINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dréin,) Grinning.

DRÉINEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Dréin,) A grinning female.

DREIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Thorns, brambles. See Dreas, and Dris.

DREÒCHDAM, -AIM, *s. m.* The crying of deer.

DREÒLLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wren, a silly, inactive person.

DREÒLLAN-TEASBHUIDH, -E, *s. m.* A grasshopper.

DREOLL, -A, *s. m.* A door-bar; a paltry, sorry fellow

DREÒLLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dreòllan,) Silliness, imbecility, trifling.

DREÒLLUINN, -E, (An Dreòlluinn,) An ancient poetical name of the Isle of Mull.

DREÒS, -EÒIS, *s. m.* A blaze.

DREÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dreòs,) Blazing; of a blaze.

DREÒS-THEINE, *s. m.* (Dreòs, and Teine,) A blazing fire.

DRIACHADAICH, *s. m.* Stiffness, inflexibility.

DRIACHAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A persevering, patient plodder.

DRIACHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Patient plodding.

DRIACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A plodding, persevering, constant labour.

DRIACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sickly, peevish, ailing, fretful.

DRIACHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sickness, fretfulness.

DRIAMLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A fishing line; a tall, clumsy, disproportioned fellow.

DRIFEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* Hurry, confusion, tumult.

DRIL, -E, *s. f.* A drop, (as of dew or rain,) glancing in the sun; a spark, twinkle, glimpse.

DRILLEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The bird oyster-eater.

DRÌLSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Radiant, dazzling, drizzling, dropping, glittering.

DRILSEAN, *s. pl.* Sparkles.

DRIM, -OMA, *s. m.* The back. More properly, Druim.

DRIMNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Drim,) Of many heights.

DRIODAMHARTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Unlucky adventure.

DRIODAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Lees, dregs, refuse.

DRIODARACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Dreggy,
DRIODARTHA, } full of lees.

DRIOD-FHORTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A misfortune, trifling mishap or disappointment.

DRIOG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A drop, tear.

DRIOG, -AIDH, DHE-, *v. a.* (Driog, *s.*) Drop, distil.

DRIOGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Driog,) Distillation.

DRIOGAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* A distiller.

DRIONGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Slowness.

DRIONGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slow, tardy.

DRIONGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Driongan,) A slow, tardy person.

DRIONGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Slowness, tardiness.

DRIOPAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Drip,) Indigent,

Digitized by Microsoft®

hurried, embarrassed, confused. See Dripeil.

DRIOPALL, -AILL, (Drip,) *s. m.* A mixture; any thing confused.

DRIOPALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Driopail,) Confused.

DRIOTHLUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A sparkle of light, a ray, radiance.

DRIOTHLUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Driothlunn,) Radiant.

DRIP, -E, *s. f.* Bustle, hurry, haste, confusion; want, affliction; a snare; a combat, fight.

DRIPEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Drip,) Hurried, confused, embarrassed, unfortunate, indigent. Written also Driopail.

DRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bramble or brier, a thorn.

DRISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Brambly, thorny, briery, cross, fretful.

DRISEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dris, which see.

DRISEANTA, *adj.* (Dris,) Fretful, cross.

DRISEARNACH, -AICH, } *s. f.* (Dris,) A
DRISLEACH, -ICH, } place where brambles or briers grow.

DRITHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rivet.

DRITHLEANN, -INN, } *s. m.* A sparkle,
DRITHLINN, } ray, radiance. Written also Driothlunn.

DRITHLIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sparkle.

DRITHLEANNACH, -AICHE, } *adj.*
DRITHLINNEACH, -ICHE, } Sparkling, gleamy, flashy.

DRITHLICH, -IDH, DHR-, *v. n.* Sparkle, flash, gleam.

DRIUBHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A cowl.

DRIÙCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A beak, snout.

DRIÙCHD, -AN, *s. m.* Dew. More properly Drùchd.

DRIÙCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Driùchd,) Dewy. More properly Drùchdach.

DRIÙCHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Dewy. More properly Drùchdail.

DRIUG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A meteor or death-flame, superstitiously supposed. See Dreag.

DRO, *s. m.* A kind of fishing line and reel. See Dorgh, and Drogha.

DRÒBH, -AN, *s. m.* A drove of cattle.

DRÒBHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dròbh, and Fear,) A drover, cattle-dealer.

DRÒBHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dròbhair,) The business of cattle-dealing, occupation of a cattle-dealer.

DROBHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Profuseness.

DROBHLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Profuse, also miserable, pitiable

DROCH, *adj.* Bad, evil, wicked, mischievous, sad, calamitous: always placed before its substantive, and more frequently used as prepositive in compounds.

DROCH-ÀBHAIST, -EAN, *s. f.* A bad custom, a bad habit.

DROCH-ÀBHAISTEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.*
DROCHÀISTEACH, } Having bad habits, mischievous, vicious.

DROCHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Àit,) A bridge.

DROCHAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Drochaid,) Of, or belonging to a bridge.

DROCH-AIGEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch, and Aigeantach,) Furious, mad, violent.

DROCH-AINM, *s. m.* (Droch and Ainm,) An ill name.

DROCH-AIRIDH, *adj.* (Droch, and Airidh,) Unworthy, undeserving.

DROCH-BHAIL, } -E, *s. f.* (Droch, and
DROCH-BHUIL, } Buil,) An improper disposal of any thing; an evil end, event or fate.

DROCH-BHARAIL, -ALACH, -ALAICH--EAN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Barail,) Bad opinion, prejudice; a bad guess.

DROCH-BHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* (Droch, and Bàs,) A bad death.

DROCH-BHEART, -EAIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Beart,) Vice, evil deed.

DROCH-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch-bheart,) Wicked, vicious, evil doing.

DROCH-BHEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch, and Beul,) Foul-mouthed.

DROCH-BHEUS, -AN, *s. m.* (Droch, and Beus,) Bad behaviour.

DROCH-BHEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch, and Beus,) Immoral, ill behaved.

DROCH-BHOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Droch, and Boladh,) A bad smell.

DROCH-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -AN, -THRAN, *s. m.* An evil expression.

DROCH-CAIDREAMH, -EIMH, *s. f.* (Droch, and Caidreamh,) Evil communication.

DROCH-CAINNT, -E, *s. f.* Bad language.

DROCH-COMHAIRLE, -AN, *s. f.* A bad advice.

DROCH-CLEACHDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, -EACHDAINNEAN, *s. m.* Bad practices.

DROCH-CLAONADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Evil inclination, tendency to evil.

DROCH-CÒMHDHAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, -ALAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Còmdhail,) An ill-omened meeting.

DROCH-COMHLUADAR, -AIR, *s. m.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Droch, and Còmhluadar,) Ill conversation.

DROCH-CREIDEAMH, -IMH, *s. m.* (Droch, and Creideamh,) Heresy, misbelief.

DROCH-CREIDMHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Droch, and Creideamh,) Heretic; *substantively*, a heretic.

DROCH-CUIMHNEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Droch, and Cuimhneachan,) Bad remembrance, bitter remembrance.

DROCH-DHÌOLI, -A, (Droch, and Dìol,) Evil entreating.

DROCH-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Droch, and Duine,) A bad man, a reprobate.

DROCH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* (Droch, and Focal,) A bad word, a curse, an oath, malediction; a bad character of one.

DROCH-FHRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch, and Fradharcach,) Dim sighted.

DROCH-GHAILE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Gaile,) Dyspepsy, ill digestion.

DROCH-GHNIOMH, -A, -ARTHAN, *s. m.* (Droch, and Gniomh,) A misdeed, crime.

DROCH-GHNÙISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Droch and Gnùis,) Ill favoured, ill looking.

DROCH-GHUIDHE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Droch, and Guidhe,) An evil wish, an imprecation.

DROCH-INNTINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Droch, and Inntinn,) Ill-minded, evil disposed.

DROCH-IOMCHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Droch, and Iomchar,) Ill conduct; a malapert.

DROCH-IOMRADH, -AIDH, *s.m.* (Droch and Iomradh,) Evil report.

DROCH-LABHARTACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
DROCH-LABHRACH, } Ill spoken.

DROCH-MHARBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Droch and Marbhadh,) Murder, treacherous homicide.

DROCH-MHEAS, } *adj.* (Droch and
DROCH-MHEASDA, } Meas,) Ill reputed, of bad fame.

DROCH-MHEATAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Droch and Meatailt,) Alloyed.

DROCH-MHÈINN, -E, *s. m.* (Droch and Mèinn,) A grudge, ill will; irritability.

DROCH-MHÈINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Envious, grudging; also touchy, irritable.

DROCH-MHISNEACH, -ICHE, } *s. f.*
DROCH-MHISNEACHD, } Pusillanimity, despondency.

DROCH-MHISNEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Droch-mhisneach,) Low-spirited, pusillanimous, desponding.

DROCH-MHUINTE, *adj.* (Droch and Muinte,) Malicious, wicked, vicious; insolent, ill-bred.

DROCH-MHUNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Droch and Munadh,) Bad breeding, insolence.

DROCH-NOSACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Droch and Nòs,) Immoral.

DROCH-OBAIR, -OIBRE, -RICHEAN, *s. f.* Bad work; evil doing, crime.

DROCH-RÀIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An evil saying.

DROCH-RIAGHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Misrule, bad management.

DROCH-RÙN, ÙIN, -ÙINTEAN, *s. f.* (Droch and Rùn,) Malice, ill will.

DROCH-RÙNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch-rùn,) Malicious.

DROCH-SHIAN, -IAIN, -IANTAN, *s. m.* (Droch and Sian,) Bad weather.

DROCH-SGEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* (Droch and Sgeul,) A bad story; detraction.

DROCH-SHÙIL, ÙLA, *s. f.* (Droch and Sùil,) An evil eye.

DROCH-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Droch-shùil,) Having an evil eye.

DROCH-SPIORAD, -AID, -ADAN, *s. m.* An evil spirit; a name for the devil.

DROCH-THEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch and Teanga,) Ill tongued.

DROCH-THIONNSGNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Droch and Tionnsgnadh,) Ill commencement, evil imagination, conspiracy.

DROCH-THOILLTEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droch and Toillteannach,) Ill deserving.

DROCH-THOILLTEANNAS, -AIS, *s.m.* (Droch and Toillteannas.) Demerit

DROCH-THUAIRISGEUL, -EÒIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Droch and Tuairisgeul,) An ill report.

DROCH-THUAR, -UAIR, *s. m.* (Droch and Tuar,) Bad appearance, ill colour, ill omen.

DROCH-THUIGSINN, -E, *s. f.* (Droch and Tuigsinn,) Misapprehension, misunderstanding.

DROCH-UAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Droch and Uair,) An evil hour.

DRÒGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Drugget, Linsey woolsey.

DROGHA, -CHAN, *s. f.* A hand fishing line. Improperly written Drò and Dorgh.

DROICH -EAN, *s. m.* (Droch,) A dwarf.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DROICHEANTA, } *adj.* Dwarfish.
DROICHEIL, -EALA, }
DROIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sorcery. See Draoidheachd.
DROIGHEANN, } -INN, *s. m.* A thorn.
DROIGHIONN, }
DROIGHNEACH, -ICHE, *s. f.* (Droighionn,) Thorns, lumber in one's way; a common name of places.
DROIGHNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Droighionn,) Thorny, abounding in thorns.
DROIGHNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A thicket of black thorn.
DROIMLEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An alder, an alder bush.
DROINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Ragged. *Provin.*
DROING, -E, *s. m.* A people, tribe, race, persons, folk.
DROINIP, -E, *s. f.* Tackle.
DROLA, -CHAN, *s. m.* A pot hook, chain, link of a chain.
DROLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A button neck.
DROLABHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Intricacy, unnecessary lumber. *Provin.*
DROLAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Drola. A chain-link.
DROLL, -UILL, *s. m.* The tail of an animal; an unwieldy stick; a door bar; an awkward sluggard.
DROLLAIRE, -AN, *s. m.* (Droll and Fear,) A sluggard, saunterer; an awkward clown.
DROLLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Drollaire,) Sluggishness, awkwardness.
DROMA, *gen. sing.* of Druim.
DROMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The alder tree.
DROMAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Druim. A ridge; a dromedary.
DROMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Droman,) Ridgy, furrowed.
DROMANNAN, *pl.* of Druim.
DRONGAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A drunkard.
DRONGAIREACHD, *s. f ind.* Drunkenness. See Misg.
DRONN, -UINN, *s. f.* A rump, the *bard's* portion of the mutton; a ridge, the back.
DRONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dronn,) White backed or rumped.
DRONNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* Ridge of the back; a hump; a knoll; small ridge; a small burden.
DRONNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dronnag,) Bunchy, ridgy, humped.
DRONNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The back.
DROTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A breeze of wind.
DROTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Drothan,) Breezy.
DRUABAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small drop; weak drink.
DRUABLACH, *s. f.* See Druaip.
DRUABLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Muddy liquor.
DRUAIP, -E, *s. f.* Lees, dregs, sediment; tippling.
DRUAIPEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* Turbid;
DRUAIPEIL, -EALA, } addicted to tippling.
DRUAIPEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Druaip and Fear,) A tippler.
DRUAIPEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Druaip.) The practice of tippling.
DRÙB, *s. m.* A wink, as of sleep.
DRÙBANTA, *adj.* Drowsy, sleepy
DRÙB-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Dull-eyed, sleepy-eyed.
DRÙCHD, DRIÙCHD, -AN, *s. m.* Dew, a tear.
DRUCHD NA MUINE, } *s. m.* An
DRUCHDAN-MONAIDH, } herb used for dyeing hair.
DRÙCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Drùchd,) Dewy, like dew; tearful.
DRÙCHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A drop; whey.
DRÙDH, -AIDH, DHR-, *v. a.* Penetrate, pierce, make an impression; bore through; drain. More properly written Drùidh.
DRÙDHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
DRÙGHADH, } *part. v.* Drùdh. A penetrating, piercing, soaking, an oozing through.
DRÙDHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Drùdh, *v.*) A small drop.
DRUID, -IDH, DHR-, *v. a.* Shut closely; cover, enclose, surround; advance, come up to, join.
DRUID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A starling, a thrush.
DRUIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Druid. Shutting, covering; act of shutting, covering, coming forward, approaching.
DRUIDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Druid, *s.* A little starling, little thrush.
DRUIDE-BÒRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* (Druid and Bòrd,) The left earth-board of a plough.
DRÙIDH, -IDH, DHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Penetrate, influence. See Drùdh and Drùigh.
DRUIDH, -E, -EAN, } *s. m.* A magi-
DRUIDHNEACH, -ICH, } cian, sorcerer; a druid.
DRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Druidh.)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Magic. sorcery. Written also Draoidheachd.

DRÙIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Drùidh. See Drùdhadh.

DRÙIDHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Drùidh, *v.*) Penetrating, impressive.

DRUIDHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Druidh, *s.*) Bewitching; of sorcery, magic.

DRÙIDHTE, *perf. part. v.* Drùidh. Penetrated, oozed through.

DRÙIDHTEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.* (Drùidh,
DRÙIGHTEACH, } *v.*) Penetrating, emphatic, impressive.

DRUIDTE, *pret. part. v.* Druid. Shut, closed, shut up closely.

DRÙIGH, -IDH, DHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Penetrate, affect, operate on; ooze, drop, drain.

DRUIM, -OMA, -OMANNAN, *s. m.* The back of animals; the ridge of a hill, a roof; the keel of a ship.

DRUIM-DHONN, -A, *adj.* (Druim and Donn,) Brown backed.

DRUIM-FHIONN, } *adj.* (Druim and
DRUIM-IONN, } Fionn,) White backed.

DRUIMNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Druim,) Ridged, striped.

DRUIM-ROBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Druim and Robach,) Foul ridged.

DRUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A druid. More properly, Druidhneach.

DRUINNEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Dronn. A little back.

DRUINNEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Hump backed.

DRÙIS, } -E, *s. f.* Lust, lechery; exsuda-
DRÙS, } tion.

DRÙISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Libidinous. *Substantively*, a lecher.

DRÙISEALACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
DRÙISEAMHLACHD, } (Drùis,) Lewdness; perspiration.

DRÚISEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Pithy, juicy, humid.

DRÙISEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Drùis and Fear,) A fornicator.

DRÙIS-LANN, *s. m.* } A brothel.
DRÙIS-THIGH, *s. m.* }

DRUITEACH, -ICHE, (Drùidh, *v.*) Penetrating. More properly Drùidhteach.

DRUMA, -CHAN, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A drum.

DRUMAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Druma and Fear,) A drummer.

DRUMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Drumair,) Drumming, the business of a drummer.

DRUMAN, -AIN, *s m.* A ridge, a back, a summit; a boortree, the wood of the boortree; the back-band on a cart horse.

DRUMANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The ridge band of a cart. *Scot.* Rigwoodie.

DRUTAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A person of dirty habits

DRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Druth,) Obscene.

DRUTHAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Druthach,) Obscenity.

DRUTHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Druth,) Obscene or filthy language.

DRUTHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Lascivious, obscene.

DRUTH-BHOSGAIR, -EAN, A pimp or pander.

DRUTH-LABHAIR, -BHRAIDH, DHR-, *v. a.* Blab out.

DRUTH-LANN, *s. m.* A brothel.

DRUTH-MHAC, -IC, *s. m.* (Druth and Mac,) A bastard son.

DÙ, *adj.* Meet, just, proper, fit, suitable, just.

DU, *s. m. ind.* Ink.

DUAICEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Ugly. See Duaichnidh.

DUAICHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Duaichnich. Act of making ugly, disfiguring.

DUAICHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Duaichnidh,) Deformity, disfigurement.

DUAICHNI, } *adj.* Deformed,
DUAICHNIDH, -E, } ugly, gloomy, horrible; ghastly, death-like, disfigured.

DUAICHNICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Duaichnidh,) Deform, disfigure, darken.

DUAICHNIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Deformity. See Duaichneachd.

DUAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A contest, fight; mischief, evil; a terrible event, a dreadful scene.

DUAIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Mischievous, calamitous.

DUAILE, *s. f. ind.* Propriety.

DUAILEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Dual. A little lock of hair.

DUAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Duan.

DUAIRC, -E, *adj.* (Do and Suairc,) Unpolished, uncivil, unamiable.

DUAIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A rude, unpolished person; an uncivil, stupid person; also, an unpolished stone.

DUAIRCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Duairc, Surly, uncivil, unamiable.

DUAIRCEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* o. Duairc. A senseless, awkward woman, a surly, ill-natured, unamiable woman.

DUAIRCEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A surly, base fellow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUAIREACHADH, -AIDH, . *m.* Slander.

DUAIREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Sternness; commotion, sedition; a squabble, slander.

DUAIRIDH, *s. f.* A dowry. Written also Dubhairidh.

DUAIS, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A reward, wages; a prize; a bribe.

DUAISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Duais,) Giving a reward; generous, liberal. Of, or connected with rewards, wages, bribes.

DUAL, -UAIL, -AN, *s. m.* A lock of hair, a ringlet, a duty, a law, a due; an hereditary right or disposition; a plait or fold in ropes or thread.

DUAL, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dual, *s.*) Fold, plait, braid.

DUAL, *adj.* Hereditary, usual, natural, due; probable.

DUALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Falling in locks or braids (of hair;) having luxuriant hair.

DUALADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dual and Fear,) An embroiderer, carver, plaiter; a cordwainer.

DUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dual. Carving; act of carving, plaiting.

DUALAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dual,) Twist, plait, carve.

DUALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dual,) A carver, engraver, sculptor, plaiter.

DUALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Dual. A little lock, little tress.

DUAL-BHEURLA, *s. f.* (Dual and Beurla,) A dialect.

DUALACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dualach,) See Dualchas.

DUAL-BHEURLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dual and Beurla,) Dialectic.

DUAL-BHRUIDHEANN, -INN, } *s. f.*
DUAL-CHAINNT, -E, }
(Dual and Bruidheann,) A dialect, branch of a language.

DUAL-CHAINNTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dual-chainnt,) Dialectic.

DUALCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dual,) Hereditary disposition or right; bias of character.

DUALCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dualchas,) Derived from ancestors; acquired by birth or parentage.

DUAN, -AIN, *pl.* -AIN, *s. m.* A poem, canto; an ode, a song, a ditty; an oration, harangue.

DUANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duan,) Of or belonging to poems, odes, songs, harangues.

DUANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } Versification.
UANACHD, *s. f.* }
Poetry.

DUANAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dan. A little song, catch, glee, sonnet.

DUANAICHE, } -AN, *s. m.* (Duan,) A
DUANAIRE, } chanter, a reciter of rhymes; a rhymer, a bard.

DUANAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Duanaire,) Chanting, rhyming.

DUAN-MÒR, -AIN-MHÒRA, *s. m.* (Duan and Mòr,) An epic poem: *literally*, a great poem.

DUAN-NASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Duan and Nasg,) A collection of poems.

DUANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duan,) Poetical. See Duanach.

DUANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Poetry. See Duanachd.

DUARMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A murmur

DUARMANAICH, -E, *s. f.* A murmuring, expression of discontent, grumbling.

DUATHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Dusk. See Duthar.

DUATHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duathar,) Dusky. See Dutharach.

DÙBAIL, -BLAIDH, -DH-, *v. a.* Double.

DÙBAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Dùbail. Doubled.

DÙBAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dùbailte,) Disingenuousness, dissimulation, duplicity.

DUBH, -DUIBHE, *adj.* Black, dark; sad, mournful.

DUBH, -UIBH, *s. m.* (Dubh, *adj.*) Blackness, darkness; ink.

DUBH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dubh, *adj.*) Blacken; blot out.

DUBHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dubhach,) Sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

DUBHADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Dubh,) An ink-holder, standish.

DUBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dubh. Act of blackening, darkening; any kind of substance that dyes black.

DUBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A kidney.

DUBHAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Dubh,) A deep gulf; the deepest part of a stream or pool.

DUBHAICH, E, *s. f.* (Dubhach,) Sadness, sorrow.

DUBHAIGEIN, *s. m.* (Dubh and Aigein,) The deep, the ocean, abyss.

DUBHAILC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Do and Subhailc,) A vice, wickedness.

DUBHAILCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dubh ailc,) Vicious, wicked.

DUBHAILCEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Dubhailc,) A wicked person.

DUBHAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Sorrowful, sad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUBHAIRT, *pret. interr.* et *neg. v.* Abair. Said.

DÙBHAITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pudding.

DUBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A hook, fishing hook, hooked claw, as of cats.

DUBHAN, -ALLUIDH, *s. m.* A spider. More properly, Damhan-alluidh.

DUBHAN-CEANNCHOSACH, -AICH, *s. m.* All hail; devil's bit.

DUBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubhan,) Hooked; of or belonging to hooks.

DUBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Dubh,) Shade, darkness.

DUBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubhar,) Shady, shading.

DUBHARACH, -AICHE, } *s. f.* (Dubh-
DUBHARACHD, } arach,) Shade.

DUBHARAIDH, } -EAN, *s. f.* Dowry,
DUBHAIRIDH, } marriage portion.

DUBH-BHANNACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Dubh and Bann,) A gun.

DUBH-BHLIANACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Dubh and Blianach,) A lean carcase.

DUBH-BHREAC, -BHRIC, *s. m.* (Dubh and Breac,) A black trout.

DUBH-BHRÒN, ÒIN, *s. m.* (Dubh and Bròn,) Deep sorrow.

DUBH-CHAILE, -AN, *s. f.* A scullion; a girl of the lowest rank of peasantry.

DUBH-CHALL, -A, *s. m.* (Dubh and Call,) Perdition.

DUBH-CHASACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Dubh and Cas, *s.*) The herb maiden-hair.

DUBH-CHIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Black-haired.

DUBH-CHÌOS, -A, } *s. f.* (Dubh and
DUBH-CHÌS, -E, } Cìs,) A tribute. *Scot.* Black-mail.

DUBH-CHLÉIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The flank.

DUBH-CHOITCHIONN, -AN, } *s. f.*
DUBH-CHOITCHÌNN, -E, EAN, } A common prostitute.

DUBH-CHRAIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Dubh and Creag,) A ring ousel.

DUBH-CHÙIL, *s. f.* A beetle.

DÙBHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A smoke, smothered flame; cinders of burnt straw.

DÙBHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùbhdan,) Sooty, smoky.

DUBH-DHAOL, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* (Dubh and Daol,) A beetle.

DUBH-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Dubh and Dearg,) Dark-red.

DUBH-DHONN, -UINNE, *adj.* (Dubh and Donn,) Dark-brown.

DUBH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* (Dubh and Focal,) A riddle, puzzle, enigma, parable; dark saying.

DUBH-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubh and Focal,) Obscure, enigmatical.

DUBH-GHALAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A looseness, disease in cattle.

DUBH-GHALL, -AILL, *s. m.* (Dubh and Gall,) A lowlander.

DUBH-GHLAC, -AICE, -AN, *s. f.* (Dubh, and Glac,) A dark valley.

DÙBH-GHLAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Dubh, and Glas,) Dark-grey.

DÙBH-GHORM, -UIRME, *adj.* (Dubh, and Gorm,) Dark blue.

DUBH-GHRÀIN, -E, *s. f.* Extreme disgust, abhorrence.

DUBH-GHRÀINEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Extremely disgusting.

DUBH-GHRUAIM, -E, *s. f.* A dark frown.

DUBH-GHRUAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubh, and Gruamach,) Dark-frowning.

DUBH-LÀ, -ÀITHEAN, *s. m.* A mournful day.

DÙBHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* } Darkness,
DUBHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* } dimness; wintry weather, depth of winter.

DUBHLAIDH. -E, *adj.* Gloomy, dark, wintry.

DÙBHLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A challenge, defiance.

DÙBHLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùbhlan,) Defying, bold, fearless, daring.

DÙBHLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dùbhlanach,) Challenging, defiance.

DÙBHLANAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Challenge, defy, set at defiance.

DÙBHLAITH, -E, *adj.* Melancholy.

DUBH-LIATH, -A, *s. f.* (Dubh, and Liath,) The spleen.

DUBH-LÌTH, -E, *adj.* (Dubh, and Lìth,) Wintry, dark-coloured.

DUBH-LIÙNN, *s. m.* Melancholy. See Liunn-dubh.

DUBHLIUNNACH, AICHE, *adj.* (Dubhliùnn,) Melancholic.

DUBHLIUNNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dubhliùnnach,) Woe, sorrow, melancholy, depression of spirits.

DUBH-LOISGTE, *adj.* Burnt black, burnt to a cinder.

DUBH-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Losgadh,) Thoroughly burning.

DUBH-NEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* A dark cloud, black cloud.

DUBH-OGHA, *s. m.* (Dubh. and Ogha,) The great grandson's grandson.

DÙBHRA, *s. m.* Shade, darkness, gloom.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÙBHRACHD, -AN, *s. m.* Diligence, inclination, good will. More properly written Dùrachd.

DÙBHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shady. See Dùbharach.

DÙBHRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Diligent, attentive. More properly Dùrachdach.

DÙBHRADAR, *impers. v.* They said. See Abair.

DÙBHRADH, *imp. v.* It was said.

DÙBHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dubhair,) A shade, a shading, darkening.

† DUBHRAM, *v.* (*i. e.* Thubhairt mì,) I said.

DU-BHRÒN, -ÒIN, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Bròn,) Grief: extreme grief.

DU-BHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubhròn,) Grieved extremely.

DUBH-RUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* (Dubh, and Ruadh,) Dark red.

DUBH-SHIUBHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Siubhal,) Dark-rolling, as of waters.

DUBH-SHIÙBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dubh-shiubhal,) Dark-rolling.

DUBH-SHNÀMH, -AIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Dive.

DUBH-SHNÀMHAICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Snàmh,) A diver, a waterfowl.

DUBH-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dubh and Sùil,) Black-eyed.

DUBHTHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shady. More properly written Dubharach.

DUBH-THRÀ, } *s. m.* The evening
DUBH-THRÀTH, } twilight.

DUBLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dùblaich. A double, duplicate, act of doubling.

DÙBLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A doubling, covering, lining.

DÙBLAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Double, repeat, fold; distil a second time.

DÙBLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dùblaich. Doubled.

DU'-BREAC, -IC, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Breac,) A black trout.

DU'-BRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Dubhbhròn ach.

DÙCHANNAIBH, *dat. pl.* of Dùthaich. More properly written Dùthchannaibh.

DÙCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dùthaich,) More properly Dùthchas.

DÙC, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* A heap, a hillock.

DÙD -ÙID, -AN, *s. m.* A tingling of the ear: the ear; a horn; blast of a horn.

DÙDACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Dùd,) A sounding horn, a bugle.

DUDAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Dud. A little horn, little bugle; small cup.

DÙDAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Dùd, and Fear.) A trumpeter.

DÙDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dùdair,) Noise of horns or trumpets; act of sounding a horn.

DÙDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Mill-dust, beard of dried oats.

DUDARLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A paltry wretch.

DÙDLACH, -AICH, *adj.* Stormy, wintry, gloomy.

DÙDLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Depth of winter tempestuous weather; gloominess, dreariness.

DUGHARRA, *adj.* Stubborn.

DUIBH, and DUIBHSE, *emph. prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do sibh,) To you.

DUIBHE, *adj. comp.* of Dubh, which see.

DUIBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Dubh,) Blackness, darkness.

DUIBHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Blackness, degree of blackness.

DUIBH-LEAS, } -ÈIS, *s. m.* (Dubh, and
DUIBH-LEUS, } Leus,) A shade, cloud.

DUIBH-LEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duibhlèas,) Cloudy, shadowy.

DUIBH-NEUL, -ÈIL, *s. m.* (Dubh, and Neul,) A dark cloud.

DUIBH-NEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duibhneul,) Dark clouded, murky, dark visaged.

DUIBHRE, *s. f. ind.* Gloom, shade, obscurity; melancholy, sadness.

DUIBHREAS, -IS, *s. m.* Darkness, mysteriousness, secrecy.

DUIBH-RITH, -E, *s. f.* (Dubh, and Ruith,) Swift running, full speed.

DUIBHSE, *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do sibh,) To you. See Duibh, and Dhuibh.

DÙIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Hope, expectation, belief, supposition; desire; an element.

DÙILE, -EAN, *s. f.* A poor mournful, helpless creature.

DUIL-THIONNSGAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Dùil, and Tionnsgadh,) An element.

DÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dùil,) Elemental.

DUILBHEARRA, *adj.* Sad, anxious, melancholy, cheerless, unpleasant: the word of opposite meaning is, Suilbhearra.

DÙILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A poor little girl; a term of affection.

DUILEASG, } -ISG, *s. m.* (Duille, and
DUILIOSG, } Uisge,) Dilse, tangle, palmated fucus.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUILGHE, *adj. comp.* of Duilich. More or most difficult.

DUILGHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Duilich,) Difficulty; degree of Difficulty.

DUILGHEADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Duilich,) Sorrow.

DUILICH, *adj.* Difficult; sorry, grieved.

DUILICHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Duilich,) Sorrow, vexation, compassion.

DUILINNE, -AN, *s. f.* Tribute, tax.

DUILINN, *s. pl.* The elements.

DUILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* A leaf, the leaf of a book; a sheath, as of a knife or dagger.

DUILLEABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duilleabhar,) Leafy.

DUILLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Foliage.

DUILLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Duille,) Leafy. See Duilleagach.

DUILLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Duillich. Flourishing, vegetating.

DUILLEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Duilleach,) A book, pamphlet, sheet.

DUILLEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A leaf.

DUILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Duilleag,) Leafy, abounding in leaves.

DUILLEAG-A-CHRUITHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Duilleag, and Cruithneachd,) Common liver-wort.

DUILLEAG-BHÀITE, *s. f.* (Duilleag, and Bàth, *v.*) White water-lily.

DUILLEAG-BHRIGHIDE, *s. f.* Nipple-wort, dock-cresses.

DUILLE-SGEINE, *s. f.* The sheath of a knife.

DUILLIC.., -IDH, DH-, *v. n.* Sprout, open into leaves.

DUILLINNEAN, *s. pl.* Customs, taxes.

DUILLIUR-FÈITHLEAN, *s. m.* Honeysuckle.

DUILLIUR-SPUINC, -E, *s. m.* Colts-foot.

DUILL'THAOBH, -AOIBH, -AN, *s. m.* (Duille, and Taobh,) A page of a book.

DÙIN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Shut, close.

DÙIN, *pl.* of Dùn, which see.

DUINE, *pl.* of Daoine, *s. m.* A man.

DUINEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Duine, A little man, manikin.

DUINEADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } Manliness.
DUINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* }

DUINEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Duineil,) Manliness; warmth of heart.

DUINEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Duine,) Manly, firm, like a man.

DUIN'-ITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Duine, and Ith,) A cannibal, man-eater.

D'UINN, D'UINNE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do Sinn,) To us.

DUINNE, *adj. comp.* and *gen. f.* of Donn: also, *s. f. ind.* Brownness.

DUINNEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Duinne, *adj.*) Degree of brownness.

DÙINTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Dùin. Shut, closed; close, reserved, niggardly.

DUIRC-DARAICH, *s. f. pl.* Acorns.

DUIRCEIN, *s. m.* The seeds of fir.

DUIRCHE, *adj. comp.* of Dorch.

DÙIRE, *adj. comp.* of Dùr. More or most obstinate, unmanageable or impenetrable.

DÙIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Dùr,) Hardness, obstinacy, stupidity.

DÙIREAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Dùire, *adj.*) Stubbornness, degree of stubbornness, obstinacy, hardness.

DÙIRN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Dòrn.

DÙIR-SHIAN, -TAN, *s. m.* (Dùr and Sian,) Tempest: probably from Doir eann.

DUIRT, *v. contr.* for Dubhairt.

DUIS, *gen.* and *pl.* of Dos.

DUISEAL, *s. m.* A spout; a whip.

DÙISEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* A slumber. See Dùsal.

DUISEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Duiseal.) A flogging, whipping.

DUISLEANNAN, *s. pl.* Ill natured pretences, freaks, obstinacy, false complaints. *Provin.*

DÙISG, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Awake, awaken, rouse up; rouse, excite.

DÙISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Dùisg. Awakened, roused, excited.

DUISIOL, -IL, *s. f.* A flute, pipe.

DUIS-NEUL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* See Duibneul.

DUIT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Do thu,) To thee, unto thee. See Dhuit, *Emph.* Dhuitse.

DUL, *s. m. Provin.* More properly, Dol.

DÙL, *gen. pl.* of Duil, an element, which See.

DULA, -CHAN, *s. m.* A noose, slipping loop; a hollow; pin, peg.

DÙLACH, -AICH, } *s. f.* (Dòmhlaich, *v.*)
DÙLACHD, } A misty gloom.

DULAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Dallag.

DÙLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Dùbhlan.

DÙLANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Dùbhlanach.

DÙLANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dulanaich. A defying, challenging.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DÙLANAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* (Dùlan,) Defy, challenge, set at defiance.

DÙLDACHD, *s. f. ind.* A misty gloom. See Dulach and Duldachaidh.

DÙLDAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Darken, make gloomy; frown.

DÙLDAIDH, -E, *adj.* Dark, gloomy; sad.

DÙLDAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Dùdlachd.

DU'LIATH, -A, *s. f. contr.* for Dubhliath.

DÙLLAIGH, -E, *adj.* Wintry.

DÙMHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Bulky. Written also Dòmhail.

DÙMHCHAS, -AIS. *Provin.* See Dùthchas.

DÙMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dumhlaich. An increasing in bulk; becoming more crowded. Written also Dòmhlachadh.

DÙMHLAICH, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Increase in bulk, become more crowded. See Dòmhlaich.

DÙMHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dùmhail,) Thickness.

DÙN, -ÙIN, *s. m.* A heap; a hill, hillock, mount; a fortified house or hill, fortress, castle, a fastness, tower.

DÙNADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dùin, Shutting, act of shutting or closing.

DUNACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Woe, disaster,
DUNAIDH, misfortune.

DUN-AOLAICH, *s. m.* A dunghill.

DÙNAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Dùn. A little castle, a small heap or hill; a dunghill.

DUN-LIOS, -IS, -AN, *s. m.* (Dùn and Lios,) A palace, a palace yard, a fort garden.

DÙN-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Dùn and Lus,) Great pigwort.

DÙR, -ÙIRE, *adj.* Dull, stupid, stubborn, obstinate, surly; cold, indifferent; steady, persevering, earnest, eager.

DÙRACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Dùr and Achd,) Diligence, earnestness, sincerity; intention, good-will; expression of good will; inclination; luck-penny.

DÙRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Diligent, earnest, sincere, urgent, fervent.

DÙRACHDAN-MONAIDH, *s. m.* Round leafed sun-dew; moor grass.

DÙRADAN, DÙRDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A mote, atom, particle of flying dust.

DÙRAICHD, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Wish, in-
DURAIG, -IDH, DH-, cline, desire.

DÙRANACH, AICH, *s. m.* (Dùr,) *adj.* An obstinate blockhead.

DÙRANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Stiffness, rigidity, rigour, austerity.

DÙR-BHODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dùr and Bodach,) A dunce, a stupid old man.

DURCAISD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Pincers, nippers *Provin.*

DÙR-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùr and Cluas,) Hard of hearing.

DUR-CHRIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dùr and Cridhe,) Hard-hearted.

DÙRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* A syllable.

DÙRDAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Dùrd,) Mur
DÙRDANAICH, muring, grumbling: the cushat's note, also that of the black-cock.

DÙRDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Humming noise.

DÙRDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùrdan,) Humming, murmuring.

DÙR-FHEUR FAIRGE, *s. f.* (Dùr, Feur and Fairge,) Sea hard-grass.

DURGA, *adj.* Surly, sour, forbid-
DURGANTA, ding, repulsive.

DUR-LUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (Dur and Lus,) Water-cresses.

DURBADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Dùradan.

DUBHRADHA, *adj.* Gloomy, surly, robust.

DÙRRADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùrradan,) Covered with dust, full of motes.

DURRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A worm, grub, maggot.

DURRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Durrag,) Wormy, vermicular.

DURRAG-FHEÒLA, *s. f.* (Durrag and Feòil,) A flesh maggot.

DURRAIDH, -E, *s. f.* A sow, pork. *Provin.*

DURRGHAIL, -E, *s. f.* Cooing of a dove, or of a black-cock.

DURRANTA, *adj.* Stiff, rigid, rigorous.
DURANTA,

DURRASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quick, nimble. *Provin.*

DURSANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* An unlucky accident.

DÙR-SHNAIDHM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Dùr and Snaidhm,) A hard knot.

DUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Dust.

DUSAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Dùsgadh and Amhuil,) A slumber; also dust, dustiness.

DUSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A dozen.

DÙSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Dùisg. Awakening, awaking; act of awaking or rousing.

DUSLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Dus,) Dust.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUSLACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Duslach,) Dusty.

DÙSLAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Dus and Lann,) A gloomy, solitary place.

DUSAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Dus,) Dusty.

DUSLAINN, -E, *s. f.* Dust.
DUSLAING, -E, *s. f.* Dust.

DÙSLAINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Dùslainn,) Gloomy.

DÙTH, -A, *adj.* Natural, hereditary, native.

DÙTHAICH, DÙTHCHA, DÙTHCHANNAN, *s. f.* A country.

DUTHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The great gut; a sausage.

DUTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Grim, stern, rough.

DÙTHCHA, *gen.* of Dùthaich, which see.

DÙTHCHANNA, and DÙTHCHANNAN, *pl.* of Duthaich, whch see.

DÙTHCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Dùthaich,) Place of one's birth; native, hereditary temper or blood.

DÙTHCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Dùthchas,) Of one's country, native, natural, hereditary; natural to one's family.

DÙTHCHASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Dùthchasach,) Nativity, circumstance of being hereditary.

DÙTHRACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Dùrachd,) Diligence, earnestness, fervency. See Dùrachd.

DÙTHRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Diligent; sincere. More properly Dùrachdach.

DUTHUIL, -E, *s. f.* See Dubh-ghalar.

E

E, e, the fifth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and named *Eadha*, that is the Aspen-tree. It has various sounds: with the grave accent it sounds like *e* in the English *there*, as rè, *during*; è, *he* or *it*; with the acute accent like *ai* in the English fail; as té, *a female*; cé, *the earth*. At the end of a word it sounds like *e*, in brother; as duine, *a man*.

E. An interjection of surprise.

É, *pers. pron.* He, him, or it. É, the *nom.* case is written for the sake of sound *se*, when it precedes *e*, as "marbhaidh se e." *We will kill him.*

EA, *prefix. priv.* signifying *not*, and having the same effect with the English negative *un* or *in*, as, "ea-ceart," *unjust*. Eu is frequently substituted for Ea.

EABAIR, -BRAIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eabar,) Besmear, daub with mud.

EABAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Mud, slime, mire, sediment, filth.

EABARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eabar,) Muddy, miry, filthy, grovelling, dirty.

EABHA, *s. f.* Eve, the first woman. Written also Eubha.

EABHALL, -AILL, *s. f.* A live coal. See Eibheall.

EABHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eabhall,) Of the nature of coals or cinders.
EABHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eabhall,) Of the nature of coals or cinders.

EABHRA, *s. f. ind.* Hebrew, the Hebrew language.

EABHRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Eabhra,) A Hebrew.
EABHRUIDHEACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Eabhra,) A Hebrew.

EABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hebrew, Hebraic.
EABHRUIDHEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hebrew, Hebraic.

EABON, -OIN, *s. m.* Ebony.

EABRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Miry. More properly written Eabarach.

EABRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eabair. A besmearing with mud, wallowing in mire.

EABUR, -UIR, *s. m.* Ivory.

EACAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Disease. See Eucail.

EACART, -AIRT, *s. f.* Injustice. More properly Eu-ceart.

EA-CEART, *adj.* Unjust. See Eu-ceart.

EA-CEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Eu-ceartas.

EA-COSMHUILEACHD, *s. f.* Improbability, dissimilarity. See Eu-cosmhalachd.

EA-CÉILLIDH, -E, *adj.* Mad, foolish. See Eu-céillidh.

EACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A horse.

EACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Each,) Having many horses, abounding in horses.

EACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Horse-like, brutal.

EACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eachail,) Brutality, coarseness.

EACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little horse; an instrument used in winding yarn; a species of shell-fish.

EACH-AODACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Each and Aodach,) Horse-furniture, caparison, horse-cloth.

EACH-CHÌR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Each and Cìr,) A horse-comb.

EACHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* An exploit. See Euchd.

EACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* An histor-

Digitized by Microsoft®

lan, chronicler. More properly Eachdraiche.

EACHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eachdaire,) History, chronicle. More properly Eachdraidheachd.

EACHDAIR, -E, *s. f.* History.

EACHDARRAN, } *s. m.* A pen for con-
EACHDARRA, } fining strayed cattle; a pin-fold.

EACHDRANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A foreigner.

EACHDRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eachdair,) An historian.

EACHDRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A history.

EACHDRAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eachdraidh,) History, historiography.

EACHLACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* (Each and
EACH-LAOCH, } Laoch,) A groom, a jockey, post-boy.

EACH-LANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Each and Lann,) A stable.

EACHLARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* An unfeeling churl.

EACHLASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. f.* Each and Lasg,) A lash or horse whip.

EACH-LÉIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Each and Léigh,) A farrier.

EACH-LEIGHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Each and Leigheas,) The veterinary art.

EACHLIATH, -AITH, *s. f.* (Each and Cliath,) A horse rack or manger.

EACHLOINN, -E, *s. m.* (Each and Lonn,) A horse litter.

EACH-MHUILIONN, -INN, -MHUILLTEAN, *s. f.* (Each and Muilionn,) A horse mill.

EACHRADH, }
EACHRAIDH, } *s. pl.* Horses, cavalry,
EACHRUIDH, } a stud of horses.

EACHRAIS, -E, *s. f.* Confusion, disturbance, lumber; a fair; rowing; a method.

EACH-SHLIGHE, -EAN, -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Each and Slighe,) A horse road.

EACHTRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Foreign, adventurous; also *substantively*, A foreigner, an adventurer.

EA-CINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Ea, *priv.* and Cinnt,) Uncertainty.

EA-CINNTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Ea-cinnt,) Uncertain.

EA-CNEASDA, *adj.* (Ea and Cneasda,) Inhuman.

EA-CNEASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ea-cneasda,) Inhumanity.

EA-COIR, -ORACH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ea and Còir,) Injustice. See Eucoir.

EA-CONN, -A, *s. m.* (Ea-cuthach), Madness, insanity

EA-CONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ea-conn,) Mad, insane.

EA-CORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ea and Còir,) Unrighteous, injurious.

EA-CÒRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Ea and Còrdadh,) A disagreeing, disagreement, jarring.

EA-COSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* Improbable, dissimilar. Written also Eu-cosmhuil.

EA-CRIONNA, } *adj.* (Ea and Crion-
EA-CRIONNTA, } na,) Imprudent.

EA-CRIONNACHD, } *s. f.* (Ea-crion-
EA-CRIONNTACHD, } na,) Imprudence.

EA-CUBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ea and Cubhaidh,) Unfit.

ÈAD, *s. m.* Jealousy. Written also Eud.

ÈADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Clothes. More frequently written Eudach and Aodach.

ÈADAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Clothe; watch jealously. See Eudaich.

EADAILT, *s. f.* Italy.

EADAILTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An Italian: *adjectively*, of or belonging to Italy.

EA-DAINGEANN, *adj.* Not firm, weak, defenceless.

EA-DAINGNEACHD, *s. f.* weakness, defencelessness; nakedness.

ÉADAN, -AIN, } *s. m.* A face. See Ao-
ÉADANN, -AINN, } dann and Eudan.

EADANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* A little face. See Eudanan.

EADAR, *prep.* Between, betwixt.

EADARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A division; interest.

EADAR-BHACAIN, (Eadar and Bac,) Space between the oars.

EADAR-BHUAIDH, *s. f.* A defeat, rout.

EADAR-DHA-LIONN, *adv.* Between sinking and swimming.

EADAR-CHEART, -EAIRT, *s. m.* (Eadar and Ceart,) An equal distributive right.

EADAR-CHASAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eadar and Casaid,) Discord.

EADAR-CHEART-FHOCAL, -AILL, *s. m.* (Eadar, Ceart and Focal,) A right interpretation.

EADAR-CHUR, -UIR, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eadar and Cuir,) An interjection.

EADAR-DHÀIL, -ÀLACH, -ÀLAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Eadar and Dàil,) An interval, interposition.

EADAR-DHEALACHÀDH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eadar-dhealaich. A difference, distinction; distance; separ-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ating; act of separating, distinguishing, parting, dividing, divorcing.

EADAR-DHEALAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Separate, part, divide, distinguish, divorce.

EADAR-DHEALAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Dealaich. Separated, parted, divorced, distinguished.

EADAR-DHEALBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Eadar and Dealbh,) Distinction.

EADAR-FHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* (Eadar and Fàs,) Space, distance.

EADAR-FHRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eadar and Frasach,) Between showers.

EADARGAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An interposing. More properly Eadraiginn.

EADARGHAIRE, } *s. m.*
EADARGHEARRADH, -AIDH, } (Eadar, Gaire and Gearradh,) Divorce, separation.

EADAR-GHEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Distance.

EADAR-GHNÀTH, *s. m.* Ingenuity.

EADAR-GHNATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ingenious.

EADAR-GHUAILLE, -GHUAILNE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eadar and Gualainn,) The space between the shoulders.

EADAR-GHUIDHE, } *s. f.*
EADAR-GHUIDHEADH, -IDH, } (Eadar and Guidhe,) Intercession, supplication.

EADAR-GHUIDHEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eadar-ghuidhe and Fear,) An intercessor.

EADAR-LUATHS, -UAITHS, *s. m.* (Eadar and Luath,) Hurly-burly.

EADAR-MHEADHON, -OIN, *s. f.* (Eadar and Meadhon,) Mediation, middle.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eadar-mheadhon and Fear,) A mediator.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eadar-mheadhonair,) Intercessory, mediatorial.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mediation, intercession.

EADAR-MHEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eadar-mheadhon,) Mediatorial.

EADAR-MHÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eadar-mhìnich. An interpretation.

EADAR-MHÌNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eadar and Mìnich,) Interpret, translate.

EADAR-MHÌNICHE, -AN, }
EADAR-MHÌNEACHAIR, -EAN, } *s. m.* (Eadar-mhìnich and Fear,) An interpreter, translator.

EADAR-MHINICHTE, *adj.* and *pres. part. v.* Eadar-mhìnich. Interpreted, translated.

EADAR-RÌOGHACHD, *s. f.* (Eadar and Rìoghachd,) An interregnum.

EADAR-SGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Causing separation.

EADAR-SGARACHDUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eadar and Sgarachduinn,) A separation.

EADAR-SGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Divorce, separation.

EADAR-SHOLUS, -UIS, } *s. m.* (Eadar
EADAR-SHOILLSE, } and Solus,) Twilight.

EADAR-SHOILLSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Having a glimmering light, as twilight.

EADAR-SHOILLSICH, -IDH, DH-', *v. n.* Glimmer, as in twilight or dawn.

EADAR-THAMULL, -UILL, *s. m.* (Eadar and Tamull,) An interval of time.

EADAR-THEANGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eadar-theangaich. Interpretation; act of interpreting, translating.

EADAR-THEANGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eadar-theangaich,) Translation, version.

EADAR-THEANGAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eadar and Teanga,) Translate, interpret.

EADAR-THEANGAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Eadar-theangaich. Translated, interpreted.

EADAR-THEANGAIR, } -EAN,
EADAR-THEANGACHAIR, } *s. m.* (Eadar-theangaich and Fear,) An interpreter, translator.

EADAR-THEANGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eadar-theangair,) Interpretation, translation.

EADAR-THÌREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eadar and Tìr,) Mediterranean.

EADAR-THRÀTH, -ÀITH, -ÀITHEAN, *s. m.* (Eadar and Tràth,) Interval of time.

EADAR-THRIATH, -AN, *s. m.* (Eadar and Triath,) An interregnum; a regent.

EADARUIBH, *comp. pron.* and *prep.* Between you; betwixt you.

EADARUINN, *comp. pron.* and *prep.* Between us; betwixt us.

EADH, *adv.* Yes, yea, so: 'Is eadh,' 'Seadh,' Yes, it is so. 'An eadh?' Is it so? 'Cha'n eadh,' 'Ni h-eadh,' It is not so.

EADHA-ACHAN, *s. m.* A file.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EADHA, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* An
EADHADH, } aspen-tree: the Gaelic name of the letter E.

EADHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A brand; a burning coal.

EADHANN, -AINN, *s. f.* Joy. See Eighean.

EADHON, *adv.* To wit; namely; even.

ÈADMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Jealous. See Eudmhor.

ÈADMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Jealousy. See Eudmhorachd.

ÈADNAN, *s. pl.* See Eudan.

ÈA-DOCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ea and Dòchas,) Despair. Written also Eu-dòchas.

ÈA-DÒCHASACH, *adj.* Without hope. See Eu-dòchasach.

ÈA-DOMHAIN, *adj.* Shallow.

EADRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eadar and Tràth,) A division of time; morning time of milking, or folding of cows, goats, or sheep.

EADRAIG, -IDH, DH', *v. a.* (Eadar and Thig,) Interpose, separate two combatants.

EADRAIGINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Eadraig. Act of interposing in order to separate two combatants.

ÈADROM, -UIME, *adj.* Light, not heavy. See Èatrom and Eutrom.

ÈADROMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Eutroman.

ÈADTLAITH, } *adj.* (Ea
EADTLATHACH, -AICHE, } and Tlàth,) Courageous, strong, undaunted.

ÈAG, *prefix. priv.* See Eug, Ea-, Eu-, Ao-.

EAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A nick, hack, notch.

ÈAG, -A, *s. m.* See Eug, and Aog.

EAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eag,) Notched, indented.

EAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eagaich. Hacking, notching; act of hacking, marking with notches.

EAGAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eag,) Hack, notch, mark with notches.

EAGAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Eagaich. Hacked, notched, marked with notches.

EAGAL-AIL, } *s. m.* Fear, timidity,
EAGALL, -AILL, } fright.

EAGALACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Fearful,
EAGALLACH, } timid; dreadful, causing fear.

EAGAN, *adv.* Perhaps.

EAGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Eag,) Order, art, a class, a row; tenor, appointment.

EAGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eagar,) Systematic; methodical.

EAGARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eagaraich. Act of arranging, setting in order.

EAGARAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eagar, Digest, set in order or rows.

EAGARRA, *adj.* Exact, precise, artificial, by rule, methodical.

EAGCOIR, -CORACH, *s. f.* Injustice. See Eu-coir.

EAGCOSG, -OISG, *s. m.* See Aogasg.

EAG-COSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (Eag and Cosmhuil,) Unlike, various.

ÈAG-COSMHUILEACHD, *s. f.* (Eag-cosmhuil,) Dissimilarity.

ÈAG-CRUAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Eag and Cruaidh,) Sick, weak, feeble, impotent.

ÈAG-CRUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Èag-cruaidh,) Sickness, feebleness.

ÈAG-CUBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Eag and Cubhaidh,) Unfit, improper.

EAGLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Eagallach.

EAGLAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A church.

EAGLAISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Eaglais,) An ecclesiastic, a churchman.

EAGLAISEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Eaglais,) Ecclesiastical.

ÈAGMHAIS, *prep.* See Eugmhais.

EAGNA, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* Wis-
EAGNADH, } dom, prudence.

EAGNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eagnadh,) See Eagnaidheach.

EAGNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eagnaidh,) Prudence, wisdom.

EAGNAIDH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Eag-
EAGNAIDHEACH, } nadh,) Wise, prudent, precise, accurate, punctilious.

EAGNAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eagnadh,) A philosopher, wise man.

EAGNAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eagnaidheach,) Wisdom, prudence; punctuality.

EAGNUIDH, -E, *adj.* Expert, precise.

EAGNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Eagnaidheachd.

ÈAGSAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Eugsamhlachd.

ÈAGSAMHLAICH, -ICH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Eugsamhlaich.

ÈAGSAMHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Eugsamhlas.

ÈAGSAMHUIL, -E, *adj.* See Eugsamhuil.

ÈAIRLEIS, *s. f.* See Eèrlas.

EAIRLIG, -E, -EAN. *s. f* Want.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EÀIRLEIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Temporary want; immediate need.

EÀIRLIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eàrr,) Keel, end, stern post, bottom; end or limit of any thing.

EÀIRNEIS, -EAN, *s. f.* Furniture.

EÀIRNEISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eàirneis,) Belonging to furniture.

EÀIRNEISICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eairneis,) Furnish, equip.

EALA, } -AIDH, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A swan.
EALADH, }

EALA-BHUIDH, -E, *s. f.* See Ealbhuidh.

EALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in swans; of, or belonging to a swan.

EALACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A peg to hang any thing on, as clothes or arms.

EALACHAG, -AIGE, -AN, } *s. f.* An ar-
EALACHAINN, -E, -EAN, } moury; a ward-room.

EALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A creeping, crouching to get within reach of game.

EALADH, -AIDH, -AN, *s. f.* Learning, skill, art, science, poesy.

EALADHANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Instruction. See Oileanachadh.

EALAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Eala. A little swan; a block, a hacking stick.

EALAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An ode, song, music, merriment; an art, a knack.

ÈALAIDH, -IDH, -DH'-, *v. a.* Creep, crawl, skulk.

ÈALAIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Èaladh,) Creeping, crawling; *substantively*, a deserter, a revolter.

EALAINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Artificial.

EALAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Quick, nimble.

EALANTA, *adj.* (Ealadh,) Alert, quick, ready; artificial, ingenious.

EALANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Expertness,
EALANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } readiness, art.

EALBHUIDH, -E, *s. f.* St John's wort.

EALCHAINN, -EAN, *s. f.* A stand for arms.

EALDHAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Art, science, skill, ingenuity.

EALDHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ealdhain,) Ingenious, alert, expert.

EALG, -ILGE, *adj.* Noble, excellent.

EAL-GHRÌS, -E, *s. f.* Horror, a deadly paleness.

EALLA, *adv.* (Eall,) Nothing ado.

EALLACH, -LLCHA, -AN, *s. f.* A burden, a load; also a trick; a battle.

EALLSG, *s. f.* A termagant, a scolding female.

EALLSGAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Scolding, inclined to scold.

EALT, } -ANN and -AINN, *s. f.* A covey
EALTA, } of birds, a number of quadrupeds, as a drove of cattle; a trip of goats; a rout of wolves; a pace of asses; a sounder of swine.

EALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gregarious.

EALTAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ealt and Eun,) A flock of birds.

EALTUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A razor, any sharp-edged instrument.

EALTUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Like a razor, sharp.

ÈAN, EÒIN, *s. m.* A bird. More properly Eun.

EALUIDH, *s. f.* Mirth, merriment; also, science, art. See Ealaidh.

EANBHRUITH, -E, *s. f.* See Eanraich.

EANACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Dandriff; bounty. *Provin.* Praise, renown.

EANACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Down, wool; the scurf between the bark and trunk of a tree.

EANACH-GÀRRAIDH, -AICHE-GÀRRAIDH, *s. f.* (Eanach and Gàrradh,) The plant Endive.

EANASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Nasg,) A tie, engagement.

EANCHAILL, } *s. f.* Brains,
EANCHAINN, -E, -EAN, } the brain: *Eanchainn*, is generally used.

EANCHAINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to the brain; ingenious; also, bold, impudent.

EANDAGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Nettles, a place where nettles grow.

EAN-DEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eun and Dealbhach,) Painted with figures of birds.

EANG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A nail; (See Iong,) a leg, foot, track, footstep; a point of land, a skirt, a nook, corner; a small portion; a year.

EANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eang,) Nailed, hooked; nimble-footed.

EANGACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A fetter, snare; a train of nets for salmon or herring fishing.

EANGAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Eang. A little foot, slender leg.

EANGARRA, *adj.* Nimble, spirited, lively, agile, quick; stout, persevering; also, cross tempered, frettish, ill-natured.

EANGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Nimbleness, agility; ill-nature.

EANGBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* High-mettled hard to tame.

EANGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Entanglement.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EANGHLAS, -AISE, *s. f.* Gruel. See Anaghlas.

EAN-GHABHRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Eun and Gabhrag,) A snipe, when it mounts into the air, and utters sounds resembling the bleating of a goat.

EANG-LADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eang and Ladhar,) Well hoofed.

EANNTAGACH, -AICH, EANNTAG, -AIGE, *s. f.* Nettles.

EANRAICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A kind of soup, flesh-juice.

EAR, *s. f. ind.* The east, easterly, eastward. 'Gaoth an ear,' east or easterly wind. 'O'n ear,' from the east.

EARAIL, -RALACH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* An exhortation.

EARAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Earail,) Cautious, circumspect; ready to exhort, exhorting, cautioning, warning; provident, foreseeing.

EARAILICH, *v. a.* More properly written, Earalaich, which see.

EARAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Provision, caution.

EARALACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Earail,) Cautious, provident.

EARALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Earalaich. Exhorting, act of exhorting.

EARALAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Earail, *s.*) Exhort; caution.

EARALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Earalaich,) An exhorter.

EARALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Foresight, precaution, provision.

EARALASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Earalas,) Cautious, circumspect.

EARAR, *adv.* (*i. e.* An earar,) Day after to-morrow.

EARARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A parching of corn preparatory to grinding; the corn or meal so prepared.

EARASAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A square of tartan cloth, worn over the shoulders of females, and fastened before by a brooch; a female robe, ornament, petticoat, hoop.

EARB, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Trust, confide, hope, rely; bid, command.

EARB, -A, -AICHEAN, EARBAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A roe.

EARBAIL, -E, *s. f.* A trust. *Provin.*

EARBAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Inhibition, command.

EARBALL, -AILL, EARBULL, -UILL, *s. m.* (Eàrr and Ball,) A tail.

EARBSA, EARBSADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* Confidence, hope, trust, reliance.

EARBSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Earbsa,) Confident, relying, trusting.

† EARC, *s. f.* A cow.

† EARCA-IUCNA, *pl.* White cows with red ears.

EARBSAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Trusty, confident.

EARBSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Confidence.

EARCHALL, -AILL, *s. m.* Misfortune; loss by death of cattle.

EARCHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Subject to loss by death of cattle.

EARGHNAIDH, *adj.* Magnificent, worthy, virtuous.

EARGNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eargnaich. Irritation, painful swelling.

EARGNAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Inflame, enrage, cause or feel rage.

EÀRLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Expectation, dependence; trust, confidence.

EÀRLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Earnest, an earnest-penny.

EÀRNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A disease in cattle.

EÀRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* An end, conclusion. extremity, limit, boundary; a tail, as of salmon.

EÀRR-A-CHRIDHE, *s. f.* (Eàrr and Cridhe,) A kind of creeping plant.

EÀRRACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Bottom of a dish; lower extremity,

EARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Spring.

EARRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* Dress, habit, clothing; armour, accoutrements; wares, goods, commodities.

EARRADHRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The dog-brier.

EARRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A taunt.

EARRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Earrag,) Taunting.

EARRADHUBH, -DUIBH, *s. m.* A wane, a waning moon.

EARRA-GHLÒIR, *s. m.* (Earra and Glòir,) Bold or taunting language.

EARRAID, -EAN, *s. m.* A tip staff, officer of the law; king's messenger.

EARRAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Earraid,) Quarrelsome.

EARRAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A shift.

EARRAIGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Ingenious.

EARRAIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* A captain, commander.

EARRANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Earr and Roinn,) A share, portion, section, division; a province.

EARRANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Earrannaich. Division, act of dividing or making into shares.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EARRANNAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Earrann,) Share, divide.

EARRANNAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Earrann,) A sharer, divider.

EARRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Wealth, treasure, property; provision, precaution.

EARRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Earras,) Wealthy.

EÀRR-DHUBH, -UIBHE, *s. f.* (Earr and Dubh,) The lunar decrease.

EÀRR-FHIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Earr and Fighe,) A weaver's tenter.

EÀRR-GHEAL, -ILE, -AN-GEALA, *s. f.* (Eàrr and Geal,) The animal called in scripture, Pygarg.

EARR-GHLÒIR, } -E, Bombast, vain-
EARRA-GHLÒIR, } glory.

EARR-GHLOIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Earr-ghlòir,) Foolishly talkative, vain-glorious.

EARR-GHÒBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Earr and Gòbhlach,) Fork-tailed.

EÀRR-ITE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eàrr and Ite,) A tail feather.

EÀRR-LOISGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eàrr and Loisgeach,) Nipping, taunting.

EÀRRNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Airneag.

EÀRR-THALMHAINN, *s. f.* (Eàrr and Talamh,) Milfoil or yarrow.

EARTHRATH, *adv.* (*i. e.* An earthrath,) The day after to-morrow.

EAS, -AN, *s. m.* A water-fall, cataract, cascade.

EAS, *prefix. priv.* Used before an initial vowel; thus, "Eas-aontachd," Disagreement.

EASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Thin water-gruel.

EASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas, *s.*) Abounding in water-falls.

EASAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A pheasant; a squirrel.

EASAMLAR, -AIR, } -EAN, *s. m. Provin.*
EASAMPLAIR, } for Eisimpleir.

EASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Eas, and sometimes *provincially* used for Esan.

EASAONACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Eas and
EASAONTACHD, } Aonachd,) Disagreement, disobedience, insubordination.

EAS-AONT, -A, *s. f.* (Eas, *priv.* and Aont,) Dissension.

EASAONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas-aont,) Dissenting, disobedient, rebellious.

EASAONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Easaontaich, Disagreeing, act of disagreeing.

EAS-AONTAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eas and Aontaich,) Disagree, discord.

EASAONTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eas and Aonta,) Disobedience, transgression, trespass, iniquity.

EASARAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Easar and Faich,) The boiling of a pool where a cascade falls; bustle, tumult, confusion, noise.

EASAR-CHASAIN, *s. f.* A thoroughfare.

† EASBA, *s. m.* Want, scarcity, defect, vanity, idleness.

EASBA-BRÀGHAD, -AID, *s. m.* The king's evil.

EASBALOID, -E, *s. f.* Absolution.

EASBHUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eas and Biadh,) Want, defect.

EASBHUIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Easbhuidh,) Poor, empty, needy, lacking.

EASBUIG, -EAN, *s. m.* A bishop.

EASBUIG-BÀN, -ÀIN, *s. m.* (Easbuig and Bàn,) Great or ox-eye daisy.

EASBUIGEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Eas-
EASBUIGHEACHD, } buig,) A bishopric; seat of a bishop; prelacy, episcopacy.

EASBUIGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Easbuig,) Episcopal.

EASCAIRDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eas caraid,) Inimical, hostile.

EASCAIRDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Eascair deach,) Enmity.

EASCAOIN, -E, *adj.* (Eas and Caoin,) See Ascaoin.

EASCAR, -AIR, } *s. m.* (Eas
EASCARA, -AN, } and Càr or
EASCARAID, -AIRDEAN, } Caraid,) An adversary, an enemy.

EASCARD, -AIRD, *s. m.* See Asgart.

EAS-CHRIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eas and Cridhe,) Discordant.

EAS-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eas-chridheach,) Disagreement.

EASCNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Ascnadh.

EAS-COMAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eas and Comain,) An ill requiting; an ungrateful return.

† EASCU, *s. f.* (Eas and Cù,) An eel.

EASGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hough.

ÈASGAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Eas and Sgìth,) Ready, nimble, active, willing to oblige.

ÈASGAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Èasgaidh,) Nimbleness, readiness to oblige.

EASGANN, -AINNE, -AN, *s. f.* An eel.

EASGANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas-
EASGONNACH, } gann,) Lively, supple as an eel; wanton.

EASGHLEUSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Eas and Gleus,) Confusion.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Easc and Ruith, *v.*) A torrent; a coarse mixture.

EASGUID, -E, -EAN. See Easgaid.

EAS-IONRAIC, -E, *adj.* (Eas and Ionraic,) Dishonest.

EAS-IONRACAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eas-ionraic,) Dishonesty, faithlessness.

EASLACH, EASLOCH, *s. m.* (Eas and Loch,) A lake, pool.

EA-SLAINE, -SLAINT, -SLAINTE, *s. f.* (Ea and Slàinte,) Infirmity, sickness.

EA-SLAINTEACH, EASLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Eas and Slàinte,) Sickly, infirm.

EAS-LEINE, -LÉINTEAN, *s. f.* A shroud, winding sheet.

EASMAIL, -ALACH, *s. f.* Dependence.

EASMAILTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Eas and Mol,) A reproachful person.

EAS-ONOIR, -E, *s. f.* (Eas and Onoir,) Dishonour, abuse.

EAS-ONORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas-onoir,) Dishonourable, abusive, ill-bred.

EAS-ONORACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eas-onoraich. A dishonouring; act of dishonouring.

EAS-ONORAICH, -IDH, -DH'-, *v. a.* (Eas-onoir,) Dishonour, abuse.

EAS-ONORAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Eas-onoir. Dishonoured, abused.

EASONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Disobedience, iniquity. See Easaontachd.

EAS-ÒRDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas and Òrdugh,) Factious, unruly,

EAS-ÒRDUGH, -UIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eas and Ordugh,) Disorder, anarchy, confusion.

EAS-ÒRDUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eas-orduich. Disarranging, disordering, act of disordering, confusing.

EAS-ORDUICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eas-òrdugh,) Disarrange, confuse.

EASPUIG, -EAN, *s. m.* A bishop. Written also Easbuig.

EASRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Ferns collected to litter cattle.

EASRAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The boiling of a pool. See Easaraich.

EASTARRUING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (As and Tarruing,) Extraction, abstraction.

EAS-ÙMHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Eas and Umhal,) Disobedient, irreverent.

EAS-ÙMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eas-ùmhal,) Disobedience.

EAS-ÙMHLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eas-ùmhal,) Disobey.

EAS-URRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* (Eas and Urram,) Disrespect, contumacy.

EAS-URRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eas and Urram,) Disrespectful, stubborn.

EAS-URRAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eas-urramaich. Disobedience; act of disobeying, rebelling.

EAS-URRAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eas urramach,) Contumacy, stubbornness.

EATHAR, -AIR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A boat, vessel.

EATHLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Ready, quick, prompt.

EATHLAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eathlamh,) Readiness, promptitude, quickness.

EATORRA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Eadar iad,) Between them.

ÉA-TORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ea and Torrach,) Barren.

EATORRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eatorra,) Mediocrity.

ÉA-TRÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ea and Tràthach,) Late; tempestuous.

ÉA-TREÒRACH, ÉA-TREUN, -AICHE, -INE, *adj.* (Éa and Treòr or Treun,) Weak, silly, powerless.

ÉA-TRÒCAIR, ÉA-TROCAIRE, *s. f.* (Éa and Tròcair,) Cruelty, want of mercy.

ÉA-TRÒCAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Éa-trocair,) Unmerciful, cruel.

ÉA-TROM, -UIME, *adj.* (Éa and Tròm,) Light, not heavy. See Eutrom.

ÉATROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Éatromaich. A lightening; act of making lighter. See Eutromachadh.

ÉATROMAICH, ÉATROMUICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Lighten. See Eutromaich.

ÉATROMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Eutroman.

ÉIBH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cry, howl.

ÉIBH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Éibh, *s.*) Cry, call aloud. Written also Eubh.

EIBHEADH, -IDH, *s. f.* The aspen-tree; the Gaelic name for the letter E.

ÉIBHEALL, -ILLE, -BHLEAN, *s. f.* A live coal. More properly, Éibhleag.

ÉIBHINN, -E, *adj.* Joyful, happy, glad. Written also Aoibhinn.

ÉIBHINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Joyful, happy. Written also, Aoibhneach.

ÉIBHINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Joyfulness, happiness.

ÉIBHLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eibheall,) Abounding in burning coals; of live-coals.

ÉIBHLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* The kilt. Written also, Féileadh.

ÉIBHLEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Eibheall. A burning coal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ÉIBHLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Éibhleag,) Of or belonging to burning coals.
EIBHNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Joyous. See Aoibhneach.
ÉIBHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Gladness. See Aoibhneas.
ÉIBHRIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A castrated goat.
ÉICEART, -CEIRTE, *adj.* (Ea and Ceart,) Unjust: written more properly, Eu-ceart.
ÉICEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Injustice: more properly, Eu-ceartas.
ÉID, -IDH, -DH'-, *v. a.* Clothe.
ÉIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Éideadh,) Clothed, harnessed, accoutred, armed.
ÉIDE" } -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres.*
ÉIDEADH, } *part. v.* Éid. Clothing, apparel; act of clothing; armour, act of arming.
EIDHEAN, EIDHEANN, EIDHIONN, EIGHEANN, } Eidhne, *s. f.* Ivy.
EIDHEANNACH, } -AICH, *s. f.* Ivy:
ÉIGHEANNACH, } also, *adjectively*, Of or belonging to ivy.
EIDHEANNAG, -AIGE, *s. f.* An ivy branch or bough.
EIDHEINEAN, -EIN, *s. m. dim.* of Eidheann. An ivy bush.
EIDHEINNEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Full of
EIDHNEACH, } ivy.
EIDHNEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* See Eidheannag.
EIDHNEIN-THALMHUINN, *s. f.* (Eidheann and Talamh,) Ground ivy.
EIDHRE, } *s. f. ind.* Ice.
ÉIGHRE, }
EIDHREADAIL, -ALA, } *adj.* (Eidhre,)
EIGHREADAIL, } Intensely cold;
EIDHREANTA, } freezing.
EIDHREANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An icicle.
ÉIDIDH, *s. m.* Clothing, apparel.
EIFEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Effect.
ÉIFEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Effectual.
ÉIFEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Serious.
EIG, *dat.* of Eag.
EIG, *gen.* of Eug.
EIGE, *gen. sing.* of Eag.
EIGEANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Éiginn,) Necessary, indispensable; laborious, hard, difficult.
ÉIGEANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Éiginn,) Necessity.
EIGH, -E, *s. f.* Ice. Sometimes written Deigh.
ÉIGH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Call, shout. See Eubh.
ÉIGH, -E, -EAN, -EANNAN, *s. f.* A cry.
EIGHE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A file.
ÉIGHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Eigh. A cry; earnest entreaty; act of crying.
ÉIGHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Clamorous, vociferous.
ÉIGHEAMH, -IMH, *s. f. Provin.* See Eubh.
EIGHRE, *s. f. ind.* Ice.
EIGHREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Eighre,) Frost.
EIGIN, } *pron. indef. sing.* and *pl.* Some.
EIGINN, } 'Cuid-eiginn,' Some person or persons. In the proper pronunciation of this word, the E is sounded short, the emphasis being laid on the word preceding: thus, '*Cuid*-eiginn,' not 'Cuid-éiginn.
ÉIGIN, } *s. f.* Force, violence, compul-
ÉIGINN, } sion; straits, hardship, difficulty; necessity; a rape.
ÉIGINEACH, } -ICHE, -GNICHE, *adj.*
ÉIGINNEACH, } (Éigin,) Necessary, indispensable; oppressive; needy, needful, poor.
ÉIGIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Éigineach.
EIGLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eiglidh,) Abjectness, feebleness.
ÉIGNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Eigineach.
ÉIGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eignich. A forcing, compelling, ravishing, constraining; act of forcing, compelling, ravishing; a rape.
ÉIGNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Éigin,) An oppressor.
ÉIGNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Éigin,) Compel, force, constrain, ravish.
ÉIGNICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Éignich. Forced, compelled, ravished.
ÉILDE, *gen.* of Eilid.
ÉILDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eilid,) Abounding in hinds; of, &c. a hind.
EILDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Eilid. A young hind or doe.
ÉILDEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* An elder.
EILDEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Éildeir,) Office of an elder.
EILE, *pron. indef.* Other, another; the other (of two).
EILEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A milldam, mound, bank.
ÉILEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* A folding, plaiting.
ÉILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Eibhleag.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eileag,) See Eibhleagach.

EILEAN, EILEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eile and Fonn,) An island.

EILEANACH, EILEINEACH, -AICHE, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eilean,) Abounding in islands.

EILEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Generosity, liberality.

EILEINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An islander.

EILEIR, EIL-THÌR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eile and Tìr,) A sequestered region or district; a coast, sea coast; the crose of a cask.

EILGHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Levelling a field for sowing; fallow-ground; a first ploughing of land that requires a second, to prepare it for seed.

EILID, -ÉILDE, *pl.* EILDEAN, *s. f.* A hind, the female of the red-deer.

EILIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eilid,) Full of hinds; of, or relating to hinds.

EILITRIOM, -AN, *s. m.* A hearse, bier.

ÉILLE, *gen.* of Iall.

EILLTEIL, -EALA, *adj.* More properly Oillteil, which see.

EILLBHUINN, -E, *s. f.* (Eibheall and Bonn,) Sensation of burning, as of a person treading on a live coal.

EILTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eiltich. Rejoicing, gladness; act of rejoicing.

ÉILTEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Éildeir.

EILTHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eile and Tìr,) A foreign country, a shore.

EILTHIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A pilgrim, stranger, sojourner, alien.

EILTHIRE, *s. m. ind.* (Eile and Tìr,) A pilgrimage.

EILTICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Rejoice, be glad.

EINEACH, -ICH, EINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bounty, goodness, courtesy.

EINEACH-LANN, -AINN, *s. f.* (Eineach and Lann,) Protection, defence, safeguard; attribute.

EIRBHEIRT, -E, *s. f.* Moving, stirring; power of motion.

EIRBHIR, -E, *s. f.* Act of asking or blaming, indirectly.

EIRBHIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Eirbhir,) One that questions, or blames, indirectly.

EIRC-CHOMHLA, *s. m.* (Airc and Comhla,) A portcullis.

ÉIRE, ÉIREADH, *s. f.* A burden; ice, frost.

EIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Burdensome, heavy.

EIREACHD, -AN, *s. f.* An assembly, meeting, congregation; also, heresy.

EIREACHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Eireachd,) Handsome, beauteous, graceful, fair; decent, becoming, proper.

EIREACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Handsomeness, showiness, good appearance, good breeding; a congregation.

EIREADAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Eighre,) Frosty, pinching, severely cold. *Provin.*

EIREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A young hen, pullet.

EIREALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A monster; a clumsy old man.

EIREARAICH, -E, *s. f.* A parching of grain. More properly Eararadh.

ÉIRIC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Éirig.

ÉIRICEACHD, *s. f.* Heresy.

ÉIRICH, -RIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Rise.

ÉIRIDH, *s. f. ind* and *pres. part.* and *fut. aff. v.* Eirich. A rising, act of rising.

EIRIDINN, *s. m.* A nursing of, or attendance on the sick; a person so attended; a patient.

EIRIDINN, -IDH, *contr.* -DNIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Nurse, cherish.

EIRIDNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eiridinn, *s.*) Cherishing, affectionate.

EIRIDNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eiridnich. Cherishing, nursing.

EIRIDNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Cherish, nurse.

ÉIRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A ransom, forfeit, reparation, amercement, fine.

ÉIRIGH, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Eirich. Rising, act of rising. See Éiridh.

ÉIRIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A castrated goat.

EIRMIS, -MSIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Find out, hit.

EITHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Oitir.

ÉIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Delay, detention, hindrance; rest, respite; defect.

ÉIS-BHREITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ais and Breith,) A false judgment. *Provin.*

EISCHINNEALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Éis and Cinneadh,) Degeneracy.

ÉISD, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Hear, hearken, listen; be slow to obey; take no heed.

ÉISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Éisd. Hearing, hearkening; act of hearing, hearkening, listening.

ÉISDEAR, -AN, EISDEIR, -EAN, *s. f.* (Éisd and Fear,) A hearer, hearkener.

EISEAN, *provin.* for Esan.

EISEARADH, EISEAIRT, -AIDHE, *adj.* Poor, destitute, feeble.

EISEIRGHE, *s. f. ind.* See Ais-eirigh.

ÉISG, *gen.* of Iasg, which see.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EISG, -K -EAN, } *s. f.* and *m.* A sa-
EISGEAR, -EIR, -EAN, } tirist, lampooner, scurrilous poet, scold.

EISGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A satirizing, censuring.

EISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eisgeil,) Scurrility, satire.

EISGEANTA, } *adj.* Satirical, scurri-
EISGEIL, -EALA, } lous.

EISGIN, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Iasg and
EISGLINN, } Linne,) A fish pond.

EISIMEIL, } -ALACH, *pl.* EISMEALAICHE-
EISIOMAIL, } AN, *s. f.* Dependence, reverence, obligation; partiality, a bias to one side of a question.

EISIMEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eisimeil,) Dependent, reverent, under obligation or subjection; in one's debt or reverence.

EISIMPLEIR, }
EISIOMLAIR, } -EAN, *s. m.* Example.
EISIOMPLAIR, }

EISIOMPLAIREACH, } -ICHE, *adj.*
EISIOMLAIREACH, } (Eisiomplair,) Exemplary.

EISIREIN, } -EAN, *s. m.* An oyster.
EISIRIDH, }

EISIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eisir,) Abounding in oysters; of oysters.

EISLEACH, -ICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* Part of a horse's harness, that which connects the crupper or tail-beam and pack-saddle.

EISLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Grief, sorrow, heaviness, melancholy, dulness, stupor.

EISLEINEACH, -ICHE, (Eislean,) Sorrowful, wretched, languid, melancholy, sickly.

EISLEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* Defect, damage, detriment.

EISLINN, } -EAN, *s. f.* The boards or
EISLING, } couch on which a corpse is laid; a shroud, winding sheet.

EITE, } -IDH, *s. m.* A stretching,
EITEADH, } extending.

EITEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Wings, fins.

EITEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A refusal; a lie; root of burnt heath; a consumption.

EITEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eitich. A refusing, denying; act of swearing, confirming.

EITEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A white pebble; a fair maid.

EITEODHA, *s. f. ind.* Hemlock.

EITEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A kernel.

EITICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Refuse, deny, forswear, abjure.

EITLEOG, -AN, *s. f.* *Provin.* for Ialtag. A bat.

EITH, -E, *s. f.* Ice. See Deigh and Eigh.

EITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A lie, a false oath, perjury.

EITHEANN, -INN, *s. f.* See Eidheann.

EITHEAR, -EIR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* See Eathar.

EITHICH, -E, *adj.* False. Of, or connected with perjury.

EITHICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Lie, swear falsely.

EITHREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A cloudberry.

EITIDH, } -E, *adj.* Fierce, boisterous,
EITIGH, } dreadful; ugly, dismal; stormy.

EITIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Consumption, tendency to decay.

EITÌGHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* The gullet.

EITNE, } -EAN, *s. m.* A kernel, a grain,
EITEIN, } as of corn.

EÒIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Eun, which see.

EÒINEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Eun. A little bird.

EÒIN-TIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eòin and Tigh,) A hen-house, hen-coop.

EÒISLE, -EAN, *s. f.* A charm, spell, incantation.

EÒL, *s. m. ind.* Knowledge, discernment, science; art, charm.

EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eòl,) Knowing, acquainted, skilled, expert.

EÒLACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* (Eòl,) An adept, guide, acquaintance.

EÒLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Lamp-oil. *Provin.*

EÒLAS, -AIS, AN, *s. m.* (Eòl,) Knowledge. Improperly written Eòlus.

EÒRNA, *s. m. ind.* Barley.

EÒRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eòrna,) Of, or connected with barley.

EOTHANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Languishing.

ESA, } *pron. pers.* He, himself.
ESAN, }

EU, or EUG, *prefix. priv.* See Ea, Ei, and A. *priv.*

EUBH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A cry.

EUBH, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. n.* (Eubh,) Cry, vociferate.

EUBHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A cry; crying.

EUCAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Euchdag.

EUCAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eu and Càil,) Disease, infirmity.

EUCAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eucail,) Diseased, infirm.

EUCAIRDEAS, *s. f. ind.* (Eu and Càirdeas,) Enmity.

EUCAIRDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Inimical, hostile.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EU-CAIRTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Unlawfulness.
EU-CEART, -EIRTE, *adj.* Unjust, injurious.
EU-CEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eu and Ceartas,) Injustice.
EU-CÉILLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Eu and Céillidh,) Mad, insane.
EU-CEILLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Irrationality.
EUCHD, -AN, *s. m.* A feat, exploit, achievement.
EUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Euchd,) Heroic, valorous, performing achievements.
EUCHDAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A charmer, a fair or lovely female.
EUCHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* See Euchdach.
EUCHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Euchdail,) Heroism.
EUCOIR, -ORACH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eu and Coir,) Injury, wrong, injustice.
EU-COIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eu and Coire,) Innocent, blameless. See Neochoireach.
EU-COIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Injuriousness.
EU-COLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eu and Coltach,) Unlikely, dissimilar, inconsistent.
EU-COLTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eu and Coltas,) Dissimilarity, unlikeliness, inconsistency.
EUCORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eucoir,) Unjust, injurious, wrong.
EUCORACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Eucoir,) An unjust, wicked, evil person.
EU-CORDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Eu and Còrdadh,) Dissension, discord.
EU-COSMHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eucosmhuil,) Dissimilarity.
EU-COSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* Dissimilar.
EU-CRÌONACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vastness, immensity.
EUD, *s. m.* Zeal; jealousy; a grudge.
ÈUDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A jealous man.
EUDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Clothes.
EUDAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eudach,) Clothe.
EUDAIL, -EAN, *s. f.* Treasure; cattle; prey, spoil, booty; profit, benefit, advantage; term of endearment. 'M' eudail,' My darling.
EUDAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eudail,) Rich, having treasure, abounding in cattle.
EU-DAINGEANN, -AINGNE, (Eu and Daingeann.) Weak, infirm, defenceless.
EU-DAINGNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eudaingeann,) Weakness, defencelessness.
EUDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eud and Fear,) A jealous person.
EUDANAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Eudannan.
EUDAN, } -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A face.
EUDANN, }
EUDANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Aspected.
EUDANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A frontlet, a frontispiece.
EUD-FHULANG, -AINGE, *adj.* (Eu and Fulang,) Intolerable.
EUD-MHEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eu and Meadhon.) Immediate.
EU-DÌON, *s. m.* A leak.
EU-DÌONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Leaky.
EUDMHOIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Eud-
EUDMHORACHD, } mhor,) Zealousness, jealousy.
EUDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Eud and Mòr,) Jealous, zealous.
EU-DÒCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eu and Dò chas,) Despair.
EU-DÒCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eudòchas,) Despairing.
EU-DOMHAIN, -OIMHNE, *adj.* (Eu and Domhain,) Shallow.
EU-DORCHA, -OIRCHE, *adj.* (Eu and Dorch,) Clear, plain, manifest.
EUDROM, -UIME, *adj.* Light, not heavy. See Eutrom.
EUG, -AIDH, DH'-, Die, perish, expire, give up the ghost; fail, give way.
EUG, -ÉIG, *s. m.* Death.
EUGAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Eucail.
EUGAIS, *s. f. ind.* Possession; retained in the preposition, 'As *eugais*,' without, in want of. See Aogais.
EUGAS, -AIS, } -AN, -EAN, *s. m.* The
EUGASG, -AISG, } face, countenance, appearance.
EUG-COIR, -E, EAN, *s. f.* See Eucoir.
EUG-CORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Eucorach.
EUG-CRUAIDH, -E, *adj.* Soft. See Eu and Cruaidh.
EUG-LIOS, -IS, -AN, *s. m.* (Eug and Lios,) A burying ground, churchyard.
EUGMHAIS, *s. f.* Possession, presence 'As eugmhais,' Without, deprived of.
EUGMHAISE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Eu and Maise,) A defect, blemish.
EUGMHAISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Calamitous; famous.
EUGNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eugnaich. Dying, a going into decay; becoming pale or ghastly.
EUGNAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Die, decay.
EUGNAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Eug,) Death-like, pale, withered; going to decay.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EUGSAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eug-samhuil,) Variety, excellency.

EUG-SAMHUIL, -AMHLA, *adj.* (Eug and Samhuil,) Various, manifold; different.

EUG-SAMHLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Vary, spot, chequer.

EUG-SAMHLAIDH, *adj.* Various, different, variegated; matchless, strange.

EULADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* See Èa-
EULAGHADH, } ladh.

EULAIGH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* See Èalaidh.

EULAIGHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Eulaigh,) A deserter.

EUMHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A pearl.

EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* A bird, fowl.

EÙNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Eun.) Fowling, shooting.

EUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of birds; of or belonging to birds.

EUNACHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Eun. A little bird. See Eòinein.

EUNADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Eun and Fear,) A fowler; gamekeeper.

EUNADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eunadair,) Fowling, shooting; the occupation of a fowler.

EUNADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An aviary, cage.

EUN-BHIADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Eun and Biadh,) Bìrd's meat.

EUN-BHRÌGH, -E, *s. m.* (Eun and Brigh,) Chicken broth.

EUN-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Eun and Bualadh,) Palpitation, fluttering.

EUN-CHRIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Eun and Cridhe,) Timid, hen-hearted.

EUN-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Augury.

EUN-GHURAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A snipe.

EUNLAINN, } *s. pl.* Fowls, birds, all the
EUNLAITH, } feathered tribes.

EUN-FHIOSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Auspice.

EUN-LÌON, -ÌN, *s. m.* (Eun and Lìon,) A fowler's net; a bird-net.

EUN-UASAL, *s. m.* (Eun and Uasal,) A foreign bird, rare bird.

EUN-UISGE, EÒIN-UISGE, *s. m.* A water-fowl.

EUR, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Refuse.

EURADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eur. Refusal, denial; a refusing, denying.

EUSAONTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Easaontas.

EU-SLÀINTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Invalid.

EU-SLÀINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Morbidness.

EU-SLÀINTICH, -ILH, DH'-, *v. a.* Indispose.

EUSLAN, *adj.* Infirm, sick, not healthy.

EU-TAIRISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eu and Tairisdeachd,) Alienation, ill-will.

EU-TREÒIR, -E, *s. f* (Eu and Treòir,) Imbecility.

EUTREÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Eutreoir,) Irresolute, weak, imbecile.

EUTROM, -UIME, *adj.* (Eu and Trom,) Light; cheerful, glad; unsteady, unsettled.

EUTROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Eutromaich. Alleviation, lightening; act of lightening.

EÚTROMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Eutrom,) Lightness.

EUTROMAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Eutrom,) Lightness, degree of lightness.

EUTROMAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Eutrom,) Lighten, alleviate.

EUTROMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Eutromaich. Lightened, alleviated.

EUTROMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Eutrom,) A bladder; any light thing.

EUTROMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Eutrom,) Lightness, delirium.

EUTRUIME, *s. f. ind.* (Eutrom,) Lightness; also, *adj. comp.* More or most light.

F

F, f, the sixth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Feàrna, *i. e.* the Alder-tree. F, aspirated, *i. e.* when immediately followed by the letter *h*, is silent; as 'An Fhraing,' France.

FÀ, *s. f.* See Fàth. Cause, reason, object.

FA, *prep.* Under, below, beneath; for, on account of.

FA CHOMHAIR, *prep.* Before, opposite.

FA CHÙIS, *adv.* Because, because of.

FA CHÙL, *adv.* Backwards.

FA DHEIRE, } *adv.* At last, at
FA DHEIREADH, } length.

FA DHEÒIGH, } *adv.* Finally.
FA DHEÒIDH, }

FA LEATH, } *adv.* (Fa and Leth,) A-
FA LEITH, } part, one by one, separ-
FA LETH, } ately.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FA SEACH, *adv.* Apart, distinctly, separately.

FA SHEACHD, *adv.* (Fa and Seachd) Seven times.

FA THRÌ, *adv.* (Fa and Trì,) Thrice.

FA THUAIREAM, *prep.* (Fa and Tuaiream,) Towards, about.

FABHAIRT, *s. f. ind.* Forging, moulding, hammering.

FÀBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Favour, friendship; a sign, badge, cockade.

FABHAIR, -BHRAIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Favour, prefer, oblige.

FABHAR, -BHRA, -BHRAN, *s. m.* An eyelid.

FÀBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fàbhar,) FÀBHARRACH, Favourable.

FABHRA, *s. pl.* Eye-lids; hairs FABHRAIDH, of the eye-lids; a veil, curtain, fringe.

FABHRAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* An eyebrow.

FABHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Fabhrad.

FACAL, -AIL, *s. m.* for *Focal*, which FACALL, -AILL, is the approved spelling, though *Facall* is more agreeable to the pronunciation.

FACHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A puffin.

FACHAIL, -E, *s. f.* Strife. *Provin.*

FACHAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fachail,) Litigious.

FACHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Insignificant, petty, puny.

FACHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fachanta,) Insignificancy, a puny appearance or size.

FACHAINT, -E, *s. f.* A scoffing, derision, ridicule.

FACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Foclach.

FACLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a. Provin.* for Foclaich.

FÀD, -ÀID, *pl.* Fòid, *s. m.* A turf.

FAD, *s. m. ind.* Length. 'Air fad,' *prep.* Throughout, during. 'Air fad,' *adv.* Wholly, altogether. 'Fad an latha, All day. 'Am fad,' Whilst.

FADA, FAIDE, *adj.* Long, of great length; of long continuance, for a long time; the opposite of short.

FADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fadaich. A lengthening, extending; act of lengthening.

FADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fadaidh. Act of kindling, lighting.

FADAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fada,) *adj.* Lengthen, extend.

FADAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fadaich. Lengthened, extended.

FADAIDH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Kindle; as of a fire, inflame.

FADAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Delay, tediousness; a longing, weariness, anxiety.

FADALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fadal,) Tedious, lingering.

FADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Prolixity.

FAD-ALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fada and Alt,) Long-jointed.

FAD-ANAILEACH, -ICHE, ALAICHE, *adj.* Long-winded.

FAD-FHOIGHIDINN, -E, *s. f.* (Fada and Foighidinn,) Patience.

FAD-FHOIGHIDNEACH, -ICHE, FAD-FHOIGHIDINNEACH, *adj.* (Fada and Foighidinn,) Patient.

FAD-FHUILINGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Fad-fhulangach.

FAD-FHULANG, -AING, *s. m.* Long-suffering, forbearance, patience.

FAD-FHULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fad-fhulang,) Long-suffering, forbearing, patient.

FAD-FHULANGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Long-suffering.

FAD-FHULANGAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Fad-fhulang.

FADHAIRT, -E, *s. f.* The temper of a cutting instrument.

FADHAIRTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Tempered, as of steel.

FADHARSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Trifling, FAGHARSACH, paltry, mean, of little value.

FADHARSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Insignificancy.

FA-DHEIREADH, *adv.* At last, at length.

FA-DHEÒIDH, *adv.* At last, finally. Written also Fadheòigh.

FAD-GHEUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Long-branched.

FADHBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The common cuttle-fish.

FAD-LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lou handed, prone to pilfer, dishonest.

FAD-SHAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fada and Saoghal,) Long-lived.

FAD-SHAOGHALACHD, *s. f. in* Longevity.

FAD-SHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prospective.

FAD-THEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (F and Teanga,) Long-tongued.

FÀFAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Eàth and Fann,) gentle breeze.

FÀFANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fàfa Breezy.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FÀG, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Leave, quit, abandon, forsake.

FÀGAIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàg. Leaving, quitting, abandoning; act of leaving.

FÀGAIL, *s. f. ind.* Any thing left.

FAGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fàgail,) Ready to fail or desert.

FAGHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hunting party.

FAGHAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faghaid,) Hunting, connected with hunting or game.

FAGHAIL, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Faigh. Getting, finding, obtaining.

FAGHAIL, -LACH, -LAICHEAN, *s. f.* A ford. *Provin.*

FAGHAINN, *s. f. ind.* See Faighinn.

FÀGTA, *pret. part. v.* Fàg. Left, abandoned.

FAGUS, FAGUSG, *adv.* Near.

FAGUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Adjacent.

FAGUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Adjacency.

FAIC, CHÌ, CHUNNAIC, *v. a. irreg.* See, look, behold.

FAIC! *interj.* See! behold! lo!

FAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Faichd.

FAICEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Faic. Evident, manifest.

FAICEALACHD, *s. f.* Evidence.

FAICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A field.

FAICHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Lawny.

FAICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hiding-place, den, hole.

FAICHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faiche,) Walking in the fields, parading, field-manœuvring.

FAICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faicheil,) Showiness.

FAICHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Stately, trim, showy.

FAICILL, -E, *s. f.* (Faic, *v.*) Caution, guard, watchfulness, care.

FAICILLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faicill,) Cautious, watchful, careful.

FAICILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Attentiveness, cautiousness.

FAICINN, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Faic. Seeing, perceiving, act of seeing; vision.

FAICINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faicinn,) Visible.

FAICLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Wary, cautious.

FAICSIN, or -INN, *s. f. ind.* Seeing.

FAICSINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faicsinn,) Visible.

FAICSINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Conspicuity.

FAIDE, *s. f. ind.* Length, degree of length.

FAIDE, *adj. comp.* of Fada. Longer, longest.

FAIDEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Faide,) Distance, length, degree of length.

FAIDH, GHEIBH, FHUAIR, *v. irr.* Get, find, obtain.

FAIDH, FÀIDHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A prophet.

FAIDHBHIL, FAIDHBHILE, -EAN, *s. f.* A beech tree.

FAIDH-BHILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Beechen.

FÀIDHEACHD, FÀIDHEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faidh,) Prophesying, prophecy, a prediction.

FAIDHINN, *s. f.* See Faighinn.

FAIDHIR, -DHREACH, -DHRICHEAN, *s. f.* A fair, market.

FAIDHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Faighneachd.

FAIDHREACH, -AIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Faidhir,) Showy, fit for sale.

FAIDHREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s.f.* A cloudberry.

FAIDHRIONN, -INN, -AN,

FAIDSEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Lumpish.

FAIGH, GHEIBH, FHUAIR, *v. irr.* Get, obtain, find. Written also Faidh.

FAIGHE, FAOIGHE, *s. f. ind.* An asking of aid in corn, wool, and sometimes cattle; a custom formerly very common, and still partially practised.

FAIGHID, *s. f.* Patience. See Foighidinn.

FAIGHIDINNEACH, FAIGHIDNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Patient.

FAIGHILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Easy of acquisition.

FAIGHINN, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Faigh. A getting, obtaining, acquiring.

FAIGHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An asking.

FAIGHNEACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Inquisitiveness.

FAIGHNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Ask.

FAIGHNEACHD, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Ask.

FAIGHNEACHDAIL, -ALA, FAIGHNEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inquisitive.

FAIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Corrupt, putrefy; loosen the hair by maceration or putrefaction.

FAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sty.

FAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A ring, wreath, bracelet, ear-ring.

FAILBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Falamh,) Emptiness; the aerial expanse.

FAILBHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A ring. *Provin.*

FAILBHEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (*i. e.* Fail bheag,) A ring.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FAILBHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Failbheag,) Full of rings.

FAILBHEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* See Failbheag.

FAILC, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Bathe.

FAILCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Failc. A bath, bathing.

FAIL-CHUACH, -UAICHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fail and Cuach,) A violet.

FAILE, *pl.* -EACHAN, } *s. m.* Savour, smell,
FÀILEADH, -IDH, } flavour; the sense of smelling.

FAILEACHAN, -AIN, *s. f.* An ear-ring.

FAILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fail. Corrupting, putrefying.

FÀILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A dog-brier berry.

FÀILEANTA, *adj.* (Fàileadh,) Keen-scented.

FAILEAS, -EIS, -AN, } *s. m.* (Fa and Leus,)
FAILEUS, -ÈOIS, } A shadow.

FAILEASACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Faileas,)
FAILEUSACH, } Shadowy; polished, reflecting.

FAILEASUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Faileas,) The stile or gnomon of a sun-dial.

FÀILEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàile,) Fragrant.

FAILLEAN, -AN, } *s. m.* Sucker of a tree;
FAILLEIN, -EAN, } a bud; a young branch; root of the ear.

FAILLEANAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Germinate.

FAILLEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faillein,) Full of young suckers.

FÀILLIG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* See Fàilnich.

FÀILLIGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàillig,) Failing, neglectful.

FAILLINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Defectiveness.

FÀILLING, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A failing.
FÀILLINN, }

FÀILLINGEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàil-
FÀILNEACH, *contr.* } ing,) Failing;
FAILLINNEACH, } fallible, liable to error.

FÀILLINGICH, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.*
FÀILLINNICH, } Fail.

FAILM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The helm of a boat or ship.

FÀILNEACHADH, -AIDH *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàilnich. A failing, act of failing.

FÀILNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Fail.

FÀILT, } -EAN, *s. f.* A salutation, welcome, hail.
FÀILTE, }

FÀILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàilt,) Welcoming, saluting, receiving kindly.

FÀILTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàiltich. Saluting, greeting, act of saluting.

FÀILTEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Welcoming. See Fàilteach.

FÀILTICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Greet, salute, welcome.

FÀIMEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fàim,) That which surrounds or hems in.

FÀINE, *s. f.* See Fàinne.

FAINEAR, *adv.* (*i. e.* Fuidh 'n aire,) Under consideration, into consideration.

FAING, *gen.* of Fang.

FAINLEOG, -OIGE, AN, *s. f.* A swallow. *Provin.*

FÀINNE, *pl.* -EACHAN, *s. f.* A ring, circle.

FAINNE, *s. f. ind.* (Fann,) Weakness, languishment, debility.

FÀINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàinne,) In rings; abounding in rings or ringlets.

FÀINNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Fàinne. A little ring or ringlet.

FÀINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* In ringlets.

FÀINNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Curl.

FÀIR, }
FAIR, } *v. def.* Give me, bring.
FAR, }

FAIR, -IDH, DH'FH-, Watch. More commonly *dean faire.*

FÀIR, -E, *s. f.* A ridge, rising ground Written also Fàireadh and Fàireamh.

FÀIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Rising or setting of the sun

FAIRC, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Bathe, wash.

FAIRCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fairc. Bathing, act of bathing.

FAIRCTE, *pret. part. v.* Fairc. Bathed.

FAIRCE, -EAN, *s. m.* A mallet. See Fairche.

FAIRCEALL, -ILL, -AN, *s. m.* A reward.

FAIRCHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A hammer, mallet; a diocese; parish.

FAIRCHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Fairche,) Beating with a mallet.

FAIRCILL, -EAN, *contr. pl.* Fairclean, *s. m.* The lid of a cask, or pot.

FÀIRDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Inquisitive. See Farraideach.

FÀIRDEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A farthing.

FAIRE, *s. f.* A watching, watchfulness: a watch or guard.

FÀIRE, *s. m. ind.* A height, a hill, a ridge: morning dawn, break of day.

FAIRE! FAIRE! *interj.* Aye! aye! So! so! hey day! what! pronounced in a tone of anger and surprise.

FAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj* (Faire,) Watchful.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FAIREACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fairich. Waking, watching, sitting up. Feeling; a feeling; a warning.

FAIREACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fairich,) Given to watching; feeling; that has feeling.

FAIREACHDUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Fairich. Feeling, perception, act of feeling.

FÀIREADRUIM, -DROMA, *s. m.* (Fàire and Druim,) A saddle-back.

FÀIREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A gland, wax-kernel.

FÀIREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fàireag,) Glandular.

FAIREAGAN! *interj.* Bravo!

FÀIREAMH, -IMH, -AN, *s. m.* An eminence. See Fàire.

FAIRGE, *pl.* -EACHAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* A sea, the sea.

FAIRGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Marine.

FAIRGEAR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fairge and FAIRGEIR, Fear,) A sailor, a seaman.

FAIRGNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Hacking.

FAIRICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Feel, perceive; watch.

FAIRIS, *adv.* for Thairis, which see.

FAIRLEAS, -EOIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Fàire and Leus,) An object as seen on an eminence in contact with the sky.

FÀIRNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* See Airneag.

FAIRSINGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Farsuing,) Wide, extensive.

FAIRSINGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fairsingich. Widening, act of widening.

FAIRSINGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fairsing,) Width, extent, largeness.
FAIRSINGEAD,

FAIRSINGICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Enlarge, widen.

FAIRSLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and FAIRTLEACHADH, *pres. part. v.* Fairslich. An overcoming, overpowering; act of overcoming.

FAIRSLICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Overcome, overpower.

FAIRTLICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Overcome. Written also Fairslich.

FÀISDINE, -EAN, *s. f.* Prophecy.

FAISEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Mitigant.
FAOTHACHAIL,

FÀISG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Squeeze, wring, compress.

FAISG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Pick off vermin.

FAISG, -E, *adj.* Near.

FAISGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faing,) Nearness, proximity.

FAISGEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Faisg,) Nearness, degree of nearness, proximity.

FÀISGEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A presser.

FAISGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A fold, a pen-folding of cattle.

FÀISGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fàisg,) A cheese-press; a sponge.

FÀISGNEACH, -ICH, -AN, *s. f.* (Faisg,) A cathartic.

FÀISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Fàisg. Squeezed, wrung, compressed.

FÀISINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* A pro-
FÀISNEACHD, phecy.

FÀISNEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Prescient.

FÀISINNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A prophet.

FÀISNE, -EAN, *s. f.* A wheal, pimple, measles. *Provin.*

FÀISNEIS, *s. f. ind.* Speaking, whispering, small talk.

FÀISNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Prophesy, foretell.

FÀISNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fàisnich,) A prophet.

FÀISTIN, FÀISTINE, -EAN, *s. f.* An
FÀISTINN, FÀISTINNE, omen, prophecy.

FÀISTINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Prophetic.

FÀISTINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Fàistin,) A wizard, prophet, diviner.

FÀISTINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fàistineach,) A prophecy. See Fàisneachd.

FAITCHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* Fear, appre-
FAITCHIOS, hension.

FÀITE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A smile.

FAITEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Fearful, timorous, shy.

FAITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fear. Faitcheas.

FAITEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Aiteal.

FAITEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Fear, bashfulness

FÀITHEAM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (F ithe,) The hem or border of a garment, a eam.

FAITHNE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Foin e.

FÀITICHEAN, *s. m. pl.* of Faite. Smiles.

FÀL, -AIL, *s. m.* A pen-fold, circle a wall, hedge; a sod; a scythe; a spade.

FALACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Falaich,) A hidden treasure.

FÀL-DHOS, -OIS, *s. m.* (Fàl and Dos,)
FÀL-DOS, A thorn hedge.

FÀL-MHAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Scornful mockery.

FÀL-MÒNADH, or MÒINE, *s. m.* (Fàl and Mòine,) A peat spade.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FALACA', -AICH, *s. m.* (Falaich,) A veil, covering, a case; a hiding, secreting.

FALACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* and *pres.*
FALACHADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Falaich. Hiding, act of hiding; emptying, act of emptying.

FALACHD, -AN, *s. f.* Spite, grudge, feud, malice, treachery.

FALACH-FEAD, *s. m.* (Falaich and Fead,) A game, high spy, hide and seek.

FÀLADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fàl and Fear,) A scythe; a mower; orts, bare pasture.

FALADAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fàladair,) Of or belonging to scythes.

FÀLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faladair,) Operation of mowing, working with a scythe.

FALADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Spite, grudge, feud.

FÀLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Fàl,) Inclosing or covering with turf.

FALA-DHÀ, } *s. f.* A jest, joking, fun.
FALA-GHÀ, }

FALAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Hide, conceal, cover.

FALAID, -E, EAN, *s. m.* See Falluid.

FALAIMHE, *adj. comp.* of Falamh. More or most empty.

FALAIMHEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Falamh,) Emptiness.

FALAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Interment, funeral entertainment.

FÀLAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fàl, turf,) An ambler, pacer, (of a horse,) a mare.

FÀLAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Fàlaire,)
FÀLARACHD, } Ambling, pacing, curvetting, stately motions of a warhorse.

FALAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fàl and Loisg,) A moor-burning, heath-burning, mountain-conflagration.

FALAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Empty, void; poor.

FALAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Emptiness, voidness, vacancy.

FALAMHAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Empty, make void.

FÀLAR, -AIR, -AN, *s.* See Fàlair.

FALBH, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Go, begone, walk, depart, retire; perish.

FALBH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Falbh. Motion, going, departing, walking; act of departing, walking.

FALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Falbh,) Moving, walking, travelling.

FALBHADAIR, } -EAN, *s. m.* A walker,
FALBHAICHE, } ambulator.

FALBHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Falbh,) The young of cattle, a follower, as a calf, foal, &c. A wanderer.

FALBHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Falbh, *s.* Moving about, easy walking; a habit of walking.

FALBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Falbhan,) Ambulatory. *Substantively*, a wanderer, mendicant.

FALBHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Falbhanach,) A travelling, habit of travelling or wandering.

FÀL-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Feall and Beart,) Deceit.

FALCAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The common awk, a species of sea fowl.

FALCAIR-FIADHAIN, *s. m.* The plant pimpernel.

FALCHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Falach,) Lurking, concealing, dissembling; secret, concealed.

FAL-CHEUMNAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* March.

FÀL-GLEUΓA, -ÀIL-GHLEUTA, *s. m.* (Fàl and Gléidh,) A hedge.

FALLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Dry meal put on cakes, when being fired.

FALLAIN, -E, *adj.* Sound, healthy; wholesome.

FALLAINE, *adj. comp.* of Fallain. More or most healthy, or wholesome.

FALLAINE, } *s. f. ind.* (Fallain,)
FALLAINEACHD, } Healthiness, soundness, wholesomeness.

FAL-LOISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Moor-burning. See Falaisg.

FAL-LOISGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Falloisg,) Combustible.

FAL-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Setting on fire, burning, combustion, heath-burning.

FALLSA, *adj.* False, deceitful, treacherous.

FALLSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Deceitfulness, fallaciousness, falsity.

FALLSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sluggard.

FALLUING, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A mantle,
FALLUINN, } garment, robe.

FALLUINGEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.* (Fal-
FALLUINNEACH, } luinn,) Mantled, cloaked, furnished with mantles; of or belonging to mantles, cloaks, garments.

FALLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Sweat, perspiration.

FALLUSACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Fallus,) Sudorific, sweaty, perspirable.

FALMADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A rudder, heim, tiller.

FALMAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A kind of ûsa.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FALMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The knee pan.

FALMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Falmhaich. Emptying, pouring out, act of emptying.

FÀL-MHAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feall and Magadh,) Mockery, sneering.

FALMHAICH, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fal-
FALMHUICH, } amh,) Empty, make void, exhaust, drain.

FALMHAICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Fal-
FALMHUICHTE, } mhuich. Emptied, exhausted.

FALT, FUILT, *s. f.* Human hair.

FALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Falt,) Hairy.

FALTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A tendon. *Provin.*

FALTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Falt,) A tendon, welt, belt, ribbon.

FALTANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Faltan,) Mountain bulrush. *Provin.*

FALUISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Falaisg.

FAMHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A giant; a champion.

FAMHOIR, -EAN, (Famh and Fear,) A mole-catcher.

FAMH-THALMHAINN, *s. f.* (Famh and Talamh,) A mole.

FAMH-THÒRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Famh and Tòrr,) A mole-hill.

FAN, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Stay, wait.

FANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Staying. See Fantuinn.

FANAID, } -E, *s. f.* Mockery, ridicule,
FANOID, } derision.

FANAIDEACH, } -ICHE, *adj.* (Fanoid,)
FANOIDEACH, } Deriding, mocking, ridiculing.

FANAIDICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Mock, deceive.

FANAIDICHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Fanaid,) A mocker, scoffer.

FANAIDSE, -EAN, *s. f.* Dog-violet.

FANAILT, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Fan. Staying. See Fantuinn.

FÀNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A void space.

FANEAR, *adv.* More properly Fainear, which see.

FANG, FAING, -AN, *s. f.* A sheep-pen or fold; a pin-fold; a confinement; a strait, difficulty, hardship; an Irish coin.

FANG, -AINGE, -AN, *s. f.* A vulture.

FANGACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
FANGADH, } *part. v.* Fangaich. Penning of cattle; inclosing of sheep in a fold.

FANGAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fang,) Inclose, put into a fold.

FANGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Fangaich. Pent, inclosed, as sheep; folded.

FANN, -A and FAINNE, *adj.* Faint, weak, feeble, infirm.

FANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fannaich. A faint, act of fainting; circumstance of becoming weary, languid, or faint.

FANNACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Imbecility.

FANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fann. Faintness, weakness, languor; also, fishing with a feathered hook; a mode of rowing by which a boat is kept stationary when fishing.

FANNAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Fann,) Faint, become weak; make faint or weak.

FANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Fann,) A gentle breeze.

FANNANTA, *adj.* (Fann,) Faintish, weakish, infirm.

FANN-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Fann and Geal,) Pale, whitish.

FANN-GHUTH, -AN, *s. m.* (Fann and Guth,) A faint voice, weak note.

FANNLANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Fann,) Slender, weak.

FANNLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fann and Lùths,) Fatigue, wearying; worrying, destroying.

FANN-LEISGEUL, } -EIL, -AN, *s. m.*
FAOIN-LEISGEUL, } A pretext.

FANN-SHEALLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A glimmering.

FANN-SHOLUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A glimpse.

FANNTAIS, -E, *s. f.* (Fann,) Weakness, languishing.

FANNTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fann,) Faintish, inclining to faint.

FANOID, -E, *s. f.* See Fanaid.

FANOIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fanoid,) See Fanaideach.

FANOIDICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Mock, deride, ridicule.

FANTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fantail,) Waiting, resting, inclining to wait or rest; permanent, stable, lasting, durable; steady, persevering.

FANTUINN. *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Fan. Staying, delaying, remaining, abiding, continuing, lasting.

FAOB, -IB, -AN, *s. m.* An excrescence knot on a tree-branch; an acorn.

FAOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faob,) Tuberous, knotty, lumpish.

FAOBAIRE, -EAN, } *s. m.* A lump,
FAOBAIRNEACH, -ICH, } as a large-sized potato or turnip; a large-boned person.

FAOBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Faob. A little knot or excrescence.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FAOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faob,) Tuberculous.

FAOB-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Faob and Ceann,) A jolt-head, lump-head.

FAOB-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faob-cheann,) Jolt-headed.

FAOBH, -IBH, *s. m.* Spoil, booty.

FAOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faobh,) Abounding in spoil; victorious, plundering.

FAOBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Faobhaich. Act of despoiling, plundering.

FAOBHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The common cuttle fish.

FAOBHAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Despoil, strip, disrobe.

FAOBHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Faobhaich. Despoiled, disrobed, stript.

FAOBHAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An edge, the temper of any cutting instrument.

FAOBHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* An edge, the edge of a sword, or cutting tool.

FAOBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faobhar,) Edged, sharp; keen, earnest.

FAOBHARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Faobharaich. Sharpening, act of sharpening.

FAOBHARAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Faobhar,) Sharpen, whet.

FAOBHARAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Faobharaich. Whetted, sharpened.

FAOCH, -AOICHE, *s. f.* A periwinkle, common shell fish, a wilk.

FAOCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Favourable crisis of any sickness; an allevation, relief, lightening.

FAOCHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Faoch. A periwinkle, any small shell; an eye.

FAOCHAG-CHUAIRTEIN, *s. f.* A whirlpool.

FAOCHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faochag,) Abounding in periwinkles, like a periwinkle.

FAOD, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. auxil.* May.

FAODAIL, -ALA, -ALACH, *s. f.* Goods found by chance, a thing found, a waif.

FAODAILICHE, -EAN, } *s. m.* (Faodail,)
FAODALACH, -AICH, } A foundling.

FAODHAIL, -ALACH, -ALAICHEAN, *s. f.* A hollow in the sand, formed by and retaining water, after the egress of the tide; a ford.

FAODHAILT, -E -EAN, } *s. f.* Hunting,
FAOGHAID, -E, -EAN, } game; starting of game; a chase, a hunt, a hunting party; men who start the game.

FAOGHAID, -E, *s. f. Provin.* See Foighidinn.

FAOGHAIL, -ALAICHEAN, *s. f.* A ford.

FAOGHAILT, -E, EAN, *s. f.* Game, chace; a hunting party. See Faoghaid.

FAOGHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A sound, a voice; a vowel.

FAOIDHE, *s. f. ind.* See Fàidhe.

FAOIL, -E, *adj.* See Faollidh.

FAOIL, -E, *s. f.* Hospitality, generosity.

FAOILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faoil,) Glad, joyful, cheerful, generous.

FAOILLEACH, } -ICH, *s. pl.* (*i. e.* Faol-
FAOILTEACH, } theachd,) The last fortnight of winter, and first fortnight of spring, proverbial for variableness.

FAOILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, } *s. f.* A sea-
FAOILEANN, -INN, -AN, } gull.

FAOILIDH, -E, *adj.* (Faoil,) Hospitable, generous, glad, joyful, cheerful.

FAOILIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faoilidh,) Hospitality, affability.

FAOILT, } *s. f.* Delight, cheerfulness,
FAOILTE, } joyful salutation at meeting.

FAOILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Faoilte,) Happy at meeting; hospitable.

FAOILTICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, Receive kindly, rejoice at meeting; become cheerful.

FAOIN, -E, *adj.* Vain, foolish, idle, unavailing; empty, light.

FAOILTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Gladness; a hearty welcome, kind reception.

FAOIN-CHAINNT, *s. f.* (Faoin and Cainnt,) Idle talk, vain boasting.

FAOIN-BHEACHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Foppish.

FAOIN-CHAINNTEACH, -ICHE, *adj* (Faoin-chainnt,) Prone to foolish talking.

FAOIN-CHAINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Babblement.

FAOIN-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Faoin and Ceann,) An empty head.

FAOIN-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faoin-cheann,) Empty headed.

FAOINE, *adj. comp.* of Faoin. More or most vain.

FAOINE, *s. f. ind.* (Faoin,) Vanity.

FAOINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Faoinich. Making vain.

FAOINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faoin,) Vanity, folly, silliness, lightness.

FAOINEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Indulging, a humouring of one.

FAOINEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Faoin,) A vain, silly woman.

FAOINEALACH, -AICHE *adj.* (Faoin,) Foolish, silly, vain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FAOINEALACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* (Faoin,)
FAOINEIN, -EAN, } A silly man.
FAOIN-GHLÒIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Vain-glorious.
FAOINEAS, -EIS, } *s. f.* (Faoin,) Va-
FAOINEALACHD, } nity, idleness, silliness, vacuity, trifling.
FAOINICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Faoin,) Make vain.
FAOIN-SGEUL, -EÒIL, *s. f.* (Faoin and Sgeul,) A vain or idle tale.
FAOIN-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faoin-sgeul,) Idly talkative.
FAOIN-SGEULACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Faoin-sgeulach,) A telling of idle tales; an idle tale.
FAOIN-SGEULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A mythologist.
FAOISDIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Faoisid.
FAOISG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Unhusk, take off the husk, as of nuts.
FAOISGEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A filbert, a nut unhusked.
FAOISGNEACHADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.*
FAOISGNEADH, -IDH, } and *pres. part. v.* Faoisgnich. Unhusking, unpodding.
FAOISGNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Squeeze out, unhusk.
FAOISID, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confessing,
FAOSAID, } confession.
FAOISIDICH, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and
FAOSAIDICH, } *n.* (Faoisid,) Confess.
FAOISNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A bursting from the husk.
† FAOL, *s. m.* Patience, forbearance.
FAOL, -IL, -AN, } *s. m.* A
FAOL-CHU, -CHOIN, -CHONA, } wolf.
FAOLUM, -UIM, }
FOGHLUM, UIM, } *s. m.* Learning.
FAOLUM, -AIDH, } -DH'FH-, *v. a.*
FAOLUMAICH, -IDH, } (Foghlum,)
FOGHLUMAICH, -IDH, } Learn.
FAONBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mild, meek, silent.
FAONDRA, } -AIDH, *s. m.* Exposure;
FAONTRADH, } a wandering, straying; a desert, waste.
FAONDRACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
FAONTRACH, } (Faondradh,)
FAONTRADHACH, } Wandering, unsettled, irregular; defective, erroneous, neglected.
FAONTRAIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Faoin and Traigh,) The open shore, exposed place.
FAOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Faothaich. Relief from suffering, an alleviation of suffering.
FAOTHAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Relieve, be relieved, alleviate.
FAOTAINN, } *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part.*
FAOTUINN, } *v.* Faigh. Getting, finding; act of getting.
FAR, *adv.* Where. (Used affirmatively and relatively).
FAR, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Freight, as a ship.
FAR, *prep.* (for Mar,) With, along with, in company with.
FARACH-DUBH, -UIBHE, *s. m.* Kernel wort.
FAR, *v. def.* Bring, reach, give.
FÀRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A ladder; shrouds of a ship.
FARADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A hen-roost; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle; freight.
FARAICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A cooper's wedge.
FARAIL, -ALACH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A visit, inquiry after health.
FAR-AINM, -EANNAN, *s. m.* A nick-name. See Fath-ainm.
FARAIRE, -EAN, *s. f.* A night watch, watching a corpse; the entertainment on such occasions.
FARAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Noise. See Farum.
FARAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faram,) Noisy, merry. Written also Farumach.
FÀRAON, *adv.* and *conj.* Also, altogether. See Araon.
FARASDA, -AISDE, *adj.* Solid, sober, composed, mild, gentle, tranquil.
FARASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Farasda,) Solidity, composure, easiness, gentleness.
FARBHAIL, -ALA, -EAN, *s. f.* A lid or covering.
FARBHALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A stranger, foreigner.
FARBHALLA, -CHAN, *s. m.* (For and Balla,) A buttress.
FARBHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A surmise, guess; a report, rumour.
FARBHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Farbhas,) Guessing, surmising, rumouring.
FAR-BHONN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Fôr and Bonn,) Fore sole of a shoe.
FAR-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A striking backwards.
FAR-BHUILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* A back-blow.
FARCA, -AN, and -ACHAN, } *s. m.* A mai-
FARCHAN, -AIN, -AN, } let.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

FARCLUAIS, } -E, *s. f.* (Far and Cluas,)
FARCHLUAIS, } A listening unperceived.

FÀRDACH, -AICHE, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A house, quarters, lodgings, dwelling.

FÀRDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The bark of alder, used in dyeing black.

FÀRDAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Delay, hindrance, detention.

FÀRDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fardal,) Slow, late, tardy.

FÀR-DORUS, -UIS, (Fòr and Dorus,) The lintel of a door.

FÀR-FHUADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A banishing, forcing away.

FARGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A report, rumour, surmise.

FAR-IONGA, -AN, *s. f.* A white swelling. *Provin.*

FARLEUS, -EÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Faire and Leus,) An opening in a cottage roof, admitting light, serving also the purpose of a chimney.

FARMACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A sand-lark. *Provin.*

FARMAD, -AID, *s. m.* Envy.

FARMADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Farmad,) Envious

FARMAIL, -ALACH, -AN, *s. f.* A large water-pitcher. *Provin.*

FARPAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Refuse of straw or hay.

FARPASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Farpas,) Abounding in refuse of fodder.

FARPUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A contest, strife, emulation.

FARPUISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Farpuis,) Contending, emulative.

FÀRR, *interj.* Off! Be off!

FARRABHALLADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A buttress. See Farbhalladh.

FARRABHONN, -UINN, *s. m.* See Farbhonn.

FARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Farraich. Force, violence, act of forcing.

FÀRRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Litter, straw or brushwood laid in a boat.

FARRAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Force, urge, press, prevail.

FARRAID, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Ask,
FARRAIDICH, } enquire.

FARRAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Farraid. Enquiry, act of enquiring.

FARRAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj* (Farraid,) Inquisitive, prying, curious.

FÀRRAS, -E, *s. f.* Paradise. See Pàrras.

FARRAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Anger, pride, haughtiness.

FARRALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Farral,) Proud, haughty.

FARRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Anger; vexation.

FARRANACH, -AICHE. *adj.* (Farran,) Vexatious.

FARRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pettishness; vexation.

FARRANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Exasperation.

FARRANAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Vex, exasperate.

FARRANTA, *adj.* (Fear,) Neat, stout, lofty, stately.

FARRANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Farranta,) Power.

FARR'BHEINN, -E, -EANNTAN, *s. f.* A desolate mountain.

FARRUSG, } -UISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Fìor and
FARUSG, } Rùsg,) A peeling; inner rind; cuticle of diseased flesh; scales, refuse of any thing.

FARRUSGAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* An artichoke.

FARSAING, } -E, *adj.* Wide, large.
FARSUINN, }

FARSPACH, -AICHE, -EAN, } *s. f.* A sea-
FARSPAG, -AIGE, -AN, } gull.

FARSUING, -E, *adj.* Wide, large.

FARSUINGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Farsuingich. Widening, act of widening.

FARSUINGEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Width.
FARSUINNEACHD, } Written also Farsaingeachd.

FARSUINGICH, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.*
FARSUINNICH, } (Farsuing,) Widen, increase.

FAR-THOTA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* (Fòr and Tota,) A buttress.

FARTUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Refuse of straw, hay, or stubble.

FÀRUINN, -EAN, *s. f.* A pinnacle, see Àruinn.

FAR-UINNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fòr and Uinneag,) A lattice.

FARUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Noise. Written also Faram.

FARUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faruim,) Noisy.

FARUMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Noisiness.

FARUSG, -UISG, -AN, *s. m.* See Farusg.

FÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàs.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Growth, increase; growing, state or act of growing.

FÀS, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Grow, increase; become great or little, good or bad.

FÀS, -A, *adj.* Empty, vacant, hollow, void; waste, laid waste, desolate.

FASA, *adj.* Easier.

FÀSACH, -AICH, AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fas and Achadh,) A desert, wilderness, forest; a mountain, hill; stubble, choice pasture.

FÀSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fàs, *adj.*) Desolate.

FÀSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Desolateness.

FÀSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàsaich. Depopulation; act of depopulating.

FÀSACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fasach, *s.*) Desert, desolate.

FÀSADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A protuberance.

FÀSAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Depopulate, lay waste.

FÀSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Fàsaich. Depopulated, laid waste.

FÀSAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Desert, desolate. See Fàsachail.

FASAIR, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fa-
FASAIRICH, sair, *s.*) Harness.

FASAIR, -SRACH, -SRAICHEAN, *s. f.* Horse harness; luxuriant pasturage.

FÀSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fàsail,) State of lying waste.

FÀSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Fàs, *adj.*) Refuse of grain.

FASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Fashion.

FASANTA, *adj.* (Fasan,) Fashionable,
FASANDA, customary, habitual.

FASANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fashionableness, adherence to fashion, custom.

FAS-BHUAIN, -UANA, *s. f.* (Fàs and Buain,) Stubble. See Asbhuain.

FÀS-CHOILL, -E, -OILLTEAN, *s. f.* (Fàs and Coill,) A young grove.

FÀS-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Barren, dull.

FASDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fasdaidh. Hiring, binding.

FASDAIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Hire, engage.

FASDAIL, -ALACH, -EAN, *s. f.* A dwelling.

FASGACH, -AICHE, *adj. contr.* for Fasgathach.

FÀSGADAIR, -EAN. See Fàisgeadair.

FASGADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Fasgadh,) An umbrella.

FASGADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* Protection, shelter.

FÀSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fàisg. A wringing, squeezing.

FASGADH, -AIDH, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Faisg. A cleansing from vermin.

FASGAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Imbower.

FASGAIN, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Winnow.

FASGATH, -AITH, -AITHEAN, *s. m.* Shelter. See Fasgadh.

FASGATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sheltering, well-sheltered.

FÀS-GHLAC, -AICE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fàs and Glac,) A desert vale.

FASGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fasgain. A winnowing, cleansing of grain.

FASGNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fasgnadh,) A corn fan, winnowing fan.

FÀSLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fas, *adj.*) A hollow, vacuum, void.

FÀS-LOMAIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* Preparation of victuals in the fields or hills; a hasty meal; temporary habitation.

FÀSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Fàs and
FÀSMHORACH, -AICHE, Mòr,) Growing, thriving, vegetative; also desert, desolate.

FÀS-MHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fàsmhor,) State of growing, increasing, thriving.

FASNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* for Fasgnag.

FASPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Difficulty, embarrassment.

FASPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Faspan,) Difficult, embarrassing.

FASRADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* Harnessing, act of harnessing.

FASRAICHEAN, *pl.* of Fasair, which see.

FASTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A hiring, binding. See Fasdadh.

FASTADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* See Fasdadh.

FASTAIDH, -DH'FH-, *v a.* See Fasdaidh.

FÀSUICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Depopulate, lay waste. Written also Fàsaich.

FÀTH, *s. m. ind.* Cause, reason;
FATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* opportunity; an ambuscade.

FATH-AINM, -EAN, -EANNAN, *s. m.* (Fàth and Ainm,) A nick-name.

FATHAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A degree of fear, reverence, awe, obedience; a warning; also occasion, opportunity.

FATHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A journey; the herb coltsfoot.

FATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Trifling, silly, of mean appearance.

FATHANACHD, *s. f. ind* (Fathanach,) Silliness of appearance.

FATHASD, *adv.* Yet, as yet; still. nor
FATHAST, withstanding.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

FATHBHAN, -AIN. -AN, *s. m.* (Fath,) A mole-hill.

FATH-CHAINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Fàth and Cainnt,) Mockery, derision.

FATH-DHORUS, -UIS, -ORSAN, *s. m.* (Fath and Dorus,) A small door, a wicket.

FÀTH-FHEITH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Way-lay.

ATH-OIDE, -EAN, -EACHAN, *s. m.* (Fàth and Oide,) One's schoolmaster, preceptor.

FATH-RÙSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Paleous.

FATH-SGRÌOBH, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fath and Sgrìobh,) Subscribe; subjoin.

FATH-SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fath-sgrìobh. Subscribing, subjoining; act of subscribing, subjoining; an appendix, postscript.

FATHUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* News, a rumour, report.

FATHUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fathunn,) Pertaining to rumours.

FE, *s. f. ind.* A calm.

FEABHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Superiority, goodness, beauty, comeliness.

FÈACH, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Show, try, taste. Oftener written Feuch.

FÈACHAINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fèach. A showing, trying, tasting. See Feuchainn.

FEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* An army, host, forces, levy, trained bands.

FEACHD, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Bend, bow, yield, swerve.

FEACHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Feachd. A bending, bowing, act of bending.

FEACHD-AITREABH, -AN, *s. f.* Barracks.

FEACHD-DÌON, *s. f.* Fencibles.

FEACHD-DÙTHCHA, *s. f.* Militia.

FEACHD-IMEACHD, *s. f.* A march.

FEACHD-IMICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* March.

FEACHDRUIDH, *s. pl.* Armed infantry.

FEACHDTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Feachd. Bent, bowed, crooked.

FEAD, -AN, *s. f.* A whistle, a hissing noise, a blast; a smart blow.

FEADAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fead,) A flute, whistle, (Feadan,) A plover; the third week of February.

FÉADAIL, -ALACH, *s. m.* Cattle. More frequently Feudail.

FEADAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fead and Fear,) A whistler, piper.

FEADAIREACHD *f ind.* (Feadaire,) Whistling.

FEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Fead,) A fife, flute, chanter of a bagpipe, a reed; a spout, the calibre of a gun; crevice through which the wind whistles.

FEADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feadan,) Of, or pertaining to pipes, flutes, whistles, conduits, reeds, crevices.

FEADANACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* (Feadan,)
FEADANAICHE, -EAN, } A piper.

FÉADAR, *v. impers.* May; must. More frequently written Feudar.

FEADH, *s. m. ind.* Extent, length; a fathom.

FEADH, *adv.* and *prep.* Whilst, during, through, throughout; among, amid; so long as.

FEADHAINN, -DHNA. -DHNACH, *s. pl.* (Feadh and Daoine,) People, folks; a band, troop, company, a group of persons of any description.

FEADHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A soft breeze, breath of wind.

FEADHNA, *gen.* of Feadhainn. 'Ceann feadhna,' A chieftain, leader.

FEADHNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Feadhainn,) Captainship, chieftainship, command.

FEADRAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Fead,) A whistling.

FEAG, -AN, *s. f.* A notch, slit, gap, hack.

FEAGAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Notch, indent.

FEÀIRDE, (Feàrr, *comp. irreg.* of Maith,) Better, improved, bettered.

FEALA-DHÀ, *s. f. ind.* Joke.

FEALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Fiolan. An earwig.

FEALCAIDH, E, *adj.* Austere, knavish, unpleasant.

FEALCAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fealcaidh,) Sharpness, sourness, knavery; a dispute, debate.

FEALL, *s. f. ind.* Treason, treachery, conspiracy.

FEALL, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Feall, *s.*) Deceive, betray, fail.

FEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Feall. Deceit, desertion, failure.

FEALL-AITHRIS, *s. f.* Pretence.

FEALLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Feall,) A felon, traitor.

FEALL-CHOMHAIRLICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Plot.

FEALL-CHÙINN, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Counterfeit, force.

FEALL-CHÙINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Counterfeiting, forgery, act of counterfeiting, forging.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FEALL-CHÙINTE, *pret. part.* Counterfeited, forged.

FEALL-DHEALBH, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* See Feall-chùinn.

FEALL-DHEALBHTA. See Feall-chùinte.

FEALL-DUINE, -DAOINE, *s. m.* (Feall and Duine,) A worthless man.

FEALL-FHOLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feall and Folach,) Ambush, ambuscade.

FEALL-GHNÀTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Affectedness.

FEALL-GHNIOMH, -ARAN, -RTHAN, *s. m.* (Feall and Gniomh,) A deceitful action.

FEALL-LÈIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* A quack doctor.

† FEALL-MHAC, -IC, *s. m.* (Feall and Mac,) A learned man.

FEALL-MHIANN, -AN, *s. f.* (Feall and Miann,) A conspiracy.

FEALLSA, *adj.* Mendacious.

FEALLSAIMH, -EAN, *s. m.* A philosopher.

FEALLSACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mendacity.

FEALLSAMHNA, *s. pl.* Philosophers.

FEALLSAMHNACH, } -AICH, *s. m.*
FEALLSANACH, } (Feall,) A sophist.

FEALLSAMHNACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
FEALLSANACHD, } (Feallsamhnach. Philosophy.

FEALLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feall,) Treasonable, false.

FEALLTANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feall,) A perfidious man.

FEALLTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feall and Fear,) A traitor, villain.

FEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gross, dirty, superfluous.

FEAMACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Clumsy, dirty, inelegant, gross, stupid.

FEAMACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Grossness, dirtiness, superfluity, silliness.

FEAMAINN, } -UNN, and -MNACH, *s. f.*
FEAMUINN, } Sea-weed of all kinds.

FEAMAINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Abounding in sea-weed.

FEAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tail.

FEAMNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Feamainn,) A driving of sea-weed from the shore.

FEAMNACH, *gen.* of Feamainn, which see.

FEANN, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Skin, flay. See Fionn.

FEANNADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
FIONNADH, } *part. v.* Feann. A skinning, flaying; act of flaying; excessive cold.

FEANNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. m.* A royston or hooded crow; a ridge of ground; a peculiar way of laying out ground, common in Highland farming, and in Lowland husbandry, called a lazy-bed.

FEANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feannag,) Of or pertaining to hooded crows or lazy-beds.

FEANNDAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Deanntag.

FEANNDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feanntag,) Full of nettles; *substantively*, a place where nettles grow. *Provin.*

FÈ'AR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Fè,) Calm.

FÈAR, *s. m.* Grass. More properly, Feur.

FEAR, FIR, *pl.* FIR, and FEARA, *s. m.* A man, a husband, any individual of the masculine gender. 'Fear-saoraidh,' A saviour. 'Fear an tighe,' The man of the house. 'Fear-aisig,' A ferryman. 'Fear-baile,' A tenant. 'Fear bainnse,' A bridegroom. 'Fear brataich,' An ensign bearer. 'Fear cèirde or ceàirde,' A tradesman. 'Fear cinnidh,' A kinsman, namesake. 'Fear ciùil,' A musician. 'Fear-cuiridh,' An inviter. 'Fear-cùirn,' An outlaw. 'Fear-dàna,' A poet. 'Fear-faire,' A watchman. Fear-fearainn,' A man of landed property. 'Fear-fuadain,' A straggler. 'Fear-iasg,' A male fish. 'Fear-labhairt,' A speaker. 'Fear-lagha,' A lawyer. 'Fear oibre,' A workman. 'Fear posda,' A married man. 'Fear-tagraidh,' A pursuer, pleader. The plurals of such compounds are formed by prefixing 'Fir,' or by substituting 'Luchd' for 'Fear,' as 'Luchd ciùil,' Musicians. 'Luchd oibre,' Workmen, work people.

FEARACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fear,) Manhood.

FEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fear and Euchd,) A feat of manhood.

FEARAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fear,) Manly, masculine.

FEARGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Moodiness.

FEARGACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Cholericness.

FEARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fearail,) Vivacity, manliness, activity, boldness, courage.

FEARG-THÀMAILT, -EAN, *s. f.* Indignation.

FEARG-THÀMAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj* Indignant.

FEARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Fear. A little man.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FEARAN, FEURAN, *s. m.* Wild garlick; a ring-dove.

FEARANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Land, country, estate, farm: 'Fearann saor,' Freehold estate. 'Fearann-bán,' Ley-ground. 'Fearann treabhta,' Ploughed land.

FEARANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fearann,) Of land; pertaining to land.

FEARAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fear,) See Fearachd and Fearachas.

FEARAS-CHUIDEACHD, *s. f.* Diversion, wit, raillery, joking.

FEARAS-TIGHE, *s. f.* Domestic economy.

FEAR-ASAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Fear and Asal,) A male ass.

FEAR-BHUILLEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Manly in action, inflicting manly blows.

FEAR-BHUITSEACH, FEAR-BHUIDSEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fear and Buitseach,) A wizard, a sorcerer.

FEAR-CHOINEIN, *pl.* FIR-CHOINEIN, *s. m.* (Fear and Coinein,) A buck-rabbit.

FEAR-CUAIRT, -E, *pl.* FIR-CHUAIRT. (Fear and Cuairt,) A sojourner, visitor, tourist.

FEAR-COMUINN, FIR-CHOMUINN, *s. m.* (Fear and Comunn,) An associate.

FEAR-COIMHEAD, FIR-CHOIMHID, *s. m.* (Fear and Coimhead,) A watchman, a scout; an overseer.

FEAR-CIÙIL, FIR-CHIÙIL, *s. m.* (Fear and Cèol,) A musician.

FEAR-CUIDEACHD, FIR-CHU-, *s. m.* (Fear and Cuideachd,) A buffoon, a droll, a jovial companion.

FEAR-DÀIN, -DANA, FIR-DHÀN, *s. m.* (Fear and Dàn,) A poet.

FEAR-FAIRE, FIR-FHAIRE, *s. m.* (Fear and Faire,) A watchman, sentinel.

FEAR-FEÒIRNE, FIR-FHEÒIRNE, *s. m.* A die.

FEAR-FUADAIN, FIR-FHUADAIN, *s. m.* (Fear and Fuadan,) A fugitive, an outlaw.

FEAR-GHLEUS, -ÈIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Fear and Gleus,) A manly achievement.

FEAR-GHLEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fearghleus,) Of or pertaining to manly achievements.

FEAR-LABHAIRT, FIR-LABHAIRT, *s. m.* (Fear and Labhairt,) A speaker, spokesman.

FEARG, -IRGE, *s. f.* Anger, rage, ire, wrath.

FEARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fearg,) Angry, passionate.

FEARGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fearg.) Anger, heat, passion.

FEARGAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fearg,) Provoke; fester, fret.

FEÀRNA, *s. f. ind.* The alder-tree; the letter F.

FEAR-OGHA, -OGHACHAN, *s. m.* A grand-son.

FEÀRR, *adj. comp.* of Maith. Better.

FEARRDHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Manly, heroic.

FEÀRR-DHRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bramble briar, dog-briar, dog-rose.

FEARSAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A spindle; a dart; a spear-shaft.

FEARSAIDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The plant sea-gilly-flower.

FEAR-SAORAIDH, *s. m.* (Fear and Saoradh,) A redeemer.

FEAR-SGRÌOBHAIDH, FIR-SGRÌOBHAIDH, *s. m.* (Fear and Sgrìobhadh,) A writer.

FEAR-SEÒLAIDH, FIR-SHEÒLAIDH, *s. m.* (Fear and Seòladh,) A director.

FEAR-SIUBHAIL, FIR-SHIUBHAIL, *s. m.* (Fear and Siubhal,) A traveller.

FEAR-SGRÙDAIDH, FIR-SGRÙDAIDH, *s. m.* A searcher, scrutinizer.

FEAR-STIÙRAIDH, FIR-STIÙRAIDH, *s. m* (Fear and Stiùir,) A steersman; regulator, guide.

FEART, -EAIRT, *s. f.* Attention, notice, carefulness, heed.

FEART, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A virtue, inherent quality, efficacy; an attribute, repute; a miracle; a country, land; a grave, tomb.

FEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of virtue or energy, effectual; virtuous, reputable.

FEARTAIL, -ALA, *(adj.* (Feart,) Reputable.

FEARTALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Feartail,) Efficacy, virtue, energy, miraculous quality.

FEART-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Feart and Briathar,) An adjective.

FEART-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feart and Briathar,) Eloquent, persuasive.

FEARTHUINN, *s. f.* Rain.

FEARTHUINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fearthuinn,) Rainy.

FEART-MHOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f* (Feart and Moladh,) A funeral oration, panegyric, epitaph.

FEAR-TURUIS, FEAR-UIDHE, Fir-thuruis, *s. m.* (Fear, Turus, and Uidhe,) A way-faring man, a traveller.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FEASCRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A shrivelling, decaying.

FEASD, *adv.* (*i. e.* Am feasd,) Forever; never.

FEASGAR, -AIR, -GRAICHEAN, *s. m.* An afternoon, evening.

FEASGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feasgar,) Of, or pertaining to the afternoon, or evening.

FEASGARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A vesper, evening song.

FEASGAR-LUCH, -AIDH, *s. f.* (Feasgar and Luch,) A dor-mouse, a field-mouse; also a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

FÈASOG, -OIGE, -AN, *s. f.* The beard. More properly Feusag.

FÈASOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fèasog,) See Feusagach.

FEASTRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A muzzle, bridle, bit.

FÈATH, -AN, *s. m.* A calm, tranquillity; learning, skill, knowledge.

FÈATHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fèath,) Calm, still, quiet.

FÈATHAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fèath amhuil,) Calmness, stillness, quietness.

FÈATHAMHUIL, *adj.* See Fèathail.

FÉICHEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Féich and Fear,) A creditor.

FÉICHEAMH, -EIMH, } *s. m.*
FÉICHEAMHNACH, -AICH, } (Féich,)
FÉICHEANNACH, -AICH, } A debtor.

FÉICHNEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Féich and Fear,) A debtor.

FÉIDH, *gen.* and *pl.* of Fiadh.

FÉITHMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Feumalachd.

FÉIDHMEIL, *adj.* See Feumail.

FÉILD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Filleadh.

FÉILE, *s. f. ind.* (Fial,) Generosity, liberality.

FÉILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Féile,) Generous, hospitable.

FÉILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Féileach,) Generosity, liberality, hospitality.

FEILEADH, } IDH, -EACHAN, *s. m.*
FÉILE, } The kilt, the loose part of a Highlandman's dress from the girdle to the knee.

FÉILEADH-MÒR, -IDH-MHÒIR, -EACHAN-MÒRA, *s. m.* (Féileadh and Mòr,) The kilt, in its primitive form, consisting of one piece, generally of tartan, covering, when spread, the whole body, and girt round the waist.

FFILEADH-BEAG, -IDH-BHIG, -EACHA'-BEAGA, *s. m.* The kilt in its modern shape.

FÉILL, -E, -EAN and -TEAN, *s. f.* a festival; a fair or market, a holida

FÉILL-BRÌDE, *s. f.* Candlemas.

FÉILLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Féill,) A keeping of holidays.

FÉILLIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* An almanac.

FEILL-MÌCHEIL, *s. f.* Michaelmas.

FÉILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to fairs, holidays.

FÉILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Féill,) Feasting, a keeping of holidays.

FÉIM, -EANNAN, *s. m.* Need, use. See Feum.

FÉIMEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Needy. More properly Feumach.

FÉIMEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A needy person More properly Feumach.

FÉIN, *pron. pers.* used only as an adjunct to other *pers.* pronouns, and equivalent to the English '*self.*'

FÉIN, -E, *s. f.* (Féin, *pron.*) Selfishness.

FÉINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Féin,) Selfishness.

FÉIN-BHARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Positiveness.

FÉIN-BHEACHD, *s. f.* (Féin and Beachd,) Self-conceit.

FÉINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Féineil,) Selfishness.

FÉIN-CHIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Self-reproached.

FÉINEIL, -EALA, *adj* (Féin,) Selfish.

FÉIN-FHIOS, *s. m.* (Fein and Fios,) Consciousness.

FÉIN-FHIOSACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
FEIN-FHIOSRACH, } (Féin-fhios,) Conscious, experienced.

FÉIN-FHIOSRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* }
FÉIN-FHIOSRACHD, *s. f. ind.* } Consciousness, experience of self.

FÉIN-FHOGHAINTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Féin and Foghainteach,) Self-sufficient.

FÉIN-FHOGHANTAS, -AIS, *s. f.* }
FÉIN-FHOGHAINTEAS, EIS, *s. m.* }
FÉIN-FHOGHAINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* }
Self-sufficiency, self-confidence.

FÉIN-GHABHALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Intrusion.

FÉIN-GHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Féin and Gluais,) Automatical.

FEIN-GHLUASAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* (Féin and Gluasad,) Self-motion.

FÉIN-GHLUASADH, -AIDH, *adj.* (Fein-ghluasad,) Self-moving, automatous.

FÉIN-GHLUAISEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Féin, Gluais, and Fear,) An automaton.

FÉIN-IRISIOL, *adj.* (Féin and Irisiol,) Humble, condescending.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FÉIN-IRISLEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Féin-
FÉIN-IRIOSLACHD, } iriosal,) Condescension.

FÉIN-MHARBHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.*
FÉIN-MHORTADH, } (Fein and Marbhadh,) Suicide.

FÉIN-MHEAS, *s. f.* Self-conceit.

FÉIN-MHORTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feinmhort and Fear,) A self-murderer.

FÉINN, -E. *s. pl.* The Fingalians; the country of the Fingalians, which comprehended the greater part of the Highlands.

FÉIN-MHOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Conviction.

FÉIN-REUBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Féin and Reubadh,) Self-lacerating.

FÉIN-RIAGHLADH, -AIDH, } *s.m.* Con-
FÉIN-SMACHD, *ind.* } tinence.

FÉIN-SPÉIS, -E, *s. f.* (Féin and Spéis,) Self-conceit, self-love.

FÉIN-SPÉISEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Féin-Spéis,) Selfish, self-conceited.

FÉIN-THOILEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Arbitrarious.

FÉIN-TOIL, -E, *s. f.* Arbitrament.

FÉISD, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An entertainment,
FÉIS, } feast.

FÉISDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Féisd,) Feasting, banquetting, entertainment.

FEITH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Wait.

FÈITH, -E. *s. f.* A calm.

FÉITHEACHAN, *s. pl.* Bogs, quagmires.

FÉITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sinew, a vein.

FÉITHEACHAS, -AIS, *s.m.* Nervousness.

FÉITH-CHRUPADH, -AIDH, *s.m.* (Féith and Crup,) A spasm.

FÉITHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Féith,) Sinewy, nervous, tendinous.

FÉITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Muscularity.

FEITHEAMH, -IMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Feith. A waiting, attending.

FEITHEAMHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feith and Fear,) An overseer, watchman, waiter.

FÉITHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Féith,) Sinewy.

FÈITHEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Fèith,) Calm, tranquil.

FÈITH-GHAIRE, *s. f.* A smile.

FEOCHADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A corn thistle.

FEÒCULLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A pole-cat. *Scot.* Foumart.

FEÒDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Pewter.

FEÒDARAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feòdar and Fear,) A pewterer.

FEODHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Written also Feabhas, which see.

FEOGHAIN, *s. pl. Provin.* for Feadhainn.

FEÒIL, FEÒLA, *s. f.* Flesh.

FEÒIL-CHNOIDHEAG, or CHNUIMHEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Feòil and Cnuimheag,) A flesh-worm.

FEÒIL-DHATH, -AITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Feòil and Dath,) Carnation colour.

FEÒIL-DHAITHTE, *adj.* (Feòil-dhath,) Flesh-coloured.

FEÒIL-GHABHAIL, -ALACH, *s. f.* (Feòil and Gabhail,) Incarnation; the act of assuming body.

FEÒIL-ITHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Feòil and Ith,) Carnivorous.

FEÒIL-THEIRCE, *s. f. ind.* (Feòil and Teirce,) Leanness.

FEÒIL-THEIRCEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Feòil-theirce,) Lean.

FEÒIR, *gen.* of Feur.

FEÒIRLING, } -EAN, *s. f.* A farthing;
FEÒIRLINN, } an extent of ground, fourth part of a farm; a firlot.

FEÒIRNE, *s. m. ind.* Chess.

FEÒIRNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feur,) A pile of grass.

FEÒIRNEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Feòirnein,) Grassy.

FEÒLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feòil,) Carnage.

FEÒLADAIR, -EAN, *s.m.* (Feòil and Fear,) A butcher, flesher.

FEÒLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Feòladair,) The trade of a butcher.

FEÒLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Proud flesh, flesh growing beyond the skin. *Provin.*

FEÒLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Feòil,) Fleshy.

FEÒLMHORACHD, } *s. f.* (Feòl-
FEÒLMHOIREACHD, } mhor,) Lust, carnality, fleshliness.

FEÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Feòraich. Inquiry, act of inquiring.

FEÒRACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Curious, inquisitive.

FEÒRAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A squirrel.

FEÒRAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Inquire, ask: also *substantively*, An inquiring, an asking.

FEÒRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A green; a mountain valley; land adjoining a brook.

FEÒRAN-CURRAIDH, *s. m.* Water hore-hound.

FEÒRLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A firlot, four pecks.

FEÒSAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A beard. More properly Feusag.

FEÒSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bearded. More properly Feusagach.

T

Digitized by Microsoft®

FEOTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Amelioration. More properly, Feabhas.

FEOTHASAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Feabhas,) Ameliorate.

FEUCAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Peacock-like.

FEUCH! *interj.* See! Behold!

FEUCH, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Show; try; taste.

FEUCHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Feuch and Fear,) A wizard, seer.

FEUCHAINN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Feuch. Trying, seeing, tasting.

FEUD, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. aux.* May, can.

FEUDAIL, -ALACH, *s. f.* Cattle, herds.

FEUDAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Abounding in cattle; of or pertaining to cattle.

FEUDAR, *v.* May, can. 'S 'fheudar dhomh,' I must.

FEUDMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feud, *v.*) Potent.

FEUM, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Be in want or need of; must, needs must.

FEUM, -A, and FÉIM, *s. m.* Need; use, usefulness.

FEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feum,) Needy, necessitous.

FEUMACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feum,) A needy person.

FEUMAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v.a.* (Feum, *s.*) Employ, use. *Provin.*

FEUMAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Feum,) Needful, necessary, useful.

FEUMALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feumail,) Needful, useful. See Feumail.

FEUMALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Feumail,) Use, utility, necessity.

FEUMANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feum,) A superintendent, inspector, steward. *Provin.* Also, a needy person.

FEUM-SGAOILTE, *adj.* (Feum and Sgaoil,) Extensively useful.

FEUN, -A, -ÉIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cart, waggon, wain.

FEUNADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A carter, waggoner.

FEUNAIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A waggon, cart.

FEUR, FEÒIR, *s. m.* Grass, hay, herbage.

FEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Grassy, abounding in grass or hay.

FEURACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Feur,) Pasture.

FEURACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Feuraich. A feeding on grass, grazing, pasturing.

FEURAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Feed on grass, graze, pasture.

FEURAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Sives, wild garlic.

FEUR-ITHEACH, *adj.* (Feur and Ith,) Graminivorous.

FEUR-LANN, FEUR-LOT, -AN, *s. m.* (Feur, Lann, and Lot,) A hay-loft.

FEUR-LOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Feur and Lochan,) A grassy lake, a reedy lake.

FEURMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Feur and Mòr,) Grassy, abounding in grass.

FEURSA, -AN, *s. m.* A canker.

FEURSANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* A worm in the hide of cattle.

FEUSAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A beard.

FEUSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feusag,) Bearded.

FEUSDA, FEUSTA, -AN, *s. f.* A feast.

FEUSGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A mussel.

FEUSGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Feusgan,) Abounding in mussels, of or pertaining to mussels.

FHUAIR, *pret. irreg. v.* Faigh. Did get.

† FIA, *adj.* The farthest.

FIABHRAS, FIABHRUS, -AIS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A fever.

FIABHRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiabhras,) Feverish; of or connected with fever.

FIACAILL-LEÒMHAINN, *s. m.* (Fiacaill and Leòmhann,) The plant dandelion.

FIACH, FÉICH, FIACHAN, *s. m.* Value, worth; also, debt, arrears.

FIACH, -A, *adj.* Worthy, valuable, good.

FIACHACH, FIACHAIL, -AICHE, -ALA, *adj.* Worthy, dignified, virtuous; having rank or influence.

FIACHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fiachail,) Worthiness, value.

FIACHAN, *pl.* of Fiach. Debts.

FIACH-GIÙLAIN, *s. m.* Fare.

FIACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiacaill,) Toothed, having teeth.

FIACLACH-COILLE, -AICH-CHOILLE, *s. m.* (Fiaclach and Coille,) A wild boar.

FIACLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fiaclaich. Showing the teeth, getting angry; indenting, notching.

FIACLAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fiacaill,) Grin, show the teeth, be angry; indent, notch.

FIADH, FÉIDH, *s. m.* A deer.

FIADHA, *adj.* See Fiadhaich.

FIADH-ABHALL, -AILL, -BHLAN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Abhall,) A crab apple; a crab tree.

FIADHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Fiadh,) Hunting, hunting of deer; venison.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FIADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiadh,) Abounding in deer.

FIADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* } Wildness,
FIADHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } shyness.
FIADHACHD, *s. f.* }

FIADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Fiantag.

FIADHAICH, -E, *adj.* Wild, untamed; savage, fierce; tempestuous, boisterous.

FIADHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fiadh,) A huntsman, hunter.

FIADHAICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Fiadhaich,) Savageness, wildness.

FIADHAIN, -E, *adj.* (Fiadh,) Wild, untamed, savage.

FIADHAIR, -HRACH, *s. f.* Ley land.

FIADH-ÀITE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Ait,) A wilderness, a wild desert place.

FIADHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Wildness. See Fiadhach, *s. m*

FIADHANTA, *adj.* Wild, shy.

FIADHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Fiad-
FIADHANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } hanta,) Fierceness, wildness.

FIADH-BHEATHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Beathach,) A wild beast.

FIADH-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Cù,) A wild dog; a wolf.

FIADH-CHULLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Cullach,) A wild boar.

FIADH-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Duine,) A wild man, a savage.

FIADH-FHÀL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Fiadh and Fàl,) A deer park.

FIADH-GHABHAR, -UIBHRE, *s. f.* A wild goat.

FIADH-GHATH, -AITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Fiadh and Gath,) A hunting spear.

FIADH-GHLEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Gleann,) A wild glen.

FIADH-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Fiadh and Lann,) A deer park.

FIADH-LORG, -UIRG, *s. f.* (Fiadh and Lorg,) A hunting pole.

FIADH-MHUC, -UICE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fiadha and Muc,) A wild sow or boar.

FIADH-RÒS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Ròs,) A wild rose.

FIADH-THORC, -UIRC, *s. m.* (Fiadha and Torc,) A wild boar.

FIADHTA, *adj.* (Fiadha,) Froward; wild, fierce, shy, surly.

FIADHUIRE, -EAN, (Fiadha and Ùir,) *s. m.* A fallow field. See Fiadhair.

FIAGH, FÉIGH, *s. m.* More frequently written Fiadh.

FIAL, -A, and FÉILE, *adj.* Generous, liberal, bountiful, good.

FIAL, -A, and FÉILE, *s. f.* Bounty, hospitality, liberality; a liberal man.

FIALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fial,) Bounty, hospitality, liberality.

FIALAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Fial,) Bountiful, hospitable, liberal, generous.

FIALAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fialaidh,) Bounty, hospitality, liberality.

FIAL-CHRIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Open-hearted.

FIAL-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Open-heartedness.

FIALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Fial and Laoch,) A hero, champion.

FIALLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Heroism, bravery, knight-errantry.

FIAL-MHAITHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Fial and Maitheas,) Munificence.

FIALMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Fial and Mòr,) Bountiful, generous, munificent.

FIALMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* Liberality.

FIALTUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (Fial,) Protection.

FIAMARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A glutton.

FIAMH, -A, *s. m.* Fear, awe, reverence; hue, aspect, tinge; a chain trace, track.

FIAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fearful, timid, modest, shy.

FIAMHACHD, *s. f.* Modesty, shyness; awe, timidity; complexion; resemblance.

FIAMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A tracing, a pursuing.

FIAMHAIDH, -E, } *adj.* (Fiamh,) Fear-
FIAMHAIL, -ALA, } ful, timid, shy, modest.

FIAMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A heinous crime.

FIAMHARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A glutton.

FIAMHARACHD, *s. f.* Monstrousness.

FIAMH-BHOTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A tent, hut, booth, cottage.

FIAMH-GHÀIRE, *s. f.* A smile.

FIAMH-GHÀIREACH, -ICHE. *adj.* Fiamh and Gàire,) Smiling.

FIAMH-LOCHD, -AN, *s. m.* A heinous crime.

FIANN, *s. m.* A Fingalian.

FIANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fingalian; a name for the month of August.

FIANNACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Like a Fingalian, gigantic, heroic.

FIANNAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A Fingalian; a giant.

FIANTAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A black heath-berry.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FIANUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A witness; evidence, testimony.

FIANUIS, -IDH, DH'FH, *v. a.* (Fianuis, *s.*) Bear witness. More properly Fianuisich.

FIANNTAN, *pl.* of Fiann. Fingalians.

FIANUISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fianuis,) Present, witnessing, being a witness.

FIANUISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fianuisich. A witnessing, bearing witness, giving evidence as a witness.

FIANUISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fianuis. Act of bearing witness.

FIANUISICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Witness, bear witness, give evidence.

FIAR, *adj.* Crooked, curved, bent; not straight; perverse, wicked, unjust.

FIAR, -AIDH, DH'FH-, Bend, twist, make crooked; pervert; go astray or aside.

FIAR, *adj.* and *s. f.* The west. See Iar.

FIARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiar,) Inclining, twisting, wreathing, slanting. See Fiar.

FIARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Crookedness.

FIARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fiar. An inclination, a slanting, a going off from the straight line.

FIARAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fiar,) A slant line; a fetlock.

FIARAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Crookedness.

FIARASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Crooked, curved, not straight.

FIAR-RABHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Inuendo.

FIAR-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fiar and Sùil,) A squint-eye.

FIAR-SHUILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fiar-shùil,) Squint-eyed.

FIAR-SHUILICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Fiar-shuileach,) A squinting in the eyes.

FIASGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* *Provin.* for Feusgan, A mussel.

FIASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiasgan,) *Provin.* Abounding in mussels. See Feusganach.

FIAT, FIATA, *adj.* See Fiadhta.

FIATACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fiata,) Shyness, surliness.

FIATANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiata,) Peevish, waspish.

FIATGHAL, -AIL, *s. pl.* Vetches.

FIATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A calm; fine weather.

FIATHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fiath,) Calm, serene.

FIATHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fiathail,) Calmness, serenity.

FICH! FICH! *interj.* Nasty: An expression of disgust or contempt.

FICHEAD, -ID, *adj.* Twenty.

FICHEADAMH, *adj.* (Fichead,) Twentieth.

FÌDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small worm; also a small pipe, a reed, whistle.

FIDEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A bending; a suggestion, whisper.

FÌDHLE, *gen.* of Fiodhull, which see.

FÌDHLEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fiodhull and Fear,) A fiddler.

FÌDHLEIREACHD, *s. f. ina.* Performance on the violin, the business of a fiddler.

FIDILEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A bad fiddle player; a restless fidgetty person.

FIDILEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Restlessness.

FIDILIN, -EAN, *s. f.* A small fiddle.

FIDIR, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Consider, weigh, try, search narrowly.

FIDIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A teacher.

FIDREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fidir. Considering.

FIDRICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Consider, search. See Fidir.

FIDRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fidrich,) One that considers, weighs, tries, searches.

FÌGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A fig.

FÌGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Having figs; of, or belonging to figs.

FIGH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Weave.

FIGHE, FIGHEADH, -IDH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Figh. Weaving, knitting.

FIGHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Fighe,) A garland; a web, weaving, hangings, wreathings.

FIGHEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Figheadh and Fear,) A weaver.

FIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Figh. Woven.

FÌGIS, *s. f.* A fig.

FILE, -EAN, *s. m.* A bard, a poet.

FILEACHD, FILEADHACHD, *s. m.* (File,) Poetry, poesy.

FILEAD, -EID, -AN, *s. f.* A fillet

FILEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A poet. Filidh.

FILEANTA, *adj.* (File,) Ready-worded, speaking with fluency, eloquent, poetical.

FILEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fileanta,) Fluency of speech, command of language.

FÌLEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Fìdhleir.

FILIDH, -EAN and -NEAN, *s. m.* A poet.

FILIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Poetic.

FILIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Filidh,) Versification, poetry.

FILL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Fold.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FILLEADH, -IDH, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A fold, a plait.

FILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fill. A folding, wrapping, plaiting.

FILLEAG, -EIGE, -AN, } *s. f.* A shawl or
FILLEIN, -EAN, } wrapper, a little plaid; a little fold or plait.

FILLEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A collop. See Staoig.

FILLT, } -EAN, *s. f.* A fold, ply.
FILLTE, }

FILLTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fill. Folded, plaited; implied.

FILLTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Implicative.

FILLTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Filltich. A folding, a multiplying.

FILLTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Filltich,) A multiplier.

FILLTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Filltich. Multiplied, folded.

FINE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A tribe, family, kindred, nation; a clan. 'Na fineachan Gàidhealach,' The Highland clans.

FINEACH, *adj.* In tribes or clans; clannish.

FINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fine,) Kindred, consanguinity; an inheritance.

FINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fine,) Consanguinity, relationship.

FÌNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A mite, animalcule; a miser, niggardly person. Sometimes written Fionag.

FÌNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in mites; miserly, niggardly. Written also Fionagach.

FÌNEALTA, -EILTE, *adj.* Fine, elegant, handsome.

FÌNEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fìnealta,) Fineness, elegance.

FÌNEAMHNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Fìneamhuinn,) A place where vines grow.

FÌNEAMHUIN, } -EAN, *s. m.* A vine-
FÌNEAMHUINN, } yard, vine; a twig, osier, rod.

FINICHD, -E, *adj.* Black as jet.

FINICHE, *s. m. ind.* Jet.

FINID, -EAN, *s. f.* An end.

FINIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Finid,) Wise, prudent; bringing to an end.

FINNE, *gen.* of Fionn, which see.

FINNE, -EAN, *s. f.* Maid, maiden.

FINNEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* A buzzard.

FINNEIN-FEÒIR, -EAN-FEÒIR, *s. m.* A grasshopper.

FIOCHDHA, } -OIRE, *adj.* (Fioch,) An-
FIOCHMHOR, } gry, fierce, froward.

FIODH, -A, *s. m.* Timber, wood; a wilderness.

FIODHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Shrubs.

FIODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fiodh,) Abounding in timber, shrubby, wooden.

FIODHAG, -AIGE, -AN, } *s. f.* The wild
FIODHAGAICH, } fig.

FIODHALL, *s. f.* See Fidheall and Fiodhull.

FIODHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Fiodh,) A cheese vat.

FIODH-CHONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Fiodh and Connadh,) Brushwood, fuel.

FIODH-GHUAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Fiodh and Gual,) Charcoal.

FIODHRACH-TARSUING, *s. pl.* (Fiodh and Tarsuing,) Cross timbers of a boat.

FIODHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An impetuous rushing forward.

FIODHULL, FÌDHLE, -DHLEAN, *s. f.* A fiddle, violin.

FÌOGAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fige,) A fig tree, a fig.

FIOGAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Fioghair.

FIOGHAIR, } -EAN, *s. f.* A figure, sign.
FIOGHUIR, }

FÌOGUIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A fig.

FIOLAN, -AIN, } -AN, *s. m.* An earwig,
FIOLAR, -AIR, } nescock; a felon.

FIOLC-FHUILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Bloody.

FIOMHALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Fiamh,) A giant, a person of extraordinary size.

FÌON, -A, *s. m.* Wine.

FÌONACH, AICHE, *adj.* (Fìon,) Winy, full of wine.

FIONACHDUINN, *s. f.* Experience.

FÌONAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A mite, insect. More properly Fìneag.

FÌONAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fionag,) Abounding in mites; miserly, niggardly.

FÌONAN, -AIN, *s. f.* and *m.* A vine, a vineyard, a vinery. See Fìon-lios.

FÌONANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fìonan,) Of, or belonging to vines.

FÌON-AMAR, -AIR and -MRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fìon and Amar,) A wine press.

FÌON-CHAOR, -AOIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Fìon and Caor,) A grape.

FÌON-CHRANN, -OINN, or -AINN, *s. m.* (Fìon and Crann,) A vine.

FÌON-DHEARC, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* (Fìon and Dearc,) A grape.

FION-DUILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fìon and Duille,) A vine leaf.

FÌON-FHÀISGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fìon and Fàisg,) A wine press.

FÌON-FHUIL, -FHALA, *s. f.* (Fìon and Fuil,) Pure, uncorrupted blood.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FÌON-GHÀRRADH,-AIDH,-AIDHNEAN, } FÌON-GHORT, -AIRT, -AN, } *s. m.* (Fìon, Gàrradh, and Gort,) A vineyard.

FÌON-LIOS, -AN, *s. m.* (Fìon and Lios,) A vineyard.

FÌONMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Fìon and Mòr,) Abounding in wine.

FIONN, -A, *adj.* White, fair, pale; sincere, true, certain; small; fine, pleasant.

FIONN, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Flay; try, examine, look, behold, see; know by investigation.

FIONN, *s.* A chief, a head; a cow.

FIONN, FINNE, *s. f.* (Fionn, *adj.*) A pretty female.

FIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fionnadh,) Hairy, covered with hair or pile, rough, shaggy.

FIONNACHDUINN, *s. f.* (Fionn, *v.*) investigation, experience.

FIONNADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* Hair, pile, FIONNA, } fur.

FIONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fionn. Flaying, skinning, act of flaying; trying act of trying, searching, examining.

FIONNAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Fionn, *adj.*) A white trout; a young salmon. *Provin.* See Gealag.

FIONN-ÀIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fionn and Àirc,) A white corky substance growing on trees.

FIONNAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fionnadh,) Hairy, rough, shaggy.

FIONNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Fionnadh,) A single hair.

FIONNAN-FEÒIR. -AIN-FHEÒIR, *s. m.* Fionn and Feur,) A grasshopper.

FIONN-AOLTA, *adj.* (Fionn, *adj.* and Aol,) White-washed.

FIONNAIRIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A watching.

FIONNAIRE, *adj.* (Fionn, *adj.*) Cool.

FIONNARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cool, coolness.

FIONNAS-GÀRAIDH, *s. m.* Parsley.

FIONNDADH, *s. m. Provin.* for Fionnadh.

FIONNDAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Rank grass; a downy beard.

FIONNFHUACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Fionn and Fuachd,) Coolness, coldness, a coolness.

FIONNFHUAIRE, } *s. m. ind.* FIONNFHUAIREACHD, } (Fionn-FIONNAIREACHD, } fhuar,) Coolness, atmospheric coolness, coldness: also, *adj. comp.* of Fionnfhuar.

FIONNFHUAIREAD, } -EID, *s. m.* FIONNAIREAD, } (Fionnfhuar,) Degree of coolness.

FIONNFHUAR, } -UAIRE, *adj.* (Fionn, FIONNAR, } *adj.* and Fuar,) Cool, cold.

FIONNFHUARADH,-AIDH, *s.m.*(Fionnfhuar,) A cooling, refreshing, refreshment.

FIONNFHUARACHADH, } -AIDH, *s.m.* FIONNARACHADH, } and *pres. part. v.* Fionnfhuaraich. Becoming or making cool.

FIONNFHUARAICH, } -IDH, DH'FH-, FIONNARAICH, } *v. a.* and *n.* (Fionnfhuar,) Render cool, refresh, become cool.

FIONNCHAIR, *s. f.* Wisdom.

FIONN-CHÒINNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Fionn and Còinneach,) White moss.

FIONN-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* White legged, white footed.

FIONN-MHEÒG, IG, *s. m.* (Fionn and Meòg,) White whey, whey wrung from cheese, when being pressed in the vat.

FIONN-OGHA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* (Fionn and Ogha,) The grandson's grandson.

FIONN-SGEUL, -SGEÒIL, *s. m.* A fable, romance, legend.

FIONN-SGEULACH,-AICHE, *adj.* (Fionn and Sgeul,) Romantic, fabulous.

FÌONN-SGEULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A romancer.

FIONN-SGIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fionn and Sgiath,) White-winged, white-shielded.

FIONN-STAOIG, -EAN, (Fionn, *adj.* and Staoig,) The diaphragm.

FIONNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fionnadh,) Hairy, having hair on the body.

FIONNTAIDH, *s. pl.* Fingalians.

FIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Fionntach.

FÌOR, -A, *adj.* True; genuine, pure, sterling (of its kind).

FÌOR-AITHRIS, } -EAN, *s. f.* (Fìor and FÌOR-ATHRAIS, } Aithris,) Veracity; a speaking of truth.

FÌOR-CHINNTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fior and Cinnteach,) Faithfully true; absolutely certain.

FIOR-CHOSMHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fior and Cosmhuil,) Probability.

FÌOR-CHRANN, -AINN and -OINN, *s. f.* (Fior and Crann.) The sycamore tree.

FÌOR-DHÌLEAS, -ISE, -ÌLSE, (Fìor and Dìleas,) Genuine, true, sincere.

FÌOR-GHLAN, -OINE, *adj.* (Fìor and

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Glan,) Pure, clean, sincere; bright, spotless, blameless.

FÌOR-GHLOINE, *s. f. ind.* (Fìor and Gloine,) Perfect purity, cleanness, spotlessness, blamelessness.

FÌOR-IAN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* See Fìor-Eun.

FÌOR-ÌOCHDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Fìor and Ìochdar,) The very bottom, or very lowest part.

FÌOR-LEAMH,-A, *adj.* (Fior and Leamh,) Very impertinent, very impudent, very rude, very petulant.

FIOR-LEAMHADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fiorleamh,) Extreme impertinence, impudence, rudeness, or petulance.

FIOR-MHAITH, *adj.* (Fìor and Maith,) Perfectly good, excellent.

FÌOR-MHAITHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Real goodness, excellence.

FÌOR-NAOMH, *adj.* Truly holy.

FIOR-NAOMHACHD, *s. f.* True holiness.

FIOR-ORDHA, *adj.* Truly noble, illustrious, excellent.

FÌOR-THOBAR, -AIR, -BRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Fìor and Tobar,) A spring well; a perennial spring.

FÌOR-THOBRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in perennial springs.

FÌOR-UACHDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A top or summit.

FÌOR-UASAL, *adj.* Truly noble, genteel, polite.

FÌOR-UISGE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* (Fìor and Uisge,) Water from a pure spring.

FIOS, -A, *s. m.* Knowledge, information; notice, intelligence, message.

FIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fios,) Skilful, expert. See Fiosrach.

FIOSACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Fios,) Augury, foretelling, divination, sorcery; fortune-telling.

FIOSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A soothsayer, augur, fortune-teller, diviner, sorcerer.

FIOSAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Knowing, expert.

FIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fios,) Knowing, well-informed, intelligent; conscious; inquisitive, prying, busy.

FIOSRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fiosraich. An inquiry, act of inquiring; knowledge, experience.

FIOSRACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Knowing.

FIOSRAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v.a.* (Fiosrach,) Inquire, ask, inquire after, investigate; try, examine.

FIR, *gen. sin.* and *n. pl.* of Fear.

FIR-BHOLG, *s. f.* (Fear and Bolg,) The Belgæ, the ancient Irish.

FIR-BHRÉIG, *s. pl.* Puppets.

FIR-CHLIS, *s. f.* (Fir and Clis,) The northern lights; aurora borealis.

FIR-CHNEATAIN, *s. pl.* Backgammonmen.

FIRE-FAIRE! *interj.* Ay, ay! what! what a pother!

FIREACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A hill, moor, mountain, acclivity, the top of a hill, high barren ground.

FIREACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Fir,) Manly, cheerful, showy; of a good address; active, nimble: also, barren, moorish.

FIREAD, -EID, -EIDEAN, *s. f.* A ferret.

FÌREAN, -AN, *s. m.* (Firinn,) A righteous man.

FÌREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Righteous; *substantively*, a righteous man. See Fìrean.

FÌREANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fìreanaich. Justification, act of justifying.

FÌREANAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fìrean,) Justify, confer righteousness.

FÌREANNACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Justificative.

FIREANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fireann,) Manhood.

FÌREANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Justification.

FÌREANTA, *adj.* (Fìrean,) True, just, righteous, loyal.

FÌREANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fìreanta,) Righteousness, integrity, faithfulness, loyalty.

FÌR-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* (Fìor and Eun,) An eagle.

FÌREUNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* More properly Fìreanachadh.

FÌREUNTA. See Fìreanta.

FIRICH, *gen.* of Fireach, which see.

FIREIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Fear. A manikin.

FÌRINN, -EAN, *s. f.* Truth, a truth.

FÌRINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fìrinn,) True, just, righteous.

FÌRINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Fìrinn,) One of the righteous, a justified person.

FÌRINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Truth, verity.

FÌRINNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Justify, confer righteousness. Oftener written Fìreanaich.

FÌRINN-SHUIDHICHTE, *s. f.* Aphorism.

FÌRINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Righteousness. More frequently written Fireantachd.

FÌRINNICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fìrinnich. Justified.

FÌR-IOCHDRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fìor

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Iochdrach,) Lowest. More properly Fior-ìochdrach.

FÌR-IOMALL, -AILL, *s. m.* Utmost limit. More properly Fior-iomall.

FIRIONN, *adj.* (Fear,) Male, masculine.

FIRIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Firionn,) A male, a man.

FIRIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Manhood.

FISE, FAISE! *interj.* Noise of things breaking; clandestine private talk.

FITHCHIOD, *adj.* Twenty. Oftener written Fichead.

FITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A raven.

FITHREACH, FITHRIACH, *s. m.* A species of eatable sea-weed. More frequently called Duileasg.

FIÙ, *adj.* Worthy, estimable.

FIÙ, *s. m. ind.* Worth, value, price.

† FIUBHAIDH, *s. f.* Timber for boats; an arrow, sheaf of arrows; spears; a poet, a boat.

FIÙBHAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A prince, a valiant chief; an arrow; a company.

FIÙBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fiù, *adj.*) Dignity, worth.

FIÙGH, *adj.* More properly Fiù, *adj.* which see.

FIÙGHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Worthy. Written also Fiùthail.

FIUGHAIR, -EAN, *s. f.* Earnest expectation, hope.

FIÙGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Worthiness, considerableness.

FIUGHAIREACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fiughair,) Full of hope, cheerful, happy.

FIÙGHANTA, FIÙGHANTACH, *adj.* (Fiù, *adj.*) Generous, liberal, benevolent; brave, heroic.

FIÙGHANTACHD, FIÙGHANTAS, *s. f.* (Fiùghanta,) -AIS, Generosity, benevolence. bravery, heroism.

FIÙGHAIDH, FIÙI, -EAN, *s. m.* See Fiùbhaidh, *s. f.*

FIÙRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A boat, skiff, barge. See Iùrach.

FIÙRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A sapling, branch; a straight free-growing young tree; a blooming youth.

FIÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Fiùran,) Flourishing, blooming, youthful.

FIÙTHAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An arrow; a subject, matter.

FLAICHE, *s. f.* A sudden gust of wind.

FLAICHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Windy, gusty, squally.

FLAITH, -EAN, *s. m.* More properly Flath.

FLAITH-CHISTE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Flath and Ciste.) A royal treasure.

FLAITHEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Flath,) Government, supremacy.

FLAITHEAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Flath,) Show, pomp, princeliness, generosity.

FLAITHEAMHUIL. More properly Flathail.

FLAITHEAMHNAS, FLAITHEAS, FLAITHEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Flath and Innis,) Heaven.

FLAITHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Flath,) Sovereignty, dominion; a kingdom; heaven.

FLAITHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Heavenly, princely, noble, stately.

FLANN-BHUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Flann and Buinneach,) Bloody flux.

FLANN-FHUIL, -FHOLA, *s. f.* (Flann and Fuil,) Clotted gore.

FLANN-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Flann and Sùil,) Red-eyed.

FLASG, -AISGE, -AN, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A flask.

FLATH, -AITH, -AITHEAN, *s. m.* A king, prince, chief, a commander, a hero, champion.

FLATHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Flath-amhuil,) Princely, stately, showy; elegant, victorious, illustrious; noble, splendid, magnificent; heavenly.

FLATHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Augustness; princeliness, stateliness, showiness.

FLATHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Flath,) Elegant, splendid, showy.

FLATH-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Flath and Foclach,) Happily expressed.

FLATH-INNIS, *s. f.* Heaven: *literally*, the isle of the brave and noble.

FLATH-MHAISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Flath and Maiseach,) Brave, heroic, princely.

FLEACHDAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Flowing in ringlets.

FLEADH, FLEAGH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A feast, banquet, entertainment, carousal.

FLEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or connected with feasting, banquetting, carousing, conviviality.

FLEADHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fleadhach,) Feasting, banquetting, conviviality, carousal, revelry.

FLEANN-UISGE, *s. f.* Water crowfoot.

FLEASG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A rod, wand; a garland, wreath, or fillet; a crown; a ring, a chain.

FLEASGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Fleasg,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

young man, a handsome youth; a bachelor.

FLEASGAIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* A boat, barge, vessel hung with festoons.

FLEASGACHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Fleasgach. A little stripling.

FLEISDEAR, -IR, -EAN, } *s. m.* A maker
FLEISDEIR, } of arrows.

FLEISDEARACHD, } *s. f.* Arrow-
FLEISDEIREACHD, } making; the business of an arrow maker.

FLEODAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Pewter. More frequently Feòdar

FLEODRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A floating.

FLEODRUINN, -EAN, *s. f.* A buoy.

FLEOIDHTE, *adj.* Flaccid, flabby.

FLEOGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An untidy person, a flabby person.

FLEOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Untidy, tawdry, unshapely.

FLICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Fliuch,) Moisture, phlegm.

FLICHEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Fliche,) Moisture, ooziness, degree of moisture or wetness.

FLICHMHEAS, *s. m.* Any measure for liquids.

FLICHNE, *s. m. ind.* (Fliche,) Sleet.

FLICHNEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Flichne,)
FLICHNIDH, -E, } Sleety, wet.

FLICHNEACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Flichneach,) Sleet; ooziness, moisture.

FLIODH, -A, *s. m.* Chick-weed; a wen, excrescence.

FLIODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wenny.

FLIODHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A little wen or excrescence.

FLIODHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of wens, like a wen.

FLIUCH, -FLICHE, *adj.* Wet, moist, oozy.

FLIUCH, -AIDH, FHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Wet, make wet.

FLIUCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fliuch,) Wet, rainy, humid.

FLIUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fliuch. A wetting, act of wetting; wet weather.

FLIUCHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rainy weather, wetness, moistness.

FLIUCHAN, -AIN, (Fliuch,) A wet spot, a drop of any fluid, a mark by wetting.

FLIUCH-BHEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fliuch and Beul,) Watery-mouthed, that spits much, that tipples.

FLIUCH-BHÒRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* (Fliuch and Bòrd,) The plank of a boat next the keel, the keel-board. *Provin.*

FLIUCH-SHNEACHDA, *s. m.* (Fliuch and Sneachda,) Sleet; generally pronounced, Flichneachd.

FLIUCH-SHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fliuch and Sròn,) Phlegmatic, snotty.

FLIUCH-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -ÙILEAN, *s. f.* (Fliuch and Sùil,) A blear-eye.

FLIUCH-SHÙILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fliuch and Sùil,) Rheum-eyed, having blear-eyes.

FLIUCH-SHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fliuch-shuileach,) Bleariedness of eyes.

FLÒ, *s. f. ind.* Hallucination, infatuation.

† FLOCH, *adj.* Lax, soft.

FLOD, -A, *s. m.* A state of floating; a fleet, as of herring fishing boats: oftener pronounced, Plod.

FLODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Flod,) Lukewarm. More properly, Plodach.

FLODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A floating, state of floating.

FLÙIREIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A floweret.

FLÙIREINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Flùirein,) Flowery.

FLÙR, -ÙIR, *s. m.* Flour; a flower.

FLÙRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Flùirein.

FLÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fluran,) Flowery.

FLUTH, -UITH, *s. m.* Chickweed.

FO, *prep.* Under, beneath, below; at the foot of. 'Tha tighinn *fodham*,' It is my intention or purpose. 'Fodham,' under me. 'Fodhad,' under thee. 'Fodha,' Under him. 'Fodhainn,' Under us. 'Fodhaibh,' Under you. 'Fòdhpa,' Under them.

FOBHAILE, -LTEAN, *s. m.* (Fo and Baile,) A suburb.

FOBHANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A thistle.

FOBHUAIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Strike gently.

FO-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fobhuail. A striking gently.

FO-BHUILLE, -EAN, (Fo, *prep.* and Builie,) A gentle blow, a slight stroke.

FOBHURTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quick, nimble, sudden.

† Foc, *s. m.* A voice.

FOCAL, -AIL, -AILL, and -CLAN, *s. m.* A word; a promise.

FOCAL-AONAIDH, *s. m.* Conjunction.

FOCAL-FREUMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Focal and Freumh,) Etymology.

FOCAL-FHREUMHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Focal-freumhachd,) An etymologist.

FOCALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* More properly Foclach.

FOCALAICHE, -EAN. See Foclaiche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOCAILL, -AILL, *s. m.* A word. Although this form is more agreeable to the pronunciation, yet the general spelling is, Focal.

FOCHAID, -E, *s. f.* Scoffing, mocking.

FOCHAIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fochaid,) Scoffing, mocking, ridiculing, deriding.

FOCHAIDICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fochaid,) Scoff, jeer, scorn, mock, ridicule, deride.

FOCHAIR, FOCHAR, *s. m.* Presence, company.

FOCHANN, FOCHUNN, -AINN, *s. m.* Young corn in the blade.

FOCHANNACH, FOCHUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fochann,) Of or pertaining to growing corn.

FÒCALAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A pole-cat. See Feòcullan.

FOCLA, FOCLAN, *pl.* of Focal, which see.

† Focla, *s. m.* A proposition; maxim.

FOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Focal,) Wordy, full of words.

FOCLAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Focal,) Word, indite, express by words.

FOCLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foclaich. An expressing in words.

FOCLAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Focal,) A good speaker.

FOCLAIR, FOCLOIR, -EAN, *s.m.* A dictionary, vocabulary.

FOCLADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A lexicographer.

FOCLAIREACHD, FOCLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Foclair,) Lexicography.

FOCULL, -UILL, *s. m.* See Focal.

FÒD, *s. f.* A turf. More properly Fòid.

FODAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Straw, hay, fodder, provender.

FODHA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* ((*i. e.* Fo è,) *emph.* 'Fodhasan.' Under him or it. See Fo.

FODHAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Fo sinn,) *emph.* 'Fodhainne.' Under us.

FODHAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Fo mi,) *emph.* 'Fodhamsa,' Under me.

FO-DHORUS, -UIS, -ORSAN, *s. m.* See Fa-dhorus.

FODRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Fodar,) A giving of provender.

FO-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Lieutenancy.

FÒGAIR, -GRAIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Expel, banish, chase, pursue.

FÒGAIRE, -EAN *s. m.* An exile.

FÒGAIRT, FÒGARADH, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Fògair. A chasing, pursuing, driving away, banishing.

FÒGARACH, FÒGARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Fògair) An exile, an outlaw, a fugitive, an outcast, a vagabond.

FÒGARAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Fògair. Banished, exiled, expelled.

FOGASG, *prep.* Near at hand. See Fagus and Fogus.

FOGH, *adj.* Careless, unconcerned, indifferent, easy.

FOGHAIL, -EAN, *s. m.* A hostile incursion; plunder, spoil, robbery; offence, sorrow.

FÒGHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A noise, a bustle.

FOGHAIN, FOGHAINN, -GHNAIDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Suffice, be sufficient.

FOGHAINT, -E, *s. f.* Heroism, valour, cleverness

FOGHAINTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foghaint,) Brave, valorous, heroic; sufficient, fit.

FOGHAINTEACHD, FOGHAINTEAS, *s. f. ind.* -EIS, *s. m.* Sufficiency; valour, fortitude, bravery.

FOGHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tone or accent; a vowel.

FO-GHÀIRE, *s. m.* A smile.

FOGHANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A thistle. See Foghnan.

FOGHANTA, FOGHANTACH, *adj.* See Foghainteach.

FOGHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Foghanta,) Sufficiency. See Foghainteachd.

FOGHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* The harvest, autumn. More frequently written, Fogharadh.

FOGHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Foghair.

FOGHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Foghair,) Echoing, resounding, loud, noisy, clamorous.

FOGHARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Harvest; autumn: probably from 'Fo bhàrr.' Under crop; autumnal.

FÒGHBHANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A thistle. See Fòghnan.

FÒGHLAINTE, FOGHLAINTEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Foghlum,) A learner, apprentice, novice.

FOGHLUIM, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Foghlum,) Learn.

FOGHLUIMTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Foghluim. Learned, taught.

FOGHLUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Foghlumaiche.

FOGHLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

Foghluim. Learning, instruction, acquired knowledge; act of training, teaching, learning.

FOGHLUMACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* FOGHLUMAICHE, (Foghlum,) A learner, novice, scholar, apprentice; also a teacher, instructor, a man of learning.

FOGHLUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Instructive, edifying; of, or belonging to teaching or learning.

FOGHLUMANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Foghlumaiche.

FOGHLUNTA, *adj.* See Foghluimte.

FOGHLUNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Foghlum,) Education, learning.

FOGHMHAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A giant.

FOGHMHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* See Foghar.

FÒGHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Sufficiency; slavery, servitude.

FÒGHNAIDH, *fut. aff.* of *v.* Foghainn.

FÒGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or relating to banishment or exile.

FÒGRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An outlaw, exile. See Fògarrach.

FÒGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fògair. Exile, banishment; act of pursuing, ejecting or driving away.

FOGUS, *adv.* Near, nigh, at hand, not FOGUSG, far distant.

FOGUISGE, *s. m.* (Fogus,) FOGUISGEAD, -EID, Proximity, nearness, degree of nearness.

FOI, *prep.* See Fo and Fuidh.

FOI-CHÉIMNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Fo and Ceum,) A series.

FOICHEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A day's hire. *Provin.*

FOICHILL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Provide, prepare. *Provin.*

FOICHLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Wages. *Provin.*

FOICHLEIN, *s. m.* A sprout, young corn appearing above ground.

FÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A clod, a peat, turf, sod.

FÒIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Turfed, abounding in turf.

FOIDEIN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Fòid. A little peat, or turf.

FÒIDHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A beggar. *Provin.*

FÒIDHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Mendicancy.

FOIDHEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Naked. *Provin.*

FOIGHE, *s. f.* See Faidhe.

FOIGHID, FOIGHIDE, *s. m.* See Foighidin.

FOIGHIDEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foighid,) Patient. More frequently written Foighidinneach and Foighidneach.

FOIGHIDIN, FOIGHIDINN, *s. f. ind.* Patience.

FOIGHIDINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foighidin,) Patient, enduring, forbearing.

FOIGHIDNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foighidin,) Patient, enduring, forbearing.

FOIGHIDNEACHAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Patient, long-suffering, forbearing.

FOI-GHLIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fo and Gliocas,) Low cunning.

FOIGHNEACHD, -AIDH, DH'FH-, FOIGHNICH, -IDH, *v. a.* Inquire, ask, question. *Provin.* See Feòraich.

FOIGHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An inquiring, asking, questioning.

FOIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Roast or broil hurriedly upon embers.

FOIL, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A den, a lurking place; a hog sty.

FOIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Confine in a sty.

FÒIL, -E, *adj.* Patient, tranquil, gentle, mild, soft.

FÒIL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A little while, a while.

FOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foil. Act of roasting or broiling hastily on embers; acting imperfectly or hurriedly.

FOILEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A cake suddenly and imperfectly toasted; a little cake.

FOILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Foileag,) Abounding in little cakes; like a little cake.

FOILL, -E, *s. f.* Deceit, fraud, treachery. See Feall.

FÒILL, -E, *s. m.* (Fòil,) Composure, tranquillity.

FÒILL! FÒILL! *interj.* Stay! not so fast!

FOILLEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Foill,) Deceitfulness.

FOILLEIL, -EALA, *adj.* (Foill,) Deceitful, fraudulent, unfair, treacherous.

FOILLEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Foill and Fear,) A cheat, a deceiver.

FOILLSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foillsich. A revelation, disclosure, declaration, discovery, manifestation; act of revealing, disclosing, manifesting, discovering.

FOILLSICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Reveal, publish, disclose, discover, manifest, declare; lay open.

FOILLSICHEAR, -IR, -EAN, FOILLSICHEIR, *s. m.* (Foillsich and Fear,) A publisher.

FOILLSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Foillsich. Revealed, manifested, declared, laid open.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOINEACHD, *s. f.* Inquisitiveness. More properly Foighneachd.

FOINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Inquisitive.

FOINICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Foineach,) Ask, inquire. More properly Foighnich.

FOINNE, -EAN, } *s. m.* A wart.
FOINNEAMH, -AN, }

FOINNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Having warts; of, or belonging to warts.

FOINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foinnich. A tempering.

FOINNEAMH, -A, *adj.* Handsome in shape, stately, comely, portly, elegant.

FOINNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sightly, well-favoured.

FOINNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Temper, as a weapon.

FOINNICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Foinnich. Tempered.

FOINNIDH, -E, *adj.* Handsome, well-shaped, neat, genteel.

FOIPE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Fo ise,) Under her. More properly Fuidhpe or Foidhpe.

FÒIR, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Help, save, deliver, relieve.

FÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Help, deliverance, aid, relief.

FOIR-ÀILLICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Decorate, adorn.

FOIRBHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An elder. More frequently Foirfeach.

FOIRBHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Perfection. More frequently Foirfeachd.

FOIRBHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Foir and Beart,) Help, assistance.

FOIRBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Foirbheart,) Aiding, assisting.

FOIRBHILTEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* Acceptable.
FOIRBHILLIDH, -E, }

FÒIR-BHREATHNUICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* (Fòir and Breathnuich,) Divine, guess, conjecture.

FÒIR-BHREATH, } -EAN, -AN, *s. f.* A conjecture, random guess.
FÒIR-BHREITH, }

FÒIR-BHREATHNUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fòir-bhreathnuich. Divining, conjecturing.

FÒIR-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Fòir and Briathar,) An adverb.

FÒIR-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE. *adj.* Adverbial.

FOIR-BHRUACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* A precipice, pinnacle, edge of a precipice.

FOIRCEADAL, } -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Instruction, exhortation, admonition; a catechism lecture, doctrine, essay.
FOIR-CHEADAL, }

† FOIRCEADAL, } -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.*
† FOIRCHEADAL, } Teach, instruct, admonish.

FOIRCHEADALAIR, -EAN, *s.m.* (Foircheadal and Fear,) A preceptor.

FOIRCHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* An end, conclusion; white head.

FOIRCEANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
FOIRCHEANNACH, } White-faced, white-headed. *Provin.*

FOIRCHINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Foir and Cinnteachd,) Predestination.

FOIR-CHROICIONN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* Fore-skin. See Roimh-chroicionn.

FOIR-DHEALBH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A scheme.

FOIR-DHEALBHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A schemer, a planner.

FOIR-DHORUS, -UIS, -ORSAN, *s. m.* A vestibule.

FOIREANN, -INN, *s. m.* An auxiliary band, a brigade.

FOIREIGEAN. See Foireigin.

FOIREIGIN, } *s. f. ind.* (Foir and Eiginn,) Violence, oppression.
FOIREIGINN, }

FOIR-EIGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Rapacity.

FOIREIGNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foireignich. Oppression, extortion, violence, act of oppressing.

FOIREIGNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Foireigin,) Oppress, extort.

FOIREIGNICHE, -EAN, (Foireignich, *v.*) An oppressor.

FOIRFE, *adj.* Perfect, good, without fault; old, ancient.

FOIRFEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Foirfe,) An elder.

FOIRFEACHD, *s. f. ind,* (Foirfe,) Perfection; old age.

FOIRFICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Foirfe,) Perfect, accomplish.

FÒIRIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fòir, *v.*) A supply, aid, help, remedy, strength, comfort.

FOIR-IOMALL, -AILL, -MLAICHEAN, *s.m.* (Fòir and Iomall,) A limit, boundary.

FOIR-IOMALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* On the outmost limit; bordering, outward, on the frontiers.

FOIR-IOMRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A ceremony, compliments.

FOIR-IOMRAIDHTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foir-iomradh,) Ceremonious, complimentary.

FOIR-IONGANTACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foir

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Iongantach,) Prodigious, wonderful, strange.

FOIR-IONGANTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Foir and Iongantas,) A prodigy.

FOIRIONN, -AN, *s. m.* The crew of a ship, a body or association of men.

FOIRITHIN, *s. f.* See Fòirin.

FOIRLEUD, -EÒID, *s. m.* (Foir and Leathan,) Expanse, extent.

FOIR-LEATHANN, *adj.* Very broad, spacious, extensive, large.

FOIRLIONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foirlion. A completion, supplement, reinforcement, appendix; act of completing, perfecting.

FOIRLION, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Complete, make perfect, fulfil, supply, fill up.

FOIRLÌONTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Foirlion. Completed, perfected, filled up.

FOIRM, -E, *s. m.* See Fuirm.

FOIRMEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Foirmeil.

FOIRMEALACHD, *s. f.* Formality, ceremony, pompousness, forwardness.

FOIRMEIL, -EALA, *adj.* Brisk, lively, clever, forward, pompous.

FOIRNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Intruding, act of intruding.

FOIRNEANTA, *adj.* Stout, firm, steady.

FOIRNEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Foirneart,) Oppressive, violent.

FÒIRNEIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A furnace.

FOIRNEANTA, *adj.* Conspicuously brave; forward, arrogant.

FOIRNEANTACHD, *s. f.* Bravery, stoutness, firmness, steadiness.

FOIRNE, FOIRNIDH, *s. pl.* Dwellers, inhabitants; a brigade, a troop, a crew.

FÒIRN, -IDH, DH'FH-. *v. a.* Intrude, press, be arrogant.

FOIRNEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Appearance, colour.

FÒIRNEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Oppression, violence, force, fraud.

FÒIRNEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Oppressive, violent, fraudulent, overbearing.

FOIRNEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fòirneartaich. An oppressing, defrauding, act of oppressing.

FÒIRNEARTAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Oppress, force, overbear, defraud.

FOIR-SHUIDHEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Foir-shuidh and Fear,) A president.

FOIR-THEAGASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* Rudiments, introduction to any part of learning.

FOIR-THÌR, *s. f.* A remote or foreign country.

FOIS, -E, *s. f.* Leisure, rest; a habitation.

FOISDIN, -E, *s. f.* Taciturnity, government of the tongue.

FOISDINEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Foisdin,) Quiet, silent, calm, at rest.

FOISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Foisich. Stopping, resting.

FOISG, *adv. Provin.* See Faisg and Fagus.

FOISGE, *adj. comp.* of Fogusg, which see.

FOISGICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Foisg,) Approach.

FOISICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Stop, rest.

FOISNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fois,) Quiet, composed, sedate.

FOISTEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Wages, salary; hire.

FOISTEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Serious, arranged in good order.

FOISTINE, *s. f. ind.* (Fois,) Rest, dwelling.

FOISTINNEACH, -ICHE, } *adj.* (Fois-
FOISDINEACH, } tine,) Calm, at rest, undisturbed.

FOISTINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Calmness, sedateness, composedness, tranquillity, peaceableness.

FOLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Folaich. A concealing, hiding, act of hiding, concealing, covering.

FOLA, *gen.* of Fuil, which see.

FÒLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Rank grass, growing upon dunghills.

FOLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Folaich. Hiding, act of hiding.

FOLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A concealment, hidden treasure.

FOLACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Fuil,) A feud, spite, secret grudge, bloodiness.

FOLABHAIRT, *s. f.* A speaking under one's voice.

FOLACHDAN, -AIN, *s. f.* Water salad, water parsnip.

FOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A cover, covering; power, ability.

FOLAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Hide, conceal.

FOLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Folich Hidden, concealed, covered.

FOLAIGHEACH, -UIGHEACH, -ICHE, Secret.

FOLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Empty, void, vacant. Written also Falamh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOLAMHAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* See Falmhaich.

FOLCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Failceadh.

FOLUICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Hide, conceal. See Falaich.

FOLLAIS, FOLLAISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Public, conspicuous.

FOLLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Publicity, state of being public, being well known.

FOLLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Conspicuous, notorious. See Follaiseach.

FOLLUIS, -E, *s. f.* See Follas.

FOLLUISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* See Follaiseach.

FOLLUISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Folluiseach,) Publicity, clearness.

FOLLUISICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Folluiseach,) Make known, publish, make clear.

FOLLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* See Follas.

FOLMHUICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* *Provin.* See Falmhaich.

FOLMHUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Folmhuich. See Falmhaichte.

FOLOSG, -OISG, *s. m.* See Falaisg.

FOLOSGAIN, *s. f.* Wood crowfoot, goldilocks.

FO-LOSGUNN, -UINN, *s. f.* (Fo and Losgunn,) A tad-pole.

FOLT, FUILT, *s. m.* Hair of the human head. See Falt.

FOLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to the hair of the head.

FOLTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A fillet to bind the hair of a female, a snood.

FOLT-CHÌB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A leek.

FOLT-DHEALG, -DHEILGE, *s. f.* (Folt and Dealg,) A hair pin.

FÒLUIMTE, *adj.* Learned. More properly, Foghluimte.

FO-MHISGEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fo and Misgeach,) Half drunk, tipsy.

FÒNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* More properly, Fòghnadh.

FONN, FUINN, *s. m.* Land, earth; a region, district, country, delight, pleasure, desire, longing, excitation; frame of mind, temper, humour; an air, tune.

FONN-CADAIL, *s. m.* (Fonn and Cadal,) A lullaby.

FONN-DUAIN, *s. m.* (Fonn and Duan,) A recitative.

FONN-CHRITH, *s. m.* A trembling impatience.

FONN-GHRÀDHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fonn and Gràdh,) A patriot.

FONNMHOR, -OIRE, FONNMHORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fonn and Mòr,) Tuneful, melodious, musical; willing, inclined, desirous; gleesome, cheerful; meek, dispassionate.

FONNMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fonnmhor,) Melody; inclination, propensity; meekness.

FORABAIDH, *adj.* (For and Abuich,) Early, ripe before the time.

FORAIL, -EAN, *s. m.* Command.

FORAIL, -ALAIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Command, offer.

FORAILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Forail,) Imperious, imperative.

FORAILEACHD, *s. f ind.* (Forailеach,) Imperiousness.

FOR-AINM, *s. m.* (For and Ainm,) A pronoun, a nickname, epithet.

FORAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A night watch; watching.

FO-RANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Fo and Rann,) A short verse or poem.

FORANTA, *adj.* (Foran,) Angry, resolute, presumptuous.

FORAOS, -ISE, *s. f.* The verge of old age.

FORASDA, *adj.* Grave, sedate, sensible.

FORASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Forasda,) Gravity, sobriety.

FORASNA, *adj.* (For and Aisneis,) Illustrated.

FORBAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Increase, profit, emolument.

FORBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A snare, ambush, surprise.

FOR-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. m.* (For and Brat,) A cloak, upper garment.

FOR-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* An adjective.

FOR-BHRUACH, -UAICHE, -AN, *s. f.* A pinnacle.

FORC, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Push hard with hands or feet; pitch with a fork; press, crush.

FORC, -UIRC, -AN, *s. f.* A fork: 'An fhorc,' the cramp.

† FORC, -AIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Teach, instruct.

FORCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Forc,) Forked.

FORCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Forc. Forking, pushing.

FORCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Forc. A little fork.

FOR-CHATHRAICHEAN, *s. f. pl.* (For and Cathair,) Suburbs.

FOR-CHINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (For and Cinnteach,) Predestination, prescience.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOR-CHOIMHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (For and Coimhead,) Watching, lurking for.
FOR-CHROICIONN, -INN, -CNE, *s. m.* The foreskin or scurf.
FÒRDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (For and Dàil,) An erring, straying.
FORDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Erroneous, wandering; astray.
FOR-DHORUS, -UIS, -ORSA, -AN, (For and Dorus,) A porch.
FORFHAIS, -EAN, *s. f.* Inquiry.
FORFHAISEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Forfhais,) Inquisitive.
FOR-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* (For and Focal,) A proverb.
FOR-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Forfhocal,) Proverbial.
FOR-FHUASGLADH, -AIDH,-EAN, *s. m.* A vanquishing, defeating.
FORGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Keenness, anger; a rustling noise.
FOR-GHAIRM, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (For and Gairm,) Provoke.
FOR-GHAIRM, -E, -EANNAN, *s. f.* (For and Gairm,) A convocation.
FÒRLACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* A pass, fur-
FÒRLADH, -AIDH, } lough.
FORLUINN, -E, *s. f.* Spite, grudge.
FORMAD, -AID, *s. m.* Envy. More properly, Farmad.
FORMADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Farmadach.
FORMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A type, mould. *Provin.*
FOR-ÒRDUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Predestination.
FORRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Gain, emolument; a culling hastily; an excrescence.
FORSAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A forester.
FORSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Keeping of a forest, the business of a forester.
FOR-SHOITHEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A basin.
FOR-SHUIDHEOIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See eann-suidhe.
FORTAIL, -ALA, *adj.* Strong, patient, hardy.
FORTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Fortune.
FORTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fortan,) fortunate, lucky.
FORTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Straw, litter, orts, refuse of fodder.
FOR-THEACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (For and Teachdaire,) An usher, under teacher.
FOR-THEAGASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* (For and Teagasg,) Rudiments.
FO-RUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* (Fo and Ruadh,) Reddish, a bastard red.
FOR-UINNEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (For and Uinneag,) A balcony.
FORUM, -UIM, -AN, *s. m.* See Farum.
FORUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* More properly Farumach.
FÒS, *adv.* Moreover, too, yet, still.
FOSGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Fasgadh.
FOSGAIL, -GLAIDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Open.
FOSGAILT, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.*
FOSGAILTE, } Fosgail. Opened, that hath been opened.
FOSGARACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Open, frank,
FOSGARRA, } free.
FOSGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fosgarach,) Candour, openness, affability.
FOSGLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Openness.
FOSGLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pret. part. v.* Fosgail. An opening; opening, act of opening.
FOSRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Pounded bark to stop leaks; hard feeding for cattle.
FOTHA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Fo è,) Under him. More properly Fodha, which see.
FOTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A kind of cough, disease in horses; a lake, marsh; wilderness.
FOTHAIR, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* See Fòir.
FOTHAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Fathamas.
FÒTHANNAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A thistle.
FOTRUM, -UIM, *s. m.* Great pigwort, kernel-wort.
FOTRUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Orts.
FÒTUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Refuse, corruption; a flaw.
FÒTUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fòtus,) Full of refuse, corrupt.
FO-UACHDRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Lieutenant.
FO-UACHDRANACHD, *s. f.* Subordinate command or authority.
FRADHARC, -AIRC, *s. m.* Light, vision, power of vision; view.
FRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fradharc,) Sharp sighted; commanding a good view.
FRÀG, -ÀIGE, *s. f.* A hand; a woman, wife; a shield, buckler.
FRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A partition wall. More properly Fraigh, which see.
FRAIGEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Smart, lively.
FRAIGEASACH, -AICH, *s m.* A lively little man.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FRAIGEIL, -E, *adj.* Ostentatious of personal strength.

FRAIGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A little smart, brisk, warlike fellow.

FRAIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A partition-wall, side-wall; wattled-partition: a border, an edge or rim, border of a country; an arch, skirt, shelf.

FRAIGH-SHNIGHE, *s. m.* (Fraigh and Snighe,) Water oozing through a wall.

FRAILEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Sea-weed.

FRANGALUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Tansy.

FRAING, *s. f.* France. The article is almost always prefixed to this name, and pronounced in the aspirated form, 'An Fhraing.'

FRAINGEIS, *s. f.* The French language.

FRANGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A Frenchman, a Frank.

FRANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* French.

FRANGACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Frenchman-like.

FRAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* Heath, heather; anger, fury; hunger.

FRAOCH-BADAIN, *s. m.* Five-leafed heath.

FRAOCH-BHEINN, -E, -EANNTAN, *s. f.* (Fraoch and Beinn,) A heathy hill.

FRAOCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fraoch, *s.*) Heathy, heath covered; passionate, wrathful.

FRAOCHAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A whortleberry.

FRAOCHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to whortleberries.

FRAOCHAIDH, *adj.* Angry, fretful, passionate, furious.

FRAOCHAIL, -E, *adj.* Angry, fretful, snarling.

FRAOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A patch on the point or toe of a shoe, the better to defend it against heath; a slight fit of passion.

FRAOCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fraochan,) Angry, fretful, passionate.

FRAOCHARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Fraoch,) A heathy hill.

FRAOCH-CHEARC, -IRCE, -AN, *s. f.* Fraoch and Cearc,) A grouse hen, the female of the red grouse.

FRAOCH-FRANGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Cat-heather.

FRAOIDHNEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* FRAOIDHNIDH, A flourishing appearance or hue.

FRAOIDHNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Fraidh,) A fringe.

FRAOIDHNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Waving, flourishing; richly fringed.

FRAOILEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* FRAOIDHLEADH, A flustering by liquor.

FRAON, -AOIN, *s. m.* Places of shelter in mountains.

FRAS, -OISE, -AN, *s. f.* A shower of rain or hail; small shot; seed of plants.

FRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fras,) Showery, fruitful.

FRASACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Fras,) A shower.

FRAS, -AIDH, FHR-, *v. a.* (Fras, *s.*) Shower.

FRASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Rain, showers, showering.

FRASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fras. Showering, act of showering.

FRAS-FHLIUCH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fras and Fliuch,) Moistened by a shower.

FREACADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A guard, watch. *Provin.* Properly, Freiceadan.

FREACADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Freiceadanach.

FREACADANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Freiceadanaiche.

FREACADH, FREACAIR, *s. m.* Attendance.

FREAGAIR, -GRAIDH, FHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Answer, reply; suit, fit.

FREAGAIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Freagair. An answer, reply: answering, act of answering.

FREAGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Freagair,) Answering, that answers or replies; answerable, suited, suitable; accountable, liable.

FREAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Freagarrach,) Congruity; accountableness.

FREAGRA, FREAGRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* An answer.

FREAGRAICH, FREAGARAICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a* Answer, suit, fit, adapt.

FREAGARAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Freagaraich. Answered, suited, adapted, fitted.

FRÈAMH, -AN, *s. f.* See Freumh.

FRÈAMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Freumhadh.

FREASDAIL, -IDH, -DLAIDH, FHR-, *v. a.* (Freasdal, *s.*) Attend, wait on, depend on.

FREASDAIL, -AIL, *s. m.* A serving, waiting, attending; Providence; fate; a guardian angel.

FREASDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Freasdal,) Provident, attentive, providential

Digitized by Microsoft®

FREASDALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Freasdalaich. Attendance.

FREASDALAICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* (Freasdal,) Provide, serve, wait, attend upon.

FREASTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* More properly Freasdal.

FREATACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Freiteach.

FREICEADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or relating to sentinels, guards.

FREITEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A vow, interdictory, resolution.

FREITICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. n.* Vow.

FREÒINE, *s. m. ind.* Fury, rage.

FREUMH, -A, -AN, and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A root, stem, stock; lineage.

FREUMHACH, -AICH, -CHEAN, *s. f.* A root, stem.

FREUMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Freumh,) Full of roots; steady, well founded.

FREUMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Freumhaich. Taking root, rooting.

FREUMHACHD, -AN, *s. f.* An original cause or origin.

FREUMHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fibre, root.

FREUMHAICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. n.* Take root, radicate.

FREUMHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Freumhaich. Rooted.

FREUMHAICHEAN, *pl.* of Freumh.

FREUMHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Freumh,) Radical.

FREUMH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* A primitive word.

FREUMH-UIBHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Freumh and Uibhir,) Primary or cardinal number.

FRÌDH, FRÌGH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Frìth.

FRIDH-GHADUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A poacher.

FRÌD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A small animalcule; a tetter.

FRÌDEAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A small tetter or ring-worm.

FRÌDEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* Attention, support.

FRÌDEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Attentive, officious, supporting.

FRIGHEANNACHADH, FRIGHIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Frighig. Frying, act of frying.

FRIGHIG, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* Fry.

FRIGHIGICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Frighig. Fried.

FRINEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* More properly Frionas.

FRINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frineas.) See Frionasach.

FRIOCHD, -AN, *s. m.* A second dram, a half glassful after a 'Sgailc,' or morning bumper.

FRIOCHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A frying pan.

FRIODHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A sow's bristle an edge; a gloom or frown sharp cold. Written also Frioghan.

FRIODHANACH, FRIODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bristly, bristling, rough; frowning, as winter; angry, wintry.

FRIONAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fretfulness, anger, chagrin.

FRIONASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frionas,) Fretful, angry, peevish, impatient.

FRIONASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fretfulness, peevishness, impatience, cholericness.

FRIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fretful, angry, ill-natured.

FRIOTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fretful, angry.

FRIOTHAIL, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* Attend. See Fritheil.

FRIOTHAILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Attentive. See Fritheilteach.

FRIOTHAIR, -E, *adj.* Passionate, touchy, frettish.

FRIOTHALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Friothail. Attending, act of attending. See Friothealadh.

FRIOTHALAICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* See Fritheilich.

FRIOTHALAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* An attendant, servant.

FRITH, -E, *adj.* Small, little, trifling.

FRÌTH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A forest, properly of deer; *provincially*, profit, gain, advantage.

FRITH-AINM, -EANNAN, *s. m.* (Frith and Ainm,) A nick-name

FRITH-AINMICH, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* Nick-name.

FRITH-BHAC, -AIC, -AN, *s. m.* (Frith and Bac,) The barb of a hook.

FRITH-BHACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frith-bhac,) Barbed.

FRITH-BHAILE, -AILTEAN, *s. m.* (Frith and Baile.) A suburb.

FRITH-BHRUIDHEAN, *s. m.* Chat.

FRITH-BHUAIL, -IDH, FHR-, *v. n.* (Frith and Buail,) Palpitate, vibrate; strike back, strike softly.

FRITH-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Frith-bhuail. Palpitation, pulsation.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FRITH-BHUILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Frith and Buille,) A little stroke, a back stroke.

FRITH-CHEANNAICHE, *s. m.* A hawker, cadger.

FRITH-CHEUM, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A bye-walk.

FRITH-CHOILLE, -LTEAN, *s. f.* (Frith and Coille,) Underwood, brushwood.

FRITH-EAGAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Frith and Eagal,) Slight degree of fear, surprise.

FRITHEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fritheil. Attending, ministering.

FRITHEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Frith-earra,) Peevishness.

FRITHEARRA, *adj.* Peevish.

FRITHEIL, -EALAIDH, FHR-, *v. a.* Attend, minister.

FRITHEILICH, } -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.*
FRITHEALAICH, } Wait upon, serve, attend.

FRITHEILICHTE, } *pret. part. v.*
FRITHEALAICHTE, } Fritheil. Attended, waited upon, served.

FRITHEILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Attendance.

FRITHEILTEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Frith-eil,) Attentive.

FRITHEILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Obsequiousness.

FRITH-EILEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Frith and Eilein,) A small island.

FRITH-EILEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having small islands. Of or pertaining to small islands.

FRITH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -CLAN, *s. m.* By-word.

FRITH-GHEARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Frith and Gearan,) A habit of complaining, querulousness.

FRITH-GHEARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frith and Gearan,) Querulous, complaining.

FRITH-IASG, -ÌSG, -AN, *s. m.* (Frith and Iasg,) Small fry of fish; bait for fish.

FRITHIR, -E, *adj.* Earnest, eager, fervent; untractable, furious.

FRITHIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Frithir,) Fretfulness, peevishness.

FRITH-LÉIM, } *s. m.* (Frith and Leum,)
FRITH-LEUM, } A quick leap, a skip, a bound, a hop.

FRITH-LÉIMNEACH,-EICHE, } *adj.*
FRITH-LEUMNACH,-AICHE, } (Frith-leum,) Skipping, bounding.

FRITH-LÉIMNICH, -MRICH, } *s. f.*
FRITH-LEUMNAICH, -MRAICH, } (Frith-leumnach,) A skipping, bounding, capering.

FRITH-MHAIGHSTIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Frith and Maighstir,) An under-master, an usher.

FRITH-MHINISTEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A curate.

FRITH-MHUIR, -ARA, *s. f.* Arm of the sea; loch.

FRITH-RAINEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Frith and Raineach,) Dwarf-fern.

FRITH-RATHAD, -AID, ÀIDEAN, *s. m.* (Frith and Rathad,) A bye road.

FRITH-SHEIRC, *s. f.* A return of affection, mutual affection.

FRITH-SHLÀINTE, *s. f.* Convalescence.

FRÒG, -OIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A hole, chink, cranny, a marsh or fen.

FRITH-SHRÀID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bye-street.

FRITH-STAIDHIR, -DHRICHEAN, *s. f.* Back-stairs.

FRÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fròg,) Full of holes; fenny, marshy.

FRÒGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Fròg. A little hole; fen.

FRÒGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frògag,) Full of little holes or fens.

FROGAN, -AIN, *s. f.* Liveliness, cheerfulness; degree of tipsiness.

FROGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Frogan,) Lively, cheerful; partially drunk, maudlin.

FROGANACHD, *s. f.* Merriness, cheerfulness; tipsiness.

FROGANTA, } -ICHE, *adj.* Pert,
FROGOISEACH, } lively, merry.

FROGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Merriness, cheerfulness, tipsiness, liveliness, pertness.

FRÒG-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Frog and Sùil,) A surly eye.

FRÒG-SHÙILEACH,-EICHE, *adj.* (Fròg-shùil,) Surly eyed.

FROIDHNEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A fringe.

FRÒIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A retired habitation. See Fròg.

FROIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Fraigh.

FROIGHNIDHE, *s. m.* (Fraigh and Snidhe,) Wetness oozing through a wall.

FROINEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A sudden tugging or plucking; a rushing at or to.

FROINIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fringe.

FROIS, -IDH, FHR-, *v. a.* Shower. See Fras.

FROISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Frois,) Scat-

Digitized by Microsoft®

tering in every direction, wide scattering; shaking off, as of corn.

FROISEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A wide scattering, dispersion, shaking off.

FROISNEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A grain of seed.

FRÒMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Hoarse.

FROS, -OIS, -AN, *s. m.* See Fras.

FROSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fros.) More properly Frasach.

FÙ, *prep.* Under. See Fo and Fuidh.

† FUACHAIDH, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A jilt, coolness, displeasure.

FUACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cold, coldness, chillness.

FUADACH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
FUADACHADH, } *part. v.* Fuadaich. A running away, a driving or chasing away; banishment, rapine.

FUADAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Put to flight, expel, drive away, banish.

FUADAICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Fua-
FUADUICHTE, } daich. Put to flight, expelled, banished; taken or snatched away clandestinely.

FUADAIN, -E, *adj.* Exiled; fleeting, transitory, momentary.

FUADAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Haste, preparation to do any thing.

FUADARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuadar,) Active, diligent.

FUADH, *s. m.* A bier; a foe; a scarecrow, a spectre; batred, a hateful object.

FUADHMHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Fuathmhor.

FUAGARTHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An exile, banished person.

FUAGHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* See Fuaigheal.

FUAGRA, } *s.m.* Banishment;
FUAGRADH, -AIDH, } a proclamation, edict, cry.

FUAGRAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Placard.

FUAIDNE, -EAN, *s. m.* A knot, a pillar, post; the leese pins of warping stakes. *Provin.*

FUAGHAIL, } -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Sew,
FUAIGH, } stitch, knit, connect.

FUAIGHEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuaigh. Sewing or stitching, act of sewing.

FUAIGHEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* (Fuaigh,) A seam or sewing.

FUAIGHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fuaigh. Stitched, sewed.

FUAIL-UISGE, *s. f.* Stranguary.

FUAIM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* Sound, noise, echo.

FUAIMEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* (Fuaim,) Sounding, noisy.

FUAIMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Fuaim,) Resounding, noisy.

FUAIMNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Fuaim,) Sonorous.

FUAIMNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Fuaim,) A great noise, frequent noise.

FUAIMNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Noisiness.

FUAIMNICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Blow, sound.

FUAIRE, *adj. comp.* of Fuar. More or most cold.

FUAIREAD, -ID, *s. m.* Coldness, degree of coldness.

FUAIREADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuar,) Chilly.

FUAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Urine, water.

FUALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Fual,) An urinal; a pimp.

FUAMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A giant, champion.

FUAR, -UAIRE, *adj.* Cold, chilly.

FUAR-RAG, -AIGE, *adj.* Numb.

FUARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuaraich. Cooling, act of cooling; ease, relief.

FUARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The windward side or weather side.

FUARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mixture of meal and water, or milk. *Scot.* Crowdie.

FUARAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A fan.

FUARAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Fuar,) Cool; become cool.

FUARAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fuaraich. Cool, cooled, refrigerated.

FUARAICHEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fuaraich and Fear,) A cooler.

FUARAIDH, *adj.* Coldish, chill.

FUARALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuar,) Cold.

FUARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fuaralach,) Coldness, chilliness.

FUARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A well, a spring, fountain.

FUARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuaran,) Abounding in springs.

FUARANTA, *adj.* Chill, cold, grown cold.

FUAR-BHEANN, } *s. f.* (Fuar and
FUAR-BHEINN, } Beinn,) A cold, bleak mountain.

FUAR-BHOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Fuar and Boladh,) An unpleasant smell.

FUAR-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuar and Cas, *s.*) Cold in the feet, frigid, chilly.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FUAR-CHRABHACH, -AICH, } *s. m.*
FUAR-CHRÀBHAICHE, } (Fuar and Cràbhadh,) A hypocrite.

FUAR-CHRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuar-chràbhadh,) Hypocritical.

FUAR-CHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, (Fuar and Cràbhadh,) Hypocrisy, false devotion.

FUAR-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Fuar and Cridhe,) Cold hearted.

FUAR-CHRITH, -E, *s. m.* (Fuar and Crith,) Shivering with cold, a cold shivering.

FUAR-DHEALT, -A, *s. m.* (Fuar and Dealt,) Mildew.

FUAR-DHEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mildewy, blighty, blighting.

FUAR-FHEAD, -AN, *s. f.* (Fuar and Fead,) A cold whistling, as of wind.

FUARRALANACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Cold,
FUARLANACH, } unfeeling, malign, invidious; neglectful, unkind.

FUARLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Coolness, malignity, hatred.

FUAR-GHREANN, *s. f.* (Fuar and Greann,) A shivering look; a scowl.

FUAR-LITE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Fuar and Lite,) A cataplasm, poultice.

FUAR-LORG, UIRG, *s. m.* A retracing; a cold scent.

FUARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Moisture.

FUARRAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Fuar,) Moist, damp, cold.

FUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Fuathas and Fuathasach.

FUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Terrible. More properly Fuathasach.

FUASGAIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Loose, untie, unlock, liberate.

FUASGAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fuasgail. Loose, untied, free; loosed, liberated; unconstrained, active, having the command of one's limbs.

FUASGAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Fuasgailte,) Active, nimble, unconstrained.

FUASGAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fuasgailteach,) Ease, looseness; freedom of action; free use of one's limbs; activity, unconstraint.

FUASGLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuasgail. Loosing, act of loosing, relief, redemption.

FUATH, -A, *s. m.* Hatred, aversion, abhorrence; a scarecrow; a diminutive, insignificant person; an apparation, spectre, ghost.

FUATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hateful, abhorrent.

FUATHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Loathsome.

FUATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A detesting, an abhorring.

FUATHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Hatred, dislike. See Fuathmhorachd.

FUATHAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Fuath,) Hate, detest, abhor.

FUATHAICHTE, *adj.* and *perf. part. v.* Fuathaich. Hated, detested, abhorred.

FUATHAIL, -E, *adj.* Spectral, ghostly, ghastly, frightful, hateful; diminutive, insignificant.

FUATH-A'-MHADAIDH, *s. m.* Herb wolf's bane.

FUATH-MHUC, *s. f.* Hare-bells.

FUATH-RADAIN, *s. m.* (Fuath and Radan,) Rat's bane.

FUATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Fuath,) A monster.

FUATHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fuath and Fear,) A hater.

FUATHAICH, -IDH, DH,'FH-, *v. n.* Hate, detest.

FUATHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fuath,) A hater.

FUATHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Fuathaich. Hated, abhorred.

FUATHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Fuath,) A spectre, apparition; a prodigy; a fright, sudden alarm; a great quantity, great degree of.

FUATHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuathas,) Dreadful, horrible, terrible, wonderful, prodigious.

FUATHMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fuathmhor,) Hatefulness.

FUATHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Fuath and Mòr,) Hateful, disagreeable, terrific, horrible; hating, disliking.

FUATHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Fuathmhaireachd.

FUATH-SHLAT, -AIT, *s. m.* A thing in its primordial state.

FUATH-THOGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Invidiousness.

FUATH-THOILLTEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hateful, abominable, deserving of hatred.

FÙCADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A fuller of cloth.

FÙCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fulling of cloth.

FÙD, *contr.* for Fuidhead. Under thee.

FUDAG, -AIG, -AN, A shoe strap. *Provin.*

FUDAGA DUD! *interj.* Fie! For shame!

FUDAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A vile, worthless person, the refuse of his kind.

FÙDAIDH, *adj.* Mean, vile, contemptible, trifling, worthless.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FUDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Powder, gunpowder.

FÙDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fùdar,) Powdered; of, or pertaining to powder.

FUDARAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fùdar,) Powder, pulverize.

FUDLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A swivel.

FÙDRAIC, -E, *adj.* Smart, brisk, lively; in good condition, good health.

FUIDH, *prep.* Under. See Fodha.

FUIDHREACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quarrelsome, treacherous.

FUIDHEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* Remainder, remains, refuse. Written also Fuigheall.

FUIDHN', *prep.* Conjoined with *pers. pron.* (*i. e.* Fuidh sinne,) Under us.

FÙIDREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Fùdar,) A commixing, pounding, pulverizing, heterogeneous mixture.

FÙIDRICHTE, *adj.* Mixed.

FÙIDSIDH, *s. m.* Craven, as of a coward cock.

FUIGHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A thrum.

FUIGHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuigheag,) Of, or belonging to thrums.

FUIGHEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* Remainder, remains, remnant, refuse.

FUIGHEALL-MARGAIDH, *s. pl.* (Fuigheall and Margadh,) A rabble, the refuse of a multitude; worthless persons.

FUIGHLEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* Remains, leavings, refuse.

FUIL, FOLA, *s. f.* Blood; family, tribe, kindred.

FUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Fuil,) Bloody, gory.

FUILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuilich. A drawing of blood.

FUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fuileach,) Bloodshed, bloodiness.

FUILEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuileachd,) Bloody, sanguinary.

FUILEAR, *adv.* Too much. Cha'n fhuilear dha sin,' That is not too much for him, he will need all that.

FUILIG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Bear, suffer. See Fuiling.

FUILING, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Suffer, bear, permit; bear with patience.

FUILINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Patient, enduring. See Fulaingeach.

FUIL-SÌOFRAITH, -E, *s. f.* A pumice stone.

FUILT, *gen.* of Falt, which see.

FUILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Fuil,) Bloody, cruel.

FUILTEACHAIL, -E,

FUILTEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bloodshed, slaughter.

FUILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fuilteach,) Bloodshed, slaughter, villany.

FUILTEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fuilt,) A single hair.

FUILTEIN, -EAN,

FUILTIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fuil,) Bloody.

FUIN, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Bake, prepare bread.

FUINE, *s. f. ind.* (Fuin,) A baking of bread. Written also Fuineadh.

FUINEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Fuineadh and Fear,) A baker.

FUINEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Fuineadair,) The trade of baking, the business of a baker.

FUINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuin. Baking, act of baking.

FUINN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Fonn, which see.

FUINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Fuin. Baked.

FUIRBI, -EAN, -INNEAN,
FUIRBIDH,
FUIRBIRNEACH, -ICH,
s. m. A strong man; a remarkably powerful man.

FUIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fuirich. Delay; a staying, waiting.

FUIREACHD, *s. f. ind. Provin.* for Fuireach.

FUIRFHEITHEAMH, -IDH, *s. m.* An overseeing.

FUIRICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. n.* Stay.

FUIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A form, manner, fashion.

FUIRMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Preciseness. *Provin.*

FUIRMEIL, -E, *adj.* Precise. *Provin.*

FÙIRNEIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A furnace.

FUITH! *interj.* Uttered on perceiving a bad odour.

FUITHEIN, *s. m. ind.* A galling, taking off the skin by riding.

FULACHD, *s. f.* See Folachd.

FULAING, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Suffer, endure; permit, allow.

FULAISG, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Fuidh and Luaisg,) Rock, move backwards and forwards.

FULANG, -AING, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fulaing. Patience, patient suffering; forbearance, capability of enduring; act of suffering, bearing. Written also Fulann.

FULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fulang,) Patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

FULANGACHD, *s. f. ind.* Passiveness.

FULANGAICHE, *adj. comp.* of Fulan-

Digitized by Microsoft®

gach. More or most capable of enduring, bearing.

FULANGAICHE, } -EAN, *s. m.* (Fulang,)
FULANNAICHE, } A sufferer.

FULANGAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* (Fulang,) Suf-
FULANNAS, } fering, endurance.

FULANG-ÙIRD, *s. f.* Malleability.

FULASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Fulaisg,) Moving backwards and forwards, agitated, rocking.

FULASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Fulaisg. Rocking, act of rocking or moving backwards and forwards.

FULMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A species of petrel.

FULPANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Articulation, joining of things together.

FUNNTAINN, -E, *s. f.* Excessive cold, extreme severity of wintry weather.

FURACHAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Faire,) At-
FURACHAIR, -AIRE, } tentive, carefully observing, looking keenly.

FURACHAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* (Furachail,)
FURACHRAS, } Watching, expectation, vigilance.

FURAIL, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Offer, incite, provoke.

FURAIL, -ALACH, *s. f.* An offering, command, incitement.

FURAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Courteous, affable, hospitable, welcoming.

FURAIN, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Invite, press hospitably.

FURAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A welcome, salutation, expression of kindly recognizance.

FURANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Furan,) Saluting kindly, courteous, civil.

FURANAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* (Furan,) Invite, welcome.

FURAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Patience.

FURAS, -USADH, } *adj.* Easy, of easy ac-
FURASDA, } complishment.

FURASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Furasda,) Facility, easiness in doing.

FURBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Wrath, fervour of rage, fits of indisposition.

FURBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Raging, provoking to wrath.

FURBHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Courteous, civil, affable. Written also Furailteach.

FURBHAILTEACHD, }
FURBHAILTEAS, -EIS, } *s. m.* Civility.

FURGHALL, -AILL, -EAN, *s. m.* A suggestion.

FURM, -UIRM, -AN. *s. m.* A stool.

FURMAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Welcome reception.

FURMAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Heartily welcome.

FURSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A flame of fire.

FURTACHADH, AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Furtaich. A helping, relieving.

FURTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ready to assist, aiding, helping, relieving.

FURTACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Helping, comforting, apt to help; anodyne.

FURTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Relief, ease, help.

FURTAICH, -IDH, DH'FH-, *v. a.* Help, relieve, aid, assist.

FURTAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Furtaich,) A comforter, helper.

FURTAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Furtaich. Comforted, helped, relieved.

FUSA, } *adj. comp.* of Furasda. More
FUSADH, } or most easy.

FUSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A heather-brush.

FUTHAD, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* Under or beneath thee. More frequently written, Fodhad.

FUTHPA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* Under or beneath them. More frequently written, Fôdhpa, which see.

G

G, g, the seventh letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Gort or Goirt, that is, 'Eidheann,' Ivy.

When this letter is followed by one or more vowels, it sounds nearly like *g*, in *gap, goose*; or rather, it is sounded harder than *g*, and not so hard as *c*. *G*, at the end of a word, if preceded by one or more of the vowels, or a liquid, sounds most frequently like *k* in *rook, hook*. *Gh*, before *a, o*, or *u* have an aspirated power to which there is no correspondent sound in English; but when followed by *e*, or *i*, they sound like *y* in *ye*. *Gh*, at the end of words or syllables is seldom pronounced, as *Righ*, a king, *Rioghachd*, a kingdom.

'G, *prep. contr.* for Ag and Aig; and sign of the participle present. "'G éisdeachd," Listening.

G', *prep. contr.* for Gu. To.

G', *contr.* for Gu, *prep.* and *conj.* See Gu, *prep.* and Gu, *conj.*

'GA, *contr.* for Aig a, Ag a, *i. e. prep.* conjoined with *pers.* and *poss. pron.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

GABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A chatting, talking fellow. See Gobair.

GABAIREACHD, *s.f. ind. Provin.* Talkativeness. See Gobaireachd.

GABH, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Take, accept, receive, accept of; burn, kindle; conceive; go, proceed. 'Gabh agam,' Engage with me (for hire.) 'Gabh air,' Strike him, beat him. 'Ghabh e air,' He beat or has beaten him. 'Ghabh e air féin,' He pretended. 'Gabh romham,' Go before me, guide or attend me. 'Gabh romhad,' Get you gone.

GÀBHACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* Perilous, dangerous. See Gàbhadh.

GABHADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gabh,) A receptable, storehouse.

GÀBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Peril, danger.

GABHAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A tit-lark.

GÀBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Gàbhadh,) Perilous, dangerous; strange, wonderful, odd; terrible, fearful; hard, severe.

GABHAIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gabh. Taking, act of taking.

GABHAIL, -ALACH, -ALAICHEAN, *s. m.* A portion of work performed by cattle at one yoking; a lease, a farm; a course, direction; spoil, booty, conquest.

GABHAL, GAIBHLE, -EAN, *s. m.* More properly, Gobhal which see.

GABHALACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Gabhail,)
GABHALTACH, } Capacious; infectious, contagious.

GABHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gabhaltach,) Capacity, largeness; contagiousness.

GABHALTAICHE, *adj. comp.* of Gabhaltach. More or most capacious or infectious.

GABHALTAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gabhail,) One who rents a farm.

GABHALTAS, -AIS, (Gabhail,) Land rented from a landlord; division of land among a tribe; conquest, invasion; land obtained by conquest.

GABHANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Flattery, adulation; gall.

GABHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gabhann,) Flattering.

GABHAR, GAIBHRE, -AIR, *s. f.* A goat.

GABHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gabhar,) Of, or pertaining to a goat; abounding in goats.

GABHAR-ADHAIR, *s. f.* (Gabhar and Adhar,) A snipe, when it mounts into the air and utters cries resembling those of a goat.

GABHAR-BHREAC, -IC, *s. f.* (Gabhar and Breac,) A buck-snail.

GABHAR-CHRÒ, -ÒITHEAN, } (Gabhar,
GABHAR-LANN, -AINN, } Crò, and Lann,) A goat-fold.

GABHD, -AN, *s. m. ind.* A crafty trick.

GABHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gabhd,) Cunning, tricky.

GABHDAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Gabhdach. More or most deceitful, cunning or plausible.

GABHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gabhd and Fear,) A cunning, tricky fellow.

GABHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gabhdaire,) Low cunning; a habit of lying, or of using mean artifices.

GABHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Forked. More properly Gòbhlach.

GABHLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wandering; a man devoid of care; a loquacious, cunning, tricky body. All *Provin.*

GABHLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gabhlan, *s.*) Wandering, restless, tricky, loquacious. *Provin.*

† GABHLAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Sprout, bear branches.

GABHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Gòbhlag.

GABHNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Gamhnach.

GABHTA, *pret. part. v.* Gabh. Taken, conceived.

GACH, *pron. indef.* Each, every.

GAD, *conj. provin.* More properly, Ged.

GAD, GAID, and GOID, *s. m.* A withe, a twisted twig.

GÀD, -A, *s. m.* See Gàta.

GADACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Gaduigheachd.

GADAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A thief. See Gaduiche.

GADAIR, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gad, *s.*) Tie the fore feet of a horse. *Provin.*

GADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gad,) A straw rope or halter.

GADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gad. A little withe.

GÀDH, -ÀIDH, -EAN, *provin. contr.* for Gàbhadh.

GADHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A lurcher dog; a grey hound. Written also Gaothar, which see.

GADHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or relating to lurchers. See Gaotharach.

GAD-LUINNE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gad and Luinne,) A slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.

GADMUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* A hair, insect, nit.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GADMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gadmunn,) Full of nits.

GADRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gadair. A tying or binding of horses.

GÀDRAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tumult, confusion. *Provin.*

GÀDRAISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gádraisg,) Tumultuous, confused. *Provin.*

GADUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A thief, a robber.

GADUIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaduiche,) Theft, robbery, villany.

GAEL, *s. m.* A Scotch Highlander. More properly Gàidheal, which see.

GAELACH, *adj.* Highland. More properly Gàidhealach.

GAELIG, *s. f.* Gaelic, the Gaelic language, the Celtic dialect of Scotland. There appears no good reason why this word should not be written GÀILIG, a spelling more agreeable to the pronunciation than any other, as also to the rules of spelling, and the general structure of the language.

GAELTACHD, *s. f.* The Highlands of Scotland. More properly Gàidhealtachd.

GAFANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Henbane.

GÀG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cleft, chink, a fissure or rent on the skin; caused by heat.

GÀG, -AIDH, GH-, *v. n.* Split or grow into chinks or flaws, notch.

GÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gàg,) Abounding in clefts or chinks; having rents in the skin.

GAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stuttering, stammering in speech.

GÀGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gag. A growing into chinks, fissures or rifts.

GAGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Gagach,) A stammering, defect in speech. Also, *adj. comp.* of Gagach. More or most subject to stammering or stuttering.

GAGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A stammerer, stutterer.

GAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gagaire,) A stammering.

GAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cluster or bunch, as of heath.

GAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gagan,) Hanging in clusters or bunches.

† GAIBHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gabhan,) A little study, closet.

GAIBHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* More properly Goibhneachd.

GAIBHRE, *gen.* of Gabhar.

GAIBHTEACH, -EICHE, *s. m.* (Gabh,) A person in want, craver, complainer.

GAIBHTHEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Exposed to want; inconvenient, perplexing; wild, fierce.

GAID, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Gad, *s.*

GÀIDHEAL, -IL, *s. m.* A Gael, a Scotch Highlander.

GÀIDHEALACH, *adj.* (Gàidheal,) Highland, Gaelic, of, or belonging to Gaelic; of, or connected with the Highlands of Scotland.

GÀIDHEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gàidheal,) The Highlands of Scotland.

GÀIDHLIG, } *s. f.* The Gaelic language,
GÀILIG, } the language of the Scotch Highlanders. See Gaelig.

GAIG, -E, *s. f.* A stammering, stuttering.

GAIL, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Boil. More properly Goil, which see.

GAIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gail. See Goil.

GAILBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stormy, wrathful, fierce, enraged; extraordinary, prodigious as to size or power.

GAILBHEINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A great or rocky hill, a huge billow, a storm of snow or hail.

GAILE, -EAN, *s. f.* See Goile.

GAILL, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Gall, which see.

GAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A surly look, a thick cheek, a thick lip.

GAILLEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A gum; a disease of the gums to which cattle are subject; the joining of the outer and inner bark of trees.

GAILLEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gaill,) A cuff, blow on the cheek.

GAILL-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* (Gall and Eun,) A strange or foreign bird.

GAILL-IASG, -ÉISG, -AN, *s. m.* A pike, fish.

GAILLIONN, -INN, *s. f.* (Gaill and Sian,) A storm, tempest.

GAILLIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaillionn,) Wintry, stormy.

GAILLSEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* An earwig; a mouth overcharged; a large mouthful of flesh.

GAINEAMH, -IMH, *s. f.* Sand; gravel, the sea shore, a sandy beach.

GAINEAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or relating to sand, gravel, or sandy beaches.

GAINMHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Sand. See Gaineamh.

GAINMHEIN, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A sandy beach; a grain of sand.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GAINMHEINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gaineamh,) Sandy.

GAINEAMH-CLACH, -CHLOICHE, *s. f.* A sand stone.

GAINEAMH-CHLACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to sandstones.

GAINNE, *s. f. ind.* (Gann,) Want, scarcity, fewness; want, hunger, parsimony, mean saving.

GAINNE, -EAN, *s. f.* A dart, an arrow, a shaft.

GAINNEAD, -ID, *s. m.* Scarcity, scarceness, degree of scarceness.

GAINNINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Gainne,) A scrub, miser.

GAINNTEAR, -IR, -E, *s. f.* (Gainne,) See Gainne.

GAINNTIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A prison, place of confinement.

GAINNTIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Like a prison, of or relating to a prison; also, wanting, destitute.

GAINNTIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An incarcerating, incarceration.

GAINNTIRICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Imprison.

GAINNTIRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A prisoner; also a jailor.

GAIR, -E, *s. f.* Nearness, propinquity, juxta-position.

GAIR, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* See Goir.

GÀIR, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Laugh.

GÀIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An outcry, a shout; a din, murmur or noise of many voices, whether of men or beasts.

GAIRBH, -E, *s. f.* A greedy stomach, the paunch or intestines of a deer.

GAIRBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Garbh,) Roughness, grossness, coarseness, harshness.

GAIRBHE, *adj. comp.* of Garbh. More or most gross.

GAIRBHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Garbh,) Roughness, degree of roughness, grossness or coarseness.

GAIRBHEIL, -E, *s. m. contr.* Gaireal. Freestone.

GAIRBHEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stony, rocky, gravelly.

GAIRBHEAN-CREAGACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* Bruise-wort.

GAIRBHTHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Teann,) A species of wild grass.

GAIRBHTHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gairbhtheann,) Abounding in wild grass.

GAIRBH-SHIAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Sian,) Coarse or tempestuous weather.

GAIRDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gàirde,) Festive, joyous.

GÀIRDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gàirdich. Rejoicing, act of rejoicing, congratulating, making merry.

GÀIRDEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Gàirdeach,) Joy, gladness, rejoicing.

GÀIRDEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* An arm.
GÀIRDEIN, -EAN, }

GÀIRDEANACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Gàirdean,) Having long or powerful arms.
GÀIRDEINEACH, -ICHE, }

GÀIRDICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Rejoice, be glad.

GAIRE, *s. f. ind.* (See Gair, *s.*) 'An gaire dhuit,' Near or nigh to thee.

GÀIRE, *s. f. ind.* A laugh.

GÀIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gàire and Gàir,) Laughing, merry; also, (Gàir,) Noisy, sounding, murmuring, roaring, as the sea.

GÀIREACHDAICH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gàir.
GÀIRICHDICH, }

Laughter, act of laughing.

GÀIREACHDAINN, *s. f. Provin.* See Gàireachdaich.

GAIREAL, -EIL, *s. m.* (Gairbheal,) Freestone, gravel, hard sand.

GAIREALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaireal,) Gravelly, abounding in gravel or freestone.

GAIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* See Gairios.

GAIREIL, -E, *adj.* Snug, commodious, suitable, convenient. *Provin.*

GAIRGE, *adj. comp.* of Garg. More or most fierce.

GAIRGE, *s. f. ind.* (Garg,) Fierceness; bitterness of taste or flavour.

GAIRGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Garg,) Ferocity. See Gairge.

GAIRGEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Garg,) Fierceness, degree of fierceness or bitterness.

GAIRGEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (Garg,) Garlick, a certain herb growing in rivulets.

GAIRGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gairgean,) Abounding in garlick.

GAIRGEIN, -E, *s. m.* Dung, ordure; stale urine. *Provin.*

GAIRGNE, *s. f. ind.* (Garg,) See Gairge.

GÀIRICH, -E, (Gàir, *v.* and *s.*) A shouting for joy.

GAIRID, GIORRA, *adj.* Short. See Goirid.

GAIRIOS, } -IS, -AN, *s. m.* Convenience,
GAIREAS, } easiness, facility of accomplishment.

GAIRIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gairios,) Convenient.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GAIRISIN, } *s. m.* Horror, detestation.
GAIRISINN, }
GAIRISNEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Gairistin,) Nasty, abominable, causing dislike or aversion.
GAIRM, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gairm, *s.*) Call, invite; crow, as a cock.
GAIRM, -E, -EAN, -ANNAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Gairm. A call, calling, act of calling; a title, name; proclamation.
GAIRMEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gairm and Fear,) A crier, a proclaimer.
GAIRMEANACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* The
GAIRMIONNACH, } vocative case.
GÀIRNEAL, -IL, -AN, *s. m.* A large chest used to hold meal.
GÀIRNEILEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A gardener.
GÀIRNEILEARACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
GAIRNEILEIREACHD, } (Gàirneilear,) *Provin.* See Gàradaireachd.
GÀIRSEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A bawd. See Gaorsach.
GÀIRSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gàirseach,) Lewdness. See Gaorsachd.
GAIRSINN, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gair. See Goirsinn.
GÀIRSNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Lewd, debauched, nasty.
GAIRT, *s. m.* See Gart.
GAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A torrent, a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship.
GAIS, -IDH, GH- *v. a.* Shrivel up, blast, corrupt.
GAISDE, -EAN, *s. f.* A gin, trap, snare. *Provin.* Also a wisp of hay or straw.
GAISE, *s. f. ind.* Boldness, valour, bravery. *Provin.* See Gaisge.
GAISEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gais. A defect in crops; state of their being shrivelled up, blasted, corrupted.
GAISGE, *s. f. ind.* Bravery, valour, feats of arms.
GAISGEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Gaisge,) A champion, hero, warrior.
GAISGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaisgeach,) Heroism, the doing of valiant feats.
GAISGEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Gaisge,) Heroic, warlike, valorous.
GAISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaisgeil,) Heroism, valour.
GAISGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Gaisge,) See Gaisgeanta.
GAISREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Warlike troops.
GAISTE, } -IN, -AN, *s. m.* A straw,
GAISTEAN, } a small bundle of straw or hay; a small quantity of any thing.
GAITHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gath. A little dart, a straight branch.
GAL, *s. f. ind.* See Guil.
GAL, -AIDH, GH-, *v. n.* See Guil.
GALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Weeping, apt to weep, mournful; valiant, brave.
† GALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Valour, courage, fortitude.
GALAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Gaol,) A word used in addressing a little girl, a term of kindness.
GALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A gallon, a measure; a noise.
GALANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gal, *s.*) Weeping, crying, noisy. *Provin.*
GALAR, -AIR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Disease, distemper. 'Galar buidhe,' The jaundice. 'Galar fuail,' The gravel. 'Galar mòr,' The plague, pestilence.
GALARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Galar,) Diseased.
GALC, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* Thicken cloth by a process like fulling. *Provin.*
GALCADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Galcadh and Fear,) One who thickens cloth.
GALCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Galc. Act of thickening cloth.
GALCANTA, *adj.* Thick, stout, strong.
GALL, -AILL, *s. m.* (Aig, and Thall,) Properly a native of the low country of Scotland; any one ignorant of the Gaelic language; a foreigner, stranger.
GALLA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A female dog.
GALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little female dog.
GALLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A branch; a youth, a handsome or tall young man.
GALLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gallan,) Full of boughs or branches; youthful.
GALLAN-GREANNCHAIR, *s. f.* (Gallan and Greannchar,) Coltsfoot.
GALLAN-MOR, -ÒIRE, *s. f.* (Gallan and Mòr,) Butterwort.
GALL-BHOLGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Gall and Bolgach,) The French pox.
GALL-CHNÙ, -MHAN, *s. f.* (Gall and Cnù,) A walnut.
GALL-CHRANN, -AINN, -OINN, *s. m.* (Gall and Crann,) A low-country plough, as distinguished from the kind formerly used in the Highlands.
GALLDA, *adj.* (Gall,) Unable to speak the Gaelic language; native of the low country, of, or connected with the low-country of Scotland; strange, foreign.
GALLDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gallda,) The low country of Scotland.
GALL-DRUMA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* (Gall and Druma,) A kettle drum.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GALL-LUCH, *pl.* -AIDH, *s. m.* (Gall and Luch,) A rat.

GALL-MHUILIONN, -INN, -UILLNEAN, *s. m.* (Gall and Muilionn,) A mill, of the kind used in the low country.

GALL-SHEILEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Gall and Seileach,) Cooper's willow.

GALL-SHEILISTEIR, -E, *s. m.* (Gall and Seilisteir,) Sedge, bulrushes.

GALLURAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Wild angelica.

GALMAS, } -AIS, *s. f.* In old Scots law, a
GALNAS, } satisfaction for slaughter.

GALUBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A band that muffles the dugs of a mare, to prevent the foal from sucking. *Provin.*

GÀMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* } A stride; a long
GÀMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* } step or bound, in running full speed.

GAMHAINN, *gen.* and *pl.* -AMHNA, -AIMHNE, *s. m.* A year old calf.

GAMHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Malice, revenge; desire of revenging.

GAMHLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gamhlas,) Envious, hating, of a revengeful disposition.

GAMHNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gamhainn,) A farrow-cow.

'GAN, *prep.* Aig, conjoined with *art.* or *poss. pron.* See Aig and An.

GANAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rail, a fold.

GANGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Falsehood, deceit, bustle; a light headed female, *Provin.* Also a deceiver.

GANGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gangaid,) False. deceitful; light headed, *Provin.*

GANGAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gangaideach,) Craft, knavery, deceit, light headedness, *Provin.*

GANN, GAINNE, *adj.* Scarce; little, *adverbially*, Scarce, scarcely.

GANNDAS, } -AIS, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See
GANNLAS, } Gamhlas.

GANNLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Revengeful; spiteful, malicious. See Gamhlasach.

GANNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gann,) Scarcity, poverty.

GANNTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Gann,) Scarcity. See Ganntachd.

GANNTARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gann,) Miserly, mean.

GANNTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Scarcity. See Ganntachd.

GÀNRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A gander.

GÀNRAICH, -E, *s. f.* A roaring noise, loud murmuring sound, as of billows, or of birds.

GAOG, -AOIG, -AN, *s. m.* Defect, inequality of fineness in yarn.

GAOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaog,) Unequally spun; having defects.

GAOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gaog. Too great slenderness in a portion of thread.

GAOID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blemish, defeat, stain, disease.

GAOIDEANTA, *adj.* (Gaoid,) Unsound at the core; idle, slothful.

GAOIL, *gen. sing.* of Gaol.

GAOIDHEAN, *s. m.* A false colour, to counterfeit.

GAOILEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gaol,) A darling.

GAOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A noise, loud and continuous murmuring sound; pain, a feeling of pain. ('Gaoir chatha,') The sound or noise of battle.

GAOIRDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *Provin.* See Gairdean.

GAOIRDEANACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Gàirdeanach.

GAOIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gaoir,) Sounding, resounding, noisy.

GAOIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gaoth,) A noisy, empty fellow.

† GAOIS, -E, *s. f.* Wisdom, prudence, discretion; science.

GAOISD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Horse-hair. More properly Gaoisid.

GAOISDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gaoisd,) See Gaoisideach.

GAOISEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* The bolt that fixes a gun barrel in the stock.

GAOISD, -E, *s. f.* Horse hair; the hair of beasts.

GAOISIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gaoisid,) Hairy, as of a beast having long hair or much hair.

GAOISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gaoisnean,) Hairy. See Gaoisideach.

GAOISNEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A single hair; a thin slender person.

GAOISTEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A crafty, tricky fellow.

GAOITHEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gaoth,) A fop, a light headed, superficial person.

GAOITHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Airy, foppish, giddy.

GAOITHREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gaoth, and Ruaig,) A blast, or blowing.

GAOITHREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaoithreag,) Of, or relating to blasts of wind, or to squalls.

GAOL, -AOIL, *s. m.* Love, fondness; a beloved object.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GAOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaol,) Lovely, dear, loving, beloved.

GAOLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A beloved object; a term of kindly familiarity.

GAOLAICHE, *comp.* and *sup.* of Gaolach. More or most lovely, loving, beloved.

GAORR, -A, *s. m.* Gore, filth.

GAORR, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gaorr,) Gore; pierce, thrust into the side after the manner of cattle; cram, glut.

GAORRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gaorr. A thrust, act of thrusting, cramming or glutting.

GAORRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Gaorr,) A little glutton.

GAORSACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A wanton girl, a slut.

GAORSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaorsach,) Wantonness; lewdness.

GAORT, -OIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A saddle girth.

GAOTH, -GAOITH, and -E, -AN, *s. f.* Wind. 'Gaoth-deas,' South wind. 'Gaoth an ear', East wind. 'Gaoth an iar', West wind. 'Gaoth tuath', North wind.

GAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gaoth,) Windy.

GAOTHAICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gaoth,) A hollow, open reed, also *comp.* and *sup.* of Goathach. More or most windy.

GOATHAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gaoth.) The wind or mouth piece of a bagpipe; a vent; a vapour; an empty windy talker.

GAOTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Windy. See Gaothach.

GAOTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Gaoth,) Windy.

GAOTHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A lurcher, a cross-bred dog, being half greyhound, and half fox-hound; anciently, a greyhound.

GAOTHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to lurchers, or greyhounds.

GAOTH-MHEIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gaoth and Meigh,) An instrument to measure the strength or velocity of wind.

GAOTHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Gaoth and Mòr,) Windy. See Gaothach.

GAOTHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaothmhor,) Windiness.

† GAOTHRAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Winnow.

GAOTHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* (Gaoth,) A fan.

GAOTH-SGEULACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gaoth and Sgeulachd,) A description of the winds.

GAR, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* Warm. 'Gar thu féin,' Warm thyself.

GAR, *adv.* Near, nigh to.

GAR, *conj.* Although, *Provin.* for Ged.

GARADAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gàradh
GÀRRADAIR, } and Fear,) A gardener.

GÀRADH, } -AIDH, -EAN, -AIDHNEAN,
GÀRRADH, } *s. m.* A garden; a wall, dyke or mound.

GARADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A den, cave.

GARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A thicket; a blotch, pimple; underwood. See Guirean

GARBH, -GAIRBH, *adj.* Thick, not slender rough, of unequal surface; boisterous, stormy; harsh, haughty, ungentle; hoarse, sounding harshly; coarse; rough, not fine.

GARBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Garbh,) Thickness, coarseness, roughness.

GARBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sprat or small herring.

GARBHAG-AN-T-SLÉIBHE, -AIG, *s. f.* Club-moss.

GARBHAG-GÀRAIDH, -AIG, *s. f.* Savory, a garden herb.

GARBH-AITE, -EAN, -EACHAN, (Garbh, and Àite,) A rough place.

GARBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The gills of a fish.

GARBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh,) Coarse, rugged.

GARBHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Garbh,) A stout tall man.

GARBH-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Ball,) Having large limbs.

GARBH-BHUILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Builleach,) Fetching or striking great blows.

GARBH-CHEARBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Cearb,) Broad skirted.

GARBH-CHNÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Cnàimh,) Having large bones.

GARBH-CHRÌOCH, -ÌCHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Crìoch,) *Literally* Rough boundary. A rugged country, a portion of the Highlands of Scotland, so called; frequently applied to the Highlands in general.

GARBH-DHABHACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Dabhach,) The mountainous interior of a country.

GARBH-FHRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Garbh and Fras,) A boisterous or heavy shower.

GARBH-FHRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh-fhras,) Abounding in boisterous showers.

GARBH-GHAINEAMH, -IMH, *s. m.* (Garbh and Gaineamh,) Gravel.

GARBH-GHAOISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Gaoisne,) Having strong hair, (of animals.)

GARBH-GHUCAG, -AIG, *s. f.* (Garbh and Gucag,) The strongest part of whisky;

Digitized by Microsoft ®

that which comes first from the still, in the second running.

GARBH-GHUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh and Guth,) Hoarse, rough or strong voiced.

GARBHLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Garbh and Clach,) The more rugged part of a country; the stony or rocky bed of a river.

GARBH-MAC-FIADH, *s. m. Provin.* See Creamh.

GARBH-SHIAN, } -ÌNE, *s. m.* (Garbh
GARBH-SHION, } and Sian,) Rough weather, a storm.

GARBH-SHLIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Slios,) The rough side of a hill or country.

GARBH-SHLIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh-shlios,) Having a rough declivity.

GARBH-THONN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Garbh and Tonn,) A boisterous wave.

GARBH-THONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Garbh-thonn,) Surgy, stormy.

GÀRCAIL, *s. f.* } Querulous sounds
GÀRCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* } of a hen.

GARG, -AIRGE, *adj.* Fierce, angry, wrathful; bitter, tart, acrid, pungent.

GARGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Garg,) See Gairgeachd.

GARGAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Garg,) See Gairgead.

GARG-CHOMHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Garg and Còmbrag,) A fierce engagement.

GÀRLAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* (Gàir and Laoch,) A screaming infant; a little villain or rogue; a dwarf; a starving child.

GARLUCH, -UCHA, -AN, *s. m. i. e.* Garbh-luch. A mole.

GARMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gairm,) Vocative.

GARMADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Garmadh and Fear,) A crier, proclaimer. *Provin.* for Gairmeadair.

GARMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Gairm,) A calling. *Provin.*

GARMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A weaver's beam; a post, pillar; a gallows.

GÀRR, -ARRA, *s. m.* See Gaorr.

GARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gorbellied, greedy, voracious; having a bad odour.

GARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Gàrr,) A glutton, a little, dirty, worthless creature.

GARRA-GARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A land-rail. *Scot.* Corn-craik.

GÀRRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gàrradh and Fear,) A gardener. Written also Gàradair.

GÀRRADH, -AIDH, -DHNEAN, *s. m.* A garden. Written also Gàradh.

GARRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Gàrr,) A young crow.

GARRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gaoir,) A sudden yell, an unseemly howl.

GARRAICLEIS, -E, *s. f.* (Gaoir and Clis,) A noise of wild geese or swans.

GARRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Gearran.

GARR-BHUAICHD, -E, *s. f.* The morbid ooze in the skin of a sheep; filth about a sheep-fold.

GARR-BHUAICHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Garr-bhuaichd,) Covered with filth, sheep's dung.

GARRUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gàrr,) Dirty, shocking, nasty, horrible.

GART, -AIRT, and -A, *s. m.* Gloom, a surly aspect, threatening look.

GART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Standing corn; the first shoots of sown corn.

† GART, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A head; liberality.

† GARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bonnet.

GARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A garter.

GARTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gartan,) Wearing garters; of or belonging to garters.

GART-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* (Gart and Eun,) A quail.

GART-GHLAINTE, *pret. part. v.* Gart-ghlan. Weeded, cleared of weeds.

GART-GHLAN, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gart and Glan,) Weed, clear of weeds.

GART-GHLANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gart-ghlan. Weeding, act of weeding; also clearing from small stones.

GÀRTHAICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gàir,) A shout or cry.

GART-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gart and Lann,) A corn-yard.

GARUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A den, cave.

GAS, -AISE, -EAN, *s. f.* A stalk, stem of an herb; a bough, a bunch; a young boy.

GASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gas,) Branchy, having many boughs.

GASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gas. A little branch, stalk, stem or bough.

GASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gas. A little branch, a young man, a youth.

GASDA, *adj.* Excellent; handsome, beautiful; clever, expert, skilful.

GASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gasda,) Excellency, beauty, cleverness, expertness, skilfulness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GASDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gasda,) A wile, a trick, a snare.

GASG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A tail, an appendage.

GASGAN, -AIN, -AN, } *s.m.*(Gasg,)
GASGANACH, -AICH, -EAN, } A puppy, a petulant fellow, a straight sapling; a tail.

GASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pert, petulant, conceited.

GASRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Salacity, in female dogs.

GASRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Salacious.

GASRAIDH, *s. f.* A mean company, a rabble.

GÀT, -A, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* An iron bar; a large thick piece of any thing; an inherent propensity, in a bad sense.

GÀTACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gàt. A little iron bar.

GATH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, -ACHAN, *s.m.* A sting; a dart, arrow, or javelin of any kind; a ray, ray of light, sunbeam.

GATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gath,) Of or pertaining to darts, javelins, stings.

GATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gath. A little sting; also an oar.

GATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gathan,) See Gathach.

GATH-BHOLG, -UILG, *s. m.* (Gath and Bolg,) A quiver.

GATH-BUAFACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Gath and Buafa,) A poisoned dart.

GATH-CUIP, -E, -AN-CUIP, *s. m.* A medical tent, a roll put into a wound.

GATH-DUBH, -UIBHE, -AN-DUBHA, *s. m.* (Gath and Dubh,) A weed; the beard of oats.

GATH-MUINGE, } -AN-MUINGE or
GATH-MUINNE, } MUINNE, *s. m.* (Gath and Muing,) A mane.

GATH-RIAGHAILT, -E, -AN-RIAGHAILT, *s. m.* (Gath and Riaghailt,) A measuring rod.

GE, *i. e.* 'Ge b'e,' *pron. indef.* (Cia, bu and è,) Whoever, whatever.

GE, *conj.* Though, although. See Ged. Ge is always used before an adjective or personal pronoun.

GEAD, -ID, -AN, *s. f.* A small spot of arable ground; a lock of hair; a star in a horse's forehead; a buttock, haunch.

GEAD, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gead,) Clip off the hair.

GEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gead,) Abounding in little fields; having the hair in tufts or bunches.

GEADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gead. Act of cutting off the hair.

GEADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gead A small spot of arable ground; also a large trout.

GEADAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geadag,) Abounding in small spots of arable ground, and in large trouts.

GEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gead. A small tuft or bunch of hair.

GEADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geadan,) Abounding in tufts or bunches of hair.

GEADAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A pike fish; a tufty head. See Gead-iasg.

GEADASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geadas,) Tufted; abounding in pikes; of or belonging to pikes.

GEAD-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Gead and Ceann,) A tufty head.

GEAD-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gead-cheann,) Tufty-headed.

GÈADH, -EÒIDH, *s. m.* and *f.* A goose.

GEADHA, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A pole, a boat-hook.

GÈADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in geese.

GÈADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Gèadh,) A goose quill.

GÈADH-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gèadh and Lann,) An inclosure for geese; a goose quill.

GEAL, -ILE, *adj.* White.

GEAL, -IL, *s. m.* Any thing white; a mark to shoot at.

GEALACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Geal,) The moon.

GEALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gealaich. Whitening, bleaching, act of whitening, bleaching.

GEAL-ADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geal and Adharc,) White horned.

GEALAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A white trout, a salmon trout.

GEALAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gealag,) Abounding in salmon trout.

GEALAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Geal,) The white of an egg.

GEALAG-BHUACHAIR, -AIG, -AN-BUACHAIR, (Geal and Buachar,) A bunting.

GEALAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Geal,) Whiten, bleach, make white, blanch.

GEALAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Gealaich. Whitened, bleached.

GEALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Geal and Eun,) A linnet.

GEALAN-LÌN, -AIN, -AN-LÌN, *s. m.* A species of linnet.

GEALBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A fire; a little

Digitized by Microsoft®

fire on the hearth; a fire for drying corn.

GEALBHONN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* A sparrow.

GEAL-CHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geal and Cas,) White legged or footed.

GEAL-CHÉIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geal and Céir,) Having white buttocks, of deer.

GEALL, -ILL, *s. m.* A pledge; a bet, a wager; a prize, reward; desire, love.

GEALL, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Geall,) Promise, pledge, vow.

GEALLADH, -AIDH, -DHNEAN, *s. m.* (Geall,) A promise.

GEALL-BARANTAIS, GILL-BHARANTAIS, *s. m.* (Geall and Barantas,) A pledge.

GEALL-DAINGNEACHAIDH, } GEALL-DAINGNICH, } GILL-DHAINGNEACHAIDH, *s. m.* (Geall and Daingnich,) A pledge or earnest.

GEALL-CINNIDH, *s. m.* (Geall and Cinneadh,) A fine paid to the kinsmen of a person killed.

GEALL-MEAS, *s. m.* (Geall and Meas,) A compensation for any thing carried away or destroyed.

GEALLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Geall,) Desirous.

GEALLMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Geallmhor,) Desire, aspiration.

GEALLTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Geall. Promised.

GEALLTAINN, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Geall. Promising, act of promising.

GEALLTANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Gealltainn,) One making promises.

GEALLTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gealltainn,) Promising, hopeful, anguring, boding.

GEALLTANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Gealltainn,) A promise.

GEAL-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -UILEAN, *s. m.* (Geal and Sùil,) A white eye.

GEAL-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geal-shùil,) White-eyed, moon-eyed.

GEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geilt,) Cowardly, timorous.

GEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gealtach,) Cowardice, timorousness, timidity.

GEALTAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Cowardice, timidity; also *adj. comp.* of Gealtach. More or most cowardly or timid.

GEALTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geilt and Fear,) A coward.

GEALTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gealtair,) Cowardice.

GEAL-THOLL, -UILL, -AN-TOLLA. (Deal and Toll,) A horse leech. See Deal.

GEAMHAL, GEIMHLE, -EAN, -AN, *s. m.* See Geimheal.

GEAMHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Geimhleadh.

GEAMHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An iron crow or lever.

GEAMHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geamhraich. Wintering, feeding during winter.

GEAMHRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Geamhradh,) Wintry, cold, stormy.

GEAMHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gamh and Ràidh,) Winter.

GEAMHRAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Geamhradh,) Winter, pass, spend the winter; Winter, feed, furnish provender for, during winter.

GEAMHRAIL, -E, } GEAMHRANTA, -AINTE, } *adj.* (Geamhradh,) Wintry.

GEAMHTA, -AN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* Any thing short and thick.

GEAMHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Short and thick.

GEAMHTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geamhta and Fear,) A short and thick person.

GEAMNUIDH, } GEAMNAIDH, } GEIMNIDH, } -E, *adj.* Chaste.

GEAMNUIDHEACHD, } GEIMNIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Geamnuidh,) Chastity.

GEAN, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* See Gin, *v.*

GEAN, -A, *s. m.* Good humour, cheerfulness; a mood or frame of mind; favour, love, fondness.

GEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gean,) Of a pleasant or cheerful humour.

GEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *adj.* More properly, Gionach, which see.

GEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Gean,) Cheerful, pleasant, graceful, comely.

† GEANAIR, *s. m.* (Gean and Uair,) Januarry; *i. e.* birth of the year.

GEANALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Geanail,) Comeliness, gracefulness.

GEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Crooked; thick and short. *Provin.*

GEANM-CHNÒ, or -CHNÙ, -ODHA, -AN, *s. f.* A chesnut.

GEANMNAIDH, -E, *adj. Provin.* Chaste See Geamnaidh.

GEANMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind Provin.* Chastity. See Geamnuidheachd.

GEANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A hammer, a mallet; a kind of wedge.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GEANNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Geannair,) Hammering, sharpening.

GEARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A complaint, discontent, murmuring; supplication, remonstrance; a sigh, groan, moan.

GEARAIN, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* (Gearan,) GEARANAICH, Complain, murmur, moan; accuse, complain against, remonstrate.

GEARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Complaining, plaintive; discontented, apt to complain; querulous, sighing, groaning.

GEAR-LEANMHUINN, -E, *s. f.* More properly, Geur-leanmhuinn.

GEÀRR, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Geur,) Cut; bite; satirize.

GEÀRR, GIORRA, *adj.* Short, not long; of short continuance.

GEÀRR, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A hare. *Provn.* Also a wear for catching fish.

GEÀRRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A flux.

GEARRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gearradh and Fear,) A cutler, carver, one who cuts; a satirist.

GEARRADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gearradair,) A cutting, act of cutting; satire.

GEARRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geàrr. A cut, cutting, act of cutting, a satirizing.

GEARRADH-BREAC, -BRIC, -EAN-BREACA, *s. m.* The bird guillemot.

GEARRADH-CHOILEIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A cut-throat, assassin.

GEARRADH-GORT, -AIDH-GHORT, -EAN-GORTA, *s. m.* A quail.

GEÀRRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Geàrr,) A wafer; a young hare, leveret.

GEARRAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gearr, *adj.*) Shorten. See Giorraich.

GEARRAISEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* The chain from the swingle-tree to the horses. *Provin.*

GEARRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A gelding.

GEARRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gearr and Sìon,) The days from March 15th to April 11th inclusive.

GEARRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gearran,) Horse-like, clownish; of or relating to geldings.

GEARRBHONN, -UINN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geàrr, *adj.* and Bonn,) A half sole of a shoe.

GEÀRR-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geàrr and Cas,) Short footed.

GEARR-EARBLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geàrr and Earbal,) Short tailed.

GEARR-FHIADH, -IDH, *s. f.* (Geàrr and Fiadh,) A hare.

GEÀRR-GHATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Geàrr and Gath,) A short spear.

GEÀRR-GHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geàrr-ghath,) Having a short spear.

GEÀRR-MHÀSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geàrr and Màs,) Short bottomed.

GEARR-MHÀRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geàrr and Màrn,) Short flanked.

GEÀRR-MHÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Geàrr and Mìneachadh,) A short explanation.

GEÀRR-SGIAN, -IONA -AN, *s. f.* (Geàrr and Sgian,) A dirk.

GEARR-SHAOGHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Gearr and Saoghal,) A short life.

GEÀRR-SHAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Short-lived.

GEÀRR-SHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* GEÀRR-SHÙILEACH, (Geàrr and Sealladh,) Short sighted.

GEÀRR-SPORAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Geàrr and Sporan,) A cut-purse.

GEÀRRTA, *pret. part. v.* Geàrr. Cut.

GEAS, -EIS, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* A charm, sorcery; an oath, a vow.

GEASA-DIOMA, *s. m.* A kind of Druidic sorcery.

GEASADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geas and Fear,) A wizard, charmer.

GEASADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Geasadair,) Enchantment, sorcery.

GEATA, -AIDH, -AN, and -TACHAN, GEATADH, *s. m.* A gate.

GEATHA, *s. m.* A pole. Written also Geadha.

GED, *conj.* Though, although.

GEILB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* GILB, A chisel.

GÉILL, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* (Géill, *s.*) Yield, submit, cede; serve, obey, do homage.

GÉILL, -E, *s. f.* Yielding, submission, obedience.

GÉILLEACHDUINN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Géill. Yielding, obeying, serving.

GÉILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. par. v.* Géill. Yielding, act of yielding, obeying, serving.

GÉILLIGEAN, *s. pl.* Fat, flabby jaws. *Provin.*

GEILT, -E, *s. f.* Terror, fear, dread.

GEILTICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Geilt, *s.*) Terrify, intimidate.

GÉIM, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Written also Geum, *v.* which see.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GEIM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Geum, *s.*

GEIMH, -E, *s. f.* Horror. See Gìomh.

GEIMHEAL, -EIL, -MHLEAN, *s. m.* A fetter, chain.

GEIMHLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geimhlich. Chaining, a binding with chains.

GEIMHLICH, -IDH, -GH-, *v. a.* (Geimheal,) Chain, bind with chains.

GEIMHLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Geimhlich. Chained, bound with chains.

GÉIMNICH, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Géim. See Geumnaich.

GEIN, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* See Gin.

GEINEALAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* See Ginealaich.

GEINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A wedge; a large or thick piece of any thing.

GEINN, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Geinn, *s.*) Wedge, tighten by means of wedges; press, squeeze.

GEINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geinn,) Abounding in or supplied with wedges; of or relating to wedges; also, firm, stout, strong.

GEINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geinn. A wedging, pressing, squeezing.

GEINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Geinn,) A little stout woman.

GEINNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Geinn,) Wedge-like; stout, firm, compact. See Geinneach.

GEINNTE, *pret. part. v.* Geinn. Wedged, tightened by means of wedges.

GEINTILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Cin-
GEINTLEACH, neach.

GEIR, -E, *s. f.* Tallow, grease, suet.

GÉIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Géur,) Sharpness, subtilty, intellectual, acuteness, discernment; sharpness of edge; sourness, bitterness; also, *adj. comp.* of Geur. More or most sharp.

GEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geir,) Abounding in tallow, greasy.

GÉIREAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Geur,) Sharpness, degree of sharpness. See Géire.

GÉISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A creaking noise, creak, roar.

GÉISG, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Creak.

GÉISGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
GÉISGEIL, *v.* Gélsg. Creaking.

GEOB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A wry mouth.

GEOB, -AIDH, GH-, *v. n.* (Geòb,) Make wry mouths.

GEÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geòb, *s.*) Wry-mouthed.

GEÒBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geòb. Making a wry mouth.

GEOC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A wry neck.
GEOIC,

GEOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geoc,) Wry-
GEOICEACH, -EICHE, necked.

GEÒCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A glutton; spendthrift.

GEÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gluttonous, ravenous, voracious.

GEÒCACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Geòcaireachd.

GEÒCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geòcach and Fear,) A glutton.

GEÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Geòcair,) Gluttony.

GEODHA, -AN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A creek
GEÒDH, or cove formed by surrounding rocks.

GEODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geodha,) Abounding in creeks or hollow rocks.

GEÒIRE, *adj. comp.* of Geur. *Provin.* Sharper, sharpest.

GEÒLA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A ship's boat;
GEÒLADH, a yawl.

GEÒLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A wooden frame on which the coffin is borne at funerals. *Provin.* A bandage put round the shoulders and arms of the dead in former times.

GEÒLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Geòla. A little boat or yawl.

GEOLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A fan.

GEÒPRAICH, *s. f.* A torrent of idle talk.

GEÒSADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Gaoisdean.

GEÒTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A spot of arable ground.

GEOTHA, GEOTHADH, -THAICHEAN, *s. m.* See Geodha.

GEUG, -ÉIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A branch; a young female, a nymph.

GEUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geug,) Branchy, abounding in branches.

GEUGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Geug. A little branch.

GEUGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geugag,) Abounding in little branches.

GEUGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Geug,) See Geugach.

GEUM, -ÉIM, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* The lowing of a cow.

GEUM, -AIDH, GH-, *v. n.* Low, as a cow.

GEUMNAICH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Geum. A lowing, act of lowing.

GEUMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geum,) Lowing.

GEUR, -ÉIRE, *s. m.* (Geur,) Edge, sharpness.

GEUR, ÉIRE, *adj.* Sharp, sharp pointed or

Digitized by Microsoft®

edged; acute in mind, shrewd, ingenious; acute of vision, sharp sighted; quick of hearing; severe, cruel, rigid; severe, painful, afflictive; fierce, ardent, fiery, eager, keen, vehement, sharp set; shrill; acrid, sour, bitter, tart, sharp, acid.

GEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur,) See Geur.

GEURACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geuraich. Sharpening, act of sharpening.

GEURAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Geur,) See Géiread,

GEURAG-BHILEACH, -EH, *s. f.* (Geur and Bile,) The herb Agrimony.

GEURAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Geur,) Sharpen.

GEURAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Geuraich. Sharpened.

GEURANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur,) Sarcastic, argumentative, full of arguments.

GEURANACHD, *s. f.* (Geuranach,) Argumentation, a passing of witticisms, repartees.

GEUR-CHLUAS, -UAIS, *s. f.* (Geur and Cluas,) Quick hearing; a short notice.

GEUR-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur-chluas,) Quick of hearing.

GEUR-CHUIS, -E, *s. f.* (Geur and Cùis,) Subtilty, sagacity.

GEUR-CHUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geur-chuis,) Ingenious, shrewd.

GEUR-FHIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur and Fiosrach,) Fully knowing.

GEUR-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Geur and Focal,) A witticism, gibe.

GEUR-FHOCALACH, GEUR-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur-fhocal,) Witty, satirical.

GEUR-GHATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Geur and Gath,) A sharp dart or sting.

GEUR-GHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur and Gath,) Armed with sharp darts or stings.

GEUR-INNLEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Geur and Innleachd,) Subtilty.

GEUR-INNLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur-innleachd,) Subtle.

GEUR-LEAN, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Geur and Lean,) Persecute.

GEUR-LEANMHUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geur-lean. Persecution, act of persecuting.

GEUR-MHAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geur and Magadh,) A sarcasm, bitter jest.

GEUR-MHOTHACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Geur and Mothachadh,) A lively feeling, full conviction.

GEUR-RANNSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Geur-rannsuich. A diligent searching; act of searching diligently.

GEUR-RANNSUICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a* (Geur and Rannsuich,) Search dili gently.

GEUR-SHRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur and Sròn,) Sharp-nosed.

GEUR-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Geur and Sùil,) Sharp-sighted.

GEUR-SMACHD, -A, *s. m.* (Geur and Smachd,) Severity.

GEUR-SMACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Geur and Smachd,) Severe, stern, rigid.

GIABAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A gizzard, a fowl's stomach.

GIABANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or pertaining to gizzards.

GIALL, GIAL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A jaw, a cheek; gill of a fish.

GIALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having gills or jaws; of, or connected with jaws or gills.

GIAMH, -EIMH, -AN, *s. m.* A defect, fault; fear

GIAMHACH -AICHE, *adj.* (Giamh,) Faulty; defective; fearful, fearing.

GIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Rough, hairy, having the hair in bunches; fringed; also neat, pretty, tidy.

GIBEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A rag; a bundle or bunch, particularly of flax; a little sheaf.

GIBEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in rags or excrescences; in little sheaves or bundles.

GIBEAGAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Tie in small bunches or handfuls, as unmilled flax.

GIBEAL, -IL, -AN, *s. m.* See Gioball.

GIBEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A bunch on the back.

GIBICHE, GIBICHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Gibeach,) Raggedness, roughness, degree of roughness; also neatness, prettiness.

GIBLEAN, GIBLIN, -EIN, and -E, *s. m.* The month of April.

GIBLION, *s. m.* Entrails of a goose.

GIBNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* The cuttle fish. *Provin.*

GIDHEADH, *conj.* Yet, nevertheless.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A diminutive
GIGEIN, -EAN, } man, a term of contempt.

GIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gigean,) Dwarfish.

GIGHIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A masquerade.

GILB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chisel.

GILE, *s. f. ind* (Geal,) Whiteness, fairness.

GILE, *adj. comp.* of Geal. More or most white.

GILEAD, -ID, (Gile,) Whiteness, degree of whiteness.

GILEIM, *s. m.* "Gileim Goileam." Tittle tattle.

GILL, *gen.* and *pl.* of Geall.

GILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* A boy, lad, youth; a man servant.

GILLEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gille,) A doll.

GILLE-BRÌDE, -EAN-BRÌDE, *s. m.* A seafowl, sometimes called the oyster-eater.

GILLE-COISE, -EAN-COISE, *s. m.* (Gille and Cas,) A footman.

GILLE-EACH, -EICH, -AN-EACH, *s. m.* (Gille and Each,) A groom.

GILLE-FIONN, -EAN-FIONNA, *s. m.* (Gille and Fionn,) A large periwinkle.

GILLE-GREASAID, } -AN-GREAS-
GILLE-GREASAIDH, } AIDH, -AID, *s. m.* (Gille and Greasadh,) A postilion; a cooper's hammer or driver.

GILLE-GUIRMEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Corn-scabious.

GILLE-MÀRTUINN, -EAN-MARTUINN, *s. m.* A fox. *Provin.*

GILLE-MIREIN, -EAN-MIREIN, *s. m.* (Gille and Mire,) A tee-totum; a whirligig.

GILLE-RUITHE, -AN-RUITHE, *s. m.* (Gille and Ruith,) A runner.

GILLE-SHALM, -AN-SHALM, *s. m.* (Gille and Salm,) A precentor, leader of a choir.

GILLE-SGUAIN, *s. m.* A train-bearer.

GILLE-SUIRDHE, -EAN-SUIRDHE, *s. m.* (Gille and Suirdhe,) A friend attending a lover, on courting visits.

GILM, -EAN, *s. m.* A buzzard.

GILMEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gille and Mìn,) A dainty, spruce, talkative fellow.

GILMEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dainty, spruce, trim, foppish.

GIMLEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gimlet.

GIN, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Beget.

GIN, *pron. indef. ind.* (Gin, *v.*) No one, none, nobody; also, *impr.* Any one. 'Gin sam bith,' Any one whatever.

GINEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gin and Fear,) A progenitor, parent.

GINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gin. Begetting.

GINEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Gin,) An offspring, race, lineage.

GINEALACH, -AICH, -EAN, } *s. m.* A race,
GINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* } offspring, a generation, single succession; genealogy, pedigree.

GINEALAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Gineal-ach,) See Gin *v.*

GINEAMHUINN, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gin. A begetting, or state of being begotten.

GINEAMHUINNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* The genitive case.

GINEIL, -EAN, *s. f.* See Gineal.

GINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A diminutive creature.

GINEANTA, *adj.* (Gin,) Easy of growth, prolific.

GINGEIN, *s. m.* A cask, a barrel.

GINTE, *pret. part. v.* Gin. Begotten.

GINTINN, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Gin. A begetting, procreating.

GIOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fringe, a handful.

GIOBAICHE, } -EID, *s. f.* Roughness,
GIOBAICHEAD, } shagginess. See Gibeach.

GIOBALL, } -AILL, -UILL, *s. m.* A ves-
GIOBULL, } ture; canvass; cast clothes; fur, hair; a rag, clout.

GIOBALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gioball,) Full of hairs, hairy; ragged.

GIODAL, -AIL, *s. m. Provin.* See Miodal.

GIODALACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* for Miodalach.

GIODAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Dung, ordure. *Provin.*

GIODHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A barnacle; an instrument placed on the nose of an unruly horse.

† GIOFAG, -AIG, -AN. *s. f.* A female client, an officious woman; a gipsey.

GÌOG, -AIDH, GH-, *v. n.* Cringe, fawn, flatter.

GÌOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Giog. Cringing, act of cringing, fawning.

GÌOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prone to flatter, to cringe, to fawn.

GÌOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A thistle.

GÌOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Giogan,) Full of thistles.

GIOLAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Tattling.

GIOLAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prone to tattling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GIOLAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Giolamach,) Tattling. See Giolam.

GIOLAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Giolam,) A little petulant fellow.

GIOLC, -AN, *s. m.* Reed. See Cuilc.

GIOLCAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Giolc,) Of reed, made of reed.

GIOLCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A flippant fellow.

GIOLCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Giolcaire,) Flippancy, garrulity.

GIOLCAM-DAOBHRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* An animalcule, the smallest supposable living thing.

GIOLLA, -AN, *s. m.* See Gille.

GIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having many male servants.

GIOLLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Giolla,) Serving, guiding; management, conduct.

GIOMACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A lobster.

GIOMACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Giomach,) Lobster-like.

GÌOMANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A hunter, sportsman.

GIOMH, -A, *s. m.* More properly Giamh.

GIONACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* Greed,
GIONAICHE, } hunger, gluttony.

GIONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Greedy, gluttonous.

GIONAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A glutton.

GIORADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A periwinkle, sea-snail.

GIORAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Dread, fear, panic; noise, tumult.

GIORAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Giorag,) Timid, fearful; noisy, talkative.

GIORRA, *adj. comp.* of Geàrr and Goirid. Shorter, shortest.

GIORRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Giorra,) Short and dry heath or hair.

GIORRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pers. part. v.* Giorraich. Shortening, act of shortening.

GIORRAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Giorra,) Shortness, degree of shortness.

GIORRADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Giorrad,) A compendium, abbreviation.

GIORRAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Giorra,) Shorten, abbreviate.

GIORRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Giorra,) One who shortens.

GIORRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Giorraich. Shortened, abbreviated.

GIORRAID, *s. m.* See Giorrad.

GIORT, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. f.* A girth.

GIORTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Giort,) Of or belonging to girths.

GIORTAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Giort,) Gird, tie with girths.

GIORTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Giortaich. Girded, girt.

GÌOSGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* } A gnashing; the
GÌOSGANAICH, *s. f.* } creaking noise of hinges, or wheels. More frequently written, Dìosgan.

GÌR, -EAN, *s. f.* See Githir.

GIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* More properly Giort.

GIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Giortach.

GIRTEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Girt. A little girth; a light spot or streak on the hand.

GISEAG, } -EIG, -AN. A charm, a su-
GISREAG, } perstitious ceremony.

GISEAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Superstì-
GISREAGACH, } tious, superstitiously; like a charm.

GITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A shower; a series, numbers.

GITHEILIS, *s. f. ind.* A running to and fro on trifling errands.

GITHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pain in the wrist experienced by corn reapers.

GIUBHAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* Fir, Scots fir
GIUTHAS, } tree.

GIÙBHSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Giubhas,) A fir-wood, a pine forest.

GIÙRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* A complaining or mournful noise.

GIÙD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A wile, stratagem, evil contrivance, deceit.

GIÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Giùig,) Drooping, bending awkwardly with the head to one side.

GIÙIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A drooping of the head; chilly attitude.

GIÙIR, -E, *s. f.* The gills of a salmon or trout.

GIÙLAIN, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Carry, bear; endure; permit; support; conduct, behave.

GIÙLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Giùlain. Bearing, act of bearing, carrying, enduring, suffering, permitting, supporting, behaving; conduct, behaviour; a corpse and bier.

GIÙLANTA, *adj.* (Giulan,) Well behaved.

GIULLA, -AN, *s. m.* *Provn.* for Gille and Giolla.

GIULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* *Provn.* See Giollach.

GIULLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Management, usage, conduct. Written also Giollachd.

GIULLAICHD, -IDH, -GH-, *v. a.* (Giul-

Digitized by Microsoft®

lachd,) Manage well, use well, cherish; dress, prepare.

GIULLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Giulla,) A boy, a little boy.

GIUMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Improperly so written for Giubhas.

GIÙMSGAL, -ALACH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* Adulation, flattery.

GIUMSGAILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Giumsgail,) Flattering, fawning upon.

GIUMSGAIL, -GLAIDH, -GH-, *v. a.* Flatter, fawn upon.

GIÙRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An herb; the gills of a salmon. *Provin.* Also a barnacle, a bird.

GIÙSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Giùthsach.

GIUTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fir. Written also Giubhas.

GIÙTHSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A fir or pine forest. Written also Giùthsach.

GLAC, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Take, seize, catch.

GLAC, -AIC, -AN, *s. f.* A hollow, a valley, a narrow valley; the hollow of the hand; the bosom; an embrace.

GLACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glac,) Full of hollows or narrow valleys.

GLACACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Glac,) A swelling in the hollow of the hand; a sprain of the hand.

GLACADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glacadh and Fear,) A catcher, seizer, one who catches.

GLACADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A repository, receptacle.

GLACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glac. Taking, seizing, act of seizing.

GLACAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Glac. A little valley.

GLACAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glacag,) Full of little vallies.

GLACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Glac,) A handful.

GLACAIL, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glac. *Provin.* for Glacadh.

GLACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glac and Fear,) One who seizes or catches.

GLACAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A seizure, impressment; act of seizing, impressing.

GLACANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glac,) Full of little vallies; forked, as of a tree.

GLAC-LEABHAR, -BHRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Glac and Leabhar,) A pocket book, a portable book.

GLACMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Glac and Mòr,) Holding fast, grasping firmly.

GLACTA, *pret. part. v.* Glac. Seized, caught. See Glaicte.

GLAG, -AIG, -UIG, *s. m.* The noise of any thing falling, particularly of a carcase; a horse-laugh.

GLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glag,) Clumsy, tottering, unsteady.

GLAGADAICH, -E, *s. f.* Loud talk, vociferation.

GLAGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Glag,) A clamorous noisy woman.

GLAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glag and Fear,) An impertinent talker.

GLAGAIS, -E, *s. f.* Loquacity, gabbling, verbosity.

GLAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glagair,) Foolish or impertinent talk.

GLAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Glag,) The clapper of a mill; the knocker of a door; a rattle.

GLAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glagan,) Noisy, rattling.

GLAGARRA, *adj.* Sluggish, dull, slow; flowing; loud, noisy, garrulous.

GLÀIB, -E, *s. f.* Dirty water, a puddle.

GLAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Glac.

GLAICISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Athletic.

GLÀICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Gloichd.

GLAICTE, *pret. part. v.* Glac. Caught, seized, apprehended.

GLAIGIS, } -E, *s. f.* (Glag,) Loquacity,
GLAGAIS, } verbosity, gabbling.

GLAIM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A large mouthful, a great noise; a piteous complaint, a howling, yelling.

GLAIMHEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A spend thrift, glutton.

GLAIMHNICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v.n.* (Glaim,) Roar, cry out, howl.

GLAIMSEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A gluttonous woman; a gulp; ingurgitation.

GLAIMSEIR, -E, -EAN, } *s. m.* (Glaim
GLAIMSICH, -E, -EAN, } and Fear,) A voracious eater.

GLÀIMHEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glaim and Fear,) A glutton.

GLÀIMHEARACHD, *s. f.* (Glaimhear,) Gluttony, voraciousness.

GLAINE, *s. f. ind.* (Glan,) Cleanness, purity.

GLAINE, *adj. comp.* of Glan. More or most clean.

GLAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cleanness, purity, neatness, brightness.

GLAINEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Glan,) Cleanness, degree of cleanness, purity.

GLAIS, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Glas, *s.*) Lock, secure; lock, embrace.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLAISDIDH, -E, *adj.* Pale, wan.

GLAISE, *s. f. ind.* (Glas, *adj.*) Greyness hoariness; poverty.

GLAISE, *adj. comp.* of Glas.

GLAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glas, *adj.*) Greyness, hoariness, paleness.

GLAISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Foam.

GLAISEAD, -ID, *s. m.* Hoariness, paleness, degree of hoariness.

GLAISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Glas, *adj.*) A grey-headed man; a coal-fish in its second and third year.

GLAIS-EUN, -EÒIN, -INNEAN, *s. m.* (Glas, *adj.* and Eun,) A sparrow.

GLAISEAN-COILLE; *pl.* -AN-COILLE, *s. m.* (Glas, Eun, and Coill,) A kind of bird.

GLAISEAN-DARAICH, -EIN, *pl.* -AN-DARAICH, *s. m.* (Glas, Eun, and Darach,) A grey-finch.

GLAISEAN-SEILICH, -IN, *pl.* -AN-SEILICH, *s. m.* (Glas, Eun, and Seileach,) A water wag-tail.

GLAISLEUN, -LEÒIN, *s. m.* The lesser spear-wort.

GLAISNEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glas and Neul,) Pale complexioned.

GLAISTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Glais. Locked.

GLAISTIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Glas, *adj.*) A supposed she-devil or hag in the shape of a goat.

GLÀM, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Eat greedily, devour; bawl, cry out.

GLÀMADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A voracious bite, as of a dog seizing food or prey; a large mouthful suddenly snatched; a gobbling.

GLÀMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glàmadh and Fear,) A glutton; a noisy silly fellow; a smith's vice.

GLÀMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glámaire,) Voracity, gluttony; continual babbling.

GLAMBAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Noise, clamour. More properly, Clampar.

GLAMHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Glàmadh.

GLAMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A glutton, a spendthrift.

GLAMHSA, *s. m. ind.* A snapping, snatching greedily with the mouth, as by a dog.

GLAMHSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glamhsa and Fear,) A voracious, gluttonous person; also a noisy, bawling, complaining fellow.

GLAMHSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glamhsair,) Voracity, gluttony; noisiness.

GLAMHSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A great noise, murmuring, complaining.

GLAMHUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A wide gap, open chops.

GLAMHUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glamhus,) Wide-gaping, having wide chops.

GLAMRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Glamair.

GLAN, -AINE, *adj.* Clean, pure; innocent, uncorrupted, clear, bright, radiant, resplendent, shrill. As a prepositive in composition, this word signifies, *quite, wholly, completely.*

GLAN, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Glan, *adj*) Clean, purify, cleanse, wipe.

GLANADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glanadh and Fear,) A cleanser or purifier.

GLANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glan. A cleaning, cleansing, act of cleansing or purifying.

GLANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Glan,) Having a cleansing or purifying tendency.

GLANG, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* The sound of a bell, a ringing noise. See Gliong.

GLANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glang,) Ringing. See Gliongach.

GLAN-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glan and Labhair,) Clean-spoken, eloquent.

GLAN-LABHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Glan and Labhair,) Clearness of expression.

GLANTA, *pret. part. v.* Glan. Purified, cleansed.

GLANTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glan, *v.*) A cleansing, act of cleansing.

GLAN-THOILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Glan and Toileach,) Quite willing.

GLAN-RÙISGTE, *adj.* Quite naked, entirely stripped.

GLAODH, } -AOIDH, *s. m.* A cry, a
GLAOGH, } shout; glue, a cement, bird-lime.

GLAODH, -AIDH, GHL-, } *v. a.* Glue, ce-
GLAGOH, } ment; cry, shout, proclaim, publish.

GLAODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glaodh,) Of, or pertaining to crying, cries; of a glutinous nature.

GLAODHACH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
GLAODHAICH, } *v.* Glaodh. Crying, act of crying, bawling, calling; proclamation, publishing, as of banns.

GLAODHACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
GLAODHADH, } *pres. part. v.* Glaodh. Gluing, act of gluing, cementing.

GLAODHAICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Glue, cement.

GLAODHAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Glaodhaich. Glued, cemented.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLAODHAN, } -AIN, *s. m.* The remain-
LAODHAN, } ing part of a potato, when the seed slips are cut off; the pith of wood.

GLAODHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glaodhan,) Pithy, as of a tree; murmuring; glutinous.

GLAODHTA, *pret. part. v.* Glaodh. Glued, cemented.

GLAOIDHSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Crying, roaring, sounding high, making a needless noise; also *substantively*, a noisy, senselessly-clamorous person.

GLAORAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Glaodh,) A noise; the flower of wood-sorrel.

GLAORANTA, *adj.* (Glaoran,) Noisy, prattling.

GLAS, -AISE, -AN, *s. f.* A lock to fasten doors; fetters.

GLAS, -AISE, *adj.* Grey; pale, wan.

GLAS, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. n.* (Glas, *adj.*) Become grey.

GLASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Glas, *adj.*) Ley land.

GLASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glas. Locking, making fast; state of becoming grey.

GLASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A water wagtail; the female of the salmon.

GLASAIL, -E, *adj.* (Glas,) Greyish, pale, wan.

GLASANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A grassy plain; the dawn of day.

GLAS-BHÀN, -ÀINE, *adj.* (Glas and Bàn,) Pale, wan.

GLAS-BHEINN, -E, -EANNTAN, (Glas and Beinn,) A grey mountain.

GLAS-CHARBAD, -AID, -AN, *s. f.* (Glas and Carbad,) Lock-jaw.

GLAS-CHIABH, -AN, *s. f.* (Glas and Ciabh,) A grey lock.

GLAS-CHIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glas-chiabh,) Grey-locked.

GLAS-CHOIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Glas and Coire, *s.*) A little green valley.

GLASDACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Glas,)
GLASDAIDH, -E, } Greyish, wan, pale; surly.

GLAS-FHEUR, -EÒIR, *s. m.* (Glas and Feur,) Grey grass.

GLAS-GHÈAGH, -EÒIGH, *s. m.* (Glas and Gèagh,) A wild goose, grey goose.

GLAS-GHORT, -OIRT, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glas and Gort,) A piece of ley ground.

GLAS-GHNÙISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Glas and Gnùis,) Pale faced.

GLAS-GHUIB, -E, -AN-GUIB, *s. f.* (Glas and Gob) *Literally*, a lock for the bill or mouth; a gag to prevent from eating and speaking.

GLAS-IASG, ÉISG, *s. m.* (Glas and Iasg,) Grey fish, such as cod, ling, haddock.

GLAS-LÀMH, -ÀIMHE, -AN-LÀMH, *s. f.* A handcuff, manacle.

GLAS-LIATH, *adj.* (Glas and Liath,) Greyish.

GLAS-MHAGH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Glas and Magh,) A ley-field.

GLAS-MHAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glas-mhagh,) Abounding in ley-fields.

GLAS-MHEUR, -EÒIR, *s. f.* (Glas and Meùr,) A certain bag-pipe tune.

GLAS-MHUINGEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
GLAS-MHUINNEACH, } (Glas and Muing,) Having a grey mane.

GLAS-NEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glas and Neul,) Pale, wan.

GLASRA, } -AICH, *s. m.* (Glas, *adj.*)
GLASRACH, } Uncultivated land.

GLASRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in ley or unploughed land.

GLASRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Glasra,) Verdure, pasture land.

GLASRAICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* and *n* Convert into meadows or pasture land; become grey or pale.

GLASRUICH, *s. f. ind.* Greens or vegetables to eat.

GLAS-SHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glas and Sruth,) Of, or belonging to grey or azure streams.

GLAS-TALAMH, -LMHAINN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Glas and Talamh,) Unploughed or pasture land.

GLAS-UAINE, *adj.* (Glas and Uaine,) Greyish-green, faintish-green; azure, as the sea.

GLÉ, *pref. intens.* A prepositive particle signifying, *sufficiently, enough.* 'Geal, White. 'Glé-gheal,' sufficiently white, or white enough. *Poet.* very white.

† GLÉ, *adj.* Very, real, pure, clean, good, open, plain, enough.

GLEACHD, } *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.*
GLEAC, } Gleac. A fight, conflict, battle; a wrestling, struggling, an agony; act of wrestling, struggling, fighting, striving, endeavouring.

GLEAC, } -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Fight,
GLEACHD, } wrestle, struggle, strive.

GLEACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gleachd and Fear,) A wrestler.

GLEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gleachdair,) The act or habit of wrestling or striving.

GLEADH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* An onset, an attack; a deed, exploit.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLEADH, GLEADHNA, } *s. m.* Tricks, humour.

GLEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleadh,) Furious, wrathful.

GLEADHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gléidh. See Gleidheadh.

GLEADHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Gleadhraich.

GLEADHRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Gleadhar,) Knotted sea-weed. *Provin.*

GLEADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleadhar,) Making a shrill or loud noise.

GLEADHRAICH, -EAN, *s. f.* Loud noise, rattling, clang of arms.

GLEADHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gleadhar,) A rattle.

GLEADHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleadhran,) Sounding as a rattle, noisy.

GLEANG, -A, -ING, -AN. See Gliong, *s.*

GLEANG, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* See Gliong, *v.*

GLEANGARSAICH, *s. m.* More properly Gliongarsalch.

GLEANN, -INNE, -INN, and -EANNTAIDH, *s. m.* A valley, glen.

GLEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleann,) Abounding in glens; of or belonging to a glen.

GLEANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little valley or glen.

GLEANNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleannan,) Abounding in little glens or vallies.

GLEANNTAIL, -E, *adj.* (Gleann,) Like a valley or glen; fond of vallies or glens.

GLÉIDH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Keep, preserve; retain, hold; defend, protect.

GLEIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gléidh. Keeping, preserving, act of keeping, preserving, holding, retaining.

GLÉIDHTE, *pret. part. v.* Gléidh. Kept, preserved, retained, protected.

GLÉIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gléidh,) Careful, saving, frugal.

GLÉIDHTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gléidhteach,) Carefulness, frugality.

GLÉIDHTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gléidhteach,) A provider, a careful person.

GLEITHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gadfly.

GLEOG, -AN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A blow, a slap; a drooping silly look.

GLEOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleog,) Silly, timid, lethargic.

GLEOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gleog and Fear,) A stupid, dull fellow.

GLEOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gleogaire,) Stupid behaviour; idle talk; awkward gestures.

GLEÒID, -EAN, *s. m.* A sloven.

GLEÒISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A vain, silly female.

GLEÒIDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Gleòid,) Slovenly.

GLEÒISGEIL, -E, *adj.* Like a silly female.

GLEÒMAN, GLEODHAMAN, } -AIN, *s. m.* A silly, stupid fellow.

GLEÒMANACH, GLEODHAMANACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Drowsy, stupid, silly, sluggish.

GLEÒMANACHD, GLEODHAMANACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Stupidity, drowsiness, silliness, sluggishness.

GLEÒRAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Vain boasting.

GLEÒRANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* Cresses; wild angelica.

GLEÒSG, -ÒISG, and -A, -AN, GLEÒSGAID, -E, -EAN, } *s. f.* A vain, silly woman.

GLEÒSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gleòsg,) Like a silly vain female.

GLEÒSGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A vain silly fellow.

GLEOTHAISG, E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Gleòisg.

GLEUS, -EÒIS, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* Order, manner, condition; a mean or means; activity, action; provision, furniture; readiness or preparation of any kind; the lock of a gun; the key or gamut in music.

GLEUS, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Gleus,) Adjust, mend, order, put in tune; trim, prepare.

GLEUSADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gleusadh and Fear,) One who tunes or repairs.

GLEUSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gleus. A tuning, act of tuning, adjusting, mending, repairing, ordering, trimming.

GLEUSDA, GLEUSTA, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Gleus. Prepared, ready, tuned; clever, expert, neat, trim, tidy; well exercised; diligent, endeavouring, keen, eager.

GLEUSTACHD, GLEUSDACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Gleusta,) Preparation, readiness; order, arrangement, neatness, tidiness, expertness, alacrity, diligence, attention, keenness, eagerness.

GLÌB, -E, *s. f.* Sleet; a lock of hair; a slut.

GLIB-SHLEAMHAINN, -MHNA, *adj.* (Glib and Sleamhainn,) Slippery with sleet.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLIC, -E, *adj.* Wise, prudent.

GLICE, GLIOCA, } *adj. comp.* of Glic. More or most wise or prudent.

GLIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glidich. Moving, act of moving, stirring.

GLIDICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. n.* Move, stir, budge.

GLINN, *pl.* of Gleann, which see.

GLINN, -E, *adj.* *Provin.* for Grinn.

GLINNSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Gleannach.

GLÌOB, -A, *s. m.* More properly Glib, which see.

GLÌOBAR, -AIR, GLÌOBAS, -AIS. } *s. m.* Sleet.

GLÌOBASTA, -AISTE, *adj.* Draggled, drenched.

GLIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* (Glic,) Wisdom, prudence.

GLIOCASAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gliocas and Fear,) A wise man, philosopher.

GLIOG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A sound of water falling by drops; a clink, a tinkling sound.

GLIOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Tinkling, emitting or causing a tinkling sound; clumsy, feeble, staggering, lazy, inactive.

GLIOGAICHE, *adj. comp.* of Gliogach. More or most clumsy, feeble or lazy.

GLIOGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gliogach,) A clumsy person about the knees; a sluggish woman.

GLIOGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gliogaid,) Having ill shaped knees; clumsy, staggering, lazy, inactive. See Gliogach.

GLIOGAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Gliog,) A tinkling, ringing noise.

GLIOGARSAICH, -E, GLIOGARTAICH, -E, GLIOGARSNAICH, -E, } *s. m.* (Gliogar,) A tinkling noise, continued tinkling noise.

GLIOGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Gliogar,) A tinkling, rattling.

GLIOGRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* A staggering, a contemptuous name for a staggerer.

GLIOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slovenly.

GLIONG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A ringing noise, a clash of metals, a jingle, clink, clang, clangour.

GLIONG, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. n.* (Gliong, *s.*) Tingle, ring as metal, clang.

GLIONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gliong, *s.*) Tinkling, clinking, ringing, clanging.

GLIONGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gliong. Tinkling, act of tinklink, clinking.

GLIONGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gliong,) A slight degree of drunkenness. *Provin.*

GLIONGAIR, -E, EAN, *s. m.* An empty prattler, a trifling, prating fellow.

GLIONGARSAICH, -E, *s. f.* A tinkGLIONGARTAICH, } ling, ringing, loud, clanging noise.

GLIOSTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A glister.

GLIUCHD, *s. m.* A blubbering, crying, sobbing.

GLIUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gliuchd,) Blubbering, given to blubbering.

GLIUCHDAICH, -E, *s. f.* *Provin.* A blubbering. See Gliuchd.

GLOC, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Swallow greedily.

GLOC, -OIC, *s. m.* The clucking of a hen. a noise, a loud note. Written also Glochd.

GLOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gloc,) Given to cackling.

GLOCAIL, -E, *s. f.* A cackling.

GLOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A heavy, stupid fellow; a lubberly coward. More properly Glogair.

GLOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gloc,) A cackling noise.

GLOCHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A wheezing, difficult respiration.

GLOCHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wide throat.

GLOC-NID, -E, *s. m.* (Gloc and Nead,) A morning dram, taken in bed.

GLOG, -OIG, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* A soft lump. *Provin.*

GLOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glog,) Soft, blubbery, heavy, of a dull stupid look; heavy, unwieldy; pale, cadaverous.

GLOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Glog,) A dull woman; a bubble, small bladder of water.

GLOGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glogag,) Abounding in bubbles, bearing bubbles.

GLOGAIDH-HÒ, *s. m.* (Glogach,) A term expressive of great contempt; an unmanly, sottish, useless fellow; an imbecile.

GLOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glog and Fear,) A heavy, dull, stupid fellow; a lubberly coward.

GLOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glogair,) Dulness, stupidity; offensive, idle talk.

GLOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A soft, lumpish man.

GLOGLUINN, -E, *s. f.* (Glog and Linne, The rolling of the sea in a calm.

GLOGRAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Glog,) The collision of soft substances, noise produced thereby.

GLOG-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, (Glog and Sùil.) A hollow, inanimate eye.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLOG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Glog-shuil,) Hollow-eyed.

GLOICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An idiot, GLOIDHC, a foolish or senseless GLOIDHCHD, woman.

GLOICHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* GLOIDHCHDEACH, (Gloichd,) Foolish, idiotical, stupid.

GLOIDHCEALACHD, *s. f.* GLOIDHCHDEALACHD, (Gloidhceil,) Idiotism, stupidity.

GLOICHDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Gloidhc,) GLOIDHCHDEIL, Foolish, idiotical. See Gloidhceach.

GLOINE, *s. f. ind.* (Glan, *adj.*) See Glaine, *s.*

GLOINE, *adj. comp.* of Glan, *adj.* See Glaine, *adj.*

GLOIN, -E, -AN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* GLOINE, Glass; a glass to drink from.

GLÒIR, *s. f.* Glory.

GLÒIR-BHINN, -E, *adj.* (Glòir and Binn,) Sweetly sounding.

GLOIR-DHIOMHAIN, -E, *s. f.* Vain-glory.

GLOIREIS, -E, *s. f.* (Glòir,) A boasting, prating.

GLÒIREISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Glòireis,) Boasting, babbling, prating.

GLÒIR-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Glòir and Fionn,) Spotted in the face or forehead. *Scot.* ringle-eyed, as a horse.

GLÒIRICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Glòir,) Glorify. Better written, Glòraich.

GLÒIR-MHIANN, -A, *s. m.* (Glòir and Miann,) Ambition.

GLÒIR-MHIANNACH, -AICHE. *adj.* (Glòir and Miann,) Ambitious.

GLÒIR-MHOIR, -E, *adj.* Glorious. More properly, Glòrmhor.

GLÒIR-RÉIM, -E, *s. m.* (Glòir and Réim,) Pomp, triumph, pageantry.

GLÒIR-REIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Glòir-réim,) Pompous.

GLOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* The evening, twilight. *Scot.* Gloamin'.

GLOMAICHE, *s. f. ind.* That defect in speech that makes one pronounce L, like *gh*.

GLOMANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Glomadh,) Dusk of evening.

GLOMHAR, -AIR, -HRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A gag, put into the mouth of a lamb or kid, to prevent it from sucking.

GLOMHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A rock-cleft, fissure or chink.

GLOMHRAICH, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* Gag.

GLOMUIN, -E, *s. f.* See Glomadh.

GLONG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A slimy or clammy substance. *Provin.*

GLONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glong,) Slimy, clammy. *Provin.*

GLONGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Clamminess, a glutinous property, tendency to become clammy.

GLONN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A deed of valour, exploit, fact, deed; a loathing, qualm; a boasting.

GLONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having an inexpressive, stupid, or swoln face.

GLONNMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Glonn and Mòr,) Heroic, valiant, performing valiant deeds; loathing, boasting, qualmish.

GLÒR, *s. m.* See Glòir.

GLÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m* and *pres. part. v.* Glòraich. Glorifying, act of glorifying.

GLÒRAICHD, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Glòir,) Glorify, praise.

GLÒRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Glòraich. Glorified.

GLÒRAMAS, -AIS, GLÒRAMACHD, Boasting talk.

GLÒRMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Glòir and Mòr,) Glorious, illustrious, excellent.

GLOTHAGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Frogs' spawn.

GLUAIS, -IDH, GHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Move, go, walk, proceed; agitate, put in motion; affect, touch pathetically.

GLUAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Gluais. Moved, stirred, affected.

GLUASACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Gluais,) Motion, stirring, gesture.

GLUASAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gluais. Moving, act of moving; a movement or motion.

GLUASADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gluasad,) Moving, capable of motion; moving, unsteady; affecting, moving, disquieting.

GLUASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Gluasad,) A water wag-tail.

GLUC, -UIC, -AN, *s. f.* The socket of the eye.

GLUG, -UIG, -AN. *s. m.* Noise of a fluid confined in a vessel, or escaping from a narrow aperture; also noise of fluid in the act of being swallowed or gulped.

GLUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glug,) Making a noise as of fluid when moved in a close vessel, not quite full; also stammering, speaking thick and imperfectly.

GLUGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Glugach,) A stammering, a speaking thick and imperfectly; also *adj. comp.* of Glugach. More or most imperfect in speech.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLUGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glug and Fear,) A stammerer, one who speaks imperfectly; one who talks nonsense; a soft cowardly fellow.

GLUGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glugair,) Stammering, speaking inarticulately; cowardice; foolish, incoherent talk.

GLUGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* (Glug,) Faint noise of a fluid confined in a vessel; rumbling of the intestines; a rolling motion as of a ship at sea.

GLUGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glugan,) Rolling, unsteady.

GLUGRAICH, *s. f.* A rumbling; a superabundance of fluid.

GLÙIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Gloichd.

GLÙINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Glùn,) Having large knees; abounding in joints, as certain kinds of plants.

GLÙINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Glùn,) Herb milkwort; any illness causing weakness of the joints or knees; also a name given to the potato at its first introduction, from its supposed tendency to weaken.

GLÙINEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Glùn,) A blow with the knee in fighting or wrestling.

GLÙINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Glùn,) A garter, hose, tie on the leg.

GLÙINEINEACH, -EICHE, } (Glùinean)
GLÙINEANACH, -AICHE, } Gartered, wearing garters.

GLUMADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A great mouthful of liquids.

GLUMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A puddle, deep pool, pit full of water.

GLUMAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Glumag,) Of, or relating to pools of water, abounding in such pools.

GLUMAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *dim.* of Glumag. A little pool.

GLÙN, -ÙIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A knee; a joint; a generation, race.

GLUN-BHLEATHACH,-AICHE, } *adj.*
GLÙN-BHLEITHEACH,-EICHE, } (Glùn and Bleith,) In-kneed.

GLÙN-DOS, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Glùn
GLÙN-DOSACH, } and Dos,) Bandy legged.

GLÙN-GINEALAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glùn and Ginealach,) A pedigree.

GLÙN-LÙBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Glùn and Lùbadh,) Genuflexion.

GLUT, -A, *s. m.* Voracity, gluttony.

GLUT, -AIDH, GHL-, *v. a.* (Glut, *s.*) Glut, devour, gormandize.

GLUTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Glut. Glutting, act of glutting, eating to excess, gulping food voraciously.

GLUTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Glut and Fear,) A glutton; one greedy of gain.

GLUTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Glutair,) Gluttony, avarice, greed.

GNÀ, *adj. s. m.* and *adv.* See Gnath.

GNABH-LUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Cudwort.

GNÀDA, -ÀIDE, *adj.* Ugly. *Provin.* More properly Grànda.

GNÀIDEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Gnàda,) Ugliness, deformity. *Provin.* See Graindead.

GNAMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A periwinkle or sea snail.

GNÀS, -ÀIS, *s. f.* See Gnàths.

GNÀTH, -A, -THAN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* Manner, fashion, custom.

GNÀTH, -A, *adj.* (Gnàth, *s.*) Usual, common.

GNÀTH, *i. e.* 'Do ghnàth,' or 'A ghnàth, *adv.* Always.

GNÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnàth,) Customary, ordinary, common, continual, constant.

GNÀTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gnàthaich. Practising, act or habit of doing a thing; practice, custom, manner.

GNÀTHAICH, -IDH GHN-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Gnàth, *s.*) Accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.

GNÀTHAICHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Gnathachadh and Fear,) A practitioner.

GNÀTHAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Gnàthaich. Used, exercised, practised; common, usual.

GNÀTH-BHEURLA, *s. f.* (Gnàth and Beurla,) A vernacular tongue.

GNÀTH-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (Gnàth and Cuimhne,) Tradition, constant remembrance.

GNÀTH-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Gnàth and Eòlas,) Experience.

GNÀTH-FHIABHRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Gnàth and Fiabhras,) An unremitting fever.

GNÀTH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AILL, and -AN, *s. m.* (Gnàth and Focal,) A proverb, a phrase.

GNÀTH-MHAIREANNACH, -AICHE, (Gnàth and Maireannach,) Perpetual, everlasting.

GNATHS, -ÀITHS, *s. m.* (Gnàth,) Custom, practice, habits.

GNÈ, *s. f. ind.* A kind, sort, nature, quality; natural temper; countenance, form, appearance; an outward sensible sign.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GNÈIDHEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Gnè,)
GNEIDHEIL, -EILE, } Genial, generous, tender, kind; shapely, well proportioned.

GNÈIDHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gnèidheil,) Kindness, tenderness.

† GNIA, *s.* A voice; knowledge; a tree; a judge; a knowing person.

GNÌOMH, -A, -AN, -ANNAN, -MHARAN, -MHTHARRA, *s. m.* A deed, action.

GNÌOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnìomh,) Active, busy, diligent, industrious.

GNÌOMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gnìomhaich. A performing, execution.

GNÌOMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Gniomhach,) Activity, industry.

GNÌOMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gnìomhach,) Efficiency.

GNÌOMHAICH, -IDH, GHN-, *v. a.* (Gnìomh,) Act, perform.

GNÌOMHAICH,-E,-EAN, *s. m.* (Gnìomh,) An agent, actor, performer of an action.

GNÌOMHARRA, } pl. of Gnìomh, which see.
GNÌOMHARAN, }
GNÌOMHARRAN, }

GNÌOMHARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnìomharra,) Active, diligent. See Gnìomhach.

GNÌOMH-CHOMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnìomh and Comasach,) Able, powerful, mighty.

GNÒ, }
GNODH, } *adj.* Gruff, surly, gloomy.

GNOB, -OIB, -AN, *s. m.* A bunch; a tumour; a hillock, knoll.

GNOBACH,-AICHE, *adj.* (Gnob,) Bunchy; tumorous, covered with little swellings.

GNOBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gnob. A little hill or heap, knoll, swelling.

GNOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnoban,) Abounding in little hills, knolls, or heaps.

GNÒDHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An angry frown, a growl; a noise, a moan.

GNOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. m.* A knock with the hand, or knuckles.

GNOG, -AIDH, GHN-, *v. a.* (Gnog,) Knock with the knuckles.

GNOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pettish, sulky, frowning, fickle, ready to take offence.

GNOGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gnog. A knocking, act of knocking.

GNOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gnog. A little pettish female; a slight knock.

GNOGAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Peevish, pettish.

GNOGAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Peevishness, pettishness.

GNOIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A surly frown, a gloom, a sulky look.

GNOIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gnoig,) Frowning, sulky.

GNOIGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gnoig,) A little, sulky, frowning woman.

GNOIGEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Sulkiness, pettishness, peevishness.

GNOIGEASACH,-AICHE, *adj.* (Gnoigeas,) Sulky, frowning.

GNÒMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A groaning.

GNÒMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnòmhan,) Groaning.

GNOIMH, *s. f.* A visage, a grin, ludicrous name for one with a grinning countenance.

GNOS, -OIS, -AN, *s. m.* A snout, mouth of a beast; derisive term for the human mouth.

GNOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having a snout; also used to describe a forward, interfering person.

GNOSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gnos,) A muttering, blubbering.

GNÒSD, } *s. m.* The low noise made by
GNÒSAD, } a cow or ox, approaching to
GNÙSD, } lowing.

GNÒSADAICH, } *s. f.* A querulous low
GNÙSADAICH, } noise or moan, by a cow.

GNOSAIL, *s. f.* (Gnos,) A grunting.

GNOTHACH, } -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.*
GNOTHUCH, } Business, an affair, a matter, circumstance; an errand.

GNÙ, *adj.* Famous, remarkable, notable; wordly, parsimonious.

GNÙGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A dejected, poor female.

GNÙIGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A sorry wretch, a pitiful miser.

GNÙIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The face, countenance; surface; love or favour.

GNÙIS-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. m.* (Gnùis and Brat,) A veil for the face.

GNÙIS-BHREITH, -E, *s. f.* (Gnùis and Breith,) A judging by the look.

GNÙIS-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Gnùis and Fionn,) White-faced.

GNÙIS-FHIOSACHD, *s. f.* Physlognomy.

GNÙIS-FHIOSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A physiognomist.

GNÙIS-MHÀLTA, *adj.* (Gnùis and Malta,) Of a modest appearance; *substantively*, a modest countenance, a face expressive of gentleness of disposition.

GNÙIS-MHEALL, -AIDH, GHN-, *v. a.* Counterfeit, put on a false appearance, dissemble.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GNÙIS-MHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Counterfeiting, apt to deceive by a fair appearance.

GNÙIS-MHEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Gnùis and Meall,) A counterfeiting, dissimulation.

GNÙIS-MHEALLTAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A deceiver, dissembler.

GNÚIS-NÀIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Gnùis and Naire,) Bashfulness.

GNÙIS-NAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gnùis and Nàrach,) Bashful.

GNÙIS-SHUBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gnùis and Subhach,) Merry faced, having a merry countenance.

GNÙSAD, GNÙSD, } -AID, -AN, *s. f.* A low moan or sound emitted by a cow; the half suppressed low of a bull. Written also, Gnòsad and Gnòsd.

GNÙSADAICH, GNÙSDAICH, } *s. f.* Low moaning of cows or oxen, not amounting to bellowing. Written also Gnòsadaich.

GNÙSGUIL, GNÙSGUL, } A grunt, grumble, muttering.

GNÙSGULAICH, -E, *s. f.* A grumble, grunting.

GNÙMHAIL, *s. f.* Grunting, groaning.

GNÙTH, -UITH, -E, *s. f.* A frowning, a stern, fierce look.

GO, *prep.* and *adv.* More properly, Gu, *prep.* and *adv.* which see.

GÒ, *s. m. ind.* A lie, deceit; a fault, blemish, defect.

† Gò, *s. f.* The sea; a spear; a fool.

GOB, -UIB, *s. m.* A bill or beak of a bird; the mouth, (ludicrously).

GOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gob,) Beaked, garrulous, talkative, scolding, querulous.

GOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gob,) A dog-fish; a kiss.

GOBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in dog-fish; garrulous, as a female.

GOBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gob and Fear,) A talker, reciter of trifling stories.

GOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gobair,) Loquacity, impertinent tattle, the behaviour of a tattler.

GOBAN, -AIN, and -UIBEIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gob. A little bill or beak.

GOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Goban,) A prattler.

GOB-ÈASGAIDH, -UIB-ÈASGAIDH, *s. m.* (Gob and Èasgaidh,) One who is too ready to speak, sharp or snappish.

GOBHAINN, GOBHA, GOBHANN, } -AINN, *pl.* GOIBHEAN, *s. m.* A smith, a blacksmith.

GOBHA-DUBH, -AN-DUBHA, GOBHA-UISGE, -AN-UISGE, } *s. m.* A water-ousel; a balm cricket.

GOBHAINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* The occupation of a smith. See Goibhneachd.

GOBHAL, -AIL, and GOIBHLE, -BHLEAN, *s. m.* A fork; a prop, post or pillar, a house support, a forked supporter.

GOBHAL-ROINN, -AIL-ROINNE, *s. f.* (Gobhal and Roinn,) A pair of compasses.

GOBHAR, -AIR, and GOIBHRE, *s. m.* A Goat. See Gabhar.

GOBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gobhal,) Forked, pronged.

GOBHLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gobhlach,) A person sitting astride; an earwig; also a shad fish.

GOBHLACHAN-GAOITHE, -AIN, -AN-GAOITHE, *s. m.* (Gobhlach and Gaoth,) A swallow. Written also Gobhlan-gaoithe.

GOBHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gobhal. A small fork, any two pronged instrument; any forked piece of timber.

GOBHLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gobhal. A prong, small fork, weeding hook.

GOBHLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gobhlan,) Pronged, forked.

GOBHLAN-GAINMHICH, -AIN-GHAINMHICH, *s. m.* (Gobhlan and Gainmheach,) A sand-martin, a species of swallow.

GOBHLAN-GAOITHE, -AIN, -AN-GAOITHE, *s. m.* and *f.* (Gobhlan and Gaoth,) A swallow.

GOC, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A pipe or faucet put into a cask to give passage to the liquor.

GOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Gogach.

GOCAMAN, -AIN, GOCHDMUNN, -UINN, } *s. m.* An usher, attendant; a warder or domestic sentinel.

GOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little attendant.

GODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Giddy, deceitful, coquettish. *Provin.* See Gabhdach.

GÒDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gabhd,) A coquette. *Provin.*

GOG, *s. m. ind.* A little syllable, a nod; the cackling of a hen; a nodding or tossing of the head.

GOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gog,) Nodding; fickle, wavering.

GOGAIL, -E, *s. f.* A cackling; the noise of liquor issuing from a cask or bottle.

GOGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Gog.

GOGAG, -AIG, GOGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gog,) A light-headed woman, a coquette, a giddy female.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GOGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gogaid,) Light, airy, gay, vain, coquettish, giddy, foolish.

GOGAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gogaideach,) Light, airy behaviour, flirting, coquetry, womanish vanity or folly.

GOGAILL, } -EAN, *s. f.* A silly female,
GOGAILD, } a coquette, a doting female.

GOGAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Foolish, vain, stupid; an epithet used of females.

GOGAILLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* The behaviour of a silly female, coquetry; dotage.

GOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small wooden dish made up of staves, and without handles.

GOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to wooden dishes; also light headed.

GOG-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gog and Ceann,) Light headed, nodding, tossing the head in walking.

GOG-GHÈADH, -EÒIDH, *s. m.* A young goose, gosling.

GOG-SHÙIL, -ÙL, -EAN, *s. f.* A goggle eye.

GOG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having wandering eyes, goggle-eyed.

GOGUIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Gogaideach.

GOGUIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Gogaideachd.

GOIBHNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* The trade of blacksmith; workmanship by a smith.

GOIBIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Gob. A little bill of a bird; a sand eel.

GOIBHRIOS, *s. m.* A false colour.

GOIC, -E, *s. f.* A tossing up of the head in disdain; a scoff, taunt.

GOICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* A scornful tossing of the head.

GOICEIL, -E, *adj.* (Goic,) Scoffing, taunting, disdainful.

GOID, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Goid. A theft, stealing, pilfering; creeping, slipping away cautiously.

GOID, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Steal, pilfer; creep, steal, slip.

GOID, *s. m. pl.* of Gad, which see.

GOIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gad. A little withe.

GOIGEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* A bit of fat meat; a cluster; a coxcomb.

GOIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Goigein,) Abounding in bits of fat; clustering, dangling; coxcomb-like.

GOIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* The behaviour of a coxcomb.

GOIL, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Goil. Boiling, act or state of boiling; smoke, vapour, fume; battle, rage, fury; power, valour.

GOIL, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Boil, as liquid; boil, rage.

GOILE, -EAN, -EACHAN, *s. f.* The stomach, appetite.

GOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Goil, *v.*) Boiling.

GOILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Goile,) A glutton.

GOILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Gluttony, flattery, the conduct of a parasite.

GOILEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Goil and Fear,) A boiler, kettle.

GOILEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* A prating, chattering, vain tattle.

GOILEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Goil eam,) Prating, tattling.

GOILEAMAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A female prater; a loquacious girl.

GOILEAMAN, -AIN, *s. m* (Goileam,) A prater, tattler.

GOILL, *pl.* of Gall, which see.

GOILL, -E, *s. f.* A hanging lip, a shapeless mouth, a face distorted by grief or sullenness, an angry or sullen look; a blubber cheek.

† GOILL, -E, *s. m.* A shield; war; a fight; whatever causes grief.

GOILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Goill,) Sulky, blubber-lipped or cheeked; having a swoln or distorted face.

GOILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Goill,) A blow on the cheek, a slap on the face.

GOILLEAS, -IS, *s. m. Provin.* See Goill.

GOILLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Goilleach.

GOILLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Goill and Fear,) A blubber-lipped person; a man with a distorted mouth or face.

GOILLSEACH, -EICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Goilleach.

GOILLIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A Lewis bird, which is said never to come ashore except in the month of January.

GOIMH, -E, *s. f.* Anguish, agonizing pain, a pang, throb, excessive vexation; a grudge, hatred, spite, malice; hurt, damage.

GOIMHEIL, -E, *adj.* Goimh,) Painful pinching, causing pain or anguish; bearing hatred, spiteful, malicious.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GOIN, -E, *s. f.* A wound, hurt, a lancinating pain.

GOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Goin,) More properly Guineach, which see.

GOINEAD, -ID, *s. m.* Painfulness, vexatiousness.

GOINEANTA, -INTE, *adj.* (Goin,) Keen, wounding, piercing.

GOIN-FHEUR, -FHÒIR, *s. m.* Couch-grass or dog-grass. *Scot.* Quicken.

GOIN-LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Goin and Làmh,) Wounding with the hand.

GOIN-SHUILEACH, *adj.* Having a fascinating eye; having a blasting eye.

GOINTE, *pret. part. v.* Gon. Bewitched, infatuated, wounded.

GOIR, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Cry, call; crow; name, style, bestow a name; talk loudly and pertly.

GOIR, } *s. f. ind.* See Gair and Gairе.
GOIRE, }

GÒIREALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Madness, foolishness. See Gòraich.

GOIREAS, -IS, *s. m.* Apparatus, tools. Written also Gairios.

GOIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Convenient, handy; moderate, temperate.

GOIREIL, -E, *adj.* See Gaireil, *adj.*

GOIRID, GIORRA, *adj.* Short, not long; scarce, scanty; brief.

GOIRIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Gairiosach.

GOIRMEIN, *s. m.* See Gurman.

GOIRSINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Goir. Crying, crowing; act of crying, calling, naming.

GOIRT, -E, *adj.* Sore, painful; mournful; sour, acid, bitter, salt, salted.

GOIRT, -E, *s. f.* Famine. More properly Gort.

GOIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Gortach.

GOIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Goirtich and Gortaich. A hurt, act of hurting; act of making or state of becoming sour, acid, or bitter.

GOIRTEAD, *s. m.* Sourness, bitterness, saltness.

GOIRTEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Gort,)
GOIRTEIN, -EAN, } A little corn field; a small patch of arable ground.

GOIRTEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Goirtean,) Abounding in little fields or patches of arable land.

GOIRTEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Goirt,) Pain, painfulness.

GOIRTICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Goirt,) Hurt, pain, cause pain; make sour; become sour or acid.

GOIRTICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Goirtich. Hurt, pained; soured, made or become sour.

GÒISINN, -EAN, } -and -NICHEAN, *s. f.*
GÒISNE, -EAN, } A snare, noose, gin, trap.

GÒISNEAN, -IN, -EAN, *s. m. dim.* of Gòisne. A little snare.

GOISRIDH, -E, *s. pl.* People, a company, crowd.

GÒISTE, -EAN, and -ICHEAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Gòisne.

GÒISTEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* See Gaoisnean.

GOISTIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A gossip, god-father; the father of a child to whom one is god-father.

GOISTIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Goistidh,) Office or
GOISTEACHD, } duty of a god-father; gossipping.

GOLGHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Golghair,) Lamenting, causing lamentation.

GOLAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A budget.

GÒMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A nip, pinch with the nails.

GÒMGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gòmag,) Pinching, nipping with the nails.

GON, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* Wound, wound sorely; bewitch, destroy by enchantment; starve to death by cold.

GONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sharp, keen, wounding, stinging.

GONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gon. Wounding, act of wounding, stabbing; bewitching, fascinating, starving. 'Gonadh ort,' A form of imprecation.

GONAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A bite or pinch with the teeth or nails; a stab.

GONTA, *pret. part. v.* Gon. More properly Gointe, which see.

GÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Foolish, silly, insane; inconsiderate, thoughtless, unwise.

GÒRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A foolish woman.

GÒRAICHE, *s. f.* (Gòrach,) Folly, silliness, insanity; also *comp.* and *sup.* of Gorach, More or most foolish.

GÒRAICHEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Gòrach,) Folly, degree of folly.

GÒRALAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Gòrach,) See Gòraiche.

GORM, -UIRME, *adj.* Blue, azure, blue of whatever shade; also green, as grass. 'Feur gorm,' green grass.

GORM, -UIRME, *s. m.* A blue colour; a grassy or green plain.

GORM, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Make blue, make azure, become blue.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GORMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gorm. Act of making blue; state of becoming blue; a blue colour or shade.

GORMAG-LIATH, *s. f.* (Gorm and Liath,) Coltsfoot. *Provin.*

GORMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Woad, a plant used by dyers.

GORMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of green fields.

GORM-BHILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gorm and Bile,) Blue-edged.

GORM-GHLAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Gorm and Glas,) Of an azure or blue colour, cerulean: also of a sea-green colour.

GORM-PHREAS, -IS, -AN, *s. m.* A green bush.

GORM-ROD, -OID, *s. m.* A green path. *Provin.*

GORM-SHLÉIBHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gorm and Sliabh,) Having many green hills.

GORM-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, *s. f.* A blue eye.

GORM-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Blue eyed; also *Substantively*, a blue eyed person.

GORM-THALLA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A blue hall or land; a poetical name for the sky.

GORN, GÙIRN, *s. m.* An ember, a firebrand; the force of poison.

GÒRSAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gorget, military defence.

GÒRSAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to gorgets.

GORT, -OIRT, *s. f.* Ivy; the letter G in the Gaelic alphabet.

GORT, -A, -OIRT, } *s. f.* Famine, scarcity.
GORTA, }

GORT, -OIRT, *s. m.* Standing corn; a garden, a field.

GORTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gort,) Hungry, starving; sparing, miserly, parsimonious, penurious.

GORTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gortaich. More properly Goirteachadh.

GORTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gortach,) Penury, starvation.

GORTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gort,) A hungry or starving woman; a stingy, parsimonious woman.

GORTAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* More properly Goirtich.

GORTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Gortaich. Hurt, pained. More properly Goirtichte.

GORT-GHLAN, -AIDH, GH-, *v. a.* More properly Gart-ghlan.

GORTUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gortaich. More properly Goirteachadh.

GORTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hungry, starving fellow; a stingy, penurious fellow.

GORT-THREABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A ploughing; misery.

GOS-SHEABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A gos-hawk.

GOTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gath,) Opprobrious, scurrilous.

GOTHLAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Noise, prating, tattling.

GOTHLAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gothlam,) Prating, noisy.

GRAB, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* See Grabadh.

GRAB, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Interrupt, impede, hinder, stop, prevent from going or doing.

GRABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grab. Hinderance, a stopping, impediment, act of hindering, preventing or interrupting.

GRABH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* Abhorrence, cause of abhorrence or dislike.

GRABHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A writing, engraving.

GRABHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Grabh,) Horrible, causing aversion, horror, or strong dislike.

GRABHAL, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Engrave.

GRABHALADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grabhal. An engraving or sculpture.

GRABHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Grabhail,) Horribleness, matter of aversion or strong dislike.

GRABHALTA, *pret. part. v.* Grabhal. Engraved, sculptured.

GRABHALTAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Grabhal,) An engraver or sculptor.

GRÀCHDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Querulous noise of hens.

GRAD, -AIDE, *adj.* Sudden, quick, hasty, irascible; sometimes *adverbially* used.

GRADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Grad, *adj.*) Quickness, nimbleness.

GRADAIN, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Grad, *adj.*) Parch grain preparatory to grinding it.

GRADAINTE, *pret. part. v.* Gradain, Parched as corn.

GRADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Grad, *adj.*) An expeditious mode of drying grain for the quern by burning the straw; the meal obtained from such grain; snuff hastily prepared.

GRADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Grad, *adj.*) Severity, rigour; danger, hazard.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRADANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gradan,) Quickness, alacrity, dispatch.

GRADANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gradain. Act of hastily parching corn; a hasty parching and grinding of tobacco-leaves.

GRAD-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grad and Beart,) Soon prepared or accoutred, active, clever.

GRAD-CHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grad and Car.) That suddenly turns, nimble, quick.

GRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* Love, fondness, an object beloved; charity, benevolence, virtue of universal love; a term of endearment, 'A ghràidh,' My dear.

GRÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gràdh,) Loving; beloved, dear; lovely.

GRÀDHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Gràdh,) A beloved object. *Provin.* See Gràdh.

GRÀDHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gràdhaich. Love, act of loving.

GRÀDHAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Gràdh,) Love, esteem.

GRÀDHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gràdh and Fear,) A lover.

GRÀDHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gràdh,) A beloved female.

GRÀDHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gràdh,) A lover.

GRÀDHAICHE, *adj. comp.* of Gràdh. More or most loving.

GRÀDHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Gràdhaich. Loved, beloved.

GRÀDHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Gràdh. A little darling.

GRÀDH-DHAOINE, *s. m.* (Gràdh and Duine,) Philanthropy.

GRÀDHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Gràdh and Mòr,) Loving, lovely.

GRÀDHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gràdhmhor,) Loveliness, lovingness.

GRÀDHUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gràdhaich. See Gràdhachadh.

GRÀDHUICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* See Gràdhaich.

GRÀDRAN, -AIN, -E, } *s. m.* A peculiar complaining noise made by hens; a murmuring; a continued complaining.
GRÀDRANAICH, }

GRADHTAINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Abair. *impr.* for 'Ag ràdh.' See Abair and Ràdh.

GRADRANAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Cackle, chatter, make a complaining.

GRAD-THEICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Fly quickly, retreat precipitately.

GRAD-THOG, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Quickly raise.

GRÀG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. m.* A croaking of crows; a shout; cawing.

GRÀG, -AIDH, GHR-, (Gràg, *s.*) Cry out, bawl, croak, caw.

GRAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A glutton.

GRAGALLAICH, *s. f.* The clucking of a hen; the croaking or cawing of a crow.

GRAIDE, *s. f. ind.* Quickness, also *adj. comp.* of Grad. More or most quick.

GRAIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A stallion.

GRAIDEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Graide,) Quickness, degree of quickness.

GRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A flock, herd, stud of horses. Written also Graigh.

GRÀIDHEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* A sweetheart.

GRÀIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Gràdh and Aon,) A lover, a sweetheart.
GRÀIDHEIN, -EAN, }

GRAIDHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Gràdh and Fear,) A lover.

GRAIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Graigh,) Abounding in herds, or in horses.

GRAIGHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Graigh and Fear,) A groom, one who tends horses.

GRÀIN, -E, *s. f.* Disgust, abhorrence, loathing.

GRÀINE, } -EAN, *s. m.* A grain, a single grain, as of corn.
GRÀINNE, }
GRAINNEIN, }

GRÀINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gràinich. Abhorring, disdaining; act of causing to abhor or disdain.

GRÀINEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* A hedgehog.

GRÀINEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or pertaining to hedge hogs.

GRÀINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gràineil,) Abominableness, detestableness, loathsomeness.

GRÀINEASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Gràin and Easadh,) Glanders, a disease in horses.

GRÀINEIL, -E, *adj.* (Gràin,) Abominable, hateful, loathsome, odious, disagreeable.

GRÀINEILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* More properly Gràinealachd, which see.

GRAING, -E, *s. f.* Disdain, loathing, disgust; a frown.

GRAINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Causing disdain; frowning.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRÀINICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Gràin,) Impress with dislike, aversion or disgust; loathe, abhor, detest, hate.

GRÀINICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Gràinich. Disgusted, impressed with dislike, aversion.

GRAINNDE, *s. f. ind.* (Grannda,) Ugliness; also, *adj. comp.* of Grannda. More or most ugly.

GRÀINNDEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Grannda,) Ugliness, degree of ugliness.

GRÀINNE, -EACHAN, } *s. f.* A grain, a
GRAINNEAN, -IN, -AN, } single grain, a grain or pellet of shot, the *sight* on a gun-barrel; a small quantity of any granulated substance.

GRÀINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Grainne,) Full of grain.

GRÀINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A granulating, granulation.

GRÀINNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Grained, gritty.

GRÀINNICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Granulate.

GRÀINNICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Gràinnich. Granulated.

GRAINNSEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Grainne,) A grange or corn farm.

GRAINNSEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. m.* Cracklings, refuse of rendered tallow; the fruit bear-berry.

GRAINNSEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to cracklings or bear-berries.

GRAINNSEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A farmer, a farm servant, an agriculturist.

GRAINNSEARACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
GRAINNSEIREACHD, } The occupation of an agriculturist.

GRÀIS, -E, *s. f.* (Gràs,) Prosperity, success; a blessing.

GRÀISG, -E, *s. f.* A rabble, a mob, low people, worthless people.

GRÀISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vulgarity, blackguardism.

GRÀISGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Gràisg,) Vulgar, mean, low, gross, blackguardish.

GRÀITIN, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Abair. *Provin.* for 'Ag ràdh.' See Ràdh and Abair.

GRAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gramaich. A fastening, tightening, holding fast, clenching, grasping. Written also Greimeachadh.

GRAMAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Hold, fast, take hold, cling to. Written also Greimich.

GRAMAICHE, EAN, *s. m.* One that keeps a good hold; a flesh-hook, a hook of any kind; a smith's vice.

GRAMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Gramaich. Fastened, clenched, laid hold of, grasped.

GRAMAIL, -E, *adj. Provin.* Strong, firm, muscular, vigorous, resolute, trusty. Written also Greimeil.

GRAMALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } (Gramail,)
GRAMALACHD, *s. f.* } Muscular power, strength, vigour of body or mind; power of grasp. Written also Greimealas.

GRAMANNAN, *pl.* of Greim.

GRAMASGAR, -AIR, -EAN. A flock, company.

GRAMHAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rude association. Probably a corruption of Gràisg.

GRAMUR, -UIR, *s. m.* Refuse of grain.

GRÀN, -ÀIN, *s. m.* Dried grain, or corn hail, shot.

GRÀN-ABHAL, -ABHALA, -ABHLAN, *s. m.* (Gràn and Abhall,) A pomegranate.

GRÀN-AIGEIN, *s. m.* Common pile-wort, lesser celandine.

GRÀN-CHIST, -E, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Gràn and Ciste,) A garner, granary.

GRÀNDA, -ÀINDE, } *adj.* Ugly, ill-fa-
GRÀNNDA, -AINNDE, } voured; shame-
GRÀDA, *Provin.* } ful, causing shame.

GRÀNDACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Ugliness,
GRANNDACHD, } unseemliness.

GRAOINE, *adj.* Joyful, cheerful, bright.

GRAOINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Graoine,) Joyfulness, cheerfulness.

GRÀPA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* An iron dung fork.

GRÀS, -ÀIS, -AN, *s. m.* Grace, favour; divine favour, aid, help; grace in the soul; fortune, luck.

GRÀSAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Gràs,) Gra-
GRÀSMHOR, -OIRE, } cious, merciful, favourable; having the graces of the Holy Spirit,

GRÀSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gràsail,) Graciousness, benignity.

GRÀSDA, -AISTE, } *adj.* Compassionate;
GRÀSTA, } also ugly, ill-favoured.

GRÀSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Compassionateness; ugliness.

GRÀSMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gràsmhor,) Graciousness, benignity.

GRATH, -A, *s. m.* Fear, terror. *Provin.*

GRATHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Grath,) Terrific, dreadful.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRATHUNN, -UINN, -EAN, *s. m.* A space of time, a while, a considerable time.

GREAB, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a. Provin.* for Grab.

GREABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Greab. *Provin.* for Grabadh.

GREABHAILT, *s. f.* A helmet. *Provin.*

GREAD, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Wound, torment; whip severely; blight, blast, burn, scorch.

GREADA, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A
GREADADH, } tormenting, beating or whipping; a hardship, misfortune; impatience, anxiety; a burning, scorching; a piercing pain.

GREADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Gread,) *Provin.* for Gradan, which see.

GREADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Babbling, chattering; obstreperous, quarrelsome; hot, scalding; fighting, dealing blows.

GREADANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Greadan,) Hot, scalding; hard, difficult; vehement.

GREADHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Graigh,) A band, troop or group; a jovial band; a great noise.

GREADHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Greadhan,) A going about in companies or groups.

GREADHNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Joyful, cheerful; pompous, bright.

GREADHNACHAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* Greadh-
GREADHNAS, } nach,) Joy, festivity, conviviality; pomp, august appearance.

GREADHUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A band, troop. See Greadhan.

GREAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Grìogag.

GREALACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* Entrails, intestines.

GREALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dirty.

GREALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A swingle-tree, splinter-bar; a swinging rope.

GREALLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grealag,) Of, or belonging to swingle-trees, or to swinging ropes.

GREAM, -A, -AN, *s. m.* More properly Greim.

GREAMAICH, *v. a.* See Greimich and Gramaich.

GREAMAICHTE, *pret. part.* See Greimichte and Gramaichte.

GREANN, *s. m. ind.* A grim, surly, angry look, appearance of rage; hair, hue, colour; collision, act of striking; courage, boldness; a bristling of the hair as on an enraged dog.

GREANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Greann,) Hairy, rough, bristly; rough, uncombed, crabbed, morose, irascible, frowning, gloomy, lowering; mean, little worth.

GREANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Greannaich. State of becoming hairy or bristly, a standing of hair on end; irritating; act of irritating; a frowning; gloominess, appearance of a rising storm.

GREANNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Greann. A few straggling hairs.

GREANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Greannag,) Having few or straggling hairs.

GREANNAICH, } -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Be-
GREANNUICH, } come hairy or bristly; frown, lower, scowl; irritate, provoke, shrivel, parch; defy.

GREANN-GHAOTH, -AOITHE, -AN, *s. m.* (Greann and Gaoth,) A cold, parching wind.

GREANNMHOR, -OIRE, } *adj.* (Greann,)
GREANNAR, -AIRE, } Neat, comely, lovely; brisk, lively; pleasantly droll, facetious, witty; sweet, agreeable; discreet; applied to females only.

GREANNMHORACHD, *s. f. ind* (Greannmhor,) Neatness, comeliness, pleasantness, affability, discretion.

GREANNTA, *adj.* Neat, handy.

GREANNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Greannta,) Neatness, handiness.

GRÉAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Needlework. See Gréis.

GREAS, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Hasten; drive, urge.

GREASACHD, } -AIDH, -AID, *s. m.* and
GREASADH, } *pres. part. v.* Greas.
GREASAD, } Hastening, act of hastening; driving, act of driving, preparing, dressing, accoutring.

GRÈASAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* More properly Greusaich, which see.

GREATHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Grealach.

GREIDLEAN, -IN, -EAN, *s. m.* An instrument for turning bread, in baking

GRÉIDH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Prepare or dress victuals; winnow, whip, flog, thresh. See Gréigh.

GRÉIDHEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gréidh. A dressing, act of dressing victuals; a dressing of leather; a winnowing; a whipping, flogging, threshing, punishing.

GREIDHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Gréidh. Pre-
GRÉIGHTE, } pared, dressed, as of victuals or leather; whipped, flogged.

GREIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A herd, number of deer or horses. More properly Graidh or Graigh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GREIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Graigheach.

GREIM, -AMA, -AMANNAN, *s. m.* A hold, holding; a bite, a morsel, a stitch in sewing; a stitch, throb, pang; a bite with the teeth.

GREIMEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Greimich. A holding fast, a cleaving to or grasping; act of holding or grasping.

GREIMEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Firmness of body or mind. More properly Gramalas.

GREIMEIL, -E, GREIMEILTEACH, } *adj.* Firm, vigorous. More properly Gramail.

GREIMICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One that keeps a good hold; a flesh hook; a vice, iron instrument. See Gramaiche.

GREIMICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Grasp, cling to. More properly Gramaich.

GREIMICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Greimich. Fastened. See Gramaichte.

GREIMIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Greim and Fear,) A grappling iron or pincers.

GRÉINE, *gen.* of Grian.

GRÉIN-GHEIL, *gen.* of Grian-gheal.

GREIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A champion; prowess, strength, battle, contest; virtue, efficacy, slaughter.

GREIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A space of time, a while.

GRÈIS, -E, *s. f.* Needle work, embroidery; furniture.

GRÉIS, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Embroider.

GRÉITE, *pret. part. v.* Gréidh. See Gréidhte.

GREÒS, -EÒIS, *s. m.* Expansion of the thighs.

GREÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Greòs,) Devaricated, expanded in the thighs.

GREÒSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Grinning, apt to grin.

GREUS, -A, and -ÉIS, *s. m.* See Gréis.

GREUSAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A shoemaker.

GREUSACHD, GREUSAIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Greusaich,) The occupation of a shoemaker, shoemaker's work.

GRIAN, -ÉINE, *s. f.* The sun.

GRIANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grian,) Sunny, shining, bright, warm.

GRIANACHD, *s. f. ind.* GRIANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* GRIANADH, } (Grianach,) Solar warmth, a basking in the sun.

GRIANAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Grian,) Bask or dry in the sun.

GRIANAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sunny spot; a summer-house; the peak of a mountain; a palace; a green; place where peats are dried.

GRIANANACH, -AICHE, GRIANANTA, -AINTE, } *adj.* (Grianan,) Abounding in sunny spots. See Grianach.

GRIAN-CHLOCH, -OICH, -AN, *s. f.* A sun-dial.

GRIAN-CHRIOS, -AN, *s. m.* (Grian and Crios,) The zodiac.

GRIAN-DEATACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Grian and Deatach,) Exhalation.

GRIAN-DHEÀLRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grian and Deàlrach,) Sun-bright.

GRIAN-GHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grian and Gath,) Emitting sun-beams, radiant, effulgent, sun-bright.

GRIAN-GHEAL, -ILE, GRIAN-LASTA, -AISTE, } *adj.* (Grian and Geal,) Sun-bright.

GRIAN-LOISGTE, *adj.* (Grian and Loisg,) Sun-burnt.

GRIANMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Grianach.

GRIAN-NÒINEIN, -EAN, *s. f.* The herb turn-sol.

GRIAN-SGAR, -AIR, GRIAN-SGARADH, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Grian and Sgar,) A fissure or chink occasioned by the sun.

GRIASAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Greusaich.

GRIBHEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* See Griobhag and Griobhagach.

GRIBHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Griobhagach.

GRÌD, -E, *s. f.* Substance, quality, a good quality; disposition, temper.

GRÌDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Grìdeil,) Goodness of quality.

GRÌDEIL, -E, (Grìd,) Of a good quality, genuine, substantial.

GRIGIREAN, -EIN, *s. m.* The constellation called Charles's wain.

GRIGLEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A constellation.

GRÌMEACH, -EICHE, GRÌMEASACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Grim, surly, rugged; barren.

GRÌMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Grìm,) Valiant, martial.

GRINN, -E, *adj.* Handsome, elegant, beautiful; neat, clean; well or neatly made, formed or arranged; excellent.

GRINN, *adv.* Neatly, elegantly; seriously, profoundly.

GRINNE, *adj. comp.* of Grinn. More or most fine, beautiful, neat. See Grinneas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Grinn, and Neach,) A young man.

GRINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grinnich. Act of making neat, ornamenting or finishing with elegance.

GRINNEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Grinn,) Neatness, degree of neatness, beauty, elegance.

GRINNEAL, -IL, *s. m.* Bottom of the sea, river or well; gravel.

GRINNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Deep, gulfy; gravelly.

GRINNEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Grinn,) Neatness, elegance, gentility.

GRINNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grinneas,) Neat, clean, elegant.

GRINNEINICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* See Grinnich.

GRINNEINICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Grinneinich. Improved, ornamented, finished.

GRINN-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Grinn and Eòlas. Erudition, profound knowledge.

GRINNICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Grinn,) Polish, make neat, improve, finish.

GRINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Grinnich. Polished, finished, ornamented.

GRIOB, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Nibble. *Provin.*

GRIOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Griob. Nibbling, act of nibbling.

GRIOBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Hurry, confusion.

GRIOBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Griobhag,) Hurried, confused.

GRÌOCH, -ÌCH, -AN, *s. m.* A decaying, or lean young deer.

GRÌOCHAN, -AIN, *s. f.* Consumption.

GRÌOCHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sickly, consumptive person; a mean miserly person.

GRÌOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A bead, pebble.

GRÌOGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grìogag,) Of, or pertaining to beads or pebbles.

GRIOGLACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* What are called the seven stars.

GRIOGLACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grioglachan,) Glittering like stars.

GRIOG-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -ÙILEAN, *s. f.* (Griog and Sùil,) A little, round, lively eye.

GRIOG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having small, round, lively eyes.

GRÌOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Grìmeach.

GRÌOMAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grìomach,) Thin-haired.

GRIOMAGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Griomach,) Shrivelled grass.

GRIOMAIL, -E, *adj.* See Grimeach.

GRIOMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A certain species of lichen; malt bud or growth.

GRÌOS, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Entreat, pray, solicit; abet, aid, encourage.

GRÌOS, -A, *s. f.* Heat.

GRÌOSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Burning embers; a hot battle; a volley.

GRÌOSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grìos. Entreating, act of entreating, beseeching or praying.

GRÌOSAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Entreat; stir up the fire; provoke. *Provin.*

GRÌOSTA, *pret. part. v.* Grìos. Stirred up, provoked.

GRÌS, -E, *s. f.* Horror, shuddering; pimples produced on the skin by heat; redness; fire.

GRÌS-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Grìs, *adj.* and Dearg,) Red mixed with white; roan-coloured.

GRÌS-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Grìs and GRISIONN, Fionn,) A sort of brindled colour, a mixture of black and white.

GRIÙRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The measles *Provin.* See Griuthach.

GRIÙRAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* An indefinitely small particle; pustules on the skin.

GRIÙRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Griùragan,) Full of small particles or pustules.

GRIUTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Measles.

GRÒB, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* Join by indentation, serrate, groove; join or sew together, awkwardly.

GRÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gròb,) Serrated; indented; wrinkled.

GRÒBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gròb. Act of joining, serrating or grooving.

GRÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gròb,) A poor shrivelled female.

GROBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Top or point of a rock.

GROBAN, -AIN, -AN. *s. m.* The weed mugwort.

GRÒC, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Croak; roar with a hoarse, low voice; frown on, frighten.

GRÒCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* GRÒCAIL, -E, *s. f.* *v.* Gròc. A roaring, act of roaring, croaking, frowning.

GROD, -A, -OIDE, *adj.* Rotten, putrid.

GROD, -AIDH, GHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Become putrid: rot, cause to rot.

GRODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grod. Rotting, state or act of rotting or becoming putrid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Grod,) A depraved woman.

GRODLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A rotten tree.

GROGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wrinkled, stunted, as heather.

GRÒIG, -E, *s. f.* Awkwardness, perverseness.

GRÒIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gròig,) An awkward unhandy person.

GRÒIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gròigean,) Awkwardness.

GRÒIGEIL, -E, (Gròig,) Awkward, helpless, not handy.

GRÒIGEILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Gròi-
GROIGEILEAS, -AIS, } geil,) Awkwardness, unhandiness, helplessness.

GRÒISEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A gooseberry.

GRÒISEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of, or relating to gooseberries, abounding in gooseberries.

GRÒMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A growling. More properly, Gnòmhan.

GRÒTA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A groat, four-pence sterling.

GROTHLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A gravel pit.

GROTHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in gravel.

GROTONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Corpulent. *Provin.*

GRUAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A wig; hair of the head; any thing resembling hair.

GRUAGACH, AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Gruag,) A young woman, a maiden; a supposed household goddess.

GRUAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gruag,) Having much hair, hairy.

GRUAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Gruag. A little wig, a small lock of hair.

GRUAGAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Gruag and Fear,) A hair-dresser.

GRUAIDH, -E, and GRUADHACH, -EAN, *s. f.* The cheek; the countenance; a brow; edge of a furrow.

GRUAIGEAN, -IN, *s. f.* A certain species of sea-weed. *Provin.*

GRUAIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gruaigean,) Abounding in sea-weed.

GRUAIM, -E, *s. f.* Gloom, a surly look, sullenness · sadness, melancholy.

GRUAIMEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gruaim,) A gloomy, sullen, or morose fellow.

GRUAMA, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Gruaim,)
GRUAMACH, } Sullen, gloomy, morose, surly; dark, sad, sorrowful.

GRUAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gruamach,) Sullenness, gloominess, surliness, melancholy.

GRUAMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Gruaim,) A grim, frowning, morose woman.

GRUAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Gruaim,) A gloom, sadness, melancholy, dejection.

GRUAMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gruaman,) Vexed, dejected, sad; displeased.

GRÙDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A brewer, distiller; tavern keeper, victualler.

GRÙDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Grùdair,) Brewing, business of brewing, victualling, tavern keeping.

GRÙG, -UIGE, *adj.* Morose.

GRÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grùg, *s.*) Wrinkled, furrowed; morose, inhospitable.

GRÙGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Grùg,) A poor, dejected, wretched woman. More properly Gnùgag.

GRÙGAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Grùg and Fear,) A wrinkled, morose person.

GRÙID, -E, *s. pl.* Lees, dregs, grounds.

GRÙIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Grùg.

GRÙIGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Grùig,) A sorry wretch, an inhospitable miser. More properly Gnùigein.

GRÙIGEINEACH, -ICHE, *adj* Wry mouthed, sorry, mean, morose. More properly Gnùigeineach.

GRUILLEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prancing, leaping suddenly.

GRUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Gruthach.

GRUNNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Grunnaich. Sounding, act of sounding to ascertain depth.

GRUNNAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v.a.* (Grùnnd,) Sound the depth.

GRUNNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Grunnaich. Sounded, measured (of depth)

GRUNNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cluster, handful, group.

GRUNNANAICH, -IDH, GHR-, *v. a.* (Grunnan,) Group, collect into groups.

GRUNNASDAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Brimstone. *Provin.*

GRUNNASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. f.* Groundsel.

GRUNNASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or abounding in groundsel.

GRUNND, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Ground, bottom, base; thrift, carefulness, economy.

GRUNNDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Grunnd,) Having a good foundation; frugal, solid, economical.

GRUNNDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Grunndail,) Solidity, firmness; frugality, carefulness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRUNNDAS, -AIS. Lees, dregs.

GRÙNSGUL, -UIL, *s. m.* A grunting, snarling, growling.

GRÙNSGULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Grùnsgul,) Snarling, growling.

GRUITHEAM, -IM, *s. m.* (Gruth and Im,) A preparation of curds and butter.

GRUTH, -UITH, *s. m.* Curds.

GRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curdled, abounding in curds.

GRÙTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The liver.

GU, *prep.* To. Also prefix to an *adj.* converting it into an *adv.* 'Gu fìor,' *adv.* Truly, really: *conj.* That, to the end that; *adv.* Till, until.

GUAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A giddy, whimsical fellow.

GUAIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A thick little cake. *Provin.*

GUAIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Thick, little, and round.

GUAILLEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Guala,) A cord tying the shoulders.

GUAILLEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Guala,) A woman's tunic; a companion.

GUAILLEAN, -AN, *s. m.* (Gual,) A coal of fire, a cinder.

GUAILLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of cinders.

GUAILLFHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Guala and Fionn,) White-shouldered.

GUAILLICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* Guala. Go hand in hand, accompany.

GUAILLNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Shouldered.

GUAIMEAS, -IS, *s. f.* Quietness, comfort.

GUAIMEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Guaimeas,) Quiet, comfortable, snug.

GUAINEAS, -IS, *s. f.* Liveliness, briskness, giddiness.

GUAINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Brisk, lively, giddy, sportive.

GUAINEILEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* A sporting, frisking, restlessness, frolicking.

GUAIRSGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* That has hair on the head; curled, in rings or ringlets.

GUAIS-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Guais and Beart,) Enterprising, adventurous.

GUAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Guais,) Dangerous.

GUAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Coal.

GUAL, -AIDH, GH-, *v a.* and *n.* Blacken with coal; burn to coal, become coal.

GUALA, GUALANN, -AINN, and -UAILNE, -UAILNEAN, -UAILLEAN, *s. f.* A shoulder; a mountain projection; bend of a ship's bow.

GUALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gualach,) Abounding in coal.

GUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Gual. Act of blackening with coal; state of burning into coals.

GUAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Thick, plentiful; smirking; careful, exact; nodding, waving.

GUAMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Guamach,) A neat, tidy woman.

GUANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A light, coquettish girl.

GUASACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Guasachd,) Dangerous, dreadful, painful.

GUCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A bell, bubble, drop; a sprout, bud, corolla of any flower; a bumper.

GUCAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gucag,) Bearing bells, bubbles, or drops; clustering, sprouting, full of buds.

GÙDA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A gudgeon.

GU DÈ, *pron. interrog. improp.* for 'Ciod è,' which see.

GUGA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A solan goose; a fat clumsy fellow.

GUGAIL, -E, *s. f.* A chucking of poultry.

GUGAILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* A silly, slovenly person.

GUGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bud, flower; a daisy. *Provin.*

GUGARNAICH, *s. f.* *Provin.* for Gugail.

GUGURLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A lumpish, corpulent man.

GUIDH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Pray, entreat, beseech, wish earnestly.

GUIDHE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Guidh. A wish, act of wishing, beseeching, praying; a curse, imprecation.

GUIL, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Weep, cry, lament.

GUILBNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A curlew.

GUILEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* A swan's note; singing, warbling.

GUILEAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Guileag.

GUL-GHEARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Gul and Gearan,) Bitter lamentation.

GUIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Pain; a wound; a dart, sharp point; fierceness.

GUIN, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* (Guin, *s.*) Wound, pierce, pinch, sting. See Gon.

GUINTE. See Gointe.

GUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Guin,) Sharp-pointed, keen; bitterly malicious.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GUINEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* (Guineach,) An arrow, dart.

GUINIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ready to gore or thrust, as a bull.

GÙINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Gùn,) Having gowns, dressed in gowns.

GUIR, -IDH, GH-, *v. n.* Lie upon eggs, breed; fester.

GUIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pimple, spot, blain, pustule.

GUIREINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Guirein,) Full of spots, blains or pimples.

GUIRME, *adj. comp.* of Gorm. More or most blue.

GUIRME, *s. f. ind.* (Gorm,) Blueness.

GUIRMEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Gorm,)
GUIRMEAD, -ID, } Blueness, degree of blueness.

GUIRMEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (Gorm,) Indigo, blue dye-stuff, woad.

GUIRMEANACH, -AICHE, (Guirmean,) Abounding in Indigo or woad.

GUISEAD, -EID, -AN, *s. f.* A gusset, as of a shirt.

GUIT, -E, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A corn fan, winnowing fan.

GUITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Guit,) Abounding in, or relating to corn fans.

GUITEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Guit,) A winnowing, act of winnowing.

GUITEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A gutter, conduit, sewer.

GUITEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Guitear,) Abounding in gutters or sewers.

GUL, -UIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Guil. Weeping, crying, act of weeping.

GULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gul,) Lamenting, tearful.

GULM, -UILM, *s. m.* A gloom, forbidding look.

GULMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gulm,) Stern, gloomy, severe, fierce.

GUM, *conj.* That, in order that: '*Gum* faigh e'.

GULMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sea-lark.

GU'M, (for Gu am,) To their, to the.

GUN, *prep.* Without. '*Gun* amharus,' without doubt. '*Gun* fhios,' without knowledge.

GU'N, *conj.* (Gu, and An,) That; so that. 'Air chor 's *gu'n* dean se e,' That he may do it.

GÙN, -ÙIN, -NTEAN, *s. m.* A gown.

GÙNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gùn,) See Gùinteach.

GUNAIDEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Guinideach.

GUNNA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A gun, cannon.

GUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gunna,) Of, or belonging to guns.

GUNNACHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Gunna. A little gun.

GUNNADAIR, } -EAN, *s. m.* (Gunna and
GUNNAIR, } Fear,) A gunner.

GUNNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Gunnair,) Gunnery, firing of guns, cannonading.

GUR, -UIR, *s. m.* A brood of birds; a festering; a blotch or wheal.

GUR, *conj.* That: *adv.* "ach gur," until.

GURRAICEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A blockhead.

GURRAICEIL, -E, *adj.* Foolish, stupid.

GURRABAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Crouching, posture of crouching.

GURRAIDH, *s. m. ind.* See Gurraban.

GURT, -A, *s. m.* Fierceness, sternness of look; pain, trouble.

GURTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gurt,) Fierce, cross, angry.

GURRACAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A shock of corn peculiarly constructed.

GURRACAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gurracag,) Abounding in shocks of corn.

GUS, *adv.* Until.

GUS, *prep.* To, unto; as far as.

GUSAR, -E, *adj.* Sharp, keen, smart.

GUSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hearty draught. *Provin.*

GUSGUL, -UIL, *s. m.* Refuse, filth; idle words.

GUSGULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Gusgul,) Filthy, trifling.

GUSGURLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A keen sharp fellow.

GUSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Valid, strong, powerful.

GUTH, -A, -AN, -ANNA, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A voice; a word, a syllable; a taunt, defamation, calumny.

GUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Guth,) Endowed with a voice, noisy.

GUTHAICH, -IDH, GH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Call upon, call to from a distance.

GUTH-ÀITE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* An oraculum.

GUTHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Guth and Mòr,) Loud voiced.

GUTHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Guthmhor,) Loudness of utterance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

I

I, s. the eighth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Iodha or Iudhar, the yew-tree.

I, *pers. pron. f. ind.* She, her, it.

Ì, *s. f. ind.* An island.

IACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. m.* A scream, yell, exclamation.

IACHDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* for Iochdar.

IAD, *pron. pl.* of È and Ì. They, them.

IADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Jealousy. Written also Eudach.

IADH, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Encompass, circle, shut round, inclose; bind, overtake, hover.

IATH,

IADHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iadh. Surrounding, act of surrounding, inclosing, binding, overtaking.

IATHADH,

IADH-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Iadh and Lann,) A barn-yard.

IATH-LANN,

IADH-SHLAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. f.* (Iadh and Slat,) Honey suckle, woodbine.

IATH-SHLAT,

IADHTA, *pret. part. v.* Iadh. Encompassed, surrounded.

IATHTA,

IADSAN, *pron. emph.* They, themselves.

IAL, -A, *s. f.* A moment, time, season; a gleam of sunshine.

IALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Shining, bright, clear, luminous.

IALL, -ÉILLE, -ÉILL, -AN, *s. f.* A leathern thong, a string.

IALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iall,) Abounding in thongs.

IALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Iall. A little thong.

IALLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in little thongs.

IALTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A bat.

IALUINN, -E, *s. f.* See Iadh-shlat.

IAN, EOIN, *s. m.* A bird. *Provin.* More frequently written, Eun.

IAR, *prep.* See Air.

IAR, *s. f. ind.* The west.

IAR, *adv.* West, westerly.

IAR, *prep.* After.

IARBHAIL, -E, *s. f.* Anger, fury, ferocity; remains of a disease; issue of an affair.

IAR-BHREITH, -E, *s. f.* (Iar and Breith,) After-birth.

IAR-BHUILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iar and Buille,) A second stroke, a blow from behind.

IAR-BLEODHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Iar and Bleodhan,) A second or after milking.

IAR-CHUIMHNE, *s. f. ind.* (Iar and Cuimhne,) An indistinct recollection.

IAR-DHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Iar and Deas,) The south-west.

IAR-DHONN, *adj.* (Iar and Donn,) Brownish-black.

IARGAIN, -E,

IARGAINN,

IARGAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iargain,) Uneasy, in great pain, afflictive; moaning, lamenting; having dregs or sediment.

IARGAL, -AIL, and -AILE, *s. f.* The west; evening, twilight.

IARGALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. f.* A skirmish, battle, strife.

IARGALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iargall,) Warlike, contentious.

IARGALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* Churlish, inhospitable, angry, surly, not affable.

IARGALTACHD, *ind.*

IARGALTAS, -AIS,

IARGHUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Sound, noise, report.

IARGUIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Iargain.

IARGUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iarguin,) See Iargaineach.

IARLA, -AN, *s. m.* An Earl. See Iar fhlath.

IARLACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Iar-fhlathachd.

IARMAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* Offspring, posterity; remnant.

IARMAILT, -E, *s. f.* The sky, firmament.

IARMAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iarmailt,) Of, or belonging to the sky or firmament.

IARNA, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A hank of yarn.

IARNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iarna,) Abounding in hanks of yarn.

IARNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iarnaich. Smoothing, act of smoothing with an iron.

IARNACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Iarunn,) An iron tool.

IARNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Iarna.

IARNAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iarunn,) Smooth with an iron.

IARNAICHTE, *pret. part.* of Iarnaich. Smoothed with an iron.

IARNAIDH, -E, *adj.* Of, or like iron, iron-coloured, hard, like iron; miserly.

IARNAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iarnaidh,) Hardness; squalid colour; miserly disposition.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IAR-OGHA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A great grand-child.

IARR, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Ask, request, seek; search.

IARRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iarr and Fear,) A seeker, one who asks; a beggar.

IARRAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iarr. A request, petition; a desire, longing; act of asking, seeking, searching.

IARRATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iarr,) Soliciting, frequently requesting; desirous, willing.

IARRATAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iarr,) A seeker; a probe.

IARRATAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* See Iarrtas.

IARRTACHD, *s. f. ind.* An asking, requesting.

IARRTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Iarr,) A petition, request. Written also, Iartas.

IARRTUS, -UIS,

IARRTASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iarrtas,) Soliciting, frequently requesting.

IARSPEALADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iar and Speal,) After-grass.

IARTHRATH, -AITH, *s. m.* (Iar and Tràth,) Day after to-morrow. See Earthrath.

IAR-THUATH, *adv.* The North-west.

IARUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* Iron. An iron tool of any kind.

IASACHD,

IASAD, -AID,

IASADACH, -AICHE,

IASADAIL, -E,

IASADAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iasad,) One that lends, a creditor.

IASG, -ÉISG, -AN, *s. m.* Fish; a fish.

IASGACH,

IASGACHD,

IASGAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iasg,) Fish.

IASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iasg and Fear,) A fisher or fisherman.

IASGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Fishing, fishery.

IASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A mussel, shell fish.

IASG-LOCH, -AN, *s. m.* (Iasg, and Loch,) A fish pond.

IASGMHOR, -OIRE, *idj.* (Iasg and Mòr,) Abounding in fish.

IASG-SLIGEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Iasg and Slige,) Shell-fish. See Maorach.

IBH, -E, *s. f.* Drink.

IC, -E, -EAN, *s. f* A cure, remedy; an affix, supply.

IC, -IDH, DH'-, *v.n.* Heal, cure.

ICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ic. Healing, act of healing.

IC-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ic and Lus,) A medicinal herb; a healing by herbs.

IDIR, *adv.* At all.

IFRINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (I and Fuar,) Hell.

IFRINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ifrinn,) Hellish.

IFRINNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Ifrinn,) A hellish fellow, a wicked wretch, a demon.

IFRIONDA, *adj.* See Ifrinneach.

IGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* An island.

ÌGH, -E, *s. f.* Tallow.

ILBHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A craggy mountain.

ILEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* Variegated, diversified, neat.

ÌLLSICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Lower. See Ìslich.

ÌLSE, *adj. comp.* of Ìosal. See Ìsle.

ÌM, -E, *s. m.* Butter.

IM, *pref.* Much, many. See Iomadh and Iom.

IM-CHIAN, -ÉINE, *adj.* (Im, *pref.* and Cian,) Far, remote, foreign.

IM-CHÉIMNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Im and Céimnich,) Walk round.

IMCHEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Im and Ceist,) Anxiety, perplexity, doubt, distraction.

IMCHEISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Imcheist,) Doubtful, anxious, distracted, perplexed.

IMEACH,

IMEACACH,

IMEACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Imich. A journey, act of going, walking, departing; a company; a departure.

IMIR, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Need, behove.

IMIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Im and Fir,) A ridge of land, a field.

IMIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Imire,) Abounding in ridges.

IMISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sarcasm; scandal, bad report, disgrace.

IMISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Imisg,) Sarcastic, scandalous, disgraceful; given to scandal.

IMLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* The navel. See Iomlag.

IMLICH, -IDH, DH'-, Lick with the tongue.

IMLICH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Imlich. Licking, act of licking.

IMNIDH, -E, *s. f.* Care, diligence.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IMNIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Imnidh,) Careful, anxious, diligent.

IMPIDH, E, -EAN, *s. f.* A prayer, petition, supplication, exhortation; entreaty persuasion.

IMPIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Impidh,) A petitioner, deprecator, exhorter, one who persuades.

IMREASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Im and Reusan,) A dispute, controversy.

INREASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Imreasan,) Disputing given to controversy.

IMRÉIMNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* (Im and Réim,) Go about.

IMRICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Im and Ruitheach,) A removing, a changing of residence; effects or furniture so removed.

IMRICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Imrich, *s*,) Carry, bear.

IMTHEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* See Imeachd.

INBHE, -EAN, *s. f.* Quality, dignity, rank.

INBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Inbhe,) Eminent, in high rank; mature.

INBHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Inbheach.) Quality, dignity; rank.

INBHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A confluence of waters; the mouth of a river.

INCHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Eanchainn.

INGHEAN, -AN, *s. f.* A daughter, a young woman. More properly Nighean.

INEALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* See Innealta.

INEALTAIR, -TRAIDH, DH'-, Feed, pasture. More properly Ionaltair.

INICH, -E, *adj.* Neat, tidy, lively, firm, handy.

INICHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Inich,) Neatness, degree of neatness, liveliness.

INID, -E, *s. f.* Shrove-tide.

INIS, -INNSE. See Innis.

INISG, -E, -EAN. A reproach, bad name.

INISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Reproachful.

INMHE, -EAN. See Inbhe,

INMHEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Mean, moderate; inward, inmost.

INMHEALTA, *adj.* (In, *pref.* and Mealta,) Deceivable.

INMHEASDA, *adj.* (In, and Meas,) Commendable.

INNE, } *dat. pl.* INNIBH, *s. f.* A
INNIDH, } bowel, entrail.

INNEACH, -ICH. *s. m.* Woof of cloth.

INNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Want.

INNEAL, -IL, -AN, and INNIL, *s. m.* An instrument of any kind; state, condition; mien, carriage, deportment; order or disposition of any thing; dress, attire; caparison; service, attendance, restraint.

INNEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* An ordering, preparing, adjusting, furnishing.

INNEALTA, -ILTE, *adj.* (Inneal,) Well ordered or adorned; conformed to art.

INNEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Innealta,) Neatness; conformity to art.

INNEAN, -IN, -AN, } *s. m.* An anvil; a
INNEIN, -EAN, } rock or hill.

INNEIR, -EARACH, -EAN, *s. f.* Dung, manure.

INNIL, -E, *adj.* Active, prone to, ready.

INNIL, -IDH, DH-', *v. a.* (Inneal,) Prepare, equip.

INNIS, INNSE, *pl.* -NSEAN, and -NSEACHAN, *s. f.* An island; a sheltered valley, a field to graze cattle in, pasture, resting place for cattle.

INNIS, INNSIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Tell, declare, relate, report.

INNLEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* A device, contrivance, ingenuity, invention; an evil device or stratagem; a machine; an art.

INNLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Innleachd,) Ingenious, inventive, subtle; cunning, cunningly contrived.

INNLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Innlich. An aiming, purposing, projecting; a preparing, preparation.

INNLICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v a.* (Innleachd,) Aim, project, devise.

INNLINN, -E, *s. f.* Forage, provender.

INNLINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Innlinn,) Abounding in provender.

INNSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in islands; given to telling or narrating.

INNSEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Innis. Telling, act of telling.

INNSEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Innis. A little island; detached field or pasture.

INNSEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Innseag,) Abounding in small islands, little fields, or level downs.

INNSE-GALL, *s. pl.* (Innis and Gall,) The Hebrides or western islands of Scotland.

INNSEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Innis,) An Indian.

INNSGIN, -E, *s. f.* Mind, courage, vigour.

INNSGINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Innsgin,) Sprightly, vigorous, lively, energetic; sagacious, ingenious.

INNTE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. fem.* (Ann and Té,) In her, in it.

INNTINN, } -EAN, *s. f.* The mind; in-
INNTIN, } tent, purpose, will, pleasure.

INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Inntinn,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Sensible, wise; high minded, high spirited, hearty, merry, sportive, jolly; earnest.

INNTREACHDUINN, -IDH, *s. m.* and INNTREADH, *pres. part. v.* Inntrinn. A beginning, act of beginning or entering upon.

INNTRINN, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Begin, INNTRIG, enter.

IOB, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A lump of dough, a cake before being fired.

ÌOBAIR, -BRAIDH, DH'-, (Ìob and ÌOBAIRTICH, -IDH, DH'-, Thoir,) Sacrifice, immolate.

ÌOBAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An offering, a sacrifice.

IOBRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ìobair. A sacrificing, act of sacrificing.

IOC, ICE, *s. m.* Rent, payment; a medicine, healing.

ÌOC, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Pay, render, retribute; heal, cure; reward; suffer; endure.

IOCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ìoc. Paying, rendering, act of rendering, curing, rewarding, suffering.

IOCSHLAINT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ioc and Slàinte,) Balm, salve, a cordial.

IOCSHLAINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iocshlaint,) Healing, cordial, abounding in cordials.

IOCHD, *s. f. ind.* Clemency, humanity, merry, kindness, good nature.

ÌOCHDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* The bottom.

ÌOCHDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ìochdar,) IOCHDRACH, Lower, the lower.

ÌOCHDARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ìochdar,) A subject, inferior, underling.

IOCHDMHOR, -OIRE, (Iochd and Mòr,) IOCHDAR, -AIRE, Merciful, clement, humane, compassionate, kind.

IOCHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iochdmhor,) Compassion, clemency, mercy.

IOC-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ioc and Lus,) A medicinal herb.

IOC-LUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioc-lus,) Abounding in healing herbs.

IOD! *interj.* Alas!

IODHAL -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* An image, an IODHOL, -OIL, idol.

IODHLANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* A corn-IOLANN, yard, stack yard.

IODHLANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iodhlann,) Abounding in corn-yards.

IODHNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Pains of child-birth.

IODHAD or IODHOL-AORACH, IODHAL-ADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Idolatrous.

IODHAL-ADHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, IODHAL-AORADH, *s. m.* Idolatry.

IODHAL-AORAIDH, -AN-AORAIDH, (Iodhal and Aoradh,) An image to be worshipped.

ÌOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Deceit, fraud.

ÌOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ìogan,) Deceitful; reluctant, backward.

ÌOGANAICH, *s. f.* Reluctance, backwardness, timorousness, indecision, flinching.

IOGHNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *contr.* Ioghna', *s. m.* Astonishment.

IOL, *pref.* implying variety, many.

IOLA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A fishing station. *Provin.*

IOLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A shout, a cry, a crying in exultation or triumph.

IOLACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iolach,) Shouting for joy, merry; disastrous, destructive.

IOLAIR, -E, -EAN. An eagle.

IOLAR, *adv.* Downwards. *Provin.*

IOL-BHEISD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iol and Béisd,) A serpent, snake, adder.

IOL-BHEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Beus,) Versatile, various in manner.

IOL-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Buadhach,) Victorious, triumphant.

IOL-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Cridhe,) Fickle, inconstant, deceitful.

IOL-CHEÀRD, -EIRD, IOL-CHEARDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Iol and Ceàrd,) A jack of all trades.

IOL-CHEÀRNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Iol and Ceàrn,) A polygon.

IOL-CHEÀRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Ceàrn,) Multangular.

IOL-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Cos,) Having many feet.

IOL-CHRUTHACH, -AICHE, (Iol and Cruth,) Multiform, various, inconstant; comely, well-featured.

IOL-DAMHSA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Iol and Damhsa,) A ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.

IOLDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ingenious, well gifted.

IOL-DATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Dath,) Of various colours.

IOL-DEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Dealbh,) Well favoured or featured.

IOL-GHILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gille,) Complex.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IOL-GHUTH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol
IOL-GHUTHACH, } and Guth,) Of various tongues.

IOL-GHLEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gleus,) Manifold, complicated.

IOL-GHNÈITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gnè,) Of all kinds, various, heterogeneous.

IOL-GHNIOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gniomh,) Ingenious.

IOL-GHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gon,) Vulnific.

IOL-GHRÀINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Gràin,) Very ugly.

IOLLAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Gay, frolic-
IULLAGACH, } some; florid.

IOLLAIN, -E, *adj.* Expert, mechanical.

IOLMHAOIN, -E, *s. f.* (Iol and Maoin,) Opulence, riches.

IOLMHAOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Maoin,) Opulent, rich.

IOL-MHODHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iol and Modh,) Manifold, various.

IOL-PHÒSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Iol and Pòsadh,) Polygamy.

IOLTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A bat. Written more properly, Ialtag.

IOM, IOMA, *adj.* Used as a prefix in compounds. See Iomadh.

IOMACHD, *s. f. ind.* A journey; departure. Written also Imeachd.

IOMA-CHOMHAIRLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Iom and Comhairle,) Doubt, suspense, perplexity.

IOMA-CHOMHAIRLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ioma-chomhairle,) In doubt; unsteady, undecided, fickle.

IOMACHAGAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. f.* (Ioma and Cagar,) Compliments, a friendly message.

IOMACHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Cruth,) Multiform, various.

IOMAD, } *adj.* Much, many, divers.
IOMADH, }

IOMADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomad,) Numerous.

IOMADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomadaich. A multiplying, multiplication.

IOMADAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Multiply, increase.

IOMADAIDH, -E, *s. f.* A multitude; too much, superfluity.

IOMADAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomadaidh,) Abundance, plurality, multiplicity; superfluity, redundance.

IOMADAIL, -E, *adj.* (Iomadaidh,) Multiplicable.

IOMADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomadail,) Multitude.

IOMADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Dàn,) A concurrence of disasters; lamentation, mourning.

IOMADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomadan,) Pressed by disasters; sorrowful.

IOMADHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Dath, (Of many colours.

IOMAGAIN, } -E, and AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
IOMAGUIN, } Anxiety, grief, solicitude.

IOMAGANACH, } -AICHE, and -EICHE,
IOMAGUINEACH, } *adj.* Anxious, solicitous, distracted.

IOMAGHAOTH, -AOITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Gaoth,) A whirlwind.

IOMAGHNÈITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Gnè,) Various, manifold.

IOMAGHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Gon,) Giving many wounds.

IOMAIN, -IDH, DH-, *v. a.* Urge, drive, as cattle; toss, whirl, roll.

IOMAIN, -E and -EACH, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomain. A driving, act of driving or urging; a drove of cattle; tossing, act of tossing; whirling, rolling.

IOMAINICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iomain,) A driver of cattle.

IOMAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomain,) Coercive.

IOMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A ridge of land. See Imir.

IOMAIR, -IDH, and IOMRAIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Row, move, use, wield.

IOMAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomair. Employing, act of employing, exercising; an engagement, contest, conflict; bustle, confusion; behaviour, conduct; a playing, gaming; a frolic.

IOMAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomairt,) Employed, active; playful.

IOMAIRTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iomairt,) A gambler.

IOMALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* A border, extremity; a limit; a fault.

IOMALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomall,) Remote, external, uttermost, utter.

IOMARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Very numerous, superfluous.

IOMANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iomain,) A driver.

IOMARBHAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A struggle or controversy.

IOMARBHAIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomarbhaidh,) Prone to strife or controversy.

IOMARCAIDH, -E, *s. f.* Abundance, superfluity, excess.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IOMARCHUR, -UIRE, *s. m.* (Iomair and Cuir,) A rowing or steering with oars, a tumbling, wallowing; an erring; straying.

IOMARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Iomairteach.

OMARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Iomairteas.

IOMCHAIN, IOMCHAINICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Bear, carry.

IOMCHAINICHTE, IOMCHAINTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomchainich. Borne, carried.

IOMCHAIR, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Carry, bear; conduct, behave thyself.

IOMCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomchain. A bearing or carrying, act of carrying; behaviour, comportment.

IOMCHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomchair. A bearing, act of carrying, behaviour, comportment.

IOMCHOIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Coire,) A reflection, blame, grudge.

IOMCHOIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomchoire,) Reflective, censorious, blaming.

IOMCHOIRICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iomchoire,) Blame, reflect upon.

IOMCHÒMHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Còmhradh,) A thesis, subject of disputation.

IOMCHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Written also Iomachruthach, which see.

IOMCHUBHAIDH, IOMCHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ioma and Cubhaidh,) Fit, meet, proper, decent, convenient; necessary, suitable, expedient.

IOMCHUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomchuidh,) Fitness, meetness, suitableness, propriety.

IOMCHUIDHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Iomchuidh,) Fitness, degree of fitness, propriety.

IOMDHRUID, -IDH, DH'-, *v a.* (Ioma and Druid,) Inclose, shut in, surround, besiege.

OMDHRUIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomdhruid. Inclosing, act of inclosing, surrounding; an inclosure; a siege.

IOMDHRUIDTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomdhruid. Inclosed, surrounded.

IOMDHORUS, -UIS, -ORSAN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Dorus,) The lintel of a door, a back door.

IOMFILLTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomfilltich. Act of folding frequently, making manifold.

IOMFILLTICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ioma and Fill,) Fold often, make manifold.

IOMFILLTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomfilltich. Often folded, made manifold.

IOMFHUASGAILTEACH, -EICHE, (Ioma and Fuasgailt,) Nimble.

IOMFHUASGLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Fuasgladh,) Giving immediate or temporary relief, seasonably useful.

IOMFHUASGLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Fuasgladh,) Relief, release, convenience.

IOMFHULANG, -AING, -AN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Fulang,) Patience, long-suffering.

IOMFHULANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomfhulang,) Patient, forbearing.

IOMGHABH, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ioma and Gabh,) Take, conquer; err, stray; avoid, shun.

IOMGHABHAIL, -ALA, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomghabh. Taking, act of taking, reducing, conquering, erring, straying, shunning.

IOMGHLAN, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iom and Glan,) Cleanse, purify.

IOMGHLANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomghlan. Purifying, act of purifying.

IOMGHLANTA, *pret. part. v.* Iomghlan. Purified, cleansed.

IOMGHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* (Iom and Glòir,) The noise of a multitude.

IOMGHAOTH, -AOITHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Iom and Gaoth,) See Iomaghaoth.

IOMGHAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomghaoth,) Squally, whirling, as an eddying wind.

IOMGHON, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iom and Gon,) Wound severely.

IOMGHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iom and Gonach,) Giving many wounds, wounding severely.

IOMGHONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomghon. Act of inflicting many wounds, or of wounding severely.

IOMGHONTA, *pret. part. v.* Iomghon. Pierced with many wounds, severely wounded.

ÌOMHAIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An image or statue, image, likeness, similitude; countenance, expression of countenance.

ÌOMHAIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomhaigh,) Imagery; imagination.

IOMLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The navel. Written also Imleag.

IOMLAID, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomlaid. An exchange, barter; act of exchanging.

IOMLAID, IOMLAIDICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Exchange, change.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IOMLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomlaid,) Moving, fickle, fluctuating, prone to change.

IOMLAIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomlaidich. A changing, fluctuating, act of changing, exchanging.

IOMLAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomlaideach,) A rolling, tumbling, turning, winding; unsteadiness.

IOMLAINE, IOMLAINEACHD, IOMLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomlan,) Perfection, maturity; integrity.

IOMLAINE, *adj. comp.* of Iomlan. More or most perfect or mature.

IOMLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Iom and Làn,) Full, complete, perfect; sound.

IOMLUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Luaineach,) Inconstant.

IOMLUAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iomluaineach,) Fickleness, inconstancy.

IOMLUAISG, -IDH, DH'-, (Iom and Luaisg,) Confuse, disorder.

IOMLUAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomluaisg. Confusion, disorder.

IOMLUAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Iom and Luathas,) Fickleness, inconstancy.

IOMLUASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomluaisg. Commotion, confusion, act of confusing, disordering.

IOMLUATH, -UAITHE, *adj.* (Iom and Luath,) Inconstant, wandering.

IOMLUATHS, -AITHS, IOMLUATHAS, -AIS, *s.m.* (Iomluath,) Inconstancy, fickleness.

IOM-OISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Oisinn,) Polygonous, multangular.

IOMPACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iompaich. Conversion, a turning; converting, act of converting.

IOMPAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Turn, reel, convert.

IOMPACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Iompaich. A convert.

IOMPAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Iompaich. Converted.

IOMPAIDH, IOMPOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* for Iompaichidh. Written also Impidh. See Iompaich.

IOMRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomraich. Bearing, act of bearing or carrying.

IOMRAM, -AIM, IOMRAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomair. Rowing, (a boat.)

IOMRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Fame, report, mention; a reporting, mentioning, act of mentioning.

IOMRAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Bear, carry; change, alter.

IOMRACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Iomraich,) A carriage, bier.

IOMRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomraich. Carried; changed. *Provin.*

IOMRAIDEACH, IOMRAITEACH, IOMRAIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iomradh,) Famous, eminent, renowned, celebrated.

IOMRALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* An error, a wandering, straying.

IOMRALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomrall,) Erroneous, wrong, straying, wandering.

IOMRAMHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iomramh,) A rower.

IOM-RUAG, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ioma and Ruag,) Disperse, rout, invade; persecute.

IOM-RUAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iom-ruag. Persecuting, act of persecuting, dispersing, routing; a persecution.

IOM-RUAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iom-ruag and Fear,) A persecutor, invader.

IOM-RUAGTA, *pret. part. v.* Iomruag. Persecuted, dispersed, routed, invaded.

IOM-SGAOIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iom and Sgaoil,) Disperse.

IOMSGAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomsgaoil. A dispersing, act of dispersing.

IOMSGAOILTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomsgaoil. Dispersed.

IOMSGAIR, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iom and Sgair,) Separate, excommunicate.

IOMSGARADH, -AIDH, IOMSGARACHDUINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iomsgair. A separating, act of separating, separation; excommunication, act of excommunicating.

IOMSGOBADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Iom and Sgobadh,) Excessive anxiety. *Provin.*

IOM-SGOILT, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iom and Sgoilt,) Split into many pieces.

IOM-SGOILTE, *pret. part. v.* Iomsgoilt. Split into many parts.

IOM-SGOLTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iom-sgoilt. A splitting, act of splitting into many pieces.

IOMSHRUTH, -UITH, -UITHEAN, *s. m.* (Ioma and Sruth,) An eddying stream or tide.

IOMSHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iomshruth,) Having counter-tides.

IOMTHEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ioma and Teanga,) Of many tongues.

ION, *adj.* Fit: used as a preposition in compounds, and signifying fitness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IONAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A place, room. 'Ionad naomh,' A sanctuary.

IONADH *i. e.* 'C'iona?' or 'C'ion ?' *adv.* Whither.

IONÀITICHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Àitich,) Habitable; arable, fit for cultivation.

IONALTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Pasture, feeding, grazing.

IONALTAIR, -TRAIDH, DH-, *v. a.* Pasture, feed.

IONALTRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ionaltair. Pasture; pasturing, act of pasturing, feeding, grazing.

IONAMHUIL, *adj.* Like, equal, the same, well-matched.

IONANN, *adj.* Equal, alike, the same.

IONANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ionann,) Equality, indentity, similarity, sameness.

IONANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ionann,) Mediocrity.

IONBHRUICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ion and Bruich,) Soup.

IONBHRUICHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ionbhruich,) Of or pertaining to soup.

IONBHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ion and Buadhach,) Victorious.

IONCHOMHARRAICHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Comharraichte,) Remarkable.

IONCHÒNSPOIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ion and Cònspoid,) Debateable.

ION-DHÈANTA, *adj.* (Ion and Dèanta,) Feasible, practicable.

ION-FHAICSINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ion and Faicsinneach,) Worthy to be seen, notable.

IOH-FHAILEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ion and Failleas,) A kind, sort, species.

IONGA, -INGNE, -INGNEAN, and -INEAN, *s. f.* A nail, claw, talon, hoof, cloven foot.

IONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ionga,) Having nails, clawed, hoofed.

IONGADACH, IONGANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iongnadh,) Wonderful, surprising, strange, extraordinary.

IONGANTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A wonder, miracle, surprise.

IONGAR, -AIR, -IONGRACH, *s. m.* (Ion and Gur,) Matter, purulent matter, pus, corrupted humour.

IONGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iongar,) Purulent, abounding in purulent matter.

IONGARACHADH, IONGRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iongraich. Suppuration, state of suppurating.

IONGRAICH, IONGARAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Suppurate.

IONGRAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Iongraich, suppurated.

IONGHNADH, IONGNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Wonder, astonishment.

ION-GRAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ion and Gràdh,) Worthy to be loved, dearly loved.

ION-LEITHSGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ion and Leithsgeul,) Excusable.

IONMHAGAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ion and Magadh,) Ridiculous.

IONMHAITHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Maith, *v.*) Pardonable.

IONMHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* and *m.* (Ion and Meas,) A treasure, wealth, riches.

IONMHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ionmhas,) Full of treasure.

IONMHASAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ionmhas and Fear,) A treasurer.

ION-MHEALLTA, *adj.* (Ion and Meallta,) Fallible, prone to err.

ION-MHIANNAICHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Miannaichte,) Desirable.

IONMHOLTA, *adj.* (Ion and Molta,) Praiseworthy, laudable.

ION-MHOTHUICHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Mothuichte,) Perceptible.

IONMHÙCHTA, *adj.* (Ion and Mùchta,) Quenchable.

IONMHUIN, IONMHUINN, -E, *adj.* Dear, beloved; kind, courteous, loving.

IONMHUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ionmhuinn,) Beloved, lovely, desirable.

IONMHUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ionmhuinneach,) State of being beloved; courteousness, kindness.

IONNAIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Ionnlaid.

IONNAIRIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A watching at night.

IONNALTOIR, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ionnail,) A bath.

IONNAS, IONNUS, *conj.* 'Ionnas gu,' Insomuch, so that.

IONNDRAIN, IONNDRAICH, IONNDRUINN, IONNDRUICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Miss.

IONNDRAIN, IONNDRAINN, IONNDRAICHINN, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ionndrain. A missing, act of missing; a want, feeling of want.

IONNLAD, -AID, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ionnlaid. Washing, act of washing, cleansing, bathing.

IONNLAID, IONNUIL, -IDH, DH,-, *v. a.* Wash, bathe, cleanse.

IONNLAIDTE, *pret. part. v.* Ionnlaid Washed, cleansed, bathed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IONNRUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Aon and Ruith,) Equal paced.

IONNSA, *adj.* See Annsa.

IONNSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ionnsaich. Learning, information, scholarship, act of learning; teaching, art of teaching.

IONNSAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Learn; teach. See Teagaisg.

IONNSUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ionnsuich. Learned; exercised.

IONNSUIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An attempt; an invasion, attack, assault.

IONNSUIDH, *prep.* 'Dh' ionnsuidh,' or, 'A dh' ionnsuidh,' To, toward: used substantively with possessive pronouns, 'Do m' ionnsuidh, Do t-ionnsuidh, Do' ionnsuidh, D' a h-ionnsuidh.' To me, to thee, to him, to her.

IONNTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A nettle,

IONNTAGACH, -AICHE, nettles.

IONNTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ionntag,) Full of nettles.

IONNTLAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Delight.

ION-OIBRICHTE, *adj.* (Ion and Oibrichte,) Malleable.

ION-ÒLTA, *adj.* (Ion and òl,) Drinkable.

ION-PHÒSDA, *adj.* (Ion and Pòsda,) Marriageable.

IONRACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ionraic,) An upright or righteous man.

IONRACAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ionraic,) Righteousness, justness.

IONRAIC, -E, *adj.* (Ion, Ann and

IONRUIC, Reachd,) Righteous, just.

ION-ROGHNUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ion and Roghuinn,) Eligible, worthy of being preferred.

IONROGHNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ion-roghnuidh,) Eligibility.

IORAS, *adv.* See Iolar, *adv.*

IORBALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Earball.

IORBALLACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Earballach.

IORCALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Iorcall,) A robust or strong man.

IORCHADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Evil, pernicious.

IORGHUILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fray,

IORGUILL, skirmish, tumult, battle, uproar; a storm.

IORGHUILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ior-

IORGUILLEACH, ghuill,) Quarrelsome, noisy; warlike, fierce.

IORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quiet, undisturbed.

IORRAM. A boat song; a rowing song.

IOS *prep.* that is, '*Dh'ios*,' and 'A *Dh'ios*. To. '*A dh'ios* an àite,' To the place.

IOSA, *s. m. ind.* Jesus, the Saviour.

ÌOSAL, ÌSLE, *adj.* (Slos and Amhuil,) Low, not high; low, humble; low, mean, abject, 'Os ìosal,' *adv.* Secretly, privily.

IOSCAID, -E, IOSGAD, -AID, IOSGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The hough, ham.

IOSGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iosgaid,) belonging to houghs.

ÌOSLACHADH, -AIDH. More properly Ìsleachadh.

IOSLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* More properly Ìslich.

IOSOP, -OIP, *s. f.* Hyssop.

ÌOTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Thirst.

ÌOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ìotadh,) Thirsty See Iotmhor.

ÌOTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Thirst. See Ìotadh.

IOTHLANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A granary, corn-yard.

ÌOTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj*, (Ìotadh and Mòr,) Thirsty.

ÌRE, *s. f. ind.* Degree of growth, progress; state, condition—"*an ire so.*" This condition; soil.

IRIOSAL, -AILE, *adj.* (Ìre and Ìosal,) Humble, thinking humbly of one's self.

IRIOSLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Irioslaich. Humbling, act of humbling.

IRIOSLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iriosal,) Humility.

IRIOSLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Iriosal,) Humble.

IRIOSLAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Irioslaich. Humbled.

IRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The handle of a basket, by which to carry it or sling it to a pack-saddle; a hen roost.

IRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iris,) Furnished with slings or handles; abounding in hen-roosts.

IRISEAL, -EILE, IRISEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Iriosal.

IRISLICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Irioslaich.

IS, *conj. contr.* for Agus. And.

IS, *pres. ind. v. def.* and *irreg. Pret.* Bu. Thus conjugated; *Pres.* Is mì, is tù, &c. I am or it is I, thou, &c. *Pret.* Bu mhì, bu tù, &c. I was, or it was I, thou, &c. *Suby. pres.* Ma s mi, ma's tu, &c. If I be, or, if it be I, thou, &c. &c.

ÌSBEAN, ÌSEEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* A sausage.

ÌSBEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Isbean,) Of sausages, like sausages.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ISE, *pron. pers. ind. emph.* of I, *pron.* She, she herself.

ÌSEAL, ÌSLE, *adj Provin.* More properly Iosal.

ISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A chicken, the young of any bird, or of the smaller quadrupeds; an opprobrious term, applied to any ill-mannered young person.

ISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Isean,) Abounding in chickens, young of birds, or resembling them; of or belonging to an ill brought up child.

ÌSLE, *ind.* (Ìosal,) Lowness, also *adj. comp.* of Iosal. Lower, lowest.

ÌSLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ìslich. Humbling, act of humbling; humiliation.

ÌSLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ìosal,) Lowness.

ÌSLEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Ìsle,) Lowness, degree of lowness.

ÌSLEAN, *s. pl.* Low or humble persons, common people.

ÌSLICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ìosal,) Bring low, humble; subside, become low.

ÌSLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ìslich. Lowered, brought low, humbled.

ISNEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A rifle gun.

IST! *interj.* Hush! hist!

ITE, -EAN, *s. f.* A feather, quill, the fin of a fish, an artificial fishing fly.

ITEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Ite,) Plumage, feathers, wings.

ITEACH, -EICHE, *adj*, (Ite,) Feathered, feathery, plumy, winged; finned, of many fins.

ITEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Itich. Art, or act of fishing with a fly.

ITEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ite,) A weaver's bobbin.

ITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Ite. A feather, a little feather.

ITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iteag,) Of many feathers, winged.

ITEAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Iteagaich. Flying low, act of flying low.

ITEAGAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. n.* (Iteag,) Fly low, or near the ground.

ITEAL, -IL, *s. m.* (Ite,) Flight on wing, a flying.

ITEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iteal,) Winged, that flies.

ITEALAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Itealaich. Flying, act of flying.

ITEALAICH, -IDH, DH'-. *v. n.* Fly in the air, flutter.

ITEODHA, ITEOTHA, -OITHE, *s. m.* Hemlock.

ITH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Eat.

ITHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ith. Eating, act of eating.

ITHEANNAICH, ITHINNICH, *s. f. ind.* (Ith,) Eating, an eating or feeding.

ITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ith. Eaten.

IUBHAR, IUGHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* The yew-tree; a bow.

IUBHARACH, IUGHARACH, IÙBHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Iubhar,) Of yew, or abounding in yew-trees; abounding in or armed with bows.

IÙBHRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Iubhar,) A yew-grove: a stately woman; a barge.

IUCHAIR, -CHRACH, -CHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A key; spawn of a female fish, the roe.

IUCHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iuchair,) Furnished with keys; abounding in fish spawn.

IUCHAIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Iuchair. A little key; a female fish.

IUCHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* The dog-days.

IÙDASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Treacherous, like the traitor Judas.

IÙDASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Iùdas,) A traitor; an infamous, treacherous, or villanous fellow.

IUL, -IÙIL, -EAN, *s. m.* Guidance, direction; a course, a guide, a land-mark; knowledge, acquaintance; learning; art; judgment; a chief, commander.

IÙL-CHAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Iùl and Cairt,) A mariner's chart.

IÙLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Iùl,) A mariner's compass.

IULLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sprightly affected little female.

IULLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Light, airy, tripping lightly along; sprightly, cheerful.

IULLAGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Iullagach,) Lightness, airiness, cheerfulness, sprightliness; also *adj. comp.* of Iullagach. More or most airy, &c.

IÙLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Iùl and Mòr,) Wise, learned, sagacious, sensible.

IÙLMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Iùlmhor,) Wisdom, judgment, sagacity.

IÙMHRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* More properly Iùrach.

IÙNAIS, *prep. Provin.* A want or deficiency, See Aonais.

IÙNDRAIN, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Ionndrain.

IUNNRAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A stormy sky, a tempest, storm.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IUNNRAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iunnrais,) Stormy, tempestuous.

IUNNTAS, } -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Wealth,
IUNTAS, } treasure. *Provin.* See Ionmhas.

IÙRACH, -AICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Iubhar,) A boat, barge, or ship, under sail.

IURPAIS, -EAN, *s. f.* Restlessness, fidgeting; a wrestling, struggling.

IURPAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Iurpais,) Restless; prone to strife or quarrelling.

IURRAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. f.* See Iorram.

IURSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dark, black.

IÙTHAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An arrow.

IUTHARN, -A, -AIRN, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Ifrionn.

IUTHARNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *adj.* *Provin.* See Ifrionnach.

L

L. l, the ninth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Luis, the quicken or aspen tree.

LÀ, -ATHA, -ATHACHAN, and LÀITHEAN, *s. m.* A day, one day; on a certain day; day light.

LÀBAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Mire, dirt, dirty work, drudgery.

LÀBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làban,) Miry, muddy; belaboured; laborious.

LÀBANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Làban,) A plebeian, a day-labourer, a drudge.

LÀBANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Làban,) Plebeian, servile.

LABHAIR, -IDH, *contr.* -BHRAIDH, *v. a.* speak.

LABHAIRT. *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Labhair. Speaking, act of speaking, speech; an oration.

LABHALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A shrew, water-shrew, or mouse.

LABHAR, -AIRE, and ABHRA, *adj.* (Labhair,) Loud, loudly sounding, noisy, speaking loudly, loquacious.

LABHRA, *adj. comp.* of Labhar. More or most noisy or loquacious.

LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Labhar,) Loud, talkative, loquacious.

LABHRAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Labhar,) Loudness, degree of loudness.

LABHRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A bay tree.

LACH, -A, -AN, and LACHAINEAN, *s. f.* A duck, wild duck.

LACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A reckoning, expense of entertainment.

LACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lach,) Of, or belonging to wild ducks.

LACHA-CEANN-RUADH, *s. m.* (Lach, Ceann and Ruadh,) The herb celandine.

LACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Lach. A little or young wild duck; a small reckoning.

LACHDUNN, -UINNE, *adj.* Dun, tawny, swarthy.

LÀD, -ÀID, -AN, *s. m.* A load, burden, lading.

LAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A water course, a mill lead; a puddle, stagnant water, a foul pond.

LADAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A ladle.

LADARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ladar,) Of, or belonging to ladles.

LADARNA, -AIRNE, *adj.* Bold, impudent, loquacious, shameless.

LADARNACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Boldness,
LADARNAS, -AIS, } impudence, audacity.

LÀDASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làd,) Having many loads; rich, lordly.

LADHAR, } -AIR, -DHRA, -DHRAN, *s. m.*
LAGHAR, } A hoof; a prong, fork.

LADHARACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Ladhar,)
LADHRACH, } Having hoofs, hoofed.

LAG, LUIG, LAGAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A hollow or cavity; a cave, den.

LAG, -AIGE, *adj.* Weak, feeble, faint.

LAGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Lag,) A weakling, feeble person.

LAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lagaich. Weakening, act of weakening, becoming weak.

LAGAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Weaken, become weak; diminish.

LAGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lagaich. Weakened, become weak, diminished.

LAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Lag. A little hollow or cavity; a little pit or den. a dimple.

LÀGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Flummery, sowens, a kind of food.

LAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of little hollows.

LÀGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to flummery or sowens.

LAG-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Lag and Beart,) A weak instrument; a silly performance.

LAG-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lagbheart,) Weak, artless, silly.

LAG-BHEARTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lag bheartach,) Silliness, weakness.

LAG-BHRIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lag

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Brìgh,) Of little substance or small value.

LAG-CHRIDHEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
LAG-CHÙISEACH, } (Lag, Cridhe and Cùis,) Faint-hearted.

LAG-CHRIDHEACHD, } *s.f. ind.* (Lag-
LAG-CHÙISEACHD, } chridheach and Cùiseach,) Faint-heartedness.

LAGH, -A, -ANNAN, -ANNA, *s. m.* A law; order, method.

LAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lagh,) Decent, tidy, neat, pretty.

LAGHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A mould used in shaping horn-spoons.

LAGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Lagh,) Legal, lawful.

LAGHALACHD, } *s.f. ind.* (Laghail,)
LAGHAILEACHD, } Legality, lawfulness.

LAGHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Laghdaich. More frequently Lughdachadh.

LAGHDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* See Lughdaich.

LAG-LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lag and Làmh,) Weak handed, feeble handed.

LAG-LÀMHACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Lag-làmhach,) Weakness of hand.

LAIB, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Mire, clay; sediment.

LÀIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Làib,) Abounding in mire, miry, full of clay, like clay; abounding in sediment.

LAIBEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Làmh and Beart,) A tailor's sleeve-board.

LAIBHRIG, -E, -EAN, *s.f.* A pier, a place for stepping into a boat, oftener written Laimhrig, which see.

LAIDHEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Luidheagan.

LAIDIONN, -INN, *s.f.* Latin, the Latin tongue.

LAIDIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A Latin, one of the Latins.

LAIDIONNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Laidionnaich. Turning, act of turning into Latin.

LAIDIONNAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Laidionn,) Turn into Latin, latinize.

LAIDIONNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Laidionnaich. Turned into Latin, latinized.

LÀIDIR, -E, and TREISE and TREASA, *adj.* Strong, stout, powerful; potent, intoxicating; fortified, secure from attack, having great force or power.

LAIDIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Laidir,) Strength, fortitude, power.

LÀIDIREAD, } -EID, *s. f.* (Làidir,)
LÀIDREAD, } Strength, degree of strength.

LÀIDRICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Strengthen.

LAIGE, *adj. comp.* of Lag. Weaker, weakest.

LAIGSE, -EAN, } *s.f.* (Lag,) Weakness.
LAIGSINN, -EAN, } debility, infirmity, feebleness.

LÀIMH RI, or LÀIMH RIS, *prep. impr.* (Làimh and Ri.) By, or near, near to, at hand.

LÀIMH-CHLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Lamh and Cleas,) Sleight of hand.

LÀIMH-CHLEASAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làimh-chleas,) A sleight-of-hand man, a juggler.

LÀIMH-CHEARD, -AIRD, -AN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Ceard,) A handicraft, mechanical trade, a mechanic, artisan.

LAIMHDEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Làmh,) Captivity.

LAIMHRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Ruig,) A landing place, a natural pier on the shore; a shore; a ford; a harbour.

LÀIMHSEACH, *contr.* for Laimhseachadh.

LAIMHSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Laimhsich,) Handling, prone to handling or meddling.

LAIMHSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Laimhsich. Handling, act of handling; discussion, act of discussing or treating a subject: treatment of a person or thing.

LÀIMH-SGIATH, SGÉITHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Sgiath,) A target, a shield.

LAIMHSICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lamh,) Handle, feel, touch with the fingers, finger; handle, treat a person, thing or subject.

LAIMHSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Laimhsich. Handled, exercised, wielded, treated, discussed.

LAIMH-THEANN, -EINNE, } *adj*
LAIMH-THEANNACH, -AICHE, } (Làmh and Teann,) Close-fisted, griping.

LÀIN-CHEATHAIRNE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làn and Ceathairne,) A guard or garrison.

LÀINE, *s.f.* (Làn,) Fulness, completeness. Also *adj. comp.* of Làn. More or most full.

LÀINEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Làn,) Fulness, degree of fulness.

LAINNIR, -E, *s.f.* (Lann,) A good polish; brightness, beauty.

LAIPHEID, -EAN, *s. f.* An instrument used in shaping horn spoons.

LÀIR, -ÀRACH, -AICHEAN, *s.f.* A mare.

LAIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stout and

Digitized by Microsoft®

short-legged; also *substantively*, a man with thick short legs; a fleshy, gross person.

LÀIRCEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A short and fat woman.

LÀIRCEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bulky, fleshy, or fat boy or child.

LAIRIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A moor, a hill, a sloping hill.

LAISDE, *adj.* Easy, in good circumstances.

LAISGEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Las,) Fierce, fiery.

LAISGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Laisgeanta,) Fierceness, fieriness.

LAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Las. Kindled, lighted up; enraged.

LAISTEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* (Las, *v.*) Gold or silver lace.

LAITHILT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A weighing, as with scales.

LÀITHREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Làthaireachd.

LAMH, -ÀIMH, -AN, *s. f.* A hand; an arm; handle of a tool or instrument.

LÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làmh,) Having hands or handles.

LÀMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A firing, report of guns; a casting with the hand.

LÀMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làmhaich. Gleaning, act of gleaning.

LAMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làmhaich. Handling, act of handling.

LÀMHACHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Làmh and Aithghearr,) Ready-handed.

LÀMHACHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làmhachair,) Ready-handedness.

LÀMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Làmh,) An exercising of the hand or arm, dexterity.

LÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Làmhach.

LÀMHAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Làmh,) A handling or fingering.

LÀMHAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Glean, as corn; also handle, finger, feel with the hand or fingers.

LÀMHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làmhaich. Gleaned. Also handled, felt with the hands.

LÀMHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Ion,) A glove.

LÀMHAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Làmhainn,) Having gloves, abounding in gloves.

LÀMHAINNEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Làmhainn and Fear,) A glover

LÀMH-ANART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Làmh and Anart,) A towel.

LÀMH-CHEÀRDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Làmh-cheàrd,) Mechanical, like a mechanic.

LÀMH-CHLAG, -UIG, *s. m.* (Làmh and Clag,) A hand-bell.

LAMH-CHLÌ, -AN-CLÌ, *s. f.* (Làmh and Clì,) The left hand.

LÀMH-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A cubit.

LÀMH-CHLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Làimh-chleas.

LÀMH-CHLEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Làimh-chleasachd.

LÀMH-DHÈANTA, *adj.* (Làmh and Dèanta,) Made by hands, manufactured.

LÀMH-DHÈANADAS, -AIS, *s. m*
LÀMH-DHÈANTAS, (Làmh and Deanadas,) Handiwork.

LÀMH-DHEAS, -EIS, -AN-DEASA, *s. m.* (Làmh and Deas,) The right hand.

LÀMH-DHRUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làmh and Druidh,) A chiromancer, palmister.

LÀMH-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làmh and Druidheachd,) Chiromancy, palmistry.

LÀMCHAIR, -E, *adj.* Handy, clever active.

LÀMH-FHAIL, -E, EAN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Fail,) A bracelet.

LÀMH-GHLAIS, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Làmh and Glais,) Manacle, handcuff.

LÀMH-GHLAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Làmh-ghlais. Manacled, handcuffed.

LÀMH-GHLAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Glas,) A manacle, handcuff.

LÀMH-GHLASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làmh-ghlais. Manacling, act of manacling, handcuffing.

LÀMH-LÀIDIR, -AIMH-LÀIDIR, *s. m.* (Làmh and Làidir,) Force, oppression, violence.

LÀMH-LÉIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làmh and Léigh,) A surgeon.

LÀMH-MHUILEANN, -INN, -UILLNEAN, *s. m.* (Làmh and Muileann,) A hand-mill.

LÀMH-OIBRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làmh
LÀMH-OIBRICHE, and Obair,) A workman, a labourer.

LÀMHRACHDAICH, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làmhraich. Handling, act of handling awkwardly.

LAMHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Rag,) An awkward, slovenly, or indolent woman.

LAMHRAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lamhrag,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

An awkward handling or using of any thing; a lazy or slovenly habit.

LAMHRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lamhragan,) Of awkward, indolent, or slovenly habits.

LÀMHRAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Handle awkwardly.

LÀMH-SGRIOBHAIDH, -AIDH, *s. m.* One's hand-writing.

LÀMH-SPEIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Làmh and Speic,) A hand-spoke.

LÀN, -ÀINE, *adj.* Full; full, complete, perfect; filled, satiated, satisfied.

LÀN, -ÀINE, -ÀIN, *s. m.* (Làn, *adj.*) A full, fulness, repletion.

LÀNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làn, *adj.*) Fulness, completion, abundance.

LÀNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làn and Fear,) A smith's iron wedge, by which to shape the eye of an axe or hammer; a funnel or filler.

LÀNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Làn,) A couple, married couple.

LÀN-AOIS, -E, *s. m.* (Làn and Aois,) Full age, advanced age.

LÀN-AOSDA, *adj.* (Làn-aois,) Full aged, of an advanced age.

LÀN-AOSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làn-aosda,) Fulness of age.

LÀN-BHEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Làn and Beachd,) A full view; confidence, self-confidence.

LÀN-BHEACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Làn-bheachd,) Confident.

LÀN-BHUIDHEANN, -BHUIDHNE, -DHNEAN, *s. f.* (Làn and Buidheann,) A full band, gang, garrison, complement of men.

LÀN-CHOTHROM, -OIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Làn and Cothrom,) Ample justice; full weight.

LÀN-CHOTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làn-chothrom,) Affording ample justice; of full weight.

LÀN-CHOTHROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-chothromaich. Weighing, act of weighing thoroughly.

LÀN-CHOTHROMAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Làn and Cothromaich,) Weigh thoroughly.

LÀN-CHOTHROMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làn-chothromaich. Fully weighed.

LÀN-CHRÌOCHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-chrìochnaich. A finishing, an accomplishing, act of completely finishing.

LÀN-CHRÌOCHNAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Làn and Crìochnaich.) Complete, perfect, accomplish a work.

LÀN-CHRÌOCHNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làn-chrìochnaich. Accomplished, brought to a final conclusion.

LÀN-CHRÒDHA, *adj.* (Làn and Còdha,) Very brave or powerful.

LÀN-CHUMHACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Lan and Cumhachd,) Full power.

LAN-CHUMHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làn-chumhachd,) Having full power.

LÀN-DAINGNEACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Làn and Daingneachd,) A perfect hold or holding; perseverance, firmness of purpose.

LÀN-DAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* (Làn and Damh,) A full grown stag or hart.

LÀN-DÈANTA, *adj.* (Làn and Dèanta,) Quite finished, perfectly formed.

LÀN-DEARBH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Làn and Dearbh,) Demonstrate, prove fully; try thoroughly.

LÀN-DEARBHACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Làn and Dearbhachd,) Full proof, full conviction.

LÀN-DEARBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-dearbh. Demonstrating, act of demonstrating, fully proving; full assurance, conviction.

LÀN-DEARBHTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Làn-dearbh. Fully proved, demonstrated, tried thoroughly.

LÀN-DEIMHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Làn and Deimhinn,) Certainty, full assurance or persuasion.

LÀN-DÙLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Làn and Dùlan,) An open challenge, open defiance.

LÀN-FHIOS, } -A, -AN, *s. f.*
LÀN-FHIOSRACHD, } (Làn and Fhios,) Full certainty, assurance, knowledge.

LÀN-FHIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làn-fhios,) Fully assured or certain.

LÀN-FHIOSRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-fhiosraich. Making certain, act of making certain, assuring, convincing.

LÀN-FHIOSRAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Make certain; be assured or made certain.

LÀN-FHIOSRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làn-fhiosraich. Fully assured made certain.

LANGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Fettered, as a horse; of, or belonging to horse-fetters.

LANGAN, -AIN, -AN, The noise or bellowing of deer; noise, a harangue.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LANGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Langan,) Bellowing or lowing, as a deer.

LANGANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Langan,) A lowing or bellowing.

LANGAN-BRÀGHAID, -AIN-BHRAGHAID, -AN-BRAGHAID, *s. m.* The weasand, windpipe.

LANGAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A seam; fetters or chains.

LANGASAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A kind of couch or settee.

LANGAR-ÌLEACH, -AIR-ILICH, -AN-ÌLEACH, *s. m.* (Langar and Ìleach,) A lamprey.

LÀN-MARA, -ÀIN-MHARA, *s. m.* (Làn and Muir,) A tide, a full or high tide.

LÀNMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Làn and Mòr,) Full, complete, plentiful.

LANN, -AINNE, -AINN, -OINNE, *pl.* -AN, *s. f.* A blade of a sword or knife; a sword; a lancet; a scale, as of a fish.

LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* An inclosure; a house; a church; a repository; land; a veil; a stud or boss; a gridiron.

LANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lann,) Armed with swords; scaly, covered with scales; studded, bossy.

LANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Lann,) A peeling; a putting to the sword.

LANNAIR, -E, *s. f.* (Lann,) A glitter, gleaming, reflection of rays from a polished surface.

LANNAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lannair, *s.*) Gleaming, glittering, shining, radiant.

LANNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lannair,) A gleaming or shining, radiance, brightness; sword exercise, feats of arms.

LANN-GHORM, -UIRME, *adj.* (Lann and Gorm,) Having blue scales.

LANNRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Lannaireach.

LANNSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lannsa,) A lancer, pikeman.

LANNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A lantern.

LÀN-PHUNC, -UINC, -AN, and -ANNAN, (Lan and Punc,) A full stop, period.

LÀN-SHOILLEIR, -E, *adj.* (Làn and Soilleir,) Very clear, evident, fully seen or understood.

LAN-SHOILLEIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lan-shoilleirich. Making clear, act of making perfectly clear.

LAN-SHOILLEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làn-shoilleir,) Full or complete light.

LÀN-SHOILLEIRICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Làn and Soilleirich,) Make quite clear; become quite clear.

LÀN-SHOILLEIRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làn-shoilleirich. Made quite clear; become quite clear.

LÀN-SHOILLSE, *s. f. ind.* (Làn and Soillse,) Perfect or clear light.

LÀN-SHOILLSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Làn and Soillse,) Giving perfect light.

LAN-SHOILLSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-shoillsich. A giving of perfect light, act of dispensing perfect and general light; a lighting wholly and completely.

LAN-SHOILLSICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Làn and Soillsich,) Give perfect or complete light; make quite clear or evident.

LÀN-SHOILLSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Làn-shoillsich. Perfectly or completely lighted; made quite clear or evident.

LAN-SHÙIL, -ULA, -UILEAN, *s. f.* (Làn and Sùil,) A full eye.

LÀN-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Làn-shùil,) Having full eyes, full-eyed.

LAN-THOILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Làn-thoilich. Giving, or act of giving complete satisfaction.

LÀN-THOILICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Làn and Toilich,) Give full or complete satisfaction.

LÀN-THOILICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lan-thoilich. Perfectly satisfied.

LÀN-ÙGHDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làn and Ùghdaras,) Having full power.

LÀN-UGHDARAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Làn and Ùghdaras,) Full power.

LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* A hero, champion, warrior.

LAOCHAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Laoch and
LAOCHMHOR, -OIRE, } Amhuil,) Heroic, brave, soldier-like.

LOACHAILEACHD, }
LAOCHALACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Laochail,)
LAOCHMHORACHD, } Heroism, bravery.

LAOCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Laoch. A little hero; familiar term in addressing or applauding a boy.

LAOCHRAIDH, *s. pl.* Heroes, warriors.

LAOGH, -AOIGH, *s. m.* A calf, young of a cow or deer; a term of endearment for a child.

LAOGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Laogh,) Abounding in calves or fawns; pretty. See Laghach.

LAOGHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Laogh. A little calf.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LAOGHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Pith of wood.

LAOGHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Laoghan,) Abounding in little calves; pithy, having much pith, as of wood.

LAOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A verse, hymn, sacred poem.

LAOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Handsome, elegant.

LAOIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A rolling in the dust or mire.

LAOM, -AOIM, -AN. *s. m.* A crowd; a blaze of fire.

LAOM, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Lodge, fall to the ground, as corn from exuberant growth; cause to lodge or fall to the ground.

LAOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Laom,) Glittering, blazing, crooked, curved.

LAOMADH, AIDH. *s. m.* (Laom,) A blazing; abundance, an abounding.

LAOMSGAIR, -E, *adj.* Great, prodigious, vast; fierce, fiery, bold.

LAOMSGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Laomsgair,) Vastness, greatness; fierceness, furiousness, barbarity.

LAOMTA, *pret. part. v.* Laom. Lodged, laid to the ground, (of corn,)

LAOSBOC, -UIC, *s. m.* A castrated hegoat, a wether goat.

LAOMUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m. Provn.* for Leòmann.

LAORAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A person too fond of the fire-side.

LAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Faltering, stammering; feeble, impotent, spiritless.

LÀPACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* for Làpanach, which see.

LAPACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lapaich. A benumbing, state of becoming benumbed; feeble or spiritless.

LAPACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Lapach. A faltering or stammering habit; feebleness, impotency, sluggishness.

LAPAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Be benumbed or stupified; become feeble or spiritless; benumb, stupify.

LAPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Mire.

LÀPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Làpan,) Miry, muddy.

LAPAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lapaich. Benumbed, stupified, enfeebled.

LAR, -ÀIR, and -A, *s. m.* The ground, earth; a floor, ground floor.

LÀRACH, -AICHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Làr,) The site of a building; a ruin; a field of battle, scene of a battle; a habitation, abode; a farm.

LÀRACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Làir,) Having many mares,
LÀIREACH, -EICHE, } abounding in mares.

LAS, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Kindle, light; get into a passion; sparkle, flash, shine.

LASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lasaich. Slackening, loosening, act of slackening, a remission or cessation, relaxation.

LASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Las. Lighting, act or state of lighting, blazing, shining.

LASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slack, loose; also, fiery, inflammable.

LASADAN. A match to set on fire with.

LASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A little flame; fit of anger; a faggot; a passionate woman.

LASAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lasag,) Burning in little flames, combustible; passionate.

LASAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Slacken, loose, ease, remit.

LASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lasaich Slackened, loosened, eased.

LASAIL, -E, *adj.* (Las, *v.*) Fiery, inflammable.

LASAIR, -SRACH, -SRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A flame, flash of fire.

LASAIR-CHLACH, -OICHE, *pl.* -SAIRCHLACHAN, *s. f.* A gem, carbuncle.

LASAIR-CHOILLE, -SRACH, -SRAICHEAN-COILLE, (Lasair and Coille,) A goldfinch.

LASAR-LEANA, *s. f.* Lesser spearwort.

LASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Las,) Anger, passion.

LASANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Fiery, passionate, subject to fits of anger; brave.

LASANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lasanta,) Fierceness, passionateness.

LASGAIRE, } -EAN, *s. m.* A youth,
LASGAIRE, } young man, a spark.

LASGAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lasgaire,) Foppish, beauish.

LASGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lasgaireach,) Foppishness, beauishness.

LASGARRA, *adj.* (Lasgaire,) Active, brave, fiery.

LASGAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A sudden noise.

LASRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lasair,) Flaming, burning, emitting flames.

LASTAN, } -AIN, *s. m.* Pride,
LASTANACHD, -IND, } sauciness.

LASTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Las' Proud, saucy

Digitized by Microsoft ®

LATH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Benumb, or be benumbed; besmear.

LATHA, -AITHE, -ÀITHEAN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A day, one day; a certain day.

LÀTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Clay, mire, a puddle.

LATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lath. Besmearing, act of besmearing.

LATHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Latha,) Daily.

LATHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Method, art; limit, bound.

LATHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lathailt,) Having a right method, methodical.

LÀTHAIR, -E, *s. f.* Presence, company.

LÀTHAIR, *adv.* (A Làthair,) Present; near, at a small distance; alive, surviving; remaining; truly, indeed, verily.

LÀTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Làthair,) Presence, company.

LE, *prep.* With, together with; with, by, by means of; in possession of; in favour of, on one's side; along with, down with.

LÈAB, -A, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Leòb.

LEAB', LEABA, LEABADH, LEABAIDH, -EAPA, -EAPACH, *pl.* LEAPAICHEAN, *s. f* A bed, couch.

LÈABAG, LIABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A flounder, fish.

LEABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Leaba. A little bed.

LEABAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leabag,) Abounding in little beds.

LÈABH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a. Provin* for Leugh.

LÈABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lèabh. *Provin.* for Leughadh.

LEABHAR, -AIR, -BHRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A book, volume.

LEABHAR-CHEANGLADAIR, LEABHAR-CHEANGLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leabhar, Ceangal, and Fear,) A bookbinder.

LEABHAR-CHLÀR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Leabhar and Clàr,) Pasteboard, the boards of a book.

LEABHAR-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Leabhar and Lann,) A library.

LEABHAR-REICEAR, LEABHAR-REICEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leabhar, Reic, and Fear,) A bookseller.

LEABHAR-REICEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Bookselling, business of bookselling.

LEABHAR-THRÀTH-EACHDRAIDH, -AIR, -BHRAICHEAN-THRÀTH-EACHDRAIDH, *s. m.* A chronicle.

LEABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leabhar,) Bookish, abounding in books.

LEABHRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A library.

LEABHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Leabhar. A little book.

LEAC, LEACHD, -LICE, -AN *s. f.* A flag, flat stone; a tomb-stone; a plate, metal plate; a declivity.

LEACACH, LEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leac,) Abounding in flags, tomb-stones, plates, slabs.

LEACACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Leac,) The bare summit of a hill.

LEACACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leacaich. A paving, act of paving or laying with flat stones.

LEACAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Leac. A little flat stone or flag.

LEACAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leacag,) Abounding in small flat stones.

LEACAICH, -IDH, *v. a.* (Leac,) Pave or lay with flat stones.

LEACAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Leacaich. Paved, laid with flat stones.

LEACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Leac,) A stroke on the cheek. *Provin.*

LEACANN, LEACHDANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* The side of a hill, steep shelvy ground.

LEACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Leac,) Wall pennywort.

LEACANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leacanaich. Making flat, act of flattening or making flat.

LEACANAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leac,) Flatten, make flat.

LEACANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Leacanaich. Flattened, made flat.

LEACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Leac,) Laid with flat stones, full of flat stones or flags; stiff, precise, exact, punctilious; forward, impudent.

LEACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leacanta,) Stiffness, precision, punctiliousness; impudence, forwardness.

LEAC-RUITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leac and Ruiteach,) Ruddy cheeked.

LEADAIR, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Mangle, rend, maim; abuse, bruise, torment. Written also Liodair.

LEADAIRT, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leadair. An abusing, tearing, mangling. See Liodairt.

LEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The herb teazle;

Digitized by Microsoft®

notes in music; a head of hair, long flowing hair.

LEADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leadan,) Musical, melodious; abounding in the herb teazle; having long and fine hair.

LEADARRA, *adj.* Harmonious, musical; elegant.

LEADARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leadarra,) Harmoniousness, melodiousness, elegance.

LEAG, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Throw down, demolish, lay, lay down; lay with, as in paving.

LEAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leag. A fall; throwing, act of throwing down, demolishing.

LEAGAIL,

LEAGH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Melt, cause to melt; melt, become liquid.

LEAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leagh,) Soluble, that can be melted.

LEAGHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leaghadh,) and Fear,) A melter, smelter, founder.

LEAGHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leaghadair,) A melting, process of melting or smelting.

LEAGHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leagh. Melting, act of melting, state of becoming liquid.

LEAGHTA, *pret. part. v.* Leagh. Melted, smelted, molten, dissolved, become liquid.

LEAGHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leagh,) See Leaghach.

LEAGTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Leag. Thrown down, laid down; resolved, intent upon.

LEAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Mi,) With me; by me, along with me; in my favour, on my side; in my opinion or estimation; my property.

LEAMH, -A, *adj.* Importunate, troublesome, pertinacious, unmannerly, impertinent, impudent, shameless; saucy, fastidious; silly, insipid, foolish.

LEAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leamh,) Flattering; insipid, tasteless.

LEAMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Leamh,)
LEAMHADAS,
LEAMHADRAS, Importunity, pertinacity, indiscreetness, impertinence, impudence, sauciness, fastidiousness.

LEAMHAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Leamh,) Importunity, degree of importunity, pertinacity, impertinence, impudence, sauciness.

LEAMHAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Leamhach,) Insipidity, degree of insipidity.

LEAMHAN, -AIN and Leamhna, *s. m.* Elm, the elm-tree, wood of the elm-tree.

LEAMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leamhan,) Of, or belonging to elm-trees or elm-wood.

LEAMH-DHÀN, -AINE, *adj.* (Leamh and Dàn, *adj.*) Forward, insolent, fool-hardy.

LEAMH-DHÀNACHD, *ind.*
LEAMH-DHÀNADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Leamh-dhàn,) Forwardness, insolence, fool-hardiness.

LEAMHNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Common tormentil, or sept-foil.

LEAMH-NAIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Leamh and Nàire,) Bashfulness, foolish shame, coyness.

LEAMH-NAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leamh-nàire,) Bashful, coy.

LEAMH-NAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Leamh-naire.

LEAMHRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pimple on the eye-lid.

LÈAN,
LÈANA, -AN, *s. m.* A meadow, a swampy plain.

LEAN, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Follow; pursue, chase; adhere, stick, cleave to; continue.

LEANABACHD,
LEANABAIDHEACHD,
LEANABAS, -AIS, *s. f. ind.* (Leanabaidh,) Infancy, childhood; childishness, pusillanimity.

LEANABAIDH, -E,
LEANABAIL, -ALA, *adj.* (Leanabh,) Like a child, childish, pusillanimous.

LEANABALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leanabail,) See Leanabachd.

LEANABAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Leanabh. An infant, a little child; in derision, a silly person.

LEANABANACH, -AICHE,
LEANABANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Child ish, puerile, infantile; having many children.

LEANABANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leanabanach,) See Leanabachd.

LEANABH, LEINIBH, *s. m.* A child; in burlesque language, a childish person.

LEANACHD, *s. f. ind. Provin.* for Leanmhuinn and Leantuinn.

LEÀNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Lèan. See Leunag.

LEANAIL,
LEANAILT, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lean. *Provin.* for Leantuinn and Leanmhuinn.

LEANAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leanailt,) Adhesive, adhering; persevering, following, enduring.

LEANAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leanailteach,) Adhesiveness; perseverance, continuance

Digitized by Microsoft®

LEANARTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The herb, tormentil or sept foil.

LEANMHUINN, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lean. A following, act of following, pursuing, adhering; emulation.

LEANMHUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leanmhuinn,) Following, pursuing, adhering; importunate; emulative.

LEANMHUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leanmhuinn,) Adherence, adhesion.

LEANN, -A, *s. m.* Ale, beer, liquor, drink; humours of the body.

LEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leann,) Abounding in ale, having much ale.

LEANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leannaich. Suppurating, state of suppurating, suppuration.

LEANNAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. n.* Suppurate, ulcerate.

LEANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Leannaich. Suppurated.

LEANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A lover or mistress, a sweetheart.

LEANNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leannan,) Amorous, gallant; having many sweethearts.

LEANNANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leannanach,) Courtship, gallantry of lovers, blandishment, flattery.

LEANN-DUBH, } -UIBH, *s. m.* (Leann,
LIONN-DUBH, } and Dubh,) Sadness, melancholy; tears, dejection.

LEANN-TÀLAIDH, *s. m.* (Leann and Tàladh,) Allurement, power of enticing by charms.

LEANN-TÀTH, -A, *s. m.* (Leann and Tàth,) A cement; the humours of the body.

LEANTUINN, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lean. Following, act of following, pursuing; adhering, state of adhering, cleaving to.

LEAPACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Leaba,) A bed-fellow.

LEAR, *s. m. ind.* The sea.

LEARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The larch tree, larch.

LEARAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Learag,) Abounding in larch trees.

LEARG, -EIRG, -AN, *s. f.* A rain-goose.

LEARG, -EIRG, -AN, *s. f* A plain; a little eminence: a beaten path; a shore, a sea coast, beach.

LEARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Learg,) Steep, having many steeps or slopes; of, or connected with plains, also with rain-geese.

LEARGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Learg,) A sloping green, side of a hill.

LEARGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leargan, Sloping, having sloping greens.

LÈAS, -ÈIS, *s. f. Provin.* for Leus.

LEAS, -IS, *s. f. Provin.* for Lios.

LEAS, *s. m. ind.* Benefit, advantage, profit.

LÈASACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provn.* for Leusach.

LEASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leasaich. Improving, act or state of improving, amending, benefiting, repairing, correcting; improvement, reparation, correction.

LEASACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Leasaich,) Improveable, that may be put to rights.

LÈASACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Lèas,) Escharotic, caustic; epispastic.

LEASAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leas, *s.*) Rectify, correct, amend, supply, fill, replenish, improve; manure, cultivate.

LEASAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leasaich,) An improver, reformer, repairer.

LEASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Leasaich. Rectified, corrected, amended, supplied, filled, replenished, improved, repaired, manured.

LEAS-AINM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leas and Ainm,) A nick-name.

LEAS-ATHAIR, -AR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Leas and Athair,) A step-father.

LEASG, -EISGE, *adj.* Lazy, slothful, sluggish, loath, unwilling.

LEAS-NIGHEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. f.* A step-daughter.

LEAS-MHAC, -IC, *s. m.* (Leas and Mac,) A step-son.

LEAS-MHÀTHAIR, -AR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Leas and Màthair,) A step-mother.

LEAS-PHIUTHAR, -PHEATHAR, -PHEATHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Leas and Piuthar,) A step-sister.

LEASRAIDH, } *s. pl.* (Leasradh,) The
LEASRUIDH, } loins.

LEASDAIR, A lamp, light, effulgence.

LEASTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* for Leisdear.

LEAT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Thù,) With thee.

LEATH, -A, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* for Leth.

LEATHA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le Ì,) With her.

LEATHAD, -AID and LEOTHAID, *pl.* LEÒIDEAN, *s. m.* A declivity, side of a hill, a slope.

LEATHAN, } LEITHNE and LEATHA,
LEATHANN, } *adj* Broad.

LEATHAN RI LEATHAN. An im-

Digitized by Microsoft®

portant rule observed by most writers of Gaelic, and which prescribes that two vowels contributing to form two different syllables in the same word, should be of the same class: that is both broad, unless divided by a hyphen: upon the same principle, the rule 'Caol ri caol,' regulates the small vowel.

LEATHAR, -RACH, -THRACH, and -AIR, } LEATHRACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* Leather.

LEATHASA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Ise.) *Emph.* With herself, belonging to herself.

LEATROM, -UIME, *s. m.* (Leth and Trom,) See Leth-trom.

LEBHITHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A levite.

LE-CHÉILE, *adv.* (Le and Céile,) With each other, together.

LEIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Sibh,) With you. *Emph.* Leibhse.

LEIBHIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A race, generation.

LEIBID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leth and Beud,) A trifle, a trifling accident, mischance; a term of contempt.

LEIBIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leibid,) Trifling, mean, worthless, contemptible; accidental; awkward.

LEIBIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leibideach,) Meanness, worthlessness, awkwardness.

LÉIDEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Strong, LÉIDMHEACH, } robust; shaggy, bristly.

LÉIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Leug.

LEIG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Permit, allow; slip, as dogs to the chace; let out, let go, let off; milk, as cows; rain, commence raining.

LEIGEADH, -IDH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.* LEIGEIL, -EALACH, } *v.* Leig. A permitting, act of permitting, allowing, granting; a milking, act of milking; a letting out, letting go, letting off.

LEIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A physician, surgeon.

LEIGHEAS, -IS, -AN, *s. m.* A cure, remedy, medicine; a healing, curing, act of curing.

LEIGHEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Leigh,) A stone, superstitiously supposed to possess medical virtue.

LEIGHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leigheas,) Medicinal, curing, healing.

LEIGHIS, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leigheas,) Cure, heal, remedy.

LEIGHISTE, *pret. part. v.* Leighis. Cured, healed.

LÉIGH-LOISG, IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Léigh and Loisg,) Cauterise, burn with caustic.

LÉIGH-LOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Léigh-loisg. Cautery, act of cauterising.

LEIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Leig. Permitted; let out, let off; milked.

LÉIM, -EAN, -EANNAN, *s. m.* More properly Leum.

LÉIM, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* See Leum, *v.*

LEIMHE, *adj. comp.* of Leamh.

LEIMHE, *s. f. ind.* (Leamh,) Sauciness, fastidiousness, impudence.

LÉINE, *pl.* LÉINTEAN, *s. f.* A shift, shirt or smock; a shroud, winding sheet.

LÉINE-CHRIOS, *s. m.* (Léine and Crios,) A confident, an intimate; an attendant.

LEINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Sinn,) With us. *Emph.* Leinne.

LÉINTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Léine. A little shirt or shroud.

LÉIR, *s. m. ind.* Sight, perception, power of seeing or of being seen.

LÉIR, *adv. i. e.* 'Gu léir.' Altogether, wholly.

LÉIR, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Pain, torment, distress; wound; steal; trample.

LÉIR-CHREACH, *s. f.* (Léir and Creach,) Complete spoiling, utter devastation.

LÉIR-CHUNNTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Léir and Cunntas,) A census or general numbering.

LÉIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Léir. Paining, act of paining, tormenting, distressing; wounding, stealing, trampling.

LEIRG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A plain.

LEIRIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A foolish, senseless person; a slovenly woman.

LEIRISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leirist,) Senseless, stupid, sluttish.

LÉIR-SGRIOS, -AN, *s. m.* (Léir and Sgrios,) Utter destruction, complete ruin.

LÉIR-SGRIOS, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Léir and Sgrios,) Destroy utterly.

LÉIR-SGRIOSACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Léir-LÉIR-SGRIOSAIL, -E, } sgrios,) Destructive, utterly ruinous.

LÉIR-SGRIOSTA, *pret. part. v.* Léir-sgrios. Ruined, destroyed, utterly ruined.

LÉIRSINN, *s. f.* (Léir, *s.*)) Vision, sight, power of seeing; intellect, understanding.

LÉIRSINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Léirsinn,) Seeing, perceiving; intelligent, discerning.

LÉIRSINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Léirsin

Digitized by Microsoft®

neach,) Light, vision; intelligence, understanding.

LEIR-SMUAIN, *s. m.* (Léir and Smuain,) Consideration, reflection.

LÉIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Léir. Pained, distressed; wounded, pierced; stolen, trampled.

LEIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A thigh.

LEIS, *prep.* conjoined with *vers. pron.* With him or it.

LEIS-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Leis, and Beart,) Armour for the thigh; trowsers or breeches.

LEIS-BHRAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. m.* (Leis and Brat,) A pair of trowsers.

LEISDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* An arrow-maker. Written also, Leistear.

LEISDEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leisdear,) The art of arrow-making.

LEISG, -E, *adj.* Lazy. See Leasg.

LEISG, -E, *s. f.* (Leasg,) Laziness, sloth, slothfulness, indolence.

LEISGE, *adj. comp.* of Leasg and Leisg, *adj.* More or most lazy.

LEISGEIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leisg,) A sluggard.

LEISGEINEACHD, LEISGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leisgein,) Slothfulness.

LEISGEANTA, -EINTE, LEISGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Leisgein,) Slothful, lazy.

LEISGEUL, LEITHSGEUL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Sgeul,) An excuse, pretence.

LEISGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leisgeul,) Excusing, ready to make excuses; mediatory.

LEISGEULACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leisgeulach,) A habit of making excuses.

LEISGEULAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leisgeulach,) An excuser, a mediator.

LEITH-BHREAC, -IC, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A match, a fellow or equal. Written also Leth-bhreac.

LÉITHE, *adj. comp.* of Liath. More or most grey.

LÉITHE, *s. f. ind.* (Liath, *adj.*) Greyness, greyishness.

LEITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* By half, half, as half full.

LÉITHEAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Léithe, *s.*) Greyness, degree of greyness.

LEITHID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The like, an equal.

LÉITHNE, *adj. comp.* of Leathan. Broader.

LEITIR, -E and -TREACH, -EAN and -TRICHEAN, *s. f.* (Leth and Tìr,) The side of a hill or of a country.

LEO, LEÒ, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Iad,) With them.

LEÒB, -EOIB, -AN, *s. m.* A piece, fragment, slice or shred, as of skin or leather; a hanging lip.

LEÒB, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leòb,) Tear into shreds.

LEÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leòb,) In shreds or membranes, hanging in awkward folds or plaits; ragged, tawdry.

LEÒBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leòb. Tearing, act of tearing into shreds or fragments.

LEÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Leòb. A little shred or fragment.

LEÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A flounder. *Provin.* for Lèabag.

LEOBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leòbag,) Of, or like flounders, shreds or fragments.

LEÒBUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A hanging lip; an ill-favoured mouth.

LEÒBUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leòbus,) Having an ugly mouth or hanging lips.

LEOBHAR, -AIRE and -IBHRE, *adj.* Unshapely, awkward, tawdry, clumsy, trailing, untidy.

LEÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sneaking, mean, low, pitiful.

LEÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leòcach,) A habit of mean or despicable acting.

LEÒDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slovenly, untidy female; a prude, a flirt.

LEÒDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sluttish, flirtish.

LEOG, -EOIG, *s. m.* Idle talk.

LEOGACH, GLEOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hanging loosely or awkwardly; having long or hanging ears; slovenly, untidy, dull, heavy.

LEOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leog and Fear,) An idle or foolish talker, a slovenly lazy fellow.

LEOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leogaire,) Foolish or idle talk, slovenliness, laziness.

LEOGAN, -AIN, LEOGANACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. m.* (Leogach,) A slovenly, untidy fellow.

LEOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leogan, *s.*) Slovenly, untidy.

LEÒINTE, *pret. part. v.* Leòn.

LEÒM, -EÒIM, and -EÒIME, *s. f.* Pride, conceit, vain glory.

LEÒMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Conceited, vain glorious, affected, prudish; also hairy, shaggy, rough.

LEÒMACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Leòmach,) Vanity, affectation, conceit; prudery.

LEÒMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An affected conceited girl

Digitized by Microsoft®

LEÒMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leòm and Fear,) A fop.

LEÒMANN, -AINN, *s. m.* A moth.

LEOMANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leomann,) Abounding in moths.

LEÒMHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A lion.

LEOMHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Leòmhann,) Lion-like, brave, strong.

LEÒMHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leòmhanta,) Bravery, strength.

LEÒN, -EÒIN, -ÒNTAN, *s. m.* A wound, hurt; grief, affliction.

LEÒN, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leòn, *s.*) Wound, hurt, grieve, afflict.

LEÒNADH, AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leòn. Wounding, act of wounding, hurting, grieving, afflicting.

LEONTA, *pret. part. v.* Leòn. Wounded, hurt; afflicted, grieved.

LEONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leòn,) Wounding, hurting, afflicting.

LEÒNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leòntach,) Hurtfulness, afflictiveness.

LEÒIR, } *s. f. ind.* A sufficiency, enough,
LEÒR, } as of food.

LEÒIR, }
LEÒR, } *adj.* Enough, sufficient.

LE'R, (le ar,) With our, by our.

LE'R, (for le bhur,) With your, by your, belonging to your.

LEOTHA, *comp.* of Leathan, *Provin.*

LESAN, for Leis-san.

LETH, *s. m. ind.* A half. 'Gu leth,' signifies, *one half more*, of any specified measure.

LETH-AINM, -EANNAN, *s. m.* (Leth and Ainm,) A nickname.

LETH-AINMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leth-ainm,) Given to nick-naming.

LETH-AON, -AOIN, -AN, *s. m* (Leth and Aon,) A twin-child.

LETH-BHLIADHNA, *s. f.* (Leth and Bliadhna,) Half a year.

LETH-BHODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Leth and Bodach,) Half a mutchkin; a liquid measure equal to half an English pint.

LETH-BHREAC, -IC, *s. m.* A fellow, an equal, one of a pair.

LETH-BHRETH, } -E, *s. f.* (Leth and
LETH-BHREITH, } Breith,) Respect of persons, partiality.

LETH-BHREITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leth and Breith.) Partial, unfair, unjust.

LETH-BHRUICH, *adj.* Parboiled.

LETH-BHRUICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Leth and Bruich,) Parboil.

LETH-CHAR, *adj.* (A leth char,) Somewhat, in some measure.

LETH-CHAS, } -OISE, -AN, *s. f.* (Leth
LETH-CHOS, } and Cas,) One foot.

LETH-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Leth and Ceann,) The side of the head.

LETH-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-cheann,) Awkward, sheepish, bashful.

LETH-CHEARCALL, -AILL, *s. m.* (Leth and Cearcall,) A semicircle.

LETH-CHEARCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-chearcall,) Semicircular.

LETH-CHLIATHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Leth and Cliathach,) One side of the body.

LETH-CHODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Leth and Codal,) A slumber, doze.

LETH-CHODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-chodal,) Dozing, slumbering.

LETH-CHOTHROM, -OIM, *s. m.* (Leth and Cothrom,) A weight, burden; injustice.

LETH-CHOTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-chothrom,) Unjust.

LETH-CHRUINN, -E, *adj.* (Leth and Cruinn,) Half round.

LETH-CHRUINNE, *s. f. ind.* (Leth and Cruinne,) A hemisphere.

LETH-CHRUN, -UIN, *s. m.* (Leth and Crùn,) A half-crown, coin.

LETH-CHUAIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* (Leth and Cuairt,) A semicircle.

LETH-CHUAIRTEACH, *adj.* Semicircular.

LETH-CHUID, -ODACH, -ODAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Leth and Cuid,) A half share, partiality.

LETH-DHÈANTA, *adj.* (Leth and Dèanta,) Half formed, half performed or executed.

LETH-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth and Eòlach,) Half acquainted.

LETH-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Focal,) A by-word, a proverb.

LETH-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-fhocal,) Proverbial, fond of proverbs.

LETH-INNIS, -INNSE, -NNSEAN, *s. f.* (Leth and Innis,) A peninsula.

LETH-IOMALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Iomall,) Bordering, of a border.

LETH-LAMH, -AIMHE, -AN, *s. f.* (Leth and Làmh,) The one hand.

LETH-LAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth lamh,) One-handed; awkward.

LETH-LEAPAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leth and Leaba,) A bed-fellow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LETH-LUIDHE, *s. m.* (Leth and Luidhe,) A reclining posture, act of reclining.

LETH-MHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Màs,) A buttock.

LETH-OIR, -E, *s. f.* (Leth and Oir,) The one side or edge.

LETH-OIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Superficial, indifferent, partial; singular.

LETH-PHAIRT, -E, *s. m.* (Leth and Pàirt,) Partiality.

LETH-PHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leth-phairt,) Partial.

LETH-PHUND, -UIND, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Pund,) Half a pound in weight.

LETH-RANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Leth and Rann,) A half verse, hemistiche.

LETH-RANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-rann,) In half verses or hemistiches.

LETH-RI, *adv.* (Leth and Ri, *prep.*) Towards; since, since it is or was so.

LETH-RÒD, -ÒID, -EAN, *s. m.* A by-path. *Provin.*

LETH-RODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to by-paths. *Provin.*

LETH-ROSG, -OISG, -AN. *s. m.* The one eye.

LETH-ROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-rosg,) Having but one eye.

LETH-RUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* (Leth and Ruadh,) Somewhat red.

LETH-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Leth and Sùil,) The one eye.

LETH-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Leth-shuil,) Having but one eye; purblind.

LETH-SGOILTEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* (Leth and Sgoiltean,) A plank; a half handkerchief.

LETH-TAOBH, -AOIBH, *s. m.* (Leth and Taobh,) A side, one side.

LETH-TAOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-taobh,) Sideways.

LETH-TROM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Leth and Trom,) A burden, weight; a grievance, injury, pregnancy (of women only); injustice.

LETH-TROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-trom,) Burdensome, weighty; pregnant (of women only), grievous, oppressive, unjust.

LETH-TRUIME, *s. f. ind.* See Leth-trom.

LETH-UILEANN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* The one elbow; half an angle.

LETH-UILEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leth-uileann,) Having angles on one side.

LEUD, -EÒID, -AN, (Leathan, leathad,) Breadth, degree of breadth.

LEUDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leudaich. Broadening, act of making or becoming broad or broader.

LEUDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Make broad or broader, enlarge, dilate; become broader or larger, enlarge; enlarge upon.

LEUDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Leudaich. Enlarged, dilated.

LEUG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A precious stone, a jewel; a small stone or pebble to which healing virtues are ascribed; also a beautiful female.

LEUG, -ÈIG, *s. f.* Sloth, laziness.

LEUG, LEUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leug,) Slow, dull, sluggish; of, or belonging to precious stones or jewels.

LEUGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lazy, inactive person; a little jewel.

LEUGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leugan,) Precious, beautiful.

LEUGH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Read, peruse; read, perform the act of reading.

LEUGHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leugh-adh and Fear,) A reader.

LEUGHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leughadair,) Reading, act or office of reading.

LEUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leugh. Reading, act of reading, perusing.

LEUGHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leugh and Fear,) A reader.

LEUGHAIREACHD, LEUGHOIREACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Leugh-air,) Reading, habit or business of reading.

LEUM, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Leap, bound, spring, skip, frisk, start.

LEUM, -ÉIM, -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leum. A leap; leaping, act of leaping.

LEUMACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A frog.

LEUMACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leum-achan,) Of frogs, abounding in frogs.

LEUMADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Leum and Fear,) A jumper, one who leaps; a dolphin; a certain kind of small whale.

LEUMADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Leum-adair,) A jumping, habit of jumping.

LEUMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leum, *s.*) Jumping, skipping, starting, bounding.

LEUMNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Leum,) A frog or any creature that moves by leaping.

LEUMNAICH, LEUMRAICH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leum. Jumping, act of jumping, leaping, bounding.

LEUS, -EÒIS, *s. m.* Light, a ray of light, a glimmering light; a torch used in fishing

Digitized by Microsoft®

at night; a young man; a blister; a speck on the eye.

LEUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Leus,) Emitting light or rays of light; blistering, blistered.

LEUSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Leusaich. Blistering, act of blistering, rising in blisters; state of becoming blistered.

LEUSACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Leusach,) That raiseth blisters; blistered, having blisters.

LEUSAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Leus,) Blister, raise blisters; become blistered.

LEUSAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Leusaich. Blistered.

LEUS-CHNUIMH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A glow-worm.

LEUS-CHNUIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to glow-worms.

LEUS-GHATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Leus and Gath,) A ray of light.

LEUS-MARA, *s. m.* A beacon.

LEUS-TEINE, -EÒIS-THEINE, and -AN-TEINE, *s. m.* (Leus and Teine,) A fire-brand.

LÌ, LÌTH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Colour, tinge, hue.

LÌ, *adj.* Coloured, tinged.

† LIA, *s. f.* A stone, a great stone.

† LIA-FÀIL, -E, *s. f.* (Lia and Fàil, supposed, Fàidheil,) The stone on which the Scottish kings, and as some Irish writers say, the Irish kings, used to be crowned, and which is now in Westminster Abbey.

LIADH, LIAGH, LÉIDHE, -AN, *s. f.* A ladle; the blade of an oar.

LIADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liadh,) Of, or connected with ladles; having a blade, as an oar.

LIADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Liadh,) A certain sort of sea-weed, commonly called tangle, or sea-oak.

LIADHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liadhag,) Abounding in tangle or sea-oak.

LIAMH, -A, *s. m.* A colour, a polish. Written also Lìomh.

LIAN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A field, plain, meadow.

LIANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lian,) Of many fields, plains, or meadows.

LIANACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A species of fucus. *Provin.*

LIANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Lian. A small field or meadow.

LIANAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lianag,) Abounding in small fields or meadows.

LIARAGAICH, *s. f.* A kind of green sea-weed. *Provin.*

LIAS, -EÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* *Provin.* for Leus.

LIASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* *Provin.* See Leusach.

LIATH, -ÉITHE, *adj.* Grey, grey coloured, grey headed, grey haired; mouldy.

LIATH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Make grey; become grey.

LIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liath,) Greyish, somewhat grey.

LIATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Liathaich. A making or becoming grey.

LIATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Liath. Act of making grey, state of becoming grey.

LIATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Liath,) A salmon trout, young fish of the salmon species.

LIATHAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Make grey, become grey.

LIATHAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Liathaich. Made grey, become grey.

LIATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The flower marigold. *Provin.*

LIATHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Liath and Neach,) A grey-headed man.

LIATH-BHÀINE, *s. f. ind.* (Liath-bhan,) Paleness.

LIATH-BHÀN, -ÀINE, *adj.* (Liath and Bàn,) Pale.

LIATH-CHEARC, -IRCE, -AN, *s. f.* (Liath and Cearc,) A heath-hen, the female of the black grouse or black cock.

LIATH-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liath and Cluas,) Grey eared, having grey ears.

LIATH-FHEASGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Liath and Feasgar,) The evening twilight.

LIATH-GHLAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Liath and Glas,) Of a light grey colour.

LIATH-GHORM, -UIRME, (Liath and Gorm,) Of a light blue colour.

LIATH-GHUIRME, *s. f. ind.* (Liath-ghorm,) A light blue colour; also, *adj. comp.* of Liath-ghorm.

LIATH-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Liath and Lus,) The plant mugwort.

LIATH-LUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liath-lus,) Abounding in mugwort.

LIATH-MHÙIG, -E, *s. f.* (Liath and Mùig,) A grey mist.

LIATH-REODH', LIATH-REOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Liath and Reothadh,) Hoar-frost.

LIATHTAS, -AIS, LIATH-TAOIS, -E, *s. m.* Liath and Taois,) Mouldiness

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIATH-TROISG, } *s. m.* The bird field-
LIATH-TRUISG, } fare.

† Libh, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Le and Sibh,) With you.

LID, } -idh, -idhean, *s. m.* A syl-
LIDE, } lable, articulation, a word,
LIDEADH, } least part of a word.

Lì-DHEALBHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* (Lì and Dealbh,) Painting, art or act of painting.

Lì-DHEALBHADAIR, -ean, *s. m.* (Lì-dhealbhadh and Fear,) A painter.

Lì-DHEALBHTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* (Lì-dhealbhadh,) Painted.

LIDEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Lid,) Lisping, stammering.

LIDEACHAS, } -ais, *s. m.* A stammer-
LIDICHE, *ind.* } ing or lisping.

LÌDH, -idh, *v. a.* Tinge.

LÌGEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Sly, cunning.

LÌGEACHAS, } -ais, *s. m.* (Lìgeach,) Sly-
LÌGICHE, *ind.* } ness, cunning.

LIGHE, -eachan, and -an, *s. f.* A flood, fulness or overflowing of a stream.

LIGHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* Flooded, inundated.

LIGHICHE, -ean, *s. m.* A physician, surgeon. See Lèigh.

LÌNIG, -e, } -eidh, -ean, *s. m.* and
LINNIG, } *pres. part. v.* Linig.
LINIGEADH, } Lining, act of lining clothes.

LÌNIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Lìnig. Lined, supplied with lining.

LÌNN, -e, -tean and -ean, *s. m.* An age, a century, a generation; a race, offspring, family.

LINNE, -eachan, -nnteachan, -nntichean, and -nntean, *s. f.* A pool, pond, lake, linn, gulf.

LINNGEINEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Linne,) Gently moving or heaving, as the sea in a calm; roundish, somewhat round.

LINNSEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f.* A shroud; a covering of coarse linen or canvas worn by delinquents when doing penance before a congregation.

LIOB, -a, -an, *s. f.* A lip; a certain part of a bag-pipe.

LIOBACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Liob,) Having large or thick lips. *Provin.*

LIOBAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A person with thick or hanging lips, a slovenly person.

LIOBARNACH, -aiche, *adj.* Slovenly, awkward: *substantively*, a slovenly, awkward person.

LIOBASTA, -aiste, *adj.* Slovenly, untidy, awkward, clumsy.

LIOBASTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Liobasta,) Slovenliness, awkwardness.

LÌOBH, } -aidh, l-, *v. a.* Polish, smooth,
LÌOMH, } furbish.

LÌOBHAN, } -ain, -an, *s. m.* A file, a
LÌOMHAN, } burnisher.

LÌOBHARRA, *ind.* } -aiche, *adj.* Polish-
LÌOMHANACH, } ed, burnished;
LÌOMHARRA, *ind.* } sharpened, whetted; glittering, bright.

LÌOBHTA, } *pret. part. v.* Lìomh. Polish-
LÌOMHTA, } ed, burnished; sharpened, whetted.

LIODAIR, -idh, l-, *v. a.* Tear, mangle, bruise, torment.

LIODAIRT, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìodair. Tearing, act of tearing, rending; tormenting, act of tormenting.

LÌOMH, -a, *s. f.* (Lì,) A colour, gloss.

LÌOMHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìomh. Polishing, act of polishing, furbishing, burnishing, smoothing; whetting, act of sharpening.

LÌOMHAIDH, -e, *adj.* (Lìomh,) Polished, furbished, burnished; glittering, bright; beautifully smooth and fair.

LÌOMHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* (Lìomh, *v.*) A file.

LÌOMHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Brightness; state of being polished, smoothed, sharpened; polish, smoothness; sharpness.

LÌOMHRAIDH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
LÌONRATH, -aith, } *v.* Lìonrath. Sharpening, act of sharpening by grinding.

LÌON, -ìn, *s. m.* Lint, flax.

LÌON, -ìn, -ìontan, *s. m.* A net, a fishing net.

LÌON, -aidh, l-, *v. a.* and *n.* Fill, replenish, satiate; become full.

LÌONACHAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* (Lìon, *v.*) A filling dish.

LÌONADAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Lionadh and Fear,) A filler, a funnel.

LÌONADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìon. Filling, act of filling, replenishing, state of being filling, approaching to fulness.

LIONAR, -aire, } *adj.* Numerous
LÌONMHOR, -oire, } plentiful, copious, populous.

LÌONARACHD, } *s.f. ind.* (Lìon-
LÌONMHORACHD, } ar,) Multipli-
LÌONMHOIREACHD, } city, plenty, abundance.

LÌONMHOIRE, *adj. comp.* of Lìonmhor. More or most plenty.

LÌONMHORACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìonmhoraich. Multi-

Digitized by Microsoft®

plying, act of multiplying, making or becoming numerous or abundant.

LÌONMHORAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lionmhor,) Multiply, increase, cause to increase in number, become numerous.

LÌONMHORAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lìonmhoraich. Multiplied, increased in number.

LIONN, -A, *s. m.* See Leann.

LIONNAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. n.* Suppurate. See Leannaich.

LIONN-DUBH, } -UIBHE, *s. m.* Melan-
LIÙNN-DUBH, } choly, dejection. See Leann-dubh.

LIONN-RUADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Lionn and Ruadh,) Choler, anger.

LIONN-TÀTHA, *s. m.* See Leann-tàthaidh.

LIONNAN-LOCRAIDH, -AIN-LOCRAIDH, *s. m.* (Leann and Locar,) A level, spirit-level.

LÌON-OBAIR, -OIBRE, *s. f.* (Lìon and Obair,) Net-work.

LÌON-OIBRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lìon and Oibriche,) A net-worker.

LÌONRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Gravy, juice; a thin unsubstantial draught.

LÌONRATH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* Grind, sharpen by grinding.

LÌONTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Lìon. Filled, full; flat, plump.

LÌONTA, } *pl.* of Lìon.
LÌONTAN, }

LÌONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lìonta,) Filling, replenishing; full.

LÌONTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìontaich. Filling, act of filling, replenishing.

LÌONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lìontach,) Fulness, repletion, state of being full.

LÌONTAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lìon,) Fill, replenish.

LÌONTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lìontaich. Filled, replenished.

LÌONTACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Lìontach,) Full, fat, plump, sleek.

LÌONTAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Lìonta,) Full, replenished; plump, full.

LÌONTAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lìontaich,) Fulness, plumpness.

LIOP, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Liob.

LIOS, -ISE, -AN, *s. f.* A garden.

LIOSADAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lios and
LIOSAIR, } Fear,) A gardener.

LIOSADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Liosadair,) Gardening, art of gardening.

LIOSDA, -ISDE, *adj.* Slow, lingering, tedious; importunate.

LIOSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Liosda,) Slowness, tediousness; importunity.

LÌOSRAIG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Smooth, dress, as linen with an iron. *Provin.*

LÌOSRAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lìosraig. Act of smoothing or dressing.

LÌOSRAIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Lìosraig Smoothed, dressed.

LIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lisping, stammering.

LIOTACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Liotach,) A
LIOTAICHE, } lisping, stammering.

LIOTAICHE, *adj. comp.* of Liotach.

LIP, -E, -EAN, *s.f.* A lip. See Liop and Liob.

LIPINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A small measure for grain, fourth part of a peck.

LÌREAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A species of marine fungus.

LÌREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lìrean,) Abounding in marine fungus.

LIT, } *s. f.* Porridge, pottage.
LITE, }

LITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lit,) Abounding in porridge.

LÌTH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Colour, hue, tinge. See Lì.

LITHE, } -IDH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Lidhe.
LITHEADH, }

LÌTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Coloured, speckled, slimy.

LITIR, -TREACH, -TRICHEAN, *s. f.* A letter of the Alphabet; a letter, epistle; the literal or expressed meaning.

LITIR-FHOGHLUM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Litir and Foghlum,) Literary knowledge, erudition.

LIUBHAIR, } -ÙBHRAIDH, L-, *v. a.* De-
LIUTHAIR, } liver, give to, surrender.

LIUBHAIRT, -E, } *s. m.* and *pres.*
LIÙBHRADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Liubhair. Delivery, act of delivering.

LIÙG, -IÙIGE, *s.f.* A lame hand or foot; a sneaking gait.

LIÙG, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Creep, steal away; bend, bow.

LIÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Liùg,) Sneaking, abject; having a maimed limb.

LIÙGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Liùg. Creeping, act of creeping, stealing away; bending, bowing.

LIÙGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Liùg and Fear,) A sneaking, abject fellow; a helpless lame person.

LIÙGAIREACHD, *s.f. ind.* A sneaking, abject habit.

LIUGHAD, -AID, *adj.* More frequently Liuthad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIUTH, } *adj.* Several; many; so
LIUTHA, } many.
LIUTHAD, }

LIUTHARADH, -AIDH, see Liùbhradh.

LÒ, *s. m ind. Poet.* See Là and Latha.

LOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Draggling, wallowing; draggled, wallowed.

LOBANACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Draggling,
LOBANAICH, } drenching; frequent or continued wallowing.

LOBARGAN, } -AIN, *s. m.* A person
LOBRAGAN, } drenched with wet or daubed with mire: a dwarfish person.

LOBH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Rot, putrefy; become putrid, make putrid.

LOBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lobh. Rotting, putrefying; act or state of putrefying, or becoming putrid.

LOBHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Lobh and Fear,) A leper, a disgusting wretch; a term of much personal contempt.

LOBHARACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Lobhar,)
LOBHRACH, } Leprous.

LOBHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lobhrach,) Leprosy; rottenness. See Luibhre.

LOBHT, } -ACHAN, *s. m.* A loft, a floor,
LOBHTA, } a gallery, a high floor; a storey of a house or building; the foot board of a spinning wheel.

LOBHTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Lobh. Rotten, corrupt, putrid.

LOBHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lobhta, *s.*) Having many lofts, galleries or storeys.

LOCAIR, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Locar,) Plane, make smooth with a plane, polish.

LOCAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A carpenter's plane.

LOCARACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Locar,)
LOCRACH, } Furnished with planes, of, or connected with planes.

LOCARADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
LOCRADH, } *part. v.* Locair. Planing, act of planing.

LOCH, -AN, *s. m.* A lake; an arm of the sea.

LOCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Loch,) Of, or belonging to lakes, abounding in lakes.

LOCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Loch. A little lake, a pool.

LOCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lochan,) Abounding in little lakes or pools.

LOCHAN-NAN-DAMH, *s. m.* Sprett, an aquatic plant.

LOCH-BHLÉIN, } *s. f.* The flank, the
LOCH-LÉIN, } region under the short ribs.

LOCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Evil, mischief; a fault, crime; a want, defect.

LOCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The closing of the eyes in sleep; a moment's sleep.

LOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Locnd,) Faulty, criminal; mischievous, hurtful; defective.

LOCHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lochdaich. Injuring, act of injuring, censuring or blaming.

LOCHDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lochd,) Injure, blame, censure.

LOCHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lochdaich. Injured; blamed, censured.

LOCH-LÉIN, -E, *s. f.* The flank. See Loch-bhléin.

LÒCHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lò, or là and Crann,) A light; a lamp or torch.

LÒCHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lòchran,) Having lamps or torches.

LOCH-MHAOIM, -E, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s.*
LOCH-THAOMADH, } *m.* A sudden bursting out of water.

LOD, -UID, -AN, *s. m.* A puddle, pool.

LÒD,-òID, -AN, *s. m.* A burden, cargo, freight, lading.

LODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lod,) Abounding in pools or puddles.

LODACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lodaich. Stagnating, state of becoming stagnant.

LÒDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lòdaich. Loading, act of loading.

LODAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. n.* Stagnate, become marshy or boggy.

LÒDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lòd,) Lade, burden; become bulky or clumsy.

LÒDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Lòd,) Heavy, bulky, clumsy, cumbersome; wealthy, proud, haughty.

LÒDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lòdail,) Weightiness, bulkiness; wealth; pride, haughtiness.

LODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Lod. A little pool.

LODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lodan,) Abounding in little pools.

LODHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A number, as a pack of dogs.

LÒDRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Lòd,) A company, a crowd, many.

LODRAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lod,) A plump, robust boy; a clumsy and little old man.

LODRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Lodragan,) Bluff, clumsy.

LOGAIS, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An awk-
LOGAIST, } ward, unwieldy person.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LOGAISEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Logais
LOGAISTEACH, } and Logaist,) Shambling, walking awkwardly.

LOGH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* Pardon, remit, forgive.

LOGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Logh. Forgiving, act of forgiving, pardoning; forgiveness, pardon.

LOGHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loghmhor,) Excellence, celebrity.

LOGHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* Excellent, famous.

LOGUID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A varlet, a rascal; a soft, effeminate fellow; a lean starving cow.

LOGUIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Loguid,) Rascally; effeminate, cowardly.

LOGUIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loguideach,) A cowardly habit or disposition.

LOIBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lobh,) Having a fetid odour, somewhat rotten; a term of contempt.

LOIBHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Loibheach,) Fetidness, rottenness, degree of rottenness.

LOIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Làib,) One who plods constantly in all kinds of weather, who works in mires or marshes.

LOIBEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loibean,) Habit of working continually, regardless of weather.

LOICEALACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Foolish-
LOICEIL, -E, } ly fond, doting.

LOICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loiceil,) A foolish fondness

LOIGEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* An untidy or ragged person.

LOIGEARACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Loigeir,)
LOIGEIREACHD, } Untidiness of dress, raggedness.

LÒINE, } -EIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A lock or
LÒINNEAG, } tuft of wool; a flake of snow.

LÒINNEAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Lòin-
LÒINNEACH, } neag,) Abounding in tufts of wool, or flakes of snow.

LÒINEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* See Lònan.

LOINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Long,) Nautical.

LOINGEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Loingeas and Fear,) A mariner, sailor, pilot.

LOINGEAS, -IS, *s. m.* A ship; ships, shipping, a navy.

LOINGEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Loingeas,) Of, or belonging to ships, abounding in ships.

LOINI, *s. m. ind.* The rheumatism.

LOINID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A churn-staff; a similar instrument by which cream is frothed.

LOINIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Loinid,) Of, or belonging to, or like a churn staff.

LOINN, -E, *s. f.* Good condition, fatness; joy, gladness; beauty, comeliness; esteem, regard; choice; a badge of distinction; a crest, arms.

LOINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Lann.

LOINNEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Loinn,)
LOINNEIL, -E, } Beautiful, ele-
LOINNEAR, -EIRE, } gant, becoming; cheerful; bright, shining.

LOINNEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Loinnreach.

LOINNEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loinnear,) Beauty, brightness; loudness.

LÒINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A tuft of wool, flake of snow.

LOINNEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* A wavering, act or habit of wavering, rambling; eagerness of desire; elegance, comeliness; cheerfulness.

LOINNREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Loinn,) Bright, clear, shining, glittering; loud, sounding; changeable, variable.

LOIRC, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Wallow, roll in the mud.

LOIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A deformed foot.

LOIRCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Loirc. Wallowing, act of wallowing in mud.

LOIRCEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Loirc, *s.*) A woman having deformed legs; a tawdry, diminutive girl.

LOIRCEAN, -IN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Loirc,)
LOIRCEINEACH, -ICH, } A man with deformed legs, a dwarfish boy.

LOIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A handsome, rough cow; a fat little girl; a pancake.

LOIREANACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A male child, just able to walk.

LOIREANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Loireineach.) The first walking of an infant; first attempts at walking; a plashing through mud.

LÒISEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* Show, pomp of appearance; a showy assemblage of persons.

LÒISEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lòiseam,) Showy, of pompous appearance.

LOISG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Burn, cause to burn; consume, be wasted by fire, scorch, scald, fire.

LOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj* (Loisg,) Burning, flaming that burns, or does burning; that can be burnt, inflammable; fiery; eager, keen

Digitized by Microsoft®

LOISGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The herb pimpernel or burnet.

LOISGEARNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Swift, nimble.

LOISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Loisg. Burnt, scorched, scalded.

LOISID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A kneading
LOSAID, trough.

LOISIDEACH, -EICHE. Abounding
LOSAIDEACH, in kneading troughs.

LOISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Cunning, crafty; inconstant, unquiet, disturbed.

LOISTEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lodging, tent or booth.

LOM, -UIM, -UIME, *adj.* Bare, naked, without covering; bare, threadbare; bare, bleak, without verdure; lean; bare, defenceless; stinted, miserly.

LOM, -UIM, and -UIME, *s. m.* (Lom, *adj.*) A bare surface or plain.

LOM, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lom, *adj.*) Shear, shave, make bare; pillage, plunder.

LOMADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lomadh and
LOMAIRE, Fear,) One who shaves, shears, or makes bare; a spoiler, plunderer.

LOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lom. Shearing, act of shearing, shaving, making bare; plundering, act of plundering, pillaging.

LOMAIR, -RAIDH, L-, *v. a.* Fleece, shear sheep.

LOMAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lomair. Fleecing, act of fleecing, shearing of sheep.

LOMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lom,) A
LOMANACH, -AICH, bald man; a poor, naked man; a miser.

LOMARTA, *pret. part. v.* Lomair. Shorn, fleeced.

LOMARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lomarta,) Bare, naked, shaven, bald.

LOMARTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lomairt and Fear,) A shearer of sheep.

LOMBAIR, -E, *adj.* Bare.

LOMCHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lom and Car,) A bare place.

LOM-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lom and Cas,) Bare footed.

LOM-ÉIGINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Lom and Eiginn,) Absolute necessity.

LOM-FHULANGAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Lom and Fulangas,) Bare permission.

LOMHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cord or thong to lead a dog.

LOMHAIR, -E, *adj.* Brilliant, shining, transparent; stately.

LOM-LÀN, *adj.* (Lom and Làn,) Quite full.

LOMNOCHD, *adj.* (Lom and Nochd) Naked, uncovered.

LOMNOCHDAICHE, *m.* } *s. f.* (Lom-
LOMNOCHDAIDH, *ma.* } nochd,)
LOMNACHAS, -AIS, Nakedness, bareness, the state of being uncovered.

LOMPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bare plain,
LOMBAIR, an unfertile, sterile place.

LOMPAIS, *s. m.* Niggardness; straitened circumstances, poverty

LOMPAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Lom,) Sparing, niggard.

LOMRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lomair. Fleecing, act of fleecing; a fleece.

LOM-SGRIOB, -AN, *s. f.* (Lom and Sgrìob,) A bare sweep, a complete devastation, a laying entirely waste.

LOM-SGRÌOB, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lom and Sgrìob,) Erase, destroy utterly.

LOM-SGRÌOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lomsgrìob. Destroying, act of destroying utterly.

LOM-SGRÌOBTA, *pret. part. v.* Lomsgrìob. Utterly erased, destroyed, laid waste.

LOMTA, *pret. part. v.* Lom. Shorn, made bare, peeled, clipped.

LÒN, -ÒIN, *s. m.* Food, provision.

LÒN, -ÒIN, -NTEAN, *s. m.* A marsh, morass, a meadow, lawn.

LON, -OIN, *s. m.* An elk.

LON, -OIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rope of raw hides, used by the inhabitants of St Kilda, by which a man is lowered down a precipice in search of wild fowl.

LON, -OIN, *s. m.* Greed, vora-
LONADH, -AIDH, city, hunger; prattle.

LON, -OIN, *s. m.* An ouzle, a
LON-DUBH, -UIBH, blackbird.

LONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lon,) Greedy, voracious, hungry; talkative, forward, prattling; abounding in elks and in blackbirds.

LÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lòn,) Full of marshes or meadows; abounding in food.

LONACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lonach,) Greedi-
LONAIS, ness, voracity; talkativeness, habit of prattling.

LONAG, -AIGE, -AN, *s. f.* (Lon,) A prattling female.

LONAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lonag,) Prattling, like a prattling female.

LONAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Lon,) Greediness. Also *adj. comp.* of Lonach. More or most greedy.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LONAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lon and Aon,) A greedy person; a forward prattler.

LONAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Lon,) Prattling, vain talk.

LONG, -UING, and -UINGE, -AN, *s. f.* A ship.

LONG-BHRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Long and Bris,) Causing shipwreck.

LONG-BHRISEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Long and Briseadh,) Shipwreck.

LONG-PHORT, -UIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Long and Port,) A harbour, a haven; a camp, a garrison; a palace.

LONG-PHORTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Long-phort,) Abounding in harbours or camps; of, or belonging to camps.

LONG-SGAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Long and Sgar,) A leak or chink in a ship.

LONG-SGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Long-sgar,) Causing rifts in a ship.

LONG-SGARADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Long-sgar.

LONG-SHAOR, -AOIR, *s. m.* (Long and Saor,) A ship-builder or carpenter.

LONG-SPÙINNEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Long, Spùinneadh and Fear,) A pirate.

LONG-SPÙILLEADH, -IDH, *s.m.* (Long and Spùill,) Piracy.

LONG-SPÙINNEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s.m.* (Long and Spuinneadh,) Piracy.

LONG-THOGAIL, *s. f.* (Long and Togail,) Ship-building; art or trade of ship-building.

LONN, -OINN, -AN, *s. m.* A piece of timber put under a boat to facilitate launching.

LONN, -A, and LUINN, *s. m.* Anger, choler; a high swell of the sea.

LONN, -UINN, -E, *adj.* Strong, powerful.

LONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lonn,) High-swelling.

LONNRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Loinn,) Shining, bright, glistering.

LONNRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lonnrach,) Brightness.

LONNRACHADH, AIDH, } *s.m.* and *pres.*
LONNRADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Lonnraich. Shining, act or state of shining; act of causing to shine.

LONNRAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lonnrach,) Shine, brighten, cause to shine.

LORCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lorc,) Lame, crawling.

LORG, -UIRGE, -AN, *s. f.* A staff, a crutch; the haft of a spear.

LORG, -UIRG, -AN, *s. f.* A footstep, path, track, print; a mark or sign.

LORG, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lorg, *s.*) Trace, track, pursue or follow by footsteps.

LORGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lorg,) Having a staff or crutch; tracing, that tracks by scent or footsteps; having many marks, abounding in marks or foot prints.

LORGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lorgaich. Tracing, act of tracing, tracking.

LORGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lorg. Tracing, act of tracing, tracking.

LORGAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lorg,) Trace, track, search, pursue, follow by scent or footsteps.

LORGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lorgaich. Traced, tracked, searched.

LORGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s.m.* (Lorg and Fear,) One that traces or tracks; a dog that follows by scent, as a fox-hound.

LORGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lorgair,) A tracing, act or habit of tracing.

LORG-IOMAIN, -UIRG-IOMAIN, *s.m.* (Lorg and Iomain,) A goad or stick for driving cattle.

LORG-SLIGHE, -UIRG-SHLIGHE, (Lorg and Slighe,) Genealogy, the recital of one's genealogy or descent.

LOS, *s. m. ind.* Purpose, intention; sake, account.

LOSAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A kneading trough.

LOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Loisgeach.

LOSGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Loisgeadair.

LOSGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Loisg. Burning, act or state of burning, combustion; a burning.

LOSGANN, } -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A frog;
LOSGUNN, } a toad; a wretch, a contumelious appellation.

LOSGANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* A sort of drag or sledge.

LOSGANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Losgann,) Abounding in frogs or toads.

LOT, -OIT, -AN, *s. m.* A wound, a hurt.

LOT, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lot, *s.*) Wound, pierce, hurt.

LOT, } -OIT, and -AIDH, *s.m.* and *pres.*
LOTADH, } *part. v.* Lot. Wounding, act of wounding, stabbing, hurting; a wound.

LOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lot,) Wounding, piercing, stabbing, hurting; apt to wound or pierce.

LOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Loth,) Having many fillies, abounding in fillies.

LOTH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A filly.

LOTHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim. of* Loth. A little filly, a young filly.

LOTHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lothag,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Having many young fillies, abounding in fillies.

LOTHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The plant brooklime.

LOTHAINN, *s. m.* See Lodhainn.

LUACH, *s. m. ind.* Value, worth.

LUACH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* (Luach, *s.*) Value, fix the value, comprehend, understand.

LUACHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Luach,)
LUACHMHOR, -OIRE, } Precious, excellent.

LUACHAIR, -HRACH, *s. f. pl.* Rushes. 'Luaichirein,' A single rush.

LUACHAIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* A place where rushes grow.

LUACHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luachmhor,) Valuableness, preciousness.

LUACHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Luach and Mòr,) Valuable, precious.

LUACHAIREACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Full
LUACHRACH, } of rushes, rushy.

LUACH-PEIGHINN, -E, *s. m.* (Luach and Peighinn,) Pennyworth; a good bargain.

LUACH-SAORAIDH, *s. m.* (Luach and Saoradh,) A ransom.

LUACH-SAOITHREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Luach and Saothair,) A reward, hire, wages.

LUADH, -UAIDH, *s. m.* Mention, conversation; praise; hope; desire.

LUADH, -UAIDH, *s. m.* A fulling or thickening of cloth.

LUADH, -AIDH, L-, *v. n.* (Luadh, *s.*) Thicken cloth by fulling.

LUADHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Luadh and Fear,) A fuller of cloth.

LUADHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luadh. Fulling, act of fulling, process of fulling.

LUADHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luadhadair,) Fulling, the business or art of fulling.

LUADH-GHAIR, *s. m.* See Luathghair.

LUADHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luadhmhor,) Renown, state of being renowned.

LUADHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Luadh and Mòr,) Famed, renowned.

LUAIDH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Mention, make mention, liken to, praise, celebrate.

LUAIDH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Full or thicken cloth.

LUAIDH, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luaidh. Mentioning, act of mentioning, making mention, praising, act of praising; praise.

LUAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A beloved person; object of praise.

LUAIDH, } *s. m.* and *f.* Lead, a metal;
LUAIDHE, } plummet or lead of a sounding line; any kind of shot made of lead.

LUAIDHE, *adj.* (Luaidh, *s.*) Of lead, leaden.

LUAIDHEACH, -ICHE, *adj.* (Luaidh,) Abounding in lead; praising, giving much praise.

LUAIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Luaidh-
LUAIGHEACHD, } each,) A praising, frequent praising, habit of praising, mention, frequent mention; a reward, recompense.

LUAIMEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* One who speaks much, a prattler.

LUAIMEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luaimear,) A prating, habit of prating.

LUAIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Quick, in quick motion.

LUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Restless, changeable, inconstant, fleeting; ambulatory; fickle, uncertain, by fits and starts; moving, in motion.

LUAINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Luaineach, *adj.*) A traveller, wanderer.

LUAINEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Luaineach,)
LUAINEAS, -EIS, } Changeableness, fickleness; a constancy of motion; motion as of a stream, restlessness, volatility.

LUAIREAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A grovelling person; a child that delights to sit at the fire.

LUAIREAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luaireagan,) Grovelling, wallowing.

LUAIREAGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luaireaganach,) A habit of grovelling or wallowing.

LUAISG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Shake, cause to shake; toss, wave, swing; shake, rock.

LUAISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luaisg,) Shaking, rocking.

LUAISGTE, *pret part. v.* Luaisg. Shaken, tossed, rocked, swung.

LUAITHE, *adj. comp.* of Luath. *Adverbially.* Sooner, soonest.

LUAITHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Luath,) Swiftness, celerity, degree of swiftness or despatch.

LUAITHRE, *s. f. ind.* Ashes, dust.

LUAITHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luaithre,) Full of ashes, dusty, covered with ashes.

LUAITHREACH, -ICH, (Luaithre,) Ashes, a quantity of ashes.

LUAITHREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Luaithre,) Dust, quantity of dust; a pulverising, state of becoming dust or ashes.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUAITHREANTA, EINTE, *adj.* (Luaithre,) Dusty, covered with dust or ashes.

LUAN, -UAIN, *s. f.* (Là and Uaine, *adj.*) The moon; Monday.

LUAS, -UAIS, *s. m.* See Luathas.

LUASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luasaich. More properly Luathsachadh.

LUASAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* See Luathsaich.

LUASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Luasaich. More properly Luathsaichte.

LUASGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Luasgadh and Fear,) One who swings or rocks.

LUASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luaisg,) See Luaisgeach.

LUASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luaisg. Tossing, act of tossing or shaking; state of being tossed, rocked or rolled; a rolling, trembling.

LUASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Luaisg,) A tottering, jolting or rocking; a cradle; fear, dread.

LUASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luasgan,) Swinging, rocking; fickle, inconstant, restless.

LUASGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luasganach,) A rocking or tossing; inconstancy, fickleness.

LUASGANAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Luasgan,) One who tosses or rocks.

LUASGANAICH, *s. f. ind.* (Luasganach,) A rocking, jolting or tossing.

LUATH, -AINN, *s. f.* Ashes.

LUATH, -UAITHE, *adj.* Swift, fleet, nimble; quick, speedy; *adv.* soon, quickly.

LUATH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* See Luathaich.

LUATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luath, *s.*) Abounding in ashes.

LUATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luathaich. Hastening, act of hastening, accelerating, act of accelerating.

LUATHAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Luath, *adj.*) Hasten, make haste; accelerate, speed.

LUATHAILT, -E, (Luath and Alt, *s.*) Swiftness, speed, despatch.

LUATHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luathailt,) Swift, nimble; full of gestures.

LUATHAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luathailteach,) Swiftness, nimbleness.

LUATHAILTICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Luathailteach,) Accelerate, hasten, forward.

LUATHARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A sea-lark or sand-lark.

LUATHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Luath,) Speed, swiftness, quickness.

LUATH-BHEULACH, } -AICHE,
LUATH-BHILEACH, } and -EICHE,
LUATH-CHAINNTEACH, } (Luath, Beul, Bile, and Cainnt,) Talkative, prating.

LUATH-CHEUMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luath and Ceum,) That walks swiftly, swift, nimble.

LUATH-GHAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.*
LUATH-GHAIRE, } (Luath and Gàir,) Joy; a shout of joy.

LUATH-GHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luathghair,) Glad, joyful.

LUATH-GHINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luath and Ginte,) Primogenial, first begotten.

LUATH-LAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luath, and Làmh,) Clever, active, expert; thievish, covetous; apt to strike.

LUATH-LÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luathlamhach,) Ready-handedness, dexterity; thievishness, covetousness.

LUATHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luathraich. Hastening, act of hastening, accelerating.

LUATHRAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Luath and Rach,) Hasten, accelerate; cause to hasten.

LUATHRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Luathraich. Hastened, accelerated.

LUATHSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luathsaich. Allowing, permitting, act of allowing, permission.

LUATHSACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Luathsaich,) Permission, leave.

LUATHSAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. n.* Permit, allow, give leave.

LUATH-SHIÙBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luath and Siùbhlach,) That goeth fast, swift, fleeting.

LUATH-SHIÙBHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luath-shiùbhlach,) Swiftness, fleetness.

LÙB, -UIB, -AN, *s. f.* A bend, curvature; a bending of the shore; a loop, a noose; a winding, meander, maze; a snare; deceit, guile; a young man or woman.

LÙB, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lùb, *s.*) Bend, incline; humble, subdue, yield, consent; stoop.

LÙBACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A loop; a hinge.

LÙBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lùb. Act or state of bending, bowing, inclining; a winding, meandering; yielding, act of yielding, consenting; a plaiting, folding.

LÙBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Lùb, *s*

Digitized by Microsoft®

A little bend or curvature; a little loop; a curved stake used in constructing booths.

LÙBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùbag,) Abounding in small bends, curvatures, or windings.

LÙBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lùb and Fear,) A cunning, crafty fellow.

LÙBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Lùb. A bow, a hoop.

LÙB-CHEANGAIL, -ÙIB, -AN-CEANGAIL, *s. m.* (Lùb and Ceangal,) A hinge, a snare, a trap.

LUBHRA, *s. f. ind.* See Luibhre.

LUBHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Lobhrach.

LÙB-RUITH, -UIB-RUITHE, -AN-RUITHE, *s. f.* (Lùb and Ruith,) A running noose.

LÙB-SHRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Lùb and Sruth,) A winding stream.

LÙB-SHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùb-shruth,) Abounding in meandering streams.

LUCH, -A, and -AINN, -AN, and -AIDH, *s. f.* A mouse.

LUCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luch,) Of, or belonging to mice. See Luchagach.

LUCHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Luch. A mouse, a little mouse.

LUCHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luchag,) Abounding in mice.

LÙCHAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Lùth and Cùirt,) A palace, a castle.

LÙCHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lùchairt,) Having palaces or castles.

LUCH-ÀRMUNN, -UINN, -ANN, *s. m.* (Luch and Àrmunn,) A pigmy, a dwarf.

LUCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A burden, load; a cargo, ship's cargo.

LUCHD, *s. pl.* and *Coll.* People, folks.

LUCHD-AIDEACHAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Aideachadh,) Professors, those professing religion or devotion.

LUCHD-ÀITEACHAIDH, LUCHD-ÀITICH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Àiteach,) Inhabitants.

LUCHD-AN-FHUAR-CHRÀBHADH, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Fuar and Crà bhadh,) Hypocrites, superstitious persons.

LUCHD-AITHRIS, LUCHD-AITHRIS-SGEÒIL, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Aithris, and Sgeul,) Tale-bearers.

LUCHD-A-CHRIDHE-CHEIRT, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Cridhe, and Ceart,) The just.

LUCHD-AINNEART, LUCHD-AINNEIRT, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Ainneart,) Oppressors. See Luchd-fòirneirt.

LUCHD-AMHARC, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Amharc,) Spectators, lookers on.

LUCHD-AMHARC-THAIRIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Amharc, and Thairis,) Superintendents.

LUCHD-ANACAINNT, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Anacainnt,) Evil-speakers, back-biters; reproachful persons.

LUCHD-BLEATH, LUCHD-BLEITH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and and Bleath,) Grinders.

LUCHD-BRATH, LUCHD-BRATHAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Brath,) Informers, spies, betrayers.

LUCHD-BUAIN, LUCHD-BUAINIDH, LUCHD-BUANAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Buain,) Reapers.

LUCHD-CÀINEADH, LUCHD-CÀINIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Càineadh,) Slanderers.

LUCHD-CALCAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Calc,) Caulkers.

LUCHD-CASAID, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Casaid,) Accusers, complainers.

LUCHD-CÈIRDE, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Cèird,) Artificers, craftsmen.

LUCHD-COGARSAICH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Cogarsaich,) Whisperers.

LUCHD-COIMHIDEACHD, LUCHD-COIMHEADACHD, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Coimhead,) Attendants, servants in waiting, a retinue.

LUCHD-COIMHID, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Coimhead,) Keepers, watchmen, a guard.

LUCHD-COMH-PAIRT, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Comh-pairt,) Partakers, sharers.

LUCHD-COMH-THURUIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Comh and Turus,) fellow-travellers.

LUCHD-CUMADH, LUCHD-CUMAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Cumadh,) Formers, contrivers, devisers, projectors.

LUCHD-CUMHAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Cumhadh,) Mourners.

LUCHD-CUR-SPIORADA'-FUIDHGHEASAIBH, (Luchd, Cuir, *v.* Spiorad, Fuidh and Geas,) Exorcists.

LUCHD-DÀIMH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Dàimh,) Kindred.

LUCHD-DÈANAMH. *s. pl.* (Luchd and Dèanamh,) Workers.

LUCHD-DROCH-BHEUS, LUCHD-DROCH-BHEART, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Droch, Beus, or Beart,) Evil doers.

LUCHD-EITHICH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Eithich,) Perjurers.

LUCHD-EÒLAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Eòlas,) Acquaintances.

LUCHD-EALAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and

Digitized by Microsoft®

Ealaidh,) Skilful persons, musicians; gay or merry persons.

LUCHD-ÈALAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Èalaidh,) Hunters, deer-stalkers.

LUCHD-ÉISDEACHD, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Éisdeachd,) Hearers.

LUCHD-EUSAONTAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Eusaontas,) Transgressors.

LUCHD-EAGAIL, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Eagal,) They who fear, timid persons.

LUCHD-FAIRE, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Faire,) Watchmen, a watch.

LUCHD-FAIRGE, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Fairge,) Sea-faring men.

LUCHD-FÀISNEACHD, } *s. pl.* (Luchd
LUCHD-FIOSACHD, } and Fàisneachd,) Soothsayers.

LUCHD-FIACH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Fiach,) Debtors.

LUCHD-FIANUIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Fianuis,) Witnesses.

LUCHD-FEALL-FHOLAICH, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Feall and Folach,) An ambuscade, liers in ambush, or in wait.

LUCHD-FIOSACHD, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Fiosachd,) Augurs. See Luchd-Fàisneachd.

LUCHD-FOIREIGIN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Foireigin,) Extortioners.

LUCHD-FRITHEALAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Frithealaidh,) Attendants.

LUCHD-GAOIL, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Gaol,) Lovers, beloved persons.

LUCHD-GEARRAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Gearradh,) Hewers, cutters.

LUCHD-GLEIDHIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd, and Gleidheadh,) Keepers.

LUCHD-IODHOL-AORAIDH, *s pl.* (Luchd, Iodhol and Aoradh,) Idolaters.

LUCHD-IOMAIN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Iomain,) Drivers, as of herds or flocks.

LUCHD-IOMCHAIR, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Iomchar,) Bearers.

LUCHD-LÀMHACHAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Làmhachas,) Artillery; bowmen, slingers.

LUCHD-LASTAIN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Lastan,) Impudent, petulant, proud or haughty people.

LUCHD-LEANMHUINN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Leanmhuinn,) Followers, imitators, devotees; persecutors.

LUCHD-LOINGEAS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Loingeas,) Sea-faring men, sailors.

LUCHD-LUINGE, -AN-LUINGE, *s. m.* (Luchd and Long,) Ship's cargo, lading of a ship.

LUCHD-MALAIRT, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Malairt,) Traders, merchants, exchangers, barterers.

LUCHD-MILLIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Milleadh,) Spoilers.

LUCHD-MÌ-RUIN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Mì-run,) Malicious persons, haters.

LUCHD-MUINNTIR, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Muinntir,) Servants, the servants of an establishment or family.

LUCHD-MUNAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Munadh,) Teachers, instructors.

LUCHD-NA-COMH-FHÉISDE, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Comh, and Féisd,) Fellow-guests.

LUCHD-NA-H-AINGIDHEACHD, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Aingidheachd,) The wicked.

LUCHD-NA-H-AINNEIRT, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Ainneart,) Violent persons.

LUCHD-RÀITEACHAIS, *s pl.* (Luchd and Ràiteachas,) Boasters.

LUCHD-REUBAINN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Reubainn,) Robbers.

LUCHD-RIAGHLAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Riaghladh,) Rulers, officers, overseers.

LUCHD-SANAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Sanas,) Scouts, spies, informers.

LUCHD-SAOBH-CHREIDIMH, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Saobh, and Creidimh,) A sect, superstitious persons.

LUCHD-SGEÒIL, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Sgeul,) Tale-tellers.

LUCHD-SHAIGHEAD, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Saighead,) Archers.

LUCHD-SEINN, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Seinn,) Singers.

LUCHD-SNAIDHIDH, } *s. pl.* (Luchd
LUCHD-SNATHAIDH, } and Snaidh,) Hewers of stone.

LUCHD-STIÙRAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Stiùradh,) Leaders, directors.

LUCHD-TAGRAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Tagradh,) Pleaders; accusers.

LUCHD-TARCUIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Tarcuis,) Despiteful persons; despisers.

LUCHD-TIGHEADAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Tigheadas,) Householders.

LUCHD-TIOLPAIDH, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Tiolpadh,) Cavillers; purloiners, pilferers.

LUCHD-TUAILEIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Tuaileas,) Slanderers.

LUCHD-TOGAIL, *s. pl.* (Luchd and Togail,) Builders; thieves, robbers; collectors, gatherers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUCHD-TRIALL, LUCHD-TRIALLAIDH, LUCHD-TURAIS, *s. pl.* (Luchd, Triall, and Turas,) Travellers.

LUCHD-URRAIS, *s. pl.* Sureties.

LUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luchd,) Heavy, ponderous, weighty; heavy, laden; loading, that loads or makes weighty.

LUCHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luchdaich. Loading, lading, act of lading.

LUCHDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Luchd,) Load, burden.

LUCHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Luchdaich. Laden, burdened, filled.

LUCHDAIL, LUCHDMHOR, -E, and -OIRE, *adj.* (Luchd and Amhuil, or Mòr,) Laden, heavily laden; full, bulky; capacious, able to contain much.

LÙCHUIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Lùchairt.

LÙDAG, LÙGHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The little finger; a hinge. See Lùdnan and Lùthdag.

LÙDAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lùdag,) A hinge, a little hinge.

LÙDAN, LÙDNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hinge.

LUDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lod and Fear,) A slovenly person, one of an awkward gait.

LUDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Luidireachd.

LUDHAIG, -IDH, L-, *v.* Allow, permit; appoint.

LUDHAIG, LUDHAIGEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ludhaig. Allowing, act of allowing, permitting; permission.

LUDHAIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Ludhaig. Allowed, permitted.

LUDHAINN, LUDHAINNICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a. Pro-vin.* for Ludhaig.

LUDHAINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ludhainnich. See Ludhaigeadh.

LUDRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ludair. See Ludraigeadh.

LUDRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ludraig,) A shambling fellow; one who moves awkwardly; an untidy person.

LUDRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ludragan,) Shambling, moving awkwardly; untidy, slovenly.

LUDRAIG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (Lod,) Bespatter with, dip or roll in foul water.

LUDRAIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ludraig. A bespattering, act of bespattering with foul water.

LÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having crooked legs.

LÙGACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Lùgach,) The deformity of bent legs.

LÙGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lùgach,) A short, crooked, deformed, imbecile person.

LÙGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Lùgach.

LÙGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùganach,) See Lùgachd.

LÙGH, -AIDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* Swear.

LÙGH, -ÙIGH, *s. m.* Strength, vigour, power of body.

LUGHA, *adj. comp.* of Beag. Less, least.

LUGHAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Lugha,) Littleness, degree of littleness.

LUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lùgh. Swearing, act of swearing; an oath.

LUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Lùth and Lùgh.

LUGHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lughdaich. Lessening, diminishing, act of lessening.

LUGHDAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lugha,) Lessen, diminish; assuage, mitigate.

LUGHDAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Lugha,) One who lessens, diminishes.

LUGHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Lughdaich. Lessened, diminished, abated, assuaged.

LUGHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lugha, Fear, and Achd,) A diminishing or lessening; disparagement.

LUGHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùghmhor,) Strength, great strength or power.

LÙGHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Lùgh and Mòr,) Vigorous, of great strength; swift, active.

LÙIB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fold, corner or angle; an angular turning as of a stream; an eddying, as of wind; a little glen; a creek, bending of the shore. See Lùb.

LÙIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lùib,) Abounding in turns, folds or angles; meandering, eddying; full of little glens, or of creeks.

LÙIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lùb,) A crafty fellow.

LUIBH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *m.* An herb, a plant.

LUIBH-BHIAST, -EIST, -EAN, (Luibh and Biast.) A caterpillar.

LUIBH-BHIASTACH, -AICHE, *adj.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Luibh-bhiast,) Abounding in caterpillars.

LUIBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luibh,) Abounding in herbs or plants.

LUIBHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Luibh. A little herb or plant; a blade of grass.

LUIBHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luibhean,) Full of little herbs or plants.

LUIBHEANACH, -AICH, -EAN. *s. m.* (Luibh,) An herbalist or botanist.

LUIBHEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luibheanach,) Botany, a studying of botany; herbage.

LUIBHEANNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Luibh,) Weeds, herbage.

LUIBH-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luibh and Eòlach,) Skilled in botany, skilled in the virtues of herbs.

LUIBH-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Luibh and Eòlas,) A knowledge of plants or herbs.

LUIBH-LOIBHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Cockle, a plant.

LUIBHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Luibheach and Luibheanach.

LUIBHRE, *s. f. ind.* (Lobhar,) Leprosy.

LUIBH-SGÀILE, -EAN-SGÀILE, *s. f.* (Luibh and Sgàil,) A gourd.

LÙIBTE, *pret. part. v.* Lùb. See Lùbta.

LUICH, *gen.* of Loch, which see.

LUID, *gen.* and *pl.* of Lod.

LUID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rag; a drudge, a slovenly or filthy person.

LÙIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luid,) Ragged; slovenly, untidy, filthy; having long shaggy hair, (of animals.)

LUIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Luid. A rag, a little rag; a slovenly female.

LUIDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luideag,) Ragged, tattered; slovenly.

LUIDEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Luid,) A lazy fellow; a slovenly lounger.

LUIDEARRA, -EIRE, *adj.* (Luid,) Sluggish, indolent.

LUIDEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luidearra,) Laziness, indolence; slovenliness, a slovenly mode of walking.

LUIDH, -IDH, L-, *v. n.* Lie, lie down; light, perch, settle as a bird; subside, as a wind; set, as the sun; settle, lie upon, press upon, affect.

LUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* An herb, plant. See Luibh.

LUIDH-AN-LIÙGAIR, -E, -EAN-AN-LIÙGAIR, *s. m.* The plant, loveage.

LUIDHE, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luidh. Lying, act of lying, reclining; a subsiding, as of wind; act of setting, as of the sun; act or state of settling upon.

LUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luidhe,) Lazy, indolent.

LUIDHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An ambuscade, an ambush.

LUIDHEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lying down or reclining.

LUIDHEAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luidheagan,) Inclined to lie down.

LUIDHE-SIÙBHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Luidhe and Siubhal,) Child-bed, parturition.

LUIDHEAR, } -EIR, and -E, -EAN, *s. m.*
LUIDHEIR, } A chimney, a vent.

LUIDH-NAN-TRI-BHEANN, *s. m.* Trifolium, an herb.

LUIDIR, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Lod,) Wallow, roll in mud or mire, paddle through water or mud. See Ludair.

LUIDNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Lod,) Drenched, drooping, as flowers or herbage after rain.

LUIDREADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luidir. Wallowing, act of wallowing, paddling, walking clumsily through water or mud.

LUIDSE, -EAN, *s. m.* A clumsy fellow, a booby.

LUIDSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luidse,) Clumsy, awkward; boobyish, like a booby.

LUIDSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luidseach,) Clumsiness, awkwardness; silliness, sheepishness.

LUIDSEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Luidse and Fear,) See Luidse.

LUIG, *gen.* of Lag, which see.

LÙIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lag and Aon,) A weak, silly person.

LÙIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùigean,) Weakly, silly.

LÙIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùigeanach,) Weakness, silliness.

LUIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *m.* See Luibh and Luidh, *s.*

LUIGHEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* A reward, recompense, requital.

LUIGHEASACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An allowance, permission.

LUIGHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luigheasach, *s.*) That permits, allowing, permitting.

LUIGHEASAICH, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* Reward; permit. See Luathsaich.

LUIGHIG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* See Luathsach.

LUIGHIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luighig. See Luathsachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUIM, *gen.* of Lom, which see.

LUIM, E, -EAN, *s. m.* A shift, means, remedy.

LUIME, *s. f. ind.* (Lom, *adj.*) Bareness, nakedness; poverty; smoothness; also *adj. comp.* of Lom. More or most smooth or bare.

LUIMEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Lom,) Bareness, nakedness, degree of bareness.

LUIMEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Luime,) A barren hillock; a poor man, a lean man; a miser; a target, a shield.

LUIMEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luimean,) Bleak, bare, abounding in bleak parts.

LUIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Active, brave; swift, rapid, excited; bare, torn.

LUIMNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luimneach,) Bareness, bravery, activity; swiftness, excitation.

LUINGEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Long and Fear,) Seamanship.

LUINGEAS, -IS, *s. f.* See Loingeas.

LUINN, *gen.* of Lonn, which see.

LUINNE, *adj. comp.* of Lonn, *adj.* which see.

LUINNEACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luinne and Luinn,) Armed with sword or spear; brave, warlike, angry.

LUINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Loinn,) A song, a ditty, a chorus.

LUINNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Tossing, floundering, frisking, skipping.

LUINNEANAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Luinneanach,) A continued tossing or floundering; a habit of skipping or frisking.

LUINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* See Loinneas.

LUINNSE, *s. m.* and *f.* An indolent person, a sluggard.

LUINNSEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A watch-coat, a heavy clumsy article.

LUINNSEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A lounger, a lazy vagrant.

LÙIREACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A large cloak, a covering; harness, a covering of mail; a tattered, patched garment or covering; a cast garment.

LUIRG, *gen.* of Lorg.

LUIRG, -E, -INN, -EAN, and -GNEAN, LUIRGEAN, LUIRGEANN, *s. f.* A shank, a shin, a leg; a contemptuous term for an unshapely or slender leg; the hind leg of a horse; a shaft, haft or handle; the stalk of a plant.

LUIRGNE, LUIRGNEAN, *pl.* of Luirg and Luirgean.

LUIRGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luirgean,) Long legged; having a long handle or stalk; nimble, swift.

LUIRISTE, -EAN, *s. m.* A slovenly, untidy person.

LUIRISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Luiriste,) Slovenly, untidy; shabby, paltry.

LUIRISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Luiristeach,) Slovenliness, untidiness.

LUIS, *pl.* of Lus. Weeds, herbs.

LUISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Lus. See Lusan.

LUISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luisean,) See Lusanach.

LUISREADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* (Lus and Réidh,) A plain abounding in herbs or plants; a superabundance, exuberance, as of herbs.

LUISREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Lus,) A plant, a little plant or herb; a female skilled in herbs.

LUISREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luisreag,) Abounding in herbs; dealing in herbs.

LUISREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luis readh and Luisrigeadh,) Superabounding, superabundant.

LUISRIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* See Luisreadh.

LÙITHREACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Lùireach.

LUMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A covering, a plaid, a coarse covering; a veil; sackcloth; a large great-coat.

LUMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luman,) Having a covering.

LÙNASD, -AISD, LÙNASDAL, -AIL, LÙNASDAINN, -E, *s. f.* (Luan and Fèisd,) Lammas, first of August.

LUNDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Lunndach.

LUNDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Lunndair.

LUNN, -UINN, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* The handle of an oar; a staff; a wave.

LUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lunn,) Having handles, as oars; furnished with staves, poles, or bearers.

LUNNDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lunn,) Idle, lazy, sauntering, loitering.

LUNNDAIR, -E, -EAN, (Lunn and Fear,) A lazy, indolent person; a sluggard, idler.

LUNNDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lunndair,) Laziness, idleness, sluggishness.

LUNNDRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lunndraich. See Lunndraigeadh.

LUNNDRAICH, LUNNDRAIG, -IDH, -L-, *v. a.* (Lunn,) Thump, beat, strike, punish by striking.

LUNNDRAIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Lunndraig. Beating, act of beating, striking, punishing with blows.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUNNDRAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Lunndraigeadh.

LUINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luinneag,) Having many songs or ditties; musical, merrily inclined, jovial, cheerful.

LUR, -A, and UIR, *s. m.* Delight, pleasure.

LURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lur,) Lovely, pretty, neat; airy, nimble, lively.

LURACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lurach,) The flower of ramps.

LURACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Lurach,) Loveliness; prettiness, neatness; airiness, nimbleness, liveliness.

LURAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Lur or Lurach,) A pretty female; a beloved female, term of endearment.

LURAICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Lurach,) Loveliness, degree of loveliness; airiness, degree of airiness, nimbleness liveliness; prettiness, degree of prettiness, neatness.

LURAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lur or Lurach,) A pretty youth or boy, a beloved youth or boy, term of endearment.

LURANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luran,) Comely, as a smart youth or boy; gallant, fond.

LURANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Luran,) A gay, sprightly youth; a lover.

LURCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lurg,) Lame in the feet.

LURCAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Lurcach,) A lameness of the feet, a limping.

LÙRDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cunning fellow, a knave.

LÙRDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùrdan,) Cunning, crafty.

LÙRDANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùrdanach,) Slyness, cunning, craftiness; the practice of cunning or slyness.

LÙRDANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Lùrdan,) Cunning, crafty.

LURG, -UIRG, -AN, *s. f.* The ridge of a hill, gradually declining into a plain.

LURGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Luirgneach.

LURGANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* See Luirgean.

LURG-IOMAIN, -UIRG, -AN, -IOMAIN, *s. f.* See Lorg.

LUS, -UIS, *s. m.* See Luth.

LUS, -UIS, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* An herb, a plant; a weed.

LUS-A-BHAINNE, *s. m.* (Lus and Bainne,) Milkwort.

LUS-A-BHALLA, *s. m.* (Lus and Balla,) Pellitory of the wall.

LUSACH, AICHE, *adj.* (Lus,) Abounding in herbs, plants, or weeds.

LUS-A-CHOIRE, *s. m.* (Lus and Coire,) Coriander.

LUS-A-CHOLUMAIN, *s. m.* (Lus and Columan,) Columbine.

LUS-A-CHORRAIN, *s. m.* (Lus and Corran,) Spleen-wort.

LUS-A-CHRAOIS, *s. m.* (Lus and Craos,) Dwarf honeysuckle.

LUS-A-CHROM-CHINN, *s. m.* (Lus, Crom, and Ceann,) Daffodil.

LUS-A-CHRÙBAIN, *s. m.* (Lus and Crùban,) Gentian.

LUS-AN-FHÒGRAIDH, *s. m.* (Lus and Fògradh,) The herb called Chase the devil.

LUS-AN-FHUCADAIR, *s. m.* (Lus and Fucadair,) Fuller's thistle, teazle.

LUS-AN-LIAGAIRE, *s. m.* (Lus and Liagar,) Loveage.

LUS-A-PHIOBAIRE, *s. m.* (Lus and Piobair,) Dittany.

LUS-AN-T-SAOIDH, *s. m.* (Lus and Saoidh,) Fennel.

LUS-AN-T-SIÙCAIR, *s. m.* Succory.

LUS-AN-T-SLÀNUCHAIDH, *s. m.* (Lus and Slànuchadh,) Rib-wort.

LUS-BEATHAIG, *s. m.* Betony.

LUS-BUIDHE-BEALLTAINN, *s. m.* (Lus, Buidhe, and Bealltainn,) Marsh marigold.

LUS-CHALUM-CHILLE, *s. m.* (Lus and Calum-cille, or St Columba,) St John's wort.

LUS-CHNEAS-CHUCHULUINN, *s. m.* (Lus, Cneas, and Cuchuluinn,) Meadow-sweet.

LUS-CHOSGADH-NA-FOLA, *s. m.* (Lus, Coisg, and Full,) Yarrow; milfoil.

LUS-CRÉ, *s. m.* (Lus and Cré,) Male speedwell.

LUS-GARBH, *s. m.* (Lus and Garbh,) Goose grass.

LUS-GHLINN-BHRÀCADAIL, *s. m.* Dog's mercury.

LUS-GUN-MHÀTHAIR-GUN-ATHAIR, *s. m.* (Lus, Gun, Màthair, and Athair,) An aquatic plant called duck-meat.

LUS-LETH-AN-T-SAMHRAIDH, *s. m.* (Lus, Leth, and Samhradh,) Gilly-flower

LUS-LEUSAIDH, *s. m.* (Lus and Leus,) Spurge.

LUS-LIATH, *s. m.* (Lus and Leath,) Common lavender.

LUS-MÀIRI, *s. m.* (Lus and Màiri,) Marigold.

LUS-MHIC-CHUIMEIN, *s. m.* Cummip

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUS-MHIC-RAONUIL, *s. m.* See Lus-an-fhògraidh.

LUS-MHIC-RIGH-BHREATUINN, (Lus, Mac, Righ, and Breatainn,) Wild thyme.

LUS-MÒR, *s. m.* (Lus and Mòr,) Spear-wort; asparagus; fox-glove; great white mullen.

LUS-NA-FEÀRNAICH, *s. m.* Sun-dew, a flower.

LUS-NA-FOLA, *s. m.* (Lus and Fuil,) Shepherd's purse.

LUS-NA-FRAINC, *s. m.* (Lus and Frainc,) Common tansy.

LUS-NA-H-OIDHCHE, *s. m.* (Lus and Oidhche,) Night-shade.

LUS-NAM-BAN-SÌTH, *s. m.* (Lus and Bean-shìth,) Fox-glove.

LUS-NAM-BRAOILEAG, *s. m.* (Lus and Braoileag,) The whortle-berry shrub.

LUS-NA-MEALA, *s. m.* (Lus and Mil,) Honeysuckle.

LUS-NAM-MIAL, *s. m.* (Lus and Mial,) Scorpion-grass.

LUS-NAM-MEALL-MÒRA, *s. m.* (Lus, Meall, and Mòr,) Common mallow.

LUS-NAM-MUISEAN, *s. m.* (Lus and Muisean,) The primrose plant.

LUS-NAN-CNÀMH, *s. m.* (Lus and Cnàimh,) Samphire.

LUS-NAN-CNAPAN, *s. m.* (Lus and Cnap,) Great fig-wort.

LUS-NAN-EIDHREAG, *s. m.* (Lus and Eidhreag,) The cloud-berry shrub.

LUS-NAN-GORM-DHEARC, *s. m.* (Lus, Gorm, and Dearc, *s.*) Black or blue berry plant.

LUS-NAN-GRÀN-DUBH, *s. m.* (Lus, Gràn, and Dubh,) Alexanders.

LUS-NAN-LAOCH, *s. m.* (Lus and Laoch,) Rosewort.

LUS-NAN-LAOGH, *s. m.* (Lus and Laogh,) Orpine; golden saxifrage.

LUS-NAN-LEAC, *s. m.* (Lus and Leac,) The herb eye-bright.

LUS-NAN-SCÒRR, *s. m.* (Lus and Scorr,) Clown's all-heal.

LUS-NAN-TRI-BILEAN, *s. m.* (Lus, Tri, and Bile,) Valerian.

LUS-NA-SEILGE, *s. m.* (Lus and Sealg,) See Lus-a-chorrain.

LUS-NA-SÌOTHAIMH, *s. m.* (Lus and Sìothaimh,) Loose-strife.

LUS-NA-SMÀILEAG, *s. m.* Smallage.

LUS-NA-SPÀINN, -E, *s. m.* (Lus and Spàinn,) Pellitory of Spain.

LUS-RIABHACH, *s. m.* (Lus and Riabhach,) Common louse-wort.

LUSAIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* (Lus,) A place where weeds grow.

LUSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Lus. A little herb or weed.

LUSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lusan,) Of or belonging to herbs, plants, or weeds.

LUS-CHNUIMH, -E, } -AN and -EAN
LUS-CHUACH, -UAICH, } *s. f.* (Lus and Cuach,) A caterpillar.

LUS-CHRÙN, -ÙIN and -A, -ÙINTEAN, *s. m.* (Lus and Crùn,) A garland of flowers

LUSPARDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pigmy, a dwarf; a sprite; a term applied to a dwarfish child or boy; also a contemptuous term for a puny man.

LUSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Lusach and Lusranach.

LUSRACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* (Lus,) Her-
LUSRADH, -AIDH, } bage.

LUSRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Lus,) A charm made of herbs.

LUSRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lus,) See Lusanach.

LUSRAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Lus,) A botanist, one skilled in herbs; an apothecary.

LÙTH, -A, *s. m.* Strength, power, vigour, activity.

LÙTH, -AIDH, L-, *v. n.* See Lùgh.

LUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Luth,) Sinewy, muscular, strong; agile, supple, bending, jointed.

LÙTHAIR, -E, *adj.* See Lùthmhor.

LUTHAIG, -IDH, L-, *v. a.* (See Luighig,) Wish, desire.

LUTHAIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Luthaig. See Luighigeadh.

LÙTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Lùthach,) See Lùth.

LÙTH-CHLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Lùth and Cleas,) Agility; activity; a manly feat, brave deed; athletic exercises, a gamboling, frisking about; sleight of hand, jugglery.

LÙTH-CHLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùth-chleas,) Agile, active; manly, stout; frisking, merry; skilled in jugglery.

LÙTH-CHLEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùth-chleasach,) Activity, nimbleness, agility; sleight of hand.

LÙTH-CHUIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Lùch-airt.

LÙTHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A joint, a hinge; the little finger.

LÙTHDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Lùthdag,) Furnished with hinges.

LÙTHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Lùth-mhor,) Strength, agility, activity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LÙTHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Lùth and Mòr,) Strong, able; nimble, agile, supple.
LÙTHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Lùthmhor.
LÙTHS, -ÙITHS, *s. m.* See Lùth.

M

M, m, the tenth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Muin, the vine. In its simple sound this letter is articulated much the same as in other languages. When immediately followed by *h* a new combination or letter is formed, somewhat like *v* in English: *mh* is sometimes mute in the middle and at the end of words.
'M, *contr.* for Am, *art.* which see.
'M, *contr.* for Ann am, In the; in a, (Ann, *prep.* and Am, *art.*) See Am, *prep.* and *art.*
'M, *contr.* for Ann am, or Ann mo, In my.
'M, *contr.* for Am, *rel. pron.* which see. Am an, *rel.*
M, *contr.* for Am, *cony. interr.* which see.
'M, *contr.* for Am, *poss. pron.* Their.
'M, *contr.* for Am, *part. expl.* See Am and An, *part. expl.*
M', *contr.* for Mo, *poss. pron.* which see.
M', *contr.* for Mu, *prep.*
M'A, *contr.* for Mu and A. See Mu, *prep.* and A, *poss. pron. rel.* &c.
MA, *conj.* If.
MA, *prep.* See Mu.
MAB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A tassel or fringe. See Bab.
MÀB, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Abuse, vilify, reproach in angry terms; affront.
MABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mab,) Furnished with tassels or fringes; entangled, confused, ravelled; stammering, stuttering in speech.
MABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m* ment in speech, a stammering; an entangling, perplexing, or ravelling.
MÀBADH, AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Màb. Abusing, act of abusing, vilifying, or reproaching in angry terms; affronting, act of affronting.
MABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Babag.
MABAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Babagach.
MABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mabach and Fear,) A stammerer, stutterer.
MÀBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mab and Fear,) An abusive person, one who makes use of abusive language; one who affronts or causes disgrace.
MABAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mabair,) A stammering, habit of stammering or stuttering.
MÀBAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Màbair,) A habit of using contumelious language.
MAC, -IC, *dat. pl.* Macaibh, *s. m.* A son: used for the young of any animal: *poet.* the male of any animal.
MACABH, MACAIBH, MACAIMH, *s. m. ind.* (Mac and Àdh,) A liberal, generous, accomplished man; a fair youth; a young hero. Also, *pl.* Heroes, renowned persons.
MACAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mac,) Like a son, filial.
MACAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Macan,) Boyish play or games; heroism; an ordering, directing.
MACALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Macail,) A fostering, rearing of a child after it is weaned.
MAC-ALLA, *s. m.* (Mac and Alladh,) See Mac-talla.
MACA-MNÀ, *s. f.* (Maca, *s.* and Bean, *gen.* Mna,) A young or fair woman.
MACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Mac. A little son; a term of approbation or encouragement addressed to a boy or youth; a hero.
MAC-AN-DOGHA, *s. m.* A burdock. See Meacan-dogha.
MAC-AN-LUINN, *s. m.* (Mac and Lonn, *adj.*) The name of Fingal's sword.
MACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Mac and Aont,) Meek, mild, gentle.
MACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* MACANTAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Macanta.) Meekness, mildness.
MAC-BALAICH, *s. m.* (Mac and Balach,) A clown, a rustic, a fellow.
MAC-BRATHAR, *s. m.* (Mac and Bràthair,) Nephew, brother's son.
MAC-BRATHAR-ATHAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Brathair, and Athair,) A cousin-german, a father's brother's son.
MAC-BRATHAR-MÀTHAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Bràthair, and Màthair,) A cousin-german, a mother's brother's son.
MAC-BRATHAR-SEANAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Brathair, and Seanair,) A paternal grand-uncle's son.
MAC-BRÀTHAR-SEAN-MHATHAR *s. m.* (Mac, Bràthair, and Sean-mhàthair,) A maternal grand-uncle's son.
MAC-CÉILE, -IC-CHÉILE, *s. m.* (Mac and Céile,) A step-son.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MACH, or 'A mach,' *adv.* Out, without.

MACHAIR, -CHARACH, and -CHRACH, -CHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Mach or Magh and Tìr,) A field, a plain; a level country, the Low country of Scotland, so called by Highlanders.

MACHAIREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Machair,) An inhabitant or native of an open country, of the low country of Scotland.

MACHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Machair,) Abounding in fields, level.

MACHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Matrix.

MAC-LAMHAICH, MAC-LÀTHAICH, *s. m.* (Mac and Lamhach or Làthaich,) The fish called Sea-devil.

MAC-LEISG, *i. e.* Leasg, *s. m.* (Mac and Leisg,) A lazy, indolent person; *lit.* a son of laziness.

MAC-MEAMNA, MAC-MEANMNA, *s. m.* (Mac and Meanmnadh,) The fancy, imagination.

MAC-MEAMNACH, MAC-MEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Macmeanma,) Imaginative, fanciful.

MAC-NA-BRACHA, *s. m.* (Mac and Braich,) Whiskey; *lit.* son of malt.

MACNUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Wantonness, lasciviousness; sport, mirth; fancy.

MACNUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Macnus,) Wanton, lascivious, licentious; sportive, merry, gay.

MACNUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Macnus,) See Macnus.

MAC-PEATHAR, *s. m.* (Mac and Piuthar,) A sister's son.

MAC-PEATHAR, -ATHAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Piuthar, and Athair,) A father's sister's son.

MAC-PEATHAR-SEANAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Piuthar, and Seanair,) A grandfather's sister's son.

MAC-PEATHAR-SEAN-MHATHAR, *s. m.* (Mac, Piuthar, and Sean-mhàthair,) A grand-mother's sister's son.

MAC-RATHA, *s. m.* (Mac and Rath,) A prosperous or fortunate person; *lit.* son of prosperity.

MACRAIDH, *s. pl.* (Mac,) A band of young men, youths, male children.

MAC-SAMHLAIDH, MAC-SAMHUIL, *s. m.* (Mac and Samhuil, or Samhladh,) Likeness, sameness.

MAC-TALLA, MAC-TALLADH, MAC-THALLAIDH, *s. m.* (Mac and Talla, or Al, a rock,) Echo, an echo, *literally*, son of the rock.

MADACHAIL, MADAIL, -E, *adj.* (Madadh,) Doggish, fierce, surly.

MADADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A dog, any wild animal of the dog species, the cock of a gun-lock.

MADADH-ALLUIDH, -AIDH-ALLUIDH, *s. m.* (Madadh and Alluidh,) A wolf.

MADADH-DONN, -AIDH-DHUINN, *s. m.* (Madadh and Donn,) An otter.

MADADH-RUADH, -AIDH, -RUAIDH, and -UADHA, *s. m.* (Madadh and Ruadh,) A fox.

MADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Madadh,) A mattock, a pix-axe.

MADAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Morning. See Maduinn.

MÀDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Madder, a dye-stuff, the colour produced therefrom.

MADH, -AIDH, -AN, *s. m.* See Magh.

MADHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Dexterous in arms, valiant.

MADHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Madhanta,) Dexterity in the use of arms.

MADHM, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Màm.

MADRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Madraich,) Doggish, like a dog.

MADRAIDH, *s. pl.* (Madadh,) Dogs.

MADRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Madraidh,) See Madrach.

MADUINN, MAIDNE, -NEAN, *s. f.* The morning.

MADUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maduinn,) Early.

MADUINNEAG, -EIG, *s. f.* The morning star.

MADUINNEAN, *s. pl.* (Maduinn,) Morning devotions, matins.

MÀG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A paw; ludicrous term for the hand.

MÀG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. f.* An arable field; a field that can be ploughed; a lazy-bed.

MAG, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Scoff, deride. See Magadh.

MAG, -A, *s. m.* See Magadh.

MÀG, -AIDH, MH-, *v. n.* Creep, move on all-fours.

MÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màg,) Having clumsy hands; creeping; having paws.

MÀGACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A toad.

MÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màg, *s.*) Having many arable fields; abounding in arable fields.

MAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mag, *v.*) Mocking, given to mocking or derision.

MAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mag. Deriding, act of deriding, scoffing, mocking; mockery, derision.

MAGAIL, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mag. See Magadh.

MAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mag and

Digitized by Microsoft®

Fear,) A jester, mocker, one who derides.

MAGAIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Creep, crawl; paw, handle clumsily.

MAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Magair,) A habit of mocking or jesting.

MAGAIRLE, -EAN, *s. m.* A testicle.

MÀGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little paw; a frog or toad.

MÀGARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Màg,) A creeping on all fours; a person of low habits.

MÀGARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màgaran,) That creepeth on all fours.

MÀGARANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màgaranach,) See Màgaran.

MAGH, MÀGH, -A, -AIGH, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A field; a level country; a field of battle; a surface.

MAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Magh,) Of many fields or plains, abounding in fields.

MAGHAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A bait to fish with; spawn or young fishes.

MAGHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maghar,) Having much fishing bait, or spawn.

MAGH-UISGE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Magh and Uisge,) A winter lake.

MAIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bunch or cluster.

MAIBEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maibean,) Clustered, bunchy, growing in bunches.

MAIDE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* Wood, timber, a stick.

MAIDE-BRISTE, -EAN-BRISTE, *s. m.* (Maide and Briste,) A broken stick; a pair of tongs formed of a broken stick.

MAIDE-LEIGIDH, *s. m.* (Maide and Leig,) A weaver's turning stick.

MAIDE-MEIDHE, MAIDE-MEIGHE, -EAN-MEIDHE, *s. m.* (Maide and Meidh,) The beam of a balance.

MAIDE-MILIS, *s. m.* (Maide and Milis,) Liquorice.

MAIDE-SINGLIDH, MAIDE-SLACHDAIDH, *s. m.* (Maide,) A swingle stick.

MAIDE-SNÌOMH, -EAN-SNÌOMH, *s. m.* (Maide and Snìomh,) A distaff.

MAIDE-STIÙRAIDH, -EAN-STIÙRADHA, *s. m.* A pot-stick.

MAIDEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, MAIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Maide. A little staff or stick; also *pl.* of Maide.

MAIDEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maidean,) Abounding in little sticks or pieces of timber.

MAIDHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* See Maigheach.

MÀIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* Delay, tediousness; irksomeness.

MÀIDHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màidhean,) Delaying, tedious; irksome.

MÀIDHEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màidheanach,) A habit of tediousness.

MAIDHM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Maoim.

MAIDHMEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* See Maoimeadh.

MAIDNE, *gen.* of Maduinn.

MAIDNEACH, -EICHE, *contr.* for Maduinneach.

MAIDNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* for Maduinneag.

MAIDNEAN, *s. pl. contr.* for Maduinnean.

MÀIDSE, -EAN, *s. f.* An uncouth or shapeless lump: applied in ridicule to persons.

MÀIDSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Màidse,) Lumpish, clumsy, shapeless.

MÀIDSEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A major in the army.

MÀIGEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A fat little man; a child beginning to walk.

MÀIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màigean,) Creeping, crawling like a frog; fat and little; abounding in toads or frogs.

MÀIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màigeanach,) A habit of creeping, a creeping gait.

MÀIGH, -E, *s. f.* The month of May.

MAIGHDEAG, -IG, -AN, or 'Maighdeagthràghaid.' The shell of the scallop fish.

MAIGHDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. f.* A maid, maiden, virgin; a female servant; a chambermaid.

MAIGHDEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Maighdean,) Maidenly, modest, chaste.

MAIGHDEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maighdean,) Virginity.

MAIGHDEAN-CHUAIN, MAIGHDEAN-MHARA, *s. f.* (Maighdean, and Cuan or Muir,) A mermaid.

MAIGHEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Magh,) A hare.

MÀIGHEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* See Màidhean.

MÀIGHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maighean,) See Màidheanach.

MAIGHISTIR, MAIGHSTIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A master.

MAIGHSTIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maighstir,) The office of a master; mastery, superiority, rule; a habit of assuming authority.

MAIGHSTIREIL, -E, *adj.* (Maighstir,) Like a master, lordly, authoritative; assuming authority, domineering.

MAIGHSTIREILEACHD, *s. f.* (Maighstireil,) An assumption of undue authority.

MAIGHSTIR-SGOILE, -E, -EAN-SGOILE,

Digitized by Microsoft®

s. m. (Maighstir and Sgoil,) A schoolmaster.

MAILDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mala,) See Mailgheach.

MÀILE, -EAN, *s. f.* See Màille and Màla.

MÀILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Mailgheach.

MÀILEAN, *s. pl.* See Mailghean.

MÀILGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mala,) Having large or shaggy eye-brows.

MAILGHEAN, *s. pl.* The eye-brows.

MÀILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Màla,) A bag, wallet or budget: in derision the belly or stomach, or a clumsy, indolent person.

MÀILEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Màileid,) Having bags or wallets; bellied, clumsy, indolent.

MÀILIN, -LNE, -EAN, *s. f.* The eye-brow.

MAILLE, *s. f. ind.* (Mall,) Delay, hinderance, impediment; slowness, tardiness; a deficiency, want.

MAILLE, *adj. comp.* of Mall, which see.

MÀILLE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A ring; armour, mail; a helmet.

MAILLE, *i. e.* Maille ri. *prep.* With, together with.

MÀILLEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* (Màille,) Armour, mail, a coat of mail.

MÀILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Màille,) Furnished with rings, made of rings; of mail.

MÀILLEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A sprite.

MAILLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maillich. Retarding, act of retarding or hindering; deferring, act of deferring, procrastinating.

MÀILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Màille,) An ear-ring.

MAILLEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Mall,) Slowness, degree of slowness.

MAILLICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* MAILLIG, (Maille,) Retard, hinder; delay, procrastinate, defer.

MAILLIGEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maillig. An obstacle, hinderance, impediment; act of retarding, hindering.

MÀIM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Màm.

MAINISDIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A monastery.

MAINNE, -EIS, -AN, *s. f.* Delay, procrastination, slowness. MAINNEAS, *Provin.*

MAINNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Mainneas,) Slow, tardy, procrastinating.

MAINNIR, -AINNREACH, -ANRACH, -EAN and -AINNRICHEAN, A fold for cattle, a pen; a sheep fold, a booth, a prison.

MAINNIREACH, -EICH, *s. f.* See Mainnreach.

MAINNIS, -E, *s. f.* See Mainneas.

MAINNISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mainnis, See Mainneasach.

MAIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* Live, exist, endure, continue, last, endure.

MAIRBHE, *s. f.* (Marbh,) Deadness, MAIRBHEAD, -EID, state of being dead or lifeless.

MAIRBH-GHREIM, -E, *s. f.* (Marbh and Greim,) Morphew, a scurf on the face.

MÀIREACH, *s. m.* The morrow, next MÀIRICH, day.

MAIREACHDUINN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Mair. Lasting, state of lasting, continuing, abiding, remaining.

MAIREANN, *adj.* (Mair,) Lasting, enduring, perpetual; surviving, alive, remaining.

MAIREANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maireann,) Everlasting, eternal.

MAIREANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maireannach,) Durability, long continuance.

MAIREANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maireann,) See Maireannachd.

MAIRG, *adj.* Pitiable, deplorable.

MAIRG, *s. f. ind.* Pity, a pity, subject of regret.

MAIRGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Woful, MAIRGNEACH, sorrowful, sad, mournful, sighing, groaning.

MAIRICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Maraich.

MAIRIONN, *adj.* See MAIRIONNACH, -AICHE, Maireann and Maireannach.

MAIRISTE, -EAN, *s. m.* Cohabitation, a marriage.

MÀIRNEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A delay or lingering; a hinderance, obstacle.

MÀIRNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mairneal,) Slow, apt to delay, dilatory; causing delay, hindering.

MÀIRNEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màir nealach,) Delay, slothfulness, procrastination, habit of procrastinating.

MÀIRNEALAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. n* (Màirneal,) Delay, procrastinate.

MAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Martach.

MAIRSIN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* MAIRSINN, Mair. See Maireachduinn.

MAIRTHEAN, *adj.* See Mair- MAIRTHEANNACH, eann.

MAIRTHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mairtheann,) See Maireannachd.

MAIRTIR, -E, and -EICH, -AN, *s.* MAIRTIREACH. *m.* A martyr.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MAIRTIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mairtireach,) Martyrdom.

MAISE, *s. f. ind.* Beauty, comeliness, gracefulness; ornament, decoration.

MAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maise,) Beautiful, handsome, graceful, fair; modest, of engaging manners.

MAISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maisich. Beautifying, act of beautifying, adorning, decorating.

MAISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Maiseach,) See Maiseach.

MAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maiseach,) Beauty, handsomeness, elegance.

MAISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pretty woman.

MAISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Maiseachd.

MAISEIL, -E, *adj.* See Maiseach.

MAISTIR, -E, *s. m.* Urine.

MAISTIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Maistrich.

MÀISTREACHADH, MAISTREADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maistir and Maistrich. Churning, act of churning, making butter; a mixing or agitating.

MAISTRICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Churn; mix together, agitate.

MAISTRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Maistrich. Churned; shaken together, mixed.

MAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maith, *v.*) Forgiving, forbearing, charitable.

MAITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maiteach,) Forgiveness, readiness to forgive, forbearance, indulgence.

MAITH, -E, *comp.* Fearr, *adj.* Good, having the proper or desired qualities; proper, fit, expedient, convenient; useful, profitable; uncorrupted, undamaged; good for eating, pleasant tasted; complete, full; favourable, favouring, kind; good, moral, virtuous, pious; charitable, compassionate; valid, legal; consolatory; considerable, not trifling; pleasant, agreeable; dexterous, skilful, skilled, expert; proper, becoming, befitting, seemly; powerful, able, strong, influential, having authority, mighty; healthy, in good health: *adv.* Well: It is adverbially used in all the different acceptations of the adjective; 'Is *maith* leam,' I am glad. 'Is fearr leam', I am more glad, I had rather. 'Is *maith* dhomh,' It is good for me. 'Is fearr dhomh,' It is better for me. '*s maith* a gheibhear thu', Thou dost well. '*Maith* an airidh', Deservedly, rightly.

MAITH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Forgive, pardon; suffer, allow, permit.

MAITH, *s. m.* and *f. ind.* (Maith, *adj.*) Good, profit, advantage, benefit, prosperity.

MAITH, *adv.* (Maith, *adj.*) Well.

MAITHE', *s. pl.* Chieftains. See Maithean.

MAITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maith, *v.*) Ready to forgive, relenting.

MAITHEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maith. Forgiving, act of forgiving, pardoning, remitting, suffering, allowing.

MAITHEAN, *s. pl.* (Maith, *adj.*) Chieftains, nobles, rulers, heroes.

MAITHEANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maith, *v.*) Pardon, forgiveness, remission.

MAITHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Maith,) Goodness, kindness, bounty, virtue.

MAITHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maitheas,) Good, benevolent, virtuous.

MAITHEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maitheas,) See Maitheas.

MAITHICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a. Provin.* See Mathaich.

MÀL, -ÀIL, *s. m.* Rent, tribute, a tax.

MAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. f.* See Mol, *s.*

MÀLA, -AN, *s. f.* A bag, a budget or sack; the bag of a bag-pipe.

MALA, MALADH, -AIDH, -AN, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A brow, an eye-brow; brow of a hill.

MÀLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* See Màla.

MALACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mala.

MÀLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Màl and Fear,) One who pays rent, a tenant.

MÀLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Màla.

MALADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mala.

MÀLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* More properly Màileid.

MÀLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Màl and Fear,) A merchant.

MÀLAIRT, MALAIRT, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Malairtich. An exchange, barter; exchanging, act of exchanging; business, an affair.

MALAIRTEACH, -EICH, *s. m* (Màlairt,) An exchanger.

MALAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Malairt,) Exchanging, given to exchange or barter; exchangeable, mutual, reciprocal.

MALAIRTEACHADH, MALAIRTEACHD, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Malairtich. See Malairt.

MALAIRTICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Malairt,) Exchange, barter.

MALAIRTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Malairtich,) Exchanged, bartered.

MALC, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Rot, putrefy, become putrid; rot, cause to rot.

MALCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Malc,) Rotten

Digitized by Microsoft®

putrid; apt to rot; causing rottenness or putrefaction.

MALCACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Malcach,) See Malcaidheachd.

MALCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Malc. Rottenness, putrefaction; state of becoming putrid; act of causing to rot.

MALCAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Malc,) Rotten, putrid, stinking.

MALCAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Malcaidh,) Rottenness, putrescence.

MALCTA, *pret. part. v.* Malc. Rotten, become rotten or putrid.

MÀLDA, *adj.* Mild, calm, gentle, modest.

MÀLDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màlda,) Mildness, gentleness, modesty.

MÀLDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Màlda,) A mild, gentle, modest female.

MALL, -AILLE, *adj.* Slow, moving slowly; slow, lazy; slow, not forward; calm, placid.

MALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mallaich. Cursing, act of cursing, swearing; a curse, imprecation.

MALLACHD, -AN, *s. f.* A curse; an oath, an imprecation.

MALLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Curse, swear, use imprecations.

MALLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mallaich. Cursed, accursed.

MALL-BHEURLACH, MALL-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mall and Beurla or Briathrach,) Hesitating, or slow of speech.

MALL-CHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mall and Ceum,) Slow, that walks slowly.

MALL-SMUAINTEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mall and Smuainteadh,) A deep musing or study.

MALL-THRIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mall and Triall,) Slow in travelling, slow, lazy, loitering.

MALLUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Malluich. See Mallachadh.

MALLUICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Mallaich.

MAL-SHLUAGH, -UAIGH, *s. m.* (Mal, *s.* and Sluagh,) A host, an army.

MALUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mala.

MAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A hill of a particular form, slowly rising, and not pointed; a large round hill.

MAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A handful, as much of grain or any such substance, as can be taken up by holding the two hands together.

MÀM, -ÀIM, -AN, *s. m.* A bile, or ulcerous swelling of the armpit. 'Mam-sichde,' a rupture.

M'AN, *contr.* for Ma, and An, which see.

MANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A monk or friar.

MANACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Manach,) Monkish, recluse, monastic.

MANACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The Groin.

MANACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Manach,) State of a monk, monkish observance.

MANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Manach,) The state of a monk, monkishness.

MANACHUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Manach,) A convent, or monastery.

MANADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Manadh,) A foreboding, a predicting, a foretelling.

MANADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A chance, luck; an incantation; an omen or sign; an allegation, plea.

MÀNAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* The portion of an estate, cultivated by the proprietor; a farm, a large or level farm.

MANDRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mandrake.

MANG, -AING, and -AN, *s. f.* A fawn; a deer of a year old.

MANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mang,) Abounding in fawns.

MANGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Mathghamhain.

MANNDA, MANNDACH, MANNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lisping, stammering, or stuttering.

MANNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Manntach,) A stammering or stuttering.

MANNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Manntach and Fear,) A stammerer, stutterer.

MANTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mantair,) See Mantachd.

MANNTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Mantach,) A slight degree of stammering in speech; timidity or bashfulness.

MANRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mainnir.

MÀNRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tunefal sound; a humming of a song, or tune; blandishment, dalliance, amorous discourse; a report, murmur or rumour, intelligence, news.

MÀNRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mànran,) That hums, humming, given to humming of songs or tunes; amorous, toying, skilled in love language; melodious, tuneful.

MÀNRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màuran,) A habit of humming tunes; blandishment, a habit of dallying; melodiousness.

MAODAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. f.* A stomach paunch, maw; ludicrously, a large belly

Digitized by Microsoft®

MAODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maodal,) Having a stomach, paunch or maw; having a large stomach or paunch; corpulent.

MAODALACH, -AICH, *s.m.* and *f.* (Maodal,) Paunches, tripe; a big bellied or corpulent person; a greedy, voracious person.

MAODH, -AIODHE, *adj.* See Maoth.

MAODHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Madhar and Maghar.

MAOIDH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Grudge, give unwillingly; upbraid, reproach; threaten.

MAOIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoidh,) Grudging, giving unwillingly; reproaching; threatening.

MAOIDHEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maoidheach,) A habit of grudging, upbraiding or threatening.

MAOIDHEADH, -EIDH, and -EIMH, *s.m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maoidh. Grudging, act of grudging, giving reluctantly; upbraiding, act of upbraiding, reproaching; a threatening, act of threatening.

MAOIDHEAMH, -EIDH, and -EIMH, *s.m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maoidh. Grudging, act of grudging, giving reluctantly; upbraiding, act of upbraiding, reproaching; a threatening, act of threatening.

MAOIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* Interest, personal influence; entreaty, supplication.

MAOIDHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having personal interest or influence; entreating, supplicatory.

MAOIDHEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maoidheanach,) An entreating or supplicating.

MAOILE, *s. f. ind.* (Maol,) Baldness; bluntness, of an edge or point.

MAOILE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Maol,) The brow of a hill; the forehead, upper part of the forehead.

MAOILEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Maoile,) Baldness, degree of baldness; bluntness, degree of bluntness.

MAOILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Maoile,) A bald person; a stupid person; the brow of a bleak hill.

MAOILEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Maoile,) A youth who goes bare-headed.

MAOILEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoilean,) Bald, like a bald person; abounding in bleak hills; having a bleak top, as a hill.

MAOIM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Terror, alarm, consternation, fear; a sudden burst, an eruption as of water; an onset, sudden attack; surprise, a surprise.

MAOIM, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* Be afraid or terrified; hesitate, pause, from doubt or fear.

MAOIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoim,) Causing terror; bursting forth suddenly.

MAOIMEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v* Maoim. State of being alarmed or terrified; act of hesitating or pausing from fear or doubt.

MAOIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Substance, property, wealth, goods and gear; a small quantity.

MAOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoin,) Wealthy, substantial; fertile, productive.

MAOINEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Maoin,) Wealthy, substantial; fertile, productive.

MAOINEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* Slowness, tardiness.

MAOINEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoineas,) Slow, tardy.

MAOIREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Maorach.

MAOIRNE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Maorach,) A bait for a fishing hook, a single bait.

MAOIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoirne,) Furnished with fishing baits.

MAOIRNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The least quantity of any thing; a small potato.

MAOIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A large basket or hamper; a certain number of fish, five hundred herrings; a quantity of sea weed collected and bound together, and floated to any desired place; a man's name, Moses.

MAOISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maois,) Of, or belonging to large baskets or hampers, or heaps of sea weed.

MAOISEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A roe, doe; a heifer.

MAOISLEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A roe, doe; a heifer.

MAOISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Maois,) *dim.* of Maois and Maoiseach, which see. A scolding female, a stingy niggardly female.

MAOISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoiseag,) Abounding in small baskets or hampers; abounding in does; like a scolding or niggardly female.

MAOISLEACH, -EICH, EAN, *s. f.* See Maoiseach.

MAOISLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoisleach, *s.*) Abounding in roes or does.

MAOITH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Maoidh.

MAOITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Maoidheach.

MAOITHE, *s. f. ind.* (Maoth,) Softness, tenderness. Also *adj. comp.* of Maoth.

MAOITHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Maoth,) Softness, degree of softness or tenderness.

MAOITHEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maoith. See Maoidheadh.

MAOL, -AOILE, *adj.* Bald; without horns; blunt, edgeless, pointless; bare, without foliage; foolish, silly, easily deceived.

MAOL, -AOIL, *s. m.* (Maol, *adj.*) The brow of a rock; a cape or promontory.

MAOL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Maol,

Digitized by Microsoft®

adj.) Make blunt, bald, or bare, become so.

MAOLACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
MAOLADH, } *pres. part. v.* Maolaich. Act of making bald, blunt, or bare; state of becoming bald, blunt, or bare.

MAOLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Maol,) A cow without horns; a stupid female; a stocking without the foot.

MAOLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maolag,) Having stockings that cover only the legs.

MAOLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Blunt, make blunt or bare. See Maol, *v.*

MAOLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Maol and Maolaich. Made or become bare, blunt, or bald.

MAOL-AIGEANNACH, } -AICHE,
MAOL-AIGNEACH, } -EICHE, *adj* (Maol and Aigneadh,) Stupid, dull of comprehension.

MAOL-BHATHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maol and Bathais,) Bald in the forehead.

MAOLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Maol,) A dull person, a beacon.

MAOLANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Maol,) See Maoileanach. A stake used in building pens for cattle.

MAOLCHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Maol and Car,) The space between the eye-brows.

MAOL-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maol and Ceann,) Blunt, shy, bashful.

MAOL-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maol and Cluas,) Dull of hearing, somewhat deaf.

MAOL-CHIARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Maol and Ciaran,) A forlorn person; used as a term of pity or reproach.

MAOL-DHEARC, } -AN, *s. f.*
MAOL-DHEARCAG, -AIG, } (Maol and Dearc,) A mulberry.

MAOL-DHEARCACH, } AICHE,
MAOL-DHEARCAGACH, } *adj.* (Maol-dhearc,) Abounding in mulberries.

MAOL-FHAOBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maol and Faobhar,) Blunt-edged.

MAOL-OISINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Maol and Oisinn,) An obtuse or rounded angle.

MAOL-OISINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maol-oisinn,) Having obtuse angles; having the hair far back upon the forehead.

MAOL-RUAINIDH, *s. f.* (Maol and Ruaineach,) A nickname for an idle female fond of places of amusement.

MAOL-SNÈIMHEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maol-snèimheil,) Carelessness, indifference.

MAOL-SNÈIMHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Maol and Snèimheil,) Careless, indifferent.

MAOM, *s.* and *v.* See Maoim, *s.* and Maoim, *v.*

MAOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Maoimeach.

MAOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Maom. See Maoimeadh.

MAOR, -AOIR, *s. m.* An officer of justice, a bailiff, a catchpoll, messenger; inferior officers in various capacities are so called.

MAORACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A general term for all kinds of shell fish.

MAORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maorach, *s.*) Abounding in shell fish.

MAORSACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
MAORSAINNEACHD, } (Maor,) Office of an under bailiff or officer of justice; the duties of such an office.

MAOSGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An unshapely, large lump.

MAOSGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maosganach, *s.*) Shapeless, clumsy, abounding in shapeless lumps.

MAOTH, -AOITHE, *adj.* Soft, tender, delicate; young, of tender age; effeminate, of delicate constitution; soft, moistened.

MAOTH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Maothaich.

MAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoth,) Producing softness, softening; tender; that moistens.

MAOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maothaich. Softening, act of softening or soothing; state of becoming soft or tender.

MAOTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maoth,) Softness, tenderness, delicacy; gentleness, calmness; moistness.

MAOTHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Maoth,) A premature egg; a delicate young female.

MAOTHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Maoth, *adj.*) Soften, make soft; soften, alleviate; moisten; become soft, or less hardened, become delicate.

MAOTHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Maothaich. Softened, become soft, mitigated, alleviated; enervated.

MAOTHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoth,) Emollient, softening.

MAOTHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maothalach,) Softness, delicacy, tenderness.

MAOTHAN, -AIN, -AN. *s. m.* (Maoth.) A twig, an osier; a bud: the chest or breast; any thing cartilaginous or soft: a cowardly fellow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MAOTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maothan,) Abounding in twigs or osiers; of or belonging to the human chest; cartilaginous.

MAOTHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maothanach,) Gristliness, likeness to gristle or cartilage; tenderness, softness; cowardliness.

MAOTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Maoth,) Tender, soft, inclining to tenderness or delicacy; peaceful, gentle, mild. See Mòthar.

MAOTH-BHLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maoth and Blas,) A mild taste, a pleasant taste or flavour.

MAOTH-BHLASDA, *adj.* (Maoth and Blasda,) Sweet tasted, pleasant to the taste.

MAOTH-BHLASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maoth-bhlasda,) Pleasantness of taste or flavour.

MAOTH-BHLÀTH, } -A, -AN, *s. m.*
MAOTH-BHLÀTHAN, } (Maoth and Blàth,) A tender blossom.

MAOTH-BHLÀTH, -ÀITHE, *adj.* (Maoth and Blàth,) Lukewarm. See Meaghbhlàth.

MAOTH-BHLÀTHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Maoth-bhlàth,) Lukewarmness. See Meagh-bhlàthas.

MAOTH-BHOS, -OIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Maoth and Bos,) A soft or smooth palm of the hand.

MAOTH-BHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoth-bhos,) Having soft or smooth palms.

MAOTH-BHUIDHE, *adj.* (Maoth and Buidhe,) Softly or delicately yellow.

MAOTH-CHLÒIMH, -E, *s. f.* (Maoth and Clòimh,) Soft down or wool.

MAOTH-LUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Maoth and Lus,) A tender herb.

MAOTH-LUSACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
MAOTH-LUSRACH, } (Maoth-lus,) Abounding in soft or delicate herbs.

MAOTHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Maothar,) A tender twig; an infant, a suckling; a little boy or girl.

MAOTHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maothran,) Puerile, tender, of tender age; infantile.

MAOTH-ROSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoth and Ròs,) Soft and delicate as a rose, rosy.

MAOTH-ROSG, -OISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Maoth and Rosg,) A tender or soft eye-lid; a tender or delicate eye; a mild, languid eye; a languid look.

MAOTH-ROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Maoth-rosg,) Having soft or tender eyelids or eyes, having a mild, gentle or languid look.

MAOTH-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Maoth and Suil,) See Maoth-rosg.

MAOTH-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maoth-shùil,) See Maoth-rosgach.

MAOTH-SHÙILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maoth-shùileach,) Tenderness or softness of eyes.

MAR, *conj.* As, even as, like, like as, in the same manner, in that or this manner. 'Mar thà,' *adv.* Already. 'Mar so,' *adv.* In this manner. 'Mar sin,' *adv.* In that manner. 'Mar sud,' *adv.* In yon manner, &c.

MARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pudding; in ridicule, a fat, shapeless person.

MARAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marag,) Abounding in puddings or sausages; like a pudding.

MARAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Muir, *s.*) A sailor, a mariner.

MARAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Maraiche,) Seamanship, business of a mariner.

MARAISTE, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mairiste.

MARAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Maraiste,) See Mairisteach.

MÀRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Mànran.

MÀRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màran,) See Mànranach.

MAR-AN-CEUDNA, *adv.* Likewise, also, in like manner.

MARANNA, } *pl.* of Muir.
MARANNAN, }

MARAON, *adv.* (Mar, *prep.* and Aon,) Together, in concert; *lit.* as one.

MARASCAL, } -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Maòr
MARASGAL, } and Sgal,) A master, regulator, an overseer; servitude.

MARASGLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marasgal,) Ruling, bearing rule.

MARASGLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Marasglaich. Ruling, act of ruling or bearing sway; an exercising of mastery.

MARASGLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Marasglach,) A regulating, superintending or bearing rule; the office of a marshal.

MARASGLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Marasgal,) Superintend, regulate, rule.

MARBH, -AIRBHE, *adj.* Dead, lifeless; lifeless, dull; benumbed, torpid; vapid, tasteless.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MARBH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Marbh, *adj.*) Kill, slay; subdue, mortify.

MARBH, -AIRBH, *s. m.* A dead person, the dead.

MARBH, -AIRBHE, *s. m.* (Marbh, *adj.*) Stillness, silence, repose; a state of quietness, an absence of life or motion.

MARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marbh,) MARBHTACH, Deadly, mortal, destructive; fierce, murderous, ready to kill; expert in killing or slaughtering.

MARBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Marbhadh and Fear,) See Marbhaiche.

MARBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Marbh. Killing, act of killing, slaying or slaughtering; slaughter; mortifying, act of mortifying, subduing.

MARBHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Marbh,) A slayer, one who kills.

MARBHAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Marbhphaisg.

MARBHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Marbhantachd.

MARBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A dead body.

MARBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marbhan,) Like a dead body; abounding in dead bodies.

MARBHAN-LEABHAIR, *s. m.* (Marbhan and Leabhar,) The margin of a book or page.

MARBHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Marbh,) Dull, inactive, not lively.

MARBHANTACHD, *ind.* MARBHANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* (Marbhanta,) Dulness, inactivity.

MARBH-DHEOCH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Marbh and Deoch,) A deadly draught or drink, poison; a dirge, funeral dirge.

MARBH-DHRAOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Marbh and Draoidh,) A necromancer.

MARBH-DHRAOIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Marbh-dhraoidh,) Necromancy.

MARBH-FHONN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Marbh and Fonn,) A death song, dirge.

MAR-BHITH, *conj. Provin.* See Mur, *conj.*

MARBH-PHAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Marbh and Paisg,) A death shroud, grave clothes; generally used as an imprecation, *lit.* a death-shroud upon thee!

MARBH-PHAISG, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Marbh and Paisg,) Clothe with a shroud.

MARBH-RANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Marbh and Rann,) An elegy.

MARBH-RANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marbh-rann,) Elegiac.

MARBH-SHRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Marbh and Sruth,) A still stream; the wake of a ship.

MARBH-SHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marbh-shruth,) Abounding in still streams.

MARC, -AIRC, -AN, A horse.

MARCACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* (Marc,) A rider;

MARCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres* MARCACHD, *part. v.* Marcaich. Riding, act or art of riding.

MARCAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Ride; sail.

MARCAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Marc and Fear,) *Provin.* See Marcach.

MARCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Marc and Fear,) *Provin.* See Marcaich.

MARCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Marcair,) *Provin.* See Marcachd.

MARC-LANN, -AINN, AN, *s. m.* (Marc and Lann,) A stable.

MARC-SHLUAGH, -UAIGH, *s. pl.* (Marc and Sluagh,) Horsemen, riders.

MARG, -AIRG, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* A merk, scottish coin. 'Marg fearuinn,' A portion of land.

MARGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A market; a buying or selling.

MARGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Margadh,) MARGADAIL, Marketable, saleable.

MARGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Margail,) Saleableness.

MÀRLA, *s.m.* Marble, a certain kind of clay.

MARLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màrla,) Abounding in marble.

MARMHUR, -UIR, MARMOR, -OIR, *s. m.* Marble.

MARMORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Marmor,) Abounding in marble, of marble.

MARRAICHEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An iron or timber bolt, used to drive out another.

MAR RI, *prep.* See Maille, Maille ri.

MÀRSADH, -AIDH, MARSAIL, -E, *s. m.* A march or marching of troops.

MARSAN, -AIN, MARSANN, -AINN, MARSANTA, -AINTE, -AN, *s. m.* A merchant, one who deals in wares.

MARSANNACHD, MARSANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Marsann or Marsanta,) Merchandise, wares; trade or business of a merchant.

MAR SO, *adv.* See Mar.

MAR SUD, *adv.* See Mar.

MÀRT, -ÀIRT, *s. m.* March. the month of March.

MART, -AIRT, *s. f.* A cow.

MARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mart,) Abounding many cows; of cows.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MARTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A cripple.

MART-BAINNE, -AIRT-BHAINNE, *s. f.* (Mart and Bainne,) A milch cow.

MART-FHEÒIL, -ÈÒLA, *s. f.* (Mart and Feoil,) Beef.

MARTRACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
MARTRADH, } *pres. part. v.* Martraich. Laming, act of making lame or maiming.

MARTRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Martair,) Lame, make lame, cripple, maim.

MARTRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Martraich. Lamed, crippled, maimed. *Provin.*

MA'S, *conj.* (Ma and Is, *v.*) If. 'Ma's è,' If it be, if it be he or it, &c.

MAS, -ÀIS, -AN, *s. m.* The hip or buttock; the bottom of a vessel, as of a cask.

MAS, *conj.* Ere, before, that, lest. *impr.* for Mu'n Mun. See Mu.

MÀSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màs,) Having large buttocks or hips; of the hips.

MÀSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small red berry.

MÀSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Masag,) Abounding in red berries.

MÀSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Delay, slowness, dilatoriness.

MÀSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Màsan,) Slow, tedious, dilatory.

MASANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màsanach,) Slowness, tardiness, habit of dilatoriness.

MA SEACH, *adv.* See Mu seach.

MA SEADH, *conj.* (Ma and Seadh,) If so, if it be so; then. See Ma tà.

MASG, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Measg,) Compound, mix, infuse, steep, as malt or tea.

MASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Masg. Mixing, act of mixing, steeping, infusing.

MASGTA, *pret. part. v.* Masg. Mixed, infused. See Measgta.

MASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Masg and Fear,) One who steeps or infuses.

MASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Masg,) Mingled, mixed, confused.

MASGUL, -UIL, } *s. m.* Flattery, sycoMASGULL, -UILL, } phancy.

MASGULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Masgul,) Flattering, sycophantic.

MASGULACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Masgulach,) Sycophancy, a habit of flattering, disposition to flatter.

MASGULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Masgulach.) A flatterer, sycophant.

MASLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Masladh.) Disgraceful, ignominious, reproachful, shameful, slandering, reproaching.

MASLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Maslaich. Reproaching, act of reproaching, disgracing, degrading, mocking, affronting.

MASLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A reproach, disgrace, shame.

MASLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Masladh,) Reproach, slander, disgrace, affront, degrade.

MASLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Maslaich. Reproached, slandered, disgraced, affronted, degraded.

MA TÀ, *adv.* and *conj.* If so, then, however, nevertheless; *adv.* Really, truly, indeed.

MATAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Madag.

MATH, -A, *adj.* See Maith, *adj.*

MATH, -AITH, *s. m.* See Maith, *s.*

MATH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Maith, *v.*

MATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mathaich. Manuring, act of manuring land; manure, any thing to enrich land.

MATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Math. See Maitheadh.

MATHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Maith, *adj.*) Manure land.

MATHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mathaich. Manured.

MÀTHAIR, -AR, -THRAICEAN, *s. f.* A mother; the dam of a beast; a cause, source.

MÀTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mathair,) The right of a mother.

MÀTHAIREALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Màthair,) Motherliness, tenderness, kindness.

MÀTHAIREIL, } -E, *adj.* (Màthair,)
MÀTHRAIL, } Motherly, like a mother, tender, kind.

MATHANAS, -AIS, *s. m. Provin.* See Maitheanas.

MATHAS, AIS, *s. m.* See Maitheas.

MATHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mathas,) See Maitheasach.

MATH-GHAMHUIN, -MHNA, -EAN, *s. m.* (Magh and Gamhuinn,) A bear.

MÀTHRALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Màthairealachd.

MATH-SHLOGH, } -OIGH, -UAIGH, *s. m.*
MATH-SHLUAGH, } and *coll.* (Maith and Sluagh,) A multitude, congregation of people.

MEACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A root, root of a tree or plant, a bulb; birth, extraction, nativity; a parsnip; hire, reward.

MEACANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meacan,) Abounding in roots, having many or strong roots; like a root.

MEACAN-A-CHRUIDH, *s. m.* (Meacan and Crodh,) Cow-parsnip.

MEACAN-BUIDHE, -AIN, -AN-BUIDHE, *s. m.* (Meacan and Buidhe,) A carrot.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEACAN-DOGHA, -AIN, -AN-DOGHA, *s. m.* Great common burdock.

MEACAN-DUBH, -UIBHE, *s. m.* (Meacan and Dubh,) Comfrey.

MEACAN-EACH, -AIN, -AN-EICH, *s. m.* (Meacan and Each,) Horse-radish.

MEACAN-RAGUM-UISGE, *s. m.* Water radish.

MEACAN-RÌGH, -AIN, -AN-RÌGH, *s. m.* (Meacan and Rìgh,) Common parsnip.

MEACAN-RUADH, -AIN-RUAIDH, -AN-RUADHA, *s. m.* (Meacan and Ruadh,) A radish.

MEACAN-ROIBE, *s. m.* Sneezewort.

MEACAN-SLÉIBHE, -AIN, -AN-SLÉIBHE, *s. m.* (Meacan and Sliabh,) Great bastard black hellebore.

MEACAN-TOBHACH, -AIN-TOBHAICH, -AN-TOBHACH, *s. m.* (Meacan and Tobh,) Great common burdock, bur, or clothbur.

MEACAN-UILLEANN, -AIN-UILLEINN, -AN-UILLEANN, *s. m.* Elecampane.

MEACHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Meach,) Soft, tender, delicate, agreeable.

MEACHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meachair,) Sweetness or delicacy of look.

MEACHDANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meacan,) A small rod, a twig.

MEACHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hospitable or kind person; an officious person.

MEACHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meachran,) Officious, meddling; kind hospitable, obliging.

MEACHRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meachranach,) Officiousness, a habit of meddling; kindness, hospitality.

MEACHAINN, } -E, *s. m.* An abatement
MEACHUINN, } or deduction; power, discretionary power, or will.

MEACUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Meacan.

MEAD, *s. m. ind.* See Meud.

MÈADAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Meudaich.

MEADAR, -AIR, -AN and -DRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A small pail, or circular wooden vessel.

MEADAR, -DRACH, } *s. m.* Metre,
MEADARACHD, *ind.* } verse.

MEADARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Meadar. A little circular wooden dish.

MEADH, -A, *s. f.* See Meidh.

MEADHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Meadh,) Weigh, balance.

MEADHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Mirth, joy.

MEADHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Meaghair.

MEADHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meadhraich. See Meòrachadh.

MEADHRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* See Meòraich.

MEADHON, -OIN, -AN, *s. m.* The middle, centre, midst; the waist; a mean or means.

MEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meadhon,) Intermediate, in the centre; indifferent, middling tolerable.

MEADHON-LÀ, } *s. m.* (Meadhon
MEADHON-LATHA, } and Là or Latha,) Mid-day, noon.

MEADHON-OIDHCHE, *s. m.* (Meadhon and Oidhche,) Midnight.

MEADHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meadhradh,) Glad, joyful; festive, hospitable; cheerful, pleasant, lively.

MEADHRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Meadhrach,) Gladness, joyfulness, cheerfulness.

MEADHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A deceiving, deception, an alluring; gladness, joy.

MÈAG, -ÈIG, or -ÉIG, *s. m.* Whey. See Meòg.

MÈAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mèag,) See Meògach.

MEAGHAL, -AIL, *s. m.* The barking of a dog; the mewing of a cat; an alarm.

MEAGHAIR, -E, *adj.* See Miaghair.

MEAGHALAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Meaghal,) A continued barking.

MEAGHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Sport, mirth, festivity; speech, talk; memory, the memory.

MEAGH-BHLÀTH, -ÀITHE, *adj.* (Meagh and Blàth,) Lukewarm.

MEAGHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meaghal,) barking, mewing; alarming.

MEAGHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meaghlach,) An alarm, giving of an alarm; a barking.

MEAGHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meaghar,) See Meagharach and Meadhrach.

MEAGHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Meaghar,) Gladness, sport, festivity.

MEAL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Possess, enjoy.

MEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mil,) Honeyed, abounding in honey; of, or like honey.

MEALAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Mealg.

MEALAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mealag,) See Mealgach.

MEALAMAN, *s. pl.* (Mil,) Sweetmeats.

MEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meal. See Mealtuinn.

MEALASG, -AISG, -AN, *s.* Flattery, fawning; great rejoicing.

MEALASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mealasg,) Fawning, flattering; rejoicing greatly.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEALBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A corn poppy.

MEALBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mealbhag,) Abounding in corn poppies.

MEAL-BHUCAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A melon.

MEALBHUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* MEALBHUCANACH, (Meal-bhucan,) Abounding in melons.

MEALG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* The milt of fish.

MEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mealg,) Having much milt (of fishes.)

MEALL, -ILL, and -AN, *s. m.* A lump, small mass of any matter; a heap as of earth, a mound; a knob a boss; a bunch, cluster; a hill or eminence.

MEALL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Deceive, beguile, defraud, cheat, entice; disappoint.

MEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meall,) Abounding in lumps, heaps or clusters; hilly, abounding in hills or eminences; lumpish, roundish.

MEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meall. Deceiving, act of deceiving, cheating, beguiling, enticing, disappointing; an allurement, deceit, delusion.

MEALLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Meall. A little lump, knob, heap, cluster; a knoll, little hill.

MEALLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meallan,) Abounding in small lumps, heaps, knobs or clusters; also in hillocks or eminences; of, or like hail.

MEALLAN-TACHAIS, -AIN-THACHAIS, *s. m.* (Meallan and Tachas,) A chilblain.

MEALL-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Meall, *s.* or *v.* and Sùil,) A round full eye; a winning or alluring eye.

MEALL-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meall-shuil,) Having round full eyes; having winning or alluring eyes.

MEALLTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Meall. Deceitful, fraudulent, false; deceived, cheated, beguiled.

MEALLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meall, *v.*) Fraudulent, deceitful, false, deceiving.

MEALLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mealltach,) Deceitfulness, imposition, fraud.

MEALLTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meall, *v.* and Fear,) A deceiver, a cheat, swindler, fraudulent person.

MEALLTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meall-tair,) Fraudulence, deceitfulness; a habit of deceiving or cheating.

MEALTUINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meal. Enjoying, act of enjoying, possessing.

MEAMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Meamnach and Meanmnach.

MEAMBRANA, *s. pl.* Parchments.

MEAMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Memory, remembrance; the faculty of memory.

MEAMHAIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Meamhraich.

MEAMHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meamhair,) Having a good memory, mindful.

MEAMHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meamhraich. See Meorachadh.

MEAMHRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Meamhair,) Call to remembrance, recollect, consider.

MEAMNA, MEAMNADH, MEANMNA, MEANMNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Courage, magnanimity, spirit, pride, mettle; Boldness, bravery, strength; joy, gladness; will, desire; desire, wantonness; imagination.

MEAMNACH, MEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meamnadh or Meamnadh,) Courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, proud; bold, brave, strong; joyful, glad; wanton; prancing, high-spirited, (of horses.)

MEAMNACHD, MEANMNACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Meamnadh. See Meamnadh.

MEAN, -A, *adj.* Little, small, minute.

MEANAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Mean,) Smallness, minuteness; degree of smallness.

MÈANAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A yawn.

MEANAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mean,) Saw-dust; dung of sheep, goats or deer.

MEANANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meanan,) Abounding in or like saw-dust; of, or resembling the dung of sheep, goats or deer.

MÈANANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mèanan,) Yawning, given to yawning.

MÈANANAICH, -E, *s. f.* A yawning.

MEANANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Mean,) A manikin, a dwarfish person.

MEANBH, -A, *adj.* (Mean,) Little, small, diminutive.

MEANBH-BHITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meanbh and Bith,) An animalcule.

MEANBH-CHRODH, -UIDH, *s. pl.* (Meanbh and Crodh,) *Literally*, small cattle, Sheep or goats.

MEANBH-CHUILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Meanbh and Cuileag,) A midge or gnat.

MEANBH-CHUILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meanbh-chuileag,) Abounding in midges or gnats.

MEANBH-CHUIS, -E, -EAN, *s.* (Meanbh and Cùis,) A trifling matter parsimony, stinginess.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEANBH-CHUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meanbh-chuis,) Trifling, unimportant; curious, prying.

MEANBHLACH, -AICH, *s. f. coll.* Dross, refuse, fragments.

MEANBH-GHAIR, -E, *s. m.* (Meanbh and Gàire,) Ridicule, derision.

MEANBH-GHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meanbh-ghair,) Ridiculing, deriding.

MEANBH-PHEASAR, -SRACH, and -AIR, (Meanbh and Peasar,) Millet, a plant.

MEANBH-SPRÉIDH, -E, *s. pl.* (Meanbh and Spréidh,) See Meanbh-chrodh.

MEANG, -A, and -ING, -AN, *s. f.* Craft, deceit, guile; a blemish, want or fault.

MEANG, -EING, *s. m.* Whey. *Provin.* See Meòg.

MEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meang,) See Meangail.

MEANGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Meang,) Crafty, deceitful, cunning; blemished, full of blemishes.

MEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meangan,) Branchy; that lops or cuts off.

MEANGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The plant common cinquefoil.

MEANGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meang. Lopping, pruning, act of lopping or cutting off.

MEANGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meangail,) Deceitfulness; faultiness, blemishes.

MEANGAN, MEANGLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A branch, twig, or bough.

MEANGANACH, MEANGLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meangan or Meanglan,) Branchy, having branches or boughs.

MEANGTA, *pret. part. v.* Meang. Lopt off, cut off, as stripping of branches.

MEANMA, MEANMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Meamnadh.

MEANMACH, MEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meanma,) See Meamnach.

MEANMANN, -AINN, *s. f.* (Meanma,) Joy, gladness.

MEANMNA, MEANMNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* See Meamnadh.

MEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Meamnach.

MEANMNAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Meanmna,) Cheer, exhort.

MEANMUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meanmann,) Joyful, glad.

MEANN, -INN, *s. m.* A kid; a young roe; a goat.

MEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meann,) Abounding in kids or young roes.

MEANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Meann. A little kid.

MEANNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or abounding in young kids.

MEANNAN-ADHAIR, -AIN, -AN-ADHAIR, *s. m.* (Meannan and Adhar,) A snipe.

MEANN-BHOC, -UIC, *s. m.* (Meann and Boc,) A year old he-goat.

MEANND, MEANNT, -A, *s. m.* The plant mint or spearmint.

MEANNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meannt,) Abounding in mint.

MEAR, -A, and -IRE, *adj.* Merry, joyful; sportive, playful; wanton: *Poet.* incited, keen, enraged.

MÈAR, -EÒIR, *s. m.* See Meur.

MEARACHD, -AN, *s. f.* An error or mistake; a fault; wrong, injustice.

MEARACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mearachd,) Wrong, erroneous, improper; culpable, faulty; wrong, unjust.

MEARACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mearachdaich. Mistaking, act of mistaking, erring, or missing.

MEARACHDAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Mearachd,) Mistake, err, miss.

MEARACHDAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Mear,) Merriment, hilarity, mirth; an error or mistake.

MEARACHDASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mearachdas,) Wanton, fond of sport or amusement.

MEARAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mear,) A puppet, an automaton.

MEARAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Mearachdaich.

MEARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mear,) A merry-andrew, a droll.

MEARAICHINN, -E, *s. f.* Madness, insanity; drunkenness.

MEAR-AITHNE, *s. f.* (Mearachd and Aithne,) A slight acquaintance of a person.

MEARAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Mearachd.

MEARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Madness, delirium; drunkenness; lasciviousness.

MÈARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Meuran.

MEARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mearan,) Delirious, insane; drunk; lascivious.

MEARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mear,) Rash, confident, headstrong.

MEARCACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mearcach,) Rashness, confidence.

MEARCASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mear, Proud, elata, boastful.

MEAR-CHUNNTADH, MEAR-CHUNNTAS, -AIDH, -AIS, *s. m* (Mear

Digitized by Microsoft®

achd and Cunntadh,) A miscounting, miscalculation.

MEAR-DHAN, -A, *adj.* (Mear and Dàn,) Fool-hardy.

MEAR-DHANACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f.*
MEAR-DHANADAS, -AIS, } (Mear-dhàn,) Fool-hardiness.

MEARGANTA, -AINTE. *adj.* (Mear,) Brisk, lively, sportive.

MEARGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mearganta,) Briskness, liveliness, sportiveness.

MEAR-GHRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* (Mear and Gràdh,) Fondness, excess of love.

MEAR-GHRÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mear-ghràdh,) Fond, amorous.

MEARLACH, -AICH, *s. m. Provin.* See Mèirleach.

MEARSUINN, -E, *s. f.* Strength, constitution.

MEARSUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mearsuinn,) Hardy, strong.

MÈARSADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* Marching,
MÈARSAIL, -E, } act of marching.

MEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Fruit; an acorn.

MEAS, *s. m. ind.* Respect, regard, esteem; reputation, fame; opinion, judgment; a valuing, estimate; conceit, fancy; act of valuing or appraising.

MEAS, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Consider, think, judge, suppose; attribute, impute; value, appraise; esteem, regard, respect.

MEASA, *adj. comp.* of Olc. See Miosa.

MEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meas, *s.*) Fruitful, abounding in fruits.

MEASADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Measadh and Fear,) An appraiser, valuator.

MEASADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Measadair,) The business of appraising or valuing.

MEASAD, -AID, *s. m.* See Miosad.

MEASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *prés. part. v.* Meas. Considering, act of considering, thinking, reckoning, judging, valuing.

MEASAIL, -E, *adj.* (Meas,) Respectable, worthy; esteemed, respected, valued.

MEASALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Measail,) Respectability, merit, dignity; state of being respected.

MEASAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Meas, *s.*) A lap-dog; a pert or forward person, a puppy.

MEASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Measan,) Puppyish, forward, pert.

MEASANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Measanach,) Forward or petulant conduct.

MEASARA, }
MEASARDHA, } *adj.* See Measarra.

MEASARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Measara,) See Measarrachd.

MEASARRA, *adj.* Temperate, sober, moderate, reasonable.

MEASARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Measarra,) Temperance, sobriety, moderation.

MEAS-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* (Meas and Cù,) See Measan.

MEAS-CHUILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meas and Cuilean,) A young lap-dog.

MEASG, *prep. i. e.* 'Am measg.' Among, amidst.

MEASG, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Mingle, mix, stir.

MEASGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Measgaich. See Measgadh.

MEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Measg. Mixing, act of mixing or mingling.

MEASGAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Measg, *v.*

MEASGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Measgaich. See Measgta.

MEASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Measg,) A dish used to hold butter.

MEAS-GHORT, -OIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Meas, *s.* and Gort,) A fruit garden.

MEASGNACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
MEASGNADH, } *pres. part. v* Measgnaich. See Measgadh.

MEASGNAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Measg.

MEASGNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Measgnaich. See Measgta.

MEASGTA, *pret. part. v.* Measg. Mixed mingled.

MEASRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v* Measraich. Thinking, act of thinking, judging, supposing; thought, design; act of rendering temperate or moderate, state of becoming moderate.

MEASRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Meas and Measarra,) Think, judge, suppose; temper, make temperate, sober, moderate; become sober or moderate.

MEASRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Measraich. Tempered, sobered, become temperate.

MEAT, -A, *adj.* Feeble, soft, cowardly faint-hearted.

MEATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Meat.

MEATACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meataich. Enfeebling, act of enfeebling, debilitating or terrifying; state of becoming weak, faint, soft, or cowardly.

MEATACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meat,) Cowardice, timidity, feebleness.

MEATAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

Enfeeble, terrify, make feeble; become feeble, weak, or fearful.

MEATAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Miotag.

MEATAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meatag,) See Miotagach.

MEATH, -A, *s. m.* A decay, failing, fading.

MEATH, -A, *adj.* (Meath, *s.*) See Meat.

MEATH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Move with pity, affect; discourage, dishearten, make timid; decay, wither, fade; become weak or timid.

MEATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meath, *v.*) Affecting, causing pity; discouraging, disheartening; decaying, perishable.

MEATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A weakly, effeminate or disheartened person.

MEATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meathaich. Affecting, act of moving, as with fits. See Meathadh.

MEATHACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Meathach,) A cowardly person.

MEATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meath. An affecting, a causing of pity; a discouraging, act of discouraging; state of becoming timid or weak, state of withering or decaying.

MEATHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Meath.

MEATHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meathaich. Affected, softened, moved with pity; discouraged, disheartened; withered, decayed; become weak or timid.

MEATH-CHALTUINN, *s. m.* (Meath, *adj.* and Caltuinn,) Southern-wood.

MEATH-CHRIDHE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Meath and Cridhe,) Faintness of heart, cowardice.

MEATH-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meath and Cridhe.) Faint-hearted, cowardly.

MEATH-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meath and Cridhe,) See Meath-chridhe.

MEATH-CHRITH, -E, *s. f.* (Meath and Crith,) A trembling from fear or cowardice.

MEATH-GHÀIRE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Meath and Gàire,) A smile.

MEATH-IONNSUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A feeble attempt or attack.

MEATHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meathlaich. See Meathadh.

MEATHLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Meath and Meathaich, *v.*

MEATHLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meathlaich. See Meathaichte.

MEATH-OIDHEIRP, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Meath and Oidheirp,) A feeble attempt.

MEATH-OIDHEIRPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meath-oidheirp,) Making a faint attempt; irresolute.

MEATH-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Meath and Sùil,) A blear eye.

MEATH-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meath-shùil,) Blear-eyed.

MEATH-THINNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Meath and Tinneas,) A consumption, wasting disease.

MEATH-THOGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meath-thogradh,) Indifferent, having but a faint desire.

MEATH-THOGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meath and Togradh,) A faint inclination or desire.

MEICEINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Meacan.

MEIDH, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A balance, a beam
MEIGH, } for weighing.

MEIDH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n. Provin.* See Meath.

MEIDH EACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A stallion.

MEIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meidh,) Of, or belonging to beams or balances.

MEIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Mild, meek, tender. *Provin.* See Meathach.

MEIDHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meidhich. Weighing, act of weighing.

MEIDHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meidh and Fear,) One who weighs; a steel-yard, instrument for weighing.

MEIDHICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Meidh,) Weigh, weigh with scales or balances.

MEIDHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meidhich Weighed, balanced.

MEIDHINNEAN, *s. pl.* The hip-joints.

MEIDIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A medlar-tree.

MEIDILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meidil,) Of, or abounding in medlars.

MÈIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Meidhinnean.

MEIGEAD, -EID, -AN, *s. m.* The cry of a goat or kid.

MEIGEADAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Meigead,) A bleating, continued bleating of a goat or kid.

MEIGEALLAICH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Meigeall. See Meigeadaich.

MEIGEALL, -AIDH, MH-, *v.* Bleat as a goat or kid.

MEIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Meidh.

MEIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Meidheach.

MEIGHICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Meidhich.

MÈIGHLICH, -E *s. f.* See Mèilich.

MÈIL, -IDH, MH-, *s. f.* Bleat as a sheep lamb.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MÈIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The bleat of a sheep or lamb.

MEIL, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Grind, as corn, pulverise.

MEILBHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A corn-poppy.

MEILBHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meilbheag,) Abounding in corn-poppies.

MEILDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* See Meiltear.

MEILDREACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A quantity of grain sent to be ground.

MEILE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Meil, *v.*) The stick by which a quern or hand-mill is turned; a quern or hand-mill.

MEILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meilich. A fainting with cold.

MEILEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meil. Grinding, act of grinding, as of corn.

MÈILICH, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Mèil. Bleating, act of bleating, as a sheep or lamb.

MEILICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Chill, faint from cold, become chill.

MEILIGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* The husk of pease, or of any leguminous vegetable.

MEILIGEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meiligeag,) Having husks or pods.

MÉILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cheek; a mill-clapper; a blubber-lip.

MÉILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meill,) Having large or swollen cheeks; blubber-lipped.

MÉILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* The outer rind of bark.

MÉILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meilleag,) Having large lips.

MEILLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Méill and Fear,) A thick-lipped person.

MEILLE-CHARTAN, -AIN, *s. f.* An itching in the sole of the foot, a chilblain.

MEILLICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Meilligeach.

MEILLICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meill,) MEILLICEIR, A blubber-lipped person, one with pouting lips.

MEILTE, *pret. part. v.* Meil. Ground, as grain.

MEILTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Meil and Fear,) A grinder, a miller.

MEILTIR, -TREACH, -TRICHEAN, *s. f.* (Meil, *v.*) See Meildreach.

MEILTREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Smooth, level, plain.

MEIN, -E, *s. f.* Ore, a mine, a vein of MÈINN, metal.

MEIN, -E, *s. f.* Mind, desire, inclination, disposition, whether good MÈINN, or bad: love: discretion; clemency.

MEINEABHAG, -AIG, *s. f.* (Mèin MEINEABHAGAICH, -E, and Beag,) A fondling or caressing.

MEINEABHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meineabhag,) Fondling, caressing, given to fondling.

MÈINEACH, -EICHE, and -E, *adj.* (Mèin,) MÈINEIL, Abounding in ore or mines; substantial, sappy; flexible, ductile.

MÈINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mèineil,) Goodness of disposition, amiableness; kindness; discretion; tractability; flexibility, ductility, as of metal.

MÈINEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* (Mèinn,) See Mèineil and Mèin.

MEINMIN, -E, *s. f.* See Meamna and Meanma.

MEINMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Meamnach and Meanmnach.

MÈINN, -E, *s. f.* See Mèineach.

MÈINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Mèineach.

MEINNEIL, -E, *adj.* See Mèineil.

MÈINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mèinn,) See Mèinneadaireachd.

MÈINNEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mèinn and Fear,) A miner, a mineralogist.

MÈINNEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mineralogy, business of a miner or mineralogist.

MEIRBH, -E, *adj.* Slender, slim, delicate, slight; silly, feeble, spiritless.

MEIRBH, -IDH, MH-, *v.* and *n.* Digest, concoct in the stomach.

MEIRBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Meirbh,) Slenderness, delicacy of form; silliness, feebleness.

MEIRBHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Meirbh) Slenderness, degree of slenderness; silliness, degree of silliness or feebleness.

MEIRBHEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meirbh. Digesting, process of digestion.

MEIREAN, -EIN, -E, *s. f.* (Mear,) Madness.

MEIREAN-NAM-MAGH, *s. m.* Agrimony.

MEIRG, *s. f. ind. Provin.* for Mairg.

MEIRG, -E, *s. f.* Rust.

MEIRG, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Meirg, *s.*) Rust, become rusty; cause to rust.

MEIRGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meirg,) Rusty, covered with rust.

MEIRGEACHADH, *s. m.* and *pres.* MEIRGEADH, *part. v.* Meirg or Meirgich. A rusting, state of becoming rusty; act of causing to rust.

MEIRGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A banner, standard: a band, troop, company.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEIRGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meirghe,) Having banners or flags; in companies or troops.

MEIRGICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* (Meirg,) Grow rusty. See Meirg, *v.*

MEIRGICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Meirg or
MEIRGTE, } Meirgich. Rusted, covered with rust.

MEIRGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meirg,) See Meirgeach.

MEIRGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meirgnich. See Meirgeadh.

MEIRGNICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Meirg,) See Meirg and Meirgich.

MEIRGNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meirgnich. See Meirgichte.

MÈIRLE, *s. f. ind.* Theft, thieving, act or habit of stealing; the thing stolen.

MEIRLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Meirle,) A thief.

MÈIRLEACHAS, *s. m.* } Theft. See
MÈIRLEACHD, *s. f.* } Mèirle.

MÈIRNEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A kind of hawk.

MEISD, MEISDE, *adj. comp.* of Olc. See Misd and Miosda.

MEITEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Metal; mettle, hardness, strength of body or mind; courage.

MEITEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meiteal,) Metallic; mettled, hardy, spirited, enduring, strong.

MEITH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Meath.

MEITH, -E, *adj.* Fat, greasy, oily; fat, corpulent; sappy, rich, as soil.

MÈITHEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Mèitheil,) A fatling, nursling.

MÈITHEALACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Mèith-
MÈITHEAS, } eil,) Oiliness,
MÈITHEACHD, } fatness, corpulency, sappiness, richness, as of soil.

MÈITHEIL, -E, *adj.* See Mèith.

MEITHLICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Meath and Meilich.

MEO-BHLÀTH, -ÀITHE, *adj. Provin.* for Meagh-Bhlàth.

MEÒG, -ÒIG, and -ÈIG, *s. m.* Whey.

MEÒGACH, } -AICHE and -E, *adj.* (Meòg,)
MEOGAIL, } Of whey, like whey.

MEOGHAIL, -E, *s. f.* Mirth, joy, jollity.

MEOGHAIR, -E, *s. f.* Memory. See Meomhair.

MEOGHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Meadhrach.

MEOMHAIR, E, -EAN, *s. f.* The memory.

MEOMHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Meomhair,) having a good memory.

MEOMHAIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meòmhraich. See Meòrachadh.

MEOMHAIRICH, } -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and
MEOMHRAICH, } *n.* See Meòraich.

MEOMHRACHAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
MEÒRACHAN, } (Meomhair,) A memorandum, record.

MEÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meoraich. Meditating, act of meditating or pondering; recollecting, act of remembering.

MEÒRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Meomhair,) Meditate, ponder, think; recollect, remember. See Cuimhnich.

MEUD, *s. m. ind.* (*i. e.* Mò-ad,) Greatness, degree of greatness, size, bulk; degree, measure, extent; *coll.* as many as.

MEUDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meudaich. Increasing, act of increasing, enlarging, making larger; state of becoming larger or greater; increase.

MEUDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meud,) Bulk, size, magnitude; stature; increase.

MEUDAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Meud,) Increase, multiply, cause to increase, enlarge; become larger; abound.

MEUDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meudaich. Increased, augmented, enlarged.

MEUD-BHRONN, *s. f.* (Meud and Broinn,) The dropsy.

MEUR, -ÒIR, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A finger; a toe; a branch or bough; a branch as of a family, kindred or clan; a branch of a river; a prong.

MEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meur,) Fingered; branchy; pronged.

MEURACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Meuraich, Act of fingering, growing into branches, putting forth of branches.

MEURAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Meur. A small finger; a small clew or ball of yarn, a tuft of wool. *Provin.*

MEURAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meurag,) Abounding in small clews, or tufts of wool.

MEURAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meur,) A thimble; a fingering or handling.

MEURAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Meur,) Handle, finger.

MEURAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Meuraich. Fingered, handled.

MEURAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meur,) A thimble, a little branch.

MEURAN - NAN - CAILLEACH MARBH, *s. m.* (Meuran, Cailleach and Marbh,) Fox-glove.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEURANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Meuran,) Of, or belonging to thimbles.

MEURANDA, -AINDE, *adj.* Weakly, delicate, tender.

MEURANDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Meuranda,) Weakliness, delicateness, tenderness.

MHÀIN, *adv. i. e.* Amhàin. Only.

MHAN, *adv. i. e.* A mhàn. Downwards, down.

MHOIRE, *interj.* By Mary! A common form of asseveration.

MI, *prep. neg.* Indicating the opposite, or want of the quality expressed by the word to which it is prefixed; equivalent to the English *in, un*, as 'Ciall,' reason, prudence. '*Mi*-chiall,' Folly.

MI, *pers. pron. ind.* I, me: *emph.* Mise.

MIABHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Mi-bhàigheil.

MIABHALACHD, *ind.* } See Mi-
MIABHALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* } bhàighealachd.

MIAD, *s. m. Provin.* See Meud.

MIADAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n. Provin.* See Meudaich.

MIADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A meadow, a plain, grassy plain.

MIADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miadan,) Abounding in meadows or grassy plains.

MIADAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Miadan.

MIAD-FHEUR, -EÒIR, *s. m.* (Miadan and Feur,) Abounding in meadow grass, grassy.

MI-ÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* (Mi, *prep.* and Àdh,) Bad fortune, bad luck; a misfortune, unlucky event.

MIADH, *s. m. ind.* Honour, esteem, respect.

MIADHACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Miadh,)
MIAGHACH, } Precious.

MI-ÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-àdh,) Unfortunate, unlucky.

MIADHAIL, } -E, *adj.* (Miadh,) Honour-
MIAGHAIL, } able, noble, esteemed, respected.

MIADHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Miadhail,) State of being held in respect or esteem.

MI-ADHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, and Adhartach,) Backward, hesitating.

MI-ADHARTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-adhartach,) Backwardness, hesitation; state of being backward in any work.

MIAGH, *s. m.* See Miadh.

MIAG-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* for Mìog-shuil.

MIAG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Mìog-shuileach.

MIAL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A louse: *anciently*, any animal.

MIALACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Mial,) Lousy.

MIALAG, -AIG, -EAN, *s. f. dim.* of Mial. A little louse.

MIALAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mialag,) Abounding in small lice.

MIAL-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* (Mial and Cù,) A greyhound.

MIALTA, *adj.* Of a soft, pleasant or sweet countenance. *Provin.* See Màlda.

MIALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mialta,) Softness, pleasantness, sweetness of look.

MI-ALTRUM, -UIM, *s. m.* (Mi and Altrum,) Bad nursing.

MIAMHAIL, -E, *s. f.* A mewing as of a cat.

MIANAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Mèanan.

MIANN, -AN, -TAN, *s. m.* and *f.* Desire, will, inclination; desire, appetite, hunger; desire, love; lust; a mole, mark on the skin.

MIANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Miann,)
MIANNMHOR, } Desirous, wishful, longing; hungry, having a keen appetite; desirable, longed for, loved; covetous, greedy.

MIANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Miannaich. Desiring, act or circumstance of desiring, wishing for.

MIANNACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Miannach,) An appetite, longing.

MIANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miann,) Fond of dainties.

MIANNAICH, } -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.*
MIANNUICH, } (Miann,) Desire, wish for, long for; covet, lust after.

MIANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Miannaich. Desired, longed for, wished.

MIANNAR, -AIBE, *adj.* See Miannmhor.

MIANNAS, } -AIS, *s. m.*
MIANNMHORACHD, } (Miann,) Desire, appetite. See Miann.

MIANNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miannas,) Covetous, greedy; lustful.

MIANNASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Miannasach,) See Miannas.

MI-AOGAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi, and Aogas,) A bad or uncomely appearance, unlikeliness.

MI-AOGASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-aogas,) Unseemly, of a bad appearance; unlikely, indecorous.

MIAPADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* and *f.* See Mi-
MIAPACHD, *ind.* } thapadh and Mi thapachd.

MIAPAIDH, -E, *adj.* See Mi-thapaidh.

MIAR, -EÒIR, -AN, *s. m.* and *f Provin.* See Meur.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MIAS, -èise, -an, *s. f.* A plate, a dish, platter; a dish of meat.

MIASACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Mias,) Abounding in plates or dishes.

MIATH, -a, *adj. Provin.* See Mèith.

MI-BHÀIGH, -e, *s. m.* and *f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Bàigh,) Unkindness, want of compassion.

MI-BHÀIGHEACH, -eiche, } *adj.* (Mi,
MI-BHÀIGHEIL, -e, } *pref.* and Bàigheil,) Unkind, unmerciful.

MI-BHÀIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-bhàigheil,) See Mi-bhàigh.

MI-BHAIL, -e, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Bail,) Profusion, extravagance, unthriftiness.

MI-BHAILEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Mi-bhail,) Extravagant, profuse, unthrifty.

MI-BHAILEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-bhailich. See Mi-bhuileachadh.

MI-BHAILICH, -idh, mh-, *v. a.* (Mi and Bailich,) See Mi-bhuilich.

MI-BHANAIL, -e, *adj.* (Mi and Banail,) Immodest, unwomanly.

MI-BHANALACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f.*
MI-BHANALAS, -ais, } (Mi-bhanail,) Immodesty, indelicacy.

MI-BHEUS, -a, -an, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Beus,) Bad-breeding, ill manners.

MI-BHEUSACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Mi-bheus,) Unpolite, ungenteel; immoral; immodest.

MI-BHEUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-bheusach,) Unpoliteness, rudeness; want of principle; immodesty.

MI-BHLASDA, -aisde, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Blasda,) Ill-tasted; insipid, tasteless.

MI-BHÒIDHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Mi, and Bòidheach,) Unhandsome, ugly.

MI-BHREITH, -e, -ean, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Breith,) A wrong judgment or decision.

MI-BHUAIREAS, -eis, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Buaireas,) Placidity of temper.

MI-BHUAIREASACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Mi-bhuaireas,) Quiet, not quarrelsome.

MI-BHREITHNEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Mi-bhreithnich. A misconceiving, misconception, misapprehension; a wrong interpretation.

MI-BHREITHNICH, -idh, mh-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Breithnich,) Misconceive, misapprehend, interpret wrongly.

MI-BHREITHNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mi-bhreithnich. Misconceived, misunderstood; wrongly interpreted.

MI-BHUAIDH, -e, and -uadhach, -an, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Buaidh,) Unsuccessfulness, bad luck, a calamity, disaster. See Buaidh.

MI-BHUIDHEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Buidheach,) Unthankful, dissatisfied, displeased.

MI-BHUIDHEACHAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Mi-bhuidheach,) Unthankfulness, ingratitude, discontent, dissatisfaction.

MI-BHUIL, -e, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Buil) A misapplication, abuse, misimprovement.

MI-BHUILEACHADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-bhuilich. A misapplying, abusing; abuse, extravagance.

MI-BHUILICH, -idh, mh-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Builich,) Misapply, abuse, misimprove.

MI-BHUILICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mi-bhuilich. Misapplied, abused, misimproved.

MI-BHUNAITEACH, -eiche, *adj* (Mi, and Bunaiteach,) Unsteady, insecure, *pref.* not well-founded.

MI-CHAIDREACH, -eiche, } *adj.* (Mi,
MI-CHAIDREACHAIL, -e, } *pref.* and Caidreach,) Unfriendly, unkind, not affectionate.

MI-CHAIDREAMH, -eimh, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Caidreamh,) Bad-fellowship, want of friendship.

MI-CHÀIRDEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Mi-chàirdeas,) Unfriendly, See Càirdeach.

MI-CHÀIRDEACHAS, } -ais,
MI-CHÀIRDEALACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cairdeachas,) Unfriendliness.

MI-CHÀIRDEAS, -eis, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Càirdeas,) Want of friendship, unkindness.

MI-CHÀIRDEIL, -e, *adj.* (Mi and Càirdeil,) See Mi-chàirdeach.

MI-CHÀIRICH, -idh, mh-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Càirich,) Abuse, mismanage.

MI-CHALMA, *adj.* (Mi, *pref,* and Calma,) Feeble, weak; cowardly.

MI-CHALMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-chalma,) Feebleness, weakness; cowardliness.

MI-CHAOIMHNEALAS, -ais, *s. m.* (Mi-chaoimhneil,) See Mi-chaomhalachd.

MI-CHAOIMHNEAS, -eis, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Caoimhneas,) Unkindness, unfriendliness.

MI-CHAOMHALACHD, *s. f.* (Mi and Caomhalachd,) Unkindliness, unfriendliness.

MI-CHAOMHAINN, -mhnaidh, mh-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Caomhain,) Misspend, squander.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MI-CHAOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Caomhaca,) Prodigal, squandering.

MI-CHAOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-chaomhainn. A misspending, squandering, prodigality.

MI-CHEAN, -A, *s. m.* See Mi-chion.

MI-CHEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ceanail,) Surly, sulky.

MI-CHEANALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ceanalta,) Ungenteel, unhandsome; un clean; unkind; unamiable.

MI-CHEART, -EIRTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ceart,) Wrong, unjust.

MI-CHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-cheart,) Wrongous.

MI-CHEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-cheartaich. A disarranging.

MI-CHEARTAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi and Ceartaich,) Confuse, put out of order.

MI-CHEARTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mi-cheartaich. Discomposed, put out of order.

MI-CHEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ceartas,) Injustice.

MI-CHÉILLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Céillidh,) Unwise, foolish, insane.

MI-CHIALL, -ÉILLE, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ciall,) Folly, imprudence, madness.

MI-CHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chiall,) Unwise, imprudent, insane.

MI-CHIATA, MI-CHIATADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Ciatadh,) Disapprobation, dislike.

MI-CHIATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chiat,) Unseemly, unbecoming, improper.

MI-CHINNTE, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cinnte,) Uncertainty, doubt.

MI-CHINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cinnteach,) Uncertain, doubtful.

MI-CHINNTEACHAS, -AIS, MI-CHINNTEACHD, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* (Mi-chinnteach,) See Mi-chinnte.

MI-CHION, -IN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cion,) Aversion, displeasure, dislike.

MI-CHIÙIN, -E, *adj.* Boisterous, troubled, stormy; fierce, not mild.

MI-CHIÙINEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mi-chiùin,) Storminess, boisterousness, disquiet.

MI-CHLIS, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Clis,) Inactive, lazy, awkward.

MI-CHLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cleachdach,) Unusual, unwonted; immoral, of bad habits.

MI-CHLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cleas,) A low, dishoneat deed, a trick.

MI-CHLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chleas,) Full of tricks, dishonest.

MI-CHLIU, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cliù. Infamy, bad fame; a disgrace, a reproach.

MI-CHLIÙITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chliu,) Infamous, dishonourable, reproachful.

MI-CHNEASDA, MI-CHNEASTA, -EISTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cneasda,) Uncharitable, cruel, inhuman; perilous, ominous.

MI-CHNEASTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-chneasta,) Uncharitableness, cruelty, inhumanity.

MI-CHOINGHEALL, -EILL, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi and Coingheall,) A disobliging action; an inconvenience; deceit, treachery.

MI-CHOINGHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Coingheallach,) Disobliging, treacherous.

MI-CHOLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref* and Coltach,) Unlikely. See Mi-choslach.

MI-CHOLTACHD, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* MI-CHOLTAS, -AIS, See Mi-choslachd.

MI-CHOMHNARD, -AIRDE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Còmhnard,) Uneven, not level.

MI-CHOMPANTA, -AINTE, MI-CHOMPANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Companta,) Unsociable, morose, reserved.

MI-CHOMPANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-chompantach,) Unsociableness, reservedness, moroseness.

MI-CHÒRD, -AIDH, MH-, *v. n.* (Mi, *pref.* and Còrd,) Disagree, dissent.

MI-CHORDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-chòrd. A disagreeing, dissenting; disagreement.

MI-CHOTHROM, -OIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cothrom,) Unfairness, injustice; disadvantage.

MI-CHOTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chothrom,) Unfair, unjust, disadvantageous.

MI-CHORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Corrach,) Not steep, easy of ascent or descent; steady, not giddy.

MI-CHREIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Mi-chreidmheach.

MI-CHREIDIMH, -E, *s. m.* Unbelief.

MI-CHREIDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Creideas,) Distrust, want of confidence.

MI-CHREIDEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-

Digitized by Microsoft®

chreideas,) Distrustful, unconfiding; unworthy of confidence.

MI-CHREIDMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chreidimh,) Unbelieving.

MI-CHREIDMHEACH, -ICH, *s.m.* (Mi-chreidimh,) An unbeliever.

MI-CHRIDHEALACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.*
MI-CHRIDHEALAS, -AIS, } and *f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cridheil,) Dejection, dulness, lowness of spirits.

MI-CHRIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cridheil,) Dull, dejected, disheartened.

MI-CHRUINNEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi-chruinneil,) Slovenliness, want of neatness.

MI-CHRUINNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cruinn,) Untidy, slovenly.

MI-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cuimhne,) Thoughtlessness, carelessness.

MI-CHUIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chuimhne,) Careless, thoughtless.

MI-CHUIMHNEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* Mi-chuimhneach,) Unmindful, forgetful.

MI-CHÙIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cùis,) A misfortune; an unworthy deed.

MI-CHUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chuis,) Unfortunate; of or belonging to unworthy deeds.

MI-CHUMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cumachd,) See Mi-chumadh.

MI-CHUMACHDAIL, } -E, *adj.* (Mi,
MI-CHUMADAIL, } *pref.* and Cumachdail,) Unshapely, unhandsome.

MI-CHUMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cumadh,) Shapelessness, want of shape or form.

MI-CHÙRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Cùram,) Carelessness, negligence.

MI-CHÙRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-chùram,) Careless, negligent.

MI-DHÀICHEALAS, -AIS, } *s. m.*
MI-DHÀICHEALACHD, *ind.* } (Mi-dhàicheil,) Unhandsomeness, awkwardness, ungracefulness.

MI-DHÀICHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dàicheil,) Unhandsome, ungraceful, ungenteel; unstately, undignified.

MI-DHEALBH, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dealbh,) Unseemliness, unshapeliness; inconsistency; mismanagement

MI-DHEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dealbhach,) Unshapely, unhandsome; unlikely, inconsistent, improbable.

MI-DHEAS, -EISE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Deas,) Awkward, unskilful inexpert.

MI-DHEIRCEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Déirceil,) Uncharitable.

MI-DHIADHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Diadhachd,) Ungodliness. See Aindiadhachd.

MI-DHIADHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Diadhaidh,) Ungodly, irreligious.

MI-DHIADHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Mi-dhiadhachd.

MI-DHÌLEAS, -ILSE, (Mi, *pref.* and Dìleas,) Unfaithful.

MI-DHÌLLSEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Mi,
MI-DHÌLSEACHD, } *pref.* and Dìllseachd,) Faithlessness, treachery.

MI-DHÌLSEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dìlsead,) Unfaithfulness, degree of faithlessness.

MI-DHIONGMHALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Diongmhalta,) Imperfect, ineffectual, insufficient, improper.

MI-DHIONGMHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-dhiongmhalta,) Insufficiency, imperfection, inefficacy, unmeetness.

MI-DHLEASANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
MI-DHLEASNACH, } (Mi, *pref* and Dleasannach,) Undutiful.

MI-DHLEASNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Undutifulness.

MI-DHLIGHE, -EAN, } *s. f.* Un-
MI-DHLIGHEADH, -EIDH, } dutifulness. See Dlighe.

MI-DHLIGHEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-
MI-DHLIGHEIL, -E, } dhlighe) Undutiful, unlawful. See Dligheach.

MI-DHÒCHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dòchas,) Despondency, despair.

MI-DHÒCHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-dhòchas,) Desponding, despairing.

MI-DHÒIGH, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dòigh,) Want of method, awkwardness. See Dòigh.

MI-DHOIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-dhòigh,) Awkward, immethodical; ill-tempered.

MI-DHREACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dreach,) Deformity, unpleasant appearance.

MÌ-DHREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dreachail,) Deformed, ugly.

MI-DHREACHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Mi-dhreachail.

MI-DHÙRACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Dùrachd,) Negligence; insincerity, ill-will.

MI-DHÙRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-dhùrachd,) Negligent, indifferent, insincere.

MI-EAGNAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Eagnaidh,) Unwise, indiscreet.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MI-EAGNAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-eagnaidh,) Indiscretion, imprudence.

MI-EARBSA, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Earbsa,) Distrust, suspicion.

MI-EARBSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-earbsa,) Distrustful, suspicious.

MI-ÉIFEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Éifeachd,) Inefficacy, insufficiency.

MI-ÉIFEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Éifeachdach,) Ineffectual, inefficacious.

MI-EIREACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Eireachdail,) Unhandsome, unseemly.

MI-EIREACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m* (Mi, *pref.* and Eireachdas,) Unseemliness of appearance; rudeness of behaviour.

MI-EUDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Eudmhor,) Unsuspicious, not jealous.

MI-FHAICEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Faiceallach,) Inattentive, not watchful, incautious.

MI-FHAICILL, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Faicill,) Inattention, carelessness, incautiousness.

MI-FHALLAIN, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fallain,) Unwholesome, unsound, unhealthy.

MI-FHALLAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-fhallain,) Unwholesomeness, unsoundness; unhealthiness.

MI-FHARASDA, -AISDE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Farasda,) Hard, difficult to accomplish; ungentle, not mild.

MI-FHEARAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fearail,) Unmanly, effeminate, cowardly.

MI-FHEARALACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and
MI-FHEARALAS, -AIS, } *f.* (Mi-fhearail,) Unmanliness, effeminacy, cowardice.

MI-FHEARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Feargach,) Not angry, not easily provoked.

MI-FHEUM, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Feum,) A bad use; uselessness.

MI-FHEUMALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Mi-fheum.

MI-FHIALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-fhialaidh,) Churlishness, niggardliness.

MI-FHIALAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fialaidh,) Churlish, inhospitable, niggardly.

MI-FHIALAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Mi-fhialachd.

MI-FHIÙ, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fiù,) Useless, worthless.

MI-FHIÙGHANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fiùghantach,) Illiberal, niggardly; cowardly.

MI-FHIÙGHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-fhiùghantach,) Illiberality, niggardliness; cowardice.

MI-FHLATHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Flathail,) Mean, of mean appearance.

MI-FHOIGHIDINN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Foighidinn,) Impatience.

MI-FHOIGHIDINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-Fhoighidinn,) Impatient.

MI-FHORTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Fortan,) Misfortune.

MI-FHORTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-fhortan,) Unfortunate.

MI-FHREAGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Freagarrach,) Unsuitable, not fitting.

MI-FHREAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-fhreagarrach,) Unsuitableness.

MI-FHREASDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Freasdalach,) Improvident, heedless, unfavourable.

MI-FHURACHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Furachair,) Inattentive, careless.

MI-FHURACHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi and Furachras,) Inattention, carelessness.

MI-FHURAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Mi and Furan,) Churlishness, unsociableness.

MI-FHURANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-fhuran,) Churlish, inhospitable.

MI-FHURAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Furas,) Hard, uneasy to accomplish.

MI-FHURASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Furasach,) Impatient, restless.

MIGEAD, -ID, -AN, *s. m.* See Meigead.

MI-GHEAN, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Gean,) Dissatisfaction, displeasure, discontent; sadness, melancholy.

MI-GHEANMNUIDH, } -E, *adj.* (Mi *pref.*
MI-GHEINMNIDH, } and Geanmnuidh,) Unchaste, incontinent.

MI-GHEANMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-gheanmnuidh,) Unchasteness, incontinency.

MI-GHIÙLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Giùlan,) Misconduct.

MI-GHLIC, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Glic,) Unwise.

MI-GHLIOCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Gliocas,) Folly, imprudence.

MI-GHLOINE, *s. f. ind.* (Mi and Gloine,) Uncleanness, filthiness.

MI-GHNÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Gnàthach,) Abusing, misapplying; unusual, not customary.

MI-GHNÀTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and

Digitized by Microsoft®

pres. part. v. Mi-ghnàthaich. Abusing, act of abusing or misapplying.

MI-GHNÀTHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mighnàthach,) A misapplication.

MI-GHNÀTHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Gnàthaich,) Abuse, misapply.

MI-GHNÀTHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mi-ghnàthaich. Abused, misapplied.

MI-GHNÈITHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mighnèitheil,) Badness of temper or disposition; ungratefulness, unthankfulness; ill-favouredness.

MI-GHNÈITHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Gnèitheil,) Ill-tempered, ill-disposed; ungrateful; ill-looking.

MI-GHNÌOMH, -A, -ARA, *s. m.* (Mi and Gnìomh,) A bad action or deed; lewdness.

MI-GHNÌOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Gnìomhach,) Idle, lazy, indolent; mischievous, profligate.

MI-GHOIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mi and Goireas,) Inconvenience.

MI-GHOIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-ghoireas,) Inconvenient.

MI-INNEALTA, -EILTE, *adj.* (Mi and Innealta,) Inelegant, ungraceful.

MI-GHRÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* (Mi and Gràs,) Want of grace, gracelessness.

MI-GHRÀSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Gràsail,) Graceless, abandoned, reprobate.

MI-INNEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-innealta,) Ungracefulness, awkwardness.

MI-GHRAMAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Gramail,) Unfirm, insufficient; slim, slender.

MI-GHRAMALACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and
MI-GHRAMALAS, -AIS, } *f.* (Mi-ghramail,) Unfirmness, insufficiency; slimness.

MI-GHREANN, -A, *s. m.* (Mi and Greann,) Disdain, loathing.

MI-GHRUNND, -A, *s. m.* (Mi and Grunnd,) See Mi-ghrunndas.

MI-GHRUNNDAIL, -E, (Mi *pref.* and Grunndail,) Profuse, prodigal, careless.

MI-GHRUNNDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi and Grunndas,) Want of economy, carelessness.

MI-IOMAIRT, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Iomairt,) Bad usage, abuse.

MI-IOMCHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Iomchuidh,) Unfit, improper, indecent.

MI-IOMCHUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-iomchuidh,) Impropriety, unfitness, indecency.

MI-IOMRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mi and Iomradh,) Evil repute, bad name, slander, obloquy.

MI-IONRAIC, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Ionraic,) Dishonest, unjust, unrighteous.

MIL, MEALA, *s. f.* Honey.

MI-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Mi and Labhrach,) Speaking wrongously, impudent, forward.

MI-LAGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Laghail, Unlawful.

MI-LAGHAILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-laghail,) Unlawfulness, illegality.

MIL-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mil and Briathrach,) Of sweet words, speaking pleasant words.

MIL-DHEOCH, -A, *s. m.* (Mil and Deoch,) Mead.

MIL-DHEÒGHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Mil and Deoghal,) Extracting of honey.

MÌLE, -LTE and -LTEAN, *adj.* A thousand.

MÌLE, -LTEAN, *s. f. ind.* A mile.

MIL-EACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Mìlidh and Each,) A blood horse; war horse.

MÌLEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Mìlidh.

MILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A melon.

MÌLEAMH, *adj.* (Mìle, *adj.*) The thousandth.

MÌLEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Mìlidh,) Soldier-like, heroic, brave; elegant, stately.

MÌLEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mìleanta,) Bravery; handsomeness.

MILE-GHATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mile and Gath,) Anxiety, hurry.

MÌLIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A soldier, champion.

MI-LÌOSDA, *adj.* (Mi and Lìosda,) Unimportunate.

MILIS, MÌLSE, *adj.* (Mil,) Sweet; melodious, musical.

MILL, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Spoil, mar, injure, hurt, destroy; lay waste.

MILLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mill. A spoiling, act of spoiling, marring, injuring, destroying; destruction; laying waste.

MILLSE, } *s. f. ind.* (Milis,) Sweet-
MILLSEACHD, } ness.

MÌLLSEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Milis,) Sweetness, degree of sweetness.

MÌLLSEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Milis,) Desirous of sweets or sweetmeats.

MILLTE, *pret. part. v.* Mill. Spoiled, destroyed; spoiled, laid waste.

MILLTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mill,) Ruinous, destructive; prodigal.

MILLTEACH, -ICH, *s. m. coll.* Good grass, tufts of grass or mountain grass.

MILLTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Millteach, *adj.*) Destructiveness, destruction; prodigality, profusion.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MILLTEAR, -EIR, -AN, (Mill and Fear,) A destroyer, oppressor; a spendthrift.

MIL-MHEACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mil *s.* and Meacan,) Mallows.

MI-LOINN, -E, *s. f.* (Mi and Loinn,) Awkwardness, untidiness.

MI-LOINNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Loinneil,) Awkward, untidy, disordered.

MÌLSE, MÌLSEACHD, MÌLSEAD, *s. m.* and *f.* See Millse, Millseachd and Millsead.

MÌLSE, *adj. comp.* of Milis. More or most sweet.

MÌLSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Milse,) Sweet; enticing, alluring.

MÌLSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Milsich. Sweetening, act of sweetening.

MÌLSEAN, -EIN, MÌLSEANACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. m.* (Milis,) Any thing sweet, sweetmeats; a flatterer: 'Milseanmara,' Pink, a flower.

MÌLSEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Milis,) Sweet, sweetish, sweetened.

MÌLSICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Milis,) Sweeten, make sweet.

MÌLSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Milsich. Sweetened, made sweet,

MÌLTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mìle, *s.*) Numerous, very many.

MI-MHACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Macanta,) Disobedient, ungentle, not meek.

MI-MHACANTACHD, MI-MHACANTAS, -AIS, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* (Mimhacanta,) Want of meekness or gentleness.

MI-MHAIGHDEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Maighdeanail,) Unmaidenly, immodest.

MI-MHAISE, *s. f.* (Mi and Maise,) Deformity, unseemliness.

MI-MHAISEACH, -EICHE, MI-MHAISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, and Maiseach or Maiseil,) Deformed, unhandsome, uncomely.

MI-MHÀLDA, *adj.* (Mi and Malda,) Immodest, indelicate.

MI-MHÀLDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mimhàlda,) Immodesty, want of delicacy, mildness or gentleness.

MI-MHEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Meadhonach,) Immoderate, disproportionate.

MI-MHEAS, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Meas,) Contempt, disrespect.

MI-MHEAS, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Meas, *v.*) Disrespect, disesteem pise; undervalue.

MI-MHEASAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Measail,) Contemptible, disrespected.

MI-MHEASARRA, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Measarra,) Intemperate, immoderate.

MI-MHEASARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mimheasarra,) Intemperance, immoderateness.

MI-MHEASTA, *pret. part. v.* Mi-mheas. Disrespected, despised.

MI-MHÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-mhìnich. Misinterpreting; act of misinterpreting.

MI-MHÌNICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Mìnich,) Misinterpret, misconstrue.

MI-MHISNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Misneach,) Want of courage, discouragement, fear, irresolution, cowardice.

MI-MHISNEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, and Misneachail,) Uncourageous, faint hearted, cowardly; discouraging, disheartening.

MI-MHISNICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, and Misnich,) Discourage, dishearten.

MI-MHODH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi and Modh,) Bad manners, disrespect.

MI-MHODHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-mhodh,) Unmannerly, unpolite, rude.

MI-MHODHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mimhodhail,) Unpoliteness, rudeness, impertinence.

MI-MHOL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Mol,) Dispraise.

MI-MHOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-mhol. Dispraising, act of dispraising.

MI-MHUINGHINN, -E, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Muinghinn,) Distrust, diffidence.

MI-MHUINGHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-mhuinghinn,) Diffident, distrustful.

MÌN, -E, *adj.* Soft, delicate, tender; smooth, not rough; smooth, level, of even surface; mild, meek, gentle; pleasant, melodious, harmonious, sweet, tender, (of sound); calm, unruffled, as water; small, reduced to powder, pulverised or ground; soft, woolly, fine, like wool, of fine fabric.

MIN, -E, *s. f.* Meal.

MI-NÀDUR, -UIR, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Nàdur,) Ill nature.

MI-NÀDURA, MI-NÀDURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-nàdur,) Unnatural, preternatural; cruel, void of natural affection.

MI-NADURAIL, -E, *adj.* See Mi-nàdurach.

MI-NÀIRE, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Nàire,) Shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MI-NÀIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-nàire,) Shameless, impudent.

MIN-AOIS, -E, *s. f.* (Mion and Aois,) Minority.

MI-NAOMHA, -AOIMHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Naomh,) Unholy, profane.

MI-NAOMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-naomhaich. Profaning, act of profaning, profanation.

MI-NAOMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-naomha,) Unholiness, profanity.

MI-NAOMHAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Naomhaich,) Profane, unhallow.

MÌN-BHÀRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mìn and Bàrr,) Hemlock.

MÌN-BHEULACH, -AICHE, and -EICHE,
MÌN-BHILEACH, (Mìn and Beul or Bile,) Soft mouthed, flattering, of smooth speech.

MÌN-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Mìn and Briathar,) A soft expression, a gentle or flattering word or expression.

MÌN-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìn-bhriathar,) Of mild words; flattering, fawning.

MÌN-BHRIS, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Mìn and Bris,) Pound, pulverise; crumble, fall in pieces.

MÌN-BHRISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mìn-bhris. Pounding, act of pounding; state of crumbling, falling in pieces.

MÌN-BHRISTE, *pret. part. v.* Mìn-bhris. Broken or crumbled into small pieces.

MÌN-CHAGAINN, -GNAIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mìn and Cagainn,) Masticate, chew into small pieces.

MÌN-CHAGAINTE, *pret. part. v.* Mìn-chagainn. Chewed, masticated.

MÌN-CHAGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mìn-chagainn. Masticating, act of masticating or chewing into small pieces.

MIN-CHEASNAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mìn and Ceasnaich,) Scrutinize, examine minutely or strictly.

MÌN-CHLOCH, -OICH, -AN, *s. f.* (Mìn and Cloch,) A smooth stone; pumice stone; gravel.

MÌN-CHLOCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìn-chloch,) Abounding in smooth stones, pumice stones or gravel.

MÌN-CHRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Mìn and Cruth,) A delicate form or figure.

MÌN-CHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìn-cruth,) Of a delicate form or figure; soft featured.

MIN-CHUILEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* (Min and Cuileag,) See Meanbh-chuileng.

MIN-CHÙISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Min and Cùis,) Punctilious, particular about trifles.

MIN-CHUNNTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Min and Cunntas,) A short, or particular account or reckoning.

MIN-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Min and Duine,) A dwarf, manikin.

MÌNE, *s. f. ind.* (Mìn, *adj.*) Smoothness, polish; softness, delicacy; minuteness, smallness.

MÌNE, *adj. comp.* of Mìn, *adj.* which see.

MINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Min, *s.*) Mealy, abounding in meal, like meal.

MÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mìnich. Expounding, act of expounding, explaining; an explanation, illustration, or exposition; a polishing, act of polishing.

MÌNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mìn, *adj.*) See Mìne.

MINEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Mìn, *adj.*) Smoothness, degree of smoothness; minuteness, degree of minuteness or fineness.

MINEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Mionadach.

MÌNEAG, -EIG, -AN *s. f.* (Mìn,) A gentle, meek or mild woman.

MINEAN, -IN, *s. m.* See Meanan.

MINEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* See Mineach.

MINEIL, -E, *adj.* (Min, *s.*) Mealy, like meal.

MIN-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Min and Eòlach,) Intimately or thoroughly acquainted.

MIN-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Min and Eòlas,) Intimate or thorough acquaintance.

MIN-FHEUR, -EÒIR, (Min or Mìn and
MÌN-FHEUR, Feur,) Soft or smooth grass; a meadow; a flag or bulrush.

MIN-GHADACHD,
MÌN-GHADUIDHEACHD, (Mìn and Gadachd or Gaduidheachd,) Petty theft, pilfering, larceny. *s. f. ind.*

MIN-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Mìn and Geal,) Soft and fair.

MÌN-GHEARR, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mìn and Gearr,) Cut into small pieces.

MÌN-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Min-ghearr. Mincing, act of mincing, cutting into small pieces.

MÌN-GHEÀRRTA, *pret. part. v.* Mìn-gheàrr. Cut into small pieces.

MIN-IASG, -ÈISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Min and Iasg,) A small fish or fishes; a minnow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MINIC, *adj.* and *adv.* Often. More properly Minig.

MÌNICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mìn, *adj.*) Explain, expound, illustrate, interpret; polish, smooth, make small, pulverise.

MINICIONN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* (Meann,) A kid-skin.

MÌNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mìnich, *v.*) An interpreter, expounder.

MÌNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mìnich. Explained, expounded, interpreted.

MINIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A shoemaker's awl.

MINIG, *adj.* Frequent, often.

MINIG, *adv. i. e.* 'Gu minig,' Often, frequently.

MINISTEAR, } -EIR, -AN, and EAN, *s. m.*
MINISTEIR, } A clergyman, a minister.

MINISTEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ministeir,) See Ministreileachd.

MINISTREIL, -E, *adj.* Ministerial, of the clerical profession.

MINISTREILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ministreil,) The clerical function, office of a clergyman; ministration, act of discharging the duty of a clergyman.

MINMHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Min and Meur,) Hemlock.

MINNEAN, } -IN, -AN, and -EAN, *s. m. dim.*
MINNEIN, } of Meann. A little kid; a little fawn or young of the roe.

MINNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Minnean,) Abounding in kids or fawns.

MINNICEAG, -EIG, } -AN, *s. m.* and *f.*
MINNICEAN, -EIN, } See Minicionn.

MINNSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Minn,) A yearling she-goat.

MI-NÒS, -ÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Nòs,) A bad custom or habit; unchasteness.

MI-NÒSACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Mi-nòs.)
MI-NÒSMHOR, -OIRE, } Given to bad habits, misbehaving; unchaste.

MÌN-PHROINNTE, *pret. part. v.* Mìn-phronn. Pounded, bruised, pulverised.

MÌN-PHRONN, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mìn and Pronn,) Pound, bruise, pulverise.

MIN-PHRONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mìn-phronn. Pounding, act of pounding, bruising, pulverising.

MÌN ROSG, -OISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Mìn and Rosg,) A soft, meek, mild, or gentle eye.

MÌN-ROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìn-rosg,) Meek-eyed, having a meek or gentle look.

MIN-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mìn and Sùil,) See Mìn-rosg.

MÌN-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mìn-shùil) See Mìn-rosgach.

MIO, *pref.* See Mi, *pref.*

MÌOBHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Mi-mhodhail.

MIODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

MIODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miodal,) Fawning, flattering.

MIODAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Meadar.

MIODAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meud and Feur,) Pasture ground, a meadow, good pasture.

MIODARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miodar,) See Meadarach.

MIODARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miodar,) Having good pasture, abounding in pasture.

MIODHOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A churl, a niggard; a paltry, mean, or cotemptible person.

MIODHOIR, -E, *adj.* (Miodhoir, *s.*) Churlish, niggardly; paltry, mean, contemptible.

MIODHOIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Miodhoir,) See Miodhoir, *adj.*

MIODHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Miodhoireach,) Churlishness, niggardliness; paltriness, meanness.

MÌOG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A smile, a sly or wanton look.

MÌOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìog,) Smiling, smirking, sly-looking,

MÌOG-SHUIL, -ULA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mìog and Sùil,) A smiling or laughing eye, a sly look.

MÌOG-SHÙILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mìog-shuil,) Smiling, smirking, having a laughing eye, sly-looking, leering.

MI-OIDHEIRPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Oidheirpeach,) Unindustrious, slothful, lazy.

MIOL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Mial.

MIOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Mialach.

MIOLARAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Mial and Ràn,) The low barking or whining of a dog, when fawning.

MIOLARANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miolaran,) Barking, howling or whining with a low voice.

MIOLARANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Miolaran,) A continued barking with a low voice, a howling or whining.

MIOLASG, -AISG, *s. f.* Flattery; fawning, as of a dog; keen desire.

MIOLASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miolasg,) Flattering, fawning; keenly desirous.

MIOL-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* See Mial-chu.

MIOLTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Ialtag and Dialtag.

MIOMHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Mi-mhodhail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MÌOMHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Mimhodhalachd.

MION, -A, *adj.* and *pref.* See Min and Mean, *adj.*

MIONACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* Bowels, entrails, intestines.

MION-ACRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mionacras,) Hungry, voracious, ravenous.

MION-ACRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mionach and Acras,) Extreme hunger, voraciousness.

MION-ACRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mionacras,) See Mion-acrach.

MIONAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A minute or moment, of time.

MIONAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mionaid,) Constant, perpetual, in quick succession; punctual, precise.

MION-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mion and Ball,) Small spotted, speckled.

MION-CHÙISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Min-chuiseach.

MIONN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* An oath; an imprecation.

MIONN, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Mionnaich.

MIONNAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Swear, make oath, vow; swear, use imprecations.

MIONNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mionnaich. Swearing, act of swearing or making oath; swearing, cursing, act of using imprecations.

MIONNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mionnaich. Sworn, bound by oath.

MIONNT, -A, MIONNTUINN, -E, *s. m.* See Meannt.

MI-ONOIR, -E, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Onoir,) A dishonour, disgrace; dishonesty, fraud.

MI-ONOIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-onoir,))Dishonourable, disgraceful, dishonest, fraudulent.

MI-ONOIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-onoirich. Dishonouring, act of dishonouring.

MI-ONOIRICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Onoirich,) Dishonour.

MÌONTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* A tit-mouse, small bird.

MÌORBHUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Meur, and Beal or Bel,) A miracle, wonder, prodigy.

MÌORBHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Miorbhuil,) Miraculous, marvellous, wonderful.

MÌORBHUILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mìorbhuileach,) Wonderfulness, miraculousness.

MIORTAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Myrtle, the myrtle tree.

MÌO-RUN, -ÙIN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Rùn,) Ill will, malice. More properly Mi-run.

MÌORUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìorun,) Malicious, malevolent.

MÌOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A month.

MIOS, -ÌS, -AN, *s. f.* See Mias.

MIOS, MIOSA, *adj. comp.* of Olc. Worse, worst.

MÌOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mìos,) Monthly.

MÌOSACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The plant called purging flax or mill-mountain.

MÌOSACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. f.* (Mìos, *s.*) An almanac or calendar.

MIOSAIL, -E, *adj.* See Measail.

MIOSAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Meas, *s.*) A measure, as of meal, the measure of a powder flask or shot-belt.

MIOSARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miosar,) Having measures, abounding in measures.

MIASGAINN, -E, MIOSGAIS, -E, *s. f.* See Miosguinn.

MIOSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A kit, a wooden dish for holding butter; a cheese vat.

MIOSGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miosgan,) Of, or belonging to kits or cheese-vats.

MIOSGUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Miosa and Guin,) Malice, spite; a grudge.

MIOSGUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Miosguinn,) Spiteful, malevolent; having a grudge.

MIOSGUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mios guinneach,) Spitefulness, malevolence. See Miosguinn.

MIOTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mitten, or worsted glove.

MIOTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miotag,) Wearing mittens, having mittens, like a mitten.

MIOTAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Miotagaich. A putting on of worsted gloves.

MIOTAGAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Miotag,) Put on worsted gloves.

MIOTAGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Miotagaich. Furnished with mittens.

MIOTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Miodhoir.

MIOTHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Miothar,) See Miodhoireachd.

MÌOTHLACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Mi, *vref.* and Tlachd,) See Mi-thlachd.

MI-PHÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, MI-PHÀIRTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Pàirteach, or Pàirteachail,) Niggardly, not willing to communicate, or share.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Sport, play, flirt. See Mire and Mireadh.

MÌR, -E, -EAN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A bit, a part or piece of any thing; a luncheon.

MIRE, *ind.* } *s. m.* and *f. pres.*
MIREADH, -IDH, } *part. v.* Mir. Play, pastime, a playing, sporting, diversion, frolic; mirth, levity, giddiness; a flirting, wantoning; transport, rapture, ecstasy; a transport of rage, fury, ardour, vehemence, 'Mire chatha,' *poet.* The rage of battle; 'Mire chuthaich,' Madness; quickness or violence of motion.

MIRE, *adj. comp.* of Mear, *adj.* which see.

MIREAD, -ID, *s. f.* (Mear, *adj.*) Merriment, degree of merriment, sportiveness or hilarity. See Mear.

MIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Mire. A sporting, playing or frisking.

MIREAGACH, -AIGHE, *adj.* (Mireag,) Playful, sportive, frolicsome; wanton.

MIREAGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mireagach,) Playfulness, sportiveness.

MIREAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Playfulness, sportiveness.

MÌREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Mìr. A little piece, portion or fragment.

MIREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mirean,) Merry, playful, causing merriment.

MÌREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mirean,) Abounding in small pieces, portions or fragments.

MIREANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A bridle-bit.

MIREANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mireanach, *adj.*) Sportiveness, playfulness.

MI-REUSONTA, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Reusonta, *adj.*) Unreasonable, not right, irrational.

MI-REUSONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-reusonta,) Unreasonableness.

MI-RIAGHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Riaghailt,) Misrule, disorder, confusion, irregularity.

MI-RIAGHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-riaghailt,) Disorderly, confused, or irregular; turbulent, rebellious, dissolute.

MI-RIAGHAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-riaghailteach,) Irregularity, disorder; turbulence, rebelliousness, dissoluteness.

MI-RIAGHAILTICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Riaghailtich,) Confuse, confound, disarrange.

MI-RIAGHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Riaghladh,) Anarchy, confusion; a mismanaging, mismanagement.

MI-RIAN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Rian,) Disorder, turbulence, confusion.

MI-RIANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-rian,) Disorderly, disordered, confused; indiscreet.

MI-RIANALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi-rianail,) Disorder, confusion; indiscretion.

MI-RIOGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Rìoghail,) Unkingly, unbecoming a king; disloyal.

MI-RÌOGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-rìoghail,) Disloyalty.

MIRR, -E, *s. m.* Myrrh.

MÌ-RUN, -UIN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Rùn,) Malice, ill-will, spite, malevolence.

MÌ-RUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mì-run,) Malicious, spiteful, malevolent.

MISD, } *adj. comp.* of Olc, *adj.* Worse,
MISDE, } worst. See Miosa and Olc, *adj.*

MISE, *pers. pron. ind. emph.* of Mi, *pron.* I. I myself.

MÌSEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Mìnseach.

MISG, -E, *s. f.* Drunkenness, intoxication 'Air mhisg,' Drunk.

MISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Misg,) Drunken, addicted to drinking; drunk, intoxicated.

MISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Misgeil,) See Misgearachd.

MISGEAR, -EIR, AN, } *s. m.* (Misg and
MISGEIR, -EAN, } Fear,) A drunkard.

MISGEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Misgear,) Drunkenness, habit of drunkenness.

MISGEIL, -E, *adj.* See Misgeach.

MI-SGEINM, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sgeinm,) Slovenliness, untidiness.

MI-SGEINMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-sgeinm,) Slovenly, untidy.

MI-SGEUL, -ÉIL, -EÒIL, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sgeul,) A bad or false report, or tale, calumny.

MI-SGIOBALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sgiobalta,) Inactive, lazy; slovenly, untidy; awkward in dress or gait, not smart.

MI-SGIOBALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-sgiobalta,) Inactivity, laziness; awkwardness in dress or gait.

MI-SGOINN, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sgoinn,) Inactivity, want of energy, want of method; carelessness, negligence.

MI-SGOINNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-sgoinn,) Inactive, wanting energy, silly, awkward; careless, inattentive.

MI-SHEADH, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Seadh,) Want of sense, stupidity, absurdity, nonsense; heedlessness, indifference.

MI-SHEADHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-sheadh,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Senseless, stupid, absurd, nonsensical; heedless, indifferent.

MI-SHEALBH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sealbh,) A misfortune or disappointment.

MI-SHEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-shealbh,) Unfortunate, unlucky, disastrous.

MI-SHEIRC, -E, } *s. f.* (Mi
MI-SHEIRCEALACHD, *ind.* } and Seirc) Want of charity or benevolence, uncharitableness.

MI-SHEIRCEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-sheirc,) Uncharitable.

MI-SHEÒL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Seòl, *v.*) Mislead, misguide.

MI-SHEÒLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-sheòl. A misleading, act of misleading or misguiding.

MI-SHEÒLTA, *adj.* (Mi and Seòlta,) Wanting ingenuity, unskilful, inexpert.

MI-SHEÒLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-sheòlta,) Want of ingenuity or skill, inexpertness, ignorance.

MI-SHEUN, -A, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Seun,) Ill luck, misfortune, a mishap.

MI-SHÌOBHALTA, -AILTE, (Mi, *pref.* and Sìobhalta,) Uncivil, unpolite, rude; unquiet, turbulent, troublesome.

MI-SHÌOBHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-shìobhalta,) Unquietness, turbulence; incivility, unpoliteness, rudeness.

MI-SHOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Socair,) Uneasiness, discomfort.

MI-SHOCRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-shocair,) Uneasy, uncomfortable.

MI-SHONA, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sona,) Unhappy, unfortunate.

MI-SHONAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sonas,) Misfortune, mishap, want of happiness.

MI-SHUAIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Suaimhneach,) Restless, uncomfortable, troubled.

MI-SHUAIMHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Suaimhneas,) Disquietude, trouble, vexation.

MI-SHUAIRC, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Suairc,) Uncivil, ungenerous, not humane.

MI-SHUAIRCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mi-shuairc,) Want of generosity, incivility, inhumanity.

MI-SHÙGHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Mi and Sùghar,) Sapless, unsubstantial; indiscreet, imprudent; uncivil, unpolite.

MI-SHUIM, -E, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Suim,) Heedlessness, indifference, carelessness.

MI-SHUIMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi-shuim,) Heedless, indifferent, careless.

MI-SHÙRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sùrd,) Indolence, inactivity, laziness; lowness of spirits, dulness.

MI-SHÙRDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Sùrdail,) Indolent, inactive, lazy; melancholy, dull, sad.

MI-SHÙRDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-shùrdail,) Indolence, habit of laziness or inactivity.

MISIMEAN, -EIN, *i. e.* Misimean-dearg. Bog-mint.

MÌSLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* A certain kind of mountain grass.

MÌSLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mislean.) Abounding in mountain grass; springing up, as grass.

MISNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* and *f.* Courage, spirit, fortitude.

MISNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Misnich. Exhorting, act of exhorting or encouraging.

MISNEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Misneach,) Courageous, spirited, intrepid, brave.

MISNEACHD, *s. f. ind. Provin.* See Misneach.

MISNEACHDAIL, -E, *adj. Provin.* for Misneachail.

MISNEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Misneach.

MISNEIL, -E, *adj.* See Misneachail.

MISNICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Misneach,) Exhort, encourage; be encouraged, become spirited.

MÌ-STA, *s. m. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Stà,) Mischief, harm, evil.

MÌSTEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A cunning or designing person.

MI-STÉIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-stéigheil,) Unsteadiness, instability.

MI-STÉIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Stéigh,) Unsteady.

MI-STIÙIR, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Stiùir,) Mislead, misguide.

MI-STIÙIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-stiùir. A misleading; act of misleading or misguiding.

MI-STIÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-stiùr,) Misleading, misguiding.

MI-STUAMA, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Stuama,) Immodest, immoral, immoderate, intemperate.

MI-STUAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-stuama,) Immodesty, intemperance.

MITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* for Miotag.

MITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miteag,) *Provin.* for Miotagach.

MI-THÀBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tàbhachd,) Inefficiency, silliness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MI-THÀBHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-thàbhachd,) Inefficient, weak, silly. See Tàbhachdach.

MI-THÀBHACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Mi-thàbhachd.

MI-THAICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-thaiceil,) Feebleness, want of firmness. See Taiceil.

MI-THAING, -E, *s. f.* (Mi and Taing,) Thanklessness, ingratitude.

MI-THAINGEALACHD, *s. f.* (Mi-thaingeil,) Unthankfulness, ungratefulness.

MI-THAINGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi and Taingeil,) Unthankful, ungrateful.

MI-THAITINN, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* (Mi and Taitinn,) Dissatisfy, displease, offend.

MI-THAIRBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tairbhe,) Disprofit, damage; inefficacy.

MI-THAITNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi and Taitneach,) Disagreeable, unpleasant. See Taitneach.

MI-THAITNEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-thaitinn. Displeasing, act of displeasing or dissatisfying; state of being displeasing or disagreeable.

MI-THAPACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tapachd,) Inactivity, sluggishness.

MI-THAPADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tapadh,) A misfortune, mishap.

MI-THAPAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tapaidh,) Inactive, sluggish, dull; not stout, infirm.

MI-THARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tarbhach,) Unsubstantial; unprofitable, unproductive, unfruitful.

MI-THARBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-tharbhach,) Unprofitableness, unproductiveness, unfruitfulness.

MITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An obscure or humble person, one of the common people: *pl.* The common people.

MITHEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* (Mith,) Weak, infirm, crazy.

MI-THEIST, -E, -EAN. *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Teist,) Calumny, reproach.

MI-THEISTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Teisteil,) Reproachful, disgraceful.

MITHICH. *s. f. ind.* Time, a proper or fit time or season.

MI-THLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tlachd,) See Mìothlachd.

MI-THLACHDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tlachdmhor,) Unhandsome, ill-favoured; unpleasant, disagreeable, disgusting; unsatisfactory.

MITHLEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Sport, diversion, amusement a trick, crafty deed.

MITHLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Milean,) Sportive, playful; crafty, cunning.

MI-THLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Hard-heartedness, want of tenderness or compassion, want of affection or feeling.

MI-THLUSAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Mi-thlus,) Hard-hearted, cruel, unfeeling, devoid of tenderness or compassion.

MI-THLUSARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-thlusar,) Unkindness, harshness, cruelty.

MI-THOGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Togarrach,) Unwilling, averse, backward.

MI-THOGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Togradh,) Unwillingness, aversion; an evil propensity.

MI-THOIL, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Toil,) Want of will, unwillingness, backwardness; ill-will.

MI-THOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-thoil,) Unwilling, averse. See Toileach.

MI-THOILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-thoilich. Displeasing, act of displeasing or dissatisfying.

MI-THOILICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mi, *pref.* and Toilich,) Displease, dissatisfy.

MI-THOILICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Mi-thoilich. Displeased, dissatisfied.

MI-THRÒCAIR, -E, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tròcair,) Cruelty, inclemency.

MI-THRÒCAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-thròcair,) Merciless, cruel.

MI-THRUACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Truacanta,) Unfeeling, hard-hearted.

MI-THRUACANTACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.*
MI-THRUACANTAS, -AIS, } and *f.* (Mi-thruacanta,) Want of feeling, inclemency.

MI-THUIG, -IDH, MH-, *v. n.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tuig,) Misunderstand.

MI-THUIGSE, *s. f. ind.* (Mi, *pref.* and Tuigse,) Want of understanding, stupidity.

MI-THUIGSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi-thuigse,) Senseless, stupid.

MI-THUIGSINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-thuig. A misunderstanding; act of misunderstanding.

MI-UAIBHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mi. *pref.* and Uaibhreach,) Condescending, not proud.

MI-UAILL, -E, *s. f.* (Mi, *pref.* and Uaill,) Humility, condescension.

MI-UASAL, -AILE and UAISLE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.* and Uasal,) Ungenteel; ignoble, mean.

MI-UALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi, *pref.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Uallach,) Dull, spiritless. See Miuaibhreach.

MIÙGHAIR, -E, *adj.* Niggardly, penurious.

MIÙGHAIREACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Miúghair,) Niggardness, penuriousness.

MI-ÙMHAL, -AILE, *adj.* (Mi and Ùmhal,) Disobedient, rebellious, contumacious.

MI-ÙMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mi-ùmhal,) Disobedience, rebelliousness.

MIÙRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A carrot; a parsnip.

MIÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Miùran,) Abounding in carrots or parsnips.

MI-URRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* (Mi, *pref.* and Urram,) Dishonour, disrespect.

MI-URRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mi-urram,) Dishonouring, disrespectful.

MI-URRAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mi-urramaich. Dishonouring, act of dishonouring or disobeying.

MI-URRAMAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Miurram,) Dishonour, disrespect, disobey.

MIÙTHAIR, -E, *adj.* See Miùghair.

MIÙTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Miùthair,) See Miùghaireachd.

MNAOIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mnaoi,) Womanish, like a woman; modest.

MNATHAIL, } -E, *adj.* (Mnathail,) Womanliness, modesty.

MO, *poss. pron.* My, mine.

MÒ, *adj. comp.* of Mòr. Larger, largest, greater, greatest.

MOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Mabag.

MOBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* for Mabagach.

MOBAINN, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Maltreat, abuse.

MOBAINN, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
MOBAINNEADH, } *v.* Mobainn. Maltreating, act of abusing.

MOCH, -OICHE, *adj.* Early.

MOCH, *adv.* (Moch, *adj.*) Early; betimes, soon.

MOCHD, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Move, yield, give way.

MOCH, -EIRIGH, *s. f.* (Moch and Eirigh,) Early rising.

MOCH-THRATH, -A, *s. f.* (Moch and Tràth,) The morning, dawn of day.

MOCH-THRATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Moch-thrath,) Early.

MÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* A court, a court of justice; an assembly, meeting; discontent.

MÒDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòd,) Holding courts or meetings.

MODH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. f.* A manner, mode, or method; manners, good-breeding; respect, honour · *pl.* 'Modhannan.' Morals, good morals.

MODH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Modh, *s.*) Tame, train, as horses.

MODHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Modh. Taming, act of taming or training.

MODHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Modhail,) Mannerliness, good breeding; morality, modesty, mildness.

MODHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Modh,) The sound of a bag-pipe or other musical instrument.

MODHANACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Modhan-
MODHANAIL, -E, } nan,) See Modhail.

MODHANNAN, *pl.* of Modh, which see.

MÒDHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Soft, mild, tender; quiet, calm, still.

MODH-SÌOLAICH, *s. m.* (Modh and Sìol,) A remnant of seed left to produce more; a manner of breeding.

MÒG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A clumsy hand or foot, a broad paw. See Màg.

MÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòg,) Having clumsy hands or feet, having broad paws.

MOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòg,) Shaggy, hairy.

MOGAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Mogul.

MOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stocking worn without the part to cover the foot, an old stocking, boot-hose; a loose sleeve worn over another.

MOGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A kind of whisky distilled from oats. *Provin.*

MOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mogan,) Of, or belonging to old stockings or boot-hose, or whisky made from oats.

MOGHUN, -UIN, *s. m.* See Modhan.

MOGLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Moglaich. Husking, act of husking or taking off the husks.

MOGLAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mogul,) Husk, take off the husks.

MOGLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Moglaich. Husked, stripped of the husks.

MOGUL, -UIL, -AN, *s. m.* A husk, as of nuts; a mesh, the interstice of a net.

MOGULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mogul,) Husky, abounding in husks; reticulated, formed in meshes, as a net.

MÒGHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Mòdhar.

MOGUR, -UIRE, *adj.* Bulky, clumsy corpulent.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MOIBEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A broom, besom, or mop.

MOIBEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Moibeal,) Of, or abounding in brooms or mops.

MOIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A mop.

MOIBEANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Moibeanaich. Act of rubbing, scrubbing, or washing with a mop.

MOIBEANAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Moibean,) Rub or wash with a mop.

MOIBEANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Moibeanaich. Rubbed or washed with a mop.

MOIBLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* A gnawing or half chewing.

MOICHE, *adj. comp.* of Moch, which see.

MOICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Moch, *adj.*) Earliness, as of the day.

MOICHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Moch, *adj.*) Earliness, degree of earliness.

MÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Bòid.

MÒID, -E, *s. f.* (Mò,) Greatness, degree of greatness

MÒID, } *adj. comp.* of Mòr, which see.
MÒIDE, }

MÒID, *adv.* (Mòid, *adj.*) More, the more.

MOIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mòidich. See Bòidich.

MÒIDICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mòid, *s.*) See Bòidich.

MOIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Mogan.

MOIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Moganach.

MOIGHRE, *adj.* Stout, robust, handsome.

MOIGHRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A stout or handsome man.

MOIL, -E, *s. f.* Hair matted together; a heap cast up; a kind of black worm.

MOILEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A plump,
MOILEANACH, -AICH, } fat child; a little lump or heap.

MOILEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Moileanach, *s.*) Plump, fat, and of low stature; having the hair matted together.

MOILLE, *s. f. ind. Provin.* See Maille.

MOILTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A woman of low stature, and stout; a term of ridicule.

MOIM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Maoim.

MOINE, *s. f. ind.* A moss, a mossy place; peats, turf.

MOINEAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pea or bean pod.

MOINEIS, -E, *s. m.* See Maineas.

MOINEISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Maineasach.

MÒIN-FHEUR, -EÒIR, *s. m.* (Mòine and Feur,) Mountain grass.

MOINIG, -E, *s. f.* Vanity, boasting, confidence.

MÒINTEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* (Mòine,) A mossy place, moss.

MÒINTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mòinteach,) Mossy, boggy, marshy.

MÒINTIDH, -E, *adj.* (Mòine,) Mossy, boggy, marshy.

MÒINTIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòintidh,) Bogginess, marshiness.

MOIPEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Moibeal.

MOIPEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Moibean.

MÒIR-CHEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* (Mòr and Ceart,) Justice.

MOIRE, *s. f. ind.* Mary, the Virgin Mary. See Mhoire.

MÒIREAD, -EID, *s. m.* See Meud.

MOIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small shell.

MOIREAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A boring iron, an auger, or wimble.

MOIREALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Furnished with augers; like an auger.

MOIREAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Fear,) A lord, or earl, a nobleman. See Mòr-fhear.

MOIREARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Moirear,) Lordship, title, dignity, rank.

MÒIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mòr,) Haughtiness, pride.

MÒIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòireas,) Haughty, proud.

MOIR-FHEAR, -IR, -AN. See Morfhear.

MÒIRNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Mor and Eas,) A great cascade or fall of water.

MOISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Muisean.

MOISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Muiseanach.

MOIT, -E, *s. f.* Sulkiness, sullenness, moroseness; pride; a short neck as of a bird, cresting up.

MOITEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Moiteil.

MOITEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Moiteil,) See Moit.

MOITEIL, -E, *adj.* (Moit,) Sullen, sulky, morose; pettish, proud.

MOL, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Praise, extol; recommend; advise.

MOL, -OIL, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* A beach. See Mal.

MOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hairy, rough; rough, stormy, hoarse.

MOLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Molach,) Roughness, hairiness, hoarseness.

MOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* a

Digitized by Microsoft®

Mol. Praising, act of praising or commending; advising, act of advising; praise, applause.

MOLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Mulan.

MOLANACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Mulanach.

MOLL, -UILL, *s. m.* Chaff.

MOLLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Moll and Mòr,) Abounding in chaff.

MOLLTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A mould or frame.

MOLLTAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Mill dues,
MOLTAIR, } multure.

MOLT, -OILTE, -UILT, *s. m.* See Mult.

MOLTA, *pret. part. v.* Mol. Praised, extolled.

MOLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Praising, laudatory, given to praising or commending; praiseworthy, commendable.

MONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Monadh,) Hilly, mountainous.

MONADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A mountain; a heath, heathy expanse.

MONAGHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Monadh and Gàir,) A murmuring noise.

MONAGHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Monaghair,) Making a murmuring noise.

MONAIS, -E, *s. f.* Slowness, dulness; inattention, negligence.

MONAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Monais,) Slow, dull, inattentive, negligent.

MONAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Monaiseach,) See Monais.

MONAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A diminutive person or thing; a small matter.

MONARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* See Monar.

MONASG, -AISG, *s. f.* Chaff, dross, refuse.

MONASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Monasg,) Abounding in chaff, dross or refuse.

MONG, -UING, *s. m.* See Muing.

MONGACH-MHEAR, -AICH-MHEAR, *s. f.* Hemlock.

MONGAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mong,) Having a mane.

MONMHUR, -UIR, -AN, *s. m.* A murmur, an uproar; detraction.

MONMHURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Monmhur,) Murmuring.

MOPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Mabach.

MÒR, MÒ, and MÒID, *adj.* Great, large, of great size; great, many, of great number; great in extent, extensive; important; chief, principal; great, of high rank; tall, of high stature; proud, lofty; familiar, much acquainted; valued, esteemed; hard, difficult of accomplishment; spacious capacious; much, great in degree; abundant, copious; mighty, powerful; proud, haughty.

MÒR, -A, *s. m. poet.* A renowned, famous or mighty person.

MÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mòraich. Enlarging, act of enlarging; exalting, act of exalting or dignifying.

MÒRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr,) Greatness; majesty, dignity, rank.

MÒRAICH, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mòr,) Enlarge, make greater; exalt, dignify.

MORAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Mòraich. Enlarged; exalted, dignified.

MÒR-AIGEANNACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
MÒR-AIGNEACH, } (Mòr and Aigeannach,) High minded, magnanimous.

MÒR-AIGEANTACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and
MÒR-AIGNEADH, -EIDH, } *f.* (Mòr and Aigneadh,) Magnanimity.

MÒRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Mòr,) Majestic, magnificent.

MORAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Mòrfhear.

MORAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Morair,) See Moirearachd.

MÒRALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr,) See Mòrail.

MÒRALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòrail,) Greatness, excellency, dignity, majesty.

MÒRAN, -AIN, *s. m. coll.* (Mòr,) A great number, a multitude, many; much, a great quantity.

MÒR-BHAILE, -AILTEAN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Baile,) A great town or city, a metropolis.

MÒR-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Buadh or Buaidh,) Having great or noble qualities; heroic, conquering.

MÒR-BHUAIDH, -E, -UADHAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Buaidh,) Heroism, bravery; a great conquest.

MÒR-CHLIÙITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Cliùiteach,) Greatly renowned.

MÒR-CHOLUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Coluinn,) Corpulent, large or thick bodied.

MÒR-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Cridhe,) See Mòr-aigeannach.

MÒR-CHUAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Cuairt,) A great circuit.

MOR-CHUAN, -AIN, -UANTAN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Cuan,) The great ocean, a great ocean.

MÒR-CHUIS, -E, *s. f.* (Mòr and Cùis,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Pride, pomp, magnificence, splendour; boasting, vain-glory.

MÒR-CHUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-chuis,) Proud, pompous, magnificent, splendid.

MÒR-CHUISLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Cuisle,) An artery.

MÒR-CHUISLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-chuisle,) Having great arteries, arterial.

MÒRDHA, *adj.* (Mòr,) Great, eminent, excellent.

MÒRDHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mòrdha. See Mòrachd.

MÒR-FHAIRGE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Fairge,) A great sea.

MÒR-FHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Fear,) An earl, a lord: *lit.* a great man. See Maor.

MÒR-FHEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr-fhear,) See Moirearachd.

MÒR-FHLAITHE, *pl.* of Mor-fhlath.

MÒR-FHLATH, -AITH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Flath,) A great chief.

MÒR-FHLIODH, -A, *s. m.* (Mor and Fliodh,) Master wort.

MÒRGHA, *adj.* See Mòrdha.

MÒR-GHAISGE, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr and Gaisge,) Heroism, prowess.

MÒR-GHAISGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Mòr-ghaisge,) Heroic, of great prowess.

MÒR-GHLONN, -UINN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Glonn,) See Mòr-ghaisge.

MÒR-GHLONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-ghlonn,) See Mòr-ghaisgeil.

MÒR-GHNÌOMH, -A, -ARA, *s. m.* (Mòr and Gniomh,) A great deed, an exploit.

MÒR-GHNÌOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-gniomh,) Of great deeds, performing great deeds.

MÒR-INNTINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Inntinn,) A great or noble mind.

MÒR-INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-inntinn,) Noble minded.

MÒR-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr-inntinneach,) Greatness of mind, magnanimity.

MÒR-IOGHNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mòr and loghnadh,) Astonishment, amazement.

MÒRLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Labour performed by tenants to their landlord.

MÒR-LETH-TROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Leth-tromach,) Far advanced in pregnancy.

MÒR-LUACH, -A, *s. m.* (Mòr and Luach,) Great value.

MÒR-MHAOR, -AOIR, *s. m.* (Mòr and Maor,) A lord mayor, a high steward.

MÒR-MHEANMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mòr and Meanmnach,) High minded, magnanimous.

MÒR-MHEANMNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr-mheanmnach,) Highmindedness, magnanimity.

MÒR-MHEAS, -A, *s. m.* (Mòr and Meas,) High esteem or respect.

MÒR-MHUINNTIR, -E, *s. f. coll.* (Mòr and Muinntir,) A great multitude.

MÒRNAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Mòran,) A considerable quantity or number.

MÒRNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small timber dish.

MÒR-ROINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Roinn, *s.*) A province: *lit.* a great division.

MOR-ROINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-roinn,) Provincial, of or belonging to a province.

MÒR-SHÀR, -ÀIR, *s. m.* (Mòr and Sàr,) A hero, a mighty hero; great distress or trial.

MÒR-SHEISEAR, *adj.* (Mòr and Seisear,) Seven.

MOR-SHLUAGH, -UAIGH, *s. m.* (Mòr and Sluagh,) A multitude, a host.

MORT, -OIRT, } *s. m.* Murder, man-
MORTADH, -AIDH, } slaughter.

MORT, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mort, *s.*) Murder, slay.

MORT, } -OIRT, -AIDH, *s. m.* and
MORTADH, } *pres. part. v.* Mort. Murdering, act of murdering.

MORTACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Mort,) Mur-
MORTACHAIL, -E, } derous.

MORTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mort and Fear,) A murderer, assassin.

MORTAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mortair,) Murderous, like a murderer.

MORTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mortair-each,) A murdering; murderousness.

MORTAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Mortar, lime.

MÒR-THIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Mòr and Tìr,) the main-land, a continent.

MÒR-THIREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Mòr-thir,) A native of the main-land. *Provin.*

MÒR-THIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mòr-thir,) Continental, of, or pertaining to a continent.

MÒR-THORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Very fruitful.

MÒR-THORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mor and Torrach,) Far advanced in pregnancy.

MOR-THRIATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Triath,) A great prince or chief.

MÒR-UACHDARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mòr and Uachdaran,) A high governor, a viceroy.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MÒR-UAISLE, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr and Uaisle,) High nobility or rank.

MÒR-UAISLEAN, *s. pl.* (Mòr and Uaislean,) The nobility, nobles.

MÒR-URRANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Mòr and Urranta,) Very bold, daring, dauntless.

MÒR-URRANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mòr-urranta,) Great boldness, intrepidity.

MOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Nasty, filthy; worthless, insignificant; sordid, mean, avaricious.

MOSAG, -AIG, -AN. *s. f.* (Mosach,) A tawdry, drabbish woman; a worthless woman; a mean or avaricious woman.

MOSAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Mosach,) Nastiness, filthiness; worthlessness, insignificance; avarice, parsimony.

MOSAIDH, *s. m.* See Musaidh.

MOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mosach,) A nasty fellow, a sloven, a worthless fellow; an avaricious fellow.

MOSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Chaff, refuse.

MOSGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dull, heavy, spiritless, slow.

MOSGAIL, -GLAIDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Waken, rouse; awake, rise from sleep.

MOSGAIN, -E, *s. m.* Mustiness; rottenness, cariousness.

MOSGAIN, } -E, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mos-
MOSGAINEACH, } gain,) Musty, rotten, carious.

MOSGAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mosgain,) See Mosgain, *s.*

MOSGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mosgail,) Watchful, vigilant. attentive.

MOSGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mosgalach. Watchfulness, vigilance.

MOSGLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mosgail. Act of wakening, causing to awake, act of awaking, rising from sleep.

MOSGUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Religiously inclined, devout.

MOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Caressing coarsely.

MOSRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Coarse dalliance; brutality.

MOTHACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
MOTHUCHADH, } *part. v.* Mothaich. Act of feeling, perceiving; the sense of feeling, sensibility.

MOTHACHAIL, } -E, *adj.* (Mothach-
MOTHUCHAIL, } adh,) Sensible, observant, feeling.

MOTHAICH, } -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Perceive,
MOTHUICH, } observe; feel, know.

MÒTHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A loud or great noise; a high or swelling sea.

MOTHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Mòdhar.

MÒTHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mothar, *s.*) High sounding, loud.

MU, *prep.* About, around; of, concerning on account of, for; 'Mu'n cuairt,' About, round about. 'Mu thimchioll.' About, around, concerning. 'Mu choinneamh, Opposite.

MÙ, *adj. comp,* of Mòr, *Provin.* See Mò.

MU, *conj.* See Mu'n.

MUC, -UIC, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A sow or pig; a perch; the heap raised over the mouth of a vessel in measuring.

MUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muc,) Swinish, abounding in swine; heaped over as a measuring vessel.

MUCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A hep, the fruit of the dog-rose; a little sow, a pig.

MUCAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mucag,) Abounding in heps.

MUCAIL, -E, *adj.* (Muc,) See Mucach.

MUCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Muc and Fear,) A swine-herd, a dealer in swine.

MUCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mucair,) Herding of swine, dealing in swine.

MUCALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mucail,) Swinishness.

MUC-BHIORACH, -AICHE, -AN-BIORACH, *s. f.* (Muc and Biorach,) The long beaked porpoise.

MUC-BHLONAG, -AIG, *s. f.* (Muc and Blonag,) Hog's lard, swine's grease.

MUC-FÀILEAG, -AN-FÀILEAG, *s. f.* (Muc and Fàileag,) See Mucag.

MUC-GHAINEAMH, -EIMH, *s. f.* (Muc and Gaineamh,) A sand bank, a quicksand.

MÙCH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Quench, extinguish; suffocate; press upon, squeeze together; quell, pacify; mutter, hum, sing in a low tone or voice.

MÙCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùch,) Extinguishing, that extinguishes or quenches; suffocating; pressing or squeezing together; muttering, humming.

MÙCHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Mùchadh and Fear,) An extinguisher.

MÙCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mùch. Act of quenching or extinguishing; suffocating, act of suffocating; act of pressing upon or squeezing together; act of quelling or pacifying; act of muttering, humming, or singing in a suppressed tone; extinction, suffocation.

MÙCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mùch, *s.*) A vent or chimney. *Provin.*

MUCH-EIRIGH, *s. m.* See Moch-eirigh.

MU-CHOINNEAMH, *prep. impr.* (Mu and Coinneamh,) Opposite, over against,

Digitized by Microsoft®

MÙCHTA, *pret. part. v.* Mùch. Extinguished, quenched; suffocated; pressed upon, squeezed together; quelled; muttered, hummed.

MUCH-THRATH, -AITH, *s. f.* See Mochthrath.

MUC-INNIS, -INNSE, *s. f.* (Muc and Innis,) An ancient name of Ireland.

MUC-LOCHAIDH, -UIC, -AN-LOCHAIDH, *s. m.* (Muc and Loch,) The common perch.

MUC-MHARA, -UIC, -AN-MARA, *s. f.* (Muc and Muir,) A whale.

MUCRAIDH, *s. pl.* A herd of swine.

MUC-RUADH, -UIC-RUADH, -AN-RUADHA, *s. f.* (Muc and Ruadh,) A species of wrasse; the fish vulgarly called Old wife.

MUC-SHNEACHDA, -UIC, -AN-SNEACHDA, *s. f.* (Muc and Sneachd,) A snowball.

MÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cover or covering, as of skin or leather, for a gun.

MU-DHÉIGHINN, } *prep. impr.* Of,
MU-DHÉIMHINN, } about, concerning.

MU-DHEIREADH, *adv.* (Mu and Deireadh,) At last, at length. 'Mu-dheireadh thall.' At long last.

MÙG, -ÙIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Mùig.

MÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùig,) Snuffling, speaking through the nose; gloomy, clouded; of a gloomy countenance, sullen, surly, morose.

MÙGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Mùig,) A surly, morose woman; a snuffling woman.

MÙGAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Mùgach,) A snuffling voice; surliness, moroseness; cloudiness, gloom.

MÙGAIRE, } -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.*
MUGAN, -AIN, } (Mùig,) A gloomy, surly, or morose fellow; a snuffling fellow.

MÙGH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Mùth.

MUGHA, *s. m.* Decay, destruction, perdition.

MÙGHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùgh, *v.*) Fickle, changeable.

MÙGHTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mùghtach,) Changeableness, fickleness.

MUICEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Muc,) A mean person, a plebeian.

MUICEIL, } -E, and -EOLA, *s. f.*
MUIC-FHEÒIL, } (Muc and Feòil) Pork.

MÙICHE, *s. f. ind.* See Mùig.

MUICHE, *adj. comp.* of Much. *Provin.* See Moiche.

MUICHEAD, -ID, *s. m.* See Moichead.

MÙIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Muing.

MUIDHE, } -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* A
MUIGHE, } churn.

MÙIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mùidh,) See Muingeach.

MUIDHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Muidhe. A little churn.

MÙIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Màidhean.

MUIDSE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A woman's common head dress, a linen cap. *Scot.* Mutch.

MÙIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Cloudiness, darkness, gloom; a frown, gloom, gloominess, surliness; melancholy, sadness, sorrow; snot, a snivelling nose.

MÙIG, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Quench, smother, suffocate; become gloomy, misty or dark.

MÙIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mùig,) See Mùgach.

MÙIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mùigeach,) Mistiness, gloominess, darkness; surliness, gloominess.

MÙIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mùig. Act of quenching or suffocating; state of becoming dark or gloomy.

MÙIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Mùig,) See Mùgan.

MÙIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùigean,) Surly, gloomy.

MÙIGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mùigeanach,) Gloominess, surliness.

MÙIGEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Mùig,) A sour, gloomy, or downcast look.

MÙIGEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùigeas,) Sour, gloomy, downcast.

MÙIGEIL, -E, *adj.* Misty, dark, obscure; surly, gloomy. See Mùigeanach.

MUIGH, *adv.* (Magh,) Out, without.

MUIGHE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* See Muidhe.

MUIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muighe,) Of, or belonging to churns.

MUIL, -E, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* See Muileid.

MUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Maoile and Maol, *s.*

MUILCEANN, }
MUILCIONN, } -INN, *s. m.* Fell-wort.

MUILCEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muilceann,) Abounding in fell-wort.

MUILCHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Muilchill.

MUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dear, valued, beloved.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MUILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Muile,) An inhabitant or native of the island of Mull.

MUILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cranberry, moor or moss-berry.

MUILEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* (Muileach,) A dear or beloved female.

MUILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muileag,) Abounding in cranberries, &c.

MUILEANN, -INN, -AN, *contr.* Muillean. *s. m.* A mill.

MUILIONN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* See Muileann.

MUILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A mule; a mullet, fish.

MUILEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muileid,) Mulish, abounding in mules; abounding in mullets.

MUILE-MHÀG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. f.* A frog. See Miol-mhàg.

MUILICHEANN, -E, -EAN, and -AN, MUILICHINN, *s. m.* A sleeve.

MUILICHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muilicheann,) Having sleeves.

MUILIONN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* See Muileann.

MUILLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A husk, particle of chaff; a bundle of straw; a little bell.

MUILLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muillean,) Abounding in husks or chaff, in bundles or trusses of straw.

MUILLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Muileann and Fear,) A miller.

MUILLEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Muillear,) The occupation of a miller.

MUILLION, -AN, *s. m.* A million.

MUILLNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Muillean.

MUILTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A certain small red berry. *Provin.*

MUILTEAN, -EIN, -AN, *dim.* of Mult. A little wedder.

MUILT-FHEOIL, -EOLA, *s. f.* (Mult and Feòil.) Mutton.

MUIME, -EACHAN, *s. f. ind.* A nurse; a step-mother; a god-mother; a midwife or nurse. 'Muime chìche,' A wet-nurse.

MUIN, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* Teach, instruct; shew, point out.

MUIN, *s. f. ind.* The back; the back part of the neck; fat adhering to the entrails of an animal.

MÙIN, -IDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mùn,) Make water.

MUINCHEALL, -A, and -E, -AN, and MUINCHILL, -EAN. *s. m.* A sleeve. See Muilcheann.

MUINCHILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muinchill,) Having sleeves.

MUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Muingeach.

MUINEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Muin. Teaching, act of teaching, instructing; act of shewing or pointing out.

MUINEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* The neck.

MUINEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muineal,) Necked, having a long neck.

MUINEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Muin and Fear,) A teacher, instructor.

MUING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The mane of a horse.

MUINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muing,) Having a mane.

MUINGHIALL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* The head stall of a halter or bridle.

MUINGHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muinghiall,) Having a head-stall, as a bridle.

MUINGHIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Hope, trust, MUINIGHIN, confidence; stay, dependence.

MUINGHINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muinghin,) Hoping, trusting, confident.

MUINICHEAL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* MUINICHILL, cheall.

MUINICHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muinicheall,) See Muinchilleach.

MUINMHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* Hemlock.

MUINNLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* See Muillear.

MUINNIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Muing.

MUINNTEARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Muinntir,) A servant, a hireling.

MUINNTEARAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Muinntir,) Service, servitude, office of a servant.

MUINNTIR, -E, and -TREACH, *s. f. coll.* Mu, An, *art.* and Tìr,) People, men; inhabitants; parents, relations; a household.

MUINNTIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muinntir,) Having a numerous household; of or belonging to a household.

MUINNTIREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* See Muinntearach.

MUINNTIREAS, -EIS, *s. m.* See Muinntearas.

MUINTE, *pres. part. v.* Muin. Taught, instructed; polite, well bred.

MUINTEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* Muin and Fear,) See Muinear.

MÙIR, -E, *s. f. Provin.* See Mùire and Mùireadh.

MUIR, MARA, MARANNAN, *s. m.* and *f.* (*i. e.* Mu thìr; Mu, *prep.* and Tìr,) The sea; a sea. an ocean.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MUIR-BHRÙCHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Muir and Brùchd,) A high tide.

MÙIRE, *s. f. ind.* The leprosy.

MÙIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mùire,) Leprous.

MÙIREADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* See Mùire.

MUIR-GHÈADH, -ÒIDH, *s. m.* (Muir and Gèadh,) A wild goose.

MUIRGHEADH, -EIDH, -AN, and -GHEAN, *s. f.* A fish spear.

MUIRGHINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Dull, stupid.

MUIRGHINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Muirghineach,) Dulness, stupidity.

MUIRICHINN, *s. pl.* (Mòr and Gin,) Children, a family; a burden, care.

MUIRICHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Muirichinn,) Having a numerous offspring; burdensome, bringing much care.

MUIR-LÀN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Muir and Làn,) A high tide, or high water.

MÙIRN, -E, *s. f.* Cheerfulness, joy; delicateness, tenderness; natural affection, love, regard; respect.

MÙIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mùirn,) Cheerful, joyful; delicate, tender; dear, beloved; respectful, showing respect.

MUIRNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Mùirn,) A cheerful girl; a tender or delicate woman; a beloved woman.

MÙIRNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Muirn,) A dearly beloved person.

MUIR-REUBANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Muir and Reubann,) Piracy.

MUIRSGIAN, -IAIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Muir and Sgian,) A spout-fish or razor-shell.

MUIRSGIANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muirsgian,) Abounding in spout-fish.

MUIR-SPÙINNEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s.m.* (Muir and Spùinneadh,) Piracy. See Muir-reubann.

MUIR-SPÙINNEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Muir, Spùinn and Fear,) A pirate or sea-robber.

MUIR-SPÙINNEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Muir-spùinnear,) See Muir-reubann.

MUIR-TÈACHD, *s.m.* (Muir and Tachd,) A general term for the genus Medusa of naturalists, vulgarly called sea-blubber.

MUIR-THÀCHDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Muir and Tàchdar,) Sea-spoil, whatever goods are found on the sea shore.

MUIR-THUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Muir and Tuil,) A high tide, an inundation of the sea.

MÙISEADH, -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Mùiseag.

MÙISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A threat, a threatening.

MÙISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùiseag,) Threatening.

MUISEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A muzzle, a curb.

MUISEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muiseal,) Having a muzzle or curb.

MUISEAN, -EIN, AN, *s. m.* A mean or sordid fellow; the devil.

MÙISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A primrose.

MÙISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùisean,) Abounding in primroses, like a primrose.

MUISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Muisean,) Low, sordid, mean.

MUISGINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An English pint. *Scot.* Mutchkin. See Bodach.

MÙITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Mùth, *v.*) Changeable, changing.

MÙITEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Mùiteach,) Changeableness.

MUL, -UIL, -AN, *s. m.* A conical heap, a mound; an axle-tree.

MULACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Mullach.

MULACHAG, -AIG, } -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A
MULACHAN, -AIN, } cheese.

MULACHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mulachag,) Abounding in cheeses.

MULAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* Sadness, melancholy.

MULADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mulad,) Sad, sorrowful, melancholy, enduring sadness.

MULAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small stock of hay or corn; a little hill, a hillock.

MULANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mulan,) Abounding in small stacks of hay or corn; hilly, abounding in hillocks.

MULART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* Dwarf elder, a shrub.

MULC, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Push, butt with the head as a calf or ram; dig with the snout, as a pig.

MULCACH, -AICHE. *adj.* (Mulc,) Pushing with the horns or head, butting; digging with the snout.

MULCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mulc. Butting, act of butting; digging, act of digging with the snout.

MULLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* The top, summit, or upper extremity of any thing; a height, an eminence; height.

MULLACH-DUBH, -AICH-DUIBHE, -EAN-DUBHA, *s. m.* (Mullach and Dubh,) Knapweed.

MULLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Mullach,) The cover of a chalice.

MULLACHD, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Mallachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MULLDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Moltair.

MULT, -UILT, *s. m.* A wedder.

MU'M, } *prep.* conjoined with *art. pron.*
MU'N, } *poss.* and *rel.* &c. (Mu, and Am,) About the, their, my, whom or which; concerning the, their, my, whom or which; *adv.* Before, ere.

MUM, *conj.* and *adv.* See Mu'm.

MU'N, *conj.* and *adv.* See Mu'm.

MUN, *conj.* and *adv.* See Mu'm.

MÙN, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Mùin, *v.*

MÙN, -ÙIN, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
MÙNADH, -AIDH, } Mùin. Urine, act of making water.

MUNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* for Monadh.

MUNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Muin. See Muineadh.

MUNAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A trifle, a trifling person; a fact, a deed.

MUNARAN, *s. m. dim.* of Munar, which see.

MU'N CUAIRT, *prep. impr.* (Mu, *prep.* and Cuairt,) Around, about. See Mu.

MUNG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Muing.

MÙNLOCH, -OICH, -AN, *s. m.* A puddle, foul water.

MUNMHUR, -UIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Monmhor.

MUR, *conj.* If not, except.

MUR, *adv. Provin.* See Mar.

MÙR, -ÙIR, -EAN, *s. m.* A wall, a bulwark; a fortified place; a house; a hill; a palace.

MÙR, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* (Mùr, *s.*) Wall in, fortify.

MÙRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Sea-bent or sea-reed.

MÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùran,) Abounding in sea-bent, like bent.

MURCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sad, sorrowful.

MURCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lump fish.

MURCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Murcach,) Sadness, sorrow.

MÙRLACH, -AICH, EAN, *s. m.* The kingfisher.

MÙRLAG, } -AIG, and -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A
MÙRLUINN, } kind of basket or creel.

MÙRLA, -ÙIRLE, -AN, *s. m.* A coat of mail.

MURRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Able, capable.

MURRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Murrach,) Ability, capability

MURT, } -UIRT, and -AIDH, *s. m.*
MURTADH, } *Provin.* See Mort and Mortadh.

MURTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Murt,) Sultry heat; weariness or dulness produced by heat.

MURTAIDH, -E, *adj.* Sultry, suffocating; languid or weary from excessive heat; murderous, cruel

MURTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A murderer, written also Mortair.

MUS, *conj. i. e.* 'Mus an,' Before that, lest. See Mu'm, and Mu'n.

MUSAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Musach,) Nastiness, filthiness; meanness, vileness; also *adj. comp.* of Musach. More or most nasty.

MUSAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Musach,) A dirty or nasty fellow; a mean, vile fellow.

MU-SEACH, *adv.* (Mu and Seach,) Alternately, by turns.

MÙSG, -ÙISG, -AN, *s. m.* Rheum that gathers about the eyes.

MUSG, -UISG, -AN, *s. f.* A musket.

MÙSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùsg,) Rheumy, mouldy, musty.

MUSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Musg,) Armed with muskets; of, or belonging to muskets.

MÙSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The hose-fish or gaper; pith of wood; the porous part of a bone.

MÙSGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùsgan,) Abounding in hose-fish; having much pith (of wood;) porous, as the inner part of a bone.

MÙSUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Confusion, tumult.

MUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Short, thick and blunt.

MÙTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A muff; a thick glove; an old rag, any thing worn by time or disease.

MÙTH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* Change, alter.

MÙTHACH, -AIDH, MH-, *v. a.* See Mùch.

MUTHACH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A herd or herdsman.

MÙTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres part. v.* Mùthach. See Mùchadh.

MÙTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Mùth. Changing, act of changing or altering; a change, alteration; killing, act of killing or destroying; destruction, perdition.

MUTHAIRN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An ancle. *Provin.*

MUTHAIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Having large ancles.

MU-THIMCHIOLL, *prep. impr.* (Mu and Timchioll,) About, around; concerning.

MUTHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Mùth,) Changeable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

N

N. n. The eleventh letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named Nuin, the Ash tree. N. when immediately preceded by i, or when i is the last vowel of the same syllable, often sounds exactly as the French *n* in *guigne*, and the reduplicated *nn* when immediately preceded by *i* and immediately followed by a small vowel, has always this sound, as, 'uinneag' a window: when preceded and followed by broad vowels, *nn* has a particularly deep and broad sound, which cannot be explained by any reference to English. The monosyllable *an*, when the next word begins with *c* or *g*, sounds like *ng*; as, 'an cù', *the dog*.

'N, *contr.* for An, *art.* which see.

'N, *contr.* for An, *rel. pron.* which see.

'N, *contr.* for An, *poss. pron.* which see.

'N, *contr.* for Ann, An, See An, *prep.*

'N, *contr.* for An, *conj. interrog.* which see.

N, *contr.* for An, *part. expl.* which see.

N-, is placed between possessive pronouns, and their corresponding substantive nouns beginning with a vowel. 'Mar so rinn bhur n-aithriche.' Thus did your fathers.

NA, *gen. sing. fem.* of *art.* An, which see.

NA, *gen. sing. fem.* and *dat. pl.* of *art.* An, which see.

NA, *conj.* Than.

NA, *rel. pron.* used in all the cases of both numbers without an antecedent, or supplying the place of antecedent and relative: that which, what, those who, or those which; 'Mu *na* thubhairt 's *na* rinn thu.' Concerning what thou hast said, and what thou hast done.

NA, *adv.* Not, let not.

NA, *conj.* Or. or, *impr.* for No, which see.

NA, *part. explet.* Used before preterites of verbs. *i. e.* An do. 'Far *na* thiodhlaic sinn an triùir.' Where we have buried the three.

NA, *contr.* for Ann a, *i. e.* Ann, *prep.* and A, *art. rel.* and *poss. pron.* 'Fanaibh gach duine *'na* àite fein.' Abide ye, every man in his own place. More properly written 'n a,' separating the letters and thereby making the analysis more obvious.

NA, } before *poss. pron.* for Ann, *prep.* 'Am
NA, } bheil thu *'na* d' shlàint?' Art thou in health? *lit.* in thy health.

NA, *contr.* for Ann, joined to *poss. pronouns* of the same number and person as the verb. 'Tha iad *'nam* ('na'm) fianuisibh nan aghaidh féin.' They are witnesses against themselves.

NA, *adv. i. e.* 'O na.' Since, that, whereas, forasmuch as.

NÀBACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Nàbuidh,) Neighbourly.

NÀBACHAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* (Nà-
NÀBAIDHEACHAS, } buidh,) Neighbourhood, vicinity; neighbourliness.

NÀBACHD, *s.f. ind. Provin.* See Nàbuidheachd.

NÀBAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Nàbuidh.

NÀBUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A neighbour.

NÀBUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nàbuidh,) Neighbourhood, vicinity; neighbourliness.

NACH, *rel. pron. ind.* Who not, which not, whom not, that not.

NACH, *adv.* and *conj.* That not, not.

NACH, *part. interrog.* 'Nach' eil fhios agad fhathast? knowest thou not yet?

'NAD, *contr.* for Ann ad, *i. e.* Ann do. ''Nad chridhe,' *i. e.* 'Ann do chridhe,' In thy heart.

NÀDAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. m.* See Nàdur.

NÀDARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Nàdurrach.

NÀDUR, -UIR, -EAN, *s. m.* Nature, constitution of the material world; constitution of any particular thing; disposition, temper, mind; the nature, constitution or fitness of things; the sinful or depraved nature of man in a spiritual sense.

NÀDURRA, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Nàdur,)
NÀDURRACH, } Natural, according to nature; good-natured, of a good natural disposition; affectionate; in a state of nature, unrenewed by divine grace.

NÀDURRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Nadur,) *Provin.* for Nàdurrach.

NAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A lamprey.

NAIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nuadh and Teachd,) News, tidings.

NÀILE, *adv.* and *interj.* Indeed, truly. *Emph. Nàile* fein. A common mode of asseveration.

NAIMHDEACH, } -EICHE, and -E, *adj.*
NAIMHDEIL, } (Nàmhaid,) Hostile, like an enemy; keen, eager, vehement.

NAIMHDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Nàmhuid,) Enmity, hostility, malice; keenness, eagerness, vehemence.

NAIMHDEALAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and
NAIMHDEALACHD, *ind.* } *f.* (Naimhdeil,) See Naimhdeas.

NÀIR, -E, *s. f.* See Nàire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NÀIRD, *adv.* (An and Aird, *s.*) Aloft, up, upward.

NÀIRE, *s. f. ind.* Shame, a disgrace, ignominy; the feeling of shame; bashfulness, modesty. 'Mo nàire,' For shame! Fy!

NÀIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Nàire,) Shameful, disgraceful; bashful, modest.

NÀIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Nàirich. Ashaming, act of shaming or causing shame.

NÀIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nàireach,) Bashfulness, modesty.

NÀIRICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nàire,) Shame, affront, make ashamed.

NÀIRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Nàirich. Ashamed, made ashamed, affronted.

NAISG, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nasg,) Bind, make fast.

NAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Naisg. Bound, made fast.

NÀISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Modest, shamefaced.

NÀISNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nàisneach,) Modesty, shamefacedness.

NÀISTINN, -E, *s. f.* Care, wariness, attention, vigilance.

NÀISTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Nàistinn,) Careful, wary, attentive, vigilant.

NAITHEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Harm, injury, mischief.

NAITHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Naitheas,) Harmful, mischievous, injurious.

NALL, *adv. i. e.* 'A nall.' To this side, towards us, from the other side.

NAM, *conj.* (*i. e.* Na, and Am, *part. expl.*) If: used before verbs beginning with a labial. See Nam, *conj.*

NAM, *gen. pl.* of the *art.* Used before nouns beginning with any of the labials, *b*, *f*, *m*, *p*.

'NAM, *contr.* for Ann am, *i. e.* Ann, *prep.* and Am, which see.

'NAM, *contr.* for Ann mo, or, Ann am. See Ann and Mo, and Am, *poss. pron.*

NÀMH, -AIMH, -AIMHDEAN, *s. m. Poet.* See Nàmhaid.

NÀMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Nàmhaid.

NÀMHACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Nàmhach,) Hostile, like an enemy.

NAMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Nàmhach,) Enmity, hostility.

NÀMHADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Nàmhaid,) See Nàmhaideach.

NÀMHAID, NAIMHDEAN, *s. m.* An enemy.

NAMHAIDEACH, -EICHE *adj.* See Naimhdeil.

NÀMHAIDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Namhaideil,) See Naimhdeas.

NÀMHAIDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Nàmhaid,) See Naimhdeas.

NAMHAIDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Nàmhaid,) See Naimhdeil.

NAN, *gen. pl.* of *art.* An, which see.

NAN, *conj.* If. Used before verbs beginning with a vowel or lingual. See Nam, *conj.*

'NAN, *contr.* for Ann an, *i. e.* Ann, *prep.* and An, *poss, pron.* which see.

'NANN, *contr.* for An ann, *i. e.* An *conj. interrog.* and Ann, *prep.* Is it? 'Nann mar sin?' Is it so?

NAOI, *adj.* Nine.

NAOI-DEUG, *adj.* (Naoi and Deug,) Nineteen.

NAOIDH, *adj.* See Naoi.

NAOIDHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An infant, a babe.

NAOIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Nuadh and Aon,) An infant, babe, suckling.

NAOIDHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.*
NAOIDHEANTA, (Naoidhean,) Childish, child-like.

NAOIDHEANACHD, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.*
NAOIDHEANTACHD, (Naoidhean,)
NAOIDHEANTAS, -AIS, Infancy, childhood.

NAOINEAR, *s. m. coll.* Nine persons.

NAOMH, -AOIMH, *s. m.* A saint.

NAOMH, -AOIMHE, *adj.* Holy, sacred,
NAOMHA, consecrated.

NAOMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Naomhaich. Sanctifying, act of sanctifying, or consecrating; sanctification, consecration.

NAOMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Naomh,) *adj.* Holiness, sanctity; sanctification.

NAOMHAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Naomh *adj.*) Sanctify, hallow; consecrate.

NAOMHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Naomhaich. Sanctified, consecrated.

NAOMH-AITHIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Naomh and Aithis,) Blasphemy; blasphemy against saints, or against holy or sacred things.

NAOMH-AITHIS, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Naomh-aithis, *s.*) Blaspheme.

NAOMH-AITHISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Naomh-aithis, *s.*) Blasphemous.

NAOMH-CHEANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Naomh and Ceannachd,) Simony, a purchasing of holy things with money.

NAOMH-CHOISRIG, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Naomh and Coisrig,) See Coisrig.

NAOMH-CHOISRIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

and *pres. part. v.* Naomh-choisrig. See Coisrigeadh.

NAOMH-CHOISRIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Naomh-choisrig. See Coisrigte.

NAOMH-DHEANAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* (Naomh and Deanamh,) A canonizing.

NAOMH-DHEIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Naomh and Déirc,) A pious gift, a deodand.

NAOMH-DHÌON, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Naomh and Dìon, *s.*) A sanctuary.

NAOMH-GHNÀS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Naomh and Gnàs,) Habitual piety.

NAOMH-GHOID, -E, *s. f.* (Naomh and Goid,) Sacrilege.

NAOMH-GHOIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Naomh-ghoid,) Sacrilegious.

NAOMH-MHALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Naomh-mhallaich. Blasphemy, a blaspheming.

NAOMH-MHALLACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Naomh-mhallaich and Fear,) A blasphemer.

NAOMH-MHALLACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Naomh and Mallachd,) Blasphemy; excommunication.

NAOMH-MHALLAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Naomh and Mallaich,) Blaspheme; excommunicate.

NAOMH-MHALLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Naomh-Mhallaich. Excommunicated.

NAOMH-ÒRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Naomh, *adj.* and Òran,) An anthem.

NAOMH-REACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Naomh, *adj.* and Reachd,) The holy or divine law.

NAOMH-SHLUAGH, -UAIGH, *s. f. coll.* (Naomh, *adj.* and Sluagh,) Holy people, saints.

NAOMH-THRÉIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Naomh, *adj.* and Tréig,) Apostate.

NAOMH-THRÉIGICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Naomh and Tréig.) An apostate, renegade.

NAOMH-THREIGSINN, -E, *s. f.* (Naomh and Tréigsinn,) Apostasy.

NAONAR, -AIR, *s. m. coll.* See Naoinear.

NAOSGA, NAOSGAMH, -AICH, *s. m.* A snipe.

NAOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Naosga,) Abounding in snipes.

NAOTH, *adj.* See Naol.

NAOTHADH, NAOTHAMH, *adj.* (Naoth,) The ninth.

NAOTHAMH-DEUG, *adj.* (Naoi-deug,) The nineteenth.

NAR, *adv.* Not, let not. 'Nar leigeadh Dia.' God forbid.

'NAR, *contr.* for Ann ar i. *e.* Ann, *prep.* and Ar, *poss. pron.* In our. Also for Ann, *prep.* and Bhur, *poss. pron.* In your.

'NAR, *adv. contr.* for 'Nuair, *i. e.* An uair

NÀR, -ÀIR, *s. f.* See Nàir.

NÀR, *adj.* Shameful, disgraceful.

NÀRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Nàireach.

NÀRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Nàraich. See Nàireachadh.

NÀRAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nàr,) See Nàirich.

NÀRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Nàraich. See Nàirichte.

† NAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* See Neas.

NÀSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An empty shell.

NASG, -AIDH, N-, *v. a.* See Naisg.

NASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* A tie-band, a wooden collar for a cow; a seal.

NASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Nasg,) Having collars, or tie-bands; binding, that binds.

NASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Naisg. Binding, act of binding, as with a collar; a covenant, treaty.

NASGAIDH, *adv.* (*i. e.* Ann an Aisgidh,) 'A nasgaidh,' Freely, without price, gratis.

NATAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Nitre.

NATHAIR, -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A serpent, viper, adder, snake.

NE, *part. emph.* A certain emphatic adjection to the *poss. pron.* 'Ar.' Our; placed after the noun with which the possessive pronoun agrees: 'Ar n-athair-ne,' Our father.

'NÈ, *contr.* for An è. *i. e.* An, *conj. interrog.* and è, *pers. pron.* Is it? is it he?

NEACH, *s. m. ind.* and *pron.* A person, any person.

NEAD, -ID, *s. m.* A nest; a circular hollow.

NEADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Nead,) Abounding in nests.

NEADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Neadaich. Nestling, act of nestling; act of making or building a nest.

NEADAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nead,) Nestle, house, lie as in a nest; build or make a nest.

NEADAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Neadaich. Housed or lodged as in a nest.

NEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *dim.* of Nead. A little nest.

NEADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neadan,) Abounding in little nests.

NÈAMH, -ÈIMH, and -ÈIMHE, -AN, *s. m.* Heaven, the skies; heaven, abode of bliss.

NÈAMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Nèamh,) A heavenly being.

NÈAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nèamh,) Heavenliness or heavenly mindedness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NÈAMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Nèamh,) Heavenly, divine.

NÈAMHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Nèamhachd.

NEAMHAIN, -MHNA, -EAN, *s. f.* See Neamhnaid.

NEAMHAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neamhain,) See Neamhnaideach.

NEAMHNUID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pearl.

NEAMHNUIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neamhnuid,) Abounding in pearls, like a pearl.

NÈAMHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neamh,) See Nèamhaidh.

NEANNTAG, -AIG, } *s. f.* See
NEANNTAGACH, -AICH, } Eanntag and Feanntag.

NEAPAICIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A napkin.

'NEAR, *s. f. ind. contr.* for 'An ear.' See Ear.

NÈARACHD, *adj.* Happy, fortunate.

NEARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A daughter.

NEARAR, *s. f. ind. contr.* for An earar. See Earar.

NEART, -EIRT, *s. m.* Strength, power, might; plenty, abundance; many, a number.

NEARTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Neartaich. Strengthening; act of strengthening.

NEARTAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Neart, *s.*) Strengthen, fortify.

NEARTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Neartaich. Strengthened, fortified, reinforced.

NEARTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neart and Mòr,) Strong, powerful, able.

NEARTMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neartmhor,) Strength, might.

NEARTOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Neartmhor.

NEASG, -A, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A boil, an
NEASGAID, } ulcerous sore.

NEASGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neasgaid,) Full of boils, ulcerous.

NÉILEAN, -IN, -AN, *dim.* of Neul. A little cloud.

NEIMH, -E, *s. m.* See Nimh.

NEIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neimh,) See Nimhneach.

NÈIP, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A turnip.

NÈIPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Nèip,) Abounding in turnips, like a turnip.

NEO, *pref. priv.* Prefix implying the negation or absence of the quality expressed by the adjective or word itself. 'Glic,' Wise. 'Neo-ghlic.' Unwise. 'Air neo.' Otherwise.

NEO-ABUICH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Abuich.) Unripe.

NEO-ADHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Adhmhor,) Unsuccessful, unfortunate.

NEO-AIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Aire,) Heedlessness, inattention.

NEO-AIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo-aire, Heedless, inattentive, careless.

NEO-AIREACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo-aire,) See Neo-aireach.

NEO-AIRIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Airidh,) Unworthy, undeserving, worthless.

NEO-AIRTNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Airtnealach,) Not sorrowful, cheerful.

NEO-AITHNICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Aithnichte,) Unknown.

NEO-AITHREACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Neo
NEO-AITHREACHAIL, -E, } and Aithreach,) Impenitent, not contrite.

NEO-AITHREACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Aithreachas,) Impenitence.

NEO-AMHARAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Amharas,) Unsuspiciousness, want of suscion.

NEO-AMHARUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Amharasach,) Unsuspicious; indubitable.

NEO-AMHLUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Amhluidh,) Unlike, dissimilar.

NEO-AMHLUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-amhluidh,) Unlikeness.

NEO-AOGASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Aogasach,) Unseemly, of a forbidding appearance.

NEO-AOGASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-aogasach,) Unseemliness, a bad or forbidding appearance.

NEO-AOIBHINN, -E, } *adj.*
NEO-AOIBHNEACH, -EICHE, } (Neo and Aoibhinn,) Not joyful, sorrowful, sad.

NEO-AOIBHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Aoibhneas,) Sadness, sorrow.

NEO-AOIDHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-aoidheil,) Unpleasantness of appearance; churlishness.

NEO-AOIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Aoidheil,) Unpleasant, having a sour look; churlish.

NEO-AONTACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Aontachail,) Adverse, averse, disinclined, disagreeing, discordant, dissentient.

NEO-ASCAOIN, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Ascaoin,) Friendly, humane.

NEO-BHÀIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Neo-bhàigheil.

NEO-BHÀIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind* (Neo-bhàigheil.) Unkindness, harshness; cruelty, inclemency

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-BHÀIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Bàigheil,) Unkind, harsh; merciless, cruel.

NEO-BHÀSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Bàsmhor,) Immortal.

NEO-BHÀSMHOIREACHD, NEO-BHÀSMHORACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Neo-bhàsmhor,) Immortality.

NEO-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Beartach,) Not rich.

NEO-BHEATHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Beathail,) Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

NEO-BHEATHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-bheathail,) Lifelessness, want of spirit or animation.

NEO-BHLASDA, -AISDE, *adj.* (Neo and Blasda,) Tasteless, insipid.

NEO-BHLASDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-bhlasda,) Tastelessness, insipidity.

NEO-BHOG, -UIGE, *adj.* (Neo and Bog,) Hard, firm; hardy, courageous.

NEO-BHÒIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Bòidheach,) Not pretty, unhandsome.

NEO-BHRÀTHARAIL, NEO-BHRÀTHRAIL, NEO-BHRÀTHAIREIL, } -E, *adj.* (Neo and Bràthair,) Unbrotherly.

NEO-BHRÀTHAIREALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Bràthaireil,) Unbrotherliness.

NEO-BHRÌGH, -E, *s. f.* (Neo and Brìgh,) Insignificance, unimportance; contempt; inefficacy.

NEO-BHUAIRTE, *adj.* (Neo and Buairte,) Undisturbed, untroubled.

NEO-BHUAN, -UAINE, *adj.* (Neo and Buan,) Not lasting, not durable, transitory.

NEO-BHUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Buidheach,) Unthankful, discontented.

NEO-BHUNAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Bunailteach,) Unsteady, unfixed, groundless.

NEO-BHUNAILTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Neo-bhunailteach,) Want of steadiness, instability.

NEO-BHEUDAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Beud,) Harmless, inoffensive.

NEO-CHÀIRDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Càirdeil,) Unfriendly.

NEO-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, NEO-CHAOCHLUIDHEACH, NEO-CHAOCHLAIDHEACH, } -EICHE, *adj* (Neo and Caochlaideach,) Unchangeable.

NEO-CHAOCHLAIDEACHD, NEO-CHAOCHLAIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Neo-chaochlaidheach,) Unchangeableness.

NEO-CHARRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Carraid,) Not quarrelsome, peaceful.

NEO-CHARUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Car,) Immoveable, steady.

NEO-CHARUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-charruidheach,) Immobility, steadiness.

NEO-CHARUICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Caruich,) Unmoved.

NEO-CHARTHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Neo and Carthannach,) Uncharitable, unfriendly.

NEO-CHARTHANNACHD, *ind.* NEO-CHARTHANNAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.* (Neo-charthannach,) Uncharitableness, unfriendliness.

NEO-CHEADAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceadaichte,) Illicit, unlawful, illegal.

NEO-CHEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cealgach,) Sincere, undesigning, upright, unfeigned.

NEO-CHEALGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-chealgach,) Sincerity, uprightness, unfeignedness.

NEO-CHEANALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceanalta,) Unhandsome, unbecoming.

NEO-CHEANALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-cheanalta,) Unhandsomeness, unbecomingness.

NEO-CHEANGAILTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceangailte,) Unbound, disengaged, free.

NEO-CHEANGALTACHD, *ind.* NEO-CHEANGALTAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.* (Neo-cheangailte,) Freedom, liberty, unconstraint.

NEO-CHEANNSUICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceannsuichte,) Untamed, unconquered, unrestrained.

NEO-CHEARBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cearbach,) Tidy, neat, trim.

NEO-CHEARBAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-chearbach,) Tidiness, neatness.

NEO-CHEART, -EIRTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceart,) See Mi-cheart.

NEO-CHEARTAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ceartaichte,) Uncorrected, unadjusted.

NEO-CHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Ciallach,) Foolish, imprudent.

NEO-CHINNTE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Cinnte,) Uncertainty.

NEO-CHINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cinnteach,) Uncertain, doubtful.

NEO-CHINNTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-chinnteach,) See Neo-chinnte.

NEO-CHIONT, NEO-CHIONTA, } -A, *s. m.* (Neo and Ciont,) Innocence

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-CHIONTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Ciontach,) Innocent.

NEO-CHIONTACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Neo-
NEO-CHIONTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } chiontach,) See Neo-chionta.

NEO-CHIONNSAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Cionnsaichte,) Unquelled, unappeased.

NEO-CHLAON, -AOINE, *adj.* (Neo and Claon,) Straight, not awry; upright, impartial, just.

NEO-CHLAON-BHREITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo, Claon, and Breith,) Judging impartially.

NEO-CHLAON-BHREITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-chlaon-bhreitheach,) Impartiality of judgment.

NEO-CHLEACHDACH, -AICHE, (Neo and Cleachdach,) Unusual, unwont.

NEO-CHLEACHDTA, *adj.* (Neo and Cleachdta,) Unaccustomed, not inured, unpractised.

NEO-CHLÌ, *adj.* (Neo and Clì,) Not awkward, expert.

NEO-CHNUASAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Cnuasaich,) Undigested.

NEO-CHOIGEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Coigealtach,) Unthrifty, profuse.

NEO-CHOIMEASGTA, *adj.* (Neo and Coimeasgta,) Unmixed.

NEO-CHOIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Coimheach,) Kind, affectionate, not surly.

NEO-CHOIMHICHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Neo-choimheach,) Kindness, affection, affability, condescension.

NEO-CHOINGHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Coingheallach,) Ill-natured, unaccommodating, disobliging; perfidious.

NEO-CHOIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Coireach,) Blameless, not blameable.

NEO-CHOISRIGTE, *adj.* (Neo and Coisrigte,) Unhallowed, not consecrated.

NEO-CHOMARAICH, *s. f.* (Neo and Comaraich,) The state of being free from obligation or favour.

NEO-CHOMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Comas,) Inability, impotence.

NEO-CHOMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Comasach,) Unable, impotent; impossible.

NEO-CHOMHAIRLICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Comhairlichte,) Unadvised.

NEO-CHOMPANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Companach,) Unsociable.

NEO-CHOSLACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Neo
NEO-CHOSMHUIL, -E, } and Coslach,) Unlike, dissimilar; unlikely, improbable.

NEO-CHOSLACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
NEO-CHOSMHUILEACHD, } (Neo-choslach,) Unlikeness, dissimilarity; improbability.

NEO-CHOTHROM, -OIM, *s. m.* (Neo and Cothrom,) Disadvantage, want of opportunity; unfairness, injustice.

NEO-CHOTHROMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo chothrom,) Disadvantageous; unfair, unjust.

NEO-CHRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cràbhach,) Irreligious, profane.

NEO-CHREIDEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
NEO-CHREIDMHEACH, } (Neo and Creidmheach,) Unbelieving.

NEO-CHREIDEACH, } -ICH, *s. m.*
NEO-CHREIDMHEACH, } (Neo and Creidmheach,) An unbeliever, an infidel.

NEO-CHRÌOCHNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Crìochnach,) Endless, infinite.

NEO-CHRÌOCHNAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Crìochnaichte,) Unfinished, unlimited, endless.

NEO-CHRÌOCHNUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Neo-chrìochnach.

NEO-CHRÌOCHNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-chrìochnuidheach,) Infinitude, endlessness.

NEO-CHRÌON, -A, *adj.* (Neo and Crìon,) Generous, liberal.

NEO-CHRONAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Cronail,) Harmless.

NEO-CHRUADALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cruadalach,) Not hardy, wanting energy, impatient of fatigue or hardship; not cruel.

NEO-CHRUINNICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Cruinnichte,) Uncollected, scattered.

NEO-CHRUTHAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Cruthaichte,) Uncreated.

NEO-CHUBHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Cubhaidh,) Unseemly, unmeet, improper, unbecoming.

NEO-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (Neo and Cuimhne,) Forgetfulness; carelessness, heedlessness.

NEO-CHUIMHNEACH, } -E, and
NEO-CHUIMHNEACHAIL, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo-chuimhne,) Forgetful, heedless, careless.

NEO-CHUIMSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Cuimseach,) Not aiming well; immoderate; unsuitable.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-CHÙIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Cùirteil,) Uncourtly, uncourteous.

NEO-CHULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Culach,) Lean, silly.

NEO-CHUMANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Cumanta,) Uncommon, unusual.

NEO-CHÙRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* (Neo and Cùram,) Negligence, carelessness.

NEO-CHÙRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo-churam,) Negligent, careless.

NEO-CHURANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Curanta,) Unwarlike.

NEO-DHÀICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-dhàicheil,) Unhandsomeness, want of gentility; improbability.

NEO-DHÀICHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Dàicheil,) Unhandsome, ungenteel; improbable.

NEO-DHAINGNICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Daingnichte,) Unbound, unfixed; unconfirmed.

NEO-DHAONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Daonnach,) Inhuman, unkind.

NEO-DHAONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-dhaonnach,) Inhumanity, unkindness.

NEO-DHIADHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Diadhaidh,) Ungodly, impious.

NEO-DHIADHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-dhiadhaidh,) Ungodliness, irreligion.

NEO-DHÌLEAS, -ILSE, *adj.* (Neo and Dìleas,) Faithless, unfaithful.

NEO-DHÌLSE, NEO-DHILLSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-dhìleas,) Faithlessness, unfaithfulness.

NEO-DHIONGMHALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Neo and Diongmhalta,) Insufficient, not firm.

NEO-DHIONGMHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-dhiongmhalta,) Insufficiency; want of firmness.

NEO-DHLEASDANACH, NEO-DHLEASNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Dleasnach,) Undutiful.

NEO-DHLEASNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Dleasnas,) Undutifulness, disobedience.

NEO-DHLIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Dligheach,) Undutiful; lawless, unlawful.

NEÒ-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Neo and Duine,) An insignificant or unmanly fellow, a ninny, a nobody.

NEO-DHUINEALACHD, NEO-DHUINEALAS, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* (Neo-dhuineil,) Unmanliness, effeminateness, cowardice, softness.

NEO-DHUINEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Duineil,) Unmanly cowardly; effeminate.

NEO-DHÙRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Dùrachd,) Negligence, heedlessness, insincerity.

NEO-DHÙRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Dùrachdach,) Negligent; careless; insincere.

NEO-EAGALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Eagallach,) Fearless, bold; not fearful, causing no fear.

NEO-EAGNAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Eagnaidh,) Inexact, inaccurate; ignorant, unlearned; foolish, imprudent.

NEO-EAGNAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-eagnaidh,) Folly, imprudence; ignorance.

NEO-EALANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ealanta,) Unartificial; unlearned, unskilful, inexpert.

NEO-EALANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ealanta,) Unskilfulness, inexpertness; unlearnedness.

NEO-ÉIFEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Éifeachd,) Inefficacy, inefficiency.

NEO-ÉIFEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo-éifeachd,) Inefficacious, ineffectual.

NLO-ÉISLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Éislean,) Healthy, sound.

NEO-ÉISLEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-éisleanach,) Healthiness, soundness.

NEO-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Eòlach,) Ignorant, unacquainted.

NEO-FHÀBHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Fàbharach,) Unfavourable, unkind, not favouring.

NEO-FHAICSINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Faicsinneach,) Invisible.

NEO-FHAICSINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhaicsinneach,) Invisibleness.

NEO-FHALLAIN, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Fallain,) Unsound, unhealthy, not in good health; unhealthful, unwholesome.

NEO-FHALLAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhallain,) Unsoundness; unhealthiness; unwholesomeness.

NEO-FHALLSA, NEO-FHALLSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Fallsa,) Not false, sincere, fair.

NEO-FHASANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Fasanta,) Unfashionable.

NEO-FHASANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhasanta,) Unfashionableness.

NEO-FHEUMAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Feumail,) Needless, unnecessary; unavailing.

NEO-FHÌOR, -A, *adj.* (Neo and Fìor,) Untrue.

NEO-FHIOS, -A, *s. m.* (Neo and Fios,) Ignorance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-FHIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo-fhios,) Ignorant; unconscious.

NEO-FHÌREANTACH, -AICHE, } *adj.*
NEO-FHÌRINNEACH, -EICHE, } (Neo and Fìreantach,) Unrighteous, unjust, wicked.

NEO-FHÌREANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Fìreantachd,) Unrighteousness, wickedness.

NEO-FHOGHAINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Foghainteach,) Not stout, infirm.

NEO-FHOGHLUIMTE, *adj.* (Neo and Foghluimte,) Unlearned, ignorant, untaught.

NEO-FHOILLSICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Foillsichte,) Unrevealed, undiscovered.

NEO-FHOIRFE, } *adj.* (Neo and
NEO-FHOIRFIDH, } Foirfe,) imperfect.

NEO-FHOIRFEACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
NEO-FHOIRFIDHEACHD, } (Neo and Foirfeachd,) Imperfection.

NEO-FHOISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Foisneach,) Restless; uneasy, uncomfortable, disturbed.

NEO-FHOISNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhoisneach,) Restlessness; uncomfortableness, uneasiness.

NEO-FHONNMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Fonnmhor,) Unharmonious, not tuneful.

NEO-FHONNMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhonnmhor,) Discordance, want of harmony.

NEO-FHREAGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Freagarach,) Unfit, inapplicable.

NEO-FHREAGARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhreagarach,) Unfitness.

NEO-FHREASDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Freasdal,) Improvident.

NEO-FHREASDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-fhreasdalach,) Improvidentness, carelessness.

NEO-FHURAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Furas, *s.*) Not easy, hard, difficult: Also, impatience.

NEO-FHURASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Furasach,) Impatient.

NEO-FHURASDA, -AISDE, *adj.* (Neo and Furasda,) Difficult. See Neo-fhuras.

NEO-GHARAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Garail,) Incommodious, inconvenient.

NEO-GHEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Gealtach,) Not timid, bold, unappalled, intrepid.

NEO-GHEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ghealtach,) Boldness, intrepidity.

NEO-GHEAMNUIDH, -E, *adj* (Neo and Geamnuidh,) Unchaste, incontinent.

NEO-GHEAMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-gheamnuidh,) Unchasteness, incontinence.

NEO-GHEAN, -A, *s. m.* (Neo and Gean,) Disaffection, hatred, bad humour.

NEO-GHEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo-ghean,) Out of humour, peevish, morose.

NEO-GHEUR, -A, *adj.* (Neo and Geur,) Blunt in edge or point; dull, stupid, simple.

NEO-GHEURAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Geuraichte,) Not sharpened; unfermented, unleavened.

NEO-GHLAINE, *s. f. ind.* Uncleanness. See Neo-ghloine. Also, *adj. comp.* of Neo-ghlan, which see.

NEO-GHLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Neo and Glan,) Unclean, impure.

NEO-GHLIC, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Glic,) Unwise, foolish.

NEO-GHLOICEALACHD, } *s. f.*
NEO-GHLOIDHCEALACHD, } *ind.* (Neo-ghloiceil,) Wisdom, prudence.

NEO-GHLOICEIL, } -E, *adj.* (Neo
NEO-GHLOIDHCEIL, } and Gloiceil,) Wise, prudent.

NEO-GHLOINE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ghlan,) Uncleanness, filthiness, impurity, pollution.

NEO-GHLUAISTE, *adj.* (Neo and Gluaiste,) Unmoved.

NEO-GHLUASADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Gluasadach,) Immoveable.

NEO-GHLUASADACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ghluasadach,) Immoveableness.

NEO-GHNÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Gnàthach,) Unusual, not customary, strange.

NEO-GHNÀTHAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ghnàthaichte,) Unattempted, unpractised. See Neo-ghnàthach.

NEO-GHNÌOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Gnìomhach,) Idle, negligent, indolent.

NEO-GHOIREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Goireasach,) Inconvenient; immoderate, excessive.

NEO-GHOIREASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ghoireasach,) Inconvenience; immoderateness, excess.

NEO-GHOIRTICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Goirtichte,) Unleavened, unfermented.

NEO-GHRAD, -AIDE, *adj.* (Neo and Grad,) Not quick, not sudden, slow, sluggish.

NEO-GHRAD-CHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

Neo, Grad and Car,) Lazy, sluggish, indolent.

NEO-GHRÀSMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Gràsmhor,) Unmerciful, ungracious; graceless, without grace.

NEO-GHRÀSMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ghràsmhor,) Unmercifulness; gracelessness.

NEO-GHRINN, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Grinn,) Inelegant, untidy, awkward.

EO-GHRINNEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Neo-ghrinn,) Inelegance, untidiness, awkwardness.

NEO-INBHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Inbheach,) Unripe, abortive, not come to maturity.

NEÒINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A daisy.

NEÒINEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neoinean,) Abounding in daisies.

NEO-INNLEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Innleachdach,) Not ingenious, uninventive.

NEO-IOCHDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Iochdmhor,) Unfeeling, cruel, pitiless.

NEO-IOCHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-iochdmhor,) Unfeelingness, cruelty, want of pity.

NEO-ÌOCHDRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Iochdaran,) Disobedient, disloyal, unbecoming a subject.

NEO-IOCHDRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ìochdranach,) Disobedience, disloyalty.

NEO-ÌOGARRA, *adj.* (Neo and Iogarra,) Haughty, arrogant.

NEO-IOGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-iogarra,) Haughtiness, arrogance.

NEO-IOMCHUIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Iomchuidh,) Improper, unmeet, unfit, unbecoming.

NEO-IOMCHUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-iomchuidh,) Impropriety, unmeetness, unfitness, unbecomingness.

NEO-IOMLAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-iomlan,) Imperfection, incompleteness.

NEO-IOMLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Neo and Iomlan,) Imperfect, incomplete.

NEO-IOMPAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Iompaichte,) Unconverted, unchanged.

NEO-IONANN, *adj.* (Neo and Ionann,) Unequal, dissimilar.

NEO-IONANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Neo-
NEO-IONANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } ionann,) Inequality, dissimilarity.

NEO-IONMHUINN, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Ionmhuinn,) Unbeloved, unlovely.

NEO-IONMHUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-ionmhuinn,) The state of not being beloved, unloveliness.

NEO-IONNSUICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Ionnsuichte,) Unlearned, illiterate, ignorant.

NEO-IÙLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Iùlmhor,) Unskilful, ignorant.

NEO-LAGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Laghail,) Unlawful.

NEO-LAGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-laghail,) Unlawfulness.

NEO-LÀMHCHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Neo-làmhchair,) Awkward, unskilful, inexpert.

NEO-LÀMHCHÀRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-làmhchair,) Awkwardness, unskilfulness, inexpertness.

NEO-LÀTHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Làthair,) Absent, not visible.

NEO-LÀTHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-làthaireach,) Absence, state of being invisible.

NEO-LEANABAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Leanabaidh,) Not childish, manly.

NEO-LEANABAIDHEACHD, *s. f ind.* (Neo-leanabaidh,) Manliness

NEO-LEASAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Leasaichte,) Uncorrected, unimproved.

NEO-LIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Not stammering, having no stammer; easily pronounced, of easy accent.

NEO-LOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Lochdach,) Harmless, inoffensive; blameless, unblemished, spotless.

NEO-LOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Loisgeach,) Incombustible; not burning; not hasty, keen or passionate.

NEO-LUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Luaineach,) Steady, constant.

NEO-LUAINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neo-luaineach,) Steadiness, constancy.

NEO-LUCHDAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Neo and Luchdaich,) Disburden, unload.

NEO-LUCHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Neo-luchdaich. Disburdened, unloaded.

NEO-MHAITHTEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
NEO-MHAITHEACH, } (Neo and Maithteach,) Unforgiving, unrelenting.

NEO-MHARBHTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Marbhtach,) Not killing, not deadly, not mortal.

NEO-MHEADHONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Neo and Meadhonach,) Immediate, without intermediate cause.

NEO-MHEALLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Mealltach,) Not deceiving, honest, sincere.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-MHEARACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Mearachdach,) Unerring, infallible, true.

NEO-MHEANGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Meang,) Unblemished.

NEO-MHEAS, -A, *s. m.* (Neo and Meas,) Disrespect, contempt.

NEO-MHEASAIL, } -E, *adj.* (Neo and
NEO-MHIOSAIL, } Measail,) Disrespected; contemptible.

NEO-MHEASARRA, *adj.* (Neo and Measarra,) Intemperate, immoderate.

NEO-MHEASARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-mheasarra,) Intemperance, immoderation.

NEO-MHEASGTA, *adj.* (Neo and Measgta,) Unmixed, unmingled.

NEO-MHEATA, *adj.* (Neo and Meata,) Bold, daring.

NEO-MHEATACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-mheata,) Boldness, daringness.

NEO-MHISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Neo and Misgeach,) Not addicted to drunkenness, sober.

NEO-MHOTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Neo and Mothachadh,) Insensibility, stupidity, want of feeling.

NEO-MHOTHACHAIL, -E *adj.* (Neo and Mothachail,) Insensible, stupid, void of feeling, callous.

NEÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Curious, surprising; droll, eccentric; amusing, strange, unusual.

NEÒNACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Neònach,) Curiousness, surprisingness; drollness, eccentricity; strangeness; whimsicalness.

NEÒNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Neoinean.

NEÒNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neònan,) See Neoineanach.

NEO-NEARTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Neartmhor,) Not forcible, feeble, infirm.

NEO-NI, *s. m. ind.* (Neo and Nì, *s.*) Nothing, nonentity; chaos; a trifle.

NEO-NITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo-ni,) Trifling, insignificant.

NEO-NITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-nitheach,) Triflingness, nothingness.

NEO-OILEANAICHTE, (Neo and Oileanaichte,) Untaught, illiterate.

NEO-ONOIREACH, -EICHE, } (Neo and
NEO-ONORACH, -AICHE, } Onoireach,) Dishonest, thievish; ignoble, mean.

NEO-PHÒITEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Pòiteil,) Sober, abstemious, temperate, not given to drunkenness.

NEO-PHRIS, -E, *s. f.* (Neo and Pris.) Want of value, uselessness; disrespect, contempt.

NEO-RANN-PHÀIRTEACH, EICHE, *adj.* (Neo-rann and Pàirteach,) Incommunicable.

NEO-RÉITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Rêite,) Irreconcilable.

NEO-RIAGHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj* (Neo and Riaghailteach,) Irregular, anomalous.

NEO-SGAIRTE, *adj.* (Neo and Sgairte,) Inseparable.

NEO-SGAIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Sgairteil,) Dull, spiritless, inactive.

NEO-SGARAIL, -E, *adj.* See Neo-sgairte.

NEO-SGÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Sgàthach,) Fearless, undaunted.

NEO-SGEADAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Neo and Sgeadaich,) Undress, disrobe, disarray.

NEO-SGEADAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Neo-sgeadaich. Undressed, disrobed.

NEO-SGÌTHICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Sgìthichte,) Unwearied, unfatigued.

NEO-SGOINNEAR, -A, *adj.* (Neo and Sgoinn,) Heedless, inattentive.

NEO-SHAILLTE, *adj.* (Neo and Saillte,) Unsalted, unseasoned.

NEO-SHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Salach,) Undefiled, unpolluted, clean.

NEO-SHANNT, -A, *s.m.* (Neo and Sannt,) Want of desire, indifference.

NEO-SHANNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Sanntach,) Not covetous, unambitious, indifferent.

NEO-SHÀRACHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Sàrachadh,) Unconquerable.

NEO-SHÀRUICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Sàruichte,) Unoppressed, unconquered.

NEO-SHEARGAICHTE, } *adj.* (Neo
NEO-SHEARGTA, } and Sear gaichte,) Unwithered, undecayed.

NEO-SHEASMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Seasmhach,) Unsteady, unstable; fleeting, not durable.

NEO-SHEASMHACHD. *s. f. ind.* (Neo-sheasmhach,) Instability, unsteadiness; fleetingness, want of durability.

NEO-SHOCRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Socrach,) Unquiet, restless; uneasy, uncomfortable; hard, difficult; not firmly placed, unsteady.

NEO-SHNASMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Neo and Snasmhor,) Ill finished, incompact, inelegant, untidy.

NEO-SHOILLEIR, -E, *adj.* (Neo and

Digitized by Microsoft®

Soilleir,) Indistinct, not clear, not bright, dark, gloomy; unintelligible.

NEO-SHOIRBHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Neo and Soirbheachadh,) Unsuccessfulness.

NEO-SHOIRBHEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Soirbheachadh,) Unsuccessful, not prosperous.

NEO-SHOLARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Solarach,) Improvident.

NEO-SHÒLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Sòlasach,) Not joyful, mournful, sad.

NEO-SHONA, *adj.* (Neo and Sona,) Unhappy, luckless.

NEO-SHÒNRUICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Sònruichte,) Undetermined, indefinite.

NEO-SHUAIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Suaimhneach,) Restless.

NEO-SHUARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Suarach,) Not insignificant.

NEO-SHUBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Subhach,) Joyless, comfortless.

NEO-SHUIDHICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Suidhichte,) Unsettled, unsteady.

NEO-SHUILBHIR, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Suilbhir,) Morose, not merry or cheerful, peevish, gloomy.

NEO-SHUIMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-shuimeil,) Inattention, negligence.

NEO-SHUIMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Suimeil,) Negligent, inattentive.

NEO-SHUNNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Sunntach,) Dispirited, dejected; in bad health.

NEO-SMIORAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Smiorail,) Spiritless, dull.

NEO-SMIORALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-Smiorail,) Want of spirit, dulness.

NEO-SPÉISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Spéiseil,) Underrating, undervaluing; heedless, inattentive.

NEO-SPÒRSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Spòrsail,) Not merry, not inclined to merriment; not proud, not scornful.

NEO-STRÀICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-Stràiceil,) Want of pride or conceit, modesty.

NEO-STRÀICEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Stràiceil,) Not conceited, unassuming, modest.

NEO-STRUIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Struidheil,) Not extravagant, frugal.

NEO-THÀBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Tàbhachd,) Insufficiency, futility.

NEO-THÀBHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo-thàbhachd,) Ineffectual, futile.

NEO-THABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tabhairt,) Stingy, niggardly.

NEO-THAIRBHE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Tairbhe,) Unprofitableness, unproductiveness; want of substance.

NEO-THAITINN, -NIDH, N-, *v. n.* (Neo and Taitinn,) Displease, dissatisfy, disagree with.

NEO-THAITNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Taitneach,) Disagreeable, displeasing, unsatisfactory.

NEO-THARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tarbhach,) Unfruitful, unproductive, or unprofitable; unsubstantial.

NEO-THARBHAICHE, *s. f. ind.* See Neo-thairbhe. Also *adj. comp.* of Neo-tharbhach. More or most unproductive, or unsubstantial.

NEO-THEAGAISGTE, *adj.* (Neo and Teagaisgte,) Untaught, unlearned.

NEO-THÈARUINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Tèaruinte,) Insecure, unsafe.

NEO-THÈARUINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thèaruinte,) Insecurity, want of safety.

NEO-THEÒMA, *adj.* (Neo and Teòma,) Unskilful, ignorant; infirm, weakly.

NEO-THIMCHIOLL-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Neo and Timchioll-ghearradh,) Uncircumcision.

NEO-THIMCHIOLL-GHEÀRRTA, *adj.* (Neo and Timchioll-ghearrta,) Uncircumcised.

NEO-THOGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Togarach,) Disinclined, averse.

NEO-THOIL, -E, *s. f.* (Neo and Toil,) Disinclination, aversion, backwardness.

NEO-THOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Toileach,) Unwilling, disinclined, averse, backward.

NEO-THOILEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Toileil,) Stubbornness.

NEO-THOILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Neo-thoilich. A dissatisfying, act of dissatisfying or displeasing.

NEO-THOILEACHAS-INNTINN, -E, *s. m.* Dissatisfaction, discontent.

NEO-THOILICH, -IDH, N-, *v. n.* (Neo and Toilich,) Dissatisfy, displease.

NEO-THOILICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Neo-thoilich. Dissatisfied, displeased, discontented.

NEO-THOILLTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Toilltinneach,) Undeserving, unworthy.

NEO-THOILLTINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Neo and Toilltinneas,) Unworthiness, demerit, bad desert.

NEO-THOINISGEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.*
NEO-THOINISGEIL, -E, } (Neo and Toinisg,) Foolish, senseless.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEO-THOIRT, -E, *s. f.* (Neo and Toirt,) Indifference, negligence.

NEO-THOIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Toirteil,) Indifferent, negligent, careless.

NEO-THORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Torrach,) Unfruitful, unproductive, barren; not pregnant.

NEO-THORRAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thorrach,) Unfruitfulness, barrenness.

NEO-THORRAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Neo-thorrach,) Unfruitfulness, degree of unfruitfulness or barrenness.

NEO-THRÀIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tràigh,) Inexhaustible.

NEO-THRÀIGHTE, } *adj.* (Neo and
NEO-THRAOIGHTE, } Tràighte,) Unexhausted, undrained.

NEO-THRÀTHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Neo and Tràthail,) Late; unseasonable.

NEO-THREÒRAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Treòraich,) Undirected, unguided.

NEO-THRÒCAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tròcaireach,) Unmerciful, pitiless.

NEO-THRÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thròcaireach,) Cruelty, relentlessness.

NEO-THRUACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Neo and Truacanta,) Unfeeling, pitiless, uncompassionate.

NEO-THRUACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thruacanta,) Unfeelingness, uncompassionateness.

NEO-THRUAILLICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Truaill, *v.*) Unadulterated, undefiled.

NEO-THRUAILLIDH, -E. *adj.* (Neo and Truaillidh,) Incorruptible. See Neo-thruaillichte.

NEO-THRUAILLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thruaillidh,) Incorruption.

NEO-THUASAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tuasaideach,) Not quarrelsome.

NEO-THUIGSE, *s. f. ind.* (Neo and Tuigse,) Want of sense, stupidity, fatuity.

NEO-THUIGSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo-thuigse,) Senseless, foolish, stupid.

NEO-THÙIRSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tùirseach,) Not sad, not mournful.

NEO-THUISLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tuisleach,) Infallible, stable.

NEO-THUISLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thuisleach,) Infallibility, stability, firmness.

NEO-THUITEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Tuiteamach,) Infallible, unerring.

NEO-THUITEAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neo-thuiteamach,) Infallibleness, firmness.

NEO-UALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Uallach,) Humble, not vain, not conceited, not proud.

NEO-UASAL, -UAISLE, *adj.* (Neo and Uasal,) Ignoble, mean.

NEO-UIDHEAM, -EIM, *s. f.* (Neo and Uidheam,) An undress, dishabille; want of preparation, unpreparedness.

NEO-UIDHEAMAICHTE, *adj.* (Neo and Uidheamaich,) Unprepared, undressed.

NEO-UIREASBHUIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Neo and Uireasbhuidh,) Independence, easiness of circumstances.

NEO-UIREASBHUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Uireasbhuidheach,) Independent, easy in circumstances.

NEO-ULLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* (Neo and Ullamh,) Unprepared.

NEO-UMHAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Umhaill,) Heedless, inconsiderate, inattentive.

NEO-URCHAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Neo and Urchaideach,) Quiet, inoffensive, harmless; safe, comfortable,

NEUL, -EÒIL, NEULTA, and -AN, *s. m.* A cloud; hue, complexion; a swoon, a trance; a star, blemish, stigma.

NEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neul,) Cloudy, dark, obscure; ghostly, pale.

NEULADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Neul and Fear,) An astrologer.

NEULADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neuladair,) Astrology.

NEULAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Neul,) Obscure, cover as with a cloud; become cloudy; become pallid.

NEULTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neul,) Cloudy, misty, dark.

NEULTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Neultach,) Cloudiness, mistiness.

NEULAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Neul,) Well coloured, well complexioned, well favoured.

NEUP, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Nèap.

NEUPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Neup,) See Nèapach.

NI, *adv.* Not. 'Ni h-eadh.' Not so, it is not.

NI, *s. m. ind. pl.* NITHE and NITHEAN, and NITHEANA. A thing, circumstance, affair.

NÌ, *s. pl. ind.* Cattle.

NI, } *Fut. aff. v.* Dèan. Shall or will do.
NÌ, }

NIAL, -A, and -EÒIL, *s. m. Provin.* See Neul.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NIALACH, -AICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Neulach.

NIAR, *s. f. contr.* for An iar. See Iar.

NIATA, *adj.* Brave, courageous.

NIC, *contr.* for Nighean. Used as a syllable of surnames when a female is spoken of.

NIGH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* Wash, cleanse, purify.

NIGHEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Nigh,) A washing.

NIGHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Nigheadh and Fear,) A washer, one who washes.

NIGHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Nigheadair,) A washing, business or process of washing.

NIGHEADH, -EIDH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Nigh. Washing, act of washing.

NIGHEAN, -INN, -AN, *s. f.* A daughter; a damsel, a maiden.

NIGHEANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Nighean; *contr.* Nìonag, which see.

NIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Nigh. Washed, cleansed, purified.

NIMH, -E, *s. m.* Poison; bitterness, animosity, malice.

NIMHEIL, -E, **NIMHNEACH**, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Nimh,) Poisonous, venomous; malicious, bitter.

NIMHNEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Nimhneach,) Rheumatism.

NIOMSA, *contr.* for Ni mise. I shall or will do.

NÌONAG, -AIG, -AN, (Nigheanag,) A little daughter; a young girl, a little girl.

NIOR, *adv.* Not.

NIOS, *adv.* (Sìos,) From below, up.

NIOSGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Neasgaid.

NIOSGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Niosgaid,) See Neasgaideach.

NIS, *adv. i. e.* 'A nis.' Now, at this time.

NI'S, *contr.* for Ni, *s.* a, *rel.* and Is, *v. i. e.* Ni a's. That which is.

NITEAR, **NITHEAR**, } *fut. pass.* of Dèan, *v.* which see.

NIÙC, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A corner or nook. *Provin.*

NIÙCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Niùc,) Corned, nooked. *Provin.*

NO, *conj.* Or; nor, neither; otherwise, else, if not.

NOCHD, **NOCHDUIDH**, -E, } *adj.* Naked, bare, exposed; desolate.

NOCHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nochd, *adj.*) Nakedness.

NOCHD, *adv. i. e.* 'An nochd.' To night, this night.

NOCHD, -AIDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nochd, *adj.*) Shew, reveal, disclose, discover; present, offer.

NOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Nochd, *adj.* and Nochduidh.

NOCHDACHADH, **NOCHDADH**, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Nochdaich and Nochd. Showing, act of showing, revealing, disclosing, discovering; presenting, act of presenting, offering.

NOCHDAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* Show, reveal; present, offer. See Nochd, *v.*

NOCHDAIDH, -E, *adj.* See Nochduidh.

NOCHDAICHTE, **NOCHDTA**, } *pret. part. v.* Nochdaich and Nochd. Shown, revealed, disclosed, discovered; presented, offered.

NOCHDUIDH, -E, *adj.* See Nochd, *adj.*

NODADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A suggestion, a wink or nod.

NODHA, *adj.* New. See Nuadh.

NOIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The anus.

NOIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wooden cup.

NÒIN, *s. m. ind.* (Nonus, *Lat.*) Noon, mid-day.

NÒINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Neòinean.

NÒINEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Noinean,) See Neòineanach.

NOIR, *s. m. ind.* The east. See Ear.

NOLLAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Christmas.

NOMHA, *adj.* New. See Nodha and Nuadh.

NONN, *adv.* and *prep.* See Nunn.

NÒS, -ÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* Custom, manner, habit.

NÒS, -ÙIS, *s. m.* A cow's first milk after calving.

NÒSACH, -AICHE, **NÒSAIL**, -E, } *adj.* (Nòs,) Usual, customary; ceremonious, adhering to customs.

NÒSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nosach,) Customariness, adherence to custom.

NÒSAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Juicy, sappy; white. See Nòsach.

NOTHAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *m.* A foolish person, an idiot.

NOTHAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Nothaist,) Foolish, idiotical.

NUADARRA, *adj.* Surly, angry, gloomy

NUADARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nuadarra,) Surliness, gloominess, sulkiness.

NUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* New, fresh, recent.

NUADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Nuadhaich. Renewing, act of renewing, renovating; a renovation

Digitized by Microsoft ®

NUADHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nuadh,) Newness, freshness.

NUADHAICH, -IDH, N-, (Nuadh,) Renew, renovate.

NUADHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Nuadhaich,) Renewed, renovated.

NUADHARRA, *adj.* See Nuadarra.

NUADHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Nuadarrachd.

NUADH-BHREITH, -E, *s. m.* (Nuath and Breith,) Regeneration, new birth.

NUADH-BHRIGH, -E, } *s. m.* (Nuadh
NUADH-BHRIOGH, -A, } and Brigh or Briogh,) Transubstantiation.

NUADH-BHRÌOGHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Nuadh-bhriogh-aich. Act of transubstantiating.

NUADH-BHRIOGHAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. a.* (Nuadh-bhriogh,) Transubstantiate.

NUADH-CHREIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Nuadh and Creideach,) A novice, a young convert.

NUADH-MHÌLIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Nuadh and Milidh,) An untrained soldier.

NUAIDHEACHD, -AN, *s. f.* See Naigheachd.

NUAIR, *adv. i. e.* An uair. When, at the time: *lit.* the hour.

NUALL, -A, } AIN, -AN, *s m.* A lamenta-
NUALLAN, } tion, roaring, howling; a lowing of cattle; a loud and soft sound.

NUALLACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Nuall
NUALLANACH, } and Nuallan,) Howling, roaring; lowing; making a loud and soft sound.

NUALLAICH, -IDH, N-, *v. n.* (Nuall,) Howl.

NUALLANAICH, } -E, *s. f.* (Nual-
NUALLARTAICH, } lan,) A continued howling or roaring.

NUALL-GHUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Nuall and Guth,) A howling or loud voice.

NUALL-GHUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Nuall-ghuth,) Howling, roaring.

NUARRANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Woful, sad; sour, surly.

NUARRANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Nuarranta,) Wofulness, sadness; sourness, surliness.

NUAS, *adv. i. e.* 'A nuas.' (Suas,) Down, downward. from above.

NUIG, *prep. impr.* and *adv. i. e.* 'Gu nuig.' To, unto, as far as; till, until. See 'Gu ruig.'

NUIMHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Number. See Uimhir.

'N UIRIDH, *adv. i. e.* 'An uiridh.' See Uiridh.

NULL, *adv. i. e.* 'A null.' Thither, to the other side, beyond, over.

NUNN, *adv. i. e.* 'A nunn.' See Null.

'NUR, *adv.* See 'Nuair.

'NUR, *contr.* for Ann bhur. See Ann and Bhur.

'NURAIDH, } *adv.* See 'Nuiridh and Uir-
'NURUIDH, } idh.

NÙS, -ÙIS, *s. m.* See Nòs, -ùis.

O

O, o, the twelfth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, called *Fir*, Furze. O, with the accent over it, sounds long, broad, and open, like *o* in Lord. In many words it sounds differently from this, being like *o* in score It might be useful to distinguish these sounds by a difference of accent, as is done in the case of accented E, but this nicety has not been practised in composition. It has also two short sounds like *o* in rot, and *o* in mote.

O, *interj.* O! Oh! Alas! An exclamation common to all people, ages, and languages; also used in addressing.

O, *adv.* Since, from that time.

O, *prep.* From.

O, *conj.* Because, seeing that, for.

ÒB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A bay, a creek, a harbour.

OB, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Refuse, deny, reject; shun, avoid; fail, faint, give over.

OBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ob. Refusing, act of refusing, denying, rejecting; a refusal, denial, rejection; shunning, act of shunning, avoiding; state of failing, fainting or giving over.

OBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Ob,) A hurry, abruptness, confusion.

OBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Obag,) Hurried, abrupt, confused.

OBAIN, -E, *adj.* See Obann.

OBAINNE, *s. f. ind.* (Obann,) Suddenness, hastiness, quickness; rashness.

OBAIR, OIBRE, OBRAICHEAN and OIBRICHEAN. Work, labour, process of working; a work, work performed.

OBANN, -AINNE, *adj.* Sudden, unexpected; quick, nimble; rash.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OBANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Obann,) Suddenness, unexpectedness; quickness, nimbleness.

OBH ÒBH! *interj.* Expressing wonder or derision.

OBHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Omhan.

OBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Omhanach.

OBUINN, -E, *adj.* See Obann.

OBUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Obannachd.

OCAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Interest of money; usury, extortion.

OCARAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Ocras.

OCAR-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Ocar and Fear,) A usurer.

OCH! *interj.* Alas! ah! *Substantively,* A sigh.

OCHAIN, } *interj.* Alas! *Substantively,* A
OCHAN, } lamentation.

OCHANAICH, -E, *s. f.* A sighing or sobbing.

OCHD, -AN, *s. m.* See Uchd.

OCHD, *adj.* Eight.

OCHDAMH, *adj.* (Ochd,) The eighth.

OCHD-DEUG, *adj.* Eighteen.

OCHDNAR, *adj.* Eight persons: used only of persons.

OCHD-OISNEACH, } *adj.* (Ochd and
OCHD-SHLISNEACH, } Oisinn, or Slios,) Octagonal, having eight sides or angles.

OCHD-SHLISNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Ochd and Slios,) A rifle gun, or a gun with a barrel of eight angles.

OCHÒIN, *interj.* Oh! Alas!

OCRACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Ocras,) Hun-
OCRASACH, } gry.

OCRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Hunger.

OCRASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ocras and Aon,) A hungry fellow; a glutton.

OD, *pron.* See Ud.

OD' *contr.* for '**O** do.' *i. e.* O, *prep.* and Do, *poss. pron.* which see.

ODHA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* See Ogha.

ODHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Omhan.

ODHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Omhanach.

ODHAR, -AIRE and -UIDHRE, *adj.* Dun, dun-coloured, pale, sallow.

ODHARACH-MHULLACH, -AICH-MHULLAICH, *s. m.* (Odhar and Mullach,) The plant devil's bit.

ODHARAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Odhraich.

ODHARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Cow-parsnip.

ODHRAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Odhar,) Make dun, pale or sallow; become dun, pale or sallow.

ODHRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Odhraich. Made dun, pale or sallow.

OFRAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An offering; a sacrifice.

OFRAIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ofrail, *s.*) Offer sacrifice.

ÒG, ÒIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Òg, *adj.*) A youth, a young man.

ÒG, ÒIGE, *adj.* Young.

ÒGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òg,) See Ògalachd.

ÒGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Òg,) Youthful, young, of youthful appearance.

ÒGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Òg and Fear,) See Òig-fhear.

ÒGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ògail,) Youthfulness, youth.

ÒGAN, -AIN, -AN, } *s. m.* (Òg,) A young
ÒGANACH, -AICH, } man, a youth; a bough, branch or twig.

ÒGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Ògalachd.

OGHA, -ACHAN and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A grand-child.

OGHUM, -UIM, *s. m.* The occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish; polygraphy.

ÒGLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Òg and Laoch,) A lad, a youth; a man-servant; a soldier.

ÒGLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Òglach,) Servitude.

ÒG-LOSGANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Òg and Losgann,) A tadpole or young frog.

OGLUIDH, -E, *adj.* Awful, gloomy, dismal; afraid, awe-struck; bashful.

OGLUICHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Og-
OGLUIDHEACHD, } luidh,) Fear, dread, terror; fearfulness, awfulness, bashfulnesss.

ÒG-MHADUINN, ÒIG-MHAIDNE, *s. f.* (Òg, *adj.* and Maduinn,) Early morn, the dawn.

ÒG-MHÌOS, -A, *s. m.* (Òg and Mìos,) The month of June: *lit.* the young month.

OIBREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Oibrich. Working, act of working; labour; a fermenting, state of fermenting, fermentation; a mixing up, act of mixing together.

OIBRICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Obair,) Work, operate, labour; mix, work to a consistency, as lime or clay; ferment.

OIBRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Oibrich, *v.*) A worker, workman or labourer.

OIBRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Oibrich. Wrought, accomplished, effected; mixed or wrought into a certain consistency

Digitized by Microsoft®

OICH, *interj.* Expressive of bodily pain.

OICHE, -EAN and -EACHAN, *s. f.* See Oidhche.

OIDE, -EAN, *s. m* A foster-father; a step-father.

OIDEACHD, *ma.* } *s. m.* and *f.* (Oide,)
OIDEAS, -EIS, } Instruction, counsel, tuition.

OIDEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Oideachd.

OIDHCHE, -EAN and -EACHAN, *s. f.* Night.

OIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oidhe,) See Aoidheachd.

OIDHEAM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* A book; a slight degree of knowledge, a hint

OIDHEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Tractable; ideal.

OIDHEARP, -EIRP, -AN, *s. m.* More properly Oidheirp.

OIDHEARPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oidhearp,) See Oidheirpeach.

OIDHEIRP, } -E, -EAN. *s. f.* An attempt,
OIDHIRP, } endeavour, undertaking.

OIDHEIRPEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Oidh-
OIDHIRPEACH, } eirp,) Endeavouring, attempting; industrious, diligent, persevering.

OIDHIRPEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Oidhirpich. Attempting, act of attempting or endeavouring.

OIDHIRPICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Oidhirp,) Attempt, endeavour.

OIDHRE, *s. f. ind.* See Eidhre.

OIDHRE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* See Oighre.

OIDHREACHD, -AN, *s. f.* See Olghreachd.

OIFIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An office, situation, employment. See Dreuchd.

OIFIGEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* An officer.

OIFRIONN, -INN, *s. m.* See Aifrionn.

ÒIGE, *s. f. ind.* (Òg,) Youth, season of youth; also *adj. comp.* of Og. Younger, youngest.

ÒIGEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Òg and Each,) A stallion, or young horse.

ÒIGEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Òige,) Youth, degree of youth.

ÒIG-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Òg and Fear,) A youth, a young man.

ÒIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A virgin, maiden.

ÒIGH-CHEÒL, -IÙIL, *s. m.* (Òigh and Ceòl,) The musical voice of a virgin; virginals.

ÒIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Òigh,) Maiden-like, modest.

ÒIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òigh,) Virginity.

OIGHEAM, -EIM, *s. m.* Obedience, homage.

OIGHIONNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A thistle.

OIGH-NÀRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Oigheil.

ÒIGH-NIGHEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. f.* Òigh and Nighean,) A virgin daughter, an unmarried daughter.

OIGHRE, *s. f. ind.* See Eidhre.

OIGHRE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* An heir.

OIGHREACHD, -AN, *s. f.* An heirship, inheritance; a land-estate.

OIGHREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cloud-berry or mountain-strawberry.

OIGHREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oighreag,) Abounding in cloud-berries.

OIGRIDH, *s. f. coll.* Children, youth, young folks.

ÒIG-THIGHEARNA, AN, *s. m.* (Òg and Tighearna,) A young lord, the son of a chief.

OIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Rear, educate, nurse.

OIL, *s. f. ind.* Vexation, grief, pain. 'Ge b' *oil* leis, -leithe, -leinn, -leibh, -leo.' In spite of him, her, us, you, them.

ÒIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a. Provin.* See Òl, *v.*

OILBHEUM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Oil, *s.* and Beum,) Offence, reproach, scandal.

OILBHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oilbheum,) Reproachful, offensive; causing reproach or offence; shameful, disgraceful.

OILBHEUMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oilbheumach,) Reproachfulness; a scandalizing.

OILEAMHAIN, -E, *s. f.* See Oilean.

OILEAMHNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Oileanach.

OILEAMHNUICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Oileamhain,) See Oileanaich.

OILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Eilean.

OILEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Education, training, instruction, good-breeding; nurture, food;

OILEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oilean,) Educating, training, instructing; nourishing; well-bred; educated, trained.

OILEANACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Oilean,) A student, a scholar.

OILEANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Oileanaich. Instructing, act of instructing or teaching.

OILEANAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Oilean, Instruct, teach. See Oil, *v.*

OILEANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Oileanaich. Reared, brought up, nourished; instructed, taught.

OILEANTA, } -AINTE, and -AINDE, *adj.*
OILEANDA, } See Oileanaichte.

OILEAR, -EIR, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Oil-thire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OILEARACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Oilear,) A pilgrim, sojourner.

OILEARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Oilear,) A pilgrimage, a sojourning.

OILLT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Terror, dread, horror.

OILLT-CHRITH, -E, *s. f.* (Oillt and Crith,) A trembling from fear or terror.

OILLT-CHRITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Oillt-chrith,) Trembling for fear; causing to tremble from fear.

OILLTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Oilltich. A trembling, act of trembling, dreading; detestation.

OILLTEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oillteil,) Terribleness, dreadfulness; ugliness.

OILLTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Oillt,) Terrific, dreadful, terrible, horrible; ugly, disgusting.

OILLTICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Frighten, terrify; be afraid, be horrified, tremble from fear.

OILLTIOIL, -E, *adj.* See Oillteil.

OIL-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Oil, *v.* and Tigh,) A school, seminary, college.

OIL-THIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Oile, *i. e.* Eile, and Tìr,) A pilgrimage, sojourning. See Eilthire.

OIL-THIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Oil-thir,) Foreign; of, or belonging to a pilgrim.

OIL-THIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Oil-thire,) A pilgrim, sojourner.

OIL-THIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oil-thire,) See Oil-thire.

OINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Oin,) Liberality, generosity, clemency.

OINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Oin,) Merciful, compassionate; liberal, beautiful.

OINGEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A fire. More properly Aingeal.

ÒINID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A fool, an idiot.

ÒINIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Òinid,) Foolish, idiotical.

ÒINIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òinideach,) Foolishness, folly.

OINMHID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Oinid.

ÒINSEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A foolish woman; a harlot; a bag-pipe.

ÒINSEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Òinseach,) Foolish, like a foolish woman.

OINNEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* See Uinnean.

OIR, *conj.* For, because that.

OIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A border or edge.

OIR, *s. m. ind.* The East.

OIRBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air and Sibh,) On you, upon you

OIRBHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Oirbh-Beart,) A good deed or action.

OIRBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oirbheart) Performing good actions or deeds; great, noble.

OIRBHSE, *emph.* See Oirbh.

OIRCEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A young sow, a pig. More properly Uircean.

ÒIR-CHEARD, -EIRD, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Ceàrd,) A goldsmith. See 'Or-cheard.

OIRCHEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Pity, clemency; an act of charity; fitness, propriety.

OIRCHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oircheas,) Pitying, kind, merciful; needy, in want; fit, poper.

OIRCHEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oircheasach,) Need, necessity, poverty; charitableness; fitness, propriety.

ÒIR-CHIABH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Ciabh,) A yellow lock or ringlet.

ÒIR-CHIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òir-chiabh,) Having yellow or golden locks.

OIRCHIOS, -A, *s. m.* See Oircheas.

OIRCHIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oirchios,) See Oircheasach.

ÒIR-CHISDEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Òir-chisd and Fear,) A treasurer.

OIR-CHNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Oir, *s.* and Cneas,) The foreskin.

ÒIR-CHRIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Crios,) A studded belt, an ornament, such as a necklace.

ÒIRDE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Òrd,) A piece or lump of any thing.

ÒIRDHEIRC, -E, *adj.* (Òr and Dearc,) Famous, illustrious, noble, excellent, honourable.

ÒIRDHEIRCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Òirdheirc,) Excellency, splendour, brightness.

OIREACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Pre-eminence, supremacy. See Eireachdas.

OIRFEID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Music, melody.

OIRFEIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Oirfeid,) A musician.

ÒIRLEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Òirle,) An inch.

OIRNN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air, *prep.* and Sinn, *pron.*) On us, upon us.

OIRPE, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Oidheirp.

OIRRE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air, *prep.* and I *pers. pron. fem.*) On her, upon her.

OIRTHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Oir, *s.* and Tìr,) A coast, border or frontier; the shore; the East.

OIRTHIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Oirthir,) Of, or belonging to a coast, border or fron-

Digitized by Microsoft®

tier; maritime, bordering on the shore: eastern, oriental.

ÒISEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Òinseach.

ÒISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Òiseach,) *Provin.* See Òinseachail.

ÒISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òiseach,) Foolishness, stupidity.

OISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A corner, an angle, a nook.

OISINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Oisinn,) Cornered, angled, having corners, angles or nooks.

OISINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Oisinn. A little corner angle or nook; an angular figure.

OISINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oisinneag,) Having little corners or angles.

OISIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An oyster. *Provin.* See Eisir.

OISTRIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An ostrich.

OIT! OIT! OIT! *interj.* An exclamation, used to express a sudden sense of heat or burning.

OITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A breeze of wind, a light squall or blast.

OITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oiteag.) Breezy, squally.

OITIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea.

ÒL, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* Drink, perform the act of drinking.

ÒL, -ÒIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Òl, Drinking, act of drinking; a habit of drinking intoxicating liquors, drunkenness.

OLA, OLADH, } -AIDH, *s. f.* Oil; ointment.

OLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oladh,) Oily.

ÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òl,) See Òlar.

ÒLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Òl,) A hospitable person, one liberal of his own; a beautiful person (*contr.* for Òglach,) A term familiarly used in addressing, or speaking of a man of low rank.

ÒLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Òlach,) Hospitality, kindness, bounty.

ÒLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òlach,) See Òlachas.

OLADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* See Ola.

OLANN, OLAINN, } -AINN, *s. f.* Wool.

ÒLAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Òl,) Given to drunkenness, drunken.

ÒLARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òlar,) Habitual drunkenness.

OLC, -UILC, *s. m.* Mischief, evil, wickedness; *adverbially* used, ill, badly.

OLC, *adj. comp.* Miosa. Bad, evil, wicked; evil, untoward, unfortunate; bad, not complete, not good of its kind.

OLCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Olc,) Naughtiness, wickedness; badness.

OLCAD, -AID, *s. f.* (Olc,) Badness, degree of badness.

OLLA, *adj.* (Olann,) Woollen, made of wool.

OLLA, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* See Ollamh.

OLLABHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A great army.

OLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Olla,) Woolly, fleecy.

OLLADH, *adj.* (Olann,) See Olla, *adj.*

OLLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Ollamh.

OLLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Ullag.

OLLAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* A doctor, physician; an apothecary; a learned man.

OLLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj. Provin.* for Ullamh.

OLLAMHAIN, *s. pl.* (Ollamh,) The learned.

OLLAMHAIN, -E, *s. f.* (Ollamh,) Instruction.

OLLAMHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Ollamh,) Learned.

OLLAMHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ollamh,) A professorship, superiority.

OLLAMHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ollamhnaich. Instructing, act of instructing, instruction.

OLLAMHNAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ollamh,) Instruct, teach.

OLLAMHNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ollamhnaich. Instructed, taught.

OLLANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ollanaich. Teaching, instructing; preparing, act of preparing; a burial.

OLLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ollanaich,) A preparing of the dead for interment; a burial.

OLLANAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Instruct, teach; prepare, make ready; bury.

OLLANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ollanaich. Instructed, taught; prepared, made ready; buried.

OLL-DRAG, OLL-DRÈAG, } -AIG, and -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Oll and Drèag,) A funeral pile.

OLL-GHAIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Oll, *adj.* and Gàir,) A dane.

ÒLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Òl,) See Òlar, *adj.*

ÒLMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òlmhor.) See Òlarachd.

OM, *impr.* for O, and Mo, which see

ÒMAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Amber.

ÒMAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Amar.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OMHAIL, -E, *s. f. Provin.* See Umhaill.

OMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Froth of milk or whey.

OMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Omhan,) Frothy, abounding in froth of milk or whey.

ON, *conj.* see O, *conj.*

ON, *impr.* for O'n, *i. e.* O, *prep.* and An, which see.

ONAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Onoir.

ONAIRICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Onoir,) See Onoirich.

ONFADH, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A blast,
ONFHADH, } storm, raging of the sea; rage, fury.

ONG, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Ung.

ONGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ong. See Ungadh

ONNCHON, -OIN, -AN, *s. m.* An ensign, a standard.

ONOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Honour, magnanimity; respect, esteem; fame, renown; high rank, or place, dignity; honesty, integrity.

ONOIRICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Onoir,) See Onoraich.

ONOIRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Onoirich. See Onoraichte.

ONORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Onoir,) Honourable, honest; distinguished, exalted, famed.

ONORACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Onoraich. Honouring, act of honouring or reverencing.

ONORAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Onoir,) Honour, reverence, respect.

ONORAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Onoraich. Honoured, respected.

ÒNRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Aonar,) Solitude, the state of being alone.

ÒNRACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ònrachd,) Solitary, alone, deserted.

ÒNRACHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ònrachd,) A lonely or forlorn person.

ÒNRACHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ònrachdan,) See Ònrachdach.

OR, -ÒIR, *s. m.* (Ò, *prep.* and Ùir,) Gold.

ÒRA, *adj.* (Òr,) Golden, of gold.

ÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òr,) Abounding in gold.

ÒRACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr,) A jewel, an ornament.

ÒR, -AIDH, -DH'-, *v. a.* (Òr, *s.*) Gild.

ÒRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Òr. Gilding, act of gilding.

ORAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sheaf of corn set up to dry.

ORAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr,) The herb wild marjoram.

ORAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An organ.

ÒRAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òragan,) Abounding in wild marjoram.

ÒRAID, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A speech, an harangue, an essay.

ÒRAIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Òraid,) An orator, a declaimer.

ÒRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Òraid,) Of, or belonging to speeches or harangues.

ÒRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Òr,) Golden, like gold.

ÒRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A song.

ÒRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òran,) Of songs, fond of singing songs.

ÒRANAICHE, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A singer, songster.

ORAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Oir and Fear,) A porch.

ÒRAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tumultuous noise.

ÒR-BHANN -AINN, and -OINN, and -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Bann,) Gold lace; a hinge or band of gold.

ÒR-BHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òrbhann,) Having gold lace; having golden hinges or bands.

ÒR-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* or *m.* (Òr and Beart,) A noble deed.

ÒR-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òrbheart,) Performing illustrious or noble deeds.

ÒR-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òr and Buadhach,) Noble; victorious, triumphant.

OR-BHUIDHE, *adj.* (Òr and Buidhe,) Yellow, of a golden colour.

ÒR-CHEARD, -EIRD, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Ceard,) A goldsmith. See Òircheard.

ÒR-CHIABH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Ciabh,) A golden lock, golden coloured hair.

ÒR-CHIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òrchiabh,) Having yellow or golden hair.

ÒR-CHLEACHD, -A, -AN, *s. f.* (Òr and Cleachd,) See Òr-chul.

ÒR-CHÙL, -ÙIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Cul,) Yellow or golden locks.

ÒR-GHRUAG, -UAIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Òr and Gruag,) See Òr-chùl.

ÒRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* A mountain of a round form, and steep.

ÒRD, -ÙIRD, -AN, *s. m.* A hammer; the part of a gun-lock from which the flint strikes fire; a piece, a fragment.

ÒRDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Òrdaich. See Òrduchadh.

ÒRDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The thumb great toe.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ÒRDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òrdag,) Having large thumbs or great toes.
ÒRDAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* See Òrduich.
ÒRDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Ordugh, *s.*) Orderly, decent, regular.
ÒRDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Òrd. A little hammer or mallet; a small piece or fragment. *Provin.* for Ordugh.
ÒR-DHUILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Òr and Duilleag,) Gold leaf.
ÒRDUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Òrduich. Ordering, act of ordering, ordaining, decreeing, commanding; an institution, decree.
ÒRDUGH, -UIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Òrd,) An order, decree, command; order, arrangement, array; an ordinance, a rite, an observance commanded; the sacrament of the Supper, the Eucharist, celebration of that feast.
ÒRDUICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Òrdugh,) Order, ordain, appoint, decree, assign, command; order, arrange, set in array; give instructions; issue orders.
ÒRDUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Orduich. Ordained, appointed, decreed, assigned; arranged, set in order.
ÒR-GHRUAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Òr and Gruag,) A golden lock, yellow hair.
ÒR-LASTA, -AISTE, and -E, *adj.* (Òr and Lasta,) Shining or burnished like gold.
ÒR-LASTAIL, -AISTE, and -E, *adj.* (Òr and Lasta,) Shining or burnished like gold.
ÒR-LOINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Òr and Loinn,) Highly elegant.
ÒR-LOINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òr-loinneach,) Extreme elegance.
ORM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air and Mi,) On me, upon me.
ÒR-MHADUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Òr and Maduinn,) The break of day, the morning.
ÒR-MHÈINN, -E, *s. f.* (Òr and Mèinn,) Gold ore, a gold mine.
ÒR-MHÈINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Òr-mhèinn,) Abounding in gold ore.
ORMSA, *emph.* See Orm.
ORRA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air and Iad,) On or upon them.
ORRACHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Òn-rachdan.
ORRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (*i. e.* Òradh,) Gilding, a gilding, the reflection of the sun's rays.
ORRAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Squeamishness.
ORRAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Orrais,) Squeamish.
ÒRRUIDH, -E, *adj.* See Òrbhuidh.
ÒR-SGIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Òr and Sgiath,) Having golden wings or golden shields.
ÒR-SHEUD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Òr and Seud,) A jewel of gold.
ORT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Air and Thu,) On thee, upon thee. *Emph.* Ortsa.
OS, *prep.* Above, over. 'Os àird,' *adv.* publicly. 'Os Iosal,' *adv.* privately.
OS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* An elk; a deer, or stag.
ÒS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The mouth of a river. *Provin.* A bar or sand bank in a harbour.
OS, *v. def.* Quoth, said. 'Os esan.' Said he.
OSADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A desisting, a cessation, a truce.
OSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A blast, a breeze.
OSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Osag,) Breezy, squally.
OS-ÀIRD, *adv.* (Os, *prep.* and Àird,) Openly, publicly; loudly.
OSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hose, stocking.
OSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Osan,) Wearing hose, of hose.
OS-BÀRR, *adv.* (Os, *prep.* and Bàrr,) Besides, moreover, over and above.
OSANAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Osan,) A hosier.
OSCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Os, *prep.* and Càch,) Eminent, superior.
OSCARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Oscar,) Bold, intrepid; renowned, famous; loud.
OSCARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Oscarach,) Boldness, intrepidity; loudness.
OS-CEANN, *prep. impr.* (Os, *prep.* and Ceann,) Over, above.
OS-CIONN, *prep. impr.* (Os, *prep.* and Ceann,) Over, above.
ÒSD, ÒSDA, ÒSD-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An inn.
ÒSD-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Òsd and Fear,) An innkeeper.
ÒSDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Òsd and Fear,) An innkeeper.
ÒSDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Òsdair,) The office or occupation of an innkeeper.
ÒSD-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Òsd.
OS-IOSAL, *adv.* (Os, *prep.* and Iosal,) Softly, privately.
OSNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Osnadh,) Sighing, groaning.
OSNACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Osnadh,) Sighing, groaning; troubled, sad.
OSNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. f.* A groan, a sigh, a sob; a blast, a breeze.
OSNAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Osnadh,) A sighing, act of sighing or groaning; *pl.* Sighs, groans; blasts of wind.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OSMAG, } -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sigh or sob;
OSPAG, } a pang, a throe.
OSPAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ospag,) Sighing, sobbing.
OSPAGAICH, } -E, *s. f.* (Ospag,) A sigh-
OSPAGAIL, } ing, act or habit of sighing or sobbing.
OSPAIRN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Ospag.
OSPAIRNICH, -E, *s. f.* (Ospairn,) See Ospagaich.
ÒSTA, *s. m.* See Òsda.
ÒSTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Osdair.
OSUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. f.* See Osnadh.
OTHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Hurry, confusion, hubbub.
OTHAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Òisg.
OTHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* See Omhan.
OTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Othan,) See Omhanach.
OTHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* An ulcer, or abscess.
OTHARACH, -AICHE, (Othar,) Ulcerous.
ÒTRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A dunghill; dirt, filth, dung.
ÒTRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Otrach,) Filthy, dirty, fœtid.

P

P, p, the thirteenth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named *Peith-bhog, i. e.* B, soft. It sounds like *p* in English, and when aspirated, that is, when immediately followed by *h*, it sounds like *f* in fool, or *ph* in pharmacy.
PÀ, *s. m. ind.* or *interj.* Papa.
PAB, -AIB. *s. m.* Shag, rough woolly hair; refuse of flax.
PAB, -AIDH, PH-, *v. n.* (Pab, *s.*) Become shaggy; become matted or twisted together.
PABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pab,) Shaggy, full of the refuse of flax; nasty.
PABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pab. State of becoming shaggy, becoming matted or twisted together; an overgrowth or luxuriance, as of grass.
PAB-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Pab and Ceann,) A shaggy head.
PAC, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Pack up.
PAC, } -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A pack; a
PACA, } mob.
PACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pac,) Having packs.
PACACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pac. or Pacaich. Packing, act of packing.
PACAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* See Pac, *v.*
PACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A packet, a packet boat.
PACAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pacaid,) Of, or connected with packets.
PACAIG, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pac, *s.*) See Pac and Pacaich, *v.*
PACAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pacaig. *Provin.* for Pacachadh.
PACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pac, *s.* and Fear,) A pedlar; a packer.
PACAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pacair,) The business of a pedlar.
PACARAN-CHAPUIL, *s. m.* Marsh trefoil.
PACARRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Pac, *s.*) A mass of confusion. *Provin.*
PACHD, -A, -AN and -ANNAN, *s. m.* See Pac. *s.*
PACHD, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* See Pac. *v.*
PACHDAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* See Pacaich, *v.*
PACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Pacair, *s.*
PACLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* An armful or packed burden.
PADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Padhadh,) Thirsty. See Pàiteach and Pàthach.
PADHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Thirst. See Ìotadh.
PADHAL, -IL, -IL, *s. m.* An ewer.
PÀG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Pòg.
PÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pàg,) *Provin.* See Pògach.
PÀGANACH, *adj.* Heathen, pagan.
PÀGANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pàganach,) Heathenism.
PÀGANTA, *adj.* Heathenish.
PÀIDH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* Pay; remunerate. See Dìol and Ìoc.
PÀIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m. Provin.* See Pàidheadh.
PÀIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pàidh. Pay, payment; paying, act of paying.
PÀIDHEAR. -IR, -IREAN, *s. m.* (Paidh and Fear,) A payer.
PAIDHIR, -DHREACH, -DHRICHEAN, *s. f.* A pair, a couple, a brace.
PÀIDHNEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Pàidh,) A penalty; bail, security; insurance.
PAIDHREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Paidhrich. Pairing act of pairing or joining in couples.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PAIDHRICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* Pair, couple, join in couples.

PAIDHRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Paidhrich. Paired.

PÀIDHTE, *pret. part. v.* Pàidh. Paid, renumerated.

PAIDIR, -E, -DRICHEAN, *s. f.* The Lord's prayer.

PAIDIREAN, -IN, -INEAN, *s. m.* (Paidir,) A bead, rosary or necklace; a cluster, a dangling bunch.

PAIDIREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Paidirean,) Wearing a rosary or necklace; dangling in clusters.

PAIDREAG, -EIG, -AGAN, *s. f.* A patch or clout.

PÀIGH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* See Pàidh.

PÀIGHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pàidh. See Pàidheadh

PÀIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Pàigh. See Pàidhte.

PAIL-CHLACH, -AICH, -ACHAN, } *s. f.* A
PAIL-CHLOCH, -OICH, -OCHAN, } paving with stones, a causeway.

PAILLEART, -IRT, -EARTAN, *s. m.* A box on the ear or blow on the head.

PAILLEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Paillleart,) Apt to strike with the hand; striking with the hand.

PÀILLIUN, -IUIN, -IUNAN, *s. m.* A tent, tabernacle or pavilion; a dwelling; a booth or hut.

PÀILLIUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pàilliun,) Abounding in tents or tabernacles.

PAILM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The palm tree.

PAILM-CHNUIMH, *s. f.* (Pailm and Cnuimh,) The palm-worm.

PAILM-SGÀTH, -ÀITH, -AN, *s. m.* A gourd.

PAILT, -E, *adj.* Plentiful, abundant; capacious.

PAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Pailt,) Plen-
PAILTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* } ty, abundance.

PAINDEAL, -IL, -AN, *s. m.* A panther.

PAINNEAL, -IL, *s. m.* A panel, pieces of wood.

PAINNSE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* A paunch, tripe.

PAINNTEAR, -IR, -AN and -EAN, *s. m.* A gin, snare.

PAINNTEARACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Painn-
PAINNTIREACH, -EICHE, } tear,) Wily, that ensnares.

PAINNTIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Painntear,) An ensnarer, an insidious person.

PAINNTIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Painntireach,) An ensnaring.

PAINNTIREADH, } -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres*
PAINNTREADH, } *part. v.* Painntrich. Ensnaring, act of ensnaring, inveigling.

PAINNTIRICH, } -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Painn-
PAINNTRICH, } tear,) Ensnare, inveigle.

PAINNTIRICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Painn-
PAINNTRICHTE, } trich. Ensnared, entangled, inveigled.

PAIPEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Paper, a paper.

PAIPEIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Paipeirich. Papering, act of covering with paper.

PAIPEIRICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Paipeir,) Paper, cover with paper.

PAIPIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A poppy.

PÀIRC, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pairc, *s.*) See Pàircich.

PÀIRC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A park, an enclosure.

PÀIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pàirc,) Abounding in parks, enclosed.

PÀIRCEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pàircich. Enclosing round, act of enclosing, making into a park; confining, act of confining in a park.

PÀIRCICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pàirc,) Enclose with a wall, form into parks; confine in a park.

PAIRCICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Pàircich. Enclosed, formed into parks; confined in a park.

PAIRILIS, *s. f. ind.* Palsy.

PÀIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A part, share, portion; connection, interest, relation; kindred, relationship.

PÀIRT-DHATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pàirt and Dath,) Party-coloured.

PÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pàirt,) Sharing, having a share; communicating, generous; divided into parts or shares.

PÀIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pàirtich. Partnership, sharing, act of sharing; dividing, act of dividing; communicating, act of communicating.

PÀIRTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Pàirteach,) Divisible; sharing, ready to share.

PÀIRTEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Pàirteach,) Participation, partnership.

PÀIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Pàirt,) Favouring, kind.

PÀIRT-FHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Pàirt,) and Fear,) A partner or sharer.

PÀIRTICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pàirt,) Share, divide; communicate, impart, bestow

Digitized by Microsoft®

PÀIRTICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pàirt,) A partner, an abettor; one who distributes or shares.

PÀIRTIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pàirt,) A party; a faction.

PÀISD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A child.

PÀISDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pàisdeil,) Childishness, puerility.

PAISDEAN, -IN, -AN, *dim.* of Pàisd. An infant.

PÀISDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Pàisd,) Childish, puerile.

PAISEAN, -EIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A
PAISEANADH, -AIDH, -EAN, } fainting fit.

PAISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Paisean,) Swooning; subject to swoons or fainting fits.

PAISG, -E, -EAN and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A web or parcel of cloth, any thing folded up.

PAISG, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* Wrap, involve, fold in; wrap up, fold, roll together.

PAISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Paisg, *s.*) Of, or belonging to parcels, as of folded cloth.

PAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Paisg. Wrapped, wrapt up; folded, rolled together.

PAIT, -E, -EAN and -EACHAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Poit.

PAIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hump.

PÀITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Thirsty, parched.

PAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pait,) Humpy, having a hump or bunch.

PÀITEAG, -IG, -AN, *s. f.* A small lump of butter; a periwinkle: both *Provin.*

PALMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Falmadair.

PÀNAIR, *s. pl.* See Pònair.

PANNAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A band of men.

PAOITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* See Boiteag.

PÀP, -A, *s. m.* The pope.

PÀPACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pàpa,) Popedom, papacy, papal dignity.

PÀPANACH, *adj.* (Pàpa,) Popish.

PÀPANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Pàpa,) A papist or Roman Catholic.

PÀPANACHAS, }
PAPANACHD, } *s. m.* and *f.* Popery.

PARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Pushing, act of pushing.

PÀRLAMAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A parliament.

PÀRLAMAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Parlamaid,) Parliamentary.

PARRAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A parish. *Provin.*

PARRAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Parraist,) Parochial.

PARRAISTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Parraist,) A parishioner. *Provin.*

PÀRRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Paradise.

PÀRTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Pàirteach.

PARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A crab.

PARTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Partan,) Abounding in crabs.

PASG, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* See Paisg.

PASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Paisg, *s.*) Wrapping, folding up, covering.

PASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Paisg. Wrapping, act of wrapping, covering or folding up.

PASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Paisg,) A bundle; a little group or flock.

PASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pasgan,) In bundles; in little groups or flocks.

PASGART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Pasg,) A basket or pannier.

PASMUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* An expiring pang.

PÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pathadh,) *Provin.* See Pàiteach.

PATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Thirst. See Padhadh.

PEABAR, -BRACH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* or *f.* Pepper; spices of any kind.

PEABRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peabraich. Act of seasoning with pepper or other spices.

PEABRAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Peabar,) Season with pepper or other spices.

PEABRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Peabraich. Seasoned with pepper or other spices.

PEABH-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* and *f.* See Peucag.

PEAC, *s. m.* See Peacadh.

PEACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peacadh,) Sinful.

PEACACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Peacadh,) A sinner.

PEACACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peacaich. Sinning, act of sinning.

PEACADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Sin. 'Peacadh gine,' Original sin.

PEACAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a* (Peacadh,) Sin, transgress, offend.

PEACHDAIDHEACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
PEACAIREACHD, } Sinfulness.

PEACAIL, -E, *adj.* (Peacadh,) See Peacach.

PEACAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Peacadh and Fear,) A sinner.

PEALAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Pealaid.

PEA-CHEARC, -IRC, *s. f* A pea-hen.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PEA-CHOILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A peacock.

PEALL, FILL, -AN, and -EAN, *s. m.* A skin or hide; a couch, pallet; a veil, covering or coverlet; a bunch of matted hair, a mat.

PEALL, -AIDH, FH-, *v. a.* Cover; pull asunder, tear in pieces.

PEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peallach,) Shaggy, having rough or matted hair, having couches or pallets; matted, covered with mats.

PEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peall. Covering, act of covering; pulling, act of pulling or tearing asunder.

PEALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Peall. A shaggy hide or skin; a little bunch of hair; a little couch or pallet; a little covering; an ill dressed or ragged woman; coarse harness.

PEALLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peallag,) See Peallach.

PEALLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Peall,) A sheep-skin.

PEALLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peallaid,) Dressed in skins or hides; abounding in sheep-skins.

PEALLTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Peall,) A patched cloak or pall.

PEANACHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Peanas.

PEANAISD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Peanas.

PEANAISDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peanaisdich. See Peanasachadh.

PEANAISDICH, -IDH, FH-, *v. a.* (Peanaisd,) See Peanasaich.

PEANAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Punishment, penance.

PEANASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peanas,) Punishing, penal, prone to punish.

PEANASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peanasaich. Punishing, act of punishing; a punishment.

PEANASAICH, -IDH, FH-, *v. a.* (Peanas,) Punish; torture.

PEANASAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Peanas,) A punisher; one who punishes or chastises.

PEANASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Peanasaich. Punished, chastised.

PEANN, -A, -TAN, *s. m.* A pen.

PEANNAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Peann,) A pen-case.

PEARLUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Fine linen, muslin or cambric; gauze.

PEARLUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pearluinn,) Of, or abounding in fine linen, muslin, cambric or gauze.

PEARSA, -A, -ACHAN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A person, any one; person, bodily shape or appearance.

PEARSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pearsaich. Personification, act of personifying.

PEARSAICH, -IDH, FH-, *v. a.* (Pearsa,) Personify.

PEARSAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Parsley.

PEARSANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Pearsa,) Personable, handsome, of good appearance.

PEARSANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pearsanta,) Handsomeness, portliness.

PEARS'-EAGLAIS, -AN-EAGLAIS, *s. m.* (Pearsa and Eaglais,) A clergyman.

PEASAIR, -SRACH, -SRAICHEAN, *s. f. coll.* Pease, pulse.

PEASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A petulant or impudent person, a varlet; a sorry little fellow.

PEASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peasan,) Petulant, impudent, pert, troublesome; sorry, mean, little.

PEASANACHD, *s. f.* Petulance, impudence, pertness.

PEASG, -EISG, -AN, *s. f.* A gash, cranny.

PEASG, -AIDH, FH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Notch, gash; become gashed or notched.

PEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peasg,) Gashed, cut, abounding in gashes or notches.

PEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Peasg. A gashing or cutting, act of gashing, notching or cutting; state of becoming gashed or notched.

PEAS-GHADUICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Peas and Gaduiche,) A pick-pocket, cut-purse.

PEATA, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A pet,
PEATADH, } a tame animal.

PEATHRACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Piuthar,) Sisterhood, a sisterhood.

PEIC, -E, -EANNAN, *s. m.* A peck, Scottish measure, two gallons; the vessel used for this measure.

PEICEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Peic.

PEGHINN, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A penny.
PEIGHINN, }

PEIGHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peighinn.) Full of pence. rich.

PEIGHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Spotted, dappled as a horse; marked by the small pox.

PEIGHINN-RÌOGHAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Peighinn and Rìoghail,) Penny-royal.

PEILIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A porpoise.

PEILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* More properly Peileir, which see.

PEILEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Frivolous, troublesome.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PEILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Peall,) A cod or husk; a bag; a mangled sheep-skin.

PEILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blow, a slap on the cheek.

PEILEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peileid,) Covered with a cod or husk; furnished with bags, like a bag.

PEILEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A ball or bullet.

PEILEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peileir,) Abounding in balls or bullets; like a ball or bullet.

PEIL-GHUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peall, *s.* and Guin,) That tormenteth or giveth pain.

PEILISTEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A small flat stone used in place of a quoit; the game of quoits.

PEILLIC, } -E, -EAN. A hut or booth
PEILLICHD, } made up of earth and branches, and roofed with skins; any very thick or coarse cloth; a covering made of skins or coarse cloth.

PEILLICHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Peillichd,) Clumsy; thick, coarse.

PÉIN, -E, *s. f.* Pain, punishment, torment.

PÉIN-DLIGHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Péin and Dlighe,) A penal law.

PÉINGILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Péin and Géill,) Rigorous, tyrannical.

PEINGILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Peingilteach,) Rigour, tyranny, cruelty.

PEINNTEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A snare; a straitening or confinement. *Provin.*

PEINNTEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peinnteal,) Of, or pertaining to snares, snaring, ensnaring, straitening, compressing. *Provin.*

PEINNTEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A cooping, compressing, straitening or cramping. *Provin.*

PEINNTEALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Peinnteal,) Straitened, compressed; punctual, precise. *Provin.*

PEIRCEALL, -ILL, and -CLE, -AN, and -CLEAN, *s. m.* A jaw, the jaw-bone; lower part of the face; a corner or angle; the abdomen.

PEIRCEALLACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Peir-
PEIRCLEACH, -EICHE, } ceall,) Lank-jawed, lean; having large jaws; angled, cornered.

PEIRIGILL, -E, and -GLE, -EAN, and -GLEAN, *s. f.* Danger; urgent necessity. *Provin.*

PÉIRE, PÉIREAN, *s. pl.* The buttocks.

PEIRIGLEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Peirigill.

PÉIRLIN, -E, *s. m.* See Péarluinn. *Provin.*

PEITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A waistcoat, a short jacket.

PEITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wearing jacket or waistcoat.

PEITEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Peiteag.

PEITEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Peiteagach.

PEITSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A peach.

PEITSEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peitseag.) Abounding in peaches.

PEITHIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m* A forester; a thunderbolt.

PEÒDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* See Feòdar.

PEUBH-CHEARC, -IRC, -AN, *s. f.* See Péa-chearc.

PEUBH-CHOILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Péa-choileach.

PEUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Gaudy, showy.

PEUCAG, } -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A
PEUCHDAG, } pea-hen; a beautiful woman.

PEUCAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Beauti-
PEUCHDAGACH, } ful, as a peacock; abounding in peacocks.

PEUR, and -ÉIRE, -A, -AN, and -EAN. *s. f.* A pear.

PEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Peur,) Full of pears.

PEURDA, -AN, *s. m.* A tuft of wool taken from off the cards.

PEURDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A partridge.

PHÀIRISEACH, } -ICH, *s. m.* A Pha-
PHAIRISNEACH, } risee.

PHÀIRISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Phàirisneach,) Pharisaical.

PIAN, -ÉIN, -TAN. *s. f.* Pain, a pang, torture, torment.

PIAN, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pian, *s.*) Torment.

PIANADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pian and Fear,) A tormentor.

PIANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pian. Tormenting, act of tormenting.

PIANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Pian, *s.*) Painful, causing pain or torment.

PIANALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pianail,) Painfulness.

PIANTACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Pian,) Tor-
PIANTACHAIL, -E, } menting, painful

PIANTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Piantaich. See Pianadh.

PIANTAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pian,) A

Digitized by Microsoft®

pitiable object, an overwrought or distressed person.

PIANTAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pian,) See Pian, *v.*

PIANTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Piantaich. Pained, tormented.

PIANTAIL, -E, *adj.* (Pian,) See Pianail.

PIANTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pian and Fear,) See Pianadair.

PIAST, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Biast.

PIASTAG, -AIG, -AN, *dim.* of Piast. See Biastag.

PÌB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Pìob.

PIBHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A lapwing. *Provin.*

PIBHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pibhinn,) Abounding in lapwings; like a lapwing. *Provin.*

PÌC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pike weapon; a pick-axe.

PIC, -E, *s. f.* Pitch.

PIC, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pic, *s.*) Pitch, cover or daub with pitch.

PÌCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pìc,) Armed with pikes; high peaked, as a ship; furnished with pick-axes.

PICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pic,) Abounding in pitch, like pitch.

PICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pic. Pitching, act of covering, laying, or daubing with pitch.

PICEAL, -IL, -AN, and -EAN, *s. f.* PICIL, -E, Pickle or brine, a salt liquor.

PICIL, -LIDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Picil, *s.*) Pickle.

PICLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Picil. Pickling, act of pickling.

PICILTE, *pret. part. v.* Picil. Pickled.

PICLIG, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Picil, *s.*) See Picil, *v.*

PICLIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Piclig. Pickling. See Picleadh.

PICLIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Piclig. See Picilte.

PÌCEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Pìc,) One armed with a pike; a pick-axe man; a rogue, a mean fellow; a pilferer; an avaricious person.

PÌCEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pìcear,) A digging with a pick-axe; roguery, villany; a pilfering; avarice, avaricious practices.

PIGE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* See Pigeadh.

PIGEADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pigeadh and Fear,) A potter.

PIGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An earthen jar, pitcher, or pot.

PIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pigeadh. A little earthen jar, pitcher, or pot: a fragment of earthenware.

PIGHE, PIGHEANN, *s. m.* A pye.

PIGHEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Piogaid.

PIGHEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Piogaideach.

PIGIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A robin, or robin-red-breast.

PILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cloth or skin on which corn is winnowed.

PILL, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Turn, cause to turn or to return; turn, return, go back or come back.

PILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pill. Turning, act of turning or returning.

PILLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Pill, *s.*) PILLIN, -E, -EAN, A pack saddle; cloth put under a pannel.

PILLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pillean,) Of, or pertaining to pack-saddles.

PILLTINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Pill. Returning, act of returning.

PINN, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pinne,) See Pinnich.

PINNE, *pl.* Pinneachan, *s. m.* A pin, peg, spigot.

PINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pinnich. A fastening, act of fastening with pegs or pins.

PINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pinn. See Pinneachadh.

PINNICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pinn, *s.*) Pin, fasten with pins.

PINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Pinnich. Pinned, fastened with pins.

PINNT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pint, liquid measure.

PINNTE, *pret. part. v.* Pinn. See Pinnichte.

PÌOB, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. f.* A pipe, a bagpipe; a tube, a pipe, a siphon.

PÌOB, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Pìob, *s.*) Pipe, play on the pipe; squeak.

PÌOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pìob,) Having pipes, like a pipe.

PÌOBADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pìob,) A pipe maker.

PÌOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pìob. Piping, act of piping; squeaking act of squeaking.

PÌOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Pìob. A small pipe.

PÌOBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pìob and Fear,) A piper.

PIOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pìobair,) The art of playing on the bag-pipe, piping: a pipe tune, a piece of music peculiar to

Digitized by Microsoft®

the bag-pipe; act of piping; the occupation or business of a piper.

PÌOBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pìob. A small pipe, a small tube; the throat or gullet; a reed, the pip in fowls.

PÌOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pìoban,) Tubular, tubulous.

PÌOBANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Pìoban,) See Pìobanach.

PIOBAR, -AIR, *s. m.* See Peabar.

PÌOB-LEIGIDH, *pl.* -AN-LEIGIDH, *s. f.* (Pìob and Leig,) The cock of a barrel.

PÌOB-MHÀLAIDH, -AN-MÀLAIDH, *s. f.* (Pìob and Màla,) A bag-pipe.

PÌOB-SHIONNAICH, -AN-SIONNAICH, *s. f.* A bellows-pipe.

ÌOB-THAOSGAIDH, -AN-TAOSGAIDH, *s. f.* (Pìob and Taosg,) A pump.

IOB-UISGE, -AN-UISGE, *s. f.* (Pìob and Uisge,) A water pipe, conduit pipe.

PÌOBULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Bìoball.

PIOC, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Pick, nip, nibble.

PIOC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A crumb or small portion; a nip or pinch with the nails.

PIOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pioc, *s.*) Pinching, nibbling.

PIOCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* The coal-fish in its third and fourth year.

PIOCADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Piocadh and Fear,) A picker, nibbler.

PIOCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pioc. Picking, act of picking, pinching or nibbling.

PIOCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Pioc, *s.* A little crumb, a slight pinch; a pair of nippers, a small mattock.

PIOCAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Piocag,) In small crumbs, pinching lightly, or nibbling.

PIOCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Piocaich. Digging, act of digging or working with a pick-axe or mattock.

PIOCAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Piocaid,) Work or dig with a pick-axe or mattock.

PIOCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pick-axe or mattock.

PIOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pioc,) One who works with a pick-axe or mattock; a nibbler, one who nibbles or pinches.

PIOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Piocair,) A nibbling or pinching, a working with a pick-axe.

PIOGHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A magpie.

PIOGHAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pioghaid,) Abounding in magpies, like a magpie; garrulous, talkative.

PIOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A wheezing in the throat, one who wheezes in the throat.

PÌOCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pìochan, Wheezing, breathing with a noise in th throat.

PÌOCHANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Pìochan,) A wheezing in the throat.

PIOL, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a. Provin.* See Spiol.

PIOLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Piol. See Spiolachadh.

PIOLAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a. Provin.* See Spiolaich.

PIOLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pillory.

PIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Peallach: neat, trim.

PIOLLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Piollach,) Neatness, trimness.

PIOLLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Piollach,) See Piollachas.

PIOLLAISTE, -EAN, *s. m.* Trouble, vexation, annoyance.

PIOLLAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Troublesome, vexatious, annoying.

PIORA-GHRUAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Piorbhuic.

PIORAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hat or head cap.

PIORAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pioraid,) Of, or belonging to a hat or cap.

PÌOR-BHUIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A periwig, a wig.

PÌOR-BHUICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pìorbhuic,) Wearing a wig or periwig.

PIORR, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Scrape or dig.

PIORRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Piorr. A scraping, act of scraping or digging.

PIORRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A squall or blast.

PIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A piece, a morsel or fragment; a patch, a bit of cloth; a coin, a piece of money.

PIOS, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A silver cup.

PÌOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pìos,) In pieces, morsels or fragments; in patches, patched, having silver cups.

PÌOSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pìos. Patching, act of patching, sewing together.

PÌOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pios. A small piece, a small patch; a small coin.

PÌOSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pìosan,) In small pieces; abounding in small pieces or fragments, or small patches.

PIOSTAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A pistol; a pestle.

PIOTHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Pioghaid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PIOTHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* See Pighe.

PIOTHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Piothann,) Abounding in pyes.

PISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* Increase, good fortune, prosperity, success; issue, progeny.

PISEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Piseach,) Fortunate; prolific.

PISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Pìos. A patch or clout.

PISEAG, -EIG, AN, *s. f.* A kitten, a young cat.

PISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Piseag,) Having kittens, like a kitten.

PIT, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A hollow, a pit: found in many names of places.

PIÙG, -IÙIG, -AN, *s. f.* A plaintive note, a querulous voice; a sorry mean appearance.

PIÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Piug,) Having a querulous voice, having a mean or sorry look.

PIUTHAR, PEATHAR, PEATHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A sister.

PIUTHARAG, PIÙTHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Piuthar. A little sister.

PIUTHARAIL, -E, *adj.* (Piuthar,) Sisterly.

PIUTHARALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Piutharail,) Sisterliness.

PIUTHAR-ALTRUM, PEATHAR-AL-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-ALTRUIM, *s. f.* (Piuthar and Altrum,) A foster-sister.

PIUTHAR-ATHAR, -PEATHAR-ATH-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-ATHAR, *s. f.* (Piuthar and Athair,) A father's sister, paternal aunt.

PIUTHAR-CHÉILE, PEATHAR-CH-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-CÉILE, *s. f.* (Piuthar and Céile,) A sister-in-law.

PIUTHAR-MÀTHAR, PEATHAR-MA-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-MÀTHAR, *s. f.* (Piuthar and Màthair,) A mother's sister.

PIUTHAR-SEANAR, PEATHAR,-SE-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-SEANAR, *s. f.* (Piuthar and Seanair,) A grandfather's sister, grand-aunt.

PIUTHAR-SEAN-MHATHAR, PEATHAR-SE-, *pl.* PEATHRAICHEAN-SEAN-MHATHAR (Piuthar and Sean-mhàthair,) A grandmother's sister, a grand-aunt.

PLAB, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* (Plab, *s.*) Make a soft noise, as a body falling into water, or as water beating gently against the shore.

PLAB, -A, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A soft noise, as of a body falling into water, or water beating gently against the beach.

PLABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plab, *s.*) Making a soft noise. See Plab.

PLABADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres part. v.* Plab. Act of sounding or making a noise as of a body falling into water, or as water gently beating against the beach a sudden stilling of the wind at sea.

PLABADAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Plab,) See Plabartaich.

PLABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Plab,) A babbler.

PLABARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Plab,) A continued soft sound, as of water gently beating the shore; unintelligible talk.

PLABRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Plabartaich. A fluttering noise, a flapping as of wings.

PLACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A wooden dish.

PLADH, -A, PLADHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A flash, a sudden blaze.

PLADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pladh,) Flashing.

PLADHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Pladh.

PLAGH, PLAGHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* See Pladh.

PLAIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lump of raw flesh; a fat, plump boy.

PLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Plaid-luidhe.

PLAIDE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Peallaid,) A blanket.

PLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Plaide,) Having blankets or plaids.

PLAIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Plaide. A little blanket.

PLAIDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plaideag,) Having small blankets or plaids.

PLAID-LUIDHE, *s. f. ind.* (Plaid and Luidhe,) Lying in ambush, an ambuscade.

PLÀIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A plague; a troublesome person.

PLÀIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Plàigh,) Plaguy, pestilent.

PLÀIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plàigheil,) Plaguyness.

PLÀIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Plàigh,) Pestiferous, pestilent; contagious, infectious.

PLAIS, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* Splash, daub with dirt or mire.

PLAISEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plais. Splashing, act of splashing or daubing with dirt.

PLAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Any thing curdled or clotted.

PLAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plam,) Curdled, slimy; of a dull or pale colour.

PLAMRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Plamraich. A warming of milk for curdling.

PLAMRAICH, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* Warm, or prepare milk for curdling.

PLANG, -AING, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A plack, a Scots coin, one third of a penny.

PLANGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blanket.

PLANNDA, -AN, PLANNDAICHEAN and PLANNTA, PLANNTAICHEAN, *s. m.* A plant.

PLANNTAICH, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* (Plannta,) Plant.

PLANNDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and PLANNTACHADH, *pres. part. v.* Planntaich. Planting, act of planting.

PLANNTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Planntaich. Planted.

PLANNTAIG, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a. Provin.* See Planntaich.

PLANNTAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Planntaig. *Provin.* See Planntachadh.

PLANNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Plannt and Fear,) A planter.

PLANNTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Planntair,) The occupation of planting.

PLAOISG, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* See Plaosg.

PLAOISGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Plaosg. A small or thin husk.

PLAOISGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plaoisgean,) Having a thin husk.

PLAÒSG, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Peel or skin; awake, open the eyes; burst, as from the husk; make a noise or sound.

PLAOSG, -AOISG, -AN, *s. m.* A husk or shell; the outer skin of a vegetable; the shell of an egg; a glimmer or glimpse; an opening of the eyes from sleep; a sound, a sudden noise.

PLAOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plaosg,) Husky, shelly; peeling, that peels or skins; glimmering; making a noise or sudden sound.

PLAOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plaosg. Peeling, act of peeling or skinning, taking off the husk or shell; awaking, act of awaking or opening the eyes; bursting, act of bursting as from the husk; act of making a noise; a sudden noise; a glimmering light; a flash, a blaze.

PLAPRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Plabraich.

PLÀSD, -A, -AN and -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A plaster.

PLÀSD, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* (Plàsd, *s.*) Plaster, daub, cover with lime or other substance.

PLÀSDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plàsd,) Plastering, that plasters, having plasters, using plasters; like a plaster.

PLÀSDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plàsdaich. See Plàsdadh.

PLÀSDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Plàsd. Plastering, act of plastering or daubing.

PLÀSDAICH, -IDH, PHL, *v. a.* See Plàsd

PLÀSDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Plàsdaich. Plastered, daubed.

PLÀSDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Plàsd and Fear,) A plasterer.

PLÀSDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plàsdair,) Business or occupation of a plasterer; work performed by a plasterer.

PLÀSDRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plàsdraich. See Plàsdadh.

PLÀSDRAICH, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* See Plàsd.

PLÀSDRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Plàsdraich. See Plàsdaichte.

PLÀT, -A, -AN and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A sort of cloth made of straw.

PLÀTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Plàt.

PLATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A glance, a PLATHA, twinkling of the eye; an instant of time; a beam of light, a flash; a volume, as of smoke; a gust of wind; a swoon.

PLATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plath,) Glancing, twinkling, momentary; flashing, shining suddenly; in clouds or volumes, as smoke; gusty, in gusts or squalls, as wind.

PLEADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A dibble, a paddle.

PLEADHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pleadhag,) Working with a paddle or dibble, of, or belonging to paddles or dibbles.

PLEADHAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* PLEADHAGAICH, *ind.* and *pres. part v.* Pleadhagaich. Act of working with a paddle or dibble, dibbling.

PLEADHAGAICH, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* PLEADHAICH, (Pleadhag,) Dig or work with a dibble or paddle.

PLEADHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pleadha and Fear,) One who works with a dibble.

PLEADHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little oar.

PLEADHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pleadhan,) Having a little oar or oars, or paddles; trifling, given to trifling pursuits.

PLEADHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pleadhanach,) A paddling or rowing with a little oar; a trifling, a pursuing of silly or trifling things.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLEADHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A buffet.

PLEADHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pleadhart,) Buffeting, dealing blows.

PLEAGHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Pleadhag.

PLEAGHAN, -AIN, -AN, See Pleadhan.

PLEASG, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* (Pleasg, *s.*) Crack, burst or break.

PLEASG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A noise, crack.

PLEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pleasg, *s.*) Cracking, noisy, making a noise; ready to crack, burst or break.

PLEASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pleasg. Cracking, act of cracking, bursting or breaking.

PLEASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pleasg, *s.*) That cracketh or breaketh; that striketh.

PLEID, -E, *s. f. Provin.* See Bleid.

PLEIDEIL, -E, *adj. Provin.* See Bleideil.

PLEÒISG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A simpleton, booby.

PLEÒISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pleòisg,) Booby-like, silly, foolish.

PLEÒISGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Pleòisg,) A foolish, silly, stupid woman.

PLEÒISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pleòisgeil,) Stupidity, silliness.

PLEÒISGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Pleòisg,) Doltish, sottish, stupid.

PLEÒDAR, -AIR, *s. m. Provin.* See Feòdar.

PLIAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A plot of ground. *Provin.*

PLIADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pliad. A little plot of ground.

PLIADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pliadan,) Abounding in little plots of ground.

PLIADH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A splay foot.

PLIADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pliadh,) Splay-footed.

PLIADHAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Pliadhach,) Splay-footedness.

PLIARAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Babbling. *Provin.*

PLIARAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pliaram,) Babbling. *Provin.*

PLIOTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A fawner, a mean, cringing fellow.

PLIOTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pliotair,) Cringing, mean flattery.

PLIUT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A clumsy foot or paw.

PLIUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pliut,) Clumsy footed or broad pawed.

PLIUTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Pliut,) A seal or sea-calf. *Provin.*

PLIUTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pliut and Fear,) A clumsy footed person.

PLIUTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pliutair,) A clumsiness of feet; clumsy walking.

PLOC, PLUIC, -CAN, *s. m.* Any round mass; a piece of earth, a large turf, a large clod; a club or bludgeon with a round or large head; the head of a pin; a block of wood, the short stump of a tree; a bung, a stopper; a block or pully; a hump; the cheek.

PLOC, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* (Ploc, *s.*) Strike with a club, block or pestle; strike on the head; bruise, pound.

PLOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ploc,) Abounding in pieces of earth, turf or clods; abounding in blocks of wood, like a block; having a large end or head, as a club or bludgeon; having clubs or bludgeons, having blocks or pullies; humped; sturdy, stout; having swoln cheeks, having large cheeks.

PLOCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Ploc,) A boy or lad. *Provin.*

PLOCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ploc. Striking, act of striking with a block or pestle; a striking on the head; bruising, act of bruising or pounding.

PLOCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A corpulent little woman. *Provin.*

PLOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ploc, which see. A wooden hammer; a beetle, mallet.

PLOCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plocan,) Abounding in small clods; furnished with mallets or hammers; furnished with small blocks or pullies.

PLOCANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Plocan,) Stout, sturdy, having full or swoln cheeks.

PLOCANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plocanta,) Stoutness, sturdiness; a swelling of the cheek, fulness of visage.

PLOD, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a. Provin.* See Plot. *v.*

PLOD, -A and -UID, -AN, *s. m.* A clod; a pool, standing water.

PLOD, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* (Plod, *s.*) Strike or pelt with a clod or clods.

PLODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A puddle, mire.

PLODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plod, *s.*) Abounding in clods.

PLODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plod, *v.*) Lukewarm; parboiling, that parboils; par boiled.

PLODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v* Plod. Striking, act of striking or pelting with clods; act of parboiling.

PLODAICH, -IDH, PHL- *v. a.* See Plod and Plot.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLODAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Plodach, *adj.*) Lukewarmness, state of being parboiled.

PLODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Plod. A small clod; a small pool.

PLODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plodan,) Abounding in little clods; or in little pools.

PLODANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plodan,) A paddling in water.

PLODHAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A booby, a dolt; an awkward person.

PLODHAISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Plodhaisg,) Doltish, boobyish, stupid; awkward, rude.

PLODHAISGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plodhaisgeach,) Doltishness, stupidity; awkwardness, rusticity.

PLODHAISGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Plodhaisg,) A doltish or stupid woman.

PLODHAISGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Plodhaisg. A doltish or stupid boy.

PLODRAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Plod,) State of a fluid becoming stagnant.

PLOIC, PLOICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Pluic,) The mumps, a disease.

PLOICEACH, PLOICHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ploic,) Having the mumps.

PLOICEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Pluic,) A plump-cheeked woman.

PLOICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Pluic.) PLOICEANACH, -AICHE, A plump-cheeked boy.

PLOIDHISG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Plodhaisg.

PLOIDHISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Plodhaisgeach.

PLOISG, -IDH, PHL-, *v. n.* See Plosg.

PLOSG, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* (Plosg, *s.*) Palpitate, throb, start, pant, gasp; sigh.

PLOSG, -OISG, PLOSGADH, -AN, and -EAN, *s. m.* and -AIDH, *pres. part. v.* Plosg. A palpitation, quick motion of the heart, a start, throb, throbbing of the heart; a sigh; a loud sound or noise; life, breath.

PLUB, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* (Plub, *s.*) Plump, fall suddenly into water; emit a noise, as of liquor in an ullage cask; speak inarticulately and rapidly.

PLUB, -UIB, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* Any great and soft unwieldy lump; a sudden plunge; a sound as of a stone falling into water; the noise of liquor when moved in a cask not quite full.

PLUBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plub,) Sounding as liquor moved in a half-full cask; sounding as a stone falling into water; speaking indistinctly and rapidly.

PLUBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plub. Act of falling suddenly into water; act of sounding as agitated liquor in a half-full cask; act of speaking indistinctly and rapidly. See Plabadh.

PLUBADAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Plubadh.

PLUBAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Plubach,) Lumpishness, clumsiness; a habit of speaking indistinctly and rapidly.

PLUBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Plub and Fear,) A booby, one who speaks indistinctly and rapidly.

PLUBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Plubair,) Dulness, stupidity; the habit of speaking indistinctly and rapidly. See Plubraich.

PLUBAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Plubair.

PLUBAIRSIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Marsh marigold.

PLUBARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Plubraich.

PLUB-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Plub and Ceann,) A lumpish head.

PLUB-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lump-headed, dull, stupid.

PLUBRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plub,) Making a plumping noise; gurgling, guggling; paddling or playing in the water.

PLUBRAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Plub,) A continued plumping noise, as of stones falling into water; a paddling in water; a continued noise of agitated water; a gurgling or guggling.

PLUC, -UIC, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* A lump; a knot; a bunch; a tumour, a pimple; a bung; the mumps; the rot in sheep.

PLUC, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* Beat, thump, pelt.

PLUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pluc,) Lumpy, knotty, bunchy; full of tumours or pimples; having the mumps; having the rot, as of sheep.

PLUCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pluc. A blowing of the cheeks; state of becoming knotty or bunchy; act of bunging, stopping with a bung.

PLÙCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plùc. Beating, act of beating, thumping, pelting.

PLUCAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Plucach,) Lumpiness, knottiness, bunchiness.

PLUCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pluc and Fear,) A person having a swoln or pimply face.

PLUCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pluc A little lump; a little knot or bunch; a little tumour or pimple; a small bung.

PLUCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plucan,) Abounding in little lumps, knots, or bunches; abounding in tumours or pimples.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLUCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* The flux.

PLUCASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plucas,) Affected with a flux; causing a flux.

PLÙCH, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. a.* Press, squeeze, smother.

PLÙCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plùch. Squeezing, act of squeezing, compressing, smothering.

PLUC-MHAILGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pluc and Mailghean,) Beetle browed.

PLUIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The cheek.

PLUICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pluic,) Blub-cheeked.

PLUICEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* (Pluic,) 'A phluiceach.' The tooth-ache.

PLUICEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Pluic,) A bluff-cheeked person.

PLUICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pluic. A little round cheek.

PLUICEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pluicean,) Having little round cheeks.

PLUICEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Pluicean,) A bluff-cheeked person.

PLUIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Club-footed, or splay-footed.

PLUIDEICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Pluideach,) A distortion of the feet.

PLÙIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A flower.

PLÙIREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plùirean,) Flowery.

PLÙM, -ÙIM, *s. m.* or *f.* One who sits stock still. *Provin.*

PLUM, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* Plunge, or sink under water, like lead.

PLUMA, } -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A plum-
PLUMBA, } met.

PLUMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plum. Act of plunging or falling into water.

PLUMANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Plum,) A continued noise as of stones falling into water; a noise of waves.

PLUMB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A plunge, the noise of any substance falling into water.

PLUMB, -AIDH, PHL-, *v. n.* See Plum, *v.*

PLUMBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plumb, *s.*) Making a noise in the water.

PLUMBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Plumb. Sounding, act of sounding, as a stone falling into water.

PLUMBAIS, -E, -EAN, }
PLUMBAS, -AIS, -AN, } *s. f.* A plum.

PLUMBAISEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Plum-
PLUMBASACH, -AICHE, } bais,) Full of plums.

PLUNDRAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Plunder, booty, act of plundering or spoiling.

PLUNDRAINN, -IDH, PHL-, *v. a.* (Plundrainn, *s.*) Plunder, pillage, spoil.

PLÙR, ÙIR, *s. m.* Flour or fine meal; a flower.

PLÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plùr,) Full of fine meal or flour.

PLÙRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A floweret, a nosegay.

PLÙRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Plùran,) Flowery, abounding in flowers.

PLUTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A breaking down. See Plotadh.

POBULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* A people, tribe, congregation.

POCA, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A bag.

PÒCA, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A pocket.

POC, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Put up in a bag or sack; become like a bag or sack.

PÒC, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Pòca,) Put into a pocket; furnish with pockets.

POCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poca,) Having bags, abounding in bags; like a bag.

PÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pòca,) Having pockets; like a pocket.

POCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pocaich. Act of putting into a bag; state of becoming like a bag.

PÒCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pòcaich. Pocketing, act of pocketing, act of furnishing with pockets.

PÒCACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pòca. A little pocket.

PÒCAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Poca, *s.*) See Pòc, *v.*

POCAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Poca,) See Poc, *v.*

POCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Poca. A little bag; an impudent little fellow.

POCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pocan,) Having little bags, like a little bag; impudent, ill-bred.

PÒCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f* See Pòca.

PÒCAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pòcaid,) See Pòcach.

POCANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Pocan,) Like a bag or little bag; squat, thick and short in stature.

POCANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pocanta,) Squatness, thickness, and shortness of stature.

PÒG, -ÒIG, -AN, *s. f.* A kiss.

PÒG, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Kiss.

PÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pòg, *s.*) Kissing.

PÒGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pòg. Kissing, act of kissing.

PÒGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pòg and Fear,) A kisser, one who kisses.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PÒGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pògair,) A kissing, frequent kissing.

PÒGANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Pog, *s.*) See Pògach.

PÒGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pòganta,) See Pògaireachd.

POIBLEACH, -ICH, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* A tribe, a people, a nation; the common people.

POIBLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Pobull,) Public; distinct.

POICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Poca,) A short or squat fellow.

POICEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poicean,) Squat, thick, and short.

PÒIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pòg. A little kiss.

PÒIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poigean,) See Pògach.

PÒINIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Pònaidh.

POIT, -E, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A pot or caldron.

PÒIT, -E, *s. f.* A drinking, a tippling, a drinking to excess.

PÒIT, -IDH, PH-, *s. n.* (Pòit, *s.*) Drink deep or to excess.

PÒITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pòit,) Drunken, addicted to drinking.

POITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Poit,) Having pots, or using pots.

PÒITEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* See Pòit.

POITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Poit. A small pot.

POITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poiteag,) Having or using small pots.

POITEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Poit, (see Poit,) A small truss of hay or straw.

POITEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poitean,) Abounding in small trusses of hay or straw.

PÒITEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Pòit and Fear,) A drunkard, a drinker, a bottle companion.

PÒITEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pòitear,) Addicted to drinking.

POITEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pòitear,) A drinking, drinking to excess.

POLL, -UILL, and -AN, *s. m.* A hole, a pit; mire, mud; a bog, pond, or pool.

POLL, -UILL, and -AN, *s. m.* A nostril.

POLL-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.*) Poll and Ceann,) Lump-headed, stupid.

POLL-CHEANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Poll and Ceann,) A tadpole.

POLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Poll, (Lumpish, stupid. *Provin.*

POLLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Pollach,) Lumpishness, stupidity. *Provin.*

POLLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Poll. A little pool, pit, or pond; a dimple; a kind of fish, the gwyniad. *Scot.* Powan.

POLLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pollag,) Of, or belonging to little pools, pits, ponds, or dimples.

POLLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A nostril.

POLLDACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Poll,) Marshy ground.

PÒNAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A little horse, a pony.

PÒNAIR, -E, *s. f.* and *coll.* A bean or beans.

PÒNAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pònair,) Full of beans, of beans.

PONC, -OINC, and -UINC, -AN, and -EAN, *s. f.* See Punc.

PONG, -OING, and -UING, -AN and -EAN, *s. f.* See Punc.

PONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pong,) See Puncach.

PONGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Pong,) See Puncail.

PONGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pongail,) See Puncalachd.

PONGAN, PONGANNAN, } *pl.* of Pong.

PÒR, -OIR, -AN, *s. m.* Seed; any vegetable; a race or progeny; a pore of the skin.

PÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pòr,) Full of seeds; porous.

PÒR-NIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pòr and Neimh,) Venomous, poisonous.

PÒRSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A portion.

PORT, PUIRT and -AN, *s. m.* A port or harbour; a ferry, a passage, a strait or firth.

PORT, -UIRT, and -AN, *s. m.* A tune, a tune sung, or played on a musical instrument.

PORTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Port and Fear,) A porter, a janitor; a porter, bearer; a ferryman; the drink porter.

PORTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Portair,) The business of a door-keeper, porter or ferryman.

PORTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Partan.

PÒS, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Marry, perform the ceremony of marriage; become a married person.

PÒSACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Pòsadh,) Marriageable.

PÒSADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pòs. Marriage, wedlock; marrying, or ceremony of marriage.

PÒSDA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Pòs. Married.

POST, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Tramp with the feet.

POST, PUIST, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A pillar; a beam or rafter.

Digitized by Microsoft®

POST, FUIST, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A post, courier or letter-carrier.

POSTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Post,) Business of a post.

POSTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Post. A trampling with the feet, act of treading or trampling.

POSTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Post. A little pillar or beam.

POSTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Postan,) Having stout legs or supporters.

PRAB, -AIDH, PHR-, *v. a.* Disorder, discompose, put into disorder.

PRAB, -AIB, -AN, *s. m.* Rheum in the eyes.

PRABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Prab,) Blear-eyed.

PRÀBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pràb, *v.*) Disorderly, confused; ravelled, dishevelled.

PRÀBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pràb. Confusing, act of confusing, disordering, disarranging.

PRABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prab,) A worthless fellow, one of the rabble.

PRÀBAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* The rabble.

PRÀBARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pràbar,) Of, or belonging to the rabble.

PRAB-SHUIL, -ULA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Prab and Sùil,) A blear-eye.

PRAB-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Prab and Sùil,) Blear-eyed.

PRAC, *s. m. ind.* A term peculiar to some of the northern districts and islands of Scotland, for the vicarage dues or small tithe.

PRACADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prac and Fear,) A collector of tithes.

PRACADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pracadair,) The collection of tithes.

PRÀCAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Idle talk.

PRACAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Gallimaufry, hotchpotch.

PRAIB, -E, *s. f.* A rabble; filth, ordure: all *Provin.*

PRAIDSEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A boy. *Provin.*

PRAINNSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A haggis. See Taigeis.

PRÀIS, -E, *s. f.* Brass or pot-metal.

PRÀIS-BHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pràis and Ball,) Strong, or brazen limbed.

PRÀISEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Pràis,) A pot; broth or pottage. See Prasach.

PRAISEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Brass; impudence; a bold or lewd woman.

PRÀISICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pràis,) A brazier.

PRÀMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* A slumber, or slight sleep; grief, sorrow or dejection.

PRÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pramh, PRÀMHAIL, Sleepy.

PRÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pràmh PRÀMHALACHD, ach and Pràmhail, Somnolency, dejection.

PRÀMHAN, -AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Pràmh. Slumber, gloom, melancholy.

PRÀMH-CHEO, *s. m. ind.* (Pràmh and Ceò,) Sleepiness, inclination to sleep; stupidity, forgetfulness.

PRANN, -AIDH, PHR-, *v. a. Provin.* See Pronn.

PRANNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prann, *v.*) *Provin.* See Pronntair.

PRAP, -A, *adj.* (Priob,) Quick, speedy, ready. *Provin.*

PRAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Prap,) Quickness. *Provin.*

PRASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little flock, a group; a mob, a rabble.

PRASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Prasgan,) In little flocks, like a flock.

PREACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A crow, kite, or any ravenous bird.

PREACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Preachan,) Ravenous.

PREACHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Preachanach,) Ravenousness, voracity.

PREAS, -AIDH, PHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Preas, *s.*) Plait, fold, braid; become wrinkled or corrugated; squeeze, crush by weight or force.

PREAS, -RIS, -AN, *s. m.* A bush or shrub; a brier.

PREAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A wrinkle; a plait.

PREAS, -RIS, -AN, *s. m.* A press, a wooden case.

PREASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Preas,) Furrowed, wrinkled; plaited; abounding in bushes.

PREASADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Preas. A plaiting, act of plaiting, folding or braiding; state of becoming wrinkled or corrugated; a wrinkle.

PREASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Preas. *s.* A wrinkle.

PREASAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Preasag.) Wrinkled.

PREASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Preas. A little bush.

PREASARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Preas, *s.* A shrubbery, a place full of shrubs.

PREATHAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* See Breitheal.

PRIGHIG, -IDH, PHR-, *v. a.* Fry.

PRIGHIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Prighig. Frying, act of frying.

PRÌNE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A pin used for clothes.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRÌNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Prìnich. Act of pinning, securing with pins.

PRÌNEACHAN, AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Prìne. A little pin; a pin-case, or pin-cushion.

PRÌNICH, -IDH, PHR-, *v. a.* (Prìne,) Secure with pins.

PRÌNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Prìnich. Pinned, fastened or secured with pins.

PRIOB, -AIDH, PHR-, *v. n.* Wink, twinkle, as the eye.

PRIOBADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Priob. Winking, act of winking or twinkling; a twinkling, a moment.

PRIOBAID, -E, EAN, *s. m.* A trifle.

PRIOBAIR, -E, EAN, *s. m.* (Priobaid and Fear,) A worthless fellow, a miser.

PRIOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Priobair,) Meanness of spirit; avarice.

PRIOBAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A rousing, any sudden excitement.

PRIOB-LOSGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Priob and Losgadh,) A sudden burning or sense of heat; a twinkling sparkle, or blaze.

PRÌOMH, *adj.* Prime, chief, principal.

PRÌOMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* A source.

PRÌOMH-ATHAIR, -AR, -AITHRICHEAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Athair,) A patriarch.

PRÌOMH-ATHAIREIL, -E, *adj.* (Prìomh-athair,) Patriarchal.

PRÌOMH-BHAILE, -LTEAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Baile,) A chief town, metropolis.

PRÌOMH-BHÀRD, *s. m.* A chief bard, or poet.

PRÌOMH-CHATHAIR, -ATHRACH, -ATHRAICHEAN, (Prìomh and Cathair,) See Prìomh-bhaile.

PRÌOMH-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Ceann,) A supreme head.

PRÌOMH-CHIALL, -ÌLLE, *s. f.* (Prìomh and Ciall,) Great understanding; a primary sense, as of a word.

PRÌOMH-CHLACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Clachair,) An architect.

PRÌOMH-CHLÀR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Clàr,) An original writing.

PRÌOMH-CHLÉIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Cléireach,) A prime notary, chief secretary.

PRÌOMH-CHOLTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.*
PRÌOMH-CHOSLAS, An archetype.

PRÌOMH-CHRANN, -OINN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Crann,) A main mast.

PRÌOMH-DHRAOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Draoidh,) An arch-druid.

PRÌOMH-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Duine,) A noble, a chief, a grandee.

PRÌOMH-EAGLAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The primitive church.

PRÌOMH-EASBUIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Easbuig,) A metropolitan or archbishop.

PRÌOMH-EASBUIGEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Prìomh-easbuig,) An archbishopric.

PRÌOMH-FHÀIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Fàidh,) An ancient prophet; a primate or archbishop.

PRÌOMH-GHLEUS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Gleus,) A beginning, foundation.

PRÌOMH-LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Laoch,) A great hero.

PRÌOMH-LONG, -UING, -AN, *s. f.*
PRÌOMH-LUINGEAS, -EIS, (Prìomh and Long or Luingeas,) A first-rate ship.

PRÌOMH-PHRIONNSA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Prionnsa,) A prince-royal.

PRÌOMH-LONG-PHORT, -UIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Prìomh, and Long-phort,) A principal harbour or fort; a principal camp; a royal seat.

PRÌOMH-SHEÒL, -ÙIL, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Seòl,) A main-sail.

PRÌOMH-SHONAS -AIS, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Sonas,) Supreme, or chief happiness.

PRÌOMH-THÙS, -ÙIS, (Prìomh and Tùs,) A beginning, origin; foundation.

PRÌOMH-UACHDARAN, -AIN, -AN, (Prìomh and Uachdaran,) A chief ruler.

PRÌOMH-ÙGHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Prìomh and Ughdair,) An original author, inventor.

PRIONNSA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A prince.

PRIONNSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Prionn-
PRIONNSAIL, -E, sa,) Princely, like a prince.

PRIONNSACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Prionnsa,) Princely, somewhat princely.

PRIONNSACHD, *s. f.* (Prionnsa,) A principality.

PRIONNSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Prionnsail,) Princeliness.

PRIONNSALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Prionnsa,) Authoritative, influential, commanding respect. See Prionnsail.

PRÌOSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A prison.

PRÌOSANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A prisoner

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRÌOSANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Prìosanaich. Imprisoning, act of imprisoning.

PRÌOSANAICH, -IDH, PHR-, *v. a.* (Prìosan,) Imprison.

PRÌOSANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Prìosanaich. Imprisoned.

PRÌOSANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Prìosan,) Imprisonment.

PRÌS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Price, value, worth; respect, esteem.

PRÌSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Prìsich. Estimating, act of estimating or valuing.

PRÌSEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Prìseil,) Value, preciousness.

PRISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Preas. A little bush.

PRÌSEIL, -E, *adj.* (Prìs,) Precious, valuable.

PRÌSICH, -IDH, PHR-, *v. a.* (Prìs,) Estimate, fix the price.

PROBHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Profit, gain. Written also Prothaid.

PROBHAIDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Probhaid,) Profitable. See Prothaideil.

PROCADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A procurator, an advocate.

PROCADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Procuratorship; a pleading; importunity.

PROGHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Dregs, lees, sediment.

PROGHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Proghan,) Full of dregs, sediment, or lees.

PROIMHIDH, -E, *adj.* Fat. *Provin.*

PROINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dinner or meal; voracity.

PROINN-LANN, -A, and -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Proinn and Lann,) A refectory, or dining-room.

PROINNTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Pronn. Pounded, mashed.

PROINNTEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Proinn and Teach,) See Proinn-lann.

PRÒIS, -E, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness; flattery.

PRÒISEAG, -EIG, AN, *s. f.* (Pròis,) A prude.

PRÒISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pròiseil,) Pride, haughtiness; punctiliousness.

PRÒISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Pròis,) A proud or haughty person; a puppy, a conceited person.

PRÒISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Pròis,) Proud, haughty; ceremonious, punctilious.

PROITSEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A boy or stripling.

PRONN, -OINN, -AINN and -UINN, *s. m.* The coarser part of oatmeal, with the seed left in sifting.

PRONN, -AIDH, PHR-, *v. a.* Pound, bray, mash.

PRONN, -UINNE, *adj.* (Pronn, *v.*) Pounded, brayed, mashed; crisp, brittle, friable.

PRONNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Pronn,) Any thing pounded, or broken into small fragments.

PRONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pronn, *v.*) That pounds or breaks into fragments.

PRONNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pronnadh and Fear,) One who mashes or pounds; a mortar, a pestle.

PRONNADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Pronnadair,) A pounding, braying or breaking into fragments.

PRONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pronn. Pounding, act of pounding, braying or mashing.

PRONNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small crumb.

PRONNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pronnag,) In fragments.

PRONNAL, -AIL, *s. m.* See Pronndal.

PRONNALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Pronndalach.

PRONNALAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Pronndalaich.

PRONNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Pronnag.

PRONNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pronn,) In fragments.

PRONNASC, -AISC, } *s. m.* (Pronn, *adj.*)
PRONNASG, -AISG, } Brimstone, sulphur.

PRONNASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pronnasg,) Sulphureous.

PRONN-BHIADH, -IDH, *s. m.* (Pronn, *adj.* and Biadh,) Fragments of victuals.

PRONN-CHAINNT, -E. *s. f.* (Pronn, *adj.* and Cainnt,) Small talk.

PRONN-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pronn-chainnt,) Loquacious; trifling in conversation.

PRONNDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Pronn, *v.*) A muttering, murmuring or low noise.

PRONNDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pronndal,) Muttering, murmuring, making a low noise.

PRONNDALAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Pronndalach,) A murmur, a continued muttering or low sound.

PRONN-GHLOIR, -E, *s. f.* (Pronn and Glòir,) Small talk, loquacity, whispering.

PRONN-GHLOIREACH, -EICHE, } *adj.*
PRONN-GHLORACH, -AICHE, }
Loquacious, whispering.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRONNTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Pronn. Pounded, brayed, mashed.

PRONNTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pronn and Fear,) See Pronnadair.

PRONNUSG, -UISG, *s. m.* See Pronnasg.

PROP, -A, and -UIP, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A prop, post, support.

PROP, -AIDH, -PHR, *v. a.* (Prop, *s.*) Prop, support.

PROPACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A smart boy. *Provin.* See Propairneach.

PROPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Prop. Propping, act of propping, supporting, sustaining.

PROPAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Prop, *s.*) A stripling, a stout lad.

PROPTA, *pret. part. v.* Prop. Propped, sustained, supported.

PROSNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and PROSNUCHADH, *pres. part. v.* Prosnaich, and Prosnuich. See Brosnachadh.

PROSNAICH, -IDH, PHR-, *v. a.* See PROSNUICH, Brosnaich and Brosnuich.

PROSNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A company, a band, a groupe.

PROSNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Prosnan,) In companies, bands or groupes.

PROTHAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A provost; in derision, a corpulent or clumsy fellow.

PROTHAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Prothaist,) Of, or belonging to a provost; corpulent, clumsy.

PRUINNE, *adj. comp.* of Pronn, *adj.*

PUBULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* A tent, booth, pavilion.

PUBULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pubull.) Tented, full of tents.

PÙC, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Push, jostle.

PÙCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Pùc. Jostling, act of jostling or pushing.

PUCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pimple, a blotch.

PUCAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pucaid,) Pimpled, blotched.

PÙCAIL, -E, *s. f. Provin.* See Pùcadh.

PUDHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Harm, hurt, a loss, damage; a sore or ulcer.

PUDHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pudhar,) Hurtful, harmful, injurious; ulcerous, having ulcers.

PUDHARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Pudhar,) Suppuration.

PÙIC, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A bribe.

PÙICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Pùic,) Bribing, giving bribes, receiving bribes; easily bribed.

PUICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A veil or covering over the eyes; game of blind man's-buff. *Provin.*

PUICHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s m.* A little impudent fellow.

PÙICEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Pùic and Fear,) A briber.

PÙIDSE, -EAN, *s. f.* A pouch. *Eng. word.*

PUINC, -E -EAN, *s. f.* See Punc.

PUINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* Sorrel.

PUINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Puinneag,) Abounding in sorrel.

PUINNEANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Puinneanaich. Beating, act of beating or thumping.

PUINNEANAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* Beat, thump, belabour.

PUINSE, *s. m. ind.* Punch.

PUINSEAN, PUINSION, -IN, -AN, *s. m.* Poison.

PUINSIONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Puinsion,) Poisonous.

PUINSIONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Puinsionaich. Poisoning, act of killing by means of poison.

PUINSIONAICH, -IDH, PH-, *v. a.* (Puinsion,) Poison, take off or kill by poison.

PUINSIONAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Puinsionaich. Poisoned, killed by means of poison.

PUINSIONTA, *adj.* (Puinsion,) Poisonous.

PÙIRLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A crest.

PÙIRLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pùirleag,) Crested, tufted.

PUIRTEAN, -EIN, -AN. *s. m. dim.* of Port. A sonnet.

PUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Puss, a kitten, or little cat.

PULAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A round stone; a ball; a pedestal, the footstool of a pillar.

PULAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pulag,) Abounding in round stones; like a round stone, or ball.

PUNC, PUNG, PUINC, -AN, *s. m.* A point, a tittle; a point or stop; a note in music.

PUNCAIL, PUNGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Punc,) Distinct, articulate; exact, accurate.

PUNCALACHD, PUNGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Puncail,) Dictinctness, exactness, accuracy.

PUND, PUNND, PUIND, *s. m.* A pound, a certain weight, a fold to confine cattle that trespass.

PUNDGLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A species of purple grass.

PUNNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sheaf of corn or bundle of hay.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PUNNDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Pund,) One who confines straying cattle.
PUNNDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A confining of strayed cattle.
PUNT, PUINT, *s. m.* See Pund.
PUNTAIN, -E, *s. f.* State of being benumbed with cold. Oftener pronounced Funntainn.
PURGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A purge; See Burgaid.
PURGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Purgaid,) Purgative, cathartic.
PURGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A purifier; purgatory.
PURGADOIR,
PURGADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Purification; the state of purgatory.
PÙRLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A tatter, a fragment of any thing. *Provin.*
PÙRLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pùrlag,) Ragged, full of tatters.
PURPAIDH, -E, *adj.* Purple.
PURPUR, -UIR, *s. m.* A purple colour.
PURR, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Push, thrust, drive, urge, jerk, butt, strike with the head.
PURRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Purr. Pushing, act of pushing, thrusting, driving or jerking; a butting, act of butting; a push, thrust or jerk.
PUS, -UIS, -EAN, *s. m.* A cat.
PUS, -UIS, -AN. *s. m.* A lip. More properly Bus.
PÙS, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Marry. See Pòs.
PUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pus,) See Busach.
PUSACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Pus,) A whining girl.
PUSACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Pus,) A whining boy.
PUSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Pus. A little cat.
PUT, -A, -AN. *s. m.* The cheek.
PUT, -AIDH, PH-, *v. a.* Push or thrust. See Purr.
PÙT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The young of moorfowl, a young grouse.
PÙT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A large buoy, commonly of sheepskin, inflated.
PÙTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Pùt,) Abounding in young grouse; of or belonging to buoys, like a buoy.
PUTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Put. Pushing, act of pushing; the piece of soil turned over at one time with a spade.
PUTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An oar-pin, a thowl; a pudding; a small ridge of land.
PUTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Putag,) Of or belonging to thowls, puddings, or small ridges of land.
PUTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Put, v. and Fear,) One who pushes or impels; a dibble.
PÙTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Pùt. A young grouse, a little poult.
PUTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A button.
PUTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Putan,) Buttoned, abounding in buttons.
PUTH, *s. f. ind.* A puff; the sound of a shot; a syllable.
PUTHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Puth. A little puff or explosion; a porpoise.
PUTHAR, -AIR, -AN, See Pudhar.
PUTHARACHADH, -AIDH. *s. m.* See Pudharachadh.

R

R, r, the fourteenth letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named 'Ruis,' the Alder-tree. In general it sounds the same as in other languages, as rach, *go*, mòr, *great*, where it has the same sounds with r, in *raw*, *more*: But if in the same syllable r be preceded or followed by a small vowel, *e* or *i*, or both, it has a sound to which there is none similar in English, but resembling that of the French word, *prairie*, a meadow; as in *airidh*, worthy, *fir*, men.
'R, *contr.* for Ar, *poss. pron.* which see.
'R, *contr.* for Bhur or Ur, *poss. pron.* which see.
R', *contr.* for Ri, *prep.* which see.
RÀ, *contr.* for Ràdh. Saying. 'Tha mi 'g rà,' *i. e.* 'Tha mi 'g ràdh.' I say.
RÀ, -THAN, *s. m.* See Ràth.
RA, *adv.* See Ro.
RÀ, *s. m.* A going or moving. *Provin.*
RÀBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Litigious, quarrelsome.
RÀBACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ràbach,) Litigiousness, quarrelsomeness.
RÀBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A litigious, troublesome, tiresome person.
RÀBAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ràbair,) See Ràbach.
RÀBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ràbaireach,) See Ràbachas.
RABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rabhadh,)
RABHACHAIL, -E, Warning, admenitory, giving a caution or hint.
RABHACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Rabhach,) A warning; a beacon.
RABHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A warn-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ing, advertisement; an example, a precedent.

RABHAGACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Certain weeds in the bottom of waters; white water-lily.

RÀBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rhapsody, a long and tedious repetition.

RÀBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràbhan,) Rhapsodical, tedious.

RÀBHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Ràbhan,) A rhapsodist, a tedious story-teller.

RABHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Idle talk; coarse, tiresome language; an idle talker.

RABHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rabhd,) Talking idly, given to idle talk; using coarse or unbecoming language.

RABHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rabhd and Fear,) An idle tiresome talker; one who uses coarse or unbecoming language.

RABHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rabhdair,) A habit of talking idly, coarsely or tiresomely.

RABHDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Coarse jesting. *Provin.*

RABHDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rabhdal,) Coarsely or vulgarly sportive

RABHDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rabhdair,) Coarsely sportive.

RÀC, -ÀIC and -A, -AN, *s. m.* A rake. See Ràcan.

RÀC, -ÀIC, -AN, *s. m.* A drake.

RAC, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Tear, pull asunder, as cloth.

RÀC, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Rake or harrow; make a noise like geese or ducks.

RÀCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Ràcanach.

RÀCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ràc. Raking, act of raking; harrowing, act of harrowing; a noise as of geese or ducks.

RACADH. -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rac. Act of tearing or pulling asunder as cloth; act of sounding as cloth in the act of tearing.

RACADAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Horse-radish.

RACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A noise, disturbance; a blow on the ear.

RÀCAIL, *s. f.* Noise, such as made by geese or ducks.

RÀCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A lying, talkative fellow; an impertinent prattler; one having a harsh or discordant voice.

RÀCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Racair,) A habit of lying; impertinent loquacity; a discordance of voice.

RACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rake; an instrument for breaking clods and used as a harrow.

RÀCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Mischief, evil, wickedness; riot, noise; a provincial denomination of arable land, (Ceann Ràcain.)

RÀCANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A mischievous person.

RÀCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràcan) Of, or belonging to rakes, or hand-harrows.

RACAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A sail hoop. *Provin.*

RACH, *v. irreg. fut.* Théid. and *reg.* Rachaidh, *fut. neg.* Cha téid. *Pret.* Chaidh, *pret. neg.* Cha deach. *Pret. interrog.* and *neg.* Nach deach, *v. a.* and *n.* Go, proceed. See Téid and Deach.

RACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vexation, anguish of mind; tears, a shedding of tears from vexation or a feeling of insult.

RÀCHD, -AN, *s. m.* See Ràc, *s.*

RÀCHD, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Ràc, *v.*

RACHD, -AN, See Reachd.

RÀCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ràchd. See Ràcadh.

RÀCHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Ràcair.

RACHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tartan plaid worn in the shape of a mantle or cloak.

RACHDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Rachd,) Vexatious, tormenting; easily offended; handsome, fair. See Reachdmhor.

RACHDMHORACHD, *s. f. ina.* (Rachdmhor,) Vexatiousness; a readiness to take offence.

RACUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rack, a roasting apparatus.

RÀD, ÀID, -AN, *s. m.* See Rôd.

RADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rat.

RADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Radan,) Abounding in rats, like a rat.

RÀDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Not affectionate, distant; dissembling, uncandid.

RÀDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v. irreg.* Abair. Saying, act of saying; a word, a saying, an adage, proverb.

RADHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Rabhadh and Roghann.

RADHAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* See Rathad.

RÀDHAINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Abair. *Provin.* See Ràdh.

RADHARC, -AIRC, *s. m.* (Rath and Dearc,) Sight, power of vision; a view, a prospect.

RADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Radharc,) Seeing, having the faculty of sight; commanding a good or extensive prospect.

RAG, -AIGE, *adj.* Stiff, rigid, not pliable, stiff, benumbed; obstinate, pertinacious; inflexible, inexorable; unwilling, disinclined.

RAG, -AIDH, R-, *v. n.* (Rag, *adj.*) Become stiff or distended to stiffness.

RAG, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A rag; starch; a wrinkle.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rag, *s.*) Ragged, wrinkled.

RAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ragaich. Act of stiffening or making stiff; state of becoming stiff or rigid.

RAGACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rag,) Inclining to stiffness, having a tendency to stiffness.

RAGAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Rag, *adj.*) Stiffen, make stiff; become stiff or rigid.

RAGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ragaich. Stiffened, become stiff.

RAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Rag, *adj.*) A growing or becoming stiff.

RAGAIM, *i. e.* 'Meacan Ragaim.' *s. f.* Sneeze-wort.

RAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rag and Fear,) An extortioner, a violent man; a villain, a rogue, a deceiver.

RAGAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ragair,) Violent, using violence, oppressive; roguish, villanous; deceiving, deceitful.

RAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ragaireach,) Violence, extortion, oppression; roguery, villany; deceit, deceitfulness.

RAG-BHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Rag, *adj.* and Beart,) Obstinacy; a villanous or wicked deed.

RAG-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rag-bheart,) Obstinate, perverse; committing mischievous or villanous deeds.

RAG-BHEARTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rag-bheartach,) Perverseness, obstinacy; wickedness.

RAGHADH, AIDH, *s. m.* See Roghadh.

RADHAIRCIN, -E, *s. m.* The plant eye-bright.
RAGHAIRCIN,

RADHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* An arable field not in tillage.
RAGHAR,

RAG-MHÈIRLEACH, -ICH, s. *m.* (Rag, *adj.* and Mèirleach,) An arrant thief.

RAG-MHUINEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rag, *adj.* and Muineal,) Stiff-necked.

RAG-MHUINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rag-mhuinealach,) Contumacy, stiff-neckedness.

RAG-SHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rag, *adj.* and Seall,) Stiff-looking, awkward, unbecoming.

RÀICHD, -E, *s. f.* Impertinence, impudence; idle prattling.

RÀICHDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ràichdeil,) A habit of talking idly.

RÀICHDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ràichd,) Impertinent, troublesome; given to idle talk.

RÀIDEIL, -E, *adj.* Inventive, sagacious; cunning, crafty, sly.

RÀIDH, -E, EAN. A quarter of a year, three months.

RÀIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ràidh.) Quarterly.

RÀIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ràdh,) Sententious.

RÀIDSE, -EAN, *s. m.* A prating fellow. *Provin.*

RÀIDSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ràidse,) Prattling, garrulous. *Provin.*

RÀIDSEACHAS, -AIS. *s. m.* (Ràidse,) A habit of prating.

RAIGE, *s. f. ind.* (Rag,) Stiffness; obstinacy. See Rag, *adj.*

RAIGEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Rag, *adj.*) Stiffness, degree of stiffness or obstinacy. See Rag, *adj.*

RAILIG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Reilig.

RAIMHE, *adj. comp.* of Reamhar,
RAIMHRE, which see.

RAIMIGIL, -E, *s. f.* Confusion. *Provin.*

RAINEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Fern.

RAINEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Raineach,) Abounding in fern, like fern.

RÀINEAS, *pret. v.* Ruig, *i. e.* Ràinig sinn. See Ràinig.

RAIP, -E, *s. f.* Filth; a foul mouth. *Provin.*

RAIPLEACH, -EICH, -AN, *s. f.* A filthy or slovenly woman.

RAIPLEACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Raipleach. A little squalid woman.

RAISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A goat's tail. *Provin.*

RÀITE, -EAN, *s. f.* A saying, a word; an aphorism, a proverb, an adage.

RÀITEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Ràite,) Boasting, vain-glorious.

RAITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A boasting, vain-glory; pride, arrogance; a saying or speech.

RÀITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Ràidh.

RÀITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An appeal; an umpire.

RÀITHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ràith,) Quarterly.

RAITHNE, *ind.* -ICH, *s. f.* or *m.* Common fern.
RAITHNEACH,

RÀITINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Abair. *Provin.* See Ràdh.

RAMACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A coarse or vulgar fellow.

RAMACHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ramachdair,) Coarse play.

RAMACHDAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ramachdair,) Coarseness.

RAMASG, -AISG, *s. m.* A kind of sea-weed, sea-oak; *Provin. Scot.* Tangle.

RÀMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* An oar.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràmh,) Oared, furnished with oars.

RÀMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *coll.* A set of oars. 'Sèa *ramhach*.' A six-oared boat.

RÀMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ràmhaich. Rowing, act of rowing.

RÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ràmh,) Rowing.

RÀMHAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ràmh,) Row. See Iomair, *v.*

RÀMHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ràmh,) A rower.

RÀMHAICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Ràmhaich. Furnished with oars; impelled by oars.

RÀMHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ràmh and Fear,) An oar maker.

RÀMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ràmh and Fear,) A rower.

RÀMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ràmhair,) A rowing; the employment of rowing.

RÀMH-LONG, LUING, -AN, *s. f.* A galley, a boat or vessel fitted for rowing.

RAMHLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A humourist, a noisy fellow.

RAMHLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ramhlair,) Play or sport.

RÀN, RÀIN, *s. m.* A roar, loud cry, shriek.

RÀN, -AIDH, R-, *v. n.* (Ràn, *s.*) Roar, shriek, cry out; make a noise.

RÀNAICH, } *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Ràn.
RANAIL, -E, } Roaring, act of roaring.

RÀNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ràn. The roar of a stag.

RANGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A wrangler. *Provin.*

RANN, RAINN, and -AN, and RANNDAICHEAN, *s. f.* A part, portion, or division; a section; a verse or distich; a poem, an epigram, a song; genealogy, pedigree, ancestry, relationship.

RANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rann,) Distributed in parts or portions; metrical, in verses.

RANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Rann,) A songster; a story-teller, reciter.

RANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rannaich. Act or art of versifying, versification.

RANNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rann,) See Rannaidheachd.

RANNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rann,) A division; a bringing to a point, a sharpening.

RANNAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rann,) Compose verses, versify; bring to a point.

RANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rannaich. Made into verses, versified; pointed.

RANNAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rann,) A versifier, poet.

RANNAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rann,) Versification, metre.

RANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rann and Fear.) A divider or divisor; a versifier or rhapsodist.

RANNDAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A murmuring, complaining, discontented language. *Provin.*

RANN-PHÀIRT, -E, *s. f.* (Rann and Pàirt,) Participation; a participle.

RANN-PHÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rann-phàirt,) Partaking or communicating.

RANN-PHAIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rann-phàirtich. Act of sharing or communicating.

RANN-PHÀIRTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rann and Pàirteachail,) See Rann-phàirteach.

RANN-PHAIRTICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rann and Pàirtich,) Partake, share; distribute, communicate.

RANN-PHÀIRTICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rann-phàirtich,) A partaker; a sharer, distributor.

RANNSACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rannsaich and Fear,) A searcher, explorer, an examiner.

RANNSAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Search, scrutinize, examine minutely.

RANNSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m* (Rannsaich,) A searcher.

RANNSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rannsaich. Searched, explored.

RANNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rann,) See Rannaidheachd.

RAOICHD, -AOICHD, -AN, *s. m.* A hoarse sound, or cry.

RAOIC, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Roar.

RAOICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Raoic. Roaring, act of roaring.

RAOG, -AOIG, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruaig,) A rushing. *Provin.*

RAOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A woman of an impetuous temper.

RAOICHD, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* See Raoic, *v.*

RAOICHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Raoic,) Bellowing, roaring, making a hoarse noise.

RAOINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Raon,) Full of plains or fields.

RAOIR, *i. e.* 'An raoir,' *adv.* Last night.

RAOIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Indecent mirth.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RAOITEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Raoiteil,) Prodigality.

RAOITEIL, -E, *adj.* (Raoit,) Indecently merry; prodigal.

RAON, -AOIN, -TAN, and -TEAN, *s. f.* A field or plain; a green; a road or way.

RAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Raip,) Nasty, slovenly, filthy. *Provin.*

RÀPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Noisy.

RÀPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ràpach and Fear,) A frothy, noisy fellow.

RÀPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ràpair,) Noisiness, habit of noisiness.

RAPAIS, -E, *s. f.* (Rapach,) Filth, nastiness, slovenliness.

RÀPAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Noise, bustle.

RÀPALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràpal,) Noisy.

RAPAS, -AIS, *s. m.* See Rapais.

RAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A shrub.

RASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ras,) Full of shrubs, boughs, or branches.

RÀSAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Ràsdal.

RÀSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A harsh grating noise; loquacity, constant speaking.

RASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ras,) Brushwood or underwood; a rivulet. *Provin.*

RASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rasan,) Abounding in brushwood or underwood.

RAS-CHRANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Ras and Crann,) A shrub.

RAS-CHRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Raschrann,) Abounding in shrubs.

RÀSDAIL, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ràsdal,) Rake or harrow.

RÀSDAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A rake; a hand-harrow.

RÀSDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràsdal,) Of, or belonging to rakes.

RÀSDALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ràsdail. Raking, act of raking.

RATH, -A, *s. m.* Prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; wages.

RÀTH, -A, *s. m.* See Ràthan.

RÀTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A circle; a raft.

RÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ràth,) Of, or belonging to circles or to rafts.

RATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rath,) See Rathail and Rathmhor.

RATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rathaich. A prospering, act of making prosperous.

RATHAD, -AID, -AN, -EAN, *s. m.* A road, a way, highway.

RATHAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rath, *s.*) Make prosperous.

AIL, -E, *adj.* (Rath,) Prosperous.

RATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Rothan.

RÀTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Surety. *Provin.* 'Chaidh e'en *rathan* air.' He became surety for him.

RÀTHANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Ràthan.

RATHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Rath and Mòr,) Prosperous, successful, happy.

RATH-SHOLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* The space between the fore and back door.

RATH-SOLUIS, *s. m.* (Rath and Solus,) The time of moonlight at night.

RATH-DORCHA, *s. m. ind.* (Rath and Dorcha,) The moon in the wane.

RÉ, *s. m.* and *f. ind.* The moon; time, season, duration, a space of time; life, existence, life-time.

RÈ, *prep. impr.* (Ré,) During.

REABHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reabh and Fear,) A crafty subtle fellow.

REABHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reabhair,) Craftiness.

REABHART, AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* *Provin.* See Reothart.

REABUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* See Reubainn.

REACHD, *s. m.* A law, statute, ordinance.

REACHD, *s. f. ind.* Great vexation, keen sorrow.

REACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reachd,) Of, or belonging to a law; right, lawful; imperative, giving law.

REACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reachd,) Vexatious, annoying; haughty, prone to take offence.

REACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Strong, stout, powerful.

REACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reachdaich. Enacting, act of enacting or legislating.

REACHDADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reachd and Fear,) A lawgiver, a legislator.

REACHDADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reachdadair,) Legislation.

REACHDAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Reachd,) Enact, legislate.

REACHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Reachdaich. Enacted, prescribed by law.

REACHD-CHEANGAIL, -GLAIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Reachd and Ceangail,) Bind by a law or decree; stipulate.

REACHD-CHEANGAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Reachd-cheangail. Bound by a decree or law; stipulated.

REACHD-CHEANGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reachd-cheangail. Binding, act of binding by a decree or law; stipulating, act of stipulating.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REACHD-DHAINGNEACH, -EICH, -AN, *s. m.* (Reachd and Daingnich,) A decree.

REACHD - DHAINGNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reachd-dhaingnich. See Reachd-cheangal.

REACHD-DHAINGNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Reachd and Daingnich,) See Reachd-cheangail.

REACHD-DHAINGNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Reachd-dhaingnich. See Reachd-cheangailte.

REACHD-MHÒD. -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* (Reachd and Mòd,) A court of law.

REACHDMHOIREACHD, *s f. ind.* (Reachdmhor,) Validity; stoutness.

REACHDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Reachd and Mòr,) Stout, energetic, strong, valid; rank, luxuriant, full of substance.

REACHD-SHAOIRSEACH, -EICHE, } REACHD-SHAOR, -AOIRE, } *adj.* (Reachd and Saor,) Licenced, authorised.

REACHD - THABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Reachd and Tabhairt,) Legislative, giving law.

REACHD-THABHAIRTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Reachd, Tabhairt and Fear,) A legislator.

RÈADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Reudan.

REAFOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A linnet.

REAMHAR, -MHRA, *adj.* Fat, plump, fleshy; fat, greasy, oily; big, great; thick, gross, of great circumference.

REAMHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reamhar,) Coagulative, thickening.

REAMHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reamhraich. Fattening, act of fattening or making fat; state of becoming fat, gross, thick or large.

REAMHRACHAIL, -E. *adj.* (Reamhraich,) Fattening, having a tendency to fatten or make fat.

REAMHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reamhar,) Fatness.

REAMHRAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Reamhar,) Fatness, degree of fatness.

REAMHRAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Reamhar,) Fatten, make fat; become fat, thick or gross; concrete, coagulate.

REAMHRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Reamhraich. Fattened, made fat.

REANG, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Kill, starve, or subdue with hunger; become emaciated or lean.

REANG, REING, -AN, *s. f.* A boat-rib. See Rong.

REANG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A rank or series.

REANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reang, *s.* and *s.*) Lean, starved, cadaverous; ribbed, as a boat or ship.

REANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Delaying, lingering. See Rongach.

REANGACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and REANGADH, } *pres. part. v.* Reangaich. Starving, act of starving with hunger; state of becoming lean or emaciated.

REANGAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Reang. *v.*

REANGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Reangaich. Starved with hunger, lean, cadaverous.

REANGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reang and Fear,) A loiterer, lingerer.

REANGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reangair,) Indolence, lingering, sloth.

REANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spotted or stripped. *Provin. Substantively*, A mackerel.

REANNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A star.

REANNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reannag,) starry.

REASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prattling, talkative.

REASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Stubborn, froward, perverse; restive, impatient; irascible.

REASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reasgach,) Stubbornness, frowardness; irascibility; restiveness, impatience.

REASGAICHE, } *s. f. ind.* REASGAICHEACHD, } (Reasgach,) See Reasgachd.

REASGAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Reasgach,) Stubbornness, degree of stubbornness, contumacy, irascibility, impatience.

REASG-SHUIL, -ULA, -EAN, *s. f.* A blear-eye.

REASG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Reasg-shuil,(Blear-eyed.

REATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Reithe.

REATHACHAS, } -AIS, and -AIDH, *s. m.* REATHADH, } See Reitheachas.

REIC, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reic. A sale, selling, act of selling. See Reiceadh

REIC, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Sell or vend.

RÉIC, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* Roar, howl.

REICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Reic,) Selling fond of selling; saleable.

REICEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reiceadh and Fear,) A seller, salesman.

REICEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reiceadair,) A selling, business of selling.

REICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reic. Selling, act of selling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RÉICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Réic,) Roaring, howling.

RÉICEADH, -IDH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
RÉICEIL, -E, } *v.* Réic. A roaring, act of roaring or howling.

REICTE, *pret. part. v.* Reic. Sold.

RÉIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A plain.

RÉIDH, -E, *adj.* Plain, level; smooth, polished; straight, uninterrupted; free, exempt; reconciled, at peace; safe, not dangerous; ready, prepared; disentangled not ravelled; harmonious, clear, melodious; ordered, arranged, disposed.

RÉIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Réidh,) Plainness, state of being plain or level; smoothness, polish; straightness, uninterruptedness; state of being free or exempt; state of being reconciled or at peace; safety; readiness, state of being prepared; state of being disentangled or unravelled; harmony, melody; state of being arranged or regularly disposed; ready service, officiousness.

RÉIDH-FHIODH, -A, *s. m.* (Réidh and Fiodh,) Plane-tree.

RÉIDH-LABHART, -AIRT, *s. m.* (Réidh and Labhart,) Eloquence, smoothness of speech or of utterance.

RÉIDH-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Réidh and Labhrach,) Eloquent, speaking smoothly.

REIDHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, (Réidh and Lian,) *s. m.* A green, a level plain.

RÉIDHLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reidhlean,) Abounding in plains or meadows.

RÉIDHLIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Réidh and Leac,) A grave or burying place.

RÉILE, -EAN, *s. f.* A pebble.

RÉILIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Réidhlic.

RÉILTEAN, -AN, } *s. m. dim.* of Reul. A
RÉILTEAG, -IG, } little star; an asterisk.

RÉIM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Power, authority, dominion, sway; a way; progress, order, an order; a calling out; a troop or band; evenness of temper; a course of life.

RÉIMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Réimeil,) Sway, authority, constancy.

RÉIMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Réim,) Authoritative; persevering; even tempered.

REIMHE, *s. f. ind.* (Reamhar,) Fatness, thickness, grossness, pride.

REIMSE, -EAN, *s. f.* A club, staff.

REIMSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Heroic.

REING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Reang and Rong.

RÉIR, *i. e.* 'A réir, and 'Do réir,' *prep. impr.* According to, as like as.

RÉIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A race.

RÉIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A span.

REISIMEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A regiment.

RÉIT, } -EAN, *s. f.* Concord, agreement,
RÉITE, } harmony; reconciliation; expiation, atonement; an agreement, contract; a marriage contract.

RÉITEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Réite.

RÉITEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Réitich,) Reconciling, that reconciles or conciliates; ready to be reconciled, fond of reconciling; that unravels or disentangles.

RÉITEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Réite,) Reconciliation, agreement; the state of being reconciled; disentanglement, state of being disentangled.

RÉITEACH, } -ICH, -AIDH, *s. m.*
RÉITEACHADH, } and *pres. part. v.* Réitich. Act of reconciling, settling, agreeing; act of clearing or unravelling.

RÉITH, -E, *adj.* See Réidh, *adj.*

RÉITH-BHEART, -EIRT, and -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Réith and Beart,) Concord, harmony.

RÉITH-BHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Réith-bheart,) Harmonious, agreeing.

REITHE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A ram.

REITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Reithe,) Rammish, like a ram.

REITHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reithich. See Reitheadh.

REITHEACHAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* (Reith-
REITHEACHD, *ind.* } each,) Rammishness.

REITHE-COGAIDH, } -AN - COG-
REITHE-SLACHDAIDH, } AIDH, and SLACHDAIDH, *s. m.* (Reithe and Cogadh or Slachd,) A battering-ram.

REITHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reith.

REITHICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See Reith, *v.*

REITHEAN, *s. m. dim.* of Reithe. A young or little ram.

RÉITICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Réite,) Reconcile, conciliate; agree upon, ratify; adjust, determine, regulate, set in order, disentangle; prepare; adjust, or settle the terms of marriage, be betrothed.

RÉITICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Reitich. Reconciled; agreed upon, ratified; adjusted, determined, set in order, regulated; prepared, set in order; betrothed.

REODH, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Freeze, cause to freeze; freeze, become frozen.

REODHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Reodh. Act of freezing or causing to

Digitized by Microsoft®

freeze ; state of freezing or becoming congealed.

REODH-LEAC, -IC, -AN, *s. f.* (Reodh and Leac.) Ice.

REÒIDHTE, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Reodh.
REÒTA, } Frozen ; cold, frosty.

REOTH, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Reodh.

REOTHA, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
REOTHADH, } *part. v.* Reoth. See Reodhadh.

REOTHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A spring-tide.

REÒTHTA, *pret. part. v.* Reoth. See Reòdhta.

REUB, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Tear, rend, pull asunder ; wound, mangle, abuse.

REUB, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A rent made by tearing. See Reubadh.

REUBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reub,) Rending, tearing.

REUBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reub. Rending, act of rending, tearing, lacerating ; a rent or fissure by tearing ; a wound.

REUBAINN, *s. f.* (Reub,) Rapine, robbery.

REUBAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Reubainn,) Plundering, robbing.

REUBAINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reubainneach,) Robbery, a practice of robbery or plundering.

REUBAIR, -E, EAN, *s. m.* (Reub and Fear,) A robber, violent person ; one who rends or tears.

REUBAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A rebel.

REUBALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reubal,) Rebellious.

REUBALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A rebel.

REUBALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reubalach,) Rebellion.

REUBALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Reubalach, *adj.*

REUBALTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Reubalach, *s.*

REUBTA, *pret. part. v.* Reub. Torn, rent, pulled asunder ; wounded, mangled, maimed.

REUCHDAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Tediousness, a wearisome ceremony.

REUCHDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reuchdal,) Tedious, wearisome, ceremonious.

REUDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A moth, timber insect.

REUDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reudan,) Abounding in moths ; moth-eaten.

REUL, -ÉIL, -LTAN, *s. f.* (probably Ré and Eile, *lit.* another moon,) A star.

REULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reul,) Starry, starred.

REULADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reul and Fear,) An astronomer.

REULADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reuladair,) Astronomy.

REULAG, } -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of
REULTAG, } Reul. A little star.

REULAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Glitter-
REULTAGACH, } ing with little stars.

REUL-BHUIDHEANN, -INN, -AN, *s. f.* (Reul and Buidheann,) A constellation.

REUL-DHEALRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reul and Dealrach,) Star-blazing.

REUL-DHRAOIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reul and Draoidh,) An astrologer.

REUL-DHRAOIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Reul-dhraoidh,) Astrology.

REUL-EÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reul and Eòlach,) Skilled in astronomy or astrology.

REUL-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Reul and Eòlas,) Science of astronomy, or of astrology.

REUL-GHRIGLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A constellation.

REUL-SHOLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (Reul and Solus,) Star-light.

REULT, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A star. See Reul.

REULTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reult,) See Reulach.

REULTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Reult and Fear,) An astronomer, or astrologer.

REULTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Reultan,) Starry.

REUSAN, -AIN, -AN, } *s. m.* A reason or
REUSON, -OIN, -AN, } cause.

REUSANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Reusanaich. Reasoning, act of reasoning or arguing.

REUSANAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Reusan,) Reason or argue.

REUSANTA, } *adj.* (Reusan,) Endowed
REUSONTA, } with reason, rational ; reasonable, just.

RI, *prep.* To, implying similarity or likeness ; to, denoting equality of one object with another ; to, implying adhesion ; to, towards, denoting attention or earnestness ; to, in the direction of ; to, unto ; to, implying exposure ; to, or to be, implying possibility, and placed before participles present, changes them into the future passive ; against, in opposition to ; at, near to ; during, whilst, for, implying expectation or hope ; in, denoting employment or occupation ; of, concerning ; up, upwards.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RIA, *pred.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and I,) See Rithe.

RIAB, -AIDH, R-, *v. a. Provin.* See Reub.

RIABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riab. *Provin.* See Reubadh.

RIABHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Common lousewort.

RIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Brindled, greyish, grizzled.

RIABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A lark.

RIABHAICHE, *ind.* } *s. f. ind.*
RIABHAICHEAD, -EID, } (Riabhach,) Greyishness, degree of greyness.

RIABHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Riaghan.

RIACH, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Cut the surface, graze or plough along the skin.

RIACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riach. Act of cutting the surface, slightly cutting, grazing or scratching the skin.

RIACHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A distributing or dividing.

RIACHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Given to uncleanness.

RIACHDANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fornication, uncleanness.

RIADH, RÉIDH, *s. m.* Interest of money. 'Riadh'us calpa.' Interest and principal.

RIADH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A snare.

RIADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Riadh,) Usurious.

RIADHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Riadh, *v.*) A swing, the exercise of swinging.

RIAGHAIL, -GHLAIDH, R-, *v. a.* Rule, govern; rule, regulate, order.

RIAGHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A weaver's rule.

RIAGHAIL, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rule,
RIAGHAILT, } regulation, directory; a mariner's compass.

RIAGHAILT-CHEÀRNACH, *adj.* (Riaghailt and Ceàrnach,) Rectangular, square.

RÌAGHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Riaghailt,) Regular, according to rule; peaceable, orderly.

RIAGHAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riaghailteach,) Orderliness, regularity; sobriety, peaceableness.

RIAGHAILTICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Riaghailt,) Arrange, adjust by rule.

RIAGHAILTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Riaghailtich. Adjusted, arranged by rule.

RIAGHALTA, *pret. part. v.* Riaghail. Ruled, governed.

RIAGHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Riadhan.

RIAGHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Riaghail,) Regular.

RIAGHLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Riaghladh and Fear,) A ruler or governor.

RIAGHLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind* (Riaghladair,) A ruling or governing; office or practice of ruling.

RIAGHLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Riaghladair.

RIAGHLAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riaghlair,) See Riaghladaireachd.

RIAMH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A series, a number.

RIAMH, -ÉIMH, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* See Riadh, *s.*

RIAMH, *ad .* Ever, at any time, before: used only of past time; always; with the negative preceding, never.

RIAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Precious, valuable, beautiful. More properly Rìomhach.

RIAMHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Fine clothes, high dress. *Provin.* See Rìomhadh.

RIAMHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Freumh,) A small root or thread.

RIAMHAGAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Riamhag,) Filaments appearing in a wound. *Provin.*

RIAN, -AN, *s. m.* A mode, method, or manner; order, arrangement, regularity; economy; sobriety, a good or peaceable disposition.

RIANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rianaich. Adjusting, act of adjusting or arranging; distributing, act of distributing.

RIANAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rian,) Adjust, arrange; divide, distribute.

RIANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rianaich. Arranged, adjusted; distributed, divided.

RIANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rian,) Methodical, in just or due order; economical; well disposed, of mild or peaceable disposition.

RIANALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rianail,) See Rian.

RIAPAIL, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Mangle, bungle, botch, manage clumsily.

RIAPALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riapail. Mangling, act of mangling; bungling, act of bungling or botching.

RIAPAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Riapail. Mangled; bungled, botched.

RIAR, RÉIR, *s. m.* Pleasure, will, inclination, desire.

RIARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riaraich. Pleasing, satisfying, act of satisfying, satisfaction, a sufficiency; distributing, act of distributing or dividing.

RIARACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Riaraich,) A distribution or sharing. See Riarachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RIARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riaraich,) See Riarachadh.

RIARAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Riar,) Please, satisfy; divide, distribute.

RIARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Riaraich,) A steward, a distributor of food; an economist; a sharer, a distributor.

RIARAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Riaraich. Satisfied, pleased; shared, served, distributed.

RIASAIL, -SLAIDH, R-, *v. a.* Tear flesh asunder.

RIASAILTE, *pret. part. v.* Riasail. See Riaslaichte.

RIASG, -ÉISG, -A, -G, *s. m.* A RIASGACH, -AICH, moor, fen, or marsh; ley ground; coarse mountain-grass.

RIASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Riasg,) Moor-RIASGAIL, -E, ish, marshy; heathy; uncultivated; untractable, wild.

RIASGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riasgail,) Indocility.

RIASGLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A mangled carcase. *Provin.*

RIASG-SHÙIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, (Riasg and Sùil,) A blear-eye.

RIASG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Riasg-shuil,) Blear-eyed.

RIASLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Riasail,) Tearing, mangling, apt to tear or mangle.

RIASLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riasail. A tearing asunder, act of tearing or mangling.

RIASLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riaslaich. See Riasladh.

RIASLAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See Riasail.

RIASPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Confused, RIASPLACH, disordered.

RIASPAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Coarseness, RIASPLAICHE, confusion.

RIASP-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Riaspach and Sùil,) A blear-eye. *Provin.*

RIASP-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Riasp-shuil,) Blear-eyed. *Provin.*

RIASTAIR, -TRAIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Become turbulent or disorderly; confuse, disturb, put into disorder; wander hither and thither.

RIASTRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riastair. Turbulence, disorder, disorderly conduct; state of becoming turbulent or disorderly in conduct; act of confusing, disturbing, putting into disorder, or breeding strife; act or habit of wandering hither and thither.

RIASTRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Riastradh,) Turbulent, disorderly, of dissolute habits.

RIASTRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riastranach,) Turbulence, disorderliness, dissoluteness of manners.

RIATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wanton, immodest; illegitimate, foreign.

RIATACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Riatach,) See Riataidheachd.

RIATAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Illegitimacy, state of being born in fornication, bastardy.

RIATACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riatach,) Wantonness, immodesty, immodest mirth.

RIATAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riatach,) Fornication. See Riatachd.

RIATANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Necessary *Provin.*

RIATANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Riatanach,) Necessity. *Provin.*

RIB, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ribe,) Ensnare.

RIB, -E, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A hair; a rag, RIBE, a clout, a tatter; a gin, a snare.

RIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ribe,) Rough, hairy; entangling, ensnaring.

RIBEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Ribeach,) Ensnaring, ready to ensnare.

RIBEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ribeach,) A tendency or readiness to ensnare; state of being ensnared.

RIBEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ribeach,) Hairinesss, roughness. See Ribeachas.

RIBEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rib. Ensnaring, act of ensnaring, or entangling.

RIBEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Ribe A hair, a little hair; a small rag or tatter, a tassel or fringe; a bunch of any thing hairy.

RIBEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ribeag,, Ragged, clouted, tattered; tasseled or fringed; abounding in hairy bunches.

RIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A riband fillet.

RIBEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ribean,) Of, or belonging to ribands.

RIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. pl.* (Ri and Sibh,) To you, against or with you. See Ri, *prep.*

RIBHEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A reed; the reed of a bag-pipe or other wind instrument; music, a musical note or voice.

RIBHEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ribheid,) Furnished with reeds, as a wind instrument; musical, melodious.

RÌBHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A nymph, a beautiful female. See Riomhainn.

RIBLEACH, -ICH, -AN, *s. m.* A long string or line; any thing entangled.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RIDEAL, -IL, -AN, *s. f.* A riddle, a coarse sieve.

RIDEALADH, -AIDH, and -EIDH, *s. m.* RIDLEADH, and *pres. part. v.* Rideil. Riddling, act of riddling or separating by a coarse sieve.

RIDEIL, -IDH, and -DLIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rideal,) Sift, riddle.

RIDEILICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See Rideil, *v.*

RIDEILICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rideilich. Riddled, sifted in a riddle.

RIDHE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A field; the bottom of a valley. *Provin.*

RIDHE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* The wrist. *Provin.* See Ruighe.

RIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Ruigheach.

RIDIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A knight.

RIDIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ridir,) Knightly.

RIDIREACHD, *s. f.* Knighthood.

RIGH, -E, RIGHRE, and RIGHREAN, *s. m.* A king.

RÌGH! *interj.* O strange!

RIGH-CHATHAIR, -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Righ snd Cathair,) A throne; a metropolis.

RIGH-CHISTE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Righ and Ciste,) A royal treasury.

RIGH-CHOLBH, -UILBH, -AN, *s. m.* (Righ and Colbh,) A sceptre.

RIGH-CHORON, -OIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Righ and Coron,) A royal crown.

RIGH-DHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Righ and Dail,) An assembly or parliament.

RIGHEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Righ. Stretching, act of stretching.

RIGHEAN, RIGHEACHAN, RIGHEANNAN, *pl.* of Ridhe, which see, and Ruighe.

RIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Rig. See Ruigheachd.

RIGHEAL CUIL, -E, *s. m.* Stinking crane's bill.

RIGH-FHEALL, -EILL, *s. f.* (Righ and Feall,) Treason.

RIGH-FHÉINNEACH, RIGH-FHÉINNIDH, *s. m.* (Righ and Féinn,) A generalissimo.

RIGHINN, RÌGHNE, *adj.* Tough, adhesive; elastic; supple, pliant, flexible; sluggish, drowsy, dilatory.

RIGH-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Righ and Lann,) A palace, or king's court.

RÌGHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Righich. See Rìoghachadh.

RÌGHICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Righ,) Rule, reign, govern.

RIGHIL, -GHLE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A Scotish dance, a reel.

RIGHIL, -GHLIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Righil, *s.*) Move in the dance called a reel.

RIGH-LAOCH, -AOICH, *s. m.* (Righ and Laoch,) A princely warrior.

RIGHLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Righil. Act of moving in the dance called a reel.

RIGH-MHÌLIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Righ and Milidh,) A heroic chief.

RIGH-MHORTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Righ and Mortadh,) Regicide.

RIGH-MHORTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Righ and Mortair,) A regicide.

RIGH-NATHAIR, -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, (Righ and Nathair,) A cockatrice.

RÌGHNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Righnich. Act of making tough, adhesive, or clammy; a growing tough, state of growing tough, adhesive, or clammy; act of delaying, procrastinating, or prolonging.

RÌGHNEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Righinn,) Toughness; sluggishness, laziness, drowsiness.

RÌGHNEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Righinn,) Toughness, degree of toughness.

RÌGHNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Righinn,) Make tough, adhesive, or clammy; become tough, adhesive, or clammy; delay, procrastinate, prolong the time.

RIGHNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rìghnich. Made tough, adhesive, or clammy; procrastinated.

RIGH-PHÀILLIUN, -IUIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Righ and Pailliun,) A king's tent.

RIGH-PHUBULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* See Righ-phailliun.

RIGH-RATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Righ and Rath,) A royal fortress or seat.

RIGH-SEISG, -E, *s. m.* Greater burreed.

RIGH-SHLAT, -AIT, and -A, -AN, *s. f* (Righ and Slat,) A sceptre.

RIGH-THEACH, -AN, *s. m.* (Righ and Teach,) A king's house or palace.

RIGH-THEACHDAIRE, -EAN, and -CHDRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Righ and Teachdaire,) An envoy, ambassador.

RIMHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rìmhinn,) See Rìomhainneach.

RINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* See Ruinn and Ruinne.

RINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (See Roinn, *s.*) A promontory, a point.

RINN, *pret. v. irreg.* Dean, which see.

RINN-AN-RUISG, -EAN NAN-ROSG, *s. f.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Rinn, *s.* and Rosg,) Apple or pupil of the eye; the herb eye-bright.

RINNEADH, *pret. part. v.* Dean, which see.

RÌNN-GHEUR, -A, *adj.* (Rinn, *s.* and Geur,) Sharp-pointed.

RINNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rinn, *s.*) See Roinnich.

RINNICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rinn, *s.*) A graving tool.

RÌOBLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ragged, torn.

RÌOBLAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rìob, *s.*) A man in rags.

RÌOCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Likeness, a form, appearance; a state, condition; stead, place; a ghost, a spirit; a person of a wan appearance; relative size, proportion.

RÌOCHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Riochdaich. Personating, act of personating or representing.

RÌOCHDAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Riochd,) Personate, represent.

RÌOCHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rìochd,) Actual, real; handsome, stately.

RÌOCHD-AINM, -E, -EANNAN, *s. m.* (Riochd and Ainm,) A pronoun.

RÌOCHD-AINMEACH, *adj.* (Riochd-ainm,) Pronominal.

RÌOCHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Riochd-ail,) Reality; comeliness of shape or dress.

RÌOCHDALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* A dwarf, a fairy.

RÌOCHD-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Riochd and Focal,) A pronoun.

RÌOF, -A, -ANNAN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* The reef of a sail.

RÌOGHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rìoghaich. Reigning, act of reigning; a reign.

RÌOGHACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Righ,) A kingdom.

RÌOGHAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Righ,) Reign, govern, rule. See Rìghich.

RÌOGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Righ,) Royal, kingly; loyal.

RÌOGHALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Rìoghail,) A loyal subject.

RÌOGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rìoghail,) Royalty; loyalty.

RÌOGHANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Righ and Bean,) See Rìomhainn.

RÌOLUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cloud.

RÌOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fine, costly, elegant; handsome, beautiful; gaudy, conceited.

RÌOMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Rìomhach,) Fineness, costliness, elegance; handsomeness, beauty; gaudiness, conceitedness.

RÌOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Finery, elegance, costliness.

RÌOMHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Rìomhach,) A beautiful young woman.

RÌOMHAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rìomhainn,) Beautiful, maiden-like.

RÌONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A mackerel.

RÌONNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A star.

RÌOPAIL, -LAIDH, R-, *v. a.* Mangle, tear, destroy.

RÌOPLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* Riopail. Mangling, act of mangling, destroying.

RÌREADH, *i. e.* 'Da rìreadh,' and 'A rìreadh.' Truly, actually, indeed.

RIS, *prep.* Used before an initial vowel. See Ri, *prep.* Ri is always used before possessive pronouns, though beginning with a vowel; as 'Labhair e *ri* a shluagh. Used adverbially without its regimen, implying exposure, nakedness, or publicity. 'Leig ris,' discover, show, lay open. Also, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Esan,) To him, with him.

RÌS, RÌSD, *adv. i. e.* 'A rìs,' or 'A rìsd.' Again.

RISEAN, RIS-SAN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Esan,) See Ris.

RISTEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A kind of plough used in the Hebrides, having the coulter in the form of a sickle, used to cut or pare the surface of ground to facilitate the operation of the common plough.

RITHIS, RITHISD, RITHIST, *adv. Provin.* See Rìs.

RITHE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and I,) To her.

RIU, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Iad,) Unto them.

RIUM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Mi,) To, against me. *emph.* Rium-san. See Ri, *prep.*

RIUT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Thu,) To, or against thee, 'Eigh-idh mi *riut*,' I will cry unto thee. See Ri, *prep.*

RIUTHA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri and Iad,) See Riu.

RO, *adv.* Very, much, exceedingly; used as a prefix to adjectives, and supplying the place of a superlative absolute. 'Maith,' good. 'Ro-mhaith,' very good. The initial consonant of the adjective is always aspirated after 'Ro,' except *s*, when followed by any consonant except *l*, *n*, *r*. Signifies also, too much, as 'Tha e ro

Digitized by Microsoft®

fhuar. Used likewise as an intensive particle: 'Aire,' attention. 'Ro aire,' great attention.

RO', *prep. contr.* for Roimh, *prep.* which see.

RO', *prep. contr.* for Troimh, *prep.* which see.

RO-AIRE, *s. f. ind.* (Ro, *pref.* and Aire,) Great attention or care.

RO-AOIBHNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Aoibhneas,) Great joy, exceeding joy.

RÒB, -ÒIB, *s. m.* Coarse hair, hairiness; slovenliness, filthiness.

ROBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròb,) Rough, hairy; slovenly, filthy; not clear-sighted.

RÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Ròb,) A coarse, slovenly or sluttish woman.

ROBAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Robach,) Slovenliness.

ROBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A robber.

ROBAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A smart or clever boy.

ROBANN, -AINN, *s. m.* See Reubainn.

ROBH, *pret. v. irreg.* Bi, which see.

ROBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Rabhadh.

RO-BHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Bàs,) A violent death.

ROBHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A notification, a message; intelligence, information.

RO-BHEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Beagan,) A very small quantity.

RÒC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A hoarse voice or cry.

RÒC, -AIDH, R-, *v. n.* Cry hoarsely, utter a hoarse sound.

RÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròc,) Having a hoarse voice, uttering a hoarse sound or cry.

RÒCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Ròc. Act of crying hoarsely, or uttering a hoarse sound.

ROC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A rock; *Eng.* word. Also a wrinkle.

ROC, -AIDH, R-, *v. n.* (Roc, *s.*) Become wrinkled.

ROCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roc. State of becoming wrinkled.

ROCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roc,) Wrinkled, curly.

ROCAIL, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Tear or mangle; corrugate, become corrugated.

RÒCAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Ròc, *v.*) A roaring or crying with a hoarse voice, a croaking.

ROCAL, -AIL, and -AILL, -AN, *s. m.*
ROCALL, Coarse clothing.

RÒCALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ròcail. Act of tearing or mangling; state of becoming corrugated.

RÒCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ròc and Fear,) A man with a hoarse voice.

RÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ròcair,) A hoarseness of voice, a habit of speaking hoarsely.

ROCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Roc. A plait or fold; intricacy.

RÒCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ròc,) Hoarseness, a hoarse voice.

ROCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rocan,) Crisped, wrinkled; plaited, folded, in folds; mantled, hooded.

RÒCANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròcan,) Hoarse, having a hoarse voice.

RÒCANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ròcanach,) Hoarseness, a continued hoarse noise.

RÒCAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Ròc,) A rook, a
RÒCUS, crow.

ROC-EUDANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roc, *s*, and Eudann,) Having a wrinkled face.

ROCHALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* A coverlet.

RÒCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A cough, a retching. *Provin.*

RÒCHDADAICH, -E *s. f.* A retching, coughing; a hoarse screaming as of birds of prey.

RÒCLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ròcail. Mangling, act of mangling or tearing.

RÒ-CHOILL, -E, -EAN, and -LLTEAN, *s. f.* (Ro, *pref.* and Coill,) A thick wood.

RÒ-CHOILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ròchoill,) Of, or belonging to thick woods.

RÒ-CHRANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Crann,) A stately or lofty tree.

RÒ-CHRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròchrann,) Abounding in lofty trees.

RO-CHÙRAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* Great anxiety, excessive care.

RO-CHÙRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rochùram,) Over careful.

RÒD, -ÒID, -EAN, *s. m.* A way or road.

RÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* A quantity of sea weed cast on the shore. *Provin.*

RÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* A foaming sea, beating against the shore.

RODAIDH, -E, *adj.* Coarse featured. *Provin.*

RODAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rodaidh,) Coarseness of features. *Provin.*

RO-DHÉIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ro, *prep.* and Dèidh,) Great desire, striving.

RO-DHOINEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Rodhoinionn,) Very stormy.

RO-DHOINIONN -NN, -EAN, *s. m.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Ro, *pref.* and Doinionn,) A severe tempest.

RO DHÙIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ro, *pref.* and Dùil,) Eager or earnest expectation.

RO-DHÚRACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Ro, *pref.* and Dùrachd,) Great care or diligence; a strong desire or inclination.

RO-EARBSA, *s. f.* (Ro, *pref.* and Earbsa,) Entire confidence.

RO-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Eòlas,) Familiarity, intimate acquaintance.

RO-FHUACHD, *s. m. ind.* (Ro, *pref.* and Fuachd,) Great cold.

RÒG, -ÒIG, -AN, *s. m.* A cheat, a knave. *Eng. word.*

RÒGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ròg and Fear,) A crafty fellow, a knave.

RÒGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rògair,) Roguery, craftiness.

ROGHAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rogh, *v.*) ROGHUINN, A choice or selection, a choosing; the best of any thing.

ROGHAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rogh- ROGHUINNEACH, ainn, (Eligible, preferable. See Roghnach.

ROGHAINNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roghainn,) See Roghnaich.

ROGHNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roghainn,) Eligible, to be chosen or desired; preferable.

ROGHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and ROGHNUCHADH, *pres. part. v.* Roghnaich. A choosing, act of choosing or selecting.

ROGHNAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rogh- ROGHNUICH, ainn,) Choose, select.

ROGHNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Rogh- ROGHNUICHTE, naich. Chosen, selected, elected, preferred.

ROI', *prep. contr.* for Roimh, *prep.* which see.

ROI', *prep. contr.* for Troimh, which see.

ROI'-AITHNE, *s. m. ind.* See Roimh-aithne.

ROI'-AITHNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See Roimh-aithnich.

RÒIB, -E, *s. f.* Filth, slovenliness; filth about the mouth; an overgrown or squalid beard.

RÒIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ròib,) Filthy, slovenly, particularly about the mouth or beard.

RÒIBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ròib. Filthiness; filth around the mouth; a squalid little beard.

RÒIB-FHEUSAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròib and Feusag,) Having a squalid beard.

RÒIBEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roibean,) See Ròibeach.

RÒIBEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Roibeanach,) See Ròib.

RÒIC, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* Tear.

RÒIC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sumptuous feast; luxury of the table, fondness for good eating.

RÒICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ròic,) See Ròiceil.

RÒICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ròiceil.) Luxury, luxuriousness; epicurism, gluttony.

RÒICEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ròic,) Luxurious, gluttonous.

ROID, -E, *s. f.* Dutch-myrtle, or sweet-gale.

ROID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A short race, race ROIT, before a leap; a gale; force produced by motion.

ROIDEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* (Roid,) A running about, frisking. *Provin.*

ROIGHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Roghnach.

ROILEASG, -EISG, -AN, *s. m.* A confused joy. *Provin.*

ROILEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roileasg,) Confused with joy. *Provin.*

ROILIG, -E, -EAN, *Provin.* See Réidhlic.

ROILLE-CHRAOS, -AOIS, -AN, *s. m.* A slavering mouth. *Provin.*

ROILLE-CHRAOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roille-chraos,) Having a slavering mouth. *Provin.*

ROILLEAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Coarse play. *Provin.*

ROILLEAMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roilleamas,) Given to coarse play.

ROIMH, *prep.* See Troimh and Troimhe.

ROIMH, *prep.* Before, in respect of ROIMHE, situation or place. 'Imich *roimh* 'n t-sluagh,' go on before the people. Before, in respect of time. '*Roimh* theachd an là,' before the coming of the day. Before, above, in preference to; 'Ach *roimh* na h-uile nithibh,' But above all things: '*Roimhe*,' without its regimem having the same meaning as if joined to the pronoun E. Before him or it. 'Am fear nach seall *roimhe*, &c.' He who looks not before him, &c. 'Chuir e *roimhe*,' He resolved, purposed or determined.

ROIMH-AINMICHTE, *adj.* (Roimh and Ainmichte,) The forementioned.

ROIMH-AISNEIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Roimh and Aisneis,) A foretelling.

ROIMH-AITHNE, *s. f. ind.* (Roimh and Aithne,) Foreknowledge.

ROIMH-AITHNEACHADH, -AIDH,

Digitized by Microsoft®

s. m. and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-aithnich. Foreknowing, act of foreknowing.

ROIMH-AITHNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Aithnich,) Foreknow.

ROIMH-AITHNICHTE, *adj.* (Roimh and Aithnichte,) Foreknown.

ROIMH-AITHRIS, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Aithris,) Previously rehearse; forebode, foretell.

ROIMH AITHRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Roimh and Aithris,) A previous rehearsal; a foreboding, foretelling.

ROIMH-BHEACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Beachd,) Preconception; foreknowledge; a presentiment,

ROIMH-BHEACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roimh-bheachd,) Preconceiving; foreknowing or looking forward; giving a presentiment.

ROIMH-BHEACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-bheachdaich. Preconceiving, act of preconceiving; circumstance of foreknowing; act of pre-considering.

ROIMH-BHEACHDAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Beachdaich,) Preconceive; foreknow; consider beforehand.

ROIMH-BHEACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Roimh-bheachd,) See Romh-bheachdach.

ROIMH-BHLAIS, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Blais,) Foretaste.

ROIMH-BHLAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Blas,) A foretaste.

ROIMH-BHLASAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-bhlais. Foretasting, act of foretasting.

ROIMH-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Briathar,) An adverb; a preposition.

ROIMH-CHROICIONN, -INN, -EAN, (Roimh and Croicionn,) The fore-skin.

ROIMH-DHÌLINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Roimh and Dìlinn,) Antediluvian.

ROIMH-DHÌLINNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* or *f.* (Roimh and Dìlinn,) An antediluvian.

ROIMHE, *adv.* (Roimh, *prep.*) Before, before now, formerly.

ROIMH-EADRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Eadradh,) The forenoon.

ROIMH-GHEALL, -AIDH, -R, *v. a.* (Roimh, and Geall,) Promise beforehand.

ROIMH-GHEALLTAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-gheall. Act of promising beforehand; a pre-engagement.

ROIMHE-CHÉILE, *adv.* See Troimhe-chéile.

ROIMH-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Roimh and Eòlas,) Foreknowledge.

ROIMH-FHEUCHAINN, -E, EAN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Feuchainn,) A foreseeing, taking precaution.

ROIMH-FHIOS, -A, *s. m.* (Roimh and Fios,) See Roimh-eòlas.

ROIMH-INNIS, -NNSIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Innis,) Foretell.

ROIMH-INNSEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-innis. A foretelling, predicting.

ROIMH-LÒN, -ÒIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Lòn,) Provision for a journey.

ROIMH-ÒRDUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-òrduich. An ordering beforehand, act of ordering beforehand; a fore-ordaining or predestinating, predistination, act of predestinating.

ROIMH-ÒRDUICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Òrduich,) Order beforehand or previously; fore-ordain, predestinate.

ROIMH-ÒRDUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Roimh-òrduich. Ordered beforehand or previously; fore-ordained, predestinated.

ROIMH-RÀDH, -ÀIDH, -AN, (Roimh and Ràdh,) A preface.

ROIMH-RUITH-FHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Roimh, Ruith and Fear,) A forerunner.

ROIMH-SHEALL, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Roimh and Seall,) Look forward; provide against.

ROIMH-SHEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roimh and Seall,) Looking forward, foreseeing, cautious.

ROIMH-SHEALLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Foresight; a previous look or sight; a front view.

ROIMH-SHEALLTUINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-sheall. A looking forward, act of looking forward; act of providing against.

ROIMH-SMAOIN, -E, -TEAN, *s. f.* (Roimh and Smaoin,) A forethought, previous reflection.

ROIMH-SMAOINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-smaoinich. Act of preconsidering or anticipating.

ROIMH-SMAOINICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Roimh and Smaoinich,) Think beforehand, preconsider.

ROIMH-SMAOINTEACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Roimh-smaoinich,) Thinking beforehand, provident, cautious.

ROIMH-SMUAIN, -E, -TEAN, *s. f.* See Roimh-smaoin.

ROIMH-SMUAINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-smuainich. See Roimh-smaoineachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ROIMH-SMUAINICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Roimh-smaoinich.

ROIMH-THAGH, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roimh and Tagh,) Fore-choose, pre-elect.

ROIMH-THAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roimh-thagh. Fore-choosing, act of fore-choosing or pre-electing; predestination.

ROIMH-THAGHTA, *pret. part. v.* Roimh-thagh. Fore-chosen, pre-elected; predestinated.

ROIMH-THEACHDAIRE, -EAN, and -CHDRAICHEAN, *s. m.* (Roimh and Teachdaire,) A forerunner.

ROIMPE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Roimh and I,) Before her. See Roimh, *prep.*

RÒIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hair, a hair of a horse's tail or mane; a small quantity of wool or of any hairy substance.

RÒINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ròin,) Hairy.

RÒINEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Ròin. A hair; a small quantity of wool or any hairy substance.

RÒINEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròineag,) Hairy; having small quantities of wool or any thing hairy.

ROINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A share, portion; a division or dividing; a sect, a division, a schism.

ROINN, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A point, as of a weapon; a small promontory or headland.

ROINN, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Roinn. Dividing, act of dividing.

ROINN, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roinn, *s.*) Divide, impart, distribute.

ROINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Roinn,) Pointed, having a sharp point; abounding in little promontories or head lands.

ROINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roinnich. Sharpening, or forming into a point, act of forming into a point.

ROINNEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Roinn, *v.* and Fear,) A divider.

ROINNICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roinn,) Sharpen, sharpen into a point.

ROINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Roinnich. Sharpened into a point.

RÒINNIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ròinne,) Hairy.

RÒINN-LÉINE, -LÉINTEAN, *s. f.* (Ròinn and Léine,) A hair-shirt.

ROINN-PHÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, and ROINN-PHÀRTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roinn and Pàirteach,) Sharing, dividing, imparting; divisible.

ROINN-PHÀIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, ROINN-PHÀRTACHADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Roinn-phàirtich. Distributing, act of distributing, imparting or sharing.

ROINN-PHÀIRTICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Share, divide, distribute, impart.

ROINN-GHEUR, -A, and -EÒRA, *adj.* (Roinn and Geur,) Having a sharp point, sharp pointed.

ROINNTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Roinn. Divided, shared, distributed; disagreeing, dissentient.

ROISEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres part. v.* Rois. *Provin.* See Rosadh.

RÒISEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A high swelling wave or surge; an assault, an attack; a boast, boasting; the force or rapidity of a vessel in sailing.

RÒISEAL, -EILE, *adj.* (Ro-ìosal,) The lowest, most base.

RÒISEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròiseal,) Abounding in high waves or surges; making an attack or assault; boastful, boasting; sailing rapidly or swiftly.

RÒISEAD, -EID, *s. f.* Rosin.

ROISEADACH, AICHE, *adj.* (Ròisead,) Resinous.

RÒISGEUL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Sgeul,) A romance or romantic tale; a boasting, swelling words.

RÒISGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròisgeul,) Telling romantic or marvellous tales; boastful.

RÒIS-IARUNN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ròist and Iarunn,) A roasting spit.

RÒIST, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* Roast, toast; parch, scorch.

RÒISTE, *pret. part. v.* Ròist. Roasted, toasted.

RÒISTEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A roach.

ROITHLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Roith,) Rolling, tossing, unsteady.

ROITHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little wheel; the rim of a wheel; the grooved wheel of a pully; the knee-pan.

ROITHLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roithlean,) Having small wheels.

ROITHLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Roithlean and Fear,) A wheel-wright.

ROITHLEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Roithlear,) The business of a wheel-wright.

ROITHLEIS, -E, *s. f.* See Roileas.

ROITHLICH, -E, *s. f.* Noise of the shrouds of a ship in a storm.

ROL, ROLA, -A, -AN *s. m.* A volume, a roll.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ROL, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Roll; make into rolls, roll together.

ROLA, -AN, *s. m.* See Rol, *s.*

ROLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rola,) In volumes or rolls.

ROLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rol. Rolling, act of rolling; act of making into rolls; a roll or volume.

ROLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Rola. A little roll; any small thing rolled together.

ROLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rolag,) Rolled, or in rows, like carded wool, or hay.

ROLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rol, *v.* and Fear,) A roller.

RÒLAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A romance; declamation, exaggeration.

ROLAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ròlaist,) Fabulous; given to exaggeration or declamation.

RÒMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Hairy, rough with hair.

RÒMAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Rômach,) Hairiness.

RÒMAICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* (Ròmach,) Hairiness, degree of hairiness.

ROMAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. f.* (Rômach,) Hairiness.

ROMHAD, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Roimh and Thu,) Before thee.

ROMHAIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Romh and Sibh,) Before you: *emph.* Romhaibhse. See Roimh, *prep.*

ROMHAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Romh and Sinn,) Before us: *emph.* Romhainne. See Roimh, *prep.*

ROMHAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Romh and Mi,) Before me: *emph.* Romhamsa. See Roimh, *prep.*

RÒMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A groan. *Provin.*

ROMHANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Ròmhan,) A groaning, an uttering of hollow groans.

RO-MHEUD, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Meud,) Excessive greatness.

RO-MHIANN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Ro, *pref.* and Miann,) Excessive or great desire.

RO-MHÒID, -E, *s. f.* Excessive greatness; also *adj. comp.* of Ro, and Mòr, *adj.*

ROMPA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Roimh and Iad,) Before them: *emph.* Rompa-san. See Roimh, *prep.*

RÒN, -ÒIN, *s. m.* A seal or sea-calf; hair of the mane or tail of a horse or cow.

RÒNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Ròn,) A seal hunt, seal-hunting.

RÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rôn,) Abounding in seals.

RÒNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An inhabitant or native of the island of Rona.

RONACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Rôn,) A fellow resembling a sea-calf.

RO-NADURTHA, *adj.* (Ro *pref.* and Nàdurra,) Very natural.

RÒNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Rôn. A little seal or sea-calf.

RONG, -A, and -OINGE, -AN, and -AIS, *s. f.* A joining spar, any piece of wood by which others are joined, a rib or timber of a boat; a staff, a bludgeon; a lean, cadaverous looking person; an idle or lounging person. *Scot.* Rung. see Rongas.

RONG, -OING, *s. m.* The vital spark, life.

RONGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rong,) Of, or belonging to spars, bludgeons or staves; lean cadaverous; idle, lazy, lounging; tedious, lingering, delaying.

RONGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rongaich. State of becoming lean or meagre, act of lingering or d laying.

RONGAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* (Rong, *s.*) Become lean, meagre or cadaverous; linger, delay, lounge.

RONGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Rongach,) Leanness, meagreness, idleness, laziness.

RONGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rong and Fear,) A loiterer, lingerer, an indolent, idle or listless fellow; a lean, meagre or cadaverous person.

RONGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rongair,) A loitering, lingering, delay; laziness, idleness; leanness, meagreness.

RONGAIS, -E, } -AN, *s. m.* and *coll.* A
RONGAS, -AIS, } joining spar; the timbers or ribs of a boat; a staff or bludgeon.

RONN, -OINN, -AN, *s. m.* Slaver, spittle; any drop of liquid of a ropy consistency.

RONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ronn,) Abounding in spittle or saliva; ropy, viscous, glutinous, (of liquors.)

RONNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ronnaich. Act or state of slavering or emitting saliva; state of becoming ropy; act of rendering viscous or ropy.

RONNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ronnag,) *Provin.* for Reannagach.

RONNAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ronn,) Spit, emit saliva; become ropy or viscid; make ropy or viscid.

RONNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ronn and Fear,) A slavering person.

RONNAIREACHD, *s. f.* A discharging of spittle or saliva.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RONN-CHRAOS, -AOIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Ronn and Craos,) A slavering mouth.

RONN-CHRAOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ronn-chraos,) Emitting slaver or spittle.

RONN-GHALAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Ronn and Galar,) Rheumatism.

RÒP, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ròp, *s.*) Fasten with ropes; entangle, ravel.

RÒP, -A, -AN, } *s. m.* A rope;
RÒPADH, -AIDH, -EAN, } a collection of sea-weed floated along for convenience of landing.

RÒPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròp,) Of, or belonging to ropes; abounding in heaps of sea-weed; slovenly, squalid; entangled, ravelled.

RÒPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Ròpadh and Fear,) A rope-maker.

RÒPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ròp. Fastening, act of fastening with ropes; act of entangling or ravelling.

RÒPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Ròpach,) A slut, a slovenly woman.

RÒPAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Ròpach,) Slovenliness.

RÒPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ròpach and Fear,) A sloven; a fabulist.

RÒPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ròpair,) Slovenliness; a tedious rehearsal, nonsensical tales.

RÒPAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Rop,) Rhapsody, vain idle talk, vapouring, vaunting.

RÒPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ròp. A little cord or small rope.

RÒS, -ÒIS, -AN, *s. m.* A rose; a red or rose-like colour; erysipelas, a disease.

ROS, -OIS, -AN, *s. m.* A seed.

ROS, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ros, *s.*) Shake off seed or grain from its stalk, as by wind in Autumn; be stripped of seed or grain.

ROS, -OIS, -AN, *s. m.* A promontory; an isthmus; a peninsula.

RÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ròs,) Rosy, red as the rose; abounding in roses.

ROSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ros, *s.*) Seedy, full of seed; shaking off seed or grain from the stalk.

ROSACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A Ross-shire man; one of the surname Ross.

ROSAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* Mischief, a mischance, misfortune; a low, mean, despicable person.

ROSADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rosad,) Mischievous, hurtful; unfortunate, untoward.

ROSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ros. A shaking, act of shaking off seeds or corn from the stalk, as by wind.

RÒSAID, -E, *s. f.* More properly Ròiseid.

RÒSARNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ròs,) A place where roses grow.

RÒS-BHEUL, -ÉIL, and EÒIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Ròs and Beul,) A rosy mouth, rosy lips.

RÒS-CHRANN, -AINN, *s. m.* (Ròs and Crann,) A rose-bush.

RÒS-CHRANNACH, -AICHE. *adj.* (Ròs-chrann,) Abounding in rose-bushes.

RÒSD, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A roast, a piece of roast meat.

RÒSDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ròist and Ròsd. Roasting, act of roasting.

RÒS-DHEARG, -EIRGE, *adj.* (Ròs and Dearg,) Blushing as the rose.

ROSG, RUISG, -AN, *s. m.* An eye-lid, eye-lash; the eye.

ROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rosg,) Having large or full eyes, having handsome eyes, having large or long eye-lashes.

ROSGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rosg,) Clear-sighted.

ROSG-FHRADHARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rosg and Fradharc,) Sharp-sighted.

RÒSP-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj. Provin.* See Rèasp-shuileach.

RÒST, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Roast, toast. See Ròsd.

ROT, -OIT, -AN, *s. m.* A belch or belching; a bursting as of waves. *Provin.*

ROTACAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Horse-radish.

ROTACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A rush at starting, a running; the flux.

ROTACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A hand-rattle, used to frighten cattle from corn or grass.

ROTADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A cutting out, dividing. *Provin.*

ROTAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Rotach,) A bursting as of waves.

ROTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A clumsy awk ward fellow.

ROTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rotair,) Clumsiness, coarseness, awkwardness.

ROTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* The wake of a ship under sail.

ROTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A wheel.

ROTH, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* See Rothaig.

ROTHA, -AN, *s. m.* A screw or vice.

ROTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Roth,) Furnished with wheels.

ROTHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Roth and Fear,) A wheel-wright.

ROTHAIG, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Roth,) Swathe, wrap up, shroud.

ROTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Roth, A little wheel.

ROTHAIGEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Rothaig. A swathing, act of swathing, wrapping up or shrouding.

ROTHAIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Rothaig. Swathed, wrapped up, shrouded.

ROTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rothan,) Having little wheels.

RO-THOIL, -E, *s. f.* (Ro, *pref.* and Toil,) Great desire; great willingness.

RUADH, -UAIDHE, *adj.* Reddish, of a reddish colour; red haired; red, in general; dried, scorched.

RUADH, -AIDH, *s. f.* (Ruadh, *adj.*) A deer, hind, or roe.

RUADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruadhaich. Reddening, act of making red; state of becoming red.

RUADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Ruadh, *s.* A young hind or roe.

RUADHAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ruadh,) Make red, redden; become red, or redden.

RUADHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ruadhaich. Reddened, made red, or become red.

RUADHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Ruadh,) A mineral scurf that collects on the surface of wells or other waters; sediments mixing with agitated waters; any kind of meat overdone in cooking.

RUADH-BHIAST, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruadh and Biast,) A moor-fowl. *Provin.*

RUADH-BHOC, -UIC, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruadh, *adj.* and Boc,) A roe-buck.

RUADH-BHOINNE, } *s. f.* (Ruadh
RUADH-BHUINNE, } and Buinne,) A mountain-torrent, a brown torrent.

RUADH-BHUIDHE, *adj.* (Ruadh, *adj.* and Buidhe, *adj.*) Of a reddish-yellow colour.

RUADH-CHAILC, -E, *s. f.* (Ruadh and Cailc,) Ochre.

RUADH-CHRIATH, -A, *s. f.* (Ruadh and Criadh,) Red clay.

RUADH-THUIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ruadh, *adj.* and Tuil,) A great flood; the deluge.

RUAG, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Pursue, put to flight; persecute, harass.

RUAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruag,) Pursuing, that pursues or puts to flight; persecuting, harassing.

RUAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruag. Pursuing, act of pursuing or putting to flight; a persecuting, harassing.

RUAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ruag and Fear,) A pursuer, chaser, hunter; any dislodging instrument, a wedge; the latch of a door; a small bullet.

RUAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ruagair,) Pursuing, or persecution.

RUAIDHE, *s. f. ind.* (Ruadh, *adj.*) Redness; a defect in fir timber; the erysipelas Also, *adj. comp.* of Ruadh, *adj.* whic see.

RUAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pursuit; flight, defeat.

RUAILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* A poor, wretched female.

RUAIM, -E, *s. f.* A flush of anger on the face.

RUAIMLE, -EAN, *s. f.* Muddy water. See Ruaim.

RUAIMLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ruaimle,) Muddy, as water.

RUAIMLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruaimlich. An agitating, act of agitating water.

RUAIMLEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ruaimleach,) Muddiness.

RUAIMLICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ruaimleach,) Agitate water.

RUAIMLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ruaimlich. Agitated, as water.

RUAIMNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Strong, active.

RUAIMNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ruaimneach,) Strength, activity.

RUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Fierce, froward, strong.

RUAMHAIR, -IDH, and -MHRAIDH, R-, *v. a.* (Ruamhar,) Delve, dig with a spade.

RUAMHAR, -AIR, } *s. m* and *pres.*
RUAMHRADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Ruamhair. Delving, act of delving or digging with a spade.

RUATHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A violent onset, a fierce attack; force or violence, force produced by motion; an expedition; a skirmish; a misfortune, sudden or unexpected calamity.

RUATHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruathar,) Making a sudden or violent onset or attack; having much force or velocity; unfortunate, bringing a sudden or unexpected calamity.

RUB, -AIDH, R-, *v. a.* Rub.

RUBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rub. A rubbing, act of rubbing.

RUBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rub and Fear,) A rubber, one who rubs; a rubber, any implement with which one rubs.

RUBTA, *pret. part. v.* Rub. Rubbed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RUC, -UIC, -AN, *s. m.* A rick of hay or corn.

RUCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ruc. A small round hill; a small rick of corn or hay.

RUCAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Fondness, keen desire or foolish tenderness; arrogance.

RUCASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rucas,) Fond, foolishly fond of any one; arrogant.

RUCASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rucasach,) A fondling, habit of fondling. See Rucas.

RÙCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The throat; a wheezing or rattling in the throat.

RÙCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùchan,) Wheezing.

RÙCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A grunt; a belch, retching; rumbling noise.

RÙCHD, -AIDH, R-, *v. n.* (Rùchd, *s.*) Grunt, as a sow; retch; make a rumbling noise.

RUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùchd,) Grunting; retching; making a rumbling noise.

RÙCHDAIL, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Rùchd. A grunting, as of a sow; a retching; a rumbling noise.

RUD, -UID, -AN, *s. m.* A thing, matter, affair, circumstance; a small quantity of any thing.

RUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rud,) Concerned in many things; officious, meddling.

RUDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Rud. A little thing.

RÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A knuckle.

RÙDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Knuckled, having large knuckles; sinewy, strong, robust.

RUDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rudan,) Odd, queer, comical; trifling.

RÙDH, -ÙIDH, *s. m.* Rue, a plant.

RUDHA, -A, -CHAN, *s. m.* A point of land jutting into the sea, a promontory.

RUDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rudha,) Abounding in points of land or promontories.

RÙDHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A crab.

RÙDHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùdhag,) Abounding in crabs.

RUDHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Rudha. A little headland or promontory.

RÙDHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small stack of corn or peats.

RÙDHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùdhan,) Abounding in small stacks of corn or peats.

RÙDHRACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* and
RÙDHRACHADH, -AIDH, } *pres. part. v.* Rùdhraich. Searching, act of searching, groping; act of confusing things in searching.

RÙDHRAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See for, grope; confuse things in searching.

RÙDHRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rùdhraich. Searched; confused or disordered by searching.

RUG, *pret. v.* Beir.

RUG, -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A wrinkle; an old man, one having a wrinkled face.

RUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rug, *s.*) Wrinkled.

RUGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Rug, *s.*) An old man.

RUGADH, *pret. pass. v.* Beir. Was born; was caught or overtaken.

RUGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A long neck.

RUGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rugaid,) Having a long neck.

RUGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A drunkard or tippler; a bar, latch, or bolt of a door.

RUGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rugair,) Tippling, frequenting of taverns. *Provin.*

RUGANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Strong, stout, able.

RUGANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ruganta,) Stoutness, strength.

RUGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rughadh,) Blushing, causing blushes, apt to blush; blooming, rosy.

RUGHA, } -AIDH, *s. m.* A blush;
RUGHADH, } bloom, ruddiness of complexion.

RUIBE, } -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A hair. See
RUIBEAG, } Rioba.

RUICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pustule or red pimple; a pimply faced person. *Provin.*

RUIDEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* A sportive mood, a frisking or capering.

RUIDEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruideas,) Sportive, playful.

RUIDHIL, -IDH, and -DHLIDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* Wind yarn upon a reel. See Righil, *v.*

RUIDHIL, -E, and -DHLE, -EAN, and -DHLICHEAN, *s. m.* A reel on which yarn is wound.

RUIDHILEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Ruidh-
RUIDHLEACH, } il,) Having reels, like a reel.

RUIDHILEADH, } -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
RUIDHLEADH, } *part. v.* Ruidhil. Winding, act of winding yarn upon a reel. See also Righleadh.

RUIDHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Ruidhil. A small reel.

RUIDHTE, *s. f. ind.* Gluttony, revelry

RUIDHTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruidhte and Fear,) A glutton, a riotous liver.

RUIDHTEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruidhtear,) Gluttonous, given to revelry.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

RUIDHTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ruidhtear,) Gluttony, revelry.

RUIDIDH, -E, *adj.* Merry, glad, cheerful.

RUIG, -IDH, R-, and RÀINIG, *v. a.* and *n. irreg.* Reach, extend to; reach, arrive at; attain to.

RUIG, *prep. impr. i. e.* 'Gu ruig.' To, until, so far as.

RUIG, -E, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A half castrated ram.

RUIGH, -EAN, *s. m.* An arm, the fore-arm; the outstretched part or base of a mountain; a summer residence for herdsmen and cattle.

RUIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ruigh,) Having strong arms.

RUIGHEACHD, RUIGSINN, RUIGHINN, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruig. Reaching, act of reaching, extending to, arriving at, attaining to.

RÙINE, *s. f. ind.* (Rùn,) Secrecy.

RÙINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Rùn,) A darling.

RUINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ri, and Sinn,) To us, towards us, against us. 'Maille ruinn,' With us, together with us.

RUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Roinn, *s.*

RUINN-BHIOR, -A, -AN, (Ruinn, *s.* and Bior,) A sharp stake.

RUINN-BHIORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruinn and Biorach,) Sharp-pointed.

RUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ruinn, *s.*) Having a sharp point.

RUINN-GHEUR, -ÉIRE, *adj.* (Ruinn, *s.* and Geur,) Sharp pointed.

RUINN-RUISE, *s. m.* Male pimpernel.

RUINNSE, -EAN, RUINNSEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A long stick or stake; the tail of an animal, the part immediately above the tail; a rinser.

RUINNSEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A base or worthless woman, term of contempt.

RUINNSEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruinnsich. Rinsing, act of rinsing or scouring.

RUINNSEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruinnse and Fear,) A scourer, a rinser; a base or worthless fellow.

RUINNSICH, -IDH, -R, *v. a.* (Ruinnse,) Rinse, scour.

RUINNSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ruinnsich. Rinsed, scoured.

RÙISG, -IDH, R-, *v. a* and *n.* (Rùsg,) Strip, peel, make bare; fleece, shear sheep; chafe the skin as by friction; disclose, reveal, discover.

RUISGTE, *adj.* (Rùisg, *v.*) Naked, bare, exposed.

RÙISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Rùisg. Stripped, peeled, made bare; fleeced, shorn; chafed; disclosed, revealed, discovered.

RUISG-SHÙL, *s. pl.* (Rosg and Sùil,) Hairs of the eye-lids.

RUITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ruddy.

RUITEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ruiteach,) A ruby.

RUITEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ruiteach,) Ruddiness.

RUITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Ruiteach,) A roe-buck berry; a blush; redness.

RUITEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruiteag,) Blushing; ruddy.

RÙITEARACH, *adj.* See Ruidhtearach.

RUITH, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* Run; flow, as a stream.

RUITH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Ruith. A running, act of running; a race; flowing, act or state of flowing, as a stream; a pursuit.

RUITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ruith, *v.*) Running; flowing.

RUITHEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* A hand-cuff.

RUITHIL, -THLE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Righil.

RUITHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Roithlean.

RUITH-FOLA, *s. m.* (Ruith and Fuil,) Hemorrhoids.

RUITH-LEUMNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ruith and Leum,) Running and leaping.

RÙM, -UIM -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* Room, place, space; a room or chamber.

RUMACH, RUMAICH, -AICHE, and -E, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A marsh or quagmire.

RUMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rumaich. Act of making room, or enlarging a space.

RUMACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rumach,) Marshy, boggy.

RUMAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. n.* (Rùm,) Make room, enlarge a space.

RÙMAIL, -E, *adj.* (Rùm,) Roomy, spacious.

RUMPULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* The tail or rump.

RUMPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rumpull,) Having a large rump.

RÙN, -ÙIN, -ÙNTAN, and -ÙINTEAN, *s. m.* A secret or mystery; inclination, disposition; regard, love; an object beloved; intention, purpose. 'Tha *rùn* orm,' I purpose or intend.

RUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùn,) Beloved,

Digitized by Microsoft®

confident, trusty, trust-worthy; dark, mysterious.

RÙNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Rùn,) A beloved person; a confidant.

RÙNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rùnaich. Inclining, act or state of inclining, or wishing; act of designing, purposing or intending.

RÙNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Rùn,) A beloved woman.

RÙNAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Rùn,) Incline, wish; resolve, purpose.

RÙNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Rùnaich. Desired, wished; resolved, fixed upon.

RÙNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rùn and Fear,) A secretary.

RÙNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rùnair,) Office of secretary, secretaryship.

RÙN-CHLÉIREACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Rùn and Cléireach,) A secretary.

RÙN-CHLÉIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Rùn-chléireach,) Office, or business of a secretary.

RÙN-DÌOMHAIR, -ÙIN, and -ÙINTEAN, or -ÙNTAN-DÌOMHAIR, *s. m.* (Rùn and Dìomhair,) A secret purpose or intention; a mystery; a secret.

RÙN-FOLAICH, -ÙIN-FHOLAICH, *s. m.* (Rùn and Folach,) Secret love.

RÙN-PHÀIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Rùn and Pàirteach,) Communicative, ready to communicate; communicable; apt to reveal secrets.

RÙN-PHAIRTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Rùn and Pàirteach,) A partaker of a secret or mystery.

RÙN-PHÀIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rùn-phàirtich. Communicating, act of communicating secrets; a consulting, act of consulting together.

RÙN-PHÀIRTICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* (Rùn and Pàirtich. Communicate or disclose secrets; deliberate, consult together.

RÙN-PHÀIRTICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Rùn-phàirtich. Communicated, disclosed.

RÙN-RÀITE, -ÙIN, and -ÙNTAN-RÀITE, *s. f.* (Rùn and Ràdh,) A resolution, a solemn vow. *Provin.*

RÙRAICH, -IDH, R-, *v. a.* See Rùdhraich.

RÙSAL, -AIDH, and -SLAIDH, R-, *v. a.* Search; turn over things in searching; scratch, scrape.

RÙSG, -ÙISG, -AN, *s. m.* An external covering, a rind, skin, or husk; the bark of a tree; a fleece of wool.

RÙSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Rùsg,) Having a covering, as a rind, skin or husk; fleecy; fleecing, that fleeces, peels or takes off the covering or husk.

RÙSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rùisg. Peeling, act of peeling, fleecing, taking off the bark or any covering; discovering, act of discovering, disclosing or revealing. '*Rùsgadh* cléibh,' Hoarseness.

RÙSGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Rùsg and Fear,) A strong clumsy fellow. *Provin.*

RÙSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Clumsy strength. *Provin.*

RÙSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Rùsg. Any little or thin covering as a rind or husk; a little fleece; a circular dish made of roots, used to measure meal, &c.; a boat made of bark.

RÙSLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Rùsal. A searching, act of searching or overturning things in searching: a scraping, act of scraping or scratching.

RUSTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A lump; a hillock.

RÙTA, -A, -AN, and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A ram; a ridgling.

RÙTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Rùta. A little ram or ridgling; the horn of a roe-buck.

RÙTACHD, *ind.* (Rùta,) Rutting.

RUTHA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* See Rudha.

RUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Rudhach.

RUTHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Rùghadh.

RUTHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quarrelsome.

RUTHARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Quarrelsomeness.

S

S, s, the fifteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named 'Sail' or 'Suil,' the willow-tree. It has two sounds, the first like *sh* in *sheet*, when it is preceded or followed by *e* or *i*, whether immediately or with a lingual intervening, as 'bris,' *break*; 'sir' *seek*; 'fàisg,' *squeeze*; 'sìon,' *a blast*. In every other situation it sounds like *s* in salt, sail, sack, &c. But when immediately followed by *h*, there is only an aspirated articulation, as 'A shùil,' *pron.* 'A hùil,' his eye. *Sh*, when followed by either of the liquids *l*, *n*, are nearly quiescent, having only a slight aspirated sound, as

Digitized by Microsoft®

'shnàmh,' *swam*. *S*, when preceded by the letter s with a hyphen, is quiescent, as 'An t-sluaigh,' *of the people*.

S, *contr.* for Agus, which see.

S, *contr.* for Is, *v.* which see.

'S, *contr.* for Anns, *prep.* which see.

S', *contr.* for So, *pron.* which see.

S', *contr.* for Sa, and Se, Thu Thus', *i. e.* Thu-sa. Mi, Mise, *i. e.* Mi-se. Iad, Iads', *i. e.* Iad-sa.

SA, (*i. e.* So, *pron.*) An emphatic adjection, used with personal and possessive pronouns and verbs, and sometimes changing into *se*, when preceded by a small vowel. 'Mi, Mi-se; Thu, Thu-*sa*; È, E-*sa*; I, I-se; Iad, Iad-*sa*; Mo cheann-*sa*; Tigh m-athar-*sa*'. The personal pronoun 'Sinn,' we, and its corresponding possessive pronoun 'Ar,' our, instead of 'Sa,' or 'Se,' take 'Na' and 'Ne' as do also verbs in the first person plural. Sa and Se are also often changed into San, which see.

'SA, 'S A', SA', *contr.* for Auns a', *i. e.* Anns, *pref.* and a', *art.* In the.

'SA, *contr.* for Anns, *prep.* and A, *poss. pron.* which see.

SA, *impr.* for So, *pron.*

SÀBAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The sabbath.

SABAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A brawl, a quarrel, a fight.

SABAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sabaid,) Brawling, quarrelsome, given to fighting or strife.

SÀBAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sàbaid,) Sabbatical, of or belonging to the sabbath.

SÀBH, SAIBH, -AN, *s. m.* Ointment, salve. See Sàmh.

SABH, SAIBH, -AN, *s. m* A saw.

SABH, -AIBH, -AN, *s. f.* Sorrel.

SÀBH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Saw, cut with a saw.

SÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàbh,) Of or belonging to saws.

SÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàbh,) Of or belonging to healing ointments or salves.

SABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sabhadh,) Abounding in sorrel, like sorrel.

SÀBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sàbhadh and Fear,) A sawyer.

SABHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sábhadair,) The occupation of a sawyer.

SÀBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàbh. Sawing, act of sawing.

SABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Sorrel.

SABHAIL, -IDH, and -ALAIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Save, rescue; spare; protect, defend.

SÀBHAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Sàbhail. Safe; saved, rescued; spared; protected, defended.

SÀBHAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sàbhail, *v.*) Saving, rescuing; sparing; protecting, defending; frugal, economical.

SÀBHAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sàbhailt,) Security, safety.

SÀBHAILICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sàbhail,) A preserver, one who saves or rescues; an economist, a frugal person.

SABHAL, -AIL, -AN, and Saibhlean, *s. m.* A barn.

SABHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sabhal,) Of, or belonging to barns.

SÀBHALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàbhail. Saving, act of saving, rescuing, protecting or defending.

SÀBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sàbh. A little saw.

SABHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A lie, a fable. *Provin.*

SABHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sabhd,) Lying, fabulous, *Provin.*

SABHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sabhd. A little lie, a fib. *Provin.*

SABHDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sabhdag,) Telling little lies.

SABHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sabhd and Fear,) A liar, fabulist, foolish talker.

SABHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sabhdair,) A habit of lying; lies, foolish talk.

SABHS, SAIBHSE, -AN, *s. m.* Sauce of any kind.

SABHSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sabhs,) Of, or belonging to sauces; abounding in fish-soup.

SABHSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sabhsaich. Seasoning, act of seasoning with sauce.

SABHSAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sabhs,) Season with sauce.

SABHSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sabhsaich. Seasoned with sauce.

SABHSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sausage.

SAC, SAIC, -AN, *s. m.* A sack or bag; a burden, a load, a horse load.

SAC, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sac, *s.*) See Sacaich.

SACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sac,) Having sacks or bags, having many sacks; like a sack or bag; carrying a load or burden.

SACACHADH, SACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sacaich. Loading, act of laying on a burden; act of pressing into a bag.

SACAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sac, *s.*) Load, lay on a burden as on a horse press into a bag or sack.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SACAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sacaich. Loaded; pressed into a bag.

SACAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sac,) Like a sack or bag; that loads or presses by weight, heavy, burdensome.

SACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sac. A little sack or bag; a little load or burden; a trifling, unmannerly or impudent fellow.

SACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Sac,) Like a bag or sack; corpulent, squat; trifling, impudent.

SACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sacanta,) Corpulency, squatness; impudence.

SAC-EUDACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Sac and Eudach,) Sackcloth.

SACHC, -AICHC, -AN, *s. m.* A bag.

SACHD, *ind.* See Sac.

SACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sacaich. See Sacachadh.

SACHASAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sand-eel.

SACHASANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sachasan,) Of, or belonging to sand-eels.

SACHDAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* See Sacaich.

SACRAIDH, -E, *s. f.* and *coll.* (Sac, *s.*) SACRAIGH, Baggage, luggage.

SÀCRAMAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A SÀCRAMAIND, sacrament.

SAC-SHRATHAIR, -THRACH, and -E, -EAN, (Sac and Srathair,) A pack-saddle.

SAD, -AID, *s. m.* Small dust shaken out of any thing by striking or beating; a smart blow; dislike, aversion.

SAD, -AID, SH-, *v. a.* (Sad, *s.*) Shake or brush off dust; beat, thump.

SADACH, -AICHE, *s. f.* (Sad, *s.*) Meal-dust or mill-dust; small drizzling rain.

SADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sad, *s.*) Of, or belonging to small dust; causing dislike, aversion or nausea.

SADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sad. Brushing, act of brushing off dust by striking; beating, act of beating or thumping.

SADAICH, -E, -EAN. *s. f.* (Sad, *v.*) A brush, any thing to strike or brush off dust.

SADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sadaich. See Sadadh.

SADAICHTE. *pret. part. v.* Sadaich. Dusted, brushed.

SADANACH, -AICHE, *adj. s. m. Provin.* See Soideanach.

SAD-BHUILLE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sad and Buille,) A smart stroke or thump.

SAD-BHUILLEACH, -EICHE. *adj.* Giving smart blows or thumps.

SAGART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A priest.

SAGARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sagart,) See Sagartail.

SAGARTACHD, *s. f. nd.* (Sagart,) Priesthood.

SAGARTAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sagart,) Priest-like, priestly.

SAIDEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A bash-SAIDEALTACH, ful, silly or sheep-ish fellow; a lazy or indolent person.

SAIDEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Bashful, SAIDEALTA, -EILTE, silly, sheep-SAIDEALTACH, -AICHE, ish; indo-lent, lazy; easily imposed upon, simple.

SAIDEALACHD, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* SAIDEALTACHD, *ind.* (Saidealach,) SAIDEALTAS, -AIS, Bashfulness, sheepishness; indolence, laziness; silliness.

SAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Any upright beam; the prow of a ship or boat; the handle of any instrument; the part of any blade that is inserted into the handle.

SAIDHE, *s. m. ind. i. e.* 'Feur-saidhe,' Hay.

SAIDHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saidhe,) A mower.

SAIDSE, -EAN, *s. f.* The sound of a falling body.

SAIDSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saidse,) Making a noise, as a falling body.

SAIDSEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A beggar's mantle. *Provin.*

SAIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little, stout, corpulent man.

SAIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saigean,) SAIGEANTA, -EINTE, Short and corpulent.

SAIGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saigeanta,) Corpulency and shortness of stature.

SAIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A female dog.

SAIGHDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saighead,) Arrowy, like an arrow; furnished with arrows.

SAIGHDEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saighead. Darting, act of darting forward, as an arrow.

SAIGHDEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Saighead and Fear,) An archer; a soldier; a brave man, an active mettlesome fellow.

SAIGHDEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saighdear,) Of, or belonging to archers or soldiers. See Saighdeireil.

SAIGHDEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saighdear,) Soldiership, profession of a soldier; bravery; agility, activity.

SAIGHDEIREIL, -E, *adj.* (Saighdear,) Soldier-like, brave.

SAIGHEAD, SAIGHDE, -GHDEAN, *s. f.* An arrow, a dart.

SAIGHEAD, -GHDIDH, SH-, *v. n.* Dart forward, as an arrow.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SAIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* See Sòghail.

SAIL, -E, -EAN, and SAILTHEAN, *s. f.* A beam.

SAIL, -E, and -ÀLACH, -EAN, and -LTEAN, *s. f.* A heel.

SAIL-BHRUGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Sàil and Brughadh,) A bruise in the heel.

SAIL-BHUINN, -E, -EAN-BUINN, *s. f.* (Sail and Bonn,) The sole; the lower beam of a partition.

SAILCHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Sailche,) Dirtiness, degree of dirtiness.

SAILCHEAS, -IS, *s. m.* (Sailche,) A bad taste; musty smell.

SÀIL-CHUACH, -AICH, -AN, *s. f.* (Sàil and Cuach,) A violet.

SÀIL-GHILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sàil and Gille,) A footman.

SAILEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A native of Kintail.

SAILEACH, -EICH, *adj.* Of, or belonging to Kintail.

SÀILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sàil. A little heel.

SAILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sail. A little beam.

SÀILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in bays, creeks, or inlets of the sea.

SÀILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sàl and Linne,) A little inlet or arm of the sea.

SAILL, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Salann,) Salt, season, cure or pickle with salt.

SAILL, -E, *s. f.* Fatness, fat, or blubber.

SAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saill,) Having fat; fat.

SAILLEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Saill, *s.*) A salting tub.

SAILLEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saillеadh and Fear,) A salter, a fish-curer.

SAILLEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sailleadair,) The process of salting or curing with salt.

SAILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saill. Salting, act of salting; salt or saltness.

SAILLEANN, -INN, *s. m.* Weavers' paste.

SAILLEAR, -IR, -AN, (Saill, *v.* and Fear,) A salt cellar, tub, or cask.

SAILLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Saill and Mòr,) Fatted, fat and full.

SAILLTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Saill. Salted, seasoned, pickled; salt, tasting of salt.

SAILLTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saillte,) Saltness.

SAILM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A decoction. 'Sailm achd.' A pectoral given in cases of consumption.

SAILTHEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* (Sail and Teach,) A big, fat, or lusty housewife.

SAILTICHEAN, *s. pl.* Hatches, as of a ship.

SÀIMH, -E, *s. f.* Luxury, sensuality; peace, quietness, stillness.

SÀIMH-BHRIATHAR, -AIR, -THRAN, *s. m.* (Sàimh and Briathar,) A flattering word or speech.

SÀIMH-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàimh-bhriathar,) Flattering, cajoling.

SÀIMHCHE, *adj. comp.* of Sàmhach, *adj.*

SÀIMHCHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Sàimhche,) Tranquillity, degree of tranquillity.

SÀIMH-CHEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàimh and Cealgach,) Hypocritical.

SÀIMH-CHEILG, -E, *s. f.* (Sàimh and Ceilg,) Hypocrisy.

SÀIMHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sàimh,) Love of pleasure.

SAIMIR, -E, *s. f.* Trefoil clover.

SAIN-FHIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A hint, suggestion; etymology.

SAINISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sainis,) Sanasach.

SAINNSEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A new-year's gift; a handsel.

SAINNSEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sainnseal,) Belonging to a handsel or new-year's gift; sending new-year's gifts.

SAINNSEALAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sainnseal,) The giver of a new-year's gift.

SÀIR-BHRIGH, -E, -EAN, (Sàr and Brigh,) An attribute.

SÀIR-CHIALL, -EILLE, *s. f.* (Sàr and Ciall,) Good sense.

SÀIR-EÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sàr and Eòlas,) Great skill.

SÀIR-FHIOS, -A, *s. m.* (Sàr and Fios,) Certain knowledge.

SÀIR-GHNIOMH, -A, -ARA, *s. m.* (Sàr and Gniomh,) A noble action.

SAITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The back-bone; a joint of the neck or back-bone.

SÀITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sàitheach,) Satiety.

SAITHEAN, -IN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Saith. A stake or pole driven into the ground.

SÀL, SÀIL, and SÀILE, *s. m.* The sea; sea or salt water.

SAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Filth, dross, refuse of any thing; scum.

SALACH, -AICHE, and SAILCHE, *adj.* (Sal,) Foul, dirty, filthy, nasty, unclean.

SALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Salaich. Defiling, act of defiling, polluting, rendering unclean, sullying.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SALACHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Salach,) Filth, filthiness, nastiness, impurity.

SALAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Salach,) Defile, pollute, sully, contaminate.

SALAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Salaich. Defiled, polluted, soiled, contaminated.

SALAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Salann,) Abounding in salt; salting, communicating a salt taste.

SALAINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Salainnich. Salting, act of salting.

SALAINNICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Salann,) Salt, cure or season with salt.

SALAINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Salainnich. Cured or seasoned with salt.

SALANN, -AINN, *s. m.* Salt.

SALANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A salt pit or pool.

SALCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Salaich. See Salachadh.

SALLDAIR, -E, -DRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A chalder, a Scotch measure of sixteen bolls.

SALM, SAILM, *s. f.* A psalm.

SALMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Salm,) Singing psalms, abounding in psalms or psalm-tunes.

SALMADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Salm and Fear,) A psalmist; a songster; a psalm book or psalter.

SALMADAIREACHD, SALMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Salmadair,) Psalm singing.

SALMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Salm and Fear,) See Salmadair.

SALTAIR, -TRAIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Tread, trample; tread, walk.

SALTAIRT, SALTRACHADH, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Saltair. Treading, act of treading or trampling, act of treading or walking.

SALTRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Saltraich. Trodden under foot.

SAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* The suffocating smell occasioned by excessive heat or closeness of air in a room.

SAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* A clownish or rustic person.

SÀMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* See Sàimh.

SAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* The seed-bearing part of sorrel.

SAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Samh,) Rustic, clownish.

SÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Quiet, still, calm, serene; peaceful, undisturbed, at rest; silent; mild, pleasant; peaceable, peacefully disposed.

SAMHACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A wooden haft or handle of any instrument, as an axe or hammer.

SAMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Sorrel.

SAMHAIL, *adj.* See Samhuil.

SAMHAINN, SAMHNA, *s. f.* See Samhuinn.

SAMHAIRCEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Samhradh,) A primrose.

SAMHALTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Samhuil,) An emblem.

SAMHALTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Samhaltan,) Emblematical, having emblems.

SAMHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Savin-bush.

SAMH-AN-AITHREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Samh, An, *art.* and Aithreach,) Punishment; a sore produced by rubbing off the skin in one's sleep.

SÀMHCHAIR, -E, *s. f.* (Sàmh,) Quietness, tranquillity, repose, rest, ease.

SÀMHCHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sàmhchair,) Quiet, tranquil, peaceful, undisturbed.

SÀMHCHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sàmhchaireach,) See Sàmhchair.

SAMHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Samhladh,) Likening, comparing; emblematical, typical; ghostly, spectral.

SAMHLACHADH, SAMHLUCHADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Samhlaich. Comparing, act of comparing or likening; a comparison, a simile.

SAMHLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Samhladh,) A likeness, comparison, sample, pattern.

SAMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Samhladh,) Comparability, state of being comparable.

SAMHLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An appearance, form, resemblance, likeness; an apparition, spectre, ghost; a proverb, a bye-word; a pattern, a copy; an example.

SAMHLAICH, SAMHLUICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Samhladh,) Compare, liken.

SAMHLAICHTE, SAMHLUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Samhlaich. Likened, compared.

SAMHNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Samhuinn,) A bon-fire kindled on hallow-eve.

SAMHNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Samhnag,) Having many bon-fires, blazing with bon-fires on hallow-eve.

SAMHNACHAN, SAMHNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A river trout of a large size. *Provin.*

SAMHRACH, -AICHE, SAMHRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Samhradh,) Summer-like, of, or belonging to the summer.

SAMHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Samh

Digitized by Microsoft®

and Tràth,) Summer, the summer season.

SAMHRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Samhradh,) See Samhrach and Samhrachail.

SAMHUIL, -MHLA, -EAN, *s. m.* A likeness, image or copy.

SAMHUILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Samhuil,) 'Mac samhuilt,' *lit.* Son of the image, a precise resemblance.

SAMHUINN, SAMHNA, and SAMHNADH, (Sàimh and Ùine,) Hallow-tide, halimass, the feast of All-souls, or first of November.

SAMPLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A copy, pattern.

SAMPULL, UILL, -AN, *s. m.* 'Ball-*sampuill.*' An object of example.

'SAN, *contr.* for Anns, *prep.* and An, which see.

SAN, *emph.* An emphatic adjection: 'È,' he. 'E-*san,*' *lit.* he *there,* &c. See Sa and Sin.

SANAS, } -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A whisper, a
SANUS, } warning; a hint; a secret; a greeting or salutation; knowledge, science.

SANASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sanas,) Warning, giving hints or cautions.

SANNT, -AINNT, and -A, *s. m.* Inclination, desire; covetousness, avarice, greed.

SANNTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sannt,) Desirous, keenly desirous; covetous, greedy.

SANNTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sanntaich. Coveting, act of coveting.

SANNTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sanntach,) Covetousness.

SANNTAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sannt,) Covet, desire, lust after.

SANNTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sanntaich. Coveted, desired after.

SAOBH, -AOIBH, *s. m.* Dissimulation, hypocrisy.

SAOBH, -A, and -AOIBHE, *adj.* Silly, foolish, wrong; mad; erroneous; unfortunate; dim, blind.

SAOBH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Saobh, *adj.*) Turn aside or away, mislead; infatuate; go aside, go wrong; dissemble, prevaricate.

SAOBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v* Saobh. Turning aside, act of turning aside or misleading; infatuating, act of infatuating, infatuation; state of becoming silly; act of going wrong; dissembling, act of dissembling or prevaricating; an imprecation.

SAOBHAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The den of a wild beast: the litter and den of a fox.

SAOBH-CHAINNT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Saobh, *adj.* and Cainnt,) Foolish talk, prattle.

SAOBH-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saobh and Cainnt,) Prattling, talking foolishly, fond of idle or foolish talk.

SAOBH-CHIALL, -ÉILL, *s. f.* (Saobh and Ciall,) Nonsense.

SAOBH-CHIALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-chiall,) Nonsensical.

SAOBH-CHOIRE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* (Saobh and Coire,) A whirlpool.

SAOBH-CHRÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh and Cràbhach,) Superstitious.

SAOBH-CHRÀBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, (Saobh and Cràbhadh,) Superstition, false devotion; hypocrisy.

SAOBH-CHREIDIMH, -E, *s. m.* (Saobh and Creidimh,) Superstition; heterodoxy, heresy.

SAOBH-CHREIDMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-chreidimh,) Superstitious, heterodox, heretical.

SAOBH-CHREIDMHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Saobh-chreidimh,) A superstitious person; a holder of heterodoxy or heresy.

SAOBH-FHÀIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saobh and Fàidh,) A false prophet.

SAOBH-FHÀIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saobh-fhàidh,) False prophecy.

SAOBH-GHLÒR, ÒIR, *s. m.* (Saobh and Glòir,) Vain-glory. See Saobh-chainnt.

SAOBH-GHLÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-ghlòr,) Vain-glorious. See Saobh-chainnteach.

SAOBH-MHIANN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Saobh, *adj.* and Miann,) A foolish or vain desire; a dishonest or iniquitous wish; a false appetite.

SAOBH-MHIANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-mhiann,) Desiring vain things, having iniquitous wishes or desires; having a false appetite.

SAOBH-NÒS, -ÒIS, -AN, (Saobh and Nòs,) A bad habit; bad breeding; anger, indignation.

SAOBH-NÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-nòs,) Having bad or vicious habits; unmannerly; angry, morose, peevish.

SAOBH-SGEUL, -EÒIL, *s. f.* (Saobh and Sgeul,) An idle tale; a romance or fiction.

SAOBH-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-sgeul,) Telling Idle tales or romances.

SAOBH-SGEULACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Saobh and Sgeul,) An idle tale or fiction: a telling of idle tales.

SAOBH-SGEULAICH, -E, -EAN. *s. m.*

Digitized by Microsoft®

(Saobh-sgeul,) A teller of idle or fictious tales.

SAOBH-SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saobh and Sgrìobhadh,) Bad writing; a libel.

SAOBH-SGRÌOBHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saobh-sgrìobhadh and Fear,) A libeller.

SAOBH-SHEADH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Saobh and Seadh,) Equivocation.

SAOBH-SHEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-sheadh,) Equivocal.

SAOBH-SHRUTH, -A, -AN, (Saobh and Sruth,) An eddy, an eddying tide.

SAOBH-SHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saobh-shruth,) Abounding in eddying tides.

SAOBH-SMAOIN, -E, -NTEAN, *s. m.*
SAOBH-SMUAIN, (Saobh and Smaoin or Smuain,) A vain or foolish thought; a wicked or dishonest thought; a whim; a false conception or idea.

SAOD, -AOID, *s. m.* Care, attention; a state or condition; hope, expectation; a track or journey.

SAODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saod,) Careful, attentive; in good condition, in good health.

SAODACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saodaich. Driving, act of driving cattle to pasture, or to a resting place for the night.

SAODAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Drive cattle or flocks to pasture, or to a resting place for the night; tend, take care of.

SAODAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Saodaich. Driven to pasture, or to a resting place for the night, as of cattle or flocks; tended, taken care of.

SAODMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Saod and Mòr,) In good condition, in good health; prosperous, successful.

SAOGHAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A world, the world; an age or generation; life or life time; means, wealth, substance, riches; business of life, occupation, pursuits.

SAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saoghal,) Worldly, of the world; long-lived.

SAOGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saoghalach,) Long-life, longevity. See Saoghaltachd.

SAOGHALAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Saoghal,) An old man.

SAOGHALTA, -AILTE,
SAOGHALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saoghal,) Worldly, of the world; devoted to the world, covetous; impious, ungodly.

SAOGHALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saoghalta,) A love of worldly things or a conformity to the ways of the world.

SAOI, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A good, worthy,
SAOIDH, or deserving person; a righteous man; a generous, brave or magnanimous man; a warrior; a learned man.

SAOI, *adj.* Good, worthy, deserv-
SAOIDH, -E, ing; generous, brave, magnanimous; godly, pious.

SAOIBH, -E, *adj.* Foolish, senseless; peevish, morose.

SAOIBH-CHLEASACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Saobh and Cleasachd,) Buffoonery.

SAOIBHIR, -E, and -BHRE, *adj.* Rich, wealthy.

SAOIBHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saoibh,) See Saoibh, *adj.*

SAOIBHNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Saobh and Aoibhneas,) Dulness, heaviness, sorrow.

SAOIBHNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Saoibhneas,) Causing dulness, heaviness or sorrow.

SAOIBHREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saoibhrich. Enriching, act of making rich; prospering, state of prospering, prosperity.

SAOIBHREAS, -EIS, (Saoibhir,) Wealth, opulence, affluence; prosperity, success.

SAOIBHRICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Saoibhir,) Enrich, make rich; prosper. See Soirbhich.

SAOIBHRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Saoibhrich. Enriched, made rich.

SAOIDHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The coal-fish in its second, third and fourth year. *Provin. Scot.* Seth, Saith.

SAOIDHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in coal-fish.

SAOIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A seal; the impression of a seal; any mark or impression; a resemblance, likeness.

SAOIL, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Saoil,) Seal, mark with a seal; mark, bestow a mark.

SAOIL, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* Think, suppose, imagine.

SAOILEACHDAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saoil. A supposition. *Provin.*

SAOILNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* An
SAOILTINNEAS, opinion, supposition.

SAOILEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saoil. Sealing, act of sealing, marking with a seal, bestowing a mark.

SAOILSINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.*
SAOILTINN, Saoil. Thinking, act of thinking, supposing or imagining.

SAOILTE, *pret. part. v.* Saoil. Sealed, marked with a seal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SAOI-OILEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Saoi and Oileanta,) Well trained.

SAOIREAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Saor, *adj.*) Cheapness, degree of cheapness.

SAOR, -AOIRE, *adj.* Free, at liberty, not enslaved; uncompelled, unrestrained, free from engagements of any kind; permitted, allowed; freed, set at liberty; exempt, clear; free, gratuitous, not purchased; free, liberal, frank, not parsimonious; free, unrestrained, unrestricted; cheap; free, familiar, unreserved; free, without obstructions or impediments; easily split or broken, as of wood or stone.

SAOR, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Saor, *adj.*) Free, deliver, rescue, liberate; save, redeem; except; acquit; set at liberty, disentangle; cheapen, make cheaper.

SAOR, -AOIR, *s. m.* A carpenter.

SAORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Saotharach.

SAORACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saoraich. Cheapening, act of cheapening or making cheaper.

SAORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saor. Freeing, act of freeing, delivering, rescuing or liberating; saving, act of saving, redeeming; acquitting, act of acquitting or absolving; act of disentangling or setting at liberty. See Saorachadh.

SAORAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Saor, *adj.*) Cheapen, make cheaper.

SAORAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Saoraich. Cheapened, made cheaper.

SAORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saor, *adj.*) Freedom, state of being free; cheapness. See Saor, *adj.*

SAORANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Saor and Neach,) A free man; a burgess, citizen.

SAOR-CHOMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Saor, *adj.* and Comas,) Unrestrained liberty.

SAOR-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saor, *adj.* and Cridhe,) Free-hearted, candid.

SAOR-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saor-chridheach,) Candour, ingenuousness.

SAOR-CHUAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Saor, *adj.* and Cuairt,) Circulation.

SAORSA, *s. f. ind.* (Saor, *adj.*) Liberty, freedom; deliverance; redemption.

SAOR-INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Saor, *adj.* and Inntinn,) Having an easy mind; having freedom of thought or liberty of conscience.

SAOR-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* ind. (Saor-inntinneach,) Ease or quietness of mind; liberty of thought or of conscience.

SAORSACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Saor, *adj.*)
SAORSACHAIL, -E, } Free, unrestrained; giving freedom.

SAORSAINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Saor, *s.*) The trade of a carpenter or joiner.

SAORSANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A keeper at work; a free labourer.

SAOR-SHEILBH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Saor, *adj.* and Seilbh,) A freehold possession.

SAOR-SHEILBHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saor-sheilbh and Fear,) A freeholder, one having a free possession.

SAOR-THABHAIRTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Saor, *adj.* and Tabhairtear,) One who gives freely, voluntarily, liberally or gratuitously.

SAOR-THABHARTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Saor, *adj.* and Tabhartas,) A free gift, a free-will offering.

SAOR-THOIL, -E, *s. f.* (Saor, *adj.* and Toil,) Free will.

SAOR-THOIRBHEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Saor, *adj.* and Toirbheartas,) A free gift.

SAOTHAIR, -THRACH, -AN, and -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* Labour, toil, work, pains.

SAOTHARACH, } -AICHE, and -E, *adj.*
SAOTHRACH, } (Saothair,) Labo-
SAOTHRACHAIL, } rious, taking great pains, bestowing much labour; difficult, that costs much pains or labour.

SAOTHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Saothraich. Labouring, act of labouring, bestowing pains or care.

SAOTHRAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Saothair,) Labour, work, bestow pains; labour, till the ground.

SAOTHRAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Saothair,) A labourer; one who takes much pains, a plodding person.

SAPAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sapphire,
SAPHEIR, } precious stone.

SÀR, An augmentative article or prefix, expressing a great degree of any quality. '*Sàr*-chothrom,' An excellent opportunity.

SÀR, *adj.* Excellent.

SÀR, } -AIR, and -A, *s. m.* A hero.
SÀRA, }

SÀR, -AIB, *s. m.* Oppression, violence; distress, difficulty. *Provin.* See Sàradh.

SAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. f.* A sheep-louse.

SARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sar,) Abounding in sheep-lice.

SÀRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàraich. Oppressing, act of oppressing, distressing or doing violence to any one; harassing, wearying or fatiguing; wronging, act of wronging or injuring;

Digitized by Microsoft®

act of rescuing violently or illegally; oppression, violence.

SÀRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sàrachadh,) Oppressing, using violence; harassing, fatiguing, wearying; wronging, injuring, that injures; wearisome, burdensome.

SARADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sàr, *s.*) An arrestment for debt, a distraining; an obstacle, opposition or impediment.

SÀRAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sàr, *s.*) Oppress, distress, use violence; harass, weary, fatigue, vex, trouble; wrong, injure, deal unjustly with one; rescue violently, or illegally.

SÀRAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sàraich, *v.*) An oppressor; one who harasses, wearies, fatigues or troubles; one who wrongs or injures; one who rescues violently.

SÀRAICHTE, } *pret. part. v.* Sàraich.
SÀRUICHTE, } Oppressed; wronged, injured; harassed, wearied, fatigued, vexed, troubled; rescued violently.

SÀRDAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sprat.

SÀR-DHOCHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Dochar,) Excessive hurt.

SÀR-DHUINE, -AOINE, *s. m.* (Sàr, *pref.* nd Duine,) See Sàr-fhear.

SÀR-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Fear,) An excellent man.

SÀR-FHIOS, -À, *s. m.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Fios,) A certain knowledge.

SÀR-FHIOSRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Fiosrach,) Having complete or perfect knowledge.

SÀR-MHAIS, -E, *s. f.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Mais,) Exceeding beauty or handsomeness.

SÀR-MHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sàr and Maiseach,) Exceedingly beautiful.

SÀR-MHAITH, *adj.* (Sàr, *pref.* and Maith,) Exceedingly good. See Maith.

SÀRUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàruich. See Sàrachadh.

SÀRUICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* See Sàraich.

SÀRUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Saruich. See Sàraichte.

SÀR-ÙMHAL, -AILE, *adj.* (Sàr and Ùmhal,) Very obedient, very submissive.

SÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* Straits, difficulties, adversity; confinement, restraint; a hold or grasp.

SÀS, -ÀIS, -AN, *s. m.* An instrument or engine; means.

SÀS, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sàs, *s.*) Lay hold of, seize upon, fix upon, adhere to.

SÀSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàs, *s.* and Sàsaich, *v.*) Apt to grasp, lay hold of or fasten upon; satiating, satisfying or glutting; satiated, glutted.

SÀSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sàsach,) A readiness to grasp or lay hold of; an abundance, satiety.

SÀSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàsaich. Satiating, act of satiating, filling, cloying.

SASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A rude chair made of twisted straw.

SASAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sasag,) Of or belonging to straw chairs; clumsy, awkward; corpulent, thick set.

SÀSAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sàth, *s.*) Satisfy, fill; satiate, cloy: Also *impr.* for Sàs, which see.

SÀSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sàsaich. Satisfied, filled; satiated, sated, cloyed.

SÀSDA, -ÀISDE, *adj.* Easy, comfortable, having peace of mind.

SÀSDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Sàsda.

SÀSDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sasda,) Easiness of circumstances, comfort, peace of mind, contentment.

SÀS-MHORT, -OIRT, *s. m.* (Sàs and Mort, or Mortadh,) A massacre.

SÀSTA, *pret. part. v.* Sàs. Fixed, fixed upon.

SASUNNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* An Englishman.

SASUNNACH, *adj.* (Sasunn,) Of or belonging to England.

SÀTH, -ÀITH, *s. m.* Plenty, great abundance; enough, as of meat or drink; a surfeit.

SÀTH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Thrust, transfix; push, squeeze.

SÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sàth, *s.* and *v.*) Filling, satiating; causing satiety, eating to satiety; satiated, filled, satisfied, as with food or drink; thrusting, giving thrusts.

SÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàth. A thrust, a push; act of thrusting, pushing or stabbing.

SÀTHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sàthaich. See Sàsachadh.

SATHAIRN, } -E, *s. f. i. e.* Di-sathairn.
SATHUIRN, } Saturday.

SB. For most words beginning with Sb, see Sp.

SBÀIRN, -E, *s. f.* An effort, a struggle, an exertion of strength; emulation, rivalry, a struggle; agony, any violent pain of body or mind; stress, violence, force.

SBÀIRNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sbàirn,) Making great efforts, struggling; emulous, striving,

Digitized by Microsoft®

contending; enduring agony; causing agony; laying stress upon any thing; using force or strength, difficult.

SBROGAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The crop of a bird; the dewlap of cattle; a double chin.

SBROGAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sbrogaill,) Having a large crop, or large dewlap or double chin.

SC. For most words beginning with Sc, see Sg.

SCAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Sgairt.

SCOR, -A, -AN, See Sgòr and Sgòrr.

SD. For words beginning with Sd, see St.

'S E, *contr.* for Is e. He is, or it is; *i. e.* Is, *v.* and E, *pron.* Used adverbially in answer to a question; Yes, it is. ''N e so e?' Is this he or it? ''Se,' Yes, it is.

SE, *pers. pron. m. i. e.* E. He.

SÈ, } *adj.* Six.
SEA, }

SÈAB, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Siab.

SEABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Trim, neat. *Provin.*

SEABHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Seabhach. Trimness, neatness. *Provin.*

SEABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* or *f.* A hawk.

SEABHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seabhag,) Abounding in hawks, like a hawk.

SEABHAGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Seabhag,) Hawk-like, fierce.

SEABHAGAIR, *s. m.* (Seabhag and Fear,) A falconer.

SEABHAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seabhagair,) Falconry, the business of a falconer.

SEABHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An error; a wandering, a going astray.

SEABHAID, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seabhaid, *s.*) Wander, go astray; wander, run hither and thither.

SEABHAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seabhaid,) Wandering, excursive; apt to wander or go astray.

SEABHAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seabhaideach,) A wandering, habit of wandering; an aptness to wander or go astray; the state of being astray.

SEABHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Seabhaid,) A wandering; fatigue, weariness.

SEABHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seabhas,) Wandering, weary, fatigued.

SEABHASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seabhasach,) A wandering; an aptness to go astray; weariness, fatigue.

SEAC, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Seac, *adj.*) Wither, cause to wither or fade; scorch, dry, parch; wither, become withered, fade, decay; waste, decay.

SEAC, -A, *adj.* Withered, decayed, shrivelled; scorched, dried, parched; sapless, without substance.

SEACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seac,) Withering or causing to wither; apt to wither, withering, fading.

SEACACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seacaich. Withering, act of withering or causing to wither; state of withering or fading; scorching, act or state of scorching, drying up or parching; wasting, state of wasting or decaying.

SEACACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seac, *adj.*) State of being withered, dried up, scorched or parched.

SEACADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seac. See Seacachadh.

SEACAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Seac, *adj.*) Wither, shrivel. See Seac.

SEACAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seacaich. Withered, dried up, shrivelled, parched, wasted, decayed.

SEACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Seac,) See Seacach and Seacaichte.

SEACANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seacanta,) Aptness to wither. See Seacachd.

SEACH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A turn, alternation: used adverbially. 'Fa seach,' Alternately, by turns.

SEACH, *adv.* Past, gone by, away, aside.

SEACH, *prep.* Past, beyond, farther than; more than, rather than.

SEACHAD, *adv.* By, along, forward, onward, aside.

SEACHAD, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seachad, *adv.*) Hoard, lay up.

SEACHADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seachad, *v.*) Hoarding, laying up.

SEACHADACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seachadach,) A hoarding or laying up; a disposition to hoard or lay up; frugality, parsimony.

SEACHADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seachad. Hoarding, act of hoarding or laying up.

SEACHAIN, } -IDH, and -CHNAIDH, SH-,
SEACHAINN, } *v. a.* Avoid, shun; spare, dispense with, want; lend. *Provin.*

SEACHAINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Seachainn. Shunned, avoided; also *comp.* of Seachanta, which see.

SEACHAINTEACH, -EICH, *adj.* (Seachainn,) See Seachanta and Seachantach.

SEACHAM, *prep* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Seach and Mi,) Beyond me.

SEACHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Seachainn,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

shunning, avoiding; to be shunned or avoided; shunned, avoided; unlucky.

SEACHANTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seachanta,) Shunning, avoiding. See Seachanta.

SEACHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seachantach,) A shunning or avoiding; unluckiness, unpropitiousness.

SEACHARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Seachran.

SEACHD, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Seac, *v.*

SEACHD, *adj.* Seven.

SEACHDAMH, *adj.* (Seachd,) The seventh.

SEACHDAMH-DEUG, *adj.* (Seachdamh and Deug,) The seventeenth.

SEACH-DEUG, *adj.* (Seachd and Deug,) Seventeen.

SEACHD-MHÌOS, -A, *s. m.* (Seachd and Mios,) The seventh month, September.

SEACHD-MHÌOSACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Seachd and Mios,) A child born in the seventh month of pregnancy.

SEACHD-MHÌOSACH, *adj.* Born in the seventh month of pregnancy.

SEACHDNAR. Seven men or women.

SEACHD-FILLTE, } *adj.* Seachd
SEACHD-FILLTEACH, } and Fillte,) Seven-fold.

SEACHD-REULTAN, *s. pl.* (Seachd and Reul,) The Pleiades.

SEACHD-SHLISNEACH, *adj.* (Seachd and Slios,) Heptagonal.

SEACHD-SHLISNEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Seachd and Slios,) A heptagon.

SEACHD-SHLISNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Seachd and Slios,) See Seachd-shlisneach, *s.*

SEACHDUIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Seachd and Uine,) A week.

SEACHDUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seachduin,) Weekly.

SEACH-LABHAIR, -BHRAIDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Seach, *prep.* and Labhair,) Allegorize, speak allegorically.

SEACH-LABHAIRT, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Seach-labhair. Speaking, act of speaking allegorically.

SEACH-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seach-labhair,) Speaking allegorically.

SEACH-LABHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seach-labhair,) An allegory.

SEACHLACH, } -AICH, -AICH-
SEACHLAOGHACH, } -EAN, (Seach and Laogh,) A heifer that continues barren after being of age to have a calf.

SEACHLAIMH, -E, *adj.* (Seach and Làmh,) Remaining, that which has been preserved or saved.

SEACHNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seachainn,) Avoiding, shunning; avoidable.

SEACHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seachainn. Avoiding, act of avoiding or shunning; lending, act of lending.

SEACHNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seachnaich. Avoided, shunned; lent.

SEACHRAIN, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Seachran, *s.*) Err, go astray, wander.

SEACHRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wandering, a going astray; a transgression.

SEACHRAN, -AIN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seachrain. Wandering, act of wandering or going astray.

SEACHRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seachran,) Straying, going astray, wandering; apt to wander or to go astray; misleading, causing to wander or stray; erring, sinning; apt to err or sin; causing to err or sin; wrong, erroneous; private, not frequented.

SEACHRANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seachranach,) State of being astray; an aptness to stray; error, a proneness to err or sin.

SEACHRANAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seachran,) A wanderer, one who strays or is strayed; one apt to go astray; one that errs, a sinner.

SEACH-RÒD, -ÒID, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seach and Ròd,) A bye-way.

SEACH-RODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seach-ròd,) Abounding in bye-ways.

SEAC-THINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Seac, *v.* and Tinn,) A severe illness; a consumption, disease.

SEAC-THINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seac-thinn,) Severely indisposed, labouring under a chronic illness; consumptive; causing a severe or wasting sickness.

SEAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Seud.

SEADH, *adv.* (Is, *v.* and E,) Yet, it is so, just so, just as you say; yea, indeed, truly, furthermore.

SEADH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Meaning, sense, purport, import; sense, understanding; a cause, reason, or purpose; esteem, respect.

SEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seadh,) Discreet, sensible, prudent; weighty, important, having much meaning; sagacious; fit, proper; courteous, of gentle manners.

SEADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seadhaich. Act or state of signifying, holding forth, showing, importing or meaning.

SEADHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Seadhach,) Sense, intellect, understanding; sagacity,

Digitized by Microsoft®

acuteness, penetration; courtesy, gentleness.

SEADHAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Seadh,) Signify, import, imply.

SEADHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Seadhach.

SEADHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seadhail,) See Seadhachas.

SEADH-SUIRIDH, -A, -AN-SUIRIDH, *s. f.* (Seadh and Suiridh,) A love-token.

SEADHAR, -AIRE, } *adj.* (Seadh and
SEADHMHOR, -OIRE, } Mòr,) See Seadhach.

SEAGAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Rye.

SEAGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seagal,) Abounding in rye.

SEAGH, -A, *s. m.* See Seadh.

SEAL, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A while, a space of time.

SEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seal,) Momentary, of short continuance.

SEALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Seal. A little while.

SÉALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sheep-louse.

SÉALANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Séalan,) Abounding in sheep-lice.

SEALBH, -EILBH, -AN, and -EAN, *s. m.* Possession; cattle; a drove; luck, good luck.

SEALBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sealbh,) Fortunate, lucky, prosperous.

SEALBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sealbhaich. Possessing, act of possessing; act of acquiring or winning.

SEALBHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sealbhach,) Luckiness, state of being lucky, fortunate or prosperous.

SEALBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sealbh and Fear,) A possessor, an owner, a proprietor.

SEALBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Sorrel.

SEALBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sealbhag,) Full of sorrel.

SEALBHAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Possess, inherit, enjoy; gain, win, acquire.

SEALBHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Sealbhadair.

SEALBHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sealbhaich. Possessed; won, acquired.

SEALBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sealbh,) A herd, drove, a number of cattle or of small cattle; a multitude, a company; the throat.

SEALBHANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sealbhanaich, Act of seizing by the throat, or throttling.

SEALBHANAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sealbhan,) Seize one by the throat, throttle.

SEALBHANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sealbhanaich. Seized by the throat, throttled.

SEALBHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Sealbh,) See Sealbhmhor.

SEALBHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sealbh and Mòr,) Having many or great possessions, rich; prosperous, enjoying prosperity; lucky, propitious.

SEALBHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sealbhmhor,) State of being wealthy or rich; wealth, riches; prosperity; state of being prosperous; fortune, good luck, propitiousness; state of being lucky or fortunate.

SEALG, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sealg, *s.*) Hunt; lay snares for, lie in wait.

SEALG, -EILG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A hunt, hunting, the chase.

SEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sealg,) Hunting; fond of hunting or fowling.

SEALGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sealg and Fear,) A hunter.

SEALGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sealgair,) Hunting, hawking, or fowling; the business of a huntsman or gamekeeper.

SEALG-BHATA, -AITE, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Sealg and Bata,) A hunting pole.

SEAL-IOMAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Seal and Iomairt,) Temporary convenience.

SEAL-IOMAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seal-iomairt,) Affording temporary convenience.

SEALL, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* See, look.

SEALL! *interj.* Look! see! behold!

SEALLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seall,) A sight, a spectacle, a view; sight, the compass of vision, extent to which one can see; sight, eye-sight, power of vision; a look, cast of the eyes; a sight, a glance; a vision, a dream.

SEALLAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sealladh. A peep, glance, glimpse.

SEALLAM, *interj.* Let me see.

SEALLTUINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seall. Looking, act of looking.

SÈAM, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Forbid, prohibit; warn, caution.

SÈAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little stout person; a small nail rivetted.

SÈAMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sèaman,) Stout; jolly, cheerful.

SÈAMANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sèamanach.) Stoutness, jollity, cheerfulness.

SÈAMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sèam. Forbidding, act of forbidding or prohibiting; warning, act of warning or cautioning.

SÈAMH, -A, and -ÈIMHE, *adj.* Peaceful,

Digitized by Microsoft®

quiet, tranquil; mild, modest, gentle; small, slim, tender.

SÈAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sèamh,) Peacefulness, tranquillity, quietness; mildness, modesty, gentleness; smallness, thinness, slimness.

SÈAMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Sèamh,) Slender; discreet, prudent.

SÈAMHAIL, -E, *adj.* See Sèamh and Sèamhaidh.

SÈAMHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sèamhail,) See Sèamhachd.

SEAMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Good luck.

SÈAMHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sèamhas,) Fortunate, lucky.

SÈAMHSAIL, -E, (Seamhas,) See Sèamhasach.

SEAMHSAR, -AIRE, *adj.* See Seamhasach.

SEAMLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow that gives milk without a calf; an impudent, troublesome fellow; a silly person, one easily imposed upon.

SEAMRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Shamrock, trefoil or clover.

SEAMSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Hesitation, delay.

SEAMSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seamsan,) Hesitating, delaying; lazy, indolent.

SEAMSANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Seamsanach,) Hesitation, delay; laziness, indolence.

SEAN, } -A, and SINE, *adj.* Old, aged;
SEANN, } ancient; 'O shean,' Anciently, of old.

SÈAN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Seun, *s.*

SEANACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sean,) Sagacious, knowing; crafty, wily.

SEANACAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seanacach,) Sagacity; craftiness, wiliness.

SEANACAR, } -AIRE, *adj.* (Sean and
SEANACHAR, } Car, *s.*) Sagacious, old-looking, old-fashioned.

SEANACARACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Sean-
SEANACHARACHD, } acar and Seanachar,) Sagacity; oldness of appearance.

SEANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seanaich. State of becoming old.

SEANACHAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A reciter of tales or stories; an antiquarian, one skilled in ancient or remote history; an historian; a recorder, a keeper of records; a genealogist.

SEANACHAIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seanachaidh,) Versed in tales, history, or antiquities, fond of, or reciting of tales or antiquities; like a reciter of tales or stories; skilled in genealogy.

SEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sean,) Oldness.

SEANACHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Sean and Cùis,) A tale, a story; conversation, discourse, speech, language; genealogy; antiquities; history, a history.

SEANACHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seanachas,) Abounding in conversation, talkative, having many tales; of, or belonging to speech; conversable; skilled in history, genealogy or antiquities; fond of reciting tales, stories, or genealogies.

SEANADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sean,) A senate, a synod.

SEANAGARRA, -AIRE, *adj.* (Sean,) Old, old like.

SEANAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seanagarra,) An old appearance or look.

SEANAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Sean,) Become old.

SEANAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sean and Athair or Fear,) A grandfather; an elder, a senator.

SEANAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seanair,) a presbytery.

SEAN-AOIS, -E, *s. f.* (Sean and Aois,) Old age.

SEAN-ATHAIR, -AR, and -THRAICHEAN, *s. m.* See Seanair.

SEANCHAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Seanachaidh.

SEAN-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Sean and Ceann,) A wise or experienced person; ludicrously applied to extraordinary intelligence or sagacity in early youth.

SEAN-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sean-cheann,) Wise, sagacious, experienced.

SEANDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sean,) Age, Seniority; antiquity.

SEAN-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Sean and Focal,) An old saying, a proverb.

SEAN-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sean-fhocal,) Of or belonging to proverbs.

SEANG, -A, *adj.* Slender, slender-waisted, hungry; lean, hungry looking.

SEANGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seangaich. Act of making slender, or attenuating; state of becoming slender.

SEANGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seang,) Slenderness; a hungry look; leanness.

SEANGAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Seang,) Make slender; become slender.

SEANGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seangaich. Made slender, attenuated.

SEANGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An ant or pismire; a mean fellow, a cross fellow; a cloven stick placed on the tail of a dog.

SEANGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seangan) Abounding in ants, like an ant.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEANGARRA, -AIRE, *adj.* (Sean,) Old like, having an old appearance; sagacious.

SEANGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seangarra,) Oldishness, old appearance, state of becoming old; sagacity.

SEAN-GHILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sean and Gille,) An old bachelor; a youth arrived at the age of puberty.

SEAN-GHIN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Sean and Gin,) A child begotten in old age.

SEAN-MHAIR, } -E, and -ARACH,
SEAN-MHATHAIR, } -EAN, (Sean and Màthair,) A grandmother.

SEANNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* See Sionnach.

SEANNACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Seannach,) See Sionnachail.

SEANNDA, *adj.* (Sean,) Oldish.

SEAN-NÒSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sean and Nòs,) Old-fashioned; fond of old customs.

SEANN-TALAMH, -AIMH, -LMHAINN, *s. m.* (Seann and Talamh,) A fallow field, land long unploughed.

SEAN-TUR, -UIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sean and Tuir,) An old acquaintance; old acquaintance or familiarity; a frequenter of a place.

SEANN-TURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seantur,) Well-acquainted; frequenting a particular place.

SEAN-RADH, -AIDH, -AN, *s. m.* (Sean and Ràdh,) An old saying, a proverb.

SEAN-RÀITE, *s. pl.* (Sean and Ràite,) Old sayings; the book of Proverbs.

SEAN-SGEUL, -A, and -EÒIL, *s. m.* (Sean and Sgeul,) An old tale, a legend.

SEAN-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seansgeul,) Of or belonging to old tales or legends; skilled in old tales; fond of reciting old tales or legends.

SEAN-SGEULACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seansgeulach,) A reciting of old tales; an old tale. See Sean-sgeul.

SEAN-TALAMH, -AIMH, and -LMHAINN, *s. m.* See Seann-talamh.

SEAN-TIOMNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Sean and Tiomnadh,) The Old Testament.

SÈAP, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sèap, *s.*) Flinch; sneak, slink; drag, or draw off privately.

SÈAP, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A long tail, an animal's tail hanging down, as a dog's when cowed.

SÈAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sèap,) Having a long or hanging tail; tawdry, slovenly; sneaking, slinking.

SÈAPACHAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.* (Sèap-
SÈAPACHD, *ind.* } ach,) Tawdriness or slovenliness in dress; a habit of sneaking or slinking.

SÈAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sèap. Flinching, act of flinching; act of sneaking or slinking, act of dragging away by stealth.

SÈAPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sèap and Fear,) A sneaking or slinking fellow, a mean, sheepish fellow.

SÈAPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sèapair,) A habit of sneaking or slinking; meanness.

SÈAPAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Sèapach,) See Sèapachas.

SEAR, *s. m.* See Soir and Ear.

SEARADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A towel.

SEARBH, -A, and -EIRBHE, *adj.* Bitter; disagreeable; grievous, distressful; sour, pungent, acrid.

SEARBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Searbh,) Bitterness.

SEARBHAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Searbh,) Bitterness, degree of bitterness.

SEARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Searbh,) Causing bitterness. See Searbh.

SEARBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.part. v.* Searbhaich. Act of making bitter; state of becoming bitter.

SEARBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Searadair.

SEARBHADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Searbh,) Bitterness.

SEARBHAG, AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Searbh,) A bitter draught.

SEARBHAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Searbh,) Make bitter, embitter; become bitter.

SEARBHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Searbhaich. Embittered, made bitter, become bitter.

SEARBH-GHLÒIR, -E, *s. f.* (Searbh and Glòir,) Vain boasting.

SEARBH-GHLÒIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Searbh-ghlòrach,) a habit of boasting.

SEARBH-GHLÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Searbh-ghlòir,) Boasting, vain-glorious.

SEARCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Searc,) A female darling, or sweet-heart.

SEARCAN, -AIN, AN, *s. m.* (Searc,) A darling.

SEARG, -EIRG, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Searg, *v.*) A trifling, insignificant or puny man or beast; a person or beast shrivelled with age.

SEARG, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Dry, wither, fade, cause to dry, wither or fade; fade, wither, pine away.

SEARGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Searg, *v.*)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Fading; causing to fade or to wither; apt to fade or to wither.

SEARGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and SEARGADH, *pres. part. v.* Seargaich and Searg. Withering, act of withering, or of causing to wither, fade, decay or pine away; a blasting as of corn.

SEARGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seargaich. See Seargta.

SEARGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Searg,) Withered, dried up; causing to wither, that withers.

SEARGANACH, -AICHE, *s. m.* (Searg,) A person of a shrivelled appearance.

SEARGTA, *pret. part. v.* Searg. Dried up, withered, faded, consumed.

SEARMON, -OIN, -AN, *s. f.* A sermon.

SEARMONACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Searmonaich. Preaching, act or business of preaching.

SEARMONAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Searmon,) Preach, perform the act or office of preaching.

SEARMONAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Searmon,) A preacher.

SEARMONAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Searmonaich. Preached.

SEÀRR, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A sickle; a scythe; a saw.

SEÀRR, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seàrr, *s.*) Cut, hack, as with a knife; reap, mow; slaughter, kill, make havock.

SEARRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A foal, colt.

SEARRACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Searrach,) Abounding in foals.

SEARRACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Searrach,) Like a foal; slim, small.

SEÀRRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seàrr. Cutting, act of cutting or hacking as with a knife; reaping, act of reaping, mowing; slaughtering, act of slaughtering.

SEARRAG, -AIG, AN, *s. f.* A bottle; a bundle of hay, *Provin.*

SEARRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Searrag,) Of, or belonging to bottles.

SEARRAIGH, -E, *s. f.* Pilewort.

SEÀRR-FHIACALL, -AILL, -AN, and -CLAN, *s. f.* (Seàr and Fiacall,) A sharp tooth.

SEÀRR-FHIACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seàrr-fhiacal,) Having sharp teeth.

SEARR-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seàrr and Sùil,) A squint eye.

SEARR-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seàrr-shuil,) Squint eyed.

SEAS, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stand; maintain, support, defend; continue, endure; profit, avail.

SEASAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seas. Standing, act or posture of standing; state of enduring or continuing; maintaining, act of maintaining, sustaining, defending; stability, firmness.

SEAS-DUBH, -UIBHE, -AN-DUBHA, *s. m.* (Seas and Dubh,) An inkstand.

SEASG, -A, *adj.* Barren, unprolific; dry, not giving milk or suck.

SEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seasg,) Causing barrenness.

SEASGACH, -AICH, *s. m.* and *coll.* Cows giving no milk.

SEASGACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Seasg,) See Seasgaiche.

SEASGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seasgach,) See Seasgaiche.

SEASGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Seasg,) Barrenness, sterility, state of being barren. Also *adj.* comp. of Seasgach, *adj.*

SEASGAIR, -E, *adj.* At ease, quiet, comfortable, snug; sheltered, protected.

SEASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One in comfortable circumstances.

SEASGAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* See Seasgair.

SEASGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seasgair, *adj.*) Comfort, ease, quietness, snugness, tranquillity, peace.

SEASGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Seasg,) A shock or handful of gleaned corn; moorish ground.

SEASGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seasgan,) In handfuls, as gleaned corn, abounding in gleaned corn.

SEASGANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Seasg,) A bachelor.

SEASG-BHÒ, -OIN, -CHRODH, *s. f.* (Seasg and Bò,) A barren cow.

SEASG-CHORPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seasg and Corp,) Barren.

SEASGLACH, -AICH, *s. m. coll.* (Seasg,) See Seasgach, *s.*

SEAS-GHRIAN, -ÉINE, *s. m.* (Seas and Grian,) The solstice.

SEASMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seasamh,) Firm, steadfast; fixed, established, firm; persevering, enduring.

SEASMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seasmhach,) Firmness, steadiness, stability, steadfastness.

SÈATHADH, *adj.* (Sè or Sèa,) The sixth.

SÈATHADH-DEUG, SÈATHAMH-DEUG, *adj.* (Sèathadh and Deug,) The sixteenth.

SÈATH-BHAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Sèabhaist.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEATHBHAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sèathbhaist,) See Sèabhaisteach.

SEATHNAR, *s. m.* (Sèa and Fear,) Six men.

SEIC, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A rack.

SEIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A skin or hide, see Seiche; a bag made of hide or skin; the peritoneum; the exterior, or interior membrane surrounding the brain.

SEICEAL, -EIL, -CLE, and -CLEAN, *s. m.* An instrument for dressing flax.

SEICH, } -E, -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* A
SEICHE, } hide or skin.

SEICHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seich,) Of, or belonging to hides or skins; like a hide or skin.

SEICHEADAIR, -E, EAN, *s. m.* (Seich and Fear,) A skinner.

SEICIL, -CLIDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seiceal,) Dress flax.

SEICLEADH, -EIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seicil. Dressing, act of dressing flax.

SEICLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Seiceal and Fear,) A dresser of flax.

SEICLEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seiclear,) The business of dressing flax.

SEICILTE, *pret. part. v.* Seicil. Dressed, (of flax.)

SEICNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Seic,) A stout or corpulent man; a stomachful, a full meal.

SEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Tympany, a swelling of the body from flatulence; a full meal; a bed spread on the floor; a truss of grass, hay or straw; a bench or form to sit on, made of grass or heath.

SÉID, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Blow, as the wind; breathe, breathe upon, or breathe into; blow or drive away by blowing; pant, puff; flatter, swell by flattering, inflate.

SÉID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Séid, v.) A blowing, a puff.

SÉIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Séid,) Swoln by tympany; fat, corpulent; having trusses of grass, hay or straw, like a truss, &c. having beds spread on the ground; having benches or forms of grass or heath; lazy, indolent.

SÉIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Séid,) Blowing, that blows; boisterous, stormy; flattering, blowing up by flattery; inflating.

SÉIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Séid. Blowing, act of blowing; act of breathing upon or into; act of blowing away or driving off by blowing; act of panting for breath: act of flattering, or swelling by flattery; inflating, act of inflating.

SEIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Seid. A little bed spread on the floor; a small bench or form made of grass or heath; a small truss of grass, hay or straw.

SÉIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Séid,) A light breeze or gentle blowing.

SEIDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seideag,) Having small beds spread on the ground, having small benches or forms of grass or heath; having small trusses of grass, hay or straw.

SÉIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Seudag.

SEIDHIR, -DHRE, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A chair.

SEIDIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seid and Fear,) A lumpish fellow; a corpulent or clumsy fellow; a lazy, inactive fellow.

SEIDIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seidir,) Lumpishness, stupidity; corpulency, clumsiness; laziness, inactivity.

SEIDIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Seid and Fear,) See Seidir.

SÉIDTE, *pret. part. v.* Séid. Blown, blown away; puffed up by flattery; inflated.

SEILBH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Possession, property; propinquity or nearness. See Sealbh.

SEILBHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seilbhich. See Sealbhachadh.

SEILCHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A snail or slug; in derision, an inactive person.

SEILCHEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seilcheag,) Abounding in snails, like a snail, snailish.

SEILE, -EAN, *s. m. ind.* See Sile.

SEILEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* Willow.

SEILEADACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Seile and Aodach,) See Sileadach.

SÉILEANN, -INN, -AN, *s. f.* A sheep-louse or tick.

SÉILEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Séileann.) See Sèalanach.

SEILEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A cellar.

SEILEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seilear.) Cellared, cellular.

SEILISDEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The plant yellow-iris or yellow water-flag.

SEILISDEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seilisdeir,) Abounding in yellow-iris, or yellow water-flag.

SEILLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A bee, a heath or field bee.

SEILLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seillean.) Full of bees.

SÈIM, -E, *s. f.* A squint.

SÈIMH, -E, *adj.* Mild, tranquil, placid, gentle.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SÈIMHE, } *s. f. ind.* (Sèimh,)
SÈIMHEACHD, } Mildness, gentleness.

SÈIMHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sèimhich. Calming, act of calming, quieting or soothing.

SÈIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sèimh,) Making calm, producing calmness. See Sèimh.

SÈIMHICH, -IDH, SH-, *v.a.* and *n.* (Sèimh,) Calm, make calm or placid; become calm.

SÈIMHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sèimhich. Calmed, stilled.

SEIMILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A chimney.

SEIMILEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seimlear,) Chimneyed.

SEINN, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Sing, chant; play upon an instrument; ring as a bell; report, promulgate, proclaim.

SEINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Seinn. Singing, act of singing; act of playing upon an instrument; ringing, act of ringing, as a bell; reporting, act of reporting, spreading a report.

SÈIP, -IDH, SH-, *v. a*, and *n.* See Sèap.

SEIPEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A choppin or quart.

SEIRBHIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Service, work, labour; advantage, profit; use.

SEIRBHISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Seirbhis,) A servant.

SEIRBHISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seirbhis,) Performing work; useful, profitable, advantageous; useful.

SEIRBHISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seirbhisich. Serving, act of serving or acting as a servant; working, act of working.

SEIRBHISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seirbhiseach,) State or condition of a servant, business of a servant.

SEIRBHEISICH, } -IDH, SH-, *v. a.*
SEIRBHISICH, } (Seirbhis,) Serve, act as a servant; work, perform work.

SEIRC, -E, *s. f.* Love, affection; benevolence, charity, the Christian virtue.

SEIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seirc,) See Seirceil.

SEIRCEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seirceil,) Lovingness, charitableness.

SEIRCEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Seirc and Aon,) A beloved person; a benevolent person.

SEIRCEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Seirc,) A beloved female; a benevolent woman.

SEIRCEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Seirc and Fear,) A wooer. See Seircean.

SEIRCEIL, -E, *adj.* (Seirc,) Affectionate, loving; benevolent, charitable; affectionate, dutiful.

SEIREAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A shank or leg, particularly a spare or slender leg; one having spare or slender legs.

SEIREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seirean,) Having slender or small legs.

SEIRGE, *comp.* of Searg. *adj.* which see.

SEIRGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Seirg,) A withered or shrivelled person; a sickly or consumptive person.

SEIRGLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Seirg,) Withered, wasted.

SEIRGLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seirglidh,) State of being withered or wasted.

SEIRGNE, } -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A
SEIRGNEACH, } sickly person, one
SEIRGNICHE, } worn down to a skeleton.

SEIRM, -E, *s. f.* Noise, a musical noise, or noise of music; music, melody; skill, dexterity, art; manner, appearance, attitude.

SEIRMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seirm,) Making a musical noise; musical, skilful, skilled.

SEIRMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Seirm,) See Seirmeach.

SÉIRSEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Strong, robust.

SÉIRSEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A strong or robust man.

SÉIRSEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Séirsealach,) Strength, vigour.

SEIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Any thing grateful or pleasant to the feelings or senses; a sufficiency, enough; one's match or equal; a friend or companion.

SÉISD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Séist

SÉISD, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Séisd, *s.*) Besiege, invest; straiten, reduce to difficulties.

SÉISD, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A siege.

SÉISD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Séid.

SÉISDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Séisd,) Besieging, investing; straitening, reducing to straits or difficulties.

SÉISDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Séisd. Besieging, act of besieging; a siege; act of reducing to straits or difficulties; act of surrounding or besetting.

SÉISEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A timber couch or oblong wooden chair to lean upon.

SEISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seis,) A sufficiency; an entertainment, a treat.

SEISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Seis,) Pleasurable, agreeable; satisfying.

SEISEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The lowest ca-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ciesiastical court. *Scot.* Kirk session; a court, assizes; a session of college.

SEISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seisich. Act of satisfying, as with food; act of entertaining or treating; matching, state of matching or of being suitable.

SEISEAR, *s. pl.* (Sèa and Fear,) Six persons.

SEISICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Seis,) Satisfy as with food; entertain, treat well; match, cause to fit; match or suit.

SEISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seisich. Satisfied, as with food; entertained, well treated; matched, fitted; matching, fitting, suiting.

SEISREACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* (Seisear and Each,) A plough, a plough with six horses; the six horses in a plough; a team of horses.

SÉITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Séid,) See Séideach. Snorting.

SÉIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The melody of a tune; a tune, a ditty, a sneer.

SÉISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Séist,) Melodious, as a tune; having many tunes or ditties; fond of singing tunes or ditties; sneering.

SEITHIR, -THRE, -THRICHEAN, *s. f.* See Seidhir.

SÉITRICH, -E, *s. f.* (Séid,) A blowing, breathing hard.

SEÒC, -EÒIC, -AN, *s. m.* See Seòcan.

SEOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The plume of a helmet; a helmet.

SEOCHLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A feeble person, one who performs any service feebly or awkwardly.

SEOCHLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seochlan,) Feeble, pithless; performing any service feebly or awkwardly.

SEOCHLANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seochlanach,) Feebleness, a performing of any service feebly or awkwardly.

SEÒD, -EÒID, *s. m.* A jewel; a hero, a valiant man, a warrior.

SEÒG, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Swing to and fro; dandle.

SEÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seòg,) Swinging any thing to and fro; dandling.

SEÒGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seòg. Swinging, act of swinging to and fro; dandling, act of dandling.

SEÒGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Seòg,) A swinging or pendulous motion.

SEÒGANACHD, *ind.* } *s. f.* (Seògan,)
SEÒGANAICH, -E, } See Seògadh.

SEÒL, -EÒIL, -AN, *s. m.* A method, mode or way of doing a thing, art; a way, opportunity, or means.

SEÒL, -EÒIL, -IÙIL, *s. m.* A sail.

SEÒL, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Seòl, *s.*) Sail; navigate, guide a vessel.

SEÒL, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Guide, direct, instruct, point out, show.

SEÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seòl,) Having many sails.

SEÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seòl, *s.* and *v.*) Guiding, directing; having many expedients. See Seòlta.

SEÒLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seòladh and Fear,) A sailor.

SEÒLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seòladair,) Sailing, act or process of sailing; a seafaring life; art or business of a sailor; navigation.

SEÒLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seòl. Sailing, act of sailing, act of guiding or navigating a ship.

SEÒLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seòl. A directing, act of directing, teaching, pointing, or showing; instruction, direction.

SEÒL-CHRANN, -OINN, *s. m.* (Seòl and Crann,) A mast.

SEÒL-CHRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seòl-chrann,) Masted, having a mast or masts.

SEÒL-MARA, -EÒIL, -AN-MARA, *s. m.* (Seòl and Muir,) A tide.

SEOLTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Seòl. Instructed, directed, taught, guided; methodical, set in order, arranged; ingenious, having expedients; prudent, wise, cautious; cunning, crafty, wily; skilful.

SEÒLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seòlta,) Method, arrangement; ingeniousness; prudence, caution; craftiness, wiliness; skilfulness, skill.

SEÒMAR, -AIR, -MRACH, -MRAICHEAN, *s. m.* The apartment or division of a house, among the poorer Highlanders, considered the principal one; a chamber or room.

SEÒMARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seòmar,) Having many rooms.

SEÒMARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seòmar,) See Seòmradaireachd.

SEÒMRADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seòmar and Fear,) A chamberlain or treasurer; an intriguer, a rake.

SEÒMRADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seòmradair,) Office of a chamberlain or treasurer; chambering, rakishness.

SEÒRSA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A sort, kind, genus or species.

SEÒRSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres*

Digitized by Microsoft®

part. v. Seòrsaich. Arranging, act of arranging or classifying.

SEÒRSAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seorsa,) Arrange, classify,

SEÒRSAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seòrsaich. Arranged, classified.

SEOT, -A, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A short tail, the stump of the tail that remains after docking; an incumbrance or impediment

SEOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seot,) Having a short or docked tail; embarrassed, encumbered; untidy, slovenly, lazy.

SEOTAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Untidiness, slovenliness; laziness, indolence.

SEOTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seot and Fear,) A slovenly or untidy fellow; a lazy fellow; a drone.

SEOTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seotair,) Slovenliness, untidiness; laziness, indolence.

SÈ-SHLISNEACH, *adj.* (Sè and Slios,) Hexagonal.

SÈ-SHLISNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sè and Slios,) A hexagon.

SETH, *adv. i. e.* 'Gu seth.' Severally; moreover, also, likewise; with a negative preceding; neither.

SEUCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A mantle, a covering.

SEUD, -AN, and SEÒID, *s. m.* A jewel or precious stone; a darling; a reward.

SEUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seud,) Abounding in jewels; like a jewel or precious stone.

SEUDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Seud. A little jewel; a charm, an excellence.

SEUDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seudag,) Abounding in little jewels; like a little jewel.

SEUDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seudaich. Adorning, act of adorning with jewels.

SEUDACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Seud,) A jeweller; a jewel-box.

SEUDAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seud,) Adorn with jewels.

SEUDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seudaich. Adorned with jewels.

SEUDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seud and Fear,) A jeweller.

SEUDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seudair,) A selling of jewels; a making of jewels.

SEUD-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Seud and Lann,) A jeweller's shop.

SEUDRAIDH, *s. f.* and *coll.* (Seud,) Jewels.

SEUL, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* See Seulaich.

SEUL, -A, -AN, and -CHAN, *s. m.* A seal,
SEULA, stamp. See Saoil.

SEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seul,) Sealing, having seals; like a seal.

SEULACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seulaich. Sealing, act of sealing.

SEULAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Seula,) Seal.

SEULAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Seulaich. Sealed.

SEUN, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Defend by the power of enchantment; avoid, shun; conceal; refuse, deny.

SEUN, -A, -AN, and -NTAN, *s. m.* A charm for protection; prosperity; a denial.

SEUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Seun,) Of or belonging to charms or enchantments; having magical power or virtue; defending by enchantment; concealing; apt to conceal one's self; denying, apt to deny or refuse; avoiding any thing, as if enchanted.

SEUNACHD, *s. f. ind,* (Seunach,) The power of charms or enchantment; a defence by enchantment; state of being defended by enchantment; a refusal, denial.

SEUNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Seunadh and Fear,) A charmer, one using enchantments or charms.

SEUNADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seunadair,) A using of incantations.

SEUNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Seun. Act of defending by charms or incantations; act of avoiding any thing as if defended by incantations; act of concealing; act of refusing or denying; sense, intellect, meaning; a blessing.

SEUNAIL, -E, *adj.* (Seun,) Happy, prosperous, fortunate; like a charm or incantation.

SEUNALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seunail,) State of being prosperous or lucky.

SEUNMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Seun and Mòr,) Enchanted; having magical or enchanting power; using charms or enchantments.

SEUNMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Seunmhor,) Magical power; state of being enchanted.

SEUNTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Seun Enchanted, defended by enchantments or charms; avoided, as being enchanted; concealed, denied, refused; blessed; fortunate, lucky; auspicious, in a superstitious sense.

SEUNTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Seunta,) A charm or enchantment; magical power; state of being defended by charms or enchantment; propitiousness, in a superstitious sense.

Digitized by Microsoft®

S FHEUDAR, *v. impers.* and *def. pret.* 'B' fheudar.' (Feud, *v.*) It behoveth, it must be, it must be so. Written also ''S éigin,' and 'B' éigin.' See Eigin.

SGÀ, *s. m.* See Sgàth.

SGABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgab,) Scabbed.

SGABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A cow killed for winter provision. *Provin.*

SGABAISTE, -EAN, *s. m.* Any thing pounded, macerated or hashed.

SGABAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgabaist.) Pounded, bruised, hashed.

SGABAISTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgabaistich. Pounding, act of pounding, beating down, or mashing.

SGABAISTICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgabaist,) Beat down, pound, mash.

SGABAISTICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgabaistich. Beaten down, pounded, mashed.

SGABALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* A helmet or head-piece, hood.

SGABALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgaball,) Wearing a helmet, hood, or head-piece; like a helmet.

SGÀBARD, -AIRD, -AN, *s. m.* A sheath, scabbard. *Eng. word.* See Truaill.

SGÀBARDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgàbard,) Having a sheath, like a sheath.

SGABH, -AIBH, *s. m.* Saw-dust.

SGABHRACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A club-footed man.

SGABHRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgabhrach,) See Sgabhraiche.

SGABHRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A club-footed woman.

SGABHRAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Sgabhrach,) Club-footedness.

SGAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A loss, a mischance, a misfortune.

SGADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A herring.

SGADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgadan,) Abounding in herrings; like a herring.

SGADARLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A set of low persons.

SGAFAIR, -E, -EAN, (Sgath. *s.* and Fear,) A courageous, stout or brave man; a handsome man.

SGAFANTA, -AINTE, } *adj.* Spirited, manly, brave; handsome.
SGAFARRA, -AIRE, }

SGAFANTACHD, } *s. f. ind.* Manliness,
SGAFARRACHD, } spiritedness; handsomeness.

SGAG, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Split, cause to split or crack, as from heat; crack, shrink; filter or strain; winnow; become lean or starved.

SGAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgag,) Full of splits, chinks or cracks; apt to split or crack; causing to split or crack; filtering, straining; winnowing; lean, emaciated.

SGAGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgag. Act of splitting or cracking; state of cracking or chinking; act of filtering or straining; act of winnowing; state of becoming lean or emaciated; a split, chink, cranny.

SGAGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A split, crack, cleft or fissure.

SGAGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgagaid,) Abounding in splits, cracks, clefts or fissures.

SGAGTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgag. Split, cracked; filtered, strained; winnowed; become lean or emaciated.

SGAIFEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A ninny, a dwarf, term of contempt.

SGAIFEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgaifean,) Dwarfish, ninnyish.

SGAIFEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgaifeanach,) Dwarfishness, ninnyism, futility; trifling talk.

SGAIGTE, *pret part. v.* Sgag. See Sgagta.

SGÀIL, -E, and -EACH, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A shade, a shadow; a veil, curtain, covering; an example or pattern; a ghost or spectre; a pretence.

SGÀIL, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgàil, *s.*) Shade, overshade, darken, cover as with a cloud.

SGAIL-BRÉIGE, -EAN-BRÉIGE, *s. f.* (Sgàil and Breug,) A mask or visor.

SGAILC, -E, -EAN, *s f.* A smart knock or blow; the sound of a blow, report of a shot; a good or full draught of any liquid; a bumper of any spirituous liquor taken before breakfast among Highlanders; also baldness of the head.

SGAILCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgailc,) Bald; giving smart blows; making a loud and sudden report; drinking full draughts or bumpers.

SGAILCEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgailc. A slight knock; a low sudden sound; a small bumper or draught.

SGAILCEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Sgailc,) Giving smart blows; making a loud and sudden report; smart, active; passionate.

SGAILCEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgailceanta,) Smartness, agility; passionateness.

SGAILCEARRA, *adj.* See Sgailceanta.

SGAILCEARRACHD. *s. f. ind.* See Sgailceantachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGÀILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàil,) Shadowy; affording a shade, shading; veiled, covered; ghost-like.

SGÀILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgàilich. See Sgàileadh.

SGÀILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgàileach,) Shadiness, darkness; state of being shaded; the state of being veiled.

SGÀILEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgàileadh and Fear,) Any object that shades.

SGÀILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgàil. Covering, act of covering, shading or obscuring.

SGÀILEAG, -EIG, } -AN, *s. f. dim.* of SGÀILEAN, *s. m.* } Sgàil. A little shade or shadow; a thin shade or veil; a parasol, an umbrella; an arbour; a cottage or booth.

SGÀILEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgàileag,) A fan or umbrella.

SGÀILEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgàilean,) Shady, veiling; like a shade or veil, umbrella or parasol; full of arbours, like an arbour; abounding in cottages or booths; like a cottage or booth.

SGÀILICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgàilich. Veiled, shaded, covered, obscured.

SGÀILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgàil and Fear,) See Sgàileadair.

SGAILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A smart blow; a quick and loud sound.

SGAILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgailleag,) Giving smart blows; making a loud and sudden sound.

SGAILLEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Disdain.

SGAILLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgailleas,) Disdainful.

SGÀIN, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Burst, burst asunder, cause to burst or rend asunder; burst *n.*; rend, rend asunder, cause to rend; rend, *n.*

SGÀINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàin,) See Sgàinteach.

SGÀINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgàin. Bursting, act of bursting or causing to burst; state of bursting or bursting asunder; rending, act or state of rending or rending asunder; a rent or cleft.

SGÀINTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgàin. Burst, burst asunder; rent, rent asunder.

SGÀINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàin,) Causing to burst, rend or split; apt to burst, rend or split.

SGÀINNE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Sgàineadh.

SGAINNEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A scandal, a reproach or calumny; a slander or false reproach; a disgrace, matter or cause of reproach.

SGAINNEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgainneal,) Calumnious, raising calumnies or false reproaches; disgraceful, shameful.

SGAINNEALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgainnealaich. Calumniating, act of calumniating or raising scandal against one.

SGAINNEALAICH, -IDH, SG-, (Sgainneal,) Slander, calumniate, raise false reproaches against one.

SGAINNEALAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgainnealaich. Calumniated, accused of any thing scandalous.

SGAINNEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgainnir, *v.*) Scattering, dispersing; having faults or blemishes. See Sgainnir, *s.*

SGAINNEARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgainnir. Scattering, act of scattering or dispersing.

SGAINNEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* A dispersion or scattering; a contest, engagement.

SGAINNEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgainneart,) Scattering, dispersing; contending, struggling.

SGAINNIR, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* Scatter, disperse.

SGAINNIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blemish, a fault; a scattering or dispersion.

SGAINNIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgainnir. Scattered, dispersed.

SGÀINNTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A corroding pain; pain occasioned by excessive fatigue, as in walking.

SGAIPTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgaip. *Provin.* for Sgapta.

SGÀIRD, -E, *s. f.* A flux, looseness, diarrhœa.

SGÀIRDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàird,) Affected with flux or diarrhœa.

SGÀIRDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* State of being affected with flux or diarrhœa.

SGÀIRDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgàird,) A contemptuous term, a trifling or nasty person.

SGAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Prodigal.

SGAIREACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A prodigal.

SGAIREAP, } -A, *s. f.* Lavishness, pro-
SGAIRIOP, } fusion, prodigality.

SGAIRIPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgaireap,) Lavish, profuse.

SGÀIRN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (See Sgairt,) A howling of dogs or wolves; a loud murmuring noise

SGÀIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàirn,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Crying aloud, shouting, shrieking; howling as dogs or wolves.

SGAIRNEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A continuous heap of loose stones, covering a steep hill-side; the sound of such stones falling along a steep and rocky hill-side; a continued howling.

SGÀIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgàirneach, *s.*) Abounding in heaps of loose stones; like a rocky hill side covered with loose stones.

SGÀIRNEIL, -E, *s. f.* (Sgàirn,) A shrieking, a crying out.

SGAIRT, -IDH, SG-, *v. n.* See Sgairtich.

SGAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A loud cry or shout; a shriek; strength, vigour, activity; the midriff, diaphragm or caul covering any of the intestines or viscera.

SGAIRTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgairt,) That bawls aloud; shrieking.

SGAIRTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } and
SGAIRTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } *pres. part. v.* Sgairtich. Shouting, act of shouting or crying; shrieking, act of shrieking.

SGAIRTEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Vigour, liveliness, activity.

SGAIRTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgairt and Fear,) A crier, one who cries or bawls.

SGAIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgairt,) Brisk, vivacious, lively, vigorous; loud, shrill.

SGAIRTICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgairt,) Shout, cry aloud, utter a loud and piercing cry; shriek.

SGAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgath,) Sharp, having a keen edge; cutting, that cuts; keen, piercing; satiric, using cutting words or bitter language; stormy, boisterous; destructive; active, lively.

SGAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgait,) Abounding in skate; like a skate.

SGAITEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Sgaiteach,)
SGAITEACHAS, *s. m.* } Sharpness, keenness of edge; sharpness, keenness, as of cold; bitterness of speech; raillery; storminess, boisterousness; liveliness, activity.

SGAITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little skate.

SGÀITHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgàth. A small shadow; a small shade, a parasol.

SGAITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgath. Lopped off, cut off; bitten, stung; destroyed.

SGAL, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A shriek, yell, a loud shrill cry; the sound of high wind; the appearance of the sea in a squall; the howl of a dog when hurt.

SGAL, -AIDH, SG-, *v. n.* Howl, give a shrill cry.

SGALA, -AN, *s. m.* An ill shaped hood or tunic. *Provin.*

SGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgal, *s.*) Loud, shrill, sonorous.

SGÀLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A certain flat wooden dish on which bread is kneaded.

SGALAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A workman, farm-servant.

SGALAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgalag,) Having many male farm-servants; of, or belonging to a male farm-servant.

SGALAGACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Sgalag,) The occupation of a male farm-servant.

SGÀLAIN, *s. m. pl.* Scales for weighing.

SGÀLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stage or scaffold; a hut.

SGALANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Sgal, *s.*) Loud, shrill sounding, sonorous.

SGALANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgalanta,) Loudness, and shrillness of sound.

SGALARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgal. Shrieking, howling; act of shrieking, howling, yelling.

SGALCAIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* See Sgailc.

SGALD, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Scald or burn with hot water; wash with hot water; pain, torment, torture.

SGALDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgald,) Scalding, that scalds or burns; painful, tormenting, causing torment.

SGALDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgald. Act of scalding or burning with hot water; act of washing with hot water; act of tormenting or torturing; anguish or torment.

SGALDTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgald. Scalded, burnt with hot water; washed with hot water; afflicted, tormented.

SGAL-FHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A howl or loud barking.

SGALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* Baldness, a scall, scab.

SGALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgall,) Bald; troublesome, impertinent.

SGALLACHAN, } *s. m.* A bald-headed
SGALLDACHAN, } person; an unfledged bird.

SGALLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgallach,) Baldness; troublesomeness.

SGALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Sgall. *Provin.* for Sgaldadh.

SGALLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Sgallais.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGALLAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Insult, contempt, derision, mockery; flattery.

SGALLAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgallais,) Insulting, showing contempt, deriding, mocking; given to mockery; flattering.

SGALLAISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgallaisich. Deriding, act of deriding, ridiculing or insulting.

SGALLAISICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgallais,) Deride, ridicule, insult.

SGALLAISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgallaisich. Derided, ridiculed, insulted.

SGALLTA, *adj.* Bald, bare. *Provin.* See Sgaldta.

SGAMAL, -AIL, *s. f.* A scale.

SGAMAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Exhalation, effluvia; phlegm.

SGAMALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgamal,) Scaly; abounding in phlegm.

SGAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* Dross, dust. See Sgamhan.

SGAMHAINN, -MHNAIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Sgamhan,) Build up corn or hay in a barn. *Provin.*

SGAMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The lungs; the liver; a dolt, a blockhead; refuse, dross, an appellation of extreme contempt.

SGAMHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Corn or hay built up in a barn.

SGAMHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgamhan,) Having large or strong lungs; of, or belonging to the lungs or liver.

SGAMHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Saw-dust.

SGAMH-CHNUIMH, -E, -AN, and SGAMH-GHALAR, -AIR, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sgamh and Cnuimh or Galar,) Consumption in the lungs.

SGAMHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgamhainn. A building up of corn or hay in a barn.

SGANN, -AINNE, *s. m.* A multitude; a herd, a drove.

SGANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A membrane.

SGANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgann. A little herd or drove; a thin membrane, a kell, or film.

SGÀNRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgànraich. Surprise, fright; a dispersion from fright or terror; act of dispersing or of terrifying into dispersion, scaring, routing or scattering.

SGÀNRAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgann and Ruith,) Scare, affright; disperse through fear, rout, scatter.

SGÀNRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgànraich. Scared, affrighted; scattered or dispersed through fear, routed.

SGÀNRAIDH, for SGÀNRAICHIDH. *fut. aff. v.* Sgànraich.

SGAOG, -AOIG, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A foolish, fickle or giddy young woman; a giddy or unsteady person, generally.

SGAOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgaog,) Giddy, inconstant, volatile.

SGAOGACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* (Sgaog ach,) Giddiness, levity, inconstancy.

SGAOGACHD, -IND,

SGAOGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgaog. A giddy girl.

SGAOGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Sgaogach,) See Sgaogachas.

SGAOGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgaog. A giddy youth.

SGAOIL, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stretch out, extend; scatter, disperse; enlarge, dilate, expand; dismiss, send away, give leave of departure; divulge, publish; loose, dissolve, untie; unsew; (*n.*) Be unsewed; unfold, be unfolded.

SGAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Sgaoil. Spreading, act of spreading, stretching out, extending; scattering, act of scattering or dispersing; enlarging, act of enlarging, dilating, expanding; dismissing, act of dismissing, sending away, giving leave of departure; act of divulging, promulgating, publishing; loosing, act of loosing, dissolving, untying; unsewing, act of unsewing; state of being unsewed; a rent in cloth or leather; state of being unfolded.

SGAOILTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgaoil. Spread; stretched; extended; dispersed; expanded; dismissed; divulged; loosened; dissolved; untied; unsewed.

SGAOILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgaoil,) Spreading, that spreads; scattering, that scatters; divulging, spreading abroad; diffuse; liberal, profuse, bountiful; scattered, in a scattered state.

SGAOILTEACH, -EICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sgaoil,) Ground on which to spread any thing to dry.

SGAOILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgaoilteach,) State of being spread or scattered; a tendency to spread or scatter; a readiness to divulge or publish abroad; state of being divulged; diffuseness; liberality, bountifulness.

SGAOIM, -E, -EAN, and -ANNAN, *s. f.* Fright, sudden terror, alarm; a starting or sudden movement from fear or terror.

SGAOIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgaoim,) Apt to be frightened; restless, unquiet.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGAOIMEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* An aptness
SGAOIMEICHE, } or readiness to be terrified; restlessness.

SGAOIMEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgaoim and Fear,) A coward, a timid fellow; a restless fellow.

SGAOIMEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cowardice, timidity; restlessness.

SGAOLL, -AOILL, *s. m.* See Sgaoim.

SGAOLLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgaoll and Fear,) See Sgaoimear.

SGAOLLAIR, E, } *adj.* (Sgaoll,) See
SGAOLLMHOR, OIRE, } Sgaoimeach.

SGAOTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A swarm or great number.

SGAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgaoth,) In swarms or multitudes.

SGAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgap,) That scatters or disperses.

SGAP, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Scatter.

SGAPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgapadh and Fear,) A scatterer, one who scatters.

SGAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgap. Scattering, act of scattering or dispersing.

SGAPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgap and Fear,) See Sgapadair.

SGAPTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgap. Scattered, dispersed.

SGAR, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Separate, disjoin, sever, disunite; tear asunder, pull asunder; torment; divorce, part.

SGAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A knot on the surface of wood; a fissure in wood.

SGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgar,) Knotty, having knots or asperities on the surface, having fissures (of wood.)

SGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgar,) Separating, disjoining, severing, disuniting; tearing asunder; tormenting, harassing, galling, afflicting.

SGARACHDUINN, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgar. Separating, act of separating, disjoining, severing, disuniting; act of tearing or pulling asunder.

SGARADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgar. See Sgarachduinn. A separation or parting; act of afflicting, harassing, galling, tormenting; affliction, distress, adversity.

SGARBH, -AIRBH, *s. m.* The cormorant. *Scot.* Scarf and scart.

SGARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sgarbh,) Abounding in cormorants.

SGÀRLAID, -E, *s. f.* Scarlet.

SGARTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgar. Separated, disjoined, disunited; pulled or torn asunder; afflicted, tormented, galled, harassed.

SGARRTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A temporary shower, or flying blast of foul weather.

SGARTHANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sgar, *v.*) Dawn, twilight, day-spring.

SGAT, -AIT, -AN, *s. f.* A skate.

SGÀTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A shadow or shade; a pretence; a fear, dread, apprehension; sake, account; nearness, propinquity.

SGÀTH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A hurdle, or door secured by a hurdle. *Provin.*

SGATH, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Lop off, prune; destroy, cut off; bite or sting; injure, hurt, do harm.

SGATH, -A, *s. m.* A consuming, destruction, waste, havock. See Sgathadh.

SGATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgath, *v.*) Pruning, cutting, lopping off; biting, that bites or stings; that injures or hurts; destructive, wasteful, pernicious.

SGÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgàth,) Shady; timid, bashful; fearful, afraid.

SGATHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A cutter or lopper off.

SGATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgath. Lopping off; act of lopping off or pruning; biting, act of biting; hurting, act of hurting or injuring; a segment, a shred, an incision or puncture.

SGATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Trefoil in flower.

SGATHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgath, *v.* and Fear,) A spruce fellow.

SGÀTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgàth,) A mirror, a looking-glass.

SGATHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgatharra,) A cutting down or lopping off, as of branches.

SGATHARRA, *adj.* (Sgath, *v.*) Hewing, lopping.

SGATH-BHARD, -AIRD, (Sgath, *v.* and Bàrd,) A satirist.

SGATH-BHÀRDACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgathbhard,) Satire.

SGÀTH-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgàth, *s.* and Lann,) A booth, a cover.

SGÀTH-THIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgàth and Tigh,) A porch.

SGATHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sgath and Mòr,) See Sgathach.

SGÀTHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sgàth and Mòr,) See Sgàthach.

SGATHTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgath. Pruned, lopped off; bitten, stung; injured, hurt.

SGE, *Poet.* for Sgiath, which see.

SGEACH, } -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A haw
SGEACHAG, } thorn-berry.

SGEACH, -EICH, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgitheach

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGEACHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeachag,) Abounding in hawthorn-berries.

SGEACHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeach,) Full of bushes or thorns.

SGEACHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A prickle.

SGEADACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgeadaich. Clothing, act of clothing; adorning, dressing, ornamenting; dress, clothes.

SGEADAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* Dress, clothe; dress, adorn with dress.

SGEADAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgeadaich. Clothed, dressed; adorned, ornamented with dress.

SGEADAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Ornament, gayness of dress.

SGEADASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeadas,) Having a gay dress; fond of gay dress.

SGEADASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeadasach,) A fondness for gay dress.

SGEALB, -EILB, -AN, *s. f.* A splinter or broken fragment of wood, stone, or any hard substance.

SGEALB, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Split, dash into pieces or fragments; become pieces or fragments.

SGEALBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgealb,) In pieces, fragments, or splinters; that breaks into pieces; having a tendency to break or disunite into fragments or splinters.

SGEALBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgealb. Act of splitting or dashing into pieces or fragments; state of falling into fragments.

SGEALBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgealb. A small piece or fragment.

SGEALBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgealbag,) Abounding in small fragments.

SGEALBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgealb and Fear,) One that splits or breaks any thing into pieces; a stout young fellow.

SGEALBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgealbair,) The act of splitting or dashing into pieces.

SGEALB-CHREAG, -EIGE, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgealb and Creag,) A splintered or shelvy rock.

SGEALB-CHREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgealb-chreag,) Abounding in rugged or shelvy rocks.

SGEALBTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgealb. Dashed into pieces.

SGEALLAG, -AIG,
SGEALLAGACH, -AICH,
SGEALLAN, -AIN, } *s. m.* Wild mustard.

SGEALP, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A slap with the palm of the hand; the sound of a blow so given; a quick, sudden sound.

SGEALP, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgealp, *s.*) Strike with the palm of the hand.

SGEALPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgealp. Striking, act of striking with the palm of the hand. *Scot.* Skelp.

SGEALPARRA, *adj.* (Sgealp,) Loud and shrill, emitting a loud and shrill sound.

SGEALPARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgealparra,) Loudness and shrillness of sound.

SGEALPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Sgealbach.

SGEAMH, -A, *s. m.* Severe or cutting language, abusive words; a disgust or antipathy. See Sgreamh.

SGEAMH, -A, *s. f.* Polypody.

SGEAMHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgeamh,) Using severe or cutting words; disgusting. See Sgreamh.

SGEAMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeamh and Fear,) One who uses cutting words.

SGEAMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeamhair,) Cutting satire, troublesome talk; a habit of using cutting words.

SGEAMHLA,
SGEAMHLADH, } -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A sudden fright, an alarm; a skirmish.

SGÈAN, -A, *s. m.* A sudden fright; a wild look under the influence of fear. See Sgeun.

SGEAN, -A, *s. m.* Cleanliness, neatness, a polish.

SGÈANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgèan,) See Sgeunach.

SGÈANACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sgèanach,) See Sgeunachas.

SGEANACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgean,) Clean, neat, tidy.

SGEANAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgean,) See Sgeanachail.

SGEANALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeanail,) Neatness, cleanliness.

SGEANN, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A stare, a gazing upon any thing.

SGEANN, -AIDH, SG-, *v. n.* (Sgeann, *s.*) stare, gaze upon any thing.

SGEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeann, *s.*) Staring, gazing.

SGEANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgeann. Staring, act of staring or gazing.

SGEANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeann and Fear,) A starer, one who stares or gazes.

SGEAP, -IP, -AN, *s. f.* A bee-hive; a basket. *Provin.*

SGEAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeap,) Abounding in bee-hives; like a bee-hive; of, or like a basket.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGEATH, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* More properly, Sgeith.

SGEIG, -E, *s. f.* Mockery, derision, jeering; a taunt; buffoonery, waggery.

SGEIG, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgeig,) Mock, ridicule, deride; taunt, scorn.

SGEIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgeig,) Mocking, deriding, ridiculing; taunting, scorning.

SGEIGEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Sgeig,) A mocker, derider.

SGEIGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeigeil,) Mockery, taunting, satire.

SGEIGEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgeig and Fear,) See Sgeigeir.

SGEIGEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeigear,) Mockery, derision; a habit of mocking or deriding; buffoonery, waggery.

SGEIGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgeig,) Reproachful, scornful, mocking, given to mockery or derision.

SGEIGEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeig and Fear,) A mocker, wag, buffoon, lampooner; a gander.

SGEIGEAS, -IS, *s. f.* (Sgeig,) Waggery, buffoonery.

SGEIGEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeigeas,) See Sgeigeil.

SGEIGIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeigeir,) See Sgeigearachd.

SGEILCEARRA, *adj.* Supple, elastic; active, quick, lively; sudden, quick.

SGEILCEARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeilcearra,) Suppleness, elasticity; activity, quickness, liveliness; suddenness, quickness.

SGÉILE, } -IDH, *s. f.* Misery, pity,
SGÉILEADH, } calamity.

SGÉILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgéile,) Calamitous, ruinous.

SGEILEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* A bill or beak; a thin face; talkativeness, garrulity. *Provin.*

SGEILEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeileas,) Thin faced; loquacious, garrulous. *Provin.*

SGEILEASACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Sgeileas,) A loquacious, garrulous woman.

SGEILEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A skillet, small boiler.

SGEILM, -E, *s. f.* Boasting, vain-glory; prattling, vain or idle talk; neatness of dress.

SGEILMEAR, -EIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeilm and Fear,) A foolish boaster, a prating fellow; a neatly dressed person.

SGEILMEARRA, *adj.* (Sgeilm,) See Sgeilmeil.

SGEILMEARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeilmearra,) See Sgeilmeileachd.

SGEILMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgeilm,) Boasting, vain-glorious; prating, given to idle language; neat, tidy in dress.

SGEILMEILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeilmeil,) A habit of boasting, a habit of prating; neatness of dress.

SGEILMSE, *s. f. ind.* A surprise, a sudden attack.

SGEILMSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgeilmse,) Attacking or coming upon one unawares.

SGEILP, -E, -EAN, -EACHAN. A shelf or cliff of a rock; a shelf in a keeping place.

SGEILPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgeilp,) Shelvy, abounding in cliffs or rocks; furnished with shelves.

SGÉIL-THEACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeul and Teachdaire,) A tale-bearer.

SGÈIMH, -E, *s. f.* Comeliness, beauty; ornament.

SGÈIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgèimh,) Handsome, graceful, elegant.

SGÈIMHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgèimhich. Adorning, act of adorning, ornamenting or beautifying.

SGÈIMHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgèimheach,) Beauty, comeliness, gracefulness.

SGÈIMHEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgèimh,) Handsome, fair, graceful; well dressed, ornamented, adorned.

SGÈIMHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgèimheil,) Handsomeness, neatness.

SGÈIMHICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgèimh,) Adorn, ornament, beautify, make fair.

SGÈIMHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgèimhich. Adorned, ornamented; made fair, beautified.

SGEIMHLE, } *s. m.* and *pres. part.*
SGEIMHLEADH, } *v.* Sgeimhlich. A skirmish, a fight; a surprise; a bitterness of speech, biting words; a skirmishing, act of skirmishing; bickering, act of bickering, or using bitter language.

SGEIMHLEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgeimhleadh and Fear,) A fighter, disputer; one who uses bitter words.

SGEIMHLEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sgeimhlear,) A habit of bickering or quarrelling.

SGEIMHLICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgeimhle,) Surprise, alarm; skirmish, bicker; use bitter words.

SGEINNIDH, -E, *s. m.* Flax or hemp, thread, small twine.

SGEIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rock in the sea.

SGEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgeir.) Rocky, full of rocks.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGEIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgeir. A little rock in the sea.

SGEIREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeireag,) Full of little sea rocks.

SGEITH, -E, A vomit, matter thrown up from the stomach.

SGEITH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgeith, *s.*) Vomit, throw up.

SGEITH, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgelth. Vomiting, act of vomiting.

SGÈITH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* Cut out, reduce to a shape.

SGEITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgeith,) Nauseous, causing to vomit; ready to vomit.

SGEITHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgeith. See Sgeith.

SGÈITHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgèith. Cutting out, act of cutting out, reducing to shape or form. *Provin.*

SGÈITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgèith. Cut out, reduced to shape or form.

SGEITHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgeith. Vomited, cast up.

SGEITHRICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sgeith,) A vomiting.

SGEÒC, -ÒIC, -AN, *s. m.* A long neck.

SGEÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeòc,) Long necked.

SGEÒCAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgeòc,) A long-necked female.

SGEÒCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgeòc,) A long-necked youth or boy; also *dim.* of Sgeòc.

SGEÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgòd.

SGEOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A foolish talker.

SGEOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeogair,) Foolish talk.

SGEÒLACH, *s. m.* The name of one of Fingal's cups.

SGEÒP, -ÒIP, *s. m.* A torrent of foolish words.

SGEÒPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeòp and Fear,) A tattler.

SGEOPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgeopair,) A tattling, prattle.

SGEUDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgeudaich. See Sgeadachadh.

SGEUDAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* See Sgeadaich.

SGEUL, -ÉIL, -ÉILE, -EÓILE, -AN, *s. m.*

SGEULA, A narrative or relation, a narration; a tale, a fable, a story; a false or malicious report, a falsehood; news, information, tidings.

SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeul,) Having many tales; fond of reciting tales or stories; like a tale; tale-telling, newsmonging.

SGEULACHD, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgeul,) A tale, a fable, fiction, romance; tradition; a telling or reciting of tales, fables or traditions.

SGEULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeul,) A relater of tales, fictions or fables; a newsmonger; a promulgator of false reports.

SGEUL-THEACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgeul and Teachdaire,) See Sgéil-theachdaire.

SGEUMH, -A, *s. m.* See Sgèimh.

SGEUN, -ÉIN, *s. m.* Shyness, wildness, a readiness to be frightened; a sudden fright or dread, causing to start or fly away suddenly; a look expressive of fear, dread or terror.

SGEUNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgeun,) Shy, skittish, easily frightened; suddenly frightened, flying off in fear; having a look of dread or terror.

SGEUNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgeunaich. Scaring, act of scaring, affrighting or chasing away for fear.

SGEUNACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sgeunach,) See Sgeun.

SGEUNAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgeun,) Terrify, scare, chase away for fear.

SGEUNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgeunaich. Terrified, scared, chased away by fear.

SGEUNAIL, -E, *adj.* Neat, in good order; pruned.

SGIAB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A quick or sudden movement; a snatch or pull at any thing.

SGIAB, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgiab, *s.*) Start or move suddenly; snatch or pull at any thing.

SGIABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Moving quickly or suddenly; snatching or pulling at any thing.

SGIABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiab. Moving, act of moving suddenly or quickly; act of snatching or pulling at any thing.

SGIABAIR, -E, -EAN, (Sgiab and Fear,) A snatcher, one who snatches or pulls at any thing.

SGIAMH, -ÉIMH, *s. f.* Beauty, loveliness, bloom. See Sgèimh.

SGIAMH, -A, *s. m.* A shriek or yell; the caterwauling of a cat.

SGIAMH, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Shriek or yell; mew, caterwaul.

SGIAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Sgèimheach.

SGIAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiamh,) Yelling, shrieking; mewing, caterwauling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGIAMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiamhaich. See Sgèimheachadh.

SGIAMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiamh. Shrieking, act of shrieking or yelling; mewing, act of mewing or caterwauling.

SGIAMHAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgiamh,) See Sgèimhich.

SGIAMHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgiamhaich. See Sgèimhichte.

SGIAMHAIL, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiamh. See Sgiamhadh.

SGIAN, -INE, -EINE, *pl.* Sgionan and Sgeanan, *s. f.* A knife.

SGIANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgian,) Furnished with knives, having knives; like a knife.

SGIAN-ADHAIRCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgian and Adharc,) Having sharp horns.

SGIANAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgian. A little knife.

SGIANAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgianag,) Having little knives.

SGIAN-CHEANN, -INN, *s. m.* (Sgian and Ceann,) A witless head.

SGIAN-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgian-cheann,) Addle-headed, foolish, witless.

SGIANSGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* (Sgeun and Sgar,) A side starting, as of a horse; sudden fear.

SGIANSGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiansgar,) Skittish, easily frightened.

SGIATH, -ÉITH, and -ÉITHE, -AN, *s. f.* A wing or pinion; a wing or portion of land jutting into the sea; shelter, protection; a shield, a buckler, a target.

SGIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiath,) Winged, shielded, having a shield or shields; affording shelter or protection.

SGIATHADAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sgiath,) A fluttering about upon wing.

SGIATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgiath. A little wing; a little shield or buckler.

SGIATHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiathag,) Having little wings.

SGIATHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgiath and Fear,) A flutterer, an idler.

SGIATHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiathair,) A fluttering idly about.

SGIATHALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiathalaich. Act of fluttering, a plying of the wings.

SGIATHALAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. n.* (Sgiath,) Flutter, ply the wings.

SGIATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgiath. See Sgiathag; A twig partition.

SGIATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiathan,) Winged, jutting out into promontories. 'An t-Eilean *Sgiathanach.*' The Isle of Sky.

SGIATH-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgiath and Sùil,) Wall-eyed.

SGIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Neat, tidy.

SGIBEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sgibeach,) Neatness, tidiness.

SGIBEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgiobair.

SGIDEIL, *s. m.* A plash of water. 'Muc sgideil,' A small whale.

SGIL, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* Unhusk, prepare grain by shelling.

SGIL, -E, *s. m.* Skill, knowledge.

SGILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgil. Shelling, act of shelling or preparing corn by grinding off the husks; corn after the husks are ground off.

SGILEAR, -EIRE, *adj.* (Sgil, *s.*) Skilful.

SGILEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgil,) See Sgilear.

SGILLINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A penny. '*Sgillinn* shasunnach.' A shilling.

SGIMILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A vagrant parasite.

SGIMILEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgimilear,) The low arts of a parasite.

SGINN, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Protrude; gush out; squeeze or force out.

SGINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sginn. A protruding, state of being protruded; a gushing out, state or act of gushing out; act of squeezing or forcing out.

SGINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sginnich. See Sginneadh.

SGINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sginnich. Squeezed or forced out.

SGIOBA, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A ship's or boat's crew; any party or company associated for any purpose.

SGIOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slap given in play.

SGIOBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgioba and Fear,) A skipper, shipmaster or pilot.

SGIOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiobair,) Office or business of a shipmaster; art of navigating a ship.

SGIOBAIL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A barn, granary.

SGIOBALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* The loose folds or skirts of a garment.

SGIOBALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiobail,) Mantled, robed, having flowing garments.

SGIOBALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* (Sgioball,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Quick, active, clever, agile; lively; tidy; neat.

SGIOBALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiobalta,) Activity, quickness; alacrity, agility; neatness, tidiness.

SGIOBLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgioblaich. Act of adjusting one's dress, or adjusting one's self for work.

SGIOBLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgioblaich. Adjusted, having one's clothes tucked up or made neat; having the dress adjusted for any work.

SGIODAR, -AIR, } A plashing
SGIODARLAICH, -E, } through bogs or mire.

SGIOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A jackanapes, an impertinent fellow.

SGIOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiogair,) Impertinence.

SGIOL, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Shell, unhusk grain. See Sgil, *v.*

SGIOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiol. A shelling, act of shelling grain. See Sgileadh.

SGIOLAM, -AIM, *s. m.* and *f.* Forward, or impertinent talk; a telling of tales; a tale-telling person.

SGIOLAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiolam,) Addicted to forward or impertinent talk; given to tale-telling.

SGIOLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Sgiol, *v.*) Oats with the hulls taken off, groats.

SGIOLC, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Slip in or out with a sudden or unexpected motion; push in or out, suddenly.

SGIOLCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiolc. Act of slipping in or out with a sudden motion; act of pushing in or out, suddenly.

SGIOLCANTA, -AINTE, } *adj.* (Sgiolc,)
SGIOLCARRA. } That slides in or out with a sudden motion; that pushes in or out with a sudden motion; elastic; agile, quick.

SGIOLCANTACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Sgiolc-
SGIOLCARRACHD, } anta and Sgiolcarra,) A sudden motion or act of sliding in or out of; elasticity; agility, quickness.

SGIOLTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Sgiol. Unhusked, hulled, of grain; tidy, trim, neat; active, quick; small, slender.

SGIOLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiolta,) Tidiness, trimness, neatness; activity, quickness; smallness, slenderness.

LAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* More Sgimilearachd.

SGIONN-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* A squint-eye.

SGIONN-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgionn-shuil,) Squint-eyed.

SGIOPAIDH, -E, *adj.* See Sgibeach.

SGIORD, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Squirt; purge.

SGIORDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiord,) Squirting; purging.

SGIORDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiord. Act of squirting; purging, act of purging.

SGIORDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgiord,) A syringe; a purgative.

SGIORR, -AIDH, SG-, *v. n.* Slip, slide or stumble; run a risk.

SGIORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apt to slip, slide or stumble; that runs a risk.

SGIORRADH, -AIDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiorr. Act of slipping, sliding or stumbling; an accident.

SGIORRADH-FOCAIL, *s. m.* (Sgiorradh and Focal,) See Sgiorr-fhocal.

SGIORRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgiorr,) Accidental.

SGIORRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stumbler, one who slips or stumbles; one who runs a risk; *dim.* of Sgiorradh. A slight accident or mischance.

SGIORR-FHOCAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgiorr and Focal,) A random expression, a hasty word, a mistake in speaking.

SGIORR-FHOCLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiorr-fhocal,) Using rash expressions; committing errors of speech.

SGIORT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The edge or folds of a garment, a dress worn by ladies when riding.

SGIORTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiort,) Skirted, having skirts; like a skirt.

SGIORTACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiort. See Sgiortachadh.

SGIORTAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgiort,) Skirt, furnish with a skirt or border.

SGIORTAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgiortaich. Furnished with a skirt or border.

SGÌOS, *s. m. ind.* Weariness, fatigue; toil, labour.

SGÌOSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgìosaich. See Sgìtheachadh.

SGÌOSAICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a* (Sgìos,) See Sgìthich.

SGIOT, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Disperse, scatter; fling or throw about.

SGIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiot,) Scattering, that scatters or disperses; flinging, that flings or throws about; scattered, straying.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGIOTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgiot. Scattering, act of scattering or dispersing; act of throwing or flinging about

SGÌRE, -AN, and -EAN, *s. f.* A SGÌREACHD, parish.

SGÌREACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgìreachd,) Parochial, of, or belonging to a parish.

SGIRTEAN, *s. m.* A disease in cattle, called in Scotland the black spaul.

SGITEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A plash of water.

SGÌTH, -E, *adj.* Weary, fatigued; fatiguing, wearying, that wearies or fatigues, laborious, oppressive.

SGITHEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* Thorn, hawthorn, white-thorn.

SGÌTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgìth,) Wearisome, tiresome, tedious.

SGÌTHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgìthich. Wearying, act of wearying or fatiguing.

SGITHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A stalk or prickle of the hawthorn; a hawthorn berry.

SGÌTHICH, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgìth,) Weary, fatigue.

SGÌTHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgìthich. Wearied, fatigued.

SGIÙCAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The cackling, SGIÙCHAN, plaintive note of a moorhen or female grouse.

SGIÙGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* and *f.* A SGIÙGANAICH, -E, whimper or whimpering, a habit of whimpering.

SGIÙGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiùgan,) Whimpering, apt to whimper.

SGIÙNACH, -AICH -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A bold, forward, impudent or shameless woman.

SGIÙRS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A scourge, a whip.

SGIÙRS, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgiùrs, *s.*) Scourge, whip, afflict; chase, drive away.

SGIÙRSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgiùrs,) Scourging, whipping, afflicting; like a scourge or lash; chasing, driving away.

SGIÙRSA, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and SGIÙRSADH, *pres. part. v.* Sgiùrs. A scourge, a whip; scourging, act of scourging; driving away, act of driving away or chasing.

SGIÙRSAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgiùrs and Fear,) A scourge, a whip; a scourger, one who scourges, one who chases or drives away.

SGIÙRSAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgiùrs,) A scourging, act of scourging; a chasing or sending away.

SGIÙTHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A lash, a stroke with a goad or whip. *Provin.*

SGIÙTHANTA, -AINTE. *adj.* (Sgiùthadh,) Smarting, smart (as a lash.) *Provin.*

SGLABHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* A foul-mouthed man or woman, a scold.

SGLABHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sglabhair,) Scolding, abusive language,

SGLABHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A blow on the side of the head.

SGLABHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sglabhart,) Giving blows.

SGLAIMHEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* A glutton; a hungry mastiff.

SGLAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* That snatcheth away greedily.

SGLAMHACHD, *s. m.* and *f.* A SGLAMHADH, -AIDH, seizing greedily upon any thing; a snatching of any thing by force.

SGLAMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sglamhadh and Fear,) One that snatcheth away or seizeth greedily; an usurper.

SGLAMHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sglamhair.) A seizing violently; usurpation.

SGLAMHRUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A scolding, abusive words; one given to scolding.

SGLAMHRUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sglamhruinn,) Scolding, scurrilous; apt to scold.

SGLAMHRUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sglamhruinneach,) A habit of scolding; an aptness to scold.

SGLEAMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Meanness, sordidness, vileness.

SGLEAMHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgleamhas,) Mean, sordid, vile, ignoble.

SGLEAMHRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stupid, senseless person; an awkward, untidy fellow; a mean or ignorant fellow.

SGLEAMHRAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgleamhraidh,) Stupidity, senselessness; awkwardness, untidiness; meanness, ignorance.

SGLÈAP, -EIP, *s. f.* Ostentation; meanness under a plausible appearance.

SGLÈAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgleap, Ostentatious, vain-glorious; mean-spirited.

SGLÈAPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgléap and Fear,) A vain, vaunting fellow; a mean-spirited fellow.

SGLÈAPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgleap-

Digitized by Microsoft®

air,) A habit of silly boasting; meanness of spirit.

SGLEÒ-DHAN, *s. m.* Boasting, puffing, bombast: a shade, film; a vapour or mist; a dimness of the eyes produced by looking intensely at any thing luminous; a ghost, a spectre; fables, romance; misery, a pity; a carcase.

SGLEÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sluttish, slovenly.

SGLEÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, and -EAN, *s. f.* SGLEOBAID, -E, A slovenly woman.

SGLEÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgleò,) Having ill-sighted large eyes.

SGLEÒCHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A foolish, staring woman.

SGLEÒCHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A foolish starer.

SGLEÒCAIREACHD, *s. f.* A foolish staring or gaping.

SGLEÒDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgleò,) Shadowy, filmy, ill-coloured.

SGLEOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* Saliva, snot, or phlegm; a knock or sudden collision.

SGLEOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgleog,) Falling like snot or saliva; striking suddenly against each other.

SGLEOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgleog and Fear,) A troublesome prattler, a lying, flattering fellow.

SGLEOGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sleogair,) Silly, prattling talk.

SGLEÒ-GHLOIR, -E, *s. f.* (Sgleò and Glòir,) A loud cry, huzza.

SGLEÒID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A silly man or woman; a slovenly man or woman.

SGLEÒIDEACH, -E, and -EICHE, *adj.* SGLEÒIDEIL, (Sgleòid,) Silly, senseless; slovenly, filthy.

SGLIAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slippery-SGLIAMHACH, faced.

SGLIAMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One having a slippery face.

SGLIAT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A slate.

SGLIAT, -AIDH, SGL-, *v. a.* (Sgliat, *s.*) Slate, cover with slates.

SGLIATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgliat,) Of, or belonging to slates.

SGLIATADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgliat. Slating, act of covering with slates.

SGLIATAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgliat and Fear,) A slater.

SGLIATAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sliatair,) The business of a slater.

SGLÌMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Troublesome, as an unwelcome guest.

SGLÌMEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sglìmeach,) Troublesomeness.

SGLÌMEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A troublesome guest.

SGLIMSEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A flattering fellow, a parasite.

SGLIMSIREACHD, *s.f. ind.* (Sglimsear,) Sordid, parasitical flattery.

SGLIÙRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A slut, a slattern; a gossip, a female tattler; a whore; a young sea gull. *Provin.*

SGLIÙRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgliùrach,) Sluttishness; whorishness; a gossiping, tattling.

SGLOID, -E, *s. f.* Filth, dirt. *Provin.*

SGLOIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgloid,) Filthy, dirty. *Provin.*

SGLOINGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgloingean,) See Sglongaideach.

SGLOINGEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgloingeanach,) See Sglongaideachd.

SGLONGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Snot, saliva.

SGLONGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sglongaid,) Snotty, mucous.

SGLONGAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sglongaideach,) Snottiness, a habit of snivelling.

SGOB, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Snatch, pluck, pull; sting or bite.

SGOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* That snatches, plucks or pulls; stinging, that stings or bites.

SGOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgob. A snatch, act of snatching, plucking or pulling; act of stinging or biting; a twitch or wound.

SGOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgob,) A little twitch or wound; a small dram, or small quantity of any liquor to drink.

SGOBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgobag,) Twitching or wounding lightly.

SGOBALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A piece or morsel to eat.

SGOBANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Sgob,) Eager, voracious.

SGOBANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgobanta,) Eagerness, voraciousness.

SGÒD, -ÒID, -AN, *s. m.* The corner of a cloth or garment; the sheet of a sail; a sheet rope; an error, a defect, a blemish; conceit, affectation; pride; command, rule.

SGÒDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgòd,) Having corners or lappets; furnished with sheet ropes; defective, having blemishes; trailing, draggling, awkward; conceited, affected; proud, haughty; lordly, having command.

SGÒDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f* (Sgod,) A slo-

Digitized by Microsoft®

venly awkward woman; a conceited or vain girl; a coquette.

SGÒDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgòd,) See Sgòdach.

SGÒDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgòd. A little corner or lappet; a small defect or blemish.

SGOG, -OIG, -AN, *s. m.* A fool, an idler.

SGOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgog,) Foolish, senseless, idle.

SGOID, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* See Sgòd.

SGOIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgòid,) See Sgòdach.

SGOIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Sgòdag.

SGOIDEAS, -EIS, *s. f.* Pageantry, vain show, ostentation.

SGOIDEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgoideas,) Showy, foppish.

SGOIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A school; education, learning, knowledge.

SGOILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgoil. A little school.

SGOILEAM, -EIDH, *s. m.* Loquacity, garrulity, prattle.

SGOILEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgoileam,) Loquacious, prattling, garrulous.

SGOILEAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgoileam,) A habit of loquacity or prattle.

SGOILEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgoil and Fear,) A scholar, a school-boy, a student; a scholar, a man of learning.

SGOILEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgoilear,) Scholastic, learned; like a scholar.

SGOILEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgoilearach,) Scholarship.

SGOILEARRA, *adj.* (Sgoil,) Schooled, scholastic.

SGOIL-OIDE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgoil and Oide,) A schoolmaster.

SGOILT, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Split, cleave; burst asunder, break.

SGOILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Sgoilt. Cleft, splintered.

SGOILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Splitting, that splits or cleaves; apt to split or cleave.

SGOILTEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgoilt,) A splinter, a slice, a cleft.

SGOILTEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgoiltean,) In splinters.

SGOIM, -E, *s. f.* A wandering or ranging about.

SGOINEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A keen attack; an eager longing.

SGOINN, -E, *s. f.* Care, attention, carefulness, heed; efficacy, effect, good effect or purpose; neatness, trimness.

SGOINNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgoinn,) Careful, heedful; attentive; efficacious, producing a good effect; neat, trim, tidy.

SGOIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The throat; the lower parts of a hill or heap.

SGOITICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A quack; a mountebank.

SGOITICHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgoitich,) Quackery.

SGOL, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Rinse, wash, make clean.

SGOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgol. Washing, act of washing, rinsing, making clean.

SGOLB, -UILB, -AN, *s. m.* A splinter, prickle, thorn; a wooden pin or wattle used for fixing thatch on a roof.

SGOLBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgolb,) Prickly thorny; splintered.

SGOLBANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Sgolb,) A stripling.

SGOLBANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Sgolb,) Thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

SGOLBANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgolbanta,) Thinness, slenderness; aptness to break into splinters.

SGOLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgoltadh,) Splitting, cleaving; bursting, breaking; apt to split or cleave; apt to burst or break.

SGOLTADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgoilt. A split, chink, cleft or crack, a slit; splitting, act of splitting, slitting, cleaving or rending; bursting, act of bursting or breaking asunder.

SGONN, -UINN, -AN, *s. m.* A block of wood, a shapeless mass; a dolt, a blockhead, a dunce; a rude, uncultivated person.

SGONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgonn,) Lumpish, coarse, shapeless; stupid, senseless; rude, unpolished.

SGONNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgonn and Fear,) A lumpish fellow; a boor, a rustic.

SGONNAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgonnair,) Stupidity, senselessness; boorishness, rusticity.

SGONNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sgonn. A short, thick piece of wood, a little block.

SGONN-BHALACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgonn and Balach,) A lumpish boor.

SGONN-CHU, -OIN, *s. m.* (Sgonn and Cù,) A surly dog.

SGÒR, -OIR, -AN, *s. m.* A sharp rock; asperity.

SGOR, -OIR, -AN, *s. m.* A mark, notch or cut made by any sharp instrument.

SGOR, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sgor,) Cut, hack, gash, scarify, slash.

SGORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgor,) Rocky, full of pointed rocks.

SGORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgor, *s.*) Cutt-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ing, hacking, scarifying; abounding in cuts or notches.

SGORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgor. Cutting, act of cutting, hacking, gashing, scarifying.

SGORAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A piece of turf; a limpet roasted.

SGORANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A youth, a stripling.

SGOR-BHEANN, -EINN, *s. m.* (Sgor and Beinn,) A rocky mountain; a mountain cliff.

SGOR-FHIACAIL, -CLA, *s. m.* (Sgòr and Fiacail,) A buck-tooth.

SGOR-FHIACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgor-fhiacail,) Buck-toothed.

SGÒRNACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* The throat;
SGÒRNAN, -AIN, -AN, } the neck.

SGÒRNANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgòrnan,) Wide-throated.

SGÒRN-CHAILBHE, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sgòrn and Cailbhe,) The epiglottis.

SGÒRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgòr.

SGÒR-SHUIL, -ULA, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sgòr and Sùil,) A blink-eye.

SGÒR-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgòr-shùil,) Blink-eyed.

SGOT, -OIT, } -AN, *s. m.* A spot, a
SGOTAN, -AIN, } blemish; a small farm; a small flock.

SGOTH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A boat, a skiff.

SGOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A pull; a gash, slash or cut. See Sgathadh.

SGOTHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgoth. A little skiff.

SGOTH-LONG, -UINGE, -AN, *s. f.* A yacht, a ship's fly-boat.

SGRABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rough, rugged.

SGRABACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sgrabach,) Roughness.

SGRABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The Greenland dove.

SGRAGALL, -AILL, *s. m.* Gold-foil, a spangle.

SGRAGALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgragall,) Spangled.

SGRAIBHSEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A hand-saw.

SGRAIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small morsel; a diminutive woman.

SGRAIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A diminutive man, a dwarfish person.

SGRAIDHT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A shrivelled and ugly old woman.

SGRÀIDHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgràidht.) Shrivelled and ugly.

SGRAIG, -IDH, SGR-, Strike, hit one a blow. *Provin.*

SGRAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgraig. Striking, act of striking a blow.

SGRAIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgraig. Struck.

SGRÀILL, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* Rail at, satirize, abuse with words.

SGRÀILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgràill. Railing, act of railing at one, satirizing, abusing with words.

SGRÀILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* The bird common sand-piper.

SGRAING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An angry look, a gloomy, contracted countenance; a forbidding aspect; niggardliness.

SGRAINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgraing,) See Sgraingeil.

SGRAINGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgraingeil,) Sullenness, gloominess of aspect, a forbidding look; niggardliness.

SGRAINGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgraing,) Gloomy, sullen, frowning, of a forbidding aspect, niggardly.

SGRAINGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgraing,) A sullen, surly looking woman; a niggardly woman.

SGRAINGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgraing,) A surly looking fellow; a niggardly fellow.

SGRÀIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sluggard, a slothful person.

SGRÀISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgràist,) Laziness.

SGRÀISTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgràist,) Slothful.

SGRÀISTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A lazy, indolent woman.

SGRÀISTEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgràisteil,) See Sgràisteachd.

SGRAIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A shred, rag.

SGRAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgrait,) Shredded, ragged, shabby.

SGRAITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgrait,) A ragged female.

SGRAITEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgrait,) A ragged fellow.

SGRATH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* The outer skin or rind of any thing; a turf, a green sod.

SGRATH, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* (Sgrath,) Peel, take off the rind or skin; thatch with turfs.

SGRATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrath,) Having a rind or skin of any kind; peeling, that peels or takes off the rind or skin; abounding in sods or green turf.

SGRATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrathaich. See Sgrathadh.

SGRATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrath. Peeling, act of peeling, taking

Digitized by Microsoft®

off the rind or skin; thatching, act of thatching with turf.

SGRATHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgrath. A thin covering or rind of any kind; a small turf.

SGRATHAICH, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* See Sgrath, *v.*

SGRATHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgrathaich. Peeled, thinned; thatched with turf.

SGRATHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrathag,) Having a thin rind or skin of any kind; abounding in little sods.

SGRATHAIL, *adj.* Destructive, pernicious.

SGREAB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A scab, a blotch.

SGREABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Scabbed, blotched.

SGREABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A crust.

SGRÈACH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* See Sgreuch.

SGREAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A screech, shriek, cry.

SGREAD, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. n.* Shriek, cry, screech.

SGREADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgread,) That shrieks, shrieking.

SGREADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgread. A little shriek; a sharp sour drink.

SGREADAIL, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgread. Screeching, act of screeching, shrieking or crying; a grating or shrill noise.

SGREADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgread and Fear,) A bawler, shrieker.

SGREADAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A disagreeable sound, noise of any thing tearing asunder.

SGREADANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreadan,) Making a disagreeable or grating sound.

SGREAG, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Dry, parch, shrivel, cause to shrivel; become dry, parched or shrivelled.

SGREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreag,) Dry, hard, shrivelled; rocky, parched, (of soil;) Stingy, penurious, mean.

SGREAGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgreag,) An old shrivelled woman; a penurious, stingy woman.

SGREAGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgreag and Fear,) A close-fisted stingy man; an old shrivelled man.

SGREAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgreag,) Any thing dry, shrunk, or shrivelled.

SGREAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreagan,) See Sgreagach.

SGREAGANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Sgreag,) See Sgreagach.

SGREAMH, -EIMHE, and -A, *s. m.* A loathing, abhorrence, disgust.

SGREAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreamh,) See Sgreamhail.

SGREAMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgreamhaich. Nauseating, act of nauseating.

SGREAMHAICH, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgreamh,) Loathe, turn the stomach, disgust.

SGREAMHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgreamhaich. Disgusted, shocked.

SGREAMHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgreamh,) Loathsome, abominable, nasty; fearful, dreadful; apt to take disgust.

SGREAMHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Sgreamhail,) Disgustfulness, abominableness; fearfulness, dreadfulness; a readiness to be shocked or disgusted.

SGREAT, } *s. m.* and *f.* See Sgreat-
SGREATACHD, } aidheachd.

SGREATAICH, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Sgreamhaich.

SGREANG, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A wrinkled woman.

SGREANGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgreang,) Wrinkled, corrugated.

SGREATAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Sgreat,) See Sgreamhail.

SGREATAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgreataidh,) See Sgreamhalachd.

SGREUBH, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. n.* Dry up, crack by drought.

SGREUBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgreubh. State of drying up or cracking from drought.

SGREUCH, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. n.* (Sgreuch, *s.*) Scream, screech. *Scot.* Scraich.

SGREUCH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A scream, a screech, a shrill cry.

SGREUCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreuch, *s.*) Screeching, screaming.

SGREUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgreuch. See Sgreuchail.

SCREUCHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sgreuch,) A jay; a shrill-voiced female.

SGREUCHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgreuchag,) Abounding in jays; like a jay; shrill-voiced.

SGREUCHAIL, E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgreuch. Shrieking, screeching, act of screeching.

SGREUCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgreuch,) One who screeches or screams.

SGRIACH, -A, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* for Sgreuch.

SGRIACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. Provin.* for Sgreuchag.

SGRÌB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* See Sgiob.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGRÌBH, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* See Sgrìobh.

SGRÌBHINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rugged, rocky side of a hill.

SGRÌBHINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgrìbhinn,) Rocky; having rugged sides (of hills.)

SGRÌBHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgrìbh. See Sgrìobhta.

SGRID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Breath, the last breath of life or air.

SGRIDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgrideil,) Life, vigour.

SGRIDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgrid,) Lively, vigorous, active.

SGRÌOB, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Scrape, rub off the surface; scratch, tear, or mark with light incisions; draw lines or strokes on any surface; scrabble, draw scratches; sweep off, make bare by rubbing; carry off, take away; comb or curry, as a horse, lay waste, make desolate by any calamity.

SGRÌOB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A scratch, track, mark, line or furrow; a trip, journey, excursion; a calamity or bereavement; an itching of the lip, superstitiously supposed to portend a kiss, or a dram. 'Sgrìob pòige,' 'Sgrìob dibhe.'

SGRÌOBACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Sgrìob, *v.*) The itch.

SGRÌOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrìob,) Scratching, scraping; prone to scratch or scrape.

SGRÌOBADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A scraper, grater,

SGRÌOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrìob. Scraping, act of scraping or scratching; act of scribbling, drawing lines or furrows; act of carrying off or taking away; laying waste, act of laying waste.

SGRÌOBACHAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
SGRÌOBADAN, } (Sgrìob,) See Sgrìobadair.

SGRÌOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgrìob. A slight scratch.

SGRÌOBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrìob,) A graving tool.

SGRÌOBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A kind of hoe or rake, a scraper; a wool card; a curry comb; a fishing hand-line.

SGRÌOBH, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* (Sgrìob, *s.*) Write, perform the act of writing; compose a book or writing; record.

SGRÌOBHACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrìobh,) A writer, a scribe.

SGRÌOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrìobh,) Writing, that writes, composes or records; fond of writing, composing or recording.

SGRÌOBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrìobhadh and Fear,) A writer, a clerk a notary.

SGRÌOBHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind* (Sgrìobhadair,) The business of a writer, writing.

SGRÌOBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrìobh. A writing; writing, act of writing; composing, act of composing; recording, act of recording or committing to writing.

SGRÌOBH-LOCHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgrìobh and Lochd,) A fault or error in writing.

SGRÌOBHTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgrìobh. Written.

SGRIOBTUIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrìobh,) Scripture, a scripture.

SGRIOBTUIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgriobtuir,) Scriptural.

SGRÌODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stony ravine on a mountain side, the track of a mountain torrent; a continuous heap of small stones on a mountain side.

SGRÌODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrìodan,) Cleft by ravines; abounding in continuous heaps of small stones.

SGRIOS, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgrios, *s.*) Destroy, ruin, annihilate; stumble, slip.

SGRIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Destruction, ruin.

SGRIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrios,) Destructive, ruinous, pernicious.

SGRIOSADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrios and Fear,) A destroyer.

SGRIOSADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A destroying, sweeping away.

SGRIOSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrios. Destroying, act of destroying, ruining, annihilating; act of stumbling or slipping the foot; a cutting or peeling off the skin by accident; act of opening an ulcer by paring off its surface with any sharp instrument.

SGRIOSAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A wreath of yarn on a clew.

SGRIOSAGACH, *adj.* Made up in clews.

SGRIOSAIL, E, *adj.* (Sgrios,) See Sgriosach.

SGRIOSTA, *pret. part. v.* Sgrios. Destroyed, ruined.

SGRIOTACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A squalling creature, an infant.

SGRÒB, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* (Sgròb, *s.*) Scratch, scrape with the nails.

SGRÒB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A scratch, a scrape a line.

SGRÒBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgròb,) That scratches or scrapes.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGRÒBADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgròbadh and Fear,) A scratcher or scraper.

SGRÒBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgròb. Scratching, act of scratching or scraping with nails or talons.

SGRÒBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slight scratch.

SGRÒBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgròb and Fear,) See Sgròbadair.

SGRÒBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sgròb,) A scraping or scratching with the nails or talons; the crop of a bird.

SGRÒBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgròban,) Scratching, that scratches with nails or talons; Of or belonging to a crop or gizzard.

SGROBHA, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. m.* A screw.

SGROBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrobha,) Twisted like a screw, spiral; having screws.

SGROG, -OIG, -AN, *s. m.* The head, side of the head, in ridicule; the neck, in ridicule; a hat or bonnet.

SGROG, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sgrog, *s.*) Put on the bonnet firmly; pull on (as a helmet); compress, shrivel, become shrivelled; do away with.

SGROGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgrog, *s.*) Shrivelled; impotent; mean or contemptible; having a hat or bonnet.

SGROGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrog. Act of putting on a hat or bonnet; shrivelling, act of shrivelling; state of becoming shrivelled; act of doing away with, finishing.

SGROGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Any thing shrivelled and contemptible; a little old woman; useless old timber; stunted growing timber.

SGROGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrog and Fear,) A shrivelled fellow.

SGROIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The neck of a bottle, or of any thing else shaped for the hand.

SGRÒILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A peeling or paring, any thing torn off.

SGRÒILL, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* (Sgròill,) Peel, excoriate.

SGRÒILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgròill,) Peeling, that peels or pares; in peels or parings.

SGRÒILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sgròill. A little peeling or paring.

SGRÒILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Sgròilleag.

SGROITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgroth,) See Sgrathach.

SGROTH, -OITH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Sgrath.

SGRUB, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Hesitate, delay; be niggardly, act in a niggardly manner.

SGRUBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgrub. Delaying, act of delaying, hesitating; act of playing the niggard.

SGRUBAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sgrub,) Hesitating, delaying, scrupulous; niggardly, parsimonious.

SGRUBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrub and Fear,) A churl, a niggard.

SGRUBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sgrubair,) Churlishness.

SGRÙD, -AIDH, SGR-, *v. a.* Search, scrutinize, pry, examine.

SGRÙDACHADH, SGRÙDADH, *s. m.* and *pres part. v.* Sgrùd and Sgrùdaich. Searching, act of searching; scrutinizing, prying, examining.

SGRÙDAICH, -IDH, SGR-, *v. a.* See Sgrùd.

SGRÙDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sgrùdaich. Tried, examined, searched.

SGRÙDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sgrùd and Fear,) A searcher, investigator.

SGRUIBLEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Rubbish.

SGRÙIDTE, *pret. part v.* Sgrùd. See Sgrùdaichte.

SGRUIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgroigean.

SGRUIT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An old shrivelled person; a thin or meagre person.

SGRUITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sgruit,) Old, withered, wrinkled; thin, meagre.

SGRUT, -UIT, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgruit.

SGUAB, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* (Sguab, *s.*) A besom, brush, broom; a sheaf of corn.

SGUABACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* See Sguaib.

SGUABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sguab,) Abounding in sheaves; sweeping, that sweeps.

SGUABACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sguab. See Sguabag.

SGUABADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sguabadh and Fear,) A sweeper.

SGUABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sguab. Sweeping, act of sweeping.

SGUABAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sguab. A little besom; a small sheaf of corn; a smart breeze of wind.

SGUAB-LÌON, *s. f.* (Sguab, *s.*) A trawl or sweep-net.

SGÙABTA, *pret. part. v.* Sguab. Swept.

SGUAIB, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A besom. See Sguab.

SGUAIGEIS, E, *s. f.* Coquetry, flirting

Digitized by Microsoft®

SGUAIN, -E, *s. f.* A train, a crowd, a swarm.

SGUCH, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Sprain or strain a joint.

SGUCHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sguch. A sprain or strain; spraining, act of spraining a limb.

SGUCHTA, *pret. part. v.* Sguch. Sprained.

SGÙD, -ÙID, -AN, *s. m.* A scout; a cluster.

SGUD, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Lop, prune, cut off at one stroke.

SGUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgud,) Lopping off, hewing down at a blow.

SGUDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgud. Cutting off cleverly, act of cutting down at a blow.

SGUDAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Fish guts, offal, filth, refuse of any thing.

SGUGA, -AN, -ACHAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A coarse, clumsy person.

SGUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sguga.) Coarse, clumsy.

SGUIDILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* or *f.* A dirty drudge, a scullion.

SGUIDILEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sguidilear,) Foul drudgery.

SGUIDS, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* Thrash, switch, lash; dress flax. *Scot.* Skutch.

SGUIDSEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A stripling, *Provin.*; a prostitute, *Provin.*

SGUIDSEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sguids. Switching, act of switching, thrashing, lashing; act of dressing flax.

SGUIDSEINEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* See Sguidseach.

SGÙILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgùlan.

SGUIR, -IDH, SG-, *v. a.* and *n.* Cease, stop, desist.

SGÙIRD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The lap; a lapful; a shift or smock; an apron.

SGUIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A board on the bottom of an open boat, fore and aft, on which passengers place their feet.

SGUIT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A wanderer.

SGÙLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A large wicker basket.

SGUMADAIR, -E, -EAN. *s. m.* A scummer.

SGÙMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry head-dress; a stack of corn.

SGUMRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fire-shovel; a dowry. *Provin.*

SGUMRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sgumrag,) Slovenly.

SGÙR, -AIDH, SG-, *v. a.* Scour, wash, make clean, rub up.

SGUR, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sguir. Desisting, ceasing, giving over.

SGURACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Sguir. See Sgur.

SGÙRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sgùr. Cleansing, act of cleansing.

SGÙRAINN, *s. f.* Washing-water or scourings.

SGÙRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Sgòrr.

SGUTACHD, *s. f. ind.* Quick walking.

SHÎOS, *adv.* See Sìos.

'SI, *pers. pron. nom.* She. See I, *pron.*

'SI, *contr.* for 'Is i', *i. e.* Is, *v.* and I, *pers. pron. fem.* which see.

'SI, *contr.* for 'Is i.' *i. e.* Is, *contr.* for Agus, and I, *pers. pron. fem.*

SIA, *adj. Provin.* for Sè and Sèa, *adj.*

SIAB, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Wipe, rub, cleanse by rubbing; sweep along, pass by with quick motion; snatch, snatch away.

SIABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siab,) Wiping, rubbing, cleansing by rubbing; passing along with a quick, continuous motion; snatching, that snatcheth.

SIABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siab. Wiping, act of wiping, rubbing, cleansing by rubbing; act of passing along with quick, continuous motion; snatching, act of snatching away.

SIABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Siab and Fear,) A wiper, one who wipes or rubs; a snatcher, one who snatches; an awkward fellow.

SIABAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Siabair,) A wiping or rubbing; awkwardness.

SIABAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Siab, *v.*) Sand drift. *Provin.*

SIABH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A dish of stewed periwinkles. *Provin.*

SIABHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Idle ceremony.

SIABHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siabhas,) Idly ceremonious.

SIABUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Soap. Written also Siopunn.

SIACH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Sprain or strain a joint.

SIACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siach. A sprain, a scratch on the skin; spraining, act of spraining.

SIACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A pithless wretch.

SIACHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Siachair,) Pithless, contemptible.

SIACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pithlessness, want of spirit.

SIA-CHASACH, *adj* (Sia and Gas, *s.*) Six footed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SIA-CHEARNACH, *adj.* See Sèa-chearnach.

'SIAD, *contr.* for 'Is iad,' *i. e.* Is, *v.* and Iad, which see.

'SIAD, *contr.* for 'Is iad,' *i. e.* Is *contr.* for Agus, and Iad, which see.

SIAD, Third *pers. pron. pl.* See Iad.

SIAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A stink, laziness, sloth.

SIADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Siad and Fear,) A stinkard; a filthy person; a lazy fellow.

SIADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Siadair,) Filthiness; laziness.

SIA-DEUG, *adj.* See Sèa-deug.

SIAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Provin.* for Sìoman.

SIAN, -ÌNE, -TAN, *s. m.* A scream, a shriek, a roar.

SIAN, -AIDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Sian, *s.*) Scream, cry, shriek.

SIAN, -ÌNE, -AN, *s. m.* A pile of grass; the beard of barley.

SIAN, *s. m. ind.* See Sion, *s.*

SIAN, -ÌNE, *pl.* SIANTAN, SIANTAIDH and SIANTAIDHEAN, *s. f.* Any storm, as rain, snow or wind; *pl.* the elements; a season.

SIAN, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a. Provin.* for Seun.

SIANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sian. *Provin.* for Seunadh.

SIANAIL, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Sian. Yelling, roaring, screaming; act of yelling, screaming, bellowing.

SIA-'NAR, *adj. Provin.* See Sèath-nar.

SIAR, *adv.* The west or westward; back, backward, behind; sideways, aside.

SIAR, -AIDH, SH- *v. a.* Cast awry, move or throw obliquely or awkwardly.

SIARADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siar. Casting, act of casting obliquely.

SIARANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siaranaich. Languishing, state of languishing, pining away.

SIARANAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* Languish, pine away.

SIAR-SHUIL, -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* A squint-eye.

SIAR-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Siar-shuil,) Looking awry, squint-eyed.

SIA-SHLISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj. Provin.* for Sèa-shlisneach.

SIATHAMH, *adj. Provin.* for Sèathamh.

SIBH, *pers. pron. pl.* Ye, or You.

SÌBHEALTA, -EILTE, *adj.* See Sìobhalta.

SIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The prominence of the belly.

SICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The inside of the skull; firmness, strength.

SICIR, -E, *adj.* Shrewd, sagacious, wise.

SID, -E, *s. m.* Weather, good or bad.

SÌGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A diminutive creature, a silly person or thing.

SIGEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Sìgean,) Diminutive, silly; delightful, pleasant.

SÌGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìgeanta,) Diminutiveness, silliness; delightfulness.

SIL, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Drop, distil; drop, let fall in drops, cause to drop; rain.

SIL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A drop.

SILE, -EAN, *s. m.* Spittle, saliva.

SILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sile,) Spitting, that spits.

SILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sil,) See Silteach.

SILEADACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sile and Eudach,) A pocket napkin.

SILEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sile,) A spit-box.

SILEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sil. A dropping, act or state of dropping, distilling.

SILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sil. A little drop.

SILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sileag,) Falling in small drops.

SILICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Sile,) Spit, slaver.

SILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Silich. Spitting, act of spitting or slavering.

SÌLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sìol. A small grain, the worst part of grain.

SÌLICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A spare, meagre, lean, pithless creature.

SIL-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Fearful, watery-eyed, blear-eyed.

SILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A drop; a spittle; an issue.

SILTE, *pret. part. v.* Sil. Dropped, distilled.

SILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sil, *v.*) Dropping, that drops; tearful; running, as an ulcer.

SILTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. f.* An issue.

SILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Silteach,) A constant dropping; an ulcerous habit.

SIMID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A mallet, a beetle.

SIMIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Simid,) Formed like a mallet or beetle.

SIMILEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* A chimney.

SIMILEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Similear,) Of, or belonging to chimnies.

SIMLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A silly woman.

SIMPLIDH, *adj.* Simple, single hearted, artless; silly,

SIMPLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sim-

Digitized by Microsoft®

plidh,) Simpleness or singleness of heart, plainness, honesty; silliness.

SIN, *pron. demons.* That, those.

SÌN, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Stretch; increase in length, stretch out; reach a thing to another; prolong.

SÌN, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* See Tòisich.

SINE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A teat, a dug, a nipple.

SINE, *adj. comp.* of Sean. Elder, older, oldest.

SINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sine, *s.*) Having large dugs.

SINEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Sine, *adj.*) Seniority, degree of seniority.

SÌNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sìn. Stretching, act of stretching, extending; increasing in length; act of stretching out; act of reaching a thing to another; prolonging, act of prolonging, prolongation.

SINN, *pers. pron. pl.* We, us.

SINNSEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m. coll.* Ancestors, fathers. See Sinnsir.

SINN-SEANAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sean and Seanair,) A great-grandfather.

SINN-SEAN-MHATHAIR, -AR, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* (Sean and Sean-mhàthair,) A great-grandmother.

SINNSEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Sinnsireachd.

SINNSIR, -SEE, -E, and -EAN, and -SREAN, *s. m. coll.* Ancestors, fathers.

SINNSIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sinnsir,) Right of succession; genealogy, account of families; custom of ancestors.

SINNSRE, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See SINNSREADH, Sinnsir.

SÌNTE, *pret. part. v.* Sìn. Stretched; increased in length; prolonged.

SÌNTE, -EAN, *s. m.* The traces by which a horse draws the plough.

SÌNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìn, *v.*) Straight, long, extending far.

SÌNTEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A skip, bound, a pace.

SINTEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sìnteag,) Skipping, bounding; making long strides or paces.

SIOBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A blast of the mouth.

SIOBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A straw; the wick of a candle.

SÌOBHALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* Civil, courteous, peaceful, mild.

SÌOBHALTACHD, *ind.* *s. m.* and *f.* SÌOBHALTAS, -AIS, (Sìobhalta,) Civility, courtesy, peacefulness.

SIOBHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Rage, madness.

SIOBHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siobhas,) Furious, frantic.

SÌOCHAINT, -E, *s. f.* (Sìth and Cainnt,) Peace, peacefulness, quiet, repose.

SÌOCHAINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìochaint,) Peaceful, tranquil.

SÌOCHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sìthich and Fear,) A dwarf, a fairy-like person; a contemptible fellow.

SÌOCHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìochair,) Dwarfish, contemptible, mean.

SÌOCHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìochaireach,) Dwarfishness; contemptible habits.

SÌODA, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* Silk.

SÌODAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sìoda,) Silky.

SÌOD-CHNUIMH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sìoda and Cnuimh,) A silk worm.

SÌOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Pale, ill looking, ill coloured; inactive, lazy.

SIOGAID, -E, -EAN, SIOGAIDEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* A lean, dwarfish, weakly fellow; a starveling.

SIOGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Siogaid,) Lean, cadaverous, famished looking.

SÌOL, -ÌL, *s. m.* Seed of any kind; progeny, descendants; a tribe or clan; a spawn or fry of fish.

SÌOL-CURA, SIOL-CUIR, *s. m.* (Sìol, and Cuir *v.*) Sowing-seed; seed to sow.

SÌOL-GHOBACH, SÌOLAG-AIG, -AIGH, *s. f.* (Sìol and Gob,) A sand eel.

SIOLA, -CHAN, *s. m.* A gill, a gill measure; wooden collars for plough horses; a syllable.

SÌOLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siolaich. Propagating, propagation; increasing in number, multiplying, state of being multiplied.

SÌOLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Siolaidh, *v.*) A filter, a strainer.

SÌOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siolaidh. Subsiding, state of subsiding; straining, act of straining or filtering; sinking, state of sinking.

SIOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A syllable.

SÌOLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sìol. A seedling; a small or stunted grain of corn.

SÌOLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siolag,) Abounding in seedlings.

SÌOLAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sìol,) Propagate, multiply, engender.

SÌOLAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A propagator.

SÌOLAIDH, -IDH, SH- *v. a.* and *n.* Subside, settle down; strain, filter; sink.

SIOLC, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Snatch, pilfer seize upon; wink.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SIOLCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siolc,) Snatching, pilfering, seizing upon; winking.

SIOLCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siolc. Snatching, act of snatching, pilfering, seizing upon; twinkling, act of twinkling, a twinkling.

SIOLCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Siolc and Fear,) A rogue, a light-fingered fellow.

SIOLCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Siolcair,) Petty theft.

SÌOL-CHONLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Sìol and Còrlach,) Fodder, straw.

SÌOL-CHUIR, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sìol and Cuir,) Sow seed.

SÌOL-CHUIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Sìol-chuir. Sown.

SÌOL-CHUR, -A, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sìol-chuir. A sowing of seed, act of sowing seed.

SIOLGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Lazy, spiritless, sorry, pitiful, dwarfish.

SIOLGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Siolgach and Fear,) A spiritless, mean sluggard.

SIOLGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Siolgair,) Inactivity, tardiness, meanness.

SIOLMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A seedling, refuse of corn.

SÌOLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sìol and Mòr,) Prolific, fertile.

SÌOLMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìolmhor,) Fertility.

SIOLTA, -A, -AIDHEAN, *s. f.* A teal, small wild duck.

SÌOLTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìol,) Propagation, the multiplying of a stock.

SÌOLTAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* See Siolaich. Name of a bird, the red-breasted goosander.

SIOMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rope of twisted straw or heath.

SIOMLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A cow that gives milk without the calf; a silly stupid fellow.

SÌON, *s. m. ind.* Something, any thing.

SIONADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A lord.

SIONN, *adv.* See Sin, *adv.*

SIONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A fox.

SIONNACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* The reed of a bag-pipe.

SIONNSAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A bag-pipe chanter.

SIONNSARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sionnsar,) Furnished with chanters.

SÌOPUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Soap.

SIOPUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siopunn,) Of, or belonging to soap.

SÌOR, *adj.* Continual, long, perpetual.

SÌOR-ATHARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Variable, inconstant.

SÌOR-BHUANAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sìor and Buan,) Perseverance.

SÌOR-BHUALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Sìor and Bualadh,) A continual striking or beating.

SÌOR-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìor and Cainnteach,) Prating.

SÌOR-CHAINNTEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Sìor and Cainnt,) A babbler, a constant talker.

SÌOR-CHLEACHDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sìor and Cleachdadh,) A constant habit, regular practice.

SÌOR-GHNÀTH, *s. m.* (Sìor and Gnàth,) Continual use.

SÌOR-GHNATHAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sior and Gnàthaich,) Practise much or often.

SÌOR-IARRAIDH, *s. f.* (Sìor and Iarraidh,) Importunity.

SÌOR-IARRTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Importunate.

SIORRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A deviation, excursion; an onset, an attack.

SIORRAIMH, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* A
SIORRAM, -AIM, sheriff.

SIORRAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Siorram,) A sheriffdom, a county.

SÌORRUIDH, *adj.* (Sìor and Ruith,) Eternal.

SÌORRUIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìor ruidh,) Eternity.

SÌOS, *adv.* Down, downwards.

SIOSAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A pair of scissors, shears.

SIOSARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siosar,) Of, or belonging to scissors.

SIR, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Seek, search; seek, ask, request.

SIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Sir. See Sireadh.

SIREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sir. Searching, act of searching; seeking, act of seeking, requesting, demanding.

SIRIS, -EAN, *s. f.* A cherry.
SIRIST,

SIRISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sirist,) Of, or belonging to cherries.

SITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A dunghill.

SÌTH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A hill or mount; a prefix in many names of hills.

SÌTH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A fairy.

SÌTH, -E, *s. f.* Peace; quietness, tranquility; reconciliation.

SITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stride, a long and quick pace.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SÌTH-AIGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Peaceable conciliatory.

SÌTH-BHREITHEAMH, -EIMH, -AN, *s. m.* (Sìth and Breitheamh,) A justice of the peace.

SÌTH-BHRISTEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A rebel.

SÌTH-BHRUGH, } -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Sìth
SÌTH-BHRUTH, } and Brugh,) A fairy hill or mansion.

SÌTHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìth,) Making long and quick strides or paces; rushing impetuously; making a sudden assault.

SÌTHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sìthich. Pacifying, act of pacifying.

SITHEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Force, impetuosity, a violent attack or onset.

SÌTHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sìtheil,) Peacefulness.

SÌTHEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little hill or knoll; a fairy hill.

SÌTHEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sìthean,) Abounding in little hills or knolls.

SÌTHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sìth,) Peaceful, tranquil, silent.

SÌTHICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sìth,) Pacify, reconcile, quiet.

SÌTHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sìthich. Pacified, reconciled, quieted.

SITHIONN, -INN, and -ITHNE, *s. f.* Venison.

SITHIONNACH, -AICHE. *adj.* (Sithionn,) Abounding in venison; like venison.

SÌTH-MHAOR, -AOIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sìth and Maor,) A herald; a constable.

SÌTH-SHAIMH, -E, *s. f.* (Sìth and Sàimh,) Peace, peacefulness, quiet, tranquillity.

SÌTH-SHAIMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sìth-shaimh,) Tranquil, peaceful.

SITIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A rafter laid across the part of a kiln on which corn is kiln-dried.

SITIR, -E, *s. f.* The neighing of a horse.

SITIREACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Sitir,) Neigh-
SITREACH, } ing.

SITIRICH, } *s. f. ind.* A neighing, act of
SITRICH, } neighing.

SIUBHAIL, -BHLAIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Go, move, walk; depart, set off; die; pass over, traverse.

SIUBHAL, -AIL, *pl.* SIÙBHLAICHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siubhail. Moving, act of moving, walking; departing, act of departing; dying, act or state of dying; traversing, act of traversing or travelling; motion, progress; a march, a journey; a turn or course; the quicker part of a tune in pipe music, variations of a tune; ruin, extinction, destruction; a dysentery, diarrhœa.

SIÙBHLACH, -AICHE, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A vagrant man or woman.

SIÙBHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siubhal,) Swift, speedy, nimble; fleeting, speedily passing away; wandering, fond of wandering; fluent.

SIÙBHLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Siùbhlach,) A traveller, one fond of travelling or wandering; a stream, a rivulet.

SIÙBHLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Siùbhlach,) Swiftness, speed, nimbleness; a habit of travelling or wandering.

SIUC, *interj.* A word by which horses are called.

SIÙCAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Sugar.

SIÙCARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siùcar,) Abounding in sugar; like sugar.

SIÙD, } -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Swing, rock
SIÙDAIN, } to sleep.

SIÙDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Siùd. Swinging, act of swinging or rocking.

SIÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A swinging, rocking or vibrating; a swing.

SIUNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Lovage, a plant.

SIUNNSAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A bag-pipe chanter.

SIUNNSARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Siunnsar,) Furnished with chanters.

SIUP, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A tail or appendage.

SIUPACH, *adj.* Having a foolish train or appendage.

SIÙRSACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A whore, a strumpet.

SIÙRSACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Siùr-
SIÙRSAIDHEACHD, } sach, (Whoredom.

SIÙRTACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* See Siùrsach.

SIUTHAD, *v. def.* Say away, begin, go on.

SLABHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The pith of a horn.

SLABHGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A kind of reddish sea-weed.

SLABHRAIDH, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chain;
SLABHRUIDH, } a pot-hanger.

SLABHRUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slabhruidh,) Furnished with chains.

SLACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Slachdan.

SLACHD, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Thrash, beat with a mallet; dash against.

SLACHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slachd. Thrashing, act of thrashing

Digitized by Microsoft®

or beating as with a mallet; dashing, act of dashing against; slaughtering, act of slaughtering.

SLACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slachd and Fear,) A thrasher, one that beats with a mallet or beetle; a slaughterer.

SLACHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slachdair,) Thrashing, beating, noise of hard labour; a constant dashing of one thing against another; a slaughtering, business of slaughtering.

SLACHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Slachd,) A beetle or mallet; an impediment or drawback.

SLACHDRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Slachdaireachd.

SLACHDTA, *pret. part. v.* Slachd. Beaten with a mallet or beetle; dashed against; slaughtered.

SLAD, -AID, *s. m.* Theft, robbery; plunder, booty.

SLAD, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Slad, *s.*) Steal, rob, plunder.

SLADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slad,) Robbing, that robs, steals, or plunders.

SLADACHD, SLADAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sladach,) Theft, robbery, plunder.

SLADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slad. Stealing, act of stealing, robbing or plundering.

SLADAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slad,) A robber, plunderer.

SLADHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A sheaf of straw prepared for thatching.

SLAD-MHORTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Slad and Mort,) Robbery and murder.

SLAD-MHORTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sladmhortadh and Fear,) A robber and murderer.

SLADTA, *pret. part. v.* Slad. Robbed, stolen or plundered.

SLÀIB, -E, *s. f.* Mire, sediment of water, filth, dirt.

SLÀIBEACH, -EICHE, SLÀIBEIL, -E, *adj.* (Slàib,) Miry, filthy, dirty.

SLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A munificent gift or present.

SLAIDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Slad and Fear,) A robber, thief or plunderer.

SLAIDEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Sladachd.

SLAIGHT, -E, *s. f.* Roguery, villany.

SLAIGHTEAR, SLAOIGHTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Slaight and Fear,) A rogue, a rascal, a knave.

SLAIGHTEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slaightear,) Knavish, roguish

SLAIGHTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slaightearach,) Roguery, dishonesty, thievery.

SLAIM, -E, -EAN, or -EANNAN, *s. f.* Great booty, a heap. *Scot.* Slam.

SLÀINTE, *s. f. ind.* (Slàn,) Health; salvation. 'Deoch slàinte,' A toast.

SLÀINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slàinte,) See Slàinteil.

SLÀINTEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slàinteil,) Healthiness.

SLÀINTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Slàinte,) Healthy, in good health; healthy, bringing health.

SLAIS, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Lash, whip; splice a rope.

SLAISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slais. Lashing, act of lashing, whipping; splicing, act of splicing.

SLAISICHTE, SLAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Slais and Slaisich. Whipped, lashed; spliced.

SLAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A lock of hair or wool.

SLAMAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Curdled milk; any flabby substance.

SLAMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slaman,) Flabby; abounding in or like curdled milk.

SLÀN, -ÀINE, *adj.* Healthy, in good health; sound, unhurt; uninjured; whole, unbroken.

SLÀN-LUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (Slàn and Lus,) Rib-wort.

SLÀNUCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slànuich. Healing, act of healing, curing or remedying; saving, act of saving, in a spiritual sense.

SLÀNUICH, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Slàn,) Cure, heal; save, in a spiritual sense.

SLÀNUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Slànuich. Healed, cured; saved in a spiritual sense.

SLÀNUIGHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Slànuich and Fear,) A healer, a saviour. 'An Slànuighear,' The Saviour.

SLAOD, SLAOID, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Slaod, *s.*) Drag, haul, trail along the ground.

SLAOD, -AOID, -AN, *s. m.* A raft or float; a sledge; a clumsy and lazy person.

SLAODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slaod,) Trailing, dragging, drawing; like a raft or float; clumsy and lazy; ill dressed, slovenly.

SLAODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slaod. Dragging, act of dragging, trailing, or hauling along.

SLAODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slut, a slovenly woman.

SLAODAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Slaodach.) A

Digitized by Microsoft®

drawling, trailing, or dragging; slovenliness.

SLAODAIL, -E, *adj.* (Slaod,) See Slaodach.

SLAODAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slaod and Fear,) A lazy, awkward and slovenly fellow; a sluggard.

SLAODAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Slaod-
SLAODALACHD, } air and Slaodail,) Awkwardness, slovenliness; laziness, sluggishness.

SLAODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Slaod,) A track, the rut of a cart wheel.

SLAOD-MHEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slaod and Meur,) Clumsy-fingered.

SLAOD-MHEURAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Slaod-mheurach,) Clumsiness in fingering, (as of a musical instrument.)

SLAODRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A hinge.

SLAODRAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A mass of umber.

SLAOP, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Parboil, simmer.

SLAOPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Parboiled; trailing, drawling; slovenly or lazy.

SLAOPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slaop. Act of parboiling or simmering.

SLAOPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slaop and Fear,) A drawler, trailer; a sloven.

SLAOPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slaopair,) A trailing, drawling; slovenliness.

SLAPACH, } *adj.* Lukewarm; slovenly.
SLÀPACH, }

SLAPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slut.

SLAPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slapach and Fear,) A slovenly fellow.

SLAPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slapair,) Slovenliness.

SLAPRAICH, -E, *s. f.* Din, noise, trampling, as of men or horses.

SLAT, -AITE, -AN, *s. f.* Any rod or twig; a switch, a wand; a yard in length; a yard to measure with.

SLATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slat,) Abounding in rods or twigs; like a rod; straight, erect; stately, tall.

SLATAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Slat. A small rod or twig.

SLATAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slatag,) Abounding in small rods or twigs, like a small rod.

SLAT-GHORM, *s. f.* (Slat and Gorm,) Woody nightshade.

SLAT-MHARA, } -AIT, and -AITE, -AN-
SLAT-MARA, } MARA, *s. f.* (Slat and Muir,) A kind of sea-weed, sea oak.

SLEAGH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A spear:

SLEAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sleagh,) Of or resembling a spear or lance, armed with such.

SLEAMHAIN, -MHNA, *adj* See Sleamhuinn.

SLEAMHNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sleamhnaich. Slipping, act of slipping, sliding.

SLEAMHNACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sleamhuinn,) Slipperiness.

SLEAMHNAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Sleamhna,) Slipperiness, degree of slipperiness.

SLEAMHNUICH, -IDH, SHL-, *v n.* (Sleamhuinn,) Slip, slide.

SLEAMHNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Sleamhuinn,) Any slippery substance; a sneaking fellow; a piece of ice on which to slide; mucus; saliva; an inflammation of the eyes. *Provin.*

SLEAMHUINN, SLEAMHNA, *adj.* Slippery, smooth.

SLÉIBHTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Mountainous, hilly; dwelling among mountains.

SLÉIBHTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Sliabh,) A mountaineer.

SLÉISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sliasaid,) Large thighed.

SLEUCHD, -AIDH, SHL,-, *v. n.* Kneel, prostrate, bow down reverently; yield, submit, surrender.

SLEUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sleuchd,) Bowing down reverently, prostrating; yielding, submitting.

SLEUCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sleuchd. Prostrating, act of prostrating, or bowing down reverently.

SLIABH, -ÉIBHE, and -ÉIBH, -ÉIBH', -ÉIBHTE, and -ÉIBHTEAN, *s. m.* A mountain, a mountain of the first magnitude; an extended heath or Alpine plain; mountain grass.

SLIABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sliabh,) Mountainous, abounding in extensive heaths; abounding in mountain grass.

SLIABHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sliabh and Fear,) A mountaineer.

SLIACHDAIR, } -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.*
SLIACHDRAICH, } Extend or spread any soft substance by trampling; act of plastering or daubing over.

SLIACHDRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sliachdair. Spreading out, act of spreading out any soft substance by trampling; act of plastering or daubing over.

SLIACHDRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sliachdraich. Spread out by trampling; plastered, daubed over.

SLIASAD, } SLÉISDE and SLEISNE, *pl.*
SLIASAID, } SLÉISDEAN and SL.

Digitized by Microsoft®

The thigh; the part of a ship's side towards the stern; a layer of rope or thread.

SLIBIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sloven, a paltry or sorry fellow.

SLIBISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slibist,) Slovenly, mean, abject.

SLIGE, -EAN, *s. f.* A shell; the scale of a balance.

SLIGE-CHREADHA, -AN-CREADHA, *s. f.* (Sligе and Criadh,) A potsherd.

SLIGE-NEAMHNUID, -E, -EAN, *s. f* SLIGE-NEAMHUINN, (Sligе and Neamhnad,) Mother of pearl.

SLIGE-THOMHAIS, -EAN-TOMHAIS, *s. f.* (Sligе and Tomhas,) A balance scale.

SLIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sligе,) Shelly, SLIGNEACH, having a shell; abounding in shells.

SLIGEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sligе. A little shell.

SLIGEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sligeag,) Abounding in small shells.

SLIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Sligeach.

SLIGEARNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sligе,) Made of shells. Substantively, a place abounding in shells.

SLIGEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Sligе,) The chin in ridicule.

SLIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* A way, path, road, passage, an inlet; a journey, manner, conduct.

SLIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slighe,) Artful, sly, cunning, full of stratagems; deceitful.

SLIGHEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* SLIGHEARACHD, Craftiness, cunning, artfulness, deceitfulness.

SLIGHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slighe and Fear,) One who lives by fraud.

SLIGHREACH, -EICHE, *s. m. coll.* Shreds, shards. *Provin.*

SLIGNEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* Icicles; scales of fish.

SLÌM, -E, *adj.* See Slìom.

SLIMSEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A silly or tawdry woman; a whore.

SLIMSEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slimseag,) Silly; tawdry; whorish.

SLIMSEAGACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slimseagach,) Silliness, tawdriness, whorishness.

SLINN, -E, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A weaver's sleay or reed.

SLINNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A shoulder or shoulder blade.

SLINNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slinnean,) Shouldered, having broad shoulders.

SLINNEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* A species of augury by inspecting the shoulder blade of an animal.

SLÌOB, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Stroke, rub gently with the hand; polish; lick.

SLIOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Clumsy, awkward.

SLÌOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slìob. Stroking, act of rubbing gently with the hand; act of licking; act of polishing.

SLIOBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A clumsy or awkward fellow.

SLIOBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Clumsiness, awkwardness.

SLÌOBTA, *pret. part. v.* Slìob. Stroked, gently rubbed; licked; polished.

SLIOCHD, -A, -AN, *s. m. coll.* Seed, offspring, descendants, posterity; a tribe or clan.

SLIOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sliochd SLIOCHDMHOR, -OIRE, and Mòr,) Prolific, having many descendants.

SLÌOG, -AIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* See Slìob.

SLÌOGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slìog,) Sly, subtle.

SLÌOGAICH, *s. pl.* Feelers.

SLÌOGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slìog and Fear,) A sneaking, sly fellow.

SLÌOM, -A, *adj.* Sleek, smooth; slippery; inert, dull, inactive; slim, slender; insincere, deceitful.

SLÌOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slìom,) Cringing, flattering, mean; deceitful, plausible.

SLÌOMADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Slìom SLÌOMAIR, and Fear,) A meanly- SLIOMCAIR, flattering fellow; a deceitful and fair speaking person; a lazy inactive person.

SLÌOMAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Slìom- SLIOMCAIREACHD, air,) Mean flattery; deceitful and fair talk; laziness, inactivity.

SLIOP, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A lip, a blubber lip.

SLIOPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sliop,) Blubber-lipped.

SLIOPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sliop and Fear,) A blubber-lipped person.

SLIOPAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sliopair,) Blubbering.

SLIOP-CHRAOS, -AOIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Sliop and Craos,) Fat, thick, slavery lips.

SLIOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A side; the side of a man or beast; the side of a country, an extended sloping declivity.

SLIOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slios,) Having sloping sides.

SLIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A chip, a slice, a shave a thin board.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SLISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Slis. A spill or shaving of wood; a thin slice of any thing.

SLISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sliseag,) Sliced, in shavings, cut into thin slices; of or belonging to shavings, abounding in shavings.

SLISEAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sliseagaich. Chipping, act of chipping or planing of wood, or cutting of any thing into slices.

SLISEAGAICH, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Sliseag,) Chip, plane or cut into slices.

SLISEAGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sliseagaich. Cut into slices, planed, chipped.

SLISNEACH, -ICH, *s. f. coll.* Chips, shavings.

SLISNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slios,) Having many sides.

SLOC, } -UIC, and -UICHD, -AN, *s. m.*
SLOCHD, } A pit; a den; a hollow, cavity; a grave; a dungeon; a pool, a gutter, a ditch.

SLOCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slochd,) Full of pits, dens, hollows, cavities, dungeons or ditches.

SLOCHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Slochdaich. Hollowing, act of hollowing out, or excavating; digging, act of digging or making a pit or ditch.

SLOCHDAICH, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Slochd,) Hollow out or excavate any thing; dig or make a ditch or pit.

SLOCHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Slochdaich. Hollowed out or excavated; dug, made into a pit or ditch.

SLOCHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Slochd. A little pit, ditch, hollow or den.

SLOCHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slochdan,) Full of little pits, ditches or hollows.

SLOD, -OID, and -UID, -AN, *s. m.* See Lod.

SLODHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* See Sladhag.

SLÒGH, -ÒIGH, *s. m.* See Sluagh.

SLOINN, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Surname, bestow a surname; trace one's pedigree.

SLOINNEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sloinn. A surname, patronymic; surnaming, act of surnaming; act or mode of tracing one's pedigree.

SLOINNTE, *pret. part. v.* Sloinn. Surnamed; having one's genealogy traced.

SLOINNTEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sloinn and Fear,) A genealogist.

SLOINNTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sloinntear,) Act or habit of tracing genealogies; genealogy.

SLOINNTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Sloinn,) Genealogical, arranged genealogically; skilled in, or fond of genealogy.

SLOISIR, -SRIDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Dash, beat against, as the sea against the shore; wash, by working backward and forward in water; mix soft substances together; daub, daub over.

SLOISREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sloisir,) Dashing, rumbling, as the surge beating against the shore; washing; mixing soft substances together; daubing, daubing over.

SLOISREADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sloisir. A dashing as of the waves against a rock; act of washing, by working anything in water; act of mixing soft substances together; daubing, act of daubing over.

SLUAGH, -ÒIGH, and -UAIGH, *s. m.* A people, a multitude; a host, an army.

SLUAGH-GHAIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Sluagh and Gairm,) The signal for battle among the Highland clans.

SLUAGHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Sluagh,)
SLUAGHAIL, -E, } Populous, throngly inhabited.

SLUAISD, } -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* (Sluasaid,)
SLUAISDIR, } Shovel, clean, work with a shovel; mix or work together, as lime.

SLUAISDEACHADH, *s. m.* } and *pres.*
SLUAISDEACHD, *s. f.* } *part. v.*
SLUAISREADH, *s. m.* } Sluaisdich, Sluaisd and Sluaisir. Mixing, act of mixing, beating together; cleaning with a shovel.

SLUASAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A shovel, a spade.

SLUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sluig,) That swalloweth, gulping.

SLUGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sluig. Swallowing, act of swallowing; absorbing, act of absorbing; engulphing, act of engulphing or overwhelming; devouring, act of devouring.

SLUGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sluig,) A slough or deep miry place; the throat or gullet.

SLUGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Slugaid,) Abounding in sloughs or quagmires; like a quagmire; having a large throat, voracious.

SLUGAIDEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* A voraSLUGAIREACHD, } cious gulping or swallowing; gluttony.

SLUGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sluig and Fear), A glutton, a devourer.

SLUGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m* (Sluig). The

Digitized by Microsoft®

orifice of the gullet; the neck of a bottle; a whirlpool, a gulf.

SLUGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Slugan,) Voracious; abounding in gulfs.

SLUG-PHOLL, -UILL, *s. m.* (Slug, and Poll,) A whirlpool.

SLUIG, -IDH, SHL-, *v. a.* Swallow; absorb; ingulph, overwhelm; devour.

SLUIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Sluig. Swallowed, absorbed, ingulphed, devoured.

SMACHD, *s. m. ind.* Authority, control; reproof, correction.

SMACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smachd,) Having or using control, authoritative; correcting, chastising, reproving.

SMACHDACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smachdaich. Reproving, act of reproving, correcting, or chastising; correction, reproof.

SMACHDAICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* (Smachd,) Reprove, chastise, correct.

SMACHDAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Smachdaich. Reproved, chastised, corrected.

SMACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Smachd,) Authoritative, commanding.

SMACHDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smachdail,) Authority, a keeping under awe or control.

SMACHD-LANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Smachd and Lann,) A house of correction.

SMÀD, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a.* Threaten, use threatening words; intimidate; beat away.

SMAD, *s. m. ind.* A particle, a jot, the smallest portion of any thing.

SMÀDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smàd. Threatening, act of threatening or of using threatening words; intimidating, act of intimidating; act of beating away.

SMÀDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Smàd,) Threatening, that threatens; intimidating; beating away.

SMÀG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. f.* A paw. See Màg.

SMAG, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Smàgaich.

SMÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smàg,) Pawed, as a beast.

SMÀGACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A toad.

SMÀGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smàgaich. Act of creeping along, moving on all fours.

SMAGAICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Smàg,) Creep along, move on all fours.

SMÀGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Smàg and Fear,) One that creeps along or moves on all fours; a lazy fellow.

SMÀGAIREACHD, SMÀIGEANACHD, SMAGAIL, *s. f. ind.* (Smàgair,) A creeping along, a creeping on all fours.

SMÀIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A frog or toad.

SMÀIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smàigean,) Of frogs or toads.

SMÀIL, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* Snuff or top as a candle; knock down, dash to the ground.

SMAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Dust, dust covering any thing; obscurity, dimness; a stain, a spot; sorrow.

SMÀL, -ÀIL, -AN, *s. m.* The snuff of a candle, vapour, cinders, embers.

SMÀLADAIR, -E, -EAN, SMÀLADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pair of snuffers.

SMÀLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smàil. Snuffing, act of snuffing a candle; blowing out, act of blowing out or extinguishing.

SMÀLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A fillip, a jerk of the finger.

SMALAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. m.* A coal fish in its second year.

SMALAN, -AIN, SMALANACHD, *ind.* *s. m. dim.* of Smal. Gloom, melancholy.

SMALANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smalan,) Sorrowful, dejected.

SMÀL-SHOITHEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Smàl and Soitheach,) An extinguisher.

SMAOIN, -E, -NTEAN, *s. f.* A thought. See Smuain.

SMAOINICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Smuainich.

SMARAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An emerald.

SMEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The chin.

SMEACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smeachan,) Chinned, having a prominent chin.

SMEACHARANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smeachan,) A taking too great liberty with one, as taking one by the chin.

SMEADAIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. f* A slumber or light sleep.

SMEALACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* Offals; remains of goods, provisions, money; dainties, sweets.

SMEAL-GHOBACH, -AICHE, *adj* (Smealach and Gob,) Fond of dainties.

SMEALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A relish for sweet things.

SMÈAR, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a.* See Smeur.

SMEAR, -A, *s. m.* *Provin.* for Smior.

SMEATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Smiotach.

SMÈID, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* and *n.* Nod, wink, beckon; take aim, *Provin.* hiss.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SMÈIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smèid,) That beckons or nods.

SMÈIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smèid. Winking, act of winking, beckoning or nodding; act of aiming or taking aim. *Provin.*

SMÈIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little nod, slight beckoning.

SMEIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f. Provin.* for Smig.

SMEILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Pale, ghastly.

SMEILEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A puny or pale creature.

SMEÒIRN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The end of an arrow next the bow-string.

SMEÒR, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a. Provin.* for Smeur.

SMEÒRACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. f.* A thrush. *Scot.* Mavis.

SMEUR, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a.* Anoint or smear, as sheep.

SMEUR, SMEUR-DHUBH, -A, -AN-DUBHA, *s. f.* A bramble-berry.

SMEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smeur,) Full of bramble-berries.

SMEURACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smeuraich. Groping, act of groping.

SMEURADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Smeuradh and Fear,) A smearer, one who salves or anoints sheep.

SMEURADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smeuradair,) Smearing, the employment of smearing sheep.

SMEURADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smeur. Smearing, act of smearing sheep.

SMEURAICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. n.* Grope, search by feeling in the dark.

SMEURTA, *pret. part. v.* Smeur. Smeared.

SMID, -E, EAN, *s. f.* A syllable, an opening of the mouth.

SMÌD, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* and *n. Provin.* See Smèid.

SMIG, SMIGEAD, -E, and -EID, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* The chin.

SMIGEACH, SMIGEADACH, -EICHE, and -AICHE, *adj.* Having a prominent chin.

SMIGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Smig,) A smile.

SMIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* A little chin; mirth.

SMIOR, -IR, and -A, *s. m.* Marrow, strength, power, vigour; courage, spirit, mettle.

SMIORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smior,) Abounding in marrow.

SMIORAIL, -E, *adj.* (Smior,) Strong, courageous, vigorous; lively, active, brisk, hardy, enduring.

SMIORALACHD, SMIORALAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* (Smiorail,) Strength, courage, vigour; liveliness, activity, briskness; hardiness.

SMIOR-CHAILLEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* The spinal marrow.

SMIOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smiot,) Short-eared.

SMIÙR, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a. Provin.* for Smeur, *v.*

SMOD, *s. m. ind. Provin.* See Smad, *s.* Dirt, filth; dust; drizzling rain, a moist haziness.

SMODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smod,) Dirty, filthy; dusty, covered with dust; drizzling, hazy, misty.

SMODAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Sweepings, crumbs, fragments of meat.

SMODAN, AIN, *s. m. dim.* of Smod. A little spot or blemish; small dust.

SMODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smodan,) Spotted, soiled; abounding in small dust.

SMODANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smodanach,) Drizziness, haziness.

SMÒG, -ÒIG, -AN, *s. f.* See Smàg, *s.* and Smàg, *v.*

SMÒGAIRNEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Smòg,) Any creature with large paws.

SMOLAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Trash; fragments of victuals.

SMUAIN, -E, -NTEAN, *s. f.* A thought.

SMUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smuain,) Thoughtful, reflecting, prudent.

SMUAINEACHADH, SMUAINTEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smuainich and Smuaintich. Thinking, act of thinking, considering, reflecting.

SMUAINEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Smuain.

SMUAINICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. n.* (Smuain,) Think, reflect, consider.

SMUAINTE, -EAN, *s. m.* See Smuain.

SMUAIREAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Grief, dejection, sorrow, vexation.

SMUAIREANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smuairean,) Grieved, dejected, low spirited; apt to be dejected, or sorrowful.

SMUAIREANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smuairean,) Dejection, sorrow, vexation; state of being sorrowful or dejected.

SMUAIS, -E, *s. f.* The juice of the bones, fatness, marrow; pith, strength, vigour.

SMUAIS, SMUAÌSICH, -IDH, SM-, *v. a.* (Smuais, s.) Break in pieces, smash.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SMUAISEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Smu-
SMUAISEACHADH, -AIDH, } ais,) Juicy, fat; full of marrow; breaking in pieces, smashing.

SMUAISEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smuais. Act of breaking into pieces, smashing.

SMUAISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Smuaisich. Broken into pieces, smashed.

SMUAISRICH, -E, *s. f.* and *coll.* (Smuais,) A breaking into pieces; fragments, splinters.

SMUAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Smuais. Broken, smashed.

SMÙC, -ÙIC, *s. m.* A nasal sound, a snivel.

SMÙCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smùc,) Snivelling, making a nasal sound.

SMÙCAICHE, *s. f.* (Smùcach,) See Smùc.

SMÙCAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Smùc,) Act of speaking through the nose.

SMÙCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Smùc and Fear,) One that snivels.

SMÙCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Smùcair,) Snuffling, speaking nasally.

SMUDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Sweepings, refuse, trash. See Smodal.

SMÙCH, -AIDH, SM-, *v. a.* See Mùch.

SMÙCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smùch. See Mùchadh.

SMÙD, -ÙID, *s. m.* See Smùid and Smùdan.

SMÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small block of wood; a kiln; smoke; a smoke raised as a signal.

SMÙDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A ring-dove or wood-pigeon; the musical note of any singing bird.

SMUG, -UIG, -AN, *s. m.* Snot, spittle, phlegm; the nasal cartilage.

SMUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smug,) Phlegmatic, mucous, full of spittle.

SMUGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A spittle.

SMUGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smugaid,) Discharging spittle; like spittle.

SMUG-SHILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* A running at the nose, phlegm, snot, catarrh.

SMUG-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smug and Sùil,) Rheum-eyed.

SMÙID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A smoke or vapour; a blaze or signal fire.

SMÙID, -IDH, SM- *v. n.* (Smùid, *s.*) Smoke.

SMÙIDEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Smoking,
SMÙIDEIL, -E, } vapoury.

SMÙIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Smùid. Smoking, act or state of smoking, emitting smoke.

SMUIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Smùid,) A particle of dust, a mote.

SMUIDEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smuidean,) Dusty, abounding in particles of dust

SMÙIDIR, } -IDH, SM-, *v. n.* See
SMÙIDRICH, } Smùid, *v.*

SMÙIDREADH, } -EIDH, and -E, *s. f.*
SMÙIDRICH, } A smoking, smoke driven by wind.

SMUIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A snout, a face, in ridicule.

SMÙIR, -E, *s. m.* Dust, a particle of dust.

SMÙIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smùir,) Dusty, full of dust.

SMÙIRNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Smùir. A mote.

SMÙIRNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smùirnean,) Full of motes.

SMÙIS, -E, *s. f.* See Smuais.

SMÙISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Smùis,) Juicy.

SMÙISREADH, -IDH, (Smùis,) A breaking of bones.

SMÙISEIRNICH, -E, *s. f.* (Smùis,) The crashing noise made by the breaking of bones.

SMÙR, -ÙIR, and -E, } *s. m.* Dross, dust,
SMÙRACH, -AICH, } rubbish, fragments.

SMUT, -UIT, -AN, *s. m.* A bill, beak or snout; a stump.

SMUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Smut,) Short-snouted, billed, or beaked.

SMUTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A block, a log.

SNA, *impr.* for 'S na. See 'S and Na.

SNÀG, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* Creep. See Snàig.

SNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little audible knock.

SNÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Snàigeach.

SNAGADAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Snagardaich and Snagaireachd.

SNÀGAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Snàig,) A creeping, slow motion.

SNÀGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Snàg and Fear,) One who creeps along; a lazy fellow.

SNAGAIR, -IDH, SHN-, *v. a.* (Snag,) Carve or whet wood with a knife.

SNÀGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snàgair, A creeping along.

SNAGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Snagair. A cutting or carving of wood with a knife.

SNAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little tinkling, a clinking.

SNAGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snagan,) Tinkling, clinking.

SNÀGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Snàig,) A creeping or slow motion.

SNAGAN-DARAICH, -AN-DARAIC
A wood-pecker.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SNAGARDAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Snagair,) A gnashing of the teeth.

SNAGARRA, *adj.* (Snag,) Active, alert, lively.

SNAGARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snagarra,) Activity, alertness, liveliness.

SNAG-LABHAIR, -BHRAIDH, SHN-, *v. n.* (Snag and Labhair,) Stammer in speaking.

SNAG-LABHAIRT, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Snag-labhair. Stammering, act of stammering, or hesitating in speech.

SNAG-LABHAIRTEACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Snag-labhairt,) A stammerer.

SNAIDH, -IDH, SHN-, *v. a.* Hew, cut SNAIGH, down, reduce wood or stone to a certain form; whet, sharpen; consume, waste.

SNAIDHEACH, -EICHE. *adj.* (Snaidh,) Hewing, hewing down; hewing, reducing to form; whetting, sharpening; consuming, wasting.

SNAIDHEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Snaidheadh and Fear,) A hewer, one who cuts down; a hewer, one who reduces to form by hewing; one who whets or sharpens.

SNAIDHEADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snaidheadair,) A hewing, business of a hewer.

SNAIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres.* SNAIGHEADH, *part. v.* Snaidh. Hewing, act of hewing down; act of reducing to form by hewing; whetting, act of whetting or sharpening; consuming, act of consuming.

SNAIDHTE, *pret. part. v.* Snaidh. SNAIGHTE, Hewed, cut down; hewed, reduced to form by hewing; sharpened, whetted; consumed.

SNÀIG, -IDH, SHN-, *v. a.* Creep, crawl, sneak.

SNÀIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Snàig,) Creeping, crawling, sneaking.

SNAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snàig. Creeping, act of creeping or crawling.

SNAIM, -E, and -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. m.* A knot, tie; a difficulty.

SNAIM, -IDH, SHN-, *v. a.* (Snaim, *s.*) Knot, tie a knot, or tie with a knot.

SNAIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Snaim,) Knotty, abounding in knots or ties; difficult.

SNAIMEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snaim. Knotting, act of knotting or tying with a knot.

SNAIMEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s m. dim.* of Snaim. A little knot.

SNAIMEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snaimean,) Full of little knots.

SNAIMEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snaimeanach,) Knottings.

SNAIMTE, *pret. part. v.* Snaim. Knotted, bound with a knot.

SNÀMH, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* and *n.* SNÀMHADH, Swim, perform the act of swimming; swim, be afloat, float.

SNÀMH, -ÀIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snàmh. Swimming, act of swimming or floating.

SNÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snàmh,) Floating, swimming; that floats or swims naturally.

SNÀMHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A swimming or floating.

SNÀMHACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Snàmh,) A raft or float.

SNÀMHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Snàmh, SNÀMHAIR, and Fear,) A swimmer.

SNAOIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A slice, a piece of any thing.

SNAOISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Snaois,) In slices.

SNAOISEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* Snuff.

SNAOISEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snaoisean,) Of, or belonging to snuff.

SNAOISEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snaoisean,) The habit of taking snuff.

SNAOMANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A strong, robust fellow.

SNAOMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snaomanach, *s.*) Robust, stout.

SNAOTH, -AOITH, -AN, *s. m.* A bier. *Provin.*

SNAP, -AIP, *s. m.* The trigger of a gun-lock.

SNAP, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* (Snap, *s.*) Pull the trigger, miss fire.

SNAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snap,) Having a trigger; that misses fire.

SNAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snap. Act of pulling the trigger; act of missing fire.

SNAS, *s. m. ind.* Regularity, order, a good or becoming appearance; elegance; gloss, ornament, polish.

SNASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.* SNASADH, *part. v.* Snasaich. Act of reducing to order or regularity; act of polishing, ornamenting, making elegant.

SNASAICH, -IDH, SHN-, *v. a.* Reduce into order or regularity; polish, ornament, make elegant.

SNASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Snasaich. Reduced to order or to good appearance; polished, ornamented, made elegant.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SNAS-BHRIATHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snas and Briathrach,) Oratorical, rhetorical, eloquent.

SNASMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Snas and Mòr,) Neat, elegant, polished, ornamented.

SNASMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Snasmhor,) Neatness, polish, ornament.

SNASTA, } *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Snas.
SNASDA, } Orderly, regular, neat; ornamented.

SNÀTH, SNÀITH, and -A, *pl.* SNÀITHEAN, *s. m.* Thread in general, a quantity of thread, yarn.

SNÀTHACH. -AICHE, *adj.* (Snàth,) Full of thread or yarn.

SNÀTHAD, -AID, -AN, *s. f.* (Snàth and Saighead,) A needle.

SNÀTHADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snàthad,) Furnished with needles, like a needle.

SNÀTHADACHAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
SNÀTHADAN, } (Snàthad,) A needle-case.

SNÀTHAINN, -E, and SNÀITHNE, -EAN, and SNÀITHNEAN, *s. m.* (Snàth,) A thread, a single thread.

SNÀTHAINNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Snàthainn. A little thread.

SNÀTHAINNEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snàthainnean,) Abounding in small threads.

SNEACHD, -A, *s. m.* Snow.

SNEACHDACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Sneachd,)
SNEACHDAIL, -E, } Snowy, abounding in snow; like snow.

SNEACHD-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* (Sneachd and Geal,) Snow white.

SNEADH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A nit.

SNEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sneadh,) Full of nits.

SNIAMH, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* See Sniomh, *v.*

SNIDH, -IDH, SHN-, *v. n.* (Snidh, *s.*) Drop, let fall in drops, ooze through in drops.

SNIDH, } *s. m.* Rain coming from a
SNIDHE, } house roof; a tear; sorrow. Written also Snith and Snithe.

SNIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Snidhe,) That droppeth rain, that admits drops of rain; tearful, in tears, moist with tears.

SNIDHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snidh. Dropping, act of falling in drops, or oozing through in drops.

SNIOMH, -AIDH, -SHN-, *v. a.* and *n.* Twist, twine; spin; wind, wind yarn.

SNIOMH, A, *s. m.* Sadness, heaviness.

SNÌOMH, -A, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sniomh. A spinning; a twist or twisting; a curl of hair, a ringlet.

SNIOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sniomh, Twisting, that twists or twines; winding that winds; spinning, employed in spinning; in ringlets or curls, curling.

SNÌOMHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sniomhach,) The employment of a spinster; any thing spun; a curling, as of the hair; a tendency to form into curls.

SNÌOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sniomh. Spinning, act of spinning; twisting, act of twisting or twining; winding, act of winding.

SNÌOMHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sniomh,) A spinner.

SNÌOMHAIN, -E, } *adj.* (Sniomh,)
SNÌOMHANACH, -AICHE, } Winding, curling, twisted, spiral, helical.

SNÌOMHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sniomh and Fear,) A wimble, a borer.

SNÌOMHTA, *pret. part. v.* Sniomh. Spun; twisted, twined; wound.

SNÒD, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* (Snòd, *s.*) Affix a fishing hook to a line.

SNÒD, ÒID, -AN, and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* The part of a fishing line to which the hook is fastened.

SNÒDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snòd. Act of preparing a hook and line for fishing.

SNÒDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Snòd, which see.

SNODAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The rapid motion of a boat. *Provin.*

SNODHA, -AN, *s. m.* 'Snodha gàire,' A smile on the countenance.

SNODHACH, } -AICH, *s. m.* The sap or
SNOTHACH, } juice of a tree.

SNOIGEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Testiness, peevishness; a testy or peevish look.

SNOIGEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snoigeas,) Testy, peevish, having a testy or peevish look.

SNÒITEAN, -EIN, *s. m.* (Snot,) Snuff; a pinch of snuff; one who snuffs in ridicule.

SNOT, -AIDH, SHN-, *v. a.* Smell, snuff the wind, turn up the nose in smelling; suspect, have a suspicion.

SNOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snot,) Smelling, that smells; suspecting, inclined to suspicion.

SNOTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* } and *pres. part.*
SNOTRAICH, -E, *s. f.* } *v.* Snot. Smelling,
SNOTAIL, -E, *s. f.* } act of smelling, snuffing up the wind; suspecting, act of suspecting.

SNUADH, -AIDH, -AN, *s. m.* Hue, colour, appearance, complexion; beauty.

SNUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Snuadh,)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Good looking, having a good complexion or colour.

SNUADHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Snuadhaich. Act of giving a good appearance or colour to any thing.

SNUADHAICH, -IDH, SHN-, *v.a.* (Snuadh,) Give a good colour or appearance to anything.

SNUADHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Snuadhaich. Well coloured, adorned.

SNUADHAR, -AIRE, } *adj.* (Snuadh
SNUADHMHOR, -OIRE, } and Mòr,) See Snuadhach.

SO, *demons. pron. ind.* This, these. "An *so*,' *adv.* Here. 'A *so*,' or 'As an *so*,' or 'As a *so*,' *adv.* Hence, from this place. 'Gu *so*.' *adv.* Hither, to this place; till now, till this time. 'Mar so,' *adv.* Thus, in this manner; in this direction.

SO, *adv.* or *interj.* Here, see here, take it, used in reaching or offering any thing to another; used in addressing one when a thing is about to be done or attempted. '*So*, *so*, falbhamaid!' Come, come, let us go.

SO, An initial particle prefixed to adjectives and substantives, implying facility, aptness, fitness, ease, equality, and sometimes goodness. It is similar to the termination *-ble* of the English, and *-bilis* of the Latin: 'Dèanta,' Made or done. '*So* dhèanta,' Easily done.

SO-AIMSIR, -E, *s. f.* (So, *pref* and Aimsir,) Fair weather.

SO-ÀIREAMH, -E, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Àireamh. Numerable.

SO-AOMAIDH, -E, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Aomadh,) Flexible, exorable.

SO-ATHARRACH, } -AICHE, *adj.*
SO-ATHARRAICHTE, } (So, *pref.* and Atharrach,) Alterable.

SO-BHOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, } *s. m.*
SO-BHOLTANACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (So and Boladh,) Fragrance.

SO-BHOLTRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (So and Boltrach,) Sweet smelling.

SO-BHEANAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Tangible.

SO-BHLASDA, -AISDE, *adj.* Savoury.

SÒBHRACH, -AICH, -EAN, } *s.f.* A prim-
SÒBHRAG, -AIG, -AN, } rose.

SÒBHRACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Abound-
SÒBHRAGACH, } ing in primroses.

SO-BHRISTE, *adj.* (So and Briste,) Frangible.

SO-BHUAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (So and Buail,) Easily hit or struck.

SOC, -UIC, } *s. m.* The forepart or
SOCACH, -AICH, } end of any thing; the beak, snout or chin; a ploughshare.

SOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soc,) Snouted, beaked.

SOCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A certain extent of arable land; a point of land jutting out between two rivers.

SOCADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* See Soc.

SOCAIR, -E, *s. f.* Ease, rest, tranquillity; comfort; mildness; a prop, a pillar, a rest.

SOCAIR, -E, *adj.* (Socair, *s.*) Easy, quiet, at ease, tranquil; mild, gentle.

SOCAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Soc. A little snout, beak or ploughshare.

SOCHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A benefit, profit, emolument; an immunity or privilege.

SOCHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sochair,) Yielding profit, beneficial, advantageous; holding or enjoying privileges or immunities.

SO-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, -EICHE, }
SO-CHAOCHLAIDH, -E, } *adj.* Easily changed, changeable.

SO-CHAOCHLAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mutability, a facility of being changed.

SOCHAR, -AIR, *s. f.* (So, *pref.* and Car, *s.*) Silliness, weakness, instability of purpose, a yielding or too compliant disposition.

SOCHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sochar,) Silly, of a too yielding disposition.

SO-CHIÙINICHTE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Ciùinichte,) Easily appeased.

SO-CHLÀISTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (So and Clàistinn,) Audible.

SO-CHLUINNTINN, -E, *adj.* (So, and Cluinntinn,) Audible. easily heard.

SO-CHOMHAIRLEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.*
SO-CHOMHAIRLICH, -E, } (So and Comhairle,) Easily advised or entreated.

SO-CHÒMHRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* So and Còmhradh,) Affable, conversable.

SO-CHRÀIMHTE, *adj.* (So and Cràmh,) Digestible.

SO-CHOSMHUIL, -E, *adj.* (So and Cosmhuil,) Conformable.

SO-CHREIDIMH, -E, *s. f.* (So and Creidimh,) Credulity.

SO-CHREIDMHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Credulous.

SO-CHREIDSINN, -E, *adj.* Credible.

SO-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (So and Cridhe,) Kind, good hearted.

SO-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (So-chridheach,) Good nature, cordiality, kindness.

SO-CHUIMTE, *adj.* (So, and Cum, *v.*) Mouldable.

SOCRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Socair, *s.*) Easy.

Digitized by Microsoft®

quiet, comfortable, at rest; affording ease or comfort, pleasant; not easily moved or excited; slow.

SOCRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Socraich. Establishing, act of establishing, fixing, ordering, arranging, appointing, adjusting.

SOCRAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* SOCRUICH, (Socair,) Establish, fix, make firm or steady; determine, appoint, decree; arrange, dispose, settle; appease, assuage; stand firm, stop, or cease any motion.

SOCRUICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Socruich. Established, fixed; determined, appointed; arranged, disposed, settled; appeased, assuaged.

SOD, -A, *s. m.* The noise of boiling water; the steam of water in which meat is boiling; boiled meat.

SOD, -OID, -AN, *s. m.* A sod; a clumsy or awkward person.

SODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sod,) Clumsy, awkward, untidy.

SODACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Sod,) A stout, robust, or clumsy man.

SODACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Sodach,) Clumsiness, awkwardness.

SODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A clout, a pillion or pannel. *Prov.*

SODAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sodag,) Ragged, clouted.

SODAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sod SODARNACH, -AICH, and Fear,) A strong-built man; a strong-built or clumsy animal.

SODAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sodair,) Clumsiness or stoutness of form or make.

SODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Flattery; pride.

SODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sodal,) Flattering; proud.

SODALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Sodal,) A flatterer.

SODALAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sodal,) A habit of flattery.

SODAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Joy, blithsomeness; an appearance or expression of joy or gladness.

SODANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sodan,) Joyful, glad.

SODAR, -AIR, *s. m.* A trotting, a trotting horse.

SODARNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sodair,) Able-bodied, strong, robust.

SO-DHÈANTA, *adj.* (So and Dèanta,) Practicable, easily done.

SO-DHEARBHTA, *adj.* (So and Dearbhta,) Easily proved.

SO-DHÌONTA, *adj.* (So and Dìonta,) Defensible.

SO-DHOCHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (So and Dochann,) Damageable, easily hurt.

SODRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sodar,) Trotting, that trots.

SODRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A quick or rapid motion; a quick decay of any thing; lewdness.

SO-FHAOTAINN,) -E, *adj.* (So and Faotainn,) Acquirable, easily found.

SOG, *s. m. ind.* Mirth, merriness, hilarity.

SOGAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sog,) Merry, joyous, festive.

SOGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Sog,) Mirth, joy, delight.

SOGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sogan,) Merry, joyful, festive.

SÒGH, -ÒIGH, *s. m.* Luxury, delicious fare, luxurious ease; riot, riotous living; dainties, delicacies; juice, sap; satiety.

SÒGHACH, -AICHE, SÒGHAIL, -E, SÒGHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* (Sògh,) Luxurious, sumptuous; fond of delicacies; juicy, sappy.

SÒGHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sòghail,) Luxury, sumptuousness, abundance of juice and fatness.

SO-GHIÙLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (So and Giùlan,) Portable.

SO-GHLACAIDH, -E, *adj.* (So and Glac,) Easily caught.

SO-GHLUAISEACH, -EICHE, SO-GHLUASAD, *adj.* (So and Gluasad,) Moveable, easily affected or impressed.

SÒGHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* See Sòghail.

SO-GHRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* (So and Gràdh,) Sincere love or fondness.

SO-GHRÀDHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (So and Gràdh,) Acceptable, amiable, lovely; affectionate; very dear, much loved.

SOIDEAL, -EIL, *s. m.* Rudeness, vulgarity, ignorance; timidity, arising from ignorance.

SOIDEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A rude or ignorant fellow; an awkwardly bashful person.

SOIDEALACH, -AICHE, SOIDEALTA, *adj.* (Soideal,) Rude, ignorant; awkwardly bashful or timid.

SOIDEALACHD, *ind.* SOIDEALTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *f.* Rudeness, rusticity, ignorance; bashfulness or timidity from ignorance.

SOIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, SOIDEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A jolly looking or stout person

Digitized by Microsoft®

SOIDEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soidean,) Jolly, and stout looking.

SOIGHNE, } *s. m.* (Sona and
SOIGHNEAS, -EIS, } Gnè or Gnàs,) Pleasure, delight.

SOIGHNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soighneas,) Delightful, pleasant; rejoicing, glad.

SO-LEAGHTA, *adj.* (So and Leagh,) Fusible, that may be melted.

SOILEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Officiousness; partiality; flattery, adulation.

SOILEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soileas,) Officious; partial; flattering, given to flattery.

SOILEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Soileas.

SOILGHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Wind, a fair wind.

SOILGHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soilgheas,) Windy; blowing a fresh and fair wind.

SOILLEIR, -E, *adj.* (So. *pref.* and Léir,) Clear, not dark; bright, luminous, shining; transparent, limpid; evident, manifest, apparent; intelligible, perspicuous, plain; pure, clean; visible, discernible; sensible, intelligent.

SOILLEIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Soilleirich. Enlightening, act of enlightening; illustrating, act of illustrating, explaining or making manifest; an explanation; a clearing up, or incipient light.

SOILLEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Soilleir,) Brightness, clearness, perspicuity; the dawn.

SOILLEIRICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Soilleir,) Clear up, manifest, make manifest; become clear or bright; explain, illustrate; point out, shew.

SOILLEIRICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Soilleirich. Cleared up, manifested, made manifest; explained, illustrated; shown, pointed out.

SOILLSE, *s. m. ind.* } Light; the
SOILLSEACHD, *s. f. ind.* } light of the sun; a ray of light; clearness, brightness, effulgence.

SOILLSE-NAN-SÙL, *s. m.* (Soillse, and Sùil,) The plant eye-bright.

SOILLSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Soillse,) Bright, clear, not dark; clear, transparent, pellucid; shining, effulgent; that makes bright or clear.

SOILLSEACHADH, -AIDH, } *s. m.* and
SOILLSEADH, -IDH, } *pres. part. v.* Soillsich. Enlightening, act of enlightening; state of becoming clear; act or state of shining.

SOILLSICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Soillse,) Enlighten, brighten; shine, glitter; become clear.

SOILLSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Soillsich. Enlightened, brightened, illuminated.

SOIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Good natured, of an easy disposition or manner, quiet, tranquil, peaceable; comfortable, in easy circumstances; idle, inactive.

SOIMEACHAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
SOIMHEACHAN, } (Soimeach,) A good
SOIMHEAGAN, } natured person; a comfortable person, one in easy circumstances; an idler.

SOIMEACHAS, -AIS, } Good nature;
SOIMEACHD, *ind.* } comfort, idleness.

SOINEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Soineil,) Comeliness, handsomeness.

SOIN, -E, *s. f.* Esteem.

SOINEANN, } -INN, *s. f.* (Sona and
SOINNIONN, } Sian,) Fair or calm weather; cheerfulness, gaiety.

SOINEANNACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Soin-
SOINNEANTA, -EINTE, } eann,) Calm,
SOINNIONTA, -INTE, } fair; well sheltered; well tempered, meek, pleasant; cheerful, gay.

SOINEANTACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Soin-
SOINNIONTACHD, } eanta,) Calmness, stillness of weather; state of being well sheltered; meekness, pleasantness of temper.

SOINEIL, -E, *adj.* (Soin,) Comely, handsome.

SO-INNSEADH, *adj.* (So and Innseadh,) Easily told.

SO-IOMCHAIR, -E, *adj.* (So and Iomchar,) Tolerable, easily borne.

SOIPEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sop. A small quantity of hay or straw.

SOIR, *adj.* and *adv.* The east.

SOIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A sack, a bag; a vessel, bottle.

SOIRBH, -E, } *adj.* Easy,
SOIRBHEACH, -EICHE, } easily accomplished; calm, quiet, gentle; affable, courteous, kind; pliant, pliable; prosperous.

SOIRBHE, } *s. f. ind.* (Soirbh,)
SOIRBHEACHD, } Easiness, facility, calmness, quietness, gentleness, affability; courteousness, kindness; pliableness; prosperity.

SOIRBHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Soirbhich. Act or state of prospering or succeeding.

SOIRBHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Soirbh,) Prosperity, success; a fair wind.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SOIRBHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soirbheas,) Prosperous, successful.

SOIRBHICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. n.* (Soirbhe,) Prosper, succeed.

SOIRE, -IDH, -EAN, and -EACHAN, SOIREADH, *s. f.* A vessel of any kind, a bag, a bottle.

SOIREAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Soire. A little vessel or bottle.

SOIREANN, -INN, *s. f.* (Soirbh and Sian,) Calm or serene weather; serenity, mildness, pleasantness.

SOIREANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Soireann,) Calm, serene, mild, gentle, pleasant.

SOIREIT, -E, *s. f.* (Soirbh and Réit,) Easiness of temper, an accommodating, conciliatory disposition.

SOIREITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Soireit,) Conciliatory, accommodating.

SOIRTHE, -EAN, *s. f.* See Soire.

SOISGEUL, -EIL, *s. m.* (So and Sgeul,) The gospel.

SOISGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Soisgeul,) Evangelical.

SOISGEULACH, -AICH, and -E SOISGEULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Soisgeul,) An evangelist.

SO-ITHE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Ith,) Eatable.

SOITHEACH, -ICH, -ICHEAN, *s. m.* A vessel of any kind in which meat, liquors, or any thing is put; a ship of any size.

SOITHEAMH, -EIMHE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Sèimh,) Gentle, mild, affable, modest; comely, fair; tractable, docile.

SOL, *adv.* (Seal, *s.*) Ere, before that.

SO-LABHAIRT, -E, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Labhair,) Expressible, easily spoken or pronounced.

SO-LABHRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Labhrach,) Speaking with ease and fluency; affable.

SOLAIR, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Provide, SOLARAICH, gather, prepare, procure.

SOLAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A providing, preparing, or purveying of useful things; things provided or furnished.

SOLAR', *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Solair. *contr.* for Solaradh.

SOLARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Solar,) Provident, making provision, industrious.

SOLARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and SOLARADH, -AIDH, *pres. part. v.* Solaraich, and Solair. Providing, act of providing, procuring or furnishing necessaries.

SOLARAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Solaraich. Provided, procured, furnished, purveyed.

SÒLAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Comfort, consolation solace; intellectual pleasure or gratification; cheerfulness, contentment; joy, rejoicing, delight.

SÒLASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sòlas,) Comforting, comfortable, giving comfort, pleasure or consolation; comfortable, enjoying comfort or ease; cheerful, content; joyful, causing joy or happiness; rejoicing, glad.

SÒLASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sòlasaich. Comforting, act of comforting, consoling, making glad.

SÒLASAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sòlas,) Comfort, console, make happy or glad.

SÒLASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sòlasaich. Comforted, consoled, made glad or happy.

SO-LEAGHTA, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and SO-LEAGHTACH, Leagh,) Fusible, easily melted.

SO-LEIGHEAS, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Leighis,) Medicable, that may be cured.

SO-LEÒINTE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Leòn,) SO-LEÒNTA, Vulnerable.

SO-LEUGHADH, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and SO-LEUGHTA, Leugh,) Legible.

SOLLAIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A welcome; rejoicing.

SO-LUGHADH, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and SO-LUGHTA, Lugh,) Venial, pardonable.

SO-LUGHTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (So, *pref.* and Lugh,) Pardonableness, slightness.

SOLT, -A, *s. m. Provin.* See Sult.

SO-LÙBACHD, *s. f. ind.* (So and Lùb,) Flexibility.

SO-LÙBAIDH, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Lùb,) Flexible.

SOLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* (So, *pref.* and Leus,) Light; a light, as a lamp or candle; knowledge, information.

SOLUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Solus,) Full of light, luminous, shining.

SOLUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Solusach,) Luminousness.

SOLUSDA, SOLUSDACH, SOLUSMHOR, -AICHE, and -OIRE, *adj.* See Solusach.

SOMALTA, -AILTE, *adj.* Bulky, large; gentle, mild, placid; liberal, generous.

SÒMHAIL, -E, *adj. Provin.* See Sùmhail.

SÒMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sòmhlaich. See Sùmhlachadh.

SOMHLAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* See Sùmhlaich.

SOMHLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (So and Lan,) Safe and sound.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SOMALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Somalta,) Bulk, bulkiness, largeness; gentleness, mildness, placidity; liberality; carelessness, indifference.

SON, *s. m.* Sake, cause, account; good, profit; advantage.

SON, *pref. impr.* and *adv. i. e.* 'Air Son,' (Son, *s.*) For, because of, on account of; for the purpose of; *adv.* because, because that.

SONA, *adj.* (Son, *s.*) Lucky, fortunate; happy, in a state of happiness.

SÒNAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Vexation, grief; a passion, a fit of passion, a pet.

SONAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Good fortune, prosperity, luck; happiness, felicity.

SÒNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sònas,) Vexatious, grievous; easily vexed; passionate, pettish.

SONN, -UINN, *s. m.* A stout man; a hero.

SONN, -UINN, *s. m.* Bait to attrack fish; a club, a staff, a stake, a beam; a tree.

SONN, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Pierce, thrust, hew down; press, oppress.

SONNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A palisade; a peg, a thick peg; a stout and ill shaped person; a castle, fortress; a wall.

SONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sonn. Piercing, thrusting, act of piercing, thrusting, or hewing down; act of pressing upon, or oppressing.

SONN-MHARCACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sonn and Marcach,) A courier on horseback, a post, a messenger; an aid-de-camp.

SONNTA, *adj.* (Sonn,) Heroic, courageous.

SONNTACHD. *s. f. ind.* (Sonntach,) Boldness, heroism, courage.

SÒNRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sònraich. Appointing, act of appointing, choosing or ordaining; act of specifying or particularizing; intending, act of intending.

SÒNRAICH, SONRUICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Appoint, ordain, fore-ordain; choose, specify, particularize.

SÒNRAICHTE, SÒNRUICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Sònraich. Specific, special, notable, particular; appointed, ordained, fore-ordained. 'Gu sònraichte,' *adv.* Particularly

SO-OIBRRICHTE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Oibrich,) Easily wrought.

SO-ÒILTE, *adj.* (So and Òl,) Drinkable.

SOP, -UIP, -AN, *s. m.* A wisp, a loose bundle of straw or hay; a loose or useless bunch of any thing; a useless or cowardly fellow.

SOPACH, SOPLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sop,) Abounding in wisps of hay or straw; abounding in scattered straw or hay; cowardly, silly.

SOPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sop. A little wisp.

SOPANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sopan,) Full of straws or little bundles of straw.

SOPLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* (Sop,) Refuse of straw or provender.

SOP-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sop and Ceann,) Having a bushy or uncombed head of hair.

SOP-SEILBHE, -AN-SEILBHE, *s. m.* (Sop and Seilbh,) Infeftment in house and land by the delivery of a wisp of straw to the entrant.

SÒR, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Hesitate, pause, delay; grudge, give unwillingly; shun, avoid; spare.

SÒRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sòr. Hesitating, act of hesitating, delaying or pausing, grudging, act of grudging; shunning, act of shunning; sparing, act of sparing; hesitation, delay.

SORAIDH, *s. f.* A farewell, a blessing, compliments.

SORCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rest or support, that on which any thing leans or rests; a stool or footstool; a little eminence or hillock.

SORCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sorchan,) Having rests or supports; like a stool or trestle; having little eminences or hillocks.

SO-REAMHRAICHTE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Reamhraichte,) Coagulable, easily thickened or fattened.

SO-RÉITEACH, SO-RÉITICHTE, *adj.* (So, *pref.* and Réite,) Easily arranged or adjusted; easily reconciled, reconcileable.

SO-RÉITE, *s. f.* (So, *pref.* and Réite,) Propitiation, expiation.

SO-RIAGHAILTICHTE, SO-RIAGHLAIDH, SO-RIAGHLUICHTE, *adj.* (So and Riaghluich,) Governable, manageable.

SÒRN, -ÙIRN, *s. m.* A snout; the flue of a kiln or oven, a concavity.

SORN AOIL, *s. f.* A lime kiln.

SÒRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sòrn,) Long chinned; having a snout; pettish, ill-natured.

SÒRNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sòrn. A little kiln.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SÒRNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The fish thornback, a small skate.

SO-ROINNTE, *adj.* (So and Roinnte,) Divisible.

SOS, -OIS, *s. m.* Any unseemly mixture of food, a coarse mess.

SO-SHEACHANTA, *adj.* (So and Seachainn,) Avoidable.

SO-SHEÒLTA, *adj.* Navigable.

SO-SGAOILTE, *adj.* Dissoluble.

SO-SGOILTE, *adj.* Fissible.

SO-STIÙRAIDH, -E, *adj.* Governable.

SOTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Pride, flattery, vainglory.

SOTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sotal,) Proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

SO-THAOSGA, *adj.* Exhaustible, that may be drained.

SO-THARRUINGTE, *adj.* Easily drawn.

SO-THEAGAISGTE, *adj.* (So and Teagasg,) Docile, teachable.

SO-THREOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (So and Treobh,) Arable.

SO-THRUAILLIDH, -E, *adj.* Corruptible, easily corrupted.

SO-THUIGSE, *s. f. ind.* Quickness of comprehension or understanding.

SO-THUIGSINN, *adj.* Intelligible, easily understood.

SO-UISGEACH, } *adj.* Waterish, that
SO-UISGIDH, } may be moistened.

SPAD, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Kill, knock down at a blow, fell; flatten, make flat.

SPADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spad. Killing, knocking down or felling; flattening, act of flattening or making flat.

SPADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Spad,) A fillip, a quick blow.

SPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A fop; a braggart.

SPADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spadair,) Foppery; boasting, habit of boasting; a killing or slaughtering.

SPADAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A paddle; a plough-staff.

SPADANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Mean, niggardly; sluggish; benumbed.

SPAD-CHOSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spad and Cos,) Clumsy or splay-footed.

SPAD-CHLUAS, -UAIS, -AN, *s. f.* A dull ear.

SPAD-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spad-chluas,) Flat-eared, dull of hearing.

SPAD-FHOCAL, -AIL, *s. m.* (Spad and Focal,) A vaunting expression or boast.

SPADHADH, -AIDH, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A strong and quick pull; the utmost extent of the arms when stretched out; what grass is cut by one stroke of a scythe.

SPAD-PHLUICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spad and Pluic,) Blub-cheeked.

SPAD-SHRONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Flat-nosed.

SPAD-THINNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Lethargy; apoplexy; falling sickness.

SPÁG, -ÀIG, -AN, *s. f.* A claw or paw; a club-foot; a limb of an animal.

SPÁG, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Make awry, distort any thing.

SPAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spagadh,) Uttering words indistinctly.

SPÀGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spàg,) Clawed having claws or paws; walking awkwardly; having awkward legs or feet; distorted, turned awry.

SPAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An obliquity of the mouth.

SPÀGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spàg and Fear,) An awkward-footed fellow; one who walks awkwardly.

SPÀGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spàg. Distorting, act of distorting.

SPÀGAIRE-TUINNE, *s. m.* The bird little grebe.

SPAGLUINN, -E, } *s. f.* Ostenta-
SPAGLUINNEACHD, } tion, conceit, bombast.

SPAGLUINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spagluinn,) Ostentatious, conceited, bombastic.

SPAIDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spaideil.) Conceitedness.

SPAIDEIL, -E, *adj.* Well dressed, conceited, beauish, foppish.

SPAIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A wry mouth, a long chin.

SPAILLEACHDALACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
SPAILLEICHD, -E, } Vainglory, boasting, ostentation.

SPAILLEICHDEIL, -E, *adj.* Vainglorious.

SPAILLEICHDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A boaster, a vain fellow.

SPAILP, -E, *s. m.* Pride, spirit, courage, boldness; conceit, self-conceit; a foppish young man.

SPAILP, -IDH, SP-, *v. n.* Strut or walk proudly or affectedly; stamp authoritatively with the foot, in commanding.

SPAILPE, } -E. *s. f.* (Spailp,) Self-con-
SPAILPEIS, } ceit.

SPAILPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spailp,) See Spailpeil.

SPAILPEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spailp. Strutting, act of strutting or

Digitized by Microsoft®

walking proudly; act of authoritatively striking with the foot.

SPAILPEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Spailp,) A fop or beau; a mean or insignificant fellow.

SPAILPEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spailpean,) Beauish, foppish; insignificant from vanity or conceit.

SPAILPEANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spailpeanach,) Foppishness, beauishness; silly vanity.

SPAILPEARRA, *adj.* See Spailpeil.

SPAILPEARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Conceitedness, foppishness; a habit of silly boasting.

SPAILPEIL, -E, *adj.* (Spailp,) Conceited, foppish, beauish; boasting, vain-glorious, silly; walking proudly, strutting.

SPÀIN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A spoon.

SPÀINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spàin,) Of, or belonging to spoons.

SPÀINEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Spàin. A little spoon.

SPÀINTEACH, *adj.* Spanish.

SPÀINTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* and *f.* A spaniard; a long fowling piece understood to have been made in Spain. 'Lann *Spàinteach*,' A sword, toledo.

SPAIRN, -E, *s. f.* An effort, a hard struggle or violent exertion; a striving, contest or conflict, pain, agony; difficulty.

SPÀIRNEACHD, SPÀIRNEALACHD, *s. f.* (Spàirn,) A struggling or wrestling, a continued and hard struggle; a difficulty; difficulty or uneasiness.

SPÀIRNEIL, -E, *adj.* (Spàirn,) Striving, struggling; arduous, hard, difficult.

SPAIRISEACH, SPAIRISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Beauish, foppish, gaudy.

SPAIRISEACHD, SPAIRISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spairis-each,) Foppishness, gaudiness.

SPAIRT, *s. f.* A turf, a clod; a splash of water; a drop, the least drop of any liquid.

SPAIRT, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Spairt, *s.*) Plaster or daub over as with lime or clay; splash with water.

SPÀIRTE, *pret. part. v.* Spàrr. Fastened, fixed, wedged in.

SPAIRTEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spairt. Daubing, act of daubing; splashing, act of splashing.

SPAISDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Spaisd and Fear,) A saunterer, one who saunters or strolls.

SPAISDEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spaisdear,) Strolling, sauntering.

SPAISDEARACHD, SPAISDEIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Spaisdirich. Walking, act of walking, strolling or sauntering; a kind of slow tune played on the bagpipe.

SPAISDIRICH, -IDH, SP-, *v. n.* (Spaisd,) Walk, saunter, strut along, walk proudly.

SPÀL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A weaver's shuttle.

SPÀLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spàl,) Of, or belonging to shuttles.

SPÀLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A pea-cod; the stroke of an oar in rowing; a piece of dried bark.

SPÀLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spàl and Fear,) A maker of shuttles.

SPANG, -AING, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* Any small thin plate of metal; any thing shining or sparkling.

SPANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spang,) Abounding in thin plates of metal, like a plate of metal; shining, sparkling.

SPANN, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Sever, cut asunder, divide.

SPANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spann. Severing, act of severing, cutting asunder or dividing.

SPAOIL, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* Wrap up, swathe, swaddle.

SPAOILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spaoil. Wrapping, act of wrapping up, swathing, swaddling.

SPARASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* See Spairiseach.

SPÀRDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A roost, a hen-roost; a little eminence or hill, flat at top.

SPARDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spàrdan,) Having roosts, abounding in roosts.

SPÀRR, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Drive, as a nail or as a wedge; induce by force; fix, nail; thrust; enforce by argument, inculcate.

SPÀRR, -ARRA, -AN, *s. m.* A joist, a beam, a spar of wood; a cross beam of a roof; a roost, a hen-roost.

SPARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Spàrr. Driving, act of driving, as a nail or wedge; act of inducing by force, fixing, act of fixing or nailing; thrusting, act of thrusting; enforcing, act of enforcing by argument, urging or inculcating; an injunction, a charge.

SPARRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A bridle-bit; an intricacy, a difficulty; an undue vehemence in enforcing an argument; positiveness, petulance.

SPARRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sparrag,) Having a bit, as a bridle; difficult, intricate; obstinate, vehement, petulant.

SPARRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Spàrr. A bolt or bar; a door-bolt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPATHALT, -AILT, -AN, *s. f.* A limb; a large and clumsy limb.

SPATHALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spathalt,) Limbed, having large and clumsy limbs.

SPÀRSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The dew-lap of a beast.

SPÀRSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spàrsan,) Having a dew-lap.

SPEACH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A wasp; any venomous little creature; the bite or sting of any venomous creature.

SPEACH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A blow or thrust.

SPEACHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speach,) Abounding in wasps; like a wasp; venomous, stinging.

SPEACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Speach and Fear,) One who strikes or beats; a waspish, peevish fellow; a little trifling fellow.

SPEACHANNACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* Wasp-
SPEACHANTA, -AINTE, } isp, peevish, vicious; quick, nimble.

SPEACHANTACHD, *s. f.* } (Speachan-
SPEACHANTAS, *s. m.* } ta,) Peevishness, waspishness; quickness, nimbleness.

SPEACHARRA, *adj.* See Speachanta.

SPEACHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Speacharra,) See Speachantas.

SPEAL, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A scythe; a sword.

SPEAL, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Speal, *s.*) Mow, cut down; use cutting words.

SPEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speal,) Of, or belonging to a scythe; mowing; using cutting words.

SPEALADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spealadh and Fear,) A mower.

SPEALADAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
SPEALAIREACHD, } (Spealadair,) Mowing.

SPEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* (Speal,) Mowing, act of mowing or cutting down; act of using cutting words; a scolding, a scold.

SPEALAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One that cuts fast; a satirist, one who uses cutting words.

SPEALANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Speal,) Acute, cutting, that cuts; quick, ready; sharp, satirical, using cutting words.

SPEALANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spealanta,) Acuteness; quickness, readiness; sharpness of language.

SPEALG, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Spealg *s.*) Break with violence, make splinters of, split; fall into pieces or splinters.

SPEALG, -EILG, -AN, *s. f.* A splinter, a fragment.

SPEALGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spealg,) Splintered; that splits or splinters; full of splinters or fragments.

SPEALGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spealg. Breaking, act of breaking with violence, smashing, splintering, splitting; state of falling into pieces or fragments

SPEALGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spealg and Fear,) One who splinters, breaks into splinters or fragments.

SPEALGTA, *pret. part. v.* Spealg. Splintered, broken into fragments.

SPEALP, *s. m.* See Spailp.

SPEALT, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A splinter.

SPEALT, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Spealt, *s.* Cleave, split, break with force.

SPEALTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spealt,) Splintered; splitting, that splits; abounding in splinters.

SPEALTACHD, *s. f. ind.* A cleaving, a splitting.

SPEALTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spealt. Splitting, act of splitting.

SPEALTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* } *dim.* of
SPEALTAN, -AIN, *s. m.* } Spealt. A small splinter.

SPEALTAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Spealt-
SPEALTANACH, } ag,) Abounding in small splinters.

SPEALTAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spealt and Fear,) One who splits or cleaves; any instrument to cleave or split with.

SPEALTAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spealtair,) A continued cleaving or splitting.

SPEARRACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A cow fetter; a particular kind of fetter for goats.

SPÉIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A spike; a bar, spar or prop; a blow or stroke.

SPÉIC, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Spéic, *s.*) Spike, fasten with spikes; prop, support; strike.

SPÉICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spéic,) Of, or belonging to spikes, bars, spars, props; propping, sustaining; striking blows; apt to strike blows.

SPÉICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spéic. Spiking, act of spiking or fixing with spikes; propping, act of propping, striking, act of striking.

SPEIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Cattle, a herd or drove, particularly of swine.

SPÉIL, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* and *n.* Slip, slide, skait.

SPÉILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spéil,) Apt to slip or slide.

SPÉILEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spéil. Sliding, act of sliding, slipping, skaiting. *Provin.*

SPEILL, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* See Spaoil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPEIR, -E, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* The ham or hough of a beast; a hoof; a claw.

SPEIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Speir,) Slender limbed; hoofed or clawed.

SPÉIREAD, -EID, *s. m.* Strength, force, vigour; courage, bravery.

SPÉIREADAIL, -E, *adj.* (Spéiread,) Spirited, bold, brave, courageous.

SPEIREAG, -EIG, } -AN, *s. f.* A sparrow-hawk.
SPEIR-SHEOG, -OIG, }

SPEIREAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speireag,) Of, or belonging to sparrow-hawks.

SPÉIS, E, *s. f.* A liking, regard, attachment, fondness.

SPÉISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spéiseil,) Fondness, attachment; pride; esteem.

SPEISEALD, -A, and -EILDE, *adj.* Clean, neat, tidy; well arranged, regular.

SPEISEALDACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cleanness, neatness; regularity, order, arrangement.

SPÉISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Spéis,) Fond, attached, loving; loved, esteemed; estimable; proud, having self-esteem.

SPEUC, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* and *n.* Diverge, divaricate; cause to diverge; tear asunder.

SPEUCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speuc,) Diverging, divaricated; causing to diverge or divaricate; tearing asunder.

SPEUCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Speuc. Diverging, state or act of diverging; tearing, act of tearing asunder.

SPEUCLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Speuc,) A pair of spectacles.

SPEUCLAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Speuclair,) Spectacles, wearing spectacles.

SPEURACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speur,) Ethereal.

SPEURADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Speur and Fear,) A star-gazer, astronomer, or astrologer.

SPEURADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Speuradair,) Astronomy or astrology.

SPEUR-DHEALRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Speur and Dealrach,) Sky-glittering.

SPEUR-GHLAN, -AINE, *adj.* (Speur and Glan,) Clear-skied, cloudless, serene.

SPEUR-GHORM, -UIRME, *adj.* (Speur and Gorm,) Blue-skied, azure.

SPÌD, -E, *s. m.* Spite, malice; reproach, infamy, shame; contempt; speed, expedition, quickness.

SPIDEAG, -EIG, AN, *s. f.* The nightingale; a delicate or slenderly formed creature.

SPÌDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Spìd,) A taunt, an affront.

SPÌDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spìdeag,) Taunting, apt to taunt.

SPIDEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A spital, or hospital.

SPIDEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Spideal,) A meagre, sickly creature.

SPÌDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Contempt, reproachfulness; a malicious disposition, desire of reproaching; malicious and malignant conduct.

SPÌDEIL, -E, *adj.* (Spìd,) Reproaching, reproachful; contemptuous; censuring; hasteful.

SPID-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Purblind.

SPILIGEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small grain, a seedling: in derision, a dwarfish person.

SPILIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spiligean,) Abounding in seedlings or small grains; dwarfish.

SPÌOC, -A, *s. f.* Dastardliness, cowardice; meanness, insignificancy.

SPÌOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dastardly, mean-spirited, cowardly; mean, insignificant; niggardly, miserly.

SPÌOCAICHE, *s. f.* Niggardliness, stinginess, parsimony.

SPIOCAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A spigot.

SPÌOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spìoc and Fear,) A dastardly, mean-spirited fellow; an insignificant fellow, a dwarf, a ninny; a niggard.

SPÌOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spiocair,) Dastardliness, pusillanimity; meanness, insignificancy; niggardliness, parsimony.

SPÌOCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A wheezing in the throat.

SPÌOCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spìochan,) Having a hoarse or wheezing voice.

SPÌOCHANAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Spìochan,) A continued wheezing in the throat.

SPIOL, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Pluck, snatch; nibble, bite at.

SPIOLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spiol,) Plucking, snatching, that plucks or snatches; nibbling.

SPIOLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spioladh and Fear,) One that plucks or snatches; a pair of pincers.

SPIOLACHAIR, -E, -EAN, } *s. m.* One
SPIOLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, } that nibbles or bites at any thing; a dwarfish person.

SPOILADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spioladair,) A continual plucking or snatching, constant nibbling at any thing.

SPIOLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spiol. Plucking, act of plucking, or

Digitized by Microsoft®

snatching; nibbling, act of nibbling or biting at any thing.

SPIOLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A snatch or slight bite; a small crumb, as of bread; a little mouthful of any thing.

SPIOLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spiolag,) Plucking, or biting slightly; abounding in small crumbs.

SPIOLG, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Unhusk or shell.

SPIOLGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spiolg,) Shelling, that shells or unhusks.

SPIOLGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spiolg. Unhusking, act of unhusking or shelling.

SPIOLGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spiolg and Fear,) One who unhusks or shells; a lightly formed person.

SPIOLGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spiolgair,) A continued unhusking or shelling; slenderness or slightness of form.

SPIOLGTA, *pret. part. v.* Spiolg. Unhusked, shelled.

SPIOLTA, *pret. part. v.* Spiol. Plucked, snatched; nibbled at, slightly bitten.

SPÌON, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Pull, pluck up, tear; snatch, tear or take away.

SPIONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spìon,) Pulling, that pulls or plucks.

SPÌONADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spìonadh and Fear,) One who plucks, pulls or snatches away.

SPÌONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spìon. Plucking, act of plucking or pulling; act of snatching, or taking suddenly away.

SPIONNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Strength, might, force.

SPIONNADACH, SPIONNADAR, -AICHE, and -AIRE, *adj.* Strong, vigorous.

SPÌONTA, *pret. part. v.* Spìon. Pulled, plucked; snatched, torn away.

SPÌONTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A currant; a particle in the throat that causes coughing; a kind of maggot; a small drop of rain or flake of snow preceding a shower.

SPIORAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* A spirit; spirit, mind, heart.

SPIORADAIL, -E, *adj.* Spiritual; devoted to spiritual things; like a spirit; lively, spirited, courageous.

SPIORADALACHD, *s. f.* (Spioradail,) Spirituality; vigour, liveliness.

SPIORADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Spiorad. A trifling dwarf; a ghost, a fairy.

SPÌOS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Spìsreadh.

SPIOSRACH, SPÌOSRADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in spice or spices.

SPÌOSRADH, -AIDH, SPÌSREADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* Spice, Spicery.

SPÌOSRAICH, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* Spice, season with spice or spices.

SPIRIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hen-roost, a cock-loft; a hammock.

SPIRISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spiris,) Having roosts or hammocks; like a roost.

SPITHEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small bit of wood; a small stone to throw with the hand; a bite, a nip or pinch.

SPITHEAGAICH, -E, *s. f.* A pinching or nipping.

SPLANGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Snot, mucus.

SPLANGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Snotty, mucous, phlegmatic.

SPLANGAIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Snottiness.

SPLEADH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A romance, a fiction, a tale; ostentation, boasting, vainglory, hyperbole; falsehoods, told with a view to flatter.

SPLEADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spleadh,) Fabulous, fictitious; given to fiction; ostentatious, boasting, gasconading; flattering by falsehoods.

SPLEADHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* SPLEADHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Romance, fictitiousness; a disposition to deal in fictions or romances; a disposition to flatter by retailing falsehoods.

SPLEADHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spleadh and Fear,) A teller of tales or romances; one fond of the marvellous; a boaster, a vain-glorious person; one who flatters by telling falsehoods.

SPLEADHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A wooden paddle used in digging for shell-fish.

SPLEUCHD, -AIDH, SPL-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stare, gaze; squint; spread out by trampling.

SPLEUCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spleuchd,) Squinting, having squint eyes; staring, gazing; that spreads out by trampling.

SPLEUCHDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Spleuchd,) A squint-eyed female.

SPLEUCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spleuchd. Squinting, act of squinting; staring, act of staring; act of spreading out by trampling.

SPLEUCHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spleuchd and Fear,) A squint-eyed person, one who squints; a starer, a gazer.

SPLEUCHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spleuchdair,) A staring, continued staring or gazing; a squinting, habit of squinting; a spreading out of any thing by trampling.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPLEUCHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Spleuchd,) A pair of spectacles. *Provin.*

SPLIÙCHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tobacco pouch.

SPLIÙCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of or belonging to tobacco pouches.

SPLIUG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* Snot; an icicle, any thing hanging down.

SPLIÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Splay-footed.

SPLIUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spliug,) Snotty, snivelling; drivelling, stupid.

SPLIÙGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spliùgach and Fear,) A splay-footed person.

SPLIUGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spliug and Fear,) A snotty person; a sniveller; a driveller, an idiot.

SPLIÙIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A discontented and disagreeable countenance.

SPLIÙIGEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* One who has a discontented and disagreeable look.

SPLIUT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A lame hand.

SPLIUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spliut,) Lame of a hand.

SPLIUTRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Mean and parasitical flattery.

SPÒC, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A spoke of a wheel.

SPÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spòc,) Having spokes.

SPOCH, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Address one quickly and angrily; intimidate by speaking hastily or angrily; provoke; affront; rob.

SPOCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spoch. Act of addressing one hurriedly and angrily; provoking, act of provoking.

SPÒG, -OIG, -AN, *s. f.* A claw, talon, or paw; the foot or hand, in ridicule.

SPÒG, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Spòg, *s.*) Seize upon with the paw or talon.

SPÒGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spòg,) Clawed, pawed, armed with talons.

SPÒGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spòg. Act of seizing upon with the paws or talons

SPOITHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Spoth. Gelded, castrated.

SPOLLACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Sottish, sluggish, stupid.

SPOLLACHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stupid person, a blockhead.

SPÒLT, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Tear, mangle; hew down, slaughter, as in battle.

SPÒLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spòlt,) That hacks or hews down in battle.

SPÒLTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spòlt. Hacking, hewing down, slashing, slaying, massacring.

SPONG, -UING, -AN, *s. m.* Tinder; sponge.

SPONGACH, -AICHE, SPONGAIL, -E. } *adj.* (Spong,) Spongy; niggardly, parsimonious.

SPONGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spong and Fear,) A niggard, a churl.

SPONGAIREACHD, SPONGALACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Spongair,) Niggardliness, churlishness.

SPOR, -UIR, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* A riding spur; a claw or talon; a gun-flint; an incitement.

SPOR, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* (Spor, *s.*) Incite, spur, push on, instigate.

SPORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spor,) Spurred, having spurs; having talons or claws; having flints, or like a flint; that spurs or instigates.

SPORADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spor. Inciting, act of inciting, spurring on or instigating.

SPORAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A purse.

SPORANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sporan,) Of or belonging to purses.

SPÒRS, -A, *s. f.* Sport, play, diversion; derision, mockery; pride.

SPORSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Spòrs,) Sportful, jocose, merry; scornful, disdainful; foppish, beauish.

SPÒRSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sporsail,) Sportfulness, playfulness; fastidiousness; pride, foppery.

SPOT, -OIT, -AN, *s. m.* A spot; a plot of ground.

SPOTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spot,) Spotted.

SPOTH, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* Geld, castrate.

SPOTHADAIR, -EAN, *s. m.* (Spothadh and Fear,) A gelder.

SPOTHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spothadair,) The operation of gelding or castrating.

SPOTHTA, *pret. part. v.* Spoth. Castrated. See Spoithte.

SPRACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Strength, vigour, exertion, sprightliness, boldness, courage.

SPRACAIL, *adj.* (Spracadh,) Strong, active, powerful, commanding.

SPRACALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spracail,) Strength, activity, exertion.

SPRAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A reprimand, a severe or harsh reproof; a frown; an imperious mandate; vigour, exertion.

SPRAICEACH, -EICHE, SPRAICEIL, -E, } *adj.* Reprimanding severely or harshly; inclined to reprove severely or harshly; frowning; imperious, harsh, severe; vigorous, strong, powerful; persevering.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPRAICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spraiceil,) A habit of reproving with harshness or severity; a habit of frowning or threatening by looks; imperiousness in ordering; a habit of perseverance.

SPRAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A loud blast; a shot, report of a gun; any loud and sudden sound.

SPRAIDHEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Spraidh,)
SPRAIDHEIL, -E, } Loud, as a blast, squally; causing any loud and sudden sound.

SPREADH, -AIDH, SPR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Burst; emit a loud sound in bursting; kill, despatch, finish.

SPREADHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spreadh. Bursting, act of bursting; act of emitting a sound in bursting; killing, act of killing, despatching, finishing one; a sudden and hard blow; a loud or sudden sound.

SPREANGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A cloven stick used to close the orifice of the wound when cattle are bled.

SPRÉIDH, -E, *s. f. coll.* or *pl.* Cattle of any kind.

SPRÉIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spréidh,) Abounding in cattle, having many cattle.

SPREIG, -IDH, SPR-, *v. a.* (Spreig, *s.*) Blame, chide, reprove; prompt, incite, instigate; enforce, press.

SPREIGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spreig. Blaming, act of blaming, reproving or chiding; inciting, act of inciting or instigating, enforcing, pressing, act of enforcing; a reproof, a scold.

SPREIGEALACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Spreig-
SPREIGEANTACHD, } eil,) A habit of reproving, reprimanding, chiding or scolding; a tendency or readiness to reprove, reprimand, chide or scold; proud language, insolence of speech; boldness, audacity; activity; authoritativeness, imperiousness.

SPREIGEIL, -E, } *adj.* (Spreig,)
SPREIGEANTA, -EINTE, } Reproving, censuring, blaming; prone to reprove, censure or blame; scolding or prone to scold; authoritative, imperious; bold, undaunted; active, lively.

SPREIGH, -IDH, SPR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Scatter, dismiss, disband; burst suddenly.

SPREIGHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spreigh. Scattering, act of scattering, dismissing or disbanding; act or state of bursting suddenly.

SPREIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Spreigh. Scattered, disbanded; burst suddenly.

SPREILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A blubber-lip.

SPREILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spreill,) Blubber-lipped.

SPREILLEAR, -IR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Spreill and Fear,) A blubber-lipped fellow.

SPREÒCHAN, -AIN, *s. f.* Weakness, pithlessness, languor; a weakly, decayed or decrepid person.

SPREÒCHANACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Spreò-
SPREÒCHANTA, -AINTE, } chan,) Languid, decayed, decrepid from age.

SPREÒCHANACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
SPREÒCHANTACHD, } (Spreòchanach,) Weakness, debility.

SPREOD, -AIDH, SPR-, *v. a.* Incite, set on, excite; abuse by words.

SPREÒD, -EÒID, -AN, *s. m.* A projecting beam. 'Crann spreòid,' The bow-sprit of a ship.

SPREODADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spreod. Exciting, act of exciting or inciting; provoking, act of provoking; abusing, act of abusing by words.

SPROCHD, *s. m.* Sadness, dejection, lowness of spirits.

SPROCHDAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Sprochd,)
SPROCHDACH, -AICHE, } Sad, dejected, in low spirits; causing sorrow or dejection.

SPROCHDALACHD, *s. f.* Dejection of spirits.

SPROGAILL, -E, -EAN, } *s. f.* A dewlap;
SPROGAN, -AIN, -AN, } the crop of a bird.

SPROGAILLEACH, } -EICHE, and -AICHE,
SPROGANACH, } *adj.* (Sprogaill,) Having a large dewlap; having a large crop or craw; hanging down as a dewlap or bird's crop.

SPRUAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Brushwood, fire-wood.

SPRUANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Spruan, Abounding in brushwood or firewood.

SPRUIDHLEACH, } -ICH, *s. m.* Frag-
SPRUILEACH, } ments, crumbs, refuse, offals.

SPRUILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small crumb or fragment.

SPRUILLEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spruilleag,) Full of small crumbs or fragments.

SPRUISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Spruiseil,) Neatness, spruceness.

SPRUISEIL, -E, *adj.* Spruce, neat, well dressed.

SPUACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spuaic. Breaking, act of breaking or

Digitized by Microsoft®

splintering; act of thumping or knocking on the head; act of blistering or raising blisters or pustules on the skin; state of becoming blistered.

SPUAIC, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* and *n.* Break or splinter; thump, knock on the head; blister, raise blisters or pustules on the skin; become blistered or covered with blisters or pustules.

PUAIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The crown of the head; the pinnacle of a tower; callosity, a kind of swelling; a blister or pustule; a scab.

SPUAICEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Spuaic,)
SPUAICEARRA, *ind.* } Breaking, that breaks or splinters; thumping, that thumps or knocks; blistered, having blisters or pustules; causing blisters.

SPÙILL, -E, EAN, *s. f.* See Spùinn, *s.*

SPÙILL, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* See Spùinn, *v.*

SPÙINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Spoil, booty, plunder.

SPÙINN, -IDH, SP-, *v. a.* Spoil, plunder, rob; deprive of any thing.

SPÙINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Spoiling, robbing, or plundering; having much spoil or plunder.

SPÙINNEADAIR, -E, -EAN, } *s. m.*
SPÙINNEAR, -IR, -AN, } (Spuinn and Fear,) A robber, a plunderer.

SPÙINNEADAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
SPÙINNEARACHD, } (Spuinneadair,) A robbing, plundering, or spoiling.

SPÙINNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spùinn. Plundering, act of plundering, robbing or spoiling; depriving, act of depriving or taking away.

SPUIRSE, *s. f. ind.* Spurge, milkweed.

SPUIRSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Spuirse,) Abounding in spurge.

SPURSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A gizzard.

SPÙT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A spout, a spout of water; bad drink; a flux.

SPÙT, -AIDH, SP-, *v. a.* and *n.* Spout, pour out, squirt.

SPÙTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Spouting, that spouts or squirts; sloppy, miry or vapid, (of drink.)

SPÙTACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A syringe.

SPÙTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Spùt. Spouting, act of spouting or squirting.

SPÙTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Spùt. A small spout or squirt; a small cascade; a syringe.

SPÙTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Spùtan,) Full of little spouts or cascades; like a syringe.

SRÀBH, -ÀIBH, -AN, *s. m.* A straw.

SRABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srabh,) Strawy, full of straws; like straw.

SRÀBHAG, -AIG, } -AN, *s. m.* and *f. dim.*
SRÀBHAN, -AIN, } of Srabh. A little straw.

SRABHAGACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* Full of
SRÀBHANACH, } small straws.

SRAC, } -AIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* and *n.*
SRACHD, } Tear, rend; rob, spoil.

SRACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Srac. Tearing, act or state of tearing or rending; a rent, tearing or fissure; robbing, act of robbing or plundering.

SRACACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Srac,)
SRACHDACH, } Tearing, that tears or rends; full of rents.

SRACAIR, } -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Srac
SRACHDAIR, } and Fear,) A tearer, one who tears or rends; a spoiler or robber; a champion.

SRACAIREACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* (Srac-
SRACHDAIREACH, } air,) Tearing, rending; given to extortion; given to fighting.

SRACAIREACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Srac-
SRACHDAIREACHD, } aireach,) A tearing, a continued tearing or rending; a habit of tearing; extortion; hard fighting.

SRACTA, } *pret. part. v.* Srac. Torn;
SRACHDTA, } spoiled, robbed.

SRAD, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. n.* (Srad,) Sparkle, emit sparks, strike fire.

SRAD, -AID, -AN, *s. f.* A spark of fire.

SRADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srad,) Emitting sparks; full of sparks.

SRADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Srad. Sparkling, act of sparkling or emitting sparks.

SRADAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Srad. A little spark.

SRADAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sradag,) Emitting sparks; full of sparks.

SRAIBHLEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little straw, or a single straw.

SRÀIBHLEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sràibhlean,) Abounding in little straws.

SRÀID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A street, a lane; a walk, act of walking as for exercise.

SRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sràid,) Full of streets, having many streets; like a street.

SRÀIDEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sràid,) A habit of walking or sauntering; act of walking or sauntering.

SRÀIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sràid. A little street or lane; a skip, a

Digitized by Microsoft®

leap, a long pace; a short walk; a street-walker.

SRAIDEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* The plant shepherd's purse.

SRÀIDEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sràid and Fear,) A saunterer, a lounger.

SRÀIDEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* } (Sràid-
SRÀIDEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* } ear,) A lounging or sauntering about.

SRAID-IMEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* A
STRÀID-IMEACHD. } walking about at ease.

SRAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* A jet of milk running from a cow's udder.

SRANN, -AINN, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* A snore, a snorting; a whizzing or whistling sound, the whistling of the wind; the loud noise of a bag-pipe, a hum; any aerial sound produced by quick motion.

SRANN, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. n.* (Srann, *s.*) Snore; snort; making a humming or whistling noise.

SRANNACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Srann,)
SRANNRACH, } Snoring, snorting; humming, making a humming sound; making a whistling or whizzing sound.

SRANNADH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
SRANNAIL, } Srann. Snoring, act of snoring or snorting; humming, act of making a humming sound; act of making a whistling or whizzing sound.

SRANNAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.*
SRANNACHAN, } of Srann. A rattle, a child's play thing; a grasshopper.

SRANNARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Srannail.

SRANNARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srann,) Snorting; timid, skittish (of horses.)

SRANNRAICH, -E, *s. f.* See Srannail.

SRAON, -AOIN, -AN, *s. m.* See Sraonadh.

SRAON, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. n.* (Sraon, *s.*) Make a false step, fall sideways; stumble, rush forward with violence.

SRAONADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sraon. Act of making a false step, or of falling sideways; stumbling, act of stumbling; act of rushing forward with violence.

SRAONAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sraon,) A huff, a swell of sudden anger or arrogance.

SRAONAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sraonais,) Huffish, pettish, arrogant.

SRAONAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sraonaiseach,) Pettishness; arrogance.

SRATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A valley through which a river runs; the low-lying part of a valley, district, or farm; any low-lying country along a river.

SRATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srath,) Full of straths or valleys; dwelling in valleys.

SRATHAIR, -E, and -THRACH, -THRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A cart-saddle, a pack-saddle.

SRATHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Srath. A little strath.

SRATHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srathan,) Abounding in little valleys.

SREAM, A, -AN, *s. m.* See Sreamadh.

SREAM, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sream, *s.*) Wrinkle, become wrinkled or corrugated; corrugate, contract into furrows or wrinkles; grin, as an angry dog.

SREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sream,) Wrinkled, corrugated; corrugating, causing wrinkles; grinning as an angry dog.

SREAMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sream. State of becoming wrinkled; act of corrugating or causing wrinkles; grinning, act of grinning, as an angry dog; a wrinkle; a distortion of the face.

SREAM-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sream and Sùil,) Having wrinkled eyes or eye-lids.

SREANG, -EINGE, -AN, *s. f.* A string, line, cord or rope.

SREANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sreang,) Stringed, furnished with strings; composed of strings.

SREANGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sreangaich. Stringing, act of stringing or fitting with strings; act of attenuating or making slender.

SREANGAICH, -IDH, SHR-, *v. a.* (Sreang,) String, fit with strings or cords; draw out into strings; attenuate, make slender.

SREANGAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sreangaich. Fitted with strings or cords; attenuated, made slender.

SREANGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small string, thread, or cord.

SREANGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small string; thread with which shoes are sewed.

SREATH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A series, class, order, row or rank.

SREATHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Sreath,) In
SREATHAIL, -E, } ranks or rows.

SREATHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sreathaich. Act of setting or arranging in ranks or rows.

SREATHAICH, -IDH, SHR-, *v. a.* (Sreath,) Place or set in ranks or rows

SREATHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sreath. Placed in ranks or rows.

SREATHAINN, -E, *s. f.* Straw on which corn is laid on a kiln; the materials of a bed.

SREOTHART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A sneeze.

SREOTHARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sreoth art,) Sneezing; causing to sneeze.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SREOTHARTAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sreothart,) A sneezing, a frequent sneezing.

SREUD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* See Sreath.

SRIAN, -ÉIN and ÉINE, -EAN, -NTAN, *s. f.* A bridle; a restraint; a stripe, a streak.

SRIAN, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* (Srian, *s.*) Bridle; curb, restrain.

SRIANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srian,) Bridled; curbing, that curbs or restrains.

SRIANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Srian. Bridling, act of putting in a bridle; bridling, act of curbing or restraining.

SRIAN-BHUIDHE, *adj.* (Srian and Buidhe,) Streaked with yellow.

SRIAN-CHLAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Srian and Clais,) A furrow in a column.

SRIAN-CHLAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Srian-chlais,) Furrowed as a column, or pillar.

SRIANTA, *pret. part. v.* Srian. Bridled; restrained, curbed.

SRIDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A drop; a spark.

SRIDEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srideag,) Falling in small drops.

SRINGLEIN, *s. m.* The strangles, a disease in horses.

SRIUT, -IUIT, *s. m.* A torrent of quick sounds.

SRIUTACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Sriut,) A rapid rehearsal; rhyming, a long and rapid rhyme.

SRIUTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Rapid in rehearsing, rehearsing rapidly.

SRIUTAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sriut,) One who recites or repeats rapidly; a rhymer.

SROBADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A push or thrust; a small quantity of liquor.

SRÒINEIS, -E, *s. f.* (Sròn,) A snorting; a snuffing, smelling; puffing, blowing from shortness of breath.

SRÒIN-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Sròn and Fionn,) White-nosed.

SRÒINICH, -IDH, SHR-, *v. a.* (Sròn,) Breathe through the nostrils; smell, apply the nose to any thing; snort.

SRÒL, -ÒIL, -AN, and -LTAN, *s. m.* A banner, an ensign; silk, satin, gauze or crape; any flowing and fine part of a lady's dress.

SRÒLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sròl,) Having banners or ensigns; like a banner; abounding in, or like silk, satin, crape or gauze; flowing, as the delicate parts of a lady's dress.

SRÒL-BHRATACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sròl and Bratach,) A silken banner or flag.

SRÒL-BHRATACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sròl and Bratach,) Silk-flagged, having silk flags or banners.

SRÒN, -ÒINE, and -A, -AN, and -SRÒINTEAN, *s. f.* A nose; a promontory or headland.

SRÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sròn.) Nosed, having a remarkable nose; abounding in promontories or headlands.

SRÒNAGAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sròn,) A smelling, a tracing by scent, as a dog

SRON-GHAOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sròn and Gaoth,) Following the chase by scent or smell.

SRUAB, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Drink up any liquid with a noise of the lips; sweep off with eagerness; pull any thing hastily out of water.

SRUABACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sruab,) Making a disagreeable noise in drinking liquids; sweeping any thing off with violence or avidity; pulling any thing hastily out of water.

SRUABADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sruab. Act of drinking with a noise of the lips; act of sweeping any thing away hastily or eagerly; act of pulling any thing hastily out of water; a noise of the lips in drinking; a sudden or eager pull at any thing.

SRUABAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sruab and Fear,) One who makes a noise with the mouth in drinking; who sweeps away any thing eagerly or greedily; a coarse and awkward fellow.

SRUABAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sruabair,) A drinking of liquids with a noise; a snatching of any thing with eagerness; coarseness and awkwardness of manner.

SRUABTA, *pret. part. v.* Sruab. Swallowed with a noise of the mouth; swept away hastily or with greediness; pulled hastily out of water.

SRÙB, -ÙIB, -AN, *s. m.* A spout, as of a pump or kettle.

SRÙB, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Suck in, or drink any liquid having the teeth set; suck or draw in.

SRÙBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srùb,) Furnished with a spout; like a spout; sucking in.

SRÙBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Srùb. A sucking in of liquor; act of sucking or drawing in.

SRÙBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A small draught or mouthful of any liquid; a little spout or pipe at the mouth of a vessel.

SRÙBAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srùbag,) In little draughts or mouthfuls, drinking by small draughts; furnished with small spouts.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SRÙBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Srùb and Fear,) A sucker, one who sucks in drink.
SRÙBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Srùbair,) A sucking in of liquors without noise.
SRÙBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Srùb. See Srùbag; a cockle. *Provin.*
SRÙBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Srùban,) See Srùbagach. Abounding in cockles.
SRÙLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sruth,) Flowing; abounding in streams or rivulets.
SRUTH, -AIDH, SHR-, *v. n.* (Sruth, *s.*) Flow, run on, as a stream; melt, become liquid.
SRUTH, -UITH, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* A stream, a river, running water; a current, the motion of running water, or of any liquid flowing.
SRÙTHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Sruth,)
SRUTHAIL, -E, } Streaming, flowing; abounding in streams or currents; like a stream.
SRUTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sruth. Streaming, act or state of streaming, or flowing.
SRUTHAIL, -IDH, and -THLAIDH, SHR-, *v. a.* (Sruth,) Rinse with water.
SRUTHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Sruth. A streamlet, brook, rill.
SRUTHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sruthan,) Full of streamlets or rills.
SRUTH-CHLAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Sruth and Clais,) A channel.
SRUTHLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sruthladh,) Washing or rinsing.
SRUTHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sruthail. Rinsing, act of rinsing; violent motion of waves advancing upon, and in receding from the shore.
SRUTHLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sruth,) A small brook.
SRUTHLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sruthlag.) Abounding in small brooks.
STÀ, *s. m. ind.* Use, profit, advantage.
STÀBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wide asunder, divaricated, straddling.
STÀBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stàbhaich. Straddling, act of straddling.
STÀBHAICH, -IDH, ST-, *v. n.* (Stàbhach,) Straddle, walk with a straddling gait.
STABULL, UILL, -AN, *s. m.* A stable.
STÀBULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stàbull,) Of or belonging to a stable.
STAC, -A, and -AIC, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A precipice, a steep and high cliff or hill.
STACACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stac,) Abounding in cliffs or precipices; rugged, uneven; dull of hearing.
STACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Stac. A little precipice or steep hillock.
STACANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stacan,) Abounding in little precipices.
STAD, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A stop, a cessation, a pause; a hinderance, impediment.
STAD, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stop, cease to go forward; stop, cause to stop, hinder.
STAD, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Stad. Stopping, act of stopping or ceasing; act of hindering or causing to stop.
STADACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stad,) Stopping, hesitating, apt to stop; stammering.
STADACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stadach,) A tendency or proneness to stop or cease; hesitation, delay, a hinderance.
STADADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part.* See Stad, *s.*
STADAICH, -E, *s. f.* A stopping, hesitating.
STADAIL, -E, *s. f.* See Stad and Stadadh, *s.*
STADH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A stay, a certain rope in the rigging of a ship.
STADHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A sudden bending to a side; an erect position.
STAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A state or condition.
STÀIDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stàideil,) Stateliness, portliness.
STÀIDEIL, } -E, *adj.* Stately, portly.
STÀDAIL, }
STAIDHIR, -DHREACH, -RICHEAN, *s. f.* A stair, pair of stairs.
STAIDHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Staidhir,) Having stairs or many stairs; like a stair.
STAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bandage, strap; a still.
STAILC, -IDH, ST-, (Stailc, *s.*) Drive, press forward; strike, knock against; stamp, put down the foot suddenly.
STAILC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A stop; stubbornness; a thump.
STAILCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Stailc,) Driving, that drives or pushes forward; striking, that strikes against; stamping, striking with the foot; stubborn, obstinate.
STAILCEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stailc. Driving, act of driving or pushing forward; striking, act of striking against; stamping, act of stamping.
STAILCNEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Stubble.
STÀILINN, } *s. f. ind.* Steel.
STÀILLIN, }
STÀILINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Stàilinn,) Abounding in steel; of steel; like steel.
STAING, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A ditch; a peg, a cloak-pin; a small pointed rock.
STAINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Staing.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Abounding in ditches; furnished with pins or pegs; abounding in small pointed rocks.

STAINGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Staingich. Digging, act of digging a ditch; act of sticking in, or falling into a ditch.

STAINGICH, -IDH, ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Staing,) Dig a ditch or ditches Fall into or stick in a ditch.

STAINGICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Staingich. Dug into ditches; fallen into or stuck in a ditch.

STAIPEAL, -IL, -AN, *s. m.* A stopple.

STAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Stepping stones in a river; a path made over a bog.

STAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Stair,) Laid with stepping stones.

STAIREANACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Stair,) Laid with stepping stones.

STAIREANACHD, *s. f. ind.* A stepping on stones.

STAIRIRICH, -E, *s. f.* A rattling or rumbling noise.

STAIRN, -E, *s. f.* Noise, as the tread of horses' feet; a violent push or throw.

STÀIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Stàirn,) Making a loud noise; pushing violently.

STÀIRNEIL, -E, *adj.* Foppish, conceited, forward.

STÀIRSNEACH, *s. f.* (Tarsuinn,) A threshold.

STALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A stallion, an entire horse.

STALC, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stiffen, make stiff; become stiff; tie a fishing hook; walk with a halting gait.

STALCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stalc,) Stiffening, making stiff; stiffened; hobbling, walking awkwardly.

STALCADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Stalcadh and Fear,) Starch. See Stalcair.

STALCADH, -AIDH, -IND, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stalc. Stiffening, act of stiffening or making stiff; state of becoming stiff; act of tying a fishing-hook; hobbling, act of walking awkwardly.

STALCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Stalc and Fear,) One that hobbles or walks awkwardly; a dresser of hooks.

STALCANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Stalc,) Firm, thick, stout, stiff; stiff, rigid.

STALCANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stalcanta,) Firmness, robustness, thickness; stiffness.

STALLA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* An overhanging rock, a lofty precipice, craggy steep.

STAMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The stomach.

STAMH, -AIMH, *s. m.* Sea-tangle.

STAMHNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A taming training or breaking, as of a young horse.

STAMHNAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Stamhnadh,) Manageable, pliable.

STÀMP, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* Stamp; trample.

STÀMPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stamp. Stamping, act of stamping; trampling, act of trampling.

STÀMPTA, *pret. part. v.* Stàmp. Stamped; trampled.

STÀN, *i. e.* 'A stàn,' *adv.* Up. 'Thig a *stan*,' Come up. *Provin.*

STANG, -AING, -AN, *s. m.* A pool, standing water, a ditch.

STANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* In pools; full of pegs; pettish; having upright horns.

STANGAIL, -GLAIDH, ST-, *v. a.* Fit a fishing hook to a line. *Provin.*

STANGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Stang. A little pool or ditch.

STANGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stangan,) Abounding in little pools or ditches.

STANNA, -AN, *s. m.* A tub, a vat.

STANNA-CLÉITHE, -E, -AN-CLÉITHE, (Stanna, and Cliath,) *s. m.* A wormstand, tub, or vat.

STANNART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A stint, a limit, a bound; a yard in measure, a measuring wand; affected shyness or coyness.

STANNARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stannart,) Affected, coy [illegible]

STAOIG, -EAN, *s. f.* A collop, a steak, a piece of [illegible]

STAOIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Staoig,) Abounding in [illegible]; like a collop.

STAOIN, -E, *s. f.* Pewter or tin; a soft inactive fellow.

STAOIN, -E, *s. f.* Juniper.

STAOINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Staoin,) Abounding in pewter or tin; like pewter or tin; lazy, inactive.

STAOINEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Staoin,) A juniper berry; a silly or foolish woman.

STAON, -A, *adj.* Awry, askew.

STAON, -AIDH, -ST, *v. a.* (Staon, *adj.*) Bend, make awry; curl, restrain.

STAONADH, -AIDH, -ADHADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Staon. Bending, act of bending or making awry; curbing, act of curbing or restraining; a bending; a bias, an inclination.

STAONACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Staon,) Apt to bend or turn.

STAONAICHTE, *pret. nart. v.* Staon and Staonaich. Bent, made awry; restrained, curbed.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STAORUM, -UIM, *s. m.* A bending of the body to a side.

STAPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A mixture of meal and cold water.

STÀPLAICH, -E, *s. f.* A loud noise.

STÀPLAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Staplaich,) Noisy.

STAPLAN, -AIN, *s. m.* The noise of the sea.

STAPULL, -UILL, *s. m.* A bar, a bolt, a staple.

STAPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stapull,) Of, or belonging to bolts, bars, or staples.

STARBHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A strong, robust fellow.

STARBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Firm, steady, robust.

STARCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Firm.

STARCAICHE, *s. f. ind.* Firmness.

STARR-FHIACAIL, -CLA, -AN, (Starr and Fiacail,) A tusk, a gag-tooth.

STARR-FHIACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Starr-fhiacail,) Having gag-teeth.

STARRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A sudden and violent motion; a whim, a freak, an odd fancy; a failing, an imperfection; a fit of anger, a passion.

STARR-CHOSAIL, -E, *s. f.* (Starradh and Cos,) Staggering.

STARR-SHUILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Starr-shuil,) Having distorted eyes.

STARRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An old dwarf.

STÀT, -ÀIT, *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness.

STÀTAIL, -E, *adj.* (Stàt,) Stately, proud; self-sufficient.

STÀTALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stàtail,) Stateliness; an air of importance.

STÀTHAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Stàth and
STÀTHMHOR, -OIBE, } Mòr,) Useful, profitable, advantageous.

STÀTHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stàthail,) Usefulness, advantageousness.

STEACH, *i. e.* 'A steach,' *adv.* (Teach and Anns,) Within, in the house; to, within.

STEAFAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little staff or stick.

STEAFAINEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Steafag,) Idle, sauntering.

STEALL, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Steall, *s.*) Spout, pour out; cause to spout.

STEALL, -EILL, and STILL, *s. f.* A spout of any liquid as if from a squirt; a cataract; a heavy shower of rain; a considerable quantity of any liquid; diarrhœa.

STEALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Steall,) That squirts or spouts; that causes to spout.

STEALLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Steall-adh and Fear,) A squirt or syringe.

STEALLADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stealladair,) A squirting of any liquid as through a syringe.

STEALLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Steall. Squirting, act of squirting or spouting.

STEALLAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Steall, *s.* A little spout.

STEALLAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Steallag,) Abounding in small spouts, squirting.

STEALLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Steall,) A syringe or squirt; a cascade; a tap; a glyster.

STEÀRNAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A bittern or lesser tern; also, an innkeeper's sign.

STEIC-BHRÀGHAD, -AID, -EAN-BRÀGHAID, *s. f.* The wind-pipe; weasand.

STÉIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A foundation, a basis.

STÉIDHEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stéidhich. Act of laying a foundation, grounding or establishing.

STÉIDHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stéidheil,) Steadiness, solidity, stability.

STÈIDHEIL, -E, } *adj.* (Stéidh,)
STÉIDHEACH, -EICHE, } Steady, well grounded, well founded; solid in judgment, judicious, sensible.

STÉIDHICH, -IDH, ST-, *v. a.* (Stéidh,) Establish, found, lay a foundation.

STÉIDHICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Stéidhich. Firm, founded, established.

STÉILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Lusty, robust, stout.

STEINLE, *s. f. ind.* The itch, mange.

STEINLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Steinlich. Exulcerating, state of exulcerating; exulceration.

STEINLICH, -IDH, ST-, *v. n.* Exulcerate.

STEÒC, -A, } -AICH, *s. m.* Any person
STEÒCACH, } or thing that stands upright; an attendant, a body servant; an idler.

STEÒCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Steòc,) Standing erect, idle, standing idly

STEÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A habit of standing or sauntering in idleness.

STEÒRN, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* Guide, direct; manage prudently.

STEÒRNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Steòrn,) Guiding, directing; managing prudently.

STEÒRNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Steòrn. Directing, act of directing or guiding; managing, act of managing prudently or economically.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STEUD, -a, -an, *s. f.* A race; a horse, a steed, a war-horse; a wave, a billow.

STEUD, -aidh, st-, *v. n.* (Steud, *s.*) Run, run a race.

STEUDACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Steud,) Running, that runs or races; abounding in horses; managing horses; billowy, stormy.

STEUDADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Steud. Running, act of running, racing or darting forward.

STEUD-SHRUTH, -a, -an, *s. m.* A rapid stream.

STEUDAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* (Steud,) A tidy girl.

STEUDAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Steudag,) Tidy, neat, trim.

STIALL, -aidh, st-, *v. a.* (Stiall, *s.*) Streak, mark with streaks or stripes.

STIALL, éill -an, *s. f.* A streak, a strip or stripe; a stripe, a lash; a ray of light; a slice or piece taken off, as of leather or cloth.

STIALLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stiall,) Striped, streaked; that scourges or inflicts lashes.

STIALLADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stiall. Streaking, colouring with stripes of various colours; scourging, flogging, act of scourging; a flogging or scourging.

STIALLAG, -aig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of Stiall. A small slip or stripe.

STIALLAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stiallag,) Marked with small stripes; abounding in small stripes or pieces.

STIALLAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* Any thing large.

STIC, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A fault or blemish; a defect; a pain or uneasiness of mind or body.

STICLEADH, -idh, *s. m.* A cramming or stuffing. *Provin.*

STIDEAN, -ein, *s. m.* A cat, the word by which a cat is called.

STÌG, -e, -ean, *s. m.* A skulking or meanly-abject look.

STÌGEACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Stìg,) Skulking, mean, sorry, abject.

STÌGEAR, -ir, -an, *s. m.* (Stìg and Fear,) A skulking, mean, or abject fellow.

STÌGEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stìgear,) A mean, skulking or abject manner.

STIGH, *adv. i. e.* 'A stigh' 'San tigh.' Within, in; within, to within.

STÌNLEAG, -eig, -an, *s. f.* A hinge of a trunk; a hasp or hank of yarn.

STÌNLEAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìnleag,) Furnished with hinges; of, or belonging to hinges or to hasps or hanks of yarn.

STÌOBULL, -uill, -an, *s. m.* A steeple.

STÌOBULLACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìobull,) Having a steeple or steeples.

STIOCACH. -aiche, *adj.* Crippled, limping.

STIOCAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Stìocadh and Fear,) One who limps in walking.

STIOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stìocair,) A halting, limping.

STÌOG, -aidh, st-, *v. n.* Crouch, skulk or lie close to the ground.

STÌOGADH, -aidh, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stìog. Crouching, act of crouching or skulking, or lying close to the ground.

STÌOM, -a, -an, and -annan, } *s. f.* A
STÌM, -e, -ean, and -eannan, } head-band; a hair lace; a ringlet or wreath.

STÌOMACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìom,) Having a head-band or hair-lace; curling, in curls.

STÌOMAG, -aig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of Stìom. A small head-band or hair-fillet, a small curl.

STÌOMAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìomag,) Having small hair fillets; in small curls, having small curls.

STIORAP, -aip, -an, *s. m.* A stirrup.

STIORAPACH, -aiche, *adj.* Of, or belonging to stirrups.

STÌORLAG, -aig, -an, *s. f.* A thin worn-out rag; a slender or emaciated woman.

STÌORLAGACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìorlag,) Abounding in rags.

STÌORLAN, -ain, -an, *s. m.* A thin slender person.

STÌORLANACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stìorlan,) Slender, thin, emaciated.

STÌPEAN, -ein, -an, *s. m.* A stipend.

STIREAN, -ein, -an, *s. m.* A small, slender tail.

STIÙBHARD, -aird, -an, *s. m.* A steward.

STIÙIR, -idh, st-, *v. a.* (Stiùir, *s.*) Direct, steer, guide; superintend, manage.

STIÙIR, -e, -ean, *s. f.* A rudder; a rule; a tail; a cock's tail.

STIÙIREACH, -eiche, *adj.* (Stiùir,) Steering, guiding, directing; having a rudder; like a rudder; tailed, having a tail.

STIUP, -a, -an, *s. m.* A long tail or train; a foolish person.

STIUPACH, -aiche, *adj.* (Stiup,) Long tailed or trained; stupid.

STIUPAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Stiupach,) An awkwardness of dress.

STIÙRADAIR, -e, -ean, *s. m.* (Stiùradh and Fear,) A steersman, a helmsman.

STIÙRADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stiù-

Digitized by Microsoft®

radair,) Steering, the helmsman's occupation.

STIÙRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stiùir. Steering, act of steering, guiding or directing; managing, act of managing or superintending; management, guidance.

STOB, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* (Stob, *s.*) Push; stab, thrust; fix in the ground, as a stake; mark off with stakes.

STOB, -UIB, -AN, *s. m.* A stake; any pointed iron or stick; a prickle or thorn; remaining stump of any thing broken or cut.

STOBACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in stumps; like a stump; that pushes or thrusts; prickly.

STOBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stob. Pushing, act of pushing; stabbing, act of stabbing or thrusting; act of driving stakes into the ground; act of marking off with stakes; a push or thrust, as with a pointed weapon.

STOBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Stob. A little stump, stick or prickle.

STOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stoban,) Abounding in small stumps, sticks or thorns; like a stump.

STOBANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stoban,) A stout boy.

STÒBH, -ÒIBH, -AN, *s. m.* A stove.

STÒBH, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* Stove or stew.

STÒBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stòbh. Stewing, act of stewing.

STOC, -UIC. } STOCHD, -UICHD, } *s. m.* A stock, trunk, root; a post or pillar; a sounding horn or trumpet; a family, a race, progenitors; wealth, store, cattle.

STOCACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A kitchen-idler, a lounger.

STOCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stoc,) Having a trunk, as a tree; like a stock; having posts or pillars; having sounding horns or trumpets; wealthy, having much stock or cattle.

STOCACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stocaich. Stocking, act of stocking or furnishing with stock, as of cattle; state of becoming cold, stiff, or benumbed.

STOCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Stoc,) The flourish or sound of a trumpet or signal horn.

STOCAICH, -IDH, -ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Stoc,) Stock a farm; grow stiff or numb.

STOCAIDH, STOCAIN, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A stocking.

STOCAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Stocaich. Stocked.

STOCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Stock and Fear,) A trumpeter.

STOCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stocair.) A continued blowing of a trumpet or horn; the business or office of a trumpeter.

STÒIBHTE, *pret. part. v.* Stòbh. Stoved, stewed.

STOIRM, -E, -UIRM, -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* A storm.

STOIRMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stoirmeil,) Storminess.

STOIRMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Stoirm,) Stormy.

STÒITE, *adj.* Prominent.

STÒL, -ÒIL, -AN, *s. m.* A stool, a seat.

STÒL, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* and *n.* Settle, become calm, tranquil, or sedate; settle, calm, quell, as a disturbance or tumult.

STÒLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stòl. State of settling or becoming calm or tranquil.

STÒLDA, STÒLTA, } -ÒILDE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Stòl. Steady, composed; settled, quelled; tame; slow, at leisure.

STÒLDACHD, STÒLTACHD, } *s. f ind.* (Stòlda,) Steadiness, sedateness; tameness; slowness.

STÒP, -ÒIP, -AN, *s. m.* A wooden vessel used in carrying water; a measure for liquors. *Scot.* Stoup.

STOP, -AIDH, ST-, *v. a.* Stop or close up.

STÒPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stòp,) Having flagons; like a flagon; of or belonging to measures for liquor.

STOPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stop. Stopping, act of stopping, or bunging.

STÒPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Stòp. A little flagon; a small measure of liquors.

STOPTA, *pret. part. v.* Stop. Stopped, bunged.

STÒR, -ÒIR, *s. m.* See Stòras. 'Tigh stòir,' A store-house.

STÒR, -ÒIR, *s. m.* A steep high cliff; a broken or decayed tooth.

STÒRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Store, wealth, plenty, abundance.

STÒRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stòras,) Wealthy, rich, full of store.

STÒR-FHIACLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stòr and Fiacaill,) Broken-tootbed.

STÒR-FHIACAILL, -EAN, *s. f.* (Stòr and Fiacaill,) A broken or distorted tooth.

STOTH, -AIDH, ST-, Lop off branches; cut corn high and irregularly.

STOTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stoth. Lopping, act of lopping or cutting off branches; a cutting of corn leaving long stubble.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STRABAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A strumpet, a prostitute.

STRABHAIG, -IDH, STR-, *v. a.* (Sràbh,) Lay straw on a kiln, on which to dry corn.

STRABHAIGEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Strabhaig. Straw laid on a kiln; act of laying straw on a kiln to dry corn.

STRÀC, -AIDH, STR-, *v. a.* (Stràc, *s.*) Strike, beat; measure exactly a dish as of corn; fill to the brim without heaping.

STRÀC, -ÀIC, -AN, *s. m.* A ruler to measure grain, meal, or salt in a dish by drawing it along the brim; a mower's whetstone; a blow or stroke; a loud or crashing sound.

STRÀCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stràc. Striking, act of beating or striking; act of adjusting a measure by drawing a ruler across its brim; act of filling a vessel to the brim.

STRÀCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Stràc and Fear,) A troublesome fellow; a wandering or gossiping fellow.

STRAIC, -E, } *s. f.* Pride, self-
STRÀICEALACHD, } conceit; a swell of anger or passion.

STRÀICEIL, -E, *adj.* (Stràic,) Proud, conceited; huffish, pettish; arrogant, insolent.

STRAIGHLEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* A fit of intoxication.

STRAIGHLICH, -E, *s. f.* A great noise or bustle; sparkles, flashes.

STRÀILLE, -EAN, *s. m.* A carpet, a mat, a rug.

STRÀILLEADH, -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A loud stroke, a thump, a knock.

STRANGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A lazy fellow, a quarrelsome fellow.

STRANGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wrangling, quarrelsome, perverse.

STRANGALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Strangalach,) Contention, strife, contest.

STREAP, -AIDH, STR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Climb, scale; labour with difficulty, strive against obstacles.

STREAP, } *s. m.* and *f.* and *pres.*
STREAPADH, } *part. v.* Streap. Climbing, act of climbing or scaling; labouring, act of labouring with difficulty, or of striving against obstacles.

STREAPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tuft or single stalk as of heath or fern.

STREUP, ÉIPE, *s. f.* Strife, contention; a quarrel; a skirmish or insurrection.

STREUPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Contentious, quarrelsome.

STREUPAG, -AIG, -AN, } *s. f.* (Streup,)
STREUPAID, -E, -EAN, } A squabble or skirmish.

STRIANACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A badger.

STRÌ, *s. f. ind.* Strife, contention; a striving, an endeavouring, earnest exertion.

STRÌOCH, -AIDH, STR-, *v. a.* Delineate, draw lines.

STRÌOCH, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A streak, line.

STRÌOCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Strìoch,) Streaky.

STRÌOCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Strìoch. Delineating, act of delineating or drawing lines.

STRÌOCHD, -AIDH, STR-, *v. n.* Yield, submit.

STRÌOCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Strìochd. Surrendering, act of surrendering, submitting or yielding.

STRÌOCHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Submissive, yielding.

STRÌOPACH, -AICH, EAN, *s. f.* A prostitute, strumpet, harlot.

STRÌOPACHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Strìopach,) Whorish.

STRÌOPACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Strìopach,) Fornication, whoredom.

STRÌOPLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dirty, foul, mixed, confused.

STRÌTHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Strì,) Contentious, quarrelsome, causing disturbance.

STRÒDH, -ÒIDH, *s. m.* Prodigality, extravagance.

STRÒIC, -IDH, STR-, *v. a.* (Stròic,) Tear asunder.

STRÒICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stròic. Act of tearing into rags or fragments, tearing asunder.

STROPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Wrinkled.

STROPAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Stropach,) State of being wrinkled, or of becoming wrinkled.

STRUIDH, -IDH, STR-, *v. a.* Squander, spend lavishly, dissipate, waste.

STRUIDH, } -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
STRUIDHEADH, } *part. v.* Struidh. Squandering, act of squandering, dissipating, wasting.

STRUIDHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Struidh and Fear,) A prodigal.

STRUIDHEARACHD, } *s. f. ind.*
STRUIDHEALACHD, } (Struidhear, Prodigality.

STRUIDHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Prodigality.

STRUIDHEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Prodigal, lavish.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STRUIDHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Struidh,) Profuse, lavish, squandering.

STRUILL, -E, } -EIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A
STRUILLEADH, } batoon, a cudgel, a club.

STRUTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* An ostrich.

STUADH, -UAIDH, -ANNAN, -AN, and -EAN, *s. f.* A wave, a billow; the summit of a mountain; a pinnacle; a pillar; the gable of a house; the wall of a house; a sheet of paper; a scroll; a flush on the face from anger.

STUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stuadh,) Billowy, surgy; peaked, having peaks or cliffs; pinnacled; having pillars; having thick walls.

STUADH-BHEANN, -EINN, -AN, *s. f.* (Stuadh and Beann,) A lofty and peaked mountain.

STUADH-BHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stuadh-bheann,) Abounding in lofty or peaked hills.

STUADH-GHLAS, -AISE, *adj.* (Stuadh and Glas, *adj.*) Having azure waves; having grey walls.

STUADH-GHREANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stuadh and Greannach,) Wave-furrowed.

STUADHMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Stuadh and Mòr,) Having a broad chest, (of horses.)

STUADH-THORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stuadh and Torr,) Having huge or mountain-like waves.

STUAICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A little hill or small round promontory.

STUAIM, -E, *s. f.* Temperance; modesty.

STUAMA, -UAIME, } *adj.* Temperate,
STUAMÀCH, -AICHE, } abstemious, sober, continent; modest.

STUAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Stuama,) Temperance, sobriety, moderation; modesty.

STUAMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Stuama,) A modest woman.

STÙC, -ÙIC, } -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. f.*
STÙCHD, -ÙICHD, } A little hill jutting out from a greater; a cliff or pinnacle of a roof; a horn.

STÙCHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stùchd,) Abounding in small projecting hills; abounding in cliffs or rocky pinnacles.

STÙCHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* One that looks sideways, a stiff, formal person.

STUCHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Stùchdair,) Stiffness, coldness, a looking askance, a scowling.

STÙCHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Stùchd. A little jutting hill; a rick or shock of corn.

STÙCHDANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stùchdan,) Abounding in projecting hillocks or rocks; abounding in ricks or shocks of corn.

STÙICHD, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A projecting crag or hillock; an angry or gloomy look.

STÙICHDEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f* A surly or angry looking woman.

STUIG, -IDH, ST-, *v. a.* Incite, spur on, as dogs to fight.

STUIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stuig. Inciting, act of inciting or spurring on, as of dogs.

STÙIRD, -E, } *s. m.* A vertigo, a
STÙIRDEAN, -EIN, } disease in sheep; drunkenness.

STUIRT, -E, } *s. f.* Huffiness,
STUIRTEALACHD, } sulkiness, pride; resolution, firmness of mind; gravity.

STUIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Stuirt,) Sullen, supercilious; resolute, steady; grave, sedate.

STÙR, -ÙIR, *s. m.* Dust.

STÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stùr,) Full of dust; of, or belonging to dust.

STÙRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Stùr. Act of covering or obscuring with dust.

STÙRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The rugged point of a rock or hill; surliness.

STÙRRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Stùrr,) Rough, rugged, uneven; rough, surly in temper.

STURRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Stùrr,) A turret or pinnacle.

STURRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sturrag,) Pinnacled, turreted; like a turret or pinnacle.

STURRAICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* An undress for a woman's head. *Provin*

STURRAIL, -E, } *adj.* (Stùrr,) Gross,
STURRANTA, } thick.

STUTH, -UITH, -E, -EAN, -AN, *s. m.* Metal; any matter or body; eatables, any thing eatable; strong drink of any kind; a particular kind of woollen cloth.

STUTHAIG, -IDH, ST-, *v. a.* Stiffen, or dress with starch.

STUTHAIGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Starch; starching, act of starching.

STUTHAIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Stuthaig. Starched, dressed with starch.

SUACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* An earthen pot.

SUAICEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bundle of straw or hay twisted together; a deformed person.

SUAICHEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* Remarkable, notable, signal; easily known.

SUAICHEANTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* A flag, streamer, an ensign, a standard, escutcheon, or any distinguishing mark.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUAIL, -E, *adj.* Small, inconsiderable.

SUAIMHNEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.*
SUAIMHNEASACH, } Quiet, calm, safe, secure.

SUAIMHNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Rest, quietness, security, repose.

SUAIN, -E, *s. f.* A sleep, a deep sleep; the name for Sweden.

SUAIN, } -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Wreathe
SUAINICH, } round, envelope or twist a cord or rope round any thing.

SUAINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Suain,) Sleepy; causing sleep, narcotic.

SUAINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Suain. Twisting, act of twisting a rope round any thing; the rope used for twisting round any thing; the roof of a house.

SUAINEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Suain and Neart,) That sleeps soundly.

SUAINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Suain, *v.*) A thong, string, envelope.

SUAIN-GHALAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Suain and Galar,) A lethargy.

SUAIP, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A faint resemblance; an exchange of commodities.

SUAIP, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Suaip,) Exchange or barter commodities.

SUAIPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Suaip,) Exchanging, bartering; fond of bartering.

SUAIRC, -E, *adj.* Civil, kind, affable, polite; meek, gentle.

SUAIRCEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Suairc,) Civility, degree of civility, kindness or affability.

SUAIRCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Urbanity, affability, kindness, gentleness.

SUAITE, } *pret. part. v.* Suath. Rub-
SUAITHTE, } bed; mixed; much broken, fatigued.

SUAITEACHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Suath, *v.*) A shrugging up of the shoulders; rubbing the body against the clothes.

SUAITEACHD, *s. f.* Fatigue, labour; a tempering or mixing.

SUANACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A hide or skin; a plough-rein; a covering or coarse garment; a fleece.

SUARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Insignificant, trifling, little worth, not valuable; despised, contemned, of no repute.

SUARACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* } (Suarach,)
SUARAICHE, *s. f. ind.* } Neglect, indifference, contempt.

SUARAICHEAD, -EID, *s. f.* Meanness, degree of meanness or insignificance.

SUAS, *adv. i. e.* 'A suas.' Up, upward: 'Shuas.' Above, above there, above yonder.

SUATH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Rub, wipe; mix any soft substances together; stir or move about; knead; thrash out barley by rubbing it with the feet.

SUATHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Suathadh and Fear,) A rubber.

SUATHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Suath. Rubbing, act of rubbing or wiping; act of mixing any soft substances together; act of stirring or moving any thing about; a mode of thrashing barley; an affliction.

SÙBAILTE, *adj.* Supple, flexible, pliant.

SÙBAILTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sùbailte,) Suppleness, flexibility.

SÙBH, -ÙIBH, -AN, *s. m.* (Sùgh,) A berry.

SUBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Subha,) Merry, happy, cheerful.

SUBHACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Subhach,) Mirth, happiness, cheerfulness, gladness.

SÙBHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sùbh,) A raspberry.

SÙBHAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùbhag,) Abounding in raspberries.

SUBHAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Subhach,) Happiness, state of being happy, or joyful.

SUBHAILC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Virtue, moral goodness.

SUBHAILCEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Subhailc,) Virtuous.

SUBHAILCEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Subhailceach,) Virtuousness, the quality of possessing virtue.

SÙBH-CRAOBH, -AOIBH, -AN, *s. m.* (Sùbh and Craobh,) Raspberries.

SÙBH-LÀIR, *s. m.* } (Sùbh,
SUBH-THALMHAINN, *s. f.* } Làr, and Talamh,) Strawberries.

SÙBH-NAM-BAN-MÌN, *s. m.* Bogberry.

SÙBLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sùblaich. Act of making supple or flexible.

SÙBLAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sùbailte,) Make supple.

SÙBLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sùblaich. Made flexible, or supple.

SUCHTA, *pret. part. v.* Such. Sucked, absorbed; filled, saturated.

SUD, *pron. demonstr.* Yon, that there: 'An *sud.*' *adv.* Yonder.

SÙDH, -ÙIDH, -AN, *s. m.* The seam between the planks of a ship or boat.

SÙG, -A, *s. m.* Cheerfulness, hilarity, mirth.

SÙG, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* Suck, imbibe.

SÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùg *s.*) Merry cheerful, pleasant.

SÙGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùg,) Sucking, that sucks.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SÙGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sùg. Sucking, act of sucking or imbibing.

SÙGAICHE, *s. f. ind.* (Sùgach,) Cheerfulness, merriness, hilarity.

SÙGAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A little drink.

SÙGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sùgach and Fear,) A droll or merry fellow.

SÙGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Drollery.

SÙGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rope of twisted straw.

SUGAN, *s. m.* See Sogan. 'Corra-shugain.' The reflection of the rays of light on the walls or roof of a house, from any luminous body in motion

SÙGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùgan,) Abounding in straw ropes; like a straw rope.

SÙGH, -ÙIGH, -AN, *s. m.* Juice, sap, moisture; sense, meaning; a wave, a billow.

SÙGH, -AIDH, SH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Sùgh, *s.*) Drain, dry, dry up, drink up; become dry, dry up; suck in, swallow as if by suction.

SÙGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sùgh. Draining, act of draining, drying up, or drinking up; state of becoming dry; sucking, act of sucking or swallowing; '*Sùghadh* nan tonn.' The flux and reflux of the waves.

SÙGHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Sùgh,) The juice of sowens, or liquid from which they are made by boiling.

SÙGHMHOR, -OIRE, SÙGHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sùgh and Mòr,) Juicy, sappy, abounding in moisture; substantial, having much substance or solidity; solid, strong; sensible, intelligent, inventive.

SÙGHMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sùghmhor,) Juiciness, succulency, sappiness; substantiality, solidity, strength; understanding, intelligence, acuteness of mind.

SÙGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùgradh,) Mirthful, sportive.

SÙGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Sùg, *s.*) Mirth, diversion, sport, play, sporting.

SÙICEAN, -EIN, AN, *s. m.* A gag to prevent a calf from sucking. See Suaicean.

SUIDH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Sit; incubate, sit upon eggs.

SUIDHE, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Suidh. Sitting, act of sitting; an incubation.

SUIDHE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. m.* A beam or supporter of a house; a seat; a sitting.

SUIDHEACHADH, -AIDH *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Suidhich. Settling, act of settling, appointing, arranging, or planning; planting, act of planting: letting, act of letting for rent; a set, a pattern, as of tartan; order, arrangement, disposition.

SUIDHEACHAN, SUIDHEAGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Suidhe,) A seat, a chair, a stool, a pew.

SUIDHICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Suidh,) Settle, appoint, order, plan, arrange; place, plant, set; set, let for rent.

SUIDHICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Suidhich. Planned, settled, arranged, appointed; placed, planted, set; let, let for rent; sedate, grave, steady.

SUIDHICHTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Suidhichte,) Steadiness, equanimity.

SUIGEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. m.* (Sùg, *s.* and Feart,) Gladness, joy, the frisking of an animal for joy.

SUIGEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Suigeart,) Frisking for joy.

SÙIL, -ÙL, and -ÙLA, -EAN, *s. f.* An eye, the eye; a look, a glance, a cast of the eye in any direction; hope, expectation; care, superintendence; an orifice, an opening.

SÙIL-BHEUM, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Sùil and Beum,) The hurtful influence of an evil eye.

SÙIL-BHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having an evil eye.

SUILBHIR, -E, *adj.* Cheerful, merry, joyful.

SUILBHIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Cheerfulness, joyfulness.

SUIL-CHRITH, -E, SUIL-CHRITHEACH, -ICH, SUIL-CHRUTHAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Sùil and Crith,) A quagmire, or deep bog.

SÙILEACH, SÙILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sùil,) Having good eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.

SÙILEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Sùil. A little eye; a small orifice; a small bubble; a small circular wooden vessel.

SÙILEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùileag,) Having little eyes; full of small orifices; full of small bubbles.

SÙIL-LÉIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sùil and Léigh,) An oculist.

SÙIL-LIONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Watery-eyed.

SÙIL-MHALAIR, SÙIL-MHALA-RIGH, *s. m.* The cockatrice.

SÙIL-MHARGAIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Sùil and Margadh,) A forestaller of the market.

SUIM, -E, -EANNAN, *s. f.* A sum; consideration, respect, regard.

SUIMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Suimeil,) Respect, regard; importance.

SUIPEIR, -E -EARACH, -AN, *s. f.* A supper

Digitized by Microsoft®

'*Suipeir* an Tighearna.' The Lord's supper, feast of the Eucharist.

SUIRE, } -IDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A maid,
SUIREADH, } a nymph.

SUIRE, -EAN, *s. f.* A sea-nymph, mermaid, syren.

SUIRIDHE, *s. f. ind.* (Suire,) A courting, wooing, making love.

SUIRIDHEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Suiridhe,) A lover, a wooer.

SUIRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Suiridhe,) Courting, wooing, that courts or woos; ready to court or woo.

SÙIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A flail.

SÙIST, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* (Sùist,) Thresh; beat, thump.

SÙISTEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sùist. Threshing, act of threshing; thumping, act of thumping or beating; a beating or thumping

SÙISTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Sùist and Fear,) A thresher, one who threshes.

SÙISTEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* The process of threshing.

SÙITH, -E, *s. m.* Soot.

SÙITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sùith,) Of or belonging to soot.

SÙLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* The gannet; a voracious fowl or person.

SÙLAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sùlair,) Of or belonging to gannets.

SULCHAIR, -E, *adj.* (Sùil and Car,) Cheerful; affable; hospitable.

SULCHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sulchair,) Cheerfulness, affability, frankness; hospitality.

SÙLMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sùil and Mòr,) Quick-sighted.

SÙLMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sùlmhor,) Quick-sightedness.

SÙL-RADHARC, -AIRC, *s. m.* Eye-sight; foresight; fate.

SULT, -UILT, *s. m.* Fat, fatness; comeliness, beauty; mirth, joy, jest.

SULTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Sult and Mòr,) Fat; fertile; fair, comely; merry, joyful.

SULTMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sultmhor,) See Sult.

SUMAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The cloth below a pack-saddle, a rug on the back below a burden; any thing ragged.

SUMAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sumag,) Ragged; patched.

SÙMAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A billow, a surge; *pl.* The external senses.

SÙMAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Sumaid,) Wavy, billowy, boisterous.

SUMAIN, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Summon, cite.

SÙMAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A surge, a billow, a great wave.

SÙMAINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Billowy, stormy.

SUMAIR, -E, -EAN, The drone of a bagpipe.

SUMANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sumain. A summons, act of summoning.

SÙMHAIL, -E, *adj.* Close packed, unbulky, tidy; quiet, peaceable; tame.

SÙMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Sùmhlaich. Packing closer, act of packing closer; taming, act of taming; state of becoming tame or peaceable.

SÙMHLAICH, -IDH, SH-, *v. a.* Pack closer together; tame, make tame; become quiet or peaceable.

SÙMHLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Sùmhlaich. Packed closer; tamed, made tame.

SÙMHLAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.* State
SÙMHLACHD, *ind.* } of being close packed; peaceableness, quietness; tameness.

SUNAIS, -E, -AN, *s. f.* Lovage, a plant.

SUNNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An easy-chair made of twisted straw.

SUNNAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Likeness, comparison.

SUNND, } *s m. ind.* Joy, cheerfulness,
SUNNT, } good humour; a good state of health; a good appetite.

SUNNDACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Sunnd,)
SUNNTACH, } Merry, cheerful, good humoured, joyful; enjoying good health; having a good appetite.

SÙRD, -ÙIRD, *s. m.* Alacrity, eager exertion, industry, speed.

SÙRDAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Sùrd,) A leap, a spring, a bound.

SÙRDAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùrdag,) Bounding, leaping.

SÙRDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Sùrd,) Eager, prompt, active, diligent.

SÙRDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Sùrdail,) Alacrity, diligence.

SURRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The vent of a kiln.

SURRAM, -AIM, *s. m. i. e.* 'Surram-suain.' A sound sleep.

SUSBAINT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Substance, strength, efficacy.

SUSBAINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Susbaint,) Substantial.

SÙSDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A bustling, much ado about trifles; affected shyness, coyness.

SÙSDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Sùsdal,) Bustling, noisy, making much stir about trifles; affectedly shy, coy.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUTHAINN, *adj.* Eternal, everlasting.
SUTHAINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Suthainn,) Eternity.
SÙTH-BHRÌGH, -E, *s. f.* A decoction.

T

T, t, the sixteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named 'Teine,' *i. e.* Furze.

T- Euphonic is placed. 1st. between the article and substantive nouns singular of the masculine gender, and in the nominative or objective case beginning with a vowel; as 'An *t*-uan,' The lamb, 'An *t*-àite,' The place. Any preposition immediately preceding the article, except 'Eadar,' 'Mar,' and 'Gun,' the euphonic T disappears.

T- euphonic is placed between the article and nouns singular beginning with *s*, followed by l, n, or r, of the feminine gender only, in the nominative and objective cases, as, 'An *t*-slighe,' The road.

T- euphonic is placed between the article and any noun singular, beginning with *s*, followed by *l*, *n*, or *r*, of the masculine gender in the genitive and dative-cases, as,' Glac cinn-fheadhna an *t*-sluaigh uile.' Seize all the heads of the people.

T- euphonic is placed between the article and any noun singular feminine with *s*, initial, followed by a vowel, and in the nominative or objective case; 'Cha toir an *t*-saighead air teicheadh,' The arrow causeth him not to flee.

T- euphonic, is placed between the article, and nouns singular, masculine, beginning with *s*, followed by a vowel in the genitive and dative cases. 'Air son an *t*-soisgeil.' For the gospel.

T,' *contr.* for *pos. pron.* 'Do.' Thy. 'T' athair.' Thy father.

TA, *pres. ind. v. irreg.* 'Bi,' Am, is, are. 'A *ta* air aghaidh na talmhainn.' That is or are on the face of the earth.

TÀBAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A tabor or timbrel.

TABH, -AIBH, *s. m.* The ocean.

TÀBH, -ÀIBH, -AN, *s. m.* A spoon-net, fishing-net.

TABHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A sudden eruption; a forcing, a pull.

TÀBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Substantiality, solidity, firmness; good, profit, a good effect, efficacy.

TÀBHACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tàbhachd,) Efficient, valid, profitable, beneficial.

TABHAIR, BHEIR, THUG, *v. irreg.* Give, bestow; *fut. neg.* 'Cha tabhair; *fut. interrog.* An tabhair; *fut. neg.* and *interrog.* Nach tabhair. Take. 'Tabhair air falbh.' Take away, carry off. 'Tabhair leat.' Carry away. Tabhair is now more frequently written, Thoir.

TABHAIRT, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Tabhair. Giving, act of giving or bestowing; taking, act of taking. See Toirt.

TABHAIRTEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Tabh-
TABHARTACH, -AICHE, } airt, (Giving, that gives, ready to give, liberal.

TABHAIRTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Tabhairt,) A giver, one who gives or bestows, a liberal person.

TABHAIRTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tabhairteach,) A readiness to give or bestow; liberality, munificence.

TABHAL, -AIL, -AN, } *s. m.* A sling
TABHULL, -UILL, -EAN, } to cast stones.

TABHANN, -AINN, *s. m.* A bark, as of a dog.

TABHANNAICH, -E, *s. f.* A barking or baying of dogs.

TABHANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tabhann,) Barking; ready to bark; noisy, as barking dogs.

TABHARTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Tabhair,) A gift, an offering, tribute, dedication.

TÀBHASTAL, -AIL, *s. m. Provin.* Tedious nonsense.

TACAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tack or peg; a pain, a stitch; a stab or wound.

TACAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tacaid,) Tacketed, nailed; causing pain; wounding.

TACAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Tac. A short time, a while.

TACAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Provision, plenty.

TACARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tacar,) Well provisioned, fertile, plentiful.

TACHAIR, -IDH, and -CHRAIDH, TH-, *v. n.* Happen, come to pass, meet with; meet.

TACHAIRT, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Tachair. Happening, act of happening; meeting, act of meeting.

TACHAIS, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tachas,) Scratch, scrape the surface of the skin.

TACHAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Tachais. Scratched, clawed.

TÀCHARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A sprite,

Digitized by Microsoft®

a ghost; a weak, helpless being; an orphan; a cowardly, feeble person; the yelling of ghosts.

TACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* An itching; the itch; leprosy.

TACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tachais. Clawing, act of clawing, scratching or scraping.

TACHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tachas,) Itchy, having the itch; clawing, scratching; itching, causing an itching sensation; having a longing desire.

TACHD, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Choke, strangle; choke, stop up or prevent.

TACHDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tachd,) Choking, that chokes, strangles, or obstructs.

TACHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tachd. Choking, act of choking, strangling, or obstructing.

TACHDTA, *pret. part. v.* Tachd. Strangled; obstructed, as in growing.

TACHRAIS, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Wind yarn.

TACHRAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Tachrais. Wound up.

TACHRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tachrais. Winding, act of winding yarn.

TACSA, *s. m. ind.* Support, substance, solidity.

TÀDH, -A, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A ledge, a layer.

TAGAIR, -GRAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Plead, plead a cause; crave, claim as a right; reason, argue, debate.

TAGARTAS, -AIS, -AN, *s.m.* (Tagair,) A pleading, a claim or dispute.

TAGAIREACH, -EICH, *s. m.* (Tagair,) A pleader, counsel, an advocate; a creditor.

TAGHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taghadh and Fear,) A chooser, one who chooses or selects.

TAGHADAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taghadair,) The office of an elector, or chooser.

TAGH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Choose, elect, select.

TAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tagh,) Choosing, that chooses.

TAGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tagh. Choosing, act of choosing, electing or selecting; a choosing or election; any thing, person, or persons chosen; the best of any thing.

TAGHAIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An echo; an ancient mode of divination.

TAGHAIRMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taghairm,) Echoing, responsive.

TAGHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The marten.

TAGHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taghan,) Abounding in martens; cross, cankered.

TAGHTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Tagh. Chosen, elected, selected; excellent.

TAGRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tagair,) Argumentative, using arguments; pleading, that pleads; fond of pleading; craving, soliciting; apt to crave, importunate.

TAGRADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tagair. Pleading, act of pleading; a pleading or plea; craving, act of craving or claiming as a right; reasoning, act of reasoning.

TAIBHS, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The shade of
TAIBHSE, } a departed person; a vision, apparition, ghost.

TAIBHSEACH, -EICHE *adj.* (Taibhse,) Shadowy, ghost-like; superstitious, silly.

TAIBHSEAR, -EIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Taibhse and Fear,) A visionary, one supposed to possess the faculty of second-sight.

TAIBHSEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* The second-sight.

TAIBSE, *s. f. ind.* Propriety of speech.

TAIBSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taibse,) Accurate in speech, grammatical.

TAIC, -E, *s. f.* A prop; strength, vigour; dependence.

TAIC, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Taic, *s.*) Support, patronise.

TAICEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taic,) One's utmost exertions.

TAICEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taic. Supporting, act of supporting; recommending, patronising.

TAICEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taiceil,) Strength, solidity, firmness.

TAICEIL, -E, *adj.* (Taic,) Substantial, solid, firm, strong.

'TÀID, *contr.* for Ta iad.

TAIDHE, *s. f. ind.* Attention, heed, watchfulness.

TAIDHEAM, -EIM, *s. f.* Meaning, import.

TAIDIDH, *s. m.* or *interj.* A father, an expression of children.

TAIFEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bow-string.

TAIFEIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taifeid,) Well strung, (of bows.)

TAIG, -E, *s. f.* Attachment, devotion to a person or place; habit, custom.

TAIGEIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A haggis, a certain Scotch pudding; a big bellied person.

TAIGEISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Haggis-like; big-bellied.

TAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Substance, product; a lump. *Provin.*

TAILCEACH, } -EICHE, -AICHE, *adj.*
TAILCEANACH, } (Tailce,) Firm, sturdy, solid, well formed, stately.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TAILCEANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Tailce,) A firm, strong-built man.

TAILCEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Contempt, scorn, reproach.

TAILCEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tailceas,) Scorning, disdaining, despising; contemptible, mean.

TAILEABART, -AIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A halbert.

TAILEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taileil,) Solidity, substance.

TÀILEASG, -EISG, -AN, *s. m.* Backgammon, or chess.

TAILEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Wages, hire.

TÀILEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Fond of the games of backgammon or chess.

TAILEIL, -E, *adj.* Solid, substantial.

TÀILLEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A tailor.

TÀILLEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tàillear,) The tailor's trade.

TAILM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tool or instrument; a gin; a stroke.

TAILMRICH, *s. f. ind.* (Tailm and Ruith,) Noise, bustle, confusion.

TAILP, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A bundle, a bunch.

TAILPEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tailp,) Bunchy, lumpish.

TAIM, *poet.* for 'A tà mi.'

TÀIMH, -E, *s. f.* Death; mortality; silence.

TÀIMH-LEAC, -IC, *s. f.* (Tàimh and Leac,) A tombstone.

TÀIMH-NEUL, -EÒIL, -AN, *s. m.* A slumber; a swoon; a trance or ecstasy.

TÀIMHNEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taimhneul,) Slumbering.

TÀIN, -E, *s. f.* Cattle, a herd or drove of cattle; spoil, plunder.

TAINE, *s. f. ind.* (Tana,) Thinness.

TAINEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Tana,) Thinness, degree of thinness.

TAING, -E, *s. f.* Thanks.

TAINGEALACHD, *ind.* } *s. f.* (Taing-
TAINGEALAS, -AIS, } eil,) Thankfulness.

TAINGEIL, -E, *adj.* (Taing,) Thankful, grateful.

TÀIP, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A lump or mass; a clumsy person.

TÀIR, -E, *s. f.* Contempt, a reproach, disgrace.

TÀIR, -E, } *adj.* Mean, base, contemp-
TÀIREIL, } tible, low.

TÀIR, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Get, obtain, acquire.

TAIRBEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* A peninsula; an isthmus.

TAIRBHE, *s. f. ind.* Profit, advantage, usefulness.

TÀIRBHEALACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tàir, *v.* and Bealach,) A defile; a ferry or passage.

TAIRBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Profitable, beneficial; bountiful.

TAIRBHEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bounty, a free gift, or benefit; usefulness, profit, advantage.

TÀIR-CHAINNT, -E, *s. f.* (Tàir, *adj.* and Cainnt,) Reproachful speech.

TÀIR-CHAINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tàir-chainnt,) Reproachful, using contemptuous expressions.

TÀIREALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tàireil,) Contemptibility.

TAIRG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Offer, propose.

TAIRGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Full of nails.

TAIRGSE, } -E, -IDH, -EACHAN, *s. m.*
TAIRGSEADH, } and *f.* and *pres. part.*
TAIRGSINN, } *v.* Tairg. Offering, act of offering; an offer.

TAIRIOSG, -ISG, -AN, *s. m.* A saw.

TAIRIS! *interj.* The dairymaid's cry to calm an unruly cow at milking.

TAIRIS, -E, *adj.* Kind, sincere, loving; compassionate, tender hearted.

TAIRISEACH, } -EICHE, *adj.* Loya.,
TAIRISNEACH, } faithful. See Tairis.
TAIRISTEACH, }

TAIRISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tairiseach,) Lovingness, affection, friendship; faithfulness; compassion, tender-heartedness.

TAIRISGEIN, }
TARRAISGEIN, } *s. f.* A spade used in
TAIRISGIL, } casting peats.

TAIRLEARACH, -AICHE, (Thair, *pref.* and Lear,) Transmarine.

TAIRM, -E, *s. f.* Necromancy.

TAIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Attractive, enticing; pulling, drawing.

TÀIRNEACH, } -EICH, -AICH, *s. m.*
TÀIRNEANACH, } Thunder.

TÀIRNG, -E -EAN, *s. f.* A nail, pin, or peg.

TÀIRNG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tàirn, *s.*) Nail, fasten with nails.

TÀIRNGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàirng. Fixing, act of fixing with nails.

TÀIRNGTE, *pret. part. v.* Tàirng. Nailed, fastened with nails.

TÀIRN-THOIRM, -E, *s. f.* A thundering noise.

TÀIRSINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàir. Obtaining, act of obtaining or acquiring

Digitized by Microsoft®

'Tàirsinn as.' Flying, act of flying, escaping or running away.

TAIS, -E, *adj.* Moist, dank, damp; soft, not tempered, as metal; faint-hearted; cold.

TAISBEAN, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Reveal, shew, make manifest.

TAISBEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A vision, revelation; an apparition.

TAISBEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taisbean,) Revealing, that reveals; manifest; of or belonging to a vision.

TAISBEANADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taisbean. Revealing, act of revealing, shewing or disclosing; Epiphany, twelfth day; a pageant or show.

TAISBEANTA, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Taisbean. Revealed.

TAIS-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tais and Cridhe,) Tender hearted; faint hearted, soft hearted, irresolute.

TAISDEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A journey, voyage, journeying, voyaging.

TAISDEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Taisdeal,) A pilgrim, traveller, passenger; a wanderer.

TAISDEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taisdeal,) Journeying, travelling; of or belonging to travelling, or to a traveller, wanderer or vagabond.

TAISDEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* A pilgrimage, a journey; a wandering.

TAISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taisich. Softening, act of softening; state of becoming soft, moist or damp.

TAISEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Tais, *adj.*)
TAISE, } Moisture; softness, dampness.

TAISEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Tais,) Softness, degree of softness or weakness.

TAISEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* See Taisealachd.

TAISEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Bulk, quanty, product. *Provin.*

TAISG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Deposit, lay up, hoard; bury.

TAISG-AIRM, -EAN, -AIRM, *s. f.* (Taisg and Arm,) An armoury.

TAISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A pledge, a stake; treasure.

TAISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taisg,) That hoards or lays up.

TAISGEADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* and *f.* A storehouse, a treasury; a store accumulated for future supply.

TAISGEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* The finding of any thing that was lost.

TAISGEALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A spy, betrayer.

TAISGEALADH, -AIDH, -EAN. *s. m.* A report, news.

TAISG-EUDACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A winding sheet.

TAISG-EUDAICH, *s. m.* (Taisg and Eudach,) A wardrobe.

TAISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Taisich. Softened, made soft, or become soft or moist.

TAITHEASG, -EISG, *s. m.* A repartee.

TAITE, -EAN, *s. f.* Pleasure, delight

TAITEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A moment.

TAITINN, -IDH, and -TNIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Please, give delight to, satisfy.

TAITNEADH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taitinn. Pleasing, act of pleasing, delighting.

TAITNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taitinn,) Pleasant, delightful, fascinating, agreeable, acceptable.

TAITNEACHDUINN, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Taitinn. See Taitneadh.

TAITNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Taitneach,) The quality of exciting pleasure or delight; pleasure, delight, satisfaction.

TÀL, -ÀIL, -AN, *s. m.* A cooper's adze.

TALACH, -AICH, } *s. m.* and *pres.*
TALACHADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Talaich. Complaining, murmuring, act of complaining, murmuring; a murmur, a complaint; a cause of complaint.

TALACHAR, -AIRE, *adj.* Complaining, murmuring; apt to complain.

TÀLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàlaidh. Enticing, act of enticing or alluring; act of taming, caressing or soothing; hushing, act of hushing to rest.

TALAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Complain, murmur, be dissatisfied.

TÀLAIDH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Entice, allure; tame, caress, soothe; hush to rest.

TALAMH, -AIMH, and -LMHUINN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* and *f.* The earth; earth, land, soil.

TALAMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Talamh,) See Talmhaidh.

TÀLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* Feats of arms, chivalry.

TÀLANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A talent, a faculty.

TÀLFUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tàl, and Fonn,) A hoe.

TALLA, -CHAN, *s. m.* A hall.

TALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Talla,) Of, or belonging to a hall or halls.

TALMHAIDH, } *adj.* (Talamh,) Earthly,
TALMHUIDH, } terrestrial; temporal, worldly; irreligious; powerful, strong, robust; sallow complexioned, death-like.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TALMHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Talmhaidh,) Worldliness, a devotedness to worldly objects; paleness of look.

TALMHANTA, -AINTE, -AN, *s. m.* A mineral.

TALMHIONACH, -AICH, *s m.* Minerals.

TÀMAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Disparagement, reproach, insult, scandal, shame, degradation; an offence, a feeling of insult.

TÀMAILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tàmailt,) Humiliating, disparaging, disgraceful; taunting; ready to take offence, impatient of insult.

TÀMH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. n.* (Tàmh, *s.*) Rest, stay, remain; dwell, inhabit; cease, desist, give over.

TÀMH, -ÀIMH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàmh. Rest, quiet, ease; sleep; a dwelling, abode; staying, act of staying or remaining; dwelling, act or state of dwelling.

TAMHACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tàmh,) TÀMHAICHE, A dweller, an inhabitant; an indolent, procrastinating person.

TÀMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tàmh, *s.*) Dull, heavy, drowsy; causing rest.

TÀMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàmhaich. State of resting, reposing, or becoming tranquil.

TÀMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Dulness, TÀMHAICHE, heaviness, sluggishness.

TÀMHAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* Rest, repose, become tranquil.

TÀMH-ÀIT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tàmh and Àit,) A habitation.

TÀMHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Doltish, sluggish.

TÀMHANACHD, *s. f. ind.* Doltishness, sluggishness.

TAMHASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Tamh,) A blockhead, a senseless person; a dwarf, pigmy; a ghost.

TAMHASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tamhasg,) Foolish, stupid, senseless; dwarfish; like a ghost.

TAMULL, -UILL, -AN, *s. m.* A space of time, length of time; a space, a distance.

TANA, -AINE, *adj.* Thin, not thick; thin, not close together; thin, as a liquid, not thick; thin, slender, slim, not fat, not bulky.

TANACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tanaich. Thinning, act of making thin, slender, or liquid; state of becoming thin.

TANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tana,) Thinness.

TANAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Tana,) Thinness, degree of thinness.

TANAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tana,) Become thin; make thin.

TANAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tanaich. Made thin.

TÀNAISTE, -EAN, *s. m.* Any thing TÀNAISTEAR, parallel, or second to another, the next heir to an estate; a lord or governor; the ring-finger.

TÀNAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tànaiste,) Swaying, acting as a thane or lord.

TÀNAISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tànaisteach,) The office of a governor or lord.

TANALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Tana,) A shallow; shallow water.

TANCARD, *s. m.* A tankard: *Eng. word.*

TANGNACHD, *s. f.* Fraud, malice, grudge.

TANNAS, -AIS, TANNASG, -AISG, *s. m.* (Tana,) An apparition.

TANNASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tannasg,) Abounding in spectres or ghosts; like a spectre.

TAOBH, -AOIBH, -AN, *s. m.* A side; a way, course, direction; a liking, kindness, friendship; partiality, injustice; patronage, support, countenance, aid.

TAOBH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. n.* (Taobh, *s.*) Side with any one, be partial; come nigh to.

TAOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taobh, *s.*) Lateral, having sides; partial, favouring one party; friendly, kind; inclined to be partial.

TAOBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taobhaich. Act of drawing another's kindness to one's self.

TAOBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Partiality, injustice.

TAOBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taobh. Siding, act of siding with any one: act of approaching.

TAOBHAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Draw, or secure another's kindness.

TAOBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A rafter, a certain beam in buildings.

TAOBHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taobhan,) Having beams or rafters.

TAOBH-BHREITH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taobh and Breith,) Partiality.

TAOBH-BHREITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj* (Taobh-bhreith,) Partial, unjust.

TAOBH-CHEUM, -ÉIM, -AN, *s. m.* A digression.

TAOBH-CHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Apt to digress.

TAOD, -AOID, -AN, *s. m.* A halter; a hair rope; a chain or binding; a cable.

TAODACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taod,) Of, or belonging to halters, ropes, cables

Digitized by Microsoft®

TAODAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Taod. A little halter, rope or cable.

TAOD-AOIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* A sheet rope.

TAODHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taobh and Fear,) An apostate.

TAODHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taodhair,) Apostatic; that has apostatized.

TAODHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taodhaireach,) Apostasy.

TAOGHAIL, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Frequent, resort to a place; visit, call upon.

TAOGHAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taoghail. Frequenting, act of frequenting; visiting, act of visiting or calling upon one; a resort.

TAOGHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taoghal,) Frequenting, resorting to; visiting, calling for one, fond of visiting.

TAOGHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* The grave.

TAOIG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fit of passion.

TAOIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Passionate; impassioned, angry, enraged.

TAOIM, -E, *s. f.* (Taom, *v.*) Bilge water in a ship.

TAOIMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taoim,) Having bilge-water, leaky.

TAOIS, -E, and -TAOSA, *s. f.* Dough or leaven.

TAOISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Taois,) Of, or belonging to dough, leaven or paste; raw, ill baked.

TAOISEADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taois and Fear,) A baker.

TAOISINN, -NIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Knead, leaven.

TAOISNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taoisnich. Kneading, leavening, act of kneading.

TAOISNICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Knead, leaven.

TAOISNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Taoisnich. Kneaded.

TAOITEAR, -IR, -EAN, *s. m.* A tutor or curator.

TAOITEARACHD, *s. f.* The office of tutor or curator.

TAOM, -A, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A pour of water or any fluid; a torrent; a sudden illness; a fit of anger or passion.

TAOM, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Taom *s.*) Pour out, as water from a vessel; empty; overflow.

TAOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* That empties or pours out; overflowing; by fits or starts, subject to fits.

TAOMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taom. Pouring, act of pouring out; emptying, act of emptying; overflowing, act or state of overflowing.

TAOMAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* See Taom, *v.*

TAOMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Toamaich. See Taomta.

TAOMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taom and Fear,) A pump; one who works with a pump.

TAOMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A vessel by which bilge water is thrown out of a boat.

TAOM-BOILE, -EAN, *s. m.* A fit of madness or frenzy.

TAOM-BOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Frantic, furious.

TAOSG, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The precise full of a liquid measure; a pour, the rush of any fluid; a fit.

TAOSG, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Taosg, *s.*) Pour out; pump, drain, empty.

TAOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Taosg,) Full to the brim; pouring, rushing; irregular, in fits.

TAOSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Taosg, Pouring, act of pouring; pumping, act of pumping; draining, act of draining.

TAOSGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Taosg and Fear,) One that pumps; one who acts unsteadily, or by fits and starts.

TAOSGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Taosgair,) A pumping or draining; unsteadiness; profusion, folly.

TAOSGTA, *pret. part. v.* Taosg. Poured out; pumped; drained.

TAP, -A, -AN, and -ACHAN, Tow or wool wreathed on a distaff; a forelock, forelocks.

TAPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A clever feat or action; activity, alertness, cleverness.

TAPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An accident, a casualty, a mistake in speaking, a blunder.

TAPAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tapag,) Accidental, casual; blundering in speech, apt to blunder in speech.

TAPAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Tapadh,) Clever, quick, active; manly, bold.

TAPAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tapaidh,) Quickness, activity, alacrity; manliness, boldness.

TAPANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Tapadh,) Quick.

TAPLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A wallet, repository.

TARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The ghost of an unbaptized child.

TARBH, -AIRBH, *s. m.* A bull.

TARBH-NATHRACH, -TAIRBH-NATHR-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ACH, *s. m.* (Tarbh and Nathair,) A dragon fly.

TARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tarbh,) Abounding in bulls; like a bull.

TARBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tairbhe,) Profitable, gainful; substantial; important, of consequence; fertile, productive.

TARBHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tarbhaich. State of increasing in wealth or substance.

TARBHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Gain, profit; substantiality; importance, consequence; fertility, productiveness.

TARBHAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tarbhach,) Increase in wealth or substance.

TARBHAICHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Tarbhach,) Profitableness, degree of profitableness; importance, degree of importance; fertility, degree of fertility.

TARBHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tarbh,) Bull-like, brutish.

TARBHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Tarbh. A little bull.

TARBHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Tarbh,) Grim, stern, bull-faced.

TARBH-TÀNA, -TAIRBH-THÀNA, *s. m.* (Tarbh and Tàn.) A parish-bull.

TARBH-UISGE, TAIRBH-UISGE, *s. m.* (Tarbh and Uisge, A water-bull, a fabulous animal.

TARCUIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Tàir, *adj.* and Cùis,) Contempt, despite, reproach.

TARCUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tarcuis,) Contemptuous, despiteful; contemptible.

TARCUISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tarcuisich. Despising, act of despising, reviling, shewing contempt.

TARCUISICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tarcuis,) Despise, revile.

TARCUISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tarcuisich. Despised, contemned, reviled.

TARGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A governing, ruling; an assembly.

TARGAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A target, a shield.

TARGAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Targaid,) Shielded, armed with a shield.

TARGAIR, -IDH, and -GRAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Foretell, divine.

TARGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Targair. Foretelling, act of foretelling.

TÀRLADH, 3d. *pers. sing.* and *pl. imperat.* and *pret. subjunct. v. def.* Tàrladh and Tàrlaidh. Let him, her, it or them happen.

TARLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* (Tàir, *adj.* and Slaod,) A slave, a thrall.

TÀRLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tarlaid,) Slavish, drudging, drudge-like.

TÀRLAIDH, *fut. v. def.* Tàrladh and Tàrlaidh. Will happen.

TÀRMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàrmaich. A source or origin; act of originating or beginning; gathering, act of gathering; dwelling, circumstance of dwelling; producing, act of producing.

TÀRMACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The bird ptarmigan.

TÀRMAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Originate, be the source of; gather, collect; dwell, settle; produce, beget.

TÀRMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tàrmaich. Gathered, collected; produced, begotten.

TARMUS, -UIS, *s. m.* A dislike of food, a loathing of meat.

TARMUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tàrmus,) Disliking or loathing of one's food.

TÀRNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tarruing and Fear,) An inn-keeper.

TARP, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A clod, a lump.

TARPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tarp,) Full of clods or lumps.

TÀRR, -ARRA, -AN, *s. m.* The lower part of the belly; a tail; the breast.

TARRACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Tàrr,) The girth of a pack saddle.

TARRA-GHEAL, -ILE, *adj.* White-bellied.

TARRANG, -AING, and -ÀIRNGE, -ÀIR-
TARRANN, NGNE, and -ÀIRNGNEAN, *s. f.* A nail.

TARRANG-ART, -AIRT, *s. f.* A loadstone.

TARR-FHIONN, -A, *adj.* (Tàrr and Fionn,) Having white buttocks, or white bellied.

TARRUING, -IDH, and -TÀIRNIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Draw, pull; draw, attract, lead; take liquor from a cask; haul or pull along; draw near, approach, advance.

TARRUING, -ÀIRGNE, and -E, -EAN, and TÀIRGNEAN, *s. f.* Drawing, act of drawing or pulling, act of drawing or attracting; distilling, act of distilling; act of drawing liquor from a cask; act of drawing, painting or delineating; act of hauling or pulling along; act of drawing near; any weight or bulk that is drawn; a haul-yard of a ship.

TARRUINGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tarruing,) Drawing, that draws.

TARRUINGTE, *pret. part. v.* Tarruing. Drawn.

TARSANNAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Tarsu
TARSNAN, ing,) Any beam extending across; a spoke of a wheel.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TARSUING, } -E, *adj.* (Thar,) Transverse,
TARSUINN, } that crosses; oblique, lateral; cross, perverse, ill-humoured.

TARSUINN, *adv.* and *prep.* Across, transversely or obliquely; over, from side to side.

TARSUINNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tarsuinn,) Transverseness, obliquity; crossness, peevishness.

TARSUNNANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tarsuinn, *adj.*) A species of poetry, lampooning, sarcastic language.

TART, -AIRT, *s. m.* Thirst; drought, want of rain.

TARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tart,) Thirsty; causing thirst; droughty.

TARTAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Noise, any great noise; clamour; hurry, bustle, confusion.

TARTARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tartar,) Noisy, making a great noise; clamorous, vociferous; hurried, bustling, creating confusion; magnanimous; forward.

TARTARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tartarach,) Noisiness; bustle, confusion; forwardness.

TARTMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Tart and Mòr,) Thirsty; droughty, dry.

TARTMHORACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tartmhor,) Drought.

TARUNG, -ING, } -AN, and TAIRGNE, and
TARUNN, -UINN, } TAIRGNEAN, *s. f.* A nail.

TÀSAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A slow, tedious or plaintive discourse.

TÀSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tàsan,) Slow, tedious; plaintive, querulous.

TÀSANACHD, } *s. f.* (Tàsanach,) A habit
TÀSANAICH, } of slow wrangling.

TASDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A shilling.

TÀSG, -ÀISG, -AN, *s. m.* (Tathasg,) A ghost, an apparition. *Provin.*

TASGAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Taisg. A depository, a thing laid by or preserved, a treasure; laying up, act of laying up.

TÀTH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Cement, join together, glue, solder.

TÀTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tàth, *v.*) Cementing, that cements or solders.

TATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A guest, visitor.

TÀTHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tàth. Joining, cementing, act of joining or soldering.

TATHAICH, -E, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Tathaich. Frequenting, act of frequenting, or often visiting; a resort.

TATHAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Visit often, resort to.

TATHAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tathaich, *v.*) One who visits often.

TATH-BHEUM, -ÉIM, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A mortal blow; a casting of darts.

TATHUINN, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* Bay, bark.

TATHUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tathuinn. Barking, act of barking.

TATHUNNAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Tathunn,) A baying or barking.

TÉ, *s. f. ind.* A woman: used of any object or thing to which the feminine gender applies.

TEACH, *s. m. ind.* A house.

TEACHD, *s. m. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Thig. Accession, arrival, a coming; coming, act of coming.

TEACHD, *adj.* Legal, lawful, right, just, belonging to.

TEACHD-AMACH, *s. m. ind.* (Teachd, *s.* and Mach,) Product, increase.

TEACHD-A-STIGH, *s. m. ind.* (Teachd and Stigh,) Income, revenue.

TEACHD-AN-TÌR, *s. m. ind.* (Teachd and Tìr,) Substance, livelihood.

TEACHDAIRE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Teachd and Fear,) A messenger, courier, or ambassador, any one bearing, that is sent, or that comes with a message.

TEACHDAIREACHD, -EICHE, *adj.* (Teachdaire,) Of or belonging to a messenger, courier, or ambassador; like a messenger, courier, or ambassador.

TEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Teachdaire,) A message, embassy, legation; tidings, news.

TEADALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slow, inactive, dilatory; sickly.

TEADALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Teadalach,) Slowness, inactivity, dilatoriness; sickliness.

TEADHAIR, -DHRACH, and TEADHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A tether.

TEADHRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teadhraich. Tethering, act of confining by a tether.

TEADHRAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Teadhair,) Tether, confine by a tether.

TEADHRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Teadhraich. Tethered.

TEAGAIR, -IDH, and -GRAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Collect, provide, furnish, supply: thatch, cover; shelter, protect.

TEAGAISG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Teach, instruct.

TEAGAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Teagaisg. Taught.

TEAGAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. m.* Doubt; suspense, perplexity.

TEAGAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (T

Digitized by Microsoft®

Doubtful, doubting, uncertain; causing a doubt.

TEAGAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Provision.

TEAGASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teagaisg. Teaching, act of teaching or instructing; doctrine, a doctrine.

TEAGASGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Teagasg and Fear,) A teacher.

TEAGHLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A family, household; a house, (in genealogy.)

TEAGMHAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An occurrence, rencounter, contingence; a meddling; strife, revenge.

TEAGMHAIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An accident.

TEAGNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A squeezing of any thing through another.

TEAGRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teagair. Providing, act of providing, collecting; defending, act of defending.

TEALLACH, -AICH, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A hearth or fire-place; a smith's forge.

TEALLACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A concubine.

TEALLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A lusty or bunchy woman.

TÈAMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* Pleasant; quiet.

TEAMHAIR, -E, *adj.* Pleasant, agreeable.

TEAMPULL, -UILL, *s. m.* A temple or church.

TEAMPULLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Teampull,) A church officer.

TEAMPULLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a temple or church.

TEANCHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Teann and Car,) Pincers, tongs, smith's vice or tongs.

TEANGA, } -AN, and -EAN, and
TEANGADH, -AIDH, } -ANNAN, *s. f.* The tongue, a tongue; a speech or dialect.

TEANGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Teanga,) Loquacious; speaking many languages.

TEANGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Teanga and Fear,) A linguist; an orator; a philologer.

TEANGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* The office of a linguist; skill in languages; philology; oratory.

TEANN, TEINNE, *adj.* Strait, tense; stiff; rigid; fixed, firmly fixed; closely packed. '*Teann* air.' Near to; narrow, miserly; eager, keen; in straitened circumstances.

TEANN, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Move, stir, proceed, go, or come; come, fall to, begin.

TEANN! TEANN! *interj.* Hold! hold!

TEANNACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teannaich. Straitening, act of straitening; squeezing, act of squeezing or crushing; oppressing, act of oppressing; clasping, act of clasping or embracing; besieging, act of besieging; a strait, a difficulty; energy, force.

TEANNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teann. Moving, act of moving, stirring, going, or coming.

TEANNAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Teann,) Straiten, make tight; squeeze, crush; crowd, crowd together; oppress; besiege.

TEANNAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Teannaich. Straitened, tightened; squeezed; crowded together; oppressed; besieged.

TEANNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Any instrument to squeeze with; noise of the sea in a cave.

TEANNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Austerity.

TEANNASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Austere, severe.

TEANNDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Teann,) Pressing, that presses; oppressive.

TEANN-FHÀSGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A hard squeeze.

TEANN-SHÀTH, -ÀITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Teann and Sàth,) A full meal, great abundance.

TEANNTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Teann,) A press, a squeezer.

TEARB, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Separate.

TEARBADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tearb. Separating, act of separating.

TEARBTA, *pret. part. v.* Tearb. Separated.

TEARC, TEIRCE, *adj.* Rare, unusual, scarce, few.

TEARCAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Tearc,) Fewness, scarcity, rareness, degree of rareness.

TEARC-EUN, -EÒIN, *s. m.* A phœnix. *lit.* a rare bird.

TÈARMANN, -AINN, } *s. m.* Protection,
TÈARMUNN, -UINN, } refuge, a sanctuary.

TEARMUNNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Protecting, belonging to a sanctuary.

TÈARMUNNAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Protect, defend.

TÈARMUNNAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tèarmunn and Fear,) A protector or defender.

TÈARNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tèaruinn and Teirinn. Escaping, act of escaping or evading; descending, act of descending.

TEÀRR, -ARRA, *s. f.* Tar.

TEÀRR, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Tar, run over or mark with tar.

TEARRACHDAIL, -E, *adj.* Censorious, satirical.

TEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part v.* Tearr. Daubing, act of daubing or

Digitized by Microsoft®

marking with tar; a tar mark on the wool of sheep.

TÈARUINN, -IDH, and -RNAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Escape, evade; rescue, save.

TÈARUINTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Tèaruinn. Safe, saved, rescued.

TÈARUINTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Secure, confident of security; protecting, saving.

TÈARUINTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Security, safety.

TEAS, *s. m. ind.* Heat, warmth.

TEASACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* (Teas,) A fever.

TEASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teasaich. Heating, act of heating; state of becoming hot.

TEASAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Teas,) Heat; become hot.

TEASAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Teasaich. Heated.

TEASAIRG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Save, deliver, rescue.

TEASAIRGINN, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Teasairg. Rescuing, act of rescuing, saving from danger; a deliverance, a rescue.

TEASAIRGTE, *pret. part. v.* Teasairg. Saved, rescued, delivered.

TEASBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Teas,) Sultry, warm; *Substantively*, sultriness, warmth.

TEAS-BHUALA, *s. f.* (Teas and Buaile,) Hot baths.

TEASGAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A boisterous wind, a storm; a wave.

TEAS-GHAOTH, -AOITHE, -AN, *s. f.* A parching wind.

TEASUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* A heat, warmth or moderate heat.

TEIBIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Teib, *v.*) Irresolute.

TEICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* Flee.

TEICHEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teich. Fleeing, act of fleeing; a flight.

TÉID, *fut. interrog.* and *neg. v. irreg.* Rach, or Theirig.

TEIDIDH, -E, *adj.* Wild, fierce.

TEILG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A fishing line.

TEILLEACH, -ICH, *adj.* A blub-cheeked fellow. *Provin.*

TEINE, *pl.* Teintean, *s. m.* Fire.

TEINEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Teine. A small fire.

TEINE-DÉ, *s. m.* A certain scorbutic appearance on the skin.

TEINIDH, -E, *adj.* Fiery.

INGHIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A meteor.

NN, -E, *s. f.* (Teann, *adj.*) Sickness; stress, misery, calamity.

TÆINNE, TEINNEAD, } *s. f.* (Teann, *adj.*) Tension, rigidity, severity.

TEINNTEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Teine,) Lightning.

TEINTEAN, -EIN, TEINTEIN, -EAN, } *s. m.* A hearth or fire-place.

TEINTEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to a fire-place or hearth.

TEINNTI, TEINNTIDH, -E, } *adj.* (Teine,) Fiery.

TEINNTREACH, -ICH, *s. f.* and *coll.* Flashes of lightning.

TEIRCE, *s. f. ind.* (Tearc,) Fewness, rareness.

TEIRCEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Scarcity, degree of scarcity.

TEIREACHDUINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teirig. Decaying, state of decaying, wasting.

TEIRIG, -IDH, and TÉIRGIDH, TH-, *v. n.* Fail, be spent, be exhausted.

TEIRINN, -IDH, and TEURNAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Come, or go down; descend.

TEIRIS! *interj.* The dairymaid's cry to calm an unruly cow.

TEIRMEASG, -ISG, *s. m.* A mistake, a mishap, or misfortune.

TEIRMEASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Unfortunate.

TÉIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A musical air.

TEISMEID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A last will or testament.

TEIS-MEADHON, -OIN, *s. f.* The exact middle.

TEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Testimony, proof, character, reputation, esteem.

TEISTEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Teisteil,) The state of holding a good reputation.

TEISTEANAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Teist and Fianuis,) A certificate.

TEISTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* A testimony.

TEISTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Teist,) Respectable, esteemed; reputable, unblemished; chaste.

TEÒ, TEÒDH, } -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Warm, make warm.

TEÒ-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Teò and Cridhe,) Warm hearted, affectionate; compassionate.

TEÒ-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An affectionate disposition; kindness, clemency.

TEÒDHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teò. Warming, act of making warm.

TEÒMA, *adj.* Skilful, expert, active, dexterous; apt, ready, quick; correct, performing any thing correctly.

TEÒMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Expertness, skilfulness; aptness, readiness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TEOTHACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m* A warming pan, a chafing dish.

TEOTHAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Teotha,) Heat, degree of heat.

TEOTHAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Teò or Teòthaich. Warmed.

TETH, TEOTHA, *adj.* Hot, scalding.

TEUCHD, -AIDH, TH-, *v. n.* Congeal, be congealed; be parched, as with drought or thirst.

TEUCHDADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teuchd. Congealing, state of being congealed; state of being parched.

TEUD, -ÉID, -AN, *s. m.* A string, a cord, a rope; a string of a musical instrument.

TEUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Teud,) Stringed.

TEUDACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Teud,) The strings of any musical instrument.

TEUG-BHOIL, -ALA, and -E, -EAN, *s. f.* TEUGMHAIL, (Eug and Boile,) A battle, a contest; disease; danger; agony.

TEUGBHOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* TEUGMHAILEACH, (Teug-bhoil,) Warlike, keen for battle; of or belonging to a battle; very dangerous; causing disease; diseased; in torment or agony; agonizing, causing agony.

TEUM, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Teum, *s.*) Bite, wound, sting; snatch suddenly at any thing.

TEUM, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A sudden snatch at any thing.

TEUMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Teum. Biting, act of biting, wounding or stinging; snatching, act of snatching at any thing.

TEUMTA, *pret. part. v.* Teum. Bitten, wounded, stung; snatched suddenly.

THÀ, *pres. ind. v.* Bi, Am, art, is, are.

THABHAIR, BHEIR, THUG, *v. irreg.* Give. Written also, Tabhair and Thoir.

THAIRIS, *adv.* Over. *Prep. impr.* Over.

THAIRTE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Thair and I. Over her or it.

THALL, THALLAD, *adv.* On the other side, yonder.

THAR, *prep.* Over, across.

THARAD, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* Thar and Thu. Over thee.

THARLADH, *pret. v. def.* Tàrlaidh and Tàrladh. It happened, had happened, might happen, might have happened.

THARLAS, *pret* and *fut. v. def.* Tàrladh. May happen: used only in the *pret.* and *fut.*

THARAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Thar and Sinn. Across us, over us.

THARAIBH, THARUIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Thar and Sibh. Over you, across you.

THARAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Thar and Mi. Over me, across me.

THARTA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Thar and Iad. Over them, across them.

THEAB, THEABADH, *v. def. i. e.* Theab mi, Theab thu, Theab e, &c. I, thou, he, she, it, we, ye or they, had almost, had nearly.

THEAG, THEAGAMH, *adv.* Perhaps.

THEIR, *fut. v. irreg.* Abair. Will say.

THEIRIG, *pret. v.* Teirig.

THEIRIG, *fut.* Théid, *pret.* chaidh, *v. irreg.* Go.

THIG, *fut.* Thig, *pret.* Thàinig, *fut. neg.* Cha tig, *pret. neg.* Cha d' thàinig, *fut. interrog.* An tig, *pret. interrog.* An d' thàinig, *fut. neg.* and *interrog.* Nach tig, *pret. neg.* and *interrog.* Nach d' thàinig. Come. Thig, conjoined with *prep.* Do. Suit, become, befit; conjoined with *prep.* Ri, or Ris. Agree with, please, be acceptable to, conjoined with *prep.* O or De. Recover, as from sickness; conjoined with *prep.* Eadar, Disagree, quarrel.

THOIR, *fut.* Bheir, *pret.* Thug, *fut. neg.* Cha toir, *pret. neg.* Cha d' thug, *interrog.* An toir, An d' thug. *neg.* and *interrog.* Nach toir, Nach d' thug, *v. a. irreg.* Give. Thoir, conjoined with *prep.* Air, Persuade, compel; conjoined with *prep.* As, take away.

THU, *pron.* 2d. *pers. sing. ind. m.* and *f.* Thou, *Emph.* Thusa, and Thu fèin, Thou thyself, or thee thyself.

THUD! THUD! *interj.* Expressive of dislike or contempt.

THUGAIBH, 2d. *pers. pl. imper. irreg. v.* Thoir. Give ye.

THUIGE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Gu and Se, or E. To him or it.

THUS' THUSA, *pron.* 2d. *pers. sing. m.* and *f ind. Emph.* See Thu.

TÌ, *s. m. ind.* Any rational being; he, him, she, her.

TÌ, *s. m. ind.* Design, intention.

TIACHAIR, -E, *adj.* Perverse, ill disposed, sick, weary.

TIACHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An ill disposed person; an insignificant person.

TIACHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tiachair,) Perversity; sickness, weariness; an insignificant appearance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TIADHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little hill; a small stone.

TIADHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tiadhan,) Abounding in little hills, or in little stones.

TIAMHAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Tiamh,) Melancholy, affecting, gloomy, dismal; solitary; sounding with a melancholy noise.

TIAMHAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tiamhaidh,) Melancholy, gloom; solitariness, state of desertion; a dismal or melancholy sound.

TIARMAIL, -E, *adj.* Prudent, sagacious, careful.

TIARMALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tiarmail,) Prudence, sagacity, carefulness.

TIGH, -E, EAN, *s. m.* A house.

TIGHEACHD, *ind.* } *s. f.* and *m.* (Tiugh,
TIGHEAD, -EID, } *adj.*) Thickness, Fatness, solidity.

TIGHEADAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Tigh,) Housekeeping.

TIGHEARN, } -AN, *s. m.* A lord, chief
TIGHEARNA, } ruler; a master, a superior title of respect; the proprietor of an estate. 'AN TIGHEARN,' or 'AN TIGHEARNA,' The Lord.

TIGHEARNAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tighearn.) Lordly.

TIGHEARNALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tighearnail,) Lordliness.

TIGHEARNAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Tighearn,) Lordship, estate, sway.

TIGHINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v. irreg.* Thig. Coming, act of coming; an arrival.

TILG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Cast, throw; cast, shed, let fall, moult; shoot, fire as a gun; vomit; fling, throw off.

TILGEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tilg. Casting, act of casting or throwing; act of casting, shedding or moulting; shooting, act of shooting or firing; vomiting, act of vomiting; flinging, act of flinging or throwing off.

TILGTE, *pret. part. v.* Tilg. Thrown or cast.

TÌM, -E, -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* Time.

TIMCHIOLL, -ILL, -AN, *s. m.* A circuit, compass, circumference.

TIMCHIOLL, *prep.* and *adv.* About, around.

TIMCHIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Timchioll,) Circuitous, encompassing.

TIMCHIOLLAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Timchioll,) Surround, environ, encompass.

TIMCHIOLL-GHEÀRR, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Timchioll and Gearr,) Circumcise.

TIMCHIOLL-GHEARRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Timchioll-ghearr. Circumcising, act of circumcising; circumcision.

TIMCHIOLL-GHEÀRRTA, *pret. part. v.* Timchioll-ghearr. Circumcised.

TÌMEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tìmeil,) Timeliness, timeousness.

TÌMEIL, -E, *adj.* (Tìm,) Timely.

TINN, -E, *adj.* Sick, unwell.

TINNE, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* (Teann,) A chain, link of a chain; a piece of a column.

TINNEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Tinn,) Sickness, disease.

TINNEASACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Sickly, evil.

TIODAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* A title.

TIODHLAC, -AIC, -EAN, *s. m.* A gift, a present, an offering, a benefit.

TIODHLACADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiodhlaic. Giving, act of giving, bestowing, presenting; a burial, funeral; burying, act of burying or interring.

TIODHLAIC, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tiodhlac,) Present, bestow a gift; inter, bury.

TIODHLAICTE, *pret. part. v.* Tiodhlaic. Presented, offered as a gift; interred, buried.

TIOLAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A short space; a snatch, an attempt to bite.

TIOLAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tiolam,) Snatching, prone to snatch or bite.

TIOLP, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Snatch, grasp suddenly.

TIOLPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tiolp,) That snatches or grasps suddenly; cavilling.

TIOLPADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tiolpadh and Fear,) A snatcher; a cut-purse; a critic, a censor, or caviller.

TIOLPADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiolp. Snatching act of snatching or grasping suddenly; cavilling, act of cavilling.

TIOM, -A, *adj.* Soft, tender; fearful, timid.

TIOMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiomaich. Softening, act of melting into tears.

TIOMACHD, *s. f. ind.* Tioma,) Softness, tenderness.

TIOMAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Soften into tears; be terrified, become fearful.

TIOMAIN, -IDH, and -MNAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Bequeath, bestow, leave, as by will; pledge; resign, commit for security.

TIOMAINTE, *pret. part. v.* Tiomain. Bequeathed; pledged; committed to another's care.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TIOM-CHRIDHE, *s. f. ind.* Pity, mercy, tenderness.

TIOM-CHRIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tiom-chridhe.) Tender hearted, kind, courteous.

TIOMNACH, -AICH, *s. m.* or *f.* (Tiomnadh,) A testator.

TIOMNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tiomnadh and Fear,) A testator.

TIOMNADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiomain. A will or testament. 'An Seann *Tiomnadh*,' The Old Testament. 'An *Tiomnadh* Nuadh.' The New Testament; bequeathing, act of bequeathing; pledging, act of pledging.

TIOMPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. Poet.* Any musical instrument; a timbrel, cymbal, tabor, or drum.

TIOMPANAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tiompan,) A harper, musician.

TIOMSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Collecting, bringing together.

TIOMSACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiomsaich. A second milking of a cow; collecting, act of collecting.

TIOMSAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Collect, bring together.

TIOMSAICHTE, *pret. part v.* Tiomsaich. Collected, brought together.

TIONAIL, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Gather, assemble; glean; come together, as an assembly.

TIONAL, -AIL, -AN, } *s. m.* and *pres.*
TIONALADH, -AIDH, } *part. v.* Tionail. Gathering, act of gathering; gleaning, act of gleaning; assembling, act of coming together; an assembly or multitude; any thing gathered

TIONNAIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The likeness or image of any person or thing.

TIONNDADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tionndaidh. Turning, act of turning, act of returning; a turn.

TIONNDAIDH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Turn by altering the position; turn, cause to turn; turn inside out, or upside down; change, alter, become changed; convert; be converted; translate.

TIONNSGAINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A beginning, an element.

TIONNSGAINN, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Devise, invent; begin; turn, return.

TIONNSGAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* Ingenuity, invention, inventiveness; industry; conduct, management.

TIONNSGALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ingenious, inventive; industrious; managing well; adventurous.

TIONNSGNADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tionnsgainn. Devising, act of devising, or inventing; beginning, act of beginning; turning, act of turning or returning; a design; an element; a device, a project.

TIOR, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Dry, as corn, or hay for the barn; kiln-dry.

TIORADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tior. Drying, act of drying, as corn or hay; kiln-drying, act of kiln-drying.

TIORAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tior,) Drying, that dries; warm, genial, as a mild sun; sheltered, warm.

TIORALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tiorail,) Warmth; state of being sheltered; mildness, meekness.

TIORAM, TIORMA, *adj.* (Tior,) Dry, without moisture; dry, barren, uninteresting, unembellished.

TIORC, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Save, deliver from danger.

TIORCADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiorc. Saving, act of saving, or rescuing from danger.

TIORCTA, *pret. part. v.* Tiorc. Saved, delivered, rescued from danger.

TIORMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tiormaich. Drying, act of drying.

TIORMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tioram,) Dryness, state of being dry; a continuance of dry weather; a disease in cattle.

TIORMAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tioram,) Dry, make dry.

TIORMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tiormaich. Dried.

TIORMALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Drought, thirst.

TIORMASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* A mischance, mischief, destruction.

TIORT, -A, -AN, *s. m.* An accident, mischance.

TIORTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tiort,) Accidental; unfortunate; liable to accidents.

TIOSAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Teas,) Water gruel.

TIOT,
TIOTA,
TIOTADH,
TIOTAN, } -AIDH, and -AIN, -EAN, and -AN, *s. m.* A moment, a little while.

TIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* (Tior,) Land, the land; a land, a country.

TIREACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tirich. Colonizing, act of colonizing.

TIRICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tir,) Colonize.

TIUGAINN, *v. def. imperat.* 1st *pers. pl.* (Thig,) Come, let us go.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TIUGH, TIGHE, *adj.* Thick, not slender, of great thickness; thick, dense, closely set together; thick, not thin; frequent, in quick succession.

TIUGHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. pt. v.* Tiughaich. Thickening, act of thickening.

TIAGHAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Thicken; become thick, or thicken.

TLACHD, *s. f. ind.* Pleasure, satisfaction; inclination, a liking; beauty.

TLACHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tlachdmhor,) Pleasantness; handsomeness, comeliness.

TLACHDMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Tlachd and Mòr,) Pleasant, delightful; handsome, comely; becoming, fitting.

TLÀITHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tlàth,) Mildness, softness, tenderness, smoothness.

TLÀITHEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Mildness, degree of mildness, softness, tenderness or smoothness.

TLÀM, -ÀIM, -ÀIMEANNAN, *s. f.* A handful of wool or flax.

TLÀM, -AIDH, THL-, *v. a.* Teaze.

TLÀMADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tlàm. Teazing, act of teazing.

TLÀTH, -ÀITHE, *adj.* Mild, kind, tender, indulgent, merciful; tranquil, gentle; mellow, sweet, smooth; smooth to the touch, delicate.

TLÀS, -ÀIS, } *s. m.* (Tlàth,) Mild-
TLÀTHS, -ÀITHS, } ness, kindness, tenderness; tranquillity, gentleness; smoothness.

TLIGHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* Nausea.

TLUS, -UIS, *s. m.* Pity, ruth, compassion, tenderness, affection; mildness, genial warmth.

TLUSAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tlus,) Tender, pitying, compassionate; warm, mild.

TLUSALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Tenderness, compassion.

TNÙ, } -A, *s. m.* Envy, jealousy;
TNÙTH, } anger, indignation; malice; bigotry; avarice.

TNÙTHACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Tnùth,)
TNÙTHAIL, -E, } Envious, jealous; angry; malignant.

TOBAR, -AIR, TOIBRE, TOIBRICHEAN, and TOBRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A well or fountain; a source, origin.

TOBHA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A rope.

TOBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having ropes.

TOBHTA, -ACHAN, and -AN, *s. m.* A rower's bench in a boat.

TOCH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* The thigh or bough of an animal.

TOCH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Toch, *s.*) Hamstring. *Angl.* Hough.

TOCHAIL, -CHLAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Dig.

TOCHAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* That rooteth out or extirpates.

TOCHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A mine, a quarry; digging.

TOCHAILTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Tochail. Dug, digged.

TÒCHD, *s. m. ind.* A disease of the eye in cattle; an unpleasant smell.

TOCHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tochail. Digging, act of digging.

TOCHRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A portion or dowry.

TOCSAID, } -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A hogshead.
TOGSAID, } (Supposed from Ox-hide.)

TOCSAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tocsaid,) Of, or belonging to hogsheads.

TODHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* Manure, dung; a field manured by folding cattle upon it; bleaching, process of bleaching.

TOG, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Lift, raise, rear; build; brew, distil; take away; excite, stir up, rouse; rear, educate.

TOGAIL, -E, and -GALACH, -ALAICHEAN, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Tog. Lifting, act of lifting; building, act of building; act of taking away; rearing, act of rearing; any thing to be lifted; a building or structure; a levy, as of tribute.

TOGAIR, TOGRAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tog and Aire,) Desire, wish eagerly.

TOGAIRT, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Togair. Desiring, act of desiring or eagerly wishing.

TOGARRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Togair,) Keen, desirous; willing, cheerful.

TOGRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Togair. A desire, passion, propensity.

TOGTA, *pret. part. v.* Tog. Lifted, raised.

TOIBHEUM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Taobh and Beum,) Reproach, a blemish, a stain; blasphemy; scandal, reproach.

TOIBHEUMACH, } -AICHE, *adj.* (Toibh-
TOIBHEIMEACH, } eum,) Reproachful, reproaching; blaspheming.

TÒIC, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A swelling.

TOIC, -E, *s. f.* Wealth, riches, fortune.

TOICEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Rich, wealthy.

TOICHIOSDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Arrogance, presumption.

TOIGH, -E, *adj.* Agreeable, pleasant, loved.

TOIGHE, *s. f. ind.* Notice, attention.

TOIGHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Toigh,) Loving, that loves; attentive, watchful.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TOIL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Will, the will; inclination, desire; love; pleasure, delight.

TOILEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Willing, voluntary; desirous.

TOILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Toilich. Pleasure, satisfaction, gratification; pleasing, act of pleasing.

TOILEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Contentment.

TOILEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Toileil,) Wilfulness, obstinacy.

TOILEIL, -E, *adj.* (Toil,) Wilful, obstinate; vain, proud; willing, voluntary.

TOILICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Toil,) Please, satisfy; be willing.

TOILICHTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Toilich. Pleased, satisfied, content.

TOIL-INNTINN, *s. f.* Satisfaction, gratification.

TOILL, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Deserve.

TOILLTEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Toilltinn,) Deserving.

TOILLTEANAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Toilltinn,) Desert.

TOILLTINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Toill. Meriting, deserving.

TOIMHSEACHAN, } -AIN, -AN, *s. m.*
TOIMHSEAGAN, } (Tomhais,) A riddle, an enigma.

TOIMHSEACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or pertaining to riddles, enigmas.

TOINISG, -E, *s. f.* Sense, understanding.

TOINISGEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Toinisg,)
TOINISGEIL, -E, } Sensible, judicious.

TÒINLEAGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tòinleaganaich. A moving on the hams, or sliding on the breech.

TÒINLEAGANAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Slide or move on the breech or hams.

TOINN, -IDH, } TH-, *v. a.* Twist,
TOINNEAMH, -AIDH, } twine, spin.

TOINNEADH, } *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
TOINNEAMH, } Toinn. Twisting, act of twisting, twining or spinning.

TOINNTE, *adj.* and *pret. part. v.* Toinn. Twisted, twined, spun.

TOINNTEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Toinn,) A long thread in spinning.

TOIR, BHEIR, THUG, *v. a. irreg.* Give. See Thoir and Tabhair.

TÒIR, -E, -EACH, -EAN, and -ICHEAN, *s. f.* A pursuit; pursuers; a diligent search.

TOIRBHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. f.* (Toir and Beart,) Efficiency; munificence, bounty.

TOIRBHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Effectual; bountiful, plentiful.

TOIRBHEARTAS, -AIS, *s. m.* Bounty, a liberal dispensing; a gift, generosity.

TOIRCHEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* (Torrach,) Increase; plenty.

TOIREANN, -INN, -AN, *s. m.* Thunder.

TOIRIOSG, -ISG, -AN, *s. m.* A saw.

TÒIRLEUM, -ANNAN, *s. m.* A mighty leap.

TOIRM, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A noise, sound, loud murmuring sound; a storm.

TOIRMEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Toirm,) Noisy, sounding.

TOIRMEASG, -ISG, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Toirmisg. A forbidding, prohibition or hinderance; act of forbidding.

TOIRMISG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Forbid, prohibit.

TOIRMISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Toirmisg. Forbidden, prohibited.

TOIRMRICH, -E, *s. f.* (Toirm,) Noise of thunder, of water, or of the march of an army.

TOIRRCHEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Torrach,) Conception.

TOIRT, -E, *s. f.* Respect, value, importance; bulk or quantity.

TOIRTEIL, -E, *adj.* (Toirt,) Respectful; stout, strong; fruitful; bulky, large.

TOISEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* The beginning, a beginning; an origin, a source; a front, the front or van; precedence, precedency; advantage; the bow of a ship.

TÒISEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tòisich. Beginning, act of beginning or commencing.

TOISG, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An occasion, a fit season, a proper time.

TOISG, *s. pl.* (Tuisg,) Tusks.

TOISGEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* The finding of a thing that was lost.

TOISGEAL, } *adj.* The left; unlucky, un-
TOISGEIL, } propitious.

TOISGEALACH, *adj.* Left-handed.

TÒISICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Toiseach,) Begin, commence.

TÒISICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tòisich. Begun, commenced.

TOIT, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Toit, *s.*) Smoke; boil quickly.

TOIT, -E, *s. f.* Smoke, vapour, fume.

TOITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Toit,) Smoky, vapoury.

TOITEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Toit,) A piece of flesh of any kind; a little heap.

TOITEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in pieces of flesh; abounding in little heaps.

TOLG, -UILG, -AN, *s. m.* A hollow induced upon a smooth surface; colour.

TOLGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tolg,) Hollowed; having many hollows; of many colours; gaudy, showy; inconstant.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TOLL, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Toll, *s.*) Bore, perforate.

TOLL, -UILL, *s. m.* A hole; a hollow, a cavity; a crevice; a wicket.

TOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Toll,) Full of holes; perforating, that perforates.

TOLLADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tolladh and Fear,) A borer.

TOLLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Toll. Boring, act of boring.

TOLLAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Toll. A little hole.

TOLLANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tollan.) Full of little holes.

TOLL-BÙTHA, -UILL-BHÙTHA, *s. m.* (Toll and Bùth,) A jail.

TOLL-CLUAISE, -UILL-CHLUAISE, *s. m.* A touch-hole of a gun.

TOLL-DUBH, -UILL-DHUBHA, *s. m.* A black hole, prison.

TOLLTA, *pret. part. v.* Toll. Bored, perforated.

TOLLTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tollta,) Full of holes; piercing, perforating.

TOLL-TORA, *s. m.* A wimble hole.

TOLM, -UILM, -AN, *s. m.* A hillock of a round form.

TOLMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tolm,) Abounding in hillocks.

TOM, -UIM, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* A round hillock or knoll, a rising ground, a swell, an eminence; any round heap; a tuft of any thing.

TOMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tom,) Full of knolls or tufts.

TOMAD, -AID, -AN, *s. m.* Bulk or quantity.

TOMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Tom. A hillock; any small heap or tuft.

TOMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Full of little knolls, of small heaps, or small tufts.

TOMBACA, *s. m. ind.* Tobacco.

TOMH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Offer, attempt; threaten; aim.

TOMHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tomh. Offering, act of offering or attempting; threatening, act of threatening; act of aiming.

TOMHAIS, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tomhas, *s.*) Measure, compute the length, breadth, height, depth, quantity or distance; guess, unriddle.

TOMHAISTE, *pret. part. v.* Tomhais. Measured; guessed, solved.

TOMHAS, -AIS, -AN, and TOIMHSEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tomhais. A measure; moderation; measuring, act of measuring; guessing, act of guessing or solving.

TOMULT, -UILT, -AN, *s. m.* Bulk, largeness; influence, authority, respectability.

TOMULTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tomult,) Bulky, large; influential, respectable.

TÒN, -ÒINE, and -A, -AN, *s. f.* The fundament or breech; the anus.

TÒNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to the breech; broad breeched.

TONN, TUINN, and TUINNE, TONNA, TUINN, and -AN, *s. m.* A wave, surge, billow.

TONNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tonn,) Waved, undulated.

TONNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A woman's plaid worn over the shoulders as a wrapper.

TONN-LUAISG, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tonn and Luaisg,) Toss or rock by waves, or as if by waves.

TONN-LUASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tonn and Luaisg,) Rocking or reeling as the waves.

TONN-LUASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tonn-luaisg. Act or state of tossing, as on the waves.

TONN-LUAISGTE, *pret. part. v.* Tonn-Luaisg. Wave-tossed.

TOPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Having a top or tuft.

TORA, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* An auger.

TORACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tora,) Having augers; like an auger: also, fertile, fruitful.

TÒRACHD, *s. f.* Pursuit, a pursuing with hostile intention; a strict inquiry or search.

TORADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Toir, *v.*) Fruit, produce; profit, advantage; consequence, effect, result.

TORAIN, *s. pl.* Insects, a certain vermin in corn.

TORC, -UIRC, *s. m.* A hog, a boar.

TORCHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A fall; a killing.

TORCHRADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Torchuir. Transfixing, act of transfixing, piercing, wounding or killing.

TORCHUIR, -IDH, *contr.* TORCHRAIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Troimh and Cuir,) Transfix, pierce, kill or wound.

TORMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A noise, sound, rumbling; music, a musical sound.

TORMANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Noisy, loud, murmuring.

TÒRR, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A hill or mountain of an abrupt or conical form, a lofty hill; an eminence; a mound; a grave; a tower; a heap of ruins; a castle; a body of men; a congregation.

TÒRR, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tòrr, *s.*) Heap up, pile up, form into heaps; bury.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TORRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Torr, *s.*) Pregnant, (of women only.)

TORRADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tòrr. Heaping, act of piling together; a burial or interment, act of burying; burial solemnities.

TORRAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Make pregnant.

TORRAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Tòrr. A little hill or knoll.

TORRANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Knolled, abounding in hillocks.

TORRUNN, -UINN, *s. m.* Any loud or murmuring noise; thunder.

TOSD, *s. m. ind.* Silence, quietness.

TOSDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Silent.

TOSDAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tosdach,) Confute, put to silence; become silent.

TOSG, -UISG, *s. m.* A tusk.

TOSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tosg,) Tusky.

TOSGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tosg and Fear,) An ambassador; a post.

TOSGAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* A going an errand, a journeying or jaunting.

TÒSTAL, -AIL, *s. m.* Arrogance, presumption.

TÒSTALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Presumptuous, arrogant.

TOTA, -AN, -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A roofless wall; a rower's seat; a turf.

TOTH, -A, -AN, *s. m.* A foul blast of vapour, a stench.

TOTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Toth, *s.*) Vapoury.

TRABHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* Rubbish of any kind cast ashore by the flood; the Fiorin grass.

TRACHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A negotiating; a negociation; a proposal.

TRACHLADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* Fatigue.

TRADH, -AIDH, -AN, *s. f.* A lance; a fishing spear.

TRÀGH, -AIDH, THR-, *v. n.* (Tràigh, *s.*) Ebb, (of the sea.)

TRÀGHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tràgh. Ebbing, act or state of ebbing.

TRAIGH, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tràigh, *s.*) Empty, pour out.

TRÀIGH, -E, TRÀGHA and TRÀGHAD, -EAN, *s. f.* The sea shore; a beach exposed at low water.

TRAIGHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tràigh and Tràgh. Ebbed; emptied.

TRÀILL, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* A slave, a bondman or woman; a drudge; a slovenly person.

TRAILLE, -EACHAN, *s. f.* The tusk, a fish.

TRAILLEACH, -EICHE, } *adj.* (Tràill,)
TRÀILLEIL, -E, } Servile, slavish.

TRÀILLEACH, -EICH, *s. f.* A general name for sea weeds.

TRÀILLEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* (Tràill,)
TRÀILLEALACHD, } Bondage, slavery, slavishness; drudgery; slovenliness.

TRAIT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cataplasm, a poultice.

TRÀ-NÒIN, *s. m.* (Tràth and Nòin,) Noontide.

TRAODH, } -AIDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Ebb;
TRAOGH, } subside, sink down; exhaust, drain.

TRAODHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres.*
TRAOGHADH, } *part. v.* Traogh. Ebbing, act or state of ebbing; subsiding, act of subsiding; exhausting, act of exhausting or emptying.

TRAOGHTA, } *pret. part. v.* Traogh.
TRAOIGHTE, } Ebbed; subsided; exhausted, emptied.

TRAONA, -AN, *s. m.* The bird land-rail. *Scot.* Corn-craik.

TRAPAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A bunch, a cluster.

TRASD, *adv.* Across.

TRASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. f.* A fast.

TRASGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Traisg. Fasting, act of fasting.

TRÀSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A scorching of the palate with thirst.

TRÀTH, -A, and TRÀITH, -AN, *s. m.* Time season; a diet of food.

TRÀTH, -ÀITHE, *adj.* (Tràth, *s.*) Early, in season; speedy, quick.

TRÀTH, *adv.* In due time, seasonably; early, soon.

TRÀTHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tràth and Fear,) A clock or time-keeper; an observer of seasons.

TRÀTHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tràth,) Seasonable, in good time.

TRÀTHALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tràthail,) Seasonableness.

TRE, *prep.* Through, by means of.

TREABH, -AIDH, THR-, *v. a.* Plough, till the ground.

TREABHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Treabh,) Ploughing, that ploughs.

TREABHACHAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* (Treabh-
TREABHACHD, *ind.* } ach,) Husbandry; an arable farm.

TREABHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Treabh. Ploughing, act of ploughing.

TREABHAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A ploughman; a husbandman.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TREABHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The grain-box in a mill hopper.

TREABHAIR, *s. pl. coll.* Houses.

TREABHTA, *pret. part. v.* Treabh. Ploughed.

TREAGHAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Treagh and Ait,) A darting or transfixing pain, a stitch.

TREAGHAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Ill of stitches.

TREALAICH, -E, *s. f.* Lumber, trash, apparatus.

TRÈALAMH, -AIMH, -EAN, *s. m.* Indisposition, sickness.

TRÈAN-RI-TRÈAN, *s. m.* A name for the bird land-rail.

TREAS, *adj.* (Tri,) The third.

TREASDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Thorough pacing. (of horses.)

TREASG, -EISG, The refuse of malt that has been brewed; groats.

TRÉIBHDHIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Treubh and Dìreach,) Upright, sincere.

TREIBHDHIREACHD, *ind.* } *s. m.* and
TREIBHDHIREAS, -EIS, } *f.* Sincerity, uprightness.

TRÉIG, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Leave, quit, desert, forsake, abandon; cease, depart.

TRÉIGSINN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tréig. Leaving, act of leaving, forsaking or deserting; act or state of ceasing or departing.

TRÉIGTE, *pret. part. v.* Tréig. Forsaken, abandoned, deserted.

TRÉINE, *s. f. ind.* Might, power.

TRÉINEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Treun,) Fortitude, degree of fortitude, power, or valour.

TRÉIN-FHEAR, -IR, *s. m.* (Treun and Fear,) A brave man.

TREISE, *s. f.* Force, strength, vigour.

TREISEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Treise,) Strength, degree of strength, vigour or power.

TREISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Treise, *s.*) Strong, powerful.

TREODHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A smith's nail-mould.

TREÒIR, -E, *s. f.* Strength, force, might, power; direction.

TREÒRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Treòir,) Vigorous, powerful.

TREÒRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Treòraich. Leading, act of leading, directing or guiding.

TREÒRAICH, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Guide, lead, direct; strengthen.

TREÒRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Treòraich. Directed, guided.

TREORUICHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Treòraich and Fear,) A leader, a guide.

TREUBH, -ÉIBH, -AN, and -ACHAN, *s. f.* A tribe, a family or clan.

TREUBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Treubh,) Strenuous, valorous.

TREUBHACHAS, } -AIS, *s. m.* (Treubh-
TREUBHANTAS, } ach,) Bravery, valour, chivalry.

TREUD, -EID, and -A, -AN, *s. m.* A flock or herd.

TREUDACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Treud,) Having many flocks or herds; gregarious.

TREUDAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Treud,) A shepherd or herdsman.

TREUN, -ÉINE, *adj.* Brave, valiant.

TREUN, -ÉIN, *s. m.* A brave man, a warrior.

TREUNACHAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f*
TREUNACHD, *ind.* } (Treun,) Strength, bravery.

TREUNAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Treun,) Bravery, degree of bravery, or valour.

TREUNMHOR, -OIRE, *adj.* (Treun and Mòr,) Very brave.

TRI, *adj.* Three.

TRIALL, -AIDH, THR-, *v. n.* (Triall, *s.*) Go, depart, set out; intend, purpose.

TRIALL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Triall. A journey, a departure; a purpose or design; going, act of going or departing; designing, act of designing, intending.

TRIALLAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Triall,) A traveller.

TRIAN, *s. m. ind.* (Tri and Aon,) A third part.

TRIANACH, *adj.* (Trian,) Of the third part.

TRIANTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Trian,) A triangle.

TRIANTANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Triantan,) Triangular.

TRIATH, -LAITH and ÉITH, -AN, *s. m.* A lord, king, chief. 'An Triath.' *post.* God.

TRIATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Noble, lordly, magnificent.

TRI-BHILEACH, -ICH, *s. f.* Marsh trefoil.

TRIC, -E, *adj.* Frequent, often.

TRIC, -E, *adv.* Often, frequently.

TRICEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Tric,) Frequency.

TRI-CHASACH, *adj.* (Tri and Cos, Three-footed.

TRI-CHEARNACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Tri and Cearn,) A triangle.

TRID, *prep.* Through. by

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRID-AMHARTAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m* A mishap, ill luck.

TRI-DEUG, *adj.* (Tri and Deug,) Thirteen.

TRID-SHOILLSE, -EAN, *s. f.* Transparency.

TRID-SHOILLSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Transparent.

TRI-FHOGHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Tri and Foghair,) A triphthong.

TRI-FICHEAD, *adj.* (Tri and Fichead.) Sixty.

TRI-FICHEADAMH, *adj.* The sixtieth.

TRI-FILLTE, *adj.* (Tri and Fill,) Threefold.

TRILEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* Thrilling, quavering, quick, (in sound, or motion.)

TRÌLLEACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* The pied oyster catcher.

TRILLSEIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A lantern, or small torch.

TRINNSEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A trencher, a plate.

TRIOBLAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Trouble, anxiety, vexation.

TRIOBLAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Trioblaid,) Troubled, distressed.

TRIOBLAIDEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Trioblaidich. Troubling, act of troubling, annoying or distressing.

TRIOBLAIDICH, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* (Trioblaid,) Trouble, molest, vex, distress.

TRIOBLAIDICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Trioblaidich. Troubled, vexed, distressed.

TRIOBUAIL, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Troimh and Buail,) Vibrate.

TRI-OISINNEACH, *adj.* (Tri and oisinn,) Triangular.

TRI-OISINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A triangle.

TRIONAID, -E, *s. f.* The Holy Trinity.

TRIONAIDEACH, *adj.* (Trionaid,) Of the trinity.

TRI-RAMHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Tri and Ràmh,) A three-oared boat.

TRI-SHIOLACH, *adj.* Of three syllables.

TRI-SHIOLADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A trisyllable.

TRI-SHLIOSNACH, *adj.* Trilateral.

TRIUBHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* Trowsers.

TRIÙCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A rascal, a rogue.

TRIÙCAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Triùcair,) Roguish, rascally.

TRIÙCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Roguery, villany.

TRIUCHAN, -AIN, -AN. *s. m.* A stripe of distinguishing colours in tartan.

TRIÙIR, *adj.* (Tri and Fear,) Three persons.

TRIUTHACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The hooping cough.

TROBHAD, *v. def.* Come, come to me.

TRÒCAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Mercy; an act of compassion; a blessing or favour.

TRÒCAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tròcair,) Merciful, compassionate.

TRÒCAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Mercifulness, clemency.

TROD, -UID, *s. m.* A scolding, a reproof; a quarrel, strife.

TROD, -OID, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Troid. Scolding, act of scolding.

TRODACH, -AICHE, } *adj.* (Trod,) Apt to
TRODAIL, -E, } scold; quarrelsome, riotous.

TRODAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Trod,) A scolding woman.

TRODAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Trod and Fear,) A scolder, a quarrelsome person.

TROICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* or *f.* A dwarf; a coward; an evil disposed person.

TROICHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Troicheil,) Dwarfishness.

TROICHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Troich,) Dwarfish, contemptible.

TROID, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* Scold, wrangle, quarrel, fight, strive, contend.

TROIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A foot, the foot; a lineal measure of 12 inches.

TRÒIDHT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A cataplasm or plaster; rags or bandages.

TROILEIS, -E, *s. f.* Any trifling thing.

TROILEISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Trifling, little worth; given to trifles, childish.

TROIMH, *prep.* Through, from side to side; all over, along the whole extent; by, from, by means of.

TROISG, -IDH, -THR-, *v. n.* Fast: written also Traisg.

TROISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Troisg,) Given to fasting, severe, rigid.

TROM, -UIME, *s. m.* (Trom, *adj.*) A weight, any weight; a burden or load; an incumbrance or difficulty; protection, charge, defence; pregnancy.

TROM, TRUIME, *adj.* Heavy, of great weight; afflictive, sore, oppressive; difficult, hard, painful, laborious; wearying, fatiguing; sorrowful, sad, melancholy; mournful, causing grief or sadness; dull of hearing; sleepy; pregnant.

TROMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tromaich. Making heavy, act of increasing the weight of; burdening, act of burdening; oppressing, act of oppressing.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TROMAICH, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Trom,) Make heavy, or heavier; burden; oppress; become heavy, or heavier.

TROMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tromaich. Made heavy or heavier; loaded, burdened; oppressed; made sad, saddened.

TROMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Trom,) A great weight; dwarf elder.

TROMB, -A, -AN, *s. f.* A jew's harp.

TROMBAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A trumpet.

TROMBAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Trombaid,) A trumpeter.

TROMBAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Trombair,) Trumpeting.

TROM-BHAD, -AN, *s. m.* Vervain, mallow.

TROM-CHEANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Trom and Ceann,) Heavy headed.

TROM-CHLUASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Trom and Cluas,) Dull of hearing.

TROMHAD, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Troimh and Thu.

TROMHAIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Troimh and Sibh.

TROMHAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Troimh and Sinn.

TROMHAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Troimh and Mi.

TROM-INNTINN, -E, *s. f.* (Trom and Inntinn,) Dejection.

TROM-INNTINNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Melancholy, dejected.

TROM-LUIDHE, } *s. f. ind.* (Trom and
TROM-LIGHE, } Luidhe,) The nightmare.

TROMSANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Trom,) Sad, heavy, dull.

TROMSANAICH, -E, *s. f.* A heaviness, dulness, sleepiness.

TROSDAIL, -E, *adj.* Of a serious humour or disposition; dull, inclined to melancholy.

TROSDALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Seriousness; inclination to melancholy.

TROSDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pace; a foot; a footstool; a crutch, prop, support.

TROSDANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Trosdan,) A stout or well-built person.

TROSG, -UISG, *s. m.* A cod fish; a stupid fellow.

TROSGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Abounding in cod-fish; stupid, senseless.

TROSGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Troisg or Traisg. Fasting, act of fasting.

TROSGAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A cod fisher.

TROT, -AIDH, -THR-, *v. a.* and *n.* Trot.

TROT, }
TROTAN, } *s. m.* A trot, a trotting pace.

TRUACANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* Compassionate, merciful, pitiful.

TRUACANTAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.*
TRUACANTACHD, *ind.* } (Truacanta,) Pity, compassion.

TRUAGH, -UAIGHE, *adj.* Wretched, miserable, unhappy; wretched, worthless; miserly.

TRUAGHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Truagh,) A poor, distressed or wretched creature; a miser: used as a term of kindness. 'A thruaghain.'

TRUAGHANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Truagh,) Lamentable.

TRUAGHANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Truaghanta,) Lamentableness, pitiableness.

TRUAIGHE, -EAN, *s. f.* Misery, woe; mischief, evil.

TRUAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A sheath or scabbard.

TRUAILL, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* Pollute, defile; violate, ravish; unhallow, profane.

TRUAILLEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Truaill. Polluting, act of polluting or defiling; profaning, act of profaning; profanation.

TRUAILLIDH, -E, *adj.* Corrupt, corrupted; corrupting, that corrupts; rotten, rotted.

TRUAILLIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Truaillidh,) Pollution, rottenness.

TRUAILLTE, *pret. part. v.* Truaill. Defiled, corrupted, polluted; violated; profaned.

TRUAS, -UAIS, *s. m.* (Truaghas,) Pity, ruth, compassion.

TRUASACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Truasaich. Pitying, act of pitying.

TRUASAICH, -IDH, -THR-, *v. n.* Truas. Pity, compassionate, take pity upon.

TRUASAIL, -E, *adj.* (Truas,) Compassionate, pitying; pitiable.

TRUASALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Truasail,) A readiness to pity or to compassionate; pitiableness.

TRUDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A stammerer.

TRUDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness; worthlessness; impurity.

TRUILLEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* and *f.* A dirty or base person; filthy food.

TRUIME, *s. f. ind.* (Trom,) Weight, heaviness.

TRUIMEAD, -EID, *s. m.* (Trom,) Heaviness, degree of heaviness.

TRUIS, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* Tear or snatch away; collect, truss up

TRUIS! *interj.* A word by which dogs are silenced or driven away.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRUISEALACHADH, } -AIDH, *s. m.* and
TRUISEALADH, } *pres. part. v.* Truisealaich. Act of tucking up the clothes.

TRUISEALAICH, -IDH, THR-, *v. a.* Tuck up the clothes.

TRUP, } -A, -AN, -EACH, *s. m.* A
TRUP-EACH, } troop of horse.

TRUPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Trup and Fear,) A trooper.

TRUS, -AIDH, THR-, *v. a.* Truss, tuck up, gird; bundle together; collect, as sheep.

TRUS! *interj.* Trus a mach! Begone! get away!

TRUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Trus, *v.*) That gathereth, gathering.

TRUSADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Trus. Gathering, act of gathering or collecting, tucking, girding, trussing or bundling.

TRUSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Trus, *v.*) One who gathers or collects.

TRUSDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A filthy or nasty fellow; filth, dirt.

TRUSGAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Trus,) Clothes, a suit of clothes; a garment.

TRUTHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A traitor, a villain.

TRUTHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (Truthair,) Villany.

TU, *pers. pron.* Thou, you.

TUADH, -UAIDH, } -AN, *s. f.* A hatchet or
TUAGH, -UAIGH, } axe.

TUAICHEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Tuathal,) A dizziness.

TUAICHEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Dizzy; causing dizziness.

TUAILEAS, -EIS, -AN, *s. m.* Reproach, a slander, calumny.

TUAILEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Reproachful, calumnious, dealing in scandal.

TUAILEASAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Tuaileas,) A woman addicted to scolding, or to scandal.

TUAINEAL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* A stupor or dizziness.

TUAINEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuaineal,) Dizzy; causing dizziness.

TUAINEALAICH, -E, *s. f.* (Tuaineal,) Giddiness, dizziness.

TUAIREAM, -EIM, -AN, *s. f.* A guess, conjecture; an aim or design; vicinity, nearness.

TUAIREAP, -EIP, -AN, *s. m.* Turbulence, confusion; a fray or squabble.

TUAIREAPACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuairean,) Turbulent.

TUAIREAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuairean,) Conjectural.

TUAIRGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuairgneadh,) Confused, disturbed; causing confusion; seditious.

TUAIRGNEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* Confusion, disturbance; sedition.

TUAIRISGEUL, -EIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Tuar and Sgeul,) A detail, a description.

TUAIRISGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuairisgeul,) Describing, descriptive; raising calumnies, defaming.

TUAIRNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* Any thing round, a boss; a neat little woman.

TUAIRNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Neat, tidy; roundish.

TUAIRNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A mallet, a hammer, a beetle.

TUAIRNEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* A turner.

TUAIRNEARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tuairnear,) The turner's trade.

TUAITHEAL, -EILE, *adj.* (Tuath and Iùl,) Contrary to the course of the sun, to the left, going wrong.

TUAL-CHAINNT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Tua and Caiunt,) Gibberish, a jargon.

TUAM, } -AN, *s. f.* A tomb or grave
TUAMA, }

TUAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuam,) Abounding in graves or tombs; of or belonging to tombs; like a tomb.

TUAR, -UAIR, *s. m.* A colour, hue, appearance; hardship.

TUARAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tuar,) Having a good complexion, hue or colour; hardy, stout; having a northern exposure.

TUARASDAL, -AIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Tuar, *s.*) Wages, reward, fee, salary.

TUARASDALACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Tuarasdal,) A hireling.

TUARASDALACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Turasdalaich. Hiring, act of hiring.

TUARASDALAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tuarasdal,) Hire, engage for a fee.

TUARASDALAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tuarasdalaich. Hired.

TUARGAN, -AIN, *s. m.* Discontent.

TUARGANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuargan,) Dissatisfied, discontented.

TUASAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A tumult, a quarrel.

TUASAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuasaid,) Quarrelsome, tumultuous, riotous.

TUATH, *adj.* North, northern: 'An àirde Tuath.' The North.

TUATH, -A, *s. f. coll.* Tenantry, peasantry, country people, husbandmen.

TUATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuath, *s.*)

Digitized by Microsoft®

Having many tenants; of or belonging to the tenantry.

TUATHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Tuath,) A north-country man.

TUATHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Northerly.

TUATHAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Tuath,) A northern exposure.

TUATHANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A farmer, rustic, peasant.

TUATHANACHAS, -AIS, *s. f.* (Tuathanach,) Farming.
TUATHANAS,

TUBA, -ACHAN, and -ANNAN, *s. f.* A tub or vat.

TUBAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f. dim.* of Tuba. A little tub.

TUBAIST, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A misfortune, a mischance, mishap; an accident.

TUBAISTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tubaist,) Unlucky, unfortunate; accidental.

TUBAISTEACHD, *s. f. ind.* An unfortunate occurrence.

TUBAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A tuft of wool or flax on the distaff.

TUBH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Thatch.

TUBHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tubhadh and Fear,) A thatcher.

TUBHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tubh. Thatching, act of thatching; thatch.

TUBHAILT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A towel.

TUBHTA, *pret. part. v.* Tubh. Thatched, covered with thatch.

TÙCH, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Stop, shut, smother; become hoarse.

TÙCHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tùch,) Causing hoarseness.

TÙCHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tùch. Stopping, act of shutting, covering, as with a lid; state of becoming hoarse; hoarseness.

TÙCHAN, -AIN, *s. m.* (Tùch,) The cooing of the dove; hoarseness.

TÙCHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tùchan,) Hoarse; causing hoarseness.

TUDAN, -AIN, AN, *s. m.* A small heap; a small stack of corn or hay.

TUG, *i. e.* THUG. See Thoir and Tabhair.

TUGAIDEAN, *s. pl.* Witticisms, facetiousness.

TUIG, -IDH, -TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* Understand, discern, perceive.

TUIGSE, *s. f. ind.* (Tuig,) Understanding, reason, knowledge, sense.

TUIGSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuigse,) Intelligent, sensible, wise.

TUIGSINN, *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.* Tuig. Understanding, act of understanding, comprehending, discerning or perceiving.

TUIL, -E, -EAN, and -LTEAN, *s. f.* A flood, a deluge.

TUIL-BHEUM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* (Tuil and Beum,) A torrent.

TUILBHEUMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuilbheum,) Rushing as a torrent.

TUIL-DHORUS, -UIS, -DHORSAN, *s. m* (Tuil and Dorus) A flood-gate.

TUILEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tuilich. A flooding, act of deluging.

TUILICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Tuil,) Overflow, deluge.

TUILLE, *s. m.* More, an addition, additional quantity or number.
TUILLEADH,

TUILLE, *adv.* More, any more, farther. 'Tuille fòs.'
TUILLEADH, *conj.* Moreover.

TUILTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuil,) That floods or covers with water, overflowing.

TUIMHSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuimhseadh,) Beating, striking, thumping.

TUIMHSEACHADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.*
TUIMHSEADH, Tuimhsich. Beating, act of beating, striking, or thumping.

TUIMHSICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tuimhsich. Beaten, struck, thumped.

TUINEACH, -ICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A dwelling, abode; a resort, a resident.

TUINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tuinich. Dwelling, act or state of dwelling; resorting, act of resorting or frequenting.

TUINEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Tuineach,) A sojourning, a sojourn; a dwelling.

TUINEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* An abode, a place of residence.

TUINICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* Sojourn; dwell; frequent, resort to.

TUINNEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuinneamh,) Deathful, causing death.

TUINNIDH, -E, *adj.* Hard, firm.

TUIR, -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Relate, rehearse; mourn, deplore; weep.

TUIREADH, -IDH, -EAN, and TUIREANNAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tuir. Relating, act of relating; mourning, act of mourning, deploring or lamenting; weeping, act of weeping; a lamentation, a lament; a dirge, an elegy.

TUIREANN, -EINN, -AN, *s. m.* A spark of fire from an anvil.

TUIREASG, -ISG, -AN, *s. m.* A saw.

TUIREASGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuireasg,) That saweth, furnished with saws; like a saw.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TUIRL, } -IDH, TH-, *v. a.* Descend, de-
TUIRLING, } scend rapidly or with a noise.
TUIRLIN, } *s. f. ind.* and *pres. part. v.*
TUIRLING, } Tuirl. Descending, act of descending quickly, or with a noise; a descent.

TUIRSE, *s. f. ind.* (Tuir, *v.*) Sadness, melancholy, mourning, sorrow.

TUIRSEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tuirse,) Sad, mournful, sorrowful.

TÙIS, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Incense, frankincense; a jewel.

TÙISEAR, -IR, -AN, and -EAN, *s. m.* (Tùis and Fear,) A censer.

TUISLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Stumbling, that stumbles; causing to stumble; accidental.

TUISLEACHADH, -AIDH, } -EAN, *s. m.*
TUISLEADH, -IDH, } and *pres. part. v.* Tuislich. A stumble or stumbling; an accident; an offence; act of stumbling; a delivery, a bringing forth.

TUISLICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* (Tuisleadh,) Stumble, slip, fall; commit a fault, err; bear, bring forth.

TUISLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Tuislich. Stumbled, fallen; delivered.

TUIT, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* Fall; happen, befall; set, as the sun.

TUITEAM, -EIM, -AN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tuit. Falling, act of falling; a fall; a chance.

TUITEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tuiteam,) That falleth, falling; apt to fall.

TUITEAMAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Tuiteamach,) Contingence, a chance; a fall; an occurrence.

TUL, *pref.* (Uile,) Signifying entirely, wholly, completely.

TULA, } -AICH, and -EAN, *s. m.* A
TULACH, } hillock.

TULACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Tulach. A little hillock.

TULACHANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tulachan,) Abounding in little hillocks.

TULAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* The fish called gwyniad.

TUL-BHREICNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Spotted, freckled.

TUL-BHREUG, -ÉIGE, -AN, *s. f.* A direct lie, an entire falsehood.

TUL-BHREUGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* That tells direct lies.

TUL-BHREUGADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tul and Breugadair,) An impudent liar.

TULCHANN, } -AINN, -E, -AN, and -EAN,
TULCHAINN, } *s. f.* A house-gable; a corner; the back-side.

TUL-CHUIS, -E, *s. f.* (Tul and Cùis,) Confidence, boldness; perseverance; acuteness, penetration.

TUL-CHUISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Tul-chuis,) Confident, bold; persevering, acute, penetrating.

TUL-MHAGADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tul and Magadh,) Downright mockery.

TUL-THAPADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* A mere chance.

TUM, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* Dip, plunge, immerse, duck.

TUMADH, -AIDH, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Tum. A dipping; act of dipping.

TUMAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tum and Fear,) A dipper or diver.

TUMTA, *pret. part. v.* Tum. Dipped.

TUNNA, -ACHAN, *s. m.* A ton; a tun.

TUNNADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tunna and Fear,) A funnel or filler.

TUNNAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A duck or drake; in derision, a short-legged woman.

TUNNAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tunnag,) Abounding in ducks; like a duck.

TÙR, -ÙIR, *s. m.* Sense, understanding, intelligence, penetration, sagacity, genius; intention, inclination; meaning.

TÙR, -AIDH, TH-, *v. a.* (Tùr, *s.*) Devise, invent.

TÙR, -ÙIR, *s. m.* A tower.

TUR, *adv. i. e.* 'Gu tur,' Entirely, altogether.

TUR, *adj.* Whole, absolute, complete, entire.

TÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tùr,) Towery, having towers.

TURADAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A small heap.

TURADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* (Tur, and Àdh,) Fair weather.

TURAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A turret.

TURAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Turaid,) Having turrets.

TÙRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Tùr,) Sagacious, shrewd, sensible; attentive, heedful.

TÙRALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Tùrail,) Sagacity, shrewdness; skilfulness; attentiveness.

TURAMAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A nodding, moving, or shaking.

TURAMANAICH, -E, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Turamanaich. Nodding, act of nodding or vibrating.

TURAMANAICH, -IDH, TH-, *v. n.* (Turaman,) Nod, move, shake, vibrate.

TURCACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A turk.

TURCACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Turkish.

TURGUIN, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Destruction.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TURGUINEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Turguin,) Destructive.

TURLACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* A large fire, a bon-fire; a bulky and squat person.

TURLOCH, -OICH, -AN, *s. m.* (Tur and Loch,) A brook; ground covered with water in winter, and dry in summer.

TÙRN, -ÙIRN, *s. m.* A turn, job, feat. *Eng. word.*

TURRABAN, } -AIN, *s. m.* A rocking
TURRAMAN, } motion of the body when sitting; grief.

TURRABANAICH, } -E, *s. f.* (Turra-
TURRAMANAICH, } BAN,) A constant rocking or moving of the body.

TURRA-CHODAL, -AIL, *s. m.* A slumber or slumbering, drowsiness.

TURRA-CHODALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Slumbering.

TURRAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* An accident, mishap

TURRAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Turrag,) Accidental, unlucky

TURRAM, -AIM, -AN, *s. m.* A soft sound, a murmur, or whisper.

TURTUR, -UIR, -AN, *s. f.* A turtle.

TURUS, -UIS, -AN, *s. m.* A journey, voyage, or expedition.

TURUSACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Turus,) Making frequent journeys, travelling much.

TURUSAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Turus,) A traveller, a pilgrim.

TURUSACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Turusach,) A travelling, a pilgrimage.

TÙS, -ÙIS, *s. m.* The beginning, a beginning, commencement or origin; a front, or van.

TUSA, *pers. pron. emph.* of Tu.

TÙS-AINM, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Tùs and Ainm,) A patronymic.

TUT, *interj.* Expressive of cold; indicating impatience.

TÙT, -ÙIT, -AN, *s. m.* A stink or stench.

TÙTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Tùt,) Stinking.

TUTHAN, -AIN, *s. f.* A slut.

U

U, u, the seventeenth and last letter of the Gaelic Alphabet, named 'Ur,' The yew tree.

U! *interj.* Expressive of joy, surprise, disappointment, and other feelings.

UA, *prep.* From, out of: retained in this form when conjoined with *pers.* pronouns.

UABAIRT, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ua, *pref.* and Beir,) Expulsion. *Provin.*

UABHAR, -AIR, *s. m.* Pride, insolence, vain-glory.

UABHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uabhar Proud.

UACHDAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* The top, surface; summit or upper part; cream; the upper leather of a shoe; the woof of cloth. *Provin.*

UACHDARACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Uachdar,) Leather suitable for upper leathers of shoes.

UACHDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uachdar.) Upper, higher, uppermost, or highest; abounding in cream.

UACHDARACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uachdarach,) State of being superior or higher.

UACHDARAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* (Uachdar,) A governor, ruler, chief.

UACHDARANACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uachdaran,) Government, sovereignty, supremacy.

UADH-CHRITH, -E, *s. f.* Terror, dread.

UADH-BHEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* and *f.* A monster.

UAGHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uaigh,) Full of graves.

UAIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Ua and Sibh.

UAIBHREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uabhar,) Proud, haughty, vain-glorious; spirited.

UAIBHREACHAS, -AIS, } *s. m.* and *f.*
UAIBHREACHD, *ind.* } Pride, pomp,
UAIBHREAS, -EIS, } vain-glory.

UAIDNE, -EAN, *s. f.* The stilt of a plough.

UAIGH, -E, and UAGHACH, UAIGHEAN, UAGHAICHEAN, *s. f.* A grave or tomb.

UAIGNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uaigh,) Lonesome, solitary, secret, retired; dull melancholy.

UAIGNEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* Secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

UAILL, -E, *s. f.* Vanity, pride, vain-glory; dignity; fame.

UAILLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Uaill,) A conceited female.

UAILL-FHEART, -EIRT, -AN, *s. m.* A roar or yell; an illustrious deed.

UAILL-FHEARTACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uaill-fheart,) Of noble virtues or achievements.

UAILL-MHIANN, -A, *s. m.* (Uaill and Miann,) Ambition.

UAILL-MHIANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Ambitious.

UAIMH, UAMHA, and -E, -EAN, and UAM-

Digitized by Microsoft®

UAN, s. f. A den or cave; a hollow, a grave.

UAIMHNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uamhunn,) Dreadful, terrible, horrid.

UAINICEAG, -IG, } -AN, *s. f.* (Uan,)
UAINICIONN, -INN, } A lamb's skin.

UAINE, *adj.* Green; pale, wan.

UAINEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uainich. State of turning green; state of becoming pale or ghastly.

UAINEAD, -ID, *s. m.* (Uaine,) Degree of greenness; paleness, degree of paleness.

UAINEALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uaine,) Greenish; pale.

UAINEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Uan. A little lamb.

UAINFHEOIL, -EÒLA, *s. f.* (Uan and Feòil,) Lamb.

UAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Ua and Sinn, which see. From us.

UAIPE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Ua and I, which see. From her.

UAIR, -UARACH, and -E, -EAN, and -EANNAN, *s. f.* An hour, any given space of time; time, a time; life, one's life-time; the allotted hour of one's death; weather; an opportunity.

UAIREADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Uair and Fear,) A watch, a time keeper of any kind.

UAIREADAIRICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Uaireadair,) A watch maker.

UAIREIL, -E, *adj.* (Uair,) Hourly, by the hour.

UAISLE, *s. f. ind.* (Uasal,) Nobility, as of descent; gentility, liberality, generosity.

UAISLEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uaislich. Ennobling, act of ennobling or dignifying.

UAISLEAD, -EID, *s. m.* Nobility, degree of nobility or gentility.

UAISLEAN, *s. pl.* (Uasal,) Nobles, gentry.

UAISLICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Uasal,) Ennoble, exalt, dignify.

UAISLICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Uaislich. Ennobled, exalted, dignified.

UAIT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ua and Thu,) From thee.

UAITH, } *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.*
UAITHE, } (Ua and È or I,) From him; from her.

UALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Cheerful, gay; conceited, proud, vain, vain-glorious; freakish, fantastic; proud, stately, noble; sportive, playful; lively.

UALLACH, -AICH, -AN, or -AICHEAN, *s. m.* A burden or load; a charge, an assigned task.

UALLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A conceited fellow, a fop.

UALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uallaich. Loading, act of loading or burdening.

UALLACHAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A coquette.

UALLACHAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A little load.

UALLACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Uallach, *adj.*) Cheerfulness, gaiety; conceit, vanity; freakishness; pride, stateliness; sportiveness.

UALLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Uallach, *s.*) Load, burden; encumber.

UALLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Uallaich. Loaded, burdened; encumbered.

UAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ua and Mi,) From me.

UAMH, } -AIDH, -ANNAN, *s. f.* A cave,
UAMHA, } a den.

UAMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uamh,) Full of caves; like a cave.

UAMHALT, -A, *adj.* (Uamh and Alt,) Lonely, solitary.

UAMHARR, -A, *adj.* (Uamh,) Dreadful, terrible, horrible, direful; shocking loathsome; atrocious, heinous; morose, gloomy, repulsive.

UAMHARRACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uamharr,) Frightfulness, horror; loathsomeness; atrocity; moroseness; gloominess.

UAMHAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A monster; dread, horror, terror.

UAMHASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uamhas,) Terrible, horrible, awful, dreadful; astonishing; shocking, horrible.

UAMHASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Terribleness awfulness; horribleness.

UAMH-BHEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A monster.

UAMH-CHRITH, -E, (Uamhunn and Crith,) Horror, dread.

UAMHRAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Uamh.) Full of caves or dens.

UAMHUNN, -UINN, -EAN, *s. f.* Horror.

UAN, -UAIN, *s. m.* A lamb.

UANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uan,) Abounding in lambs; like a lamb.

UANAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m. dim.* of Uan. A little lamb.

UAN-FHEOIL, -EOLA, *s. f.* (Uan and Feòil,) Lamb (flesh.)

UAPA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Ua and Iad,) From them.

UARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uair,) Homely, temporary.

UARACH-MHULLAICH, *s. f.* The herb devil's bit.

UASAL, -UAISLE, *adj.* Noble, gentle, well

Digitized by Microsoft®

born; genteel, polite; proud; elegant, fine; precious, valuable.

UASAL, -AIL, UAISLEAN, *s. m.* A gentleman.

UASALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uasal, *s.*) Genteel.

UASAL-GHNIOMHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uasal and Gniomh,) Acting genteelly.

UAT, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Ua and Thu. From thee.

UATHA, *prep,* conjoined with *pers. pron. i. e.* Ua and Iad. From them.

UB! UB! UBUB! *interj.* Expressive of aversion or contempt.

UBH, -UIBHE, -EAN, *s. m.* An egg.

UBH! UBH! UBHAN! *interj.* Expressive of grief or disgust.

UBHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ubh, *s.*) Abounding in eggs.

UBHAIL, -E, *adj.* (Ubh,) Oral, elliptical.

UBHAL, -AIL, *pl,* Ùbhlan, *s. m.* An apple.

UBHALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ubhal,) Bearing apples.

UBH-BHREITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Oviparous.

UBH-CHRUTH, -AINN, *s. pl.* Spawn.

UBH-CHUMPACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An oblong spheroid.

ÙBHLA, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A fine or penalty.

ÙBRAID, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A dispute, confusion.

UBRAIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ubraid,) Confused.

UCHD, *s. m. ind.* The breast or bosom; the brow or side of a hill.

UCHDACH, -AICH, *s. f.* An ascent or steepness; a stomacher, breast-plate; extension of voice; a clef in music; the sine of an angle.

UCHDACH, -AICH, *s. f.* (Uchd,) A certain part of the furniture of a pack-saddle, put round the horse's breast.

UCHDAIL, -E, *adj.* (Uchd,) Stout-breasted; erect, high headed.

UCHDAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A hillock.

UCHD-ÈIDEADH, -IDH, -IDHEAN, *s. m.* A breast-plate.

UCHD-MHAC, -IC, *s. m.* An adopted son.

UCHD-MHACACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uchd-mhacaich. Adopting, act of adopting.

UCHD-MHACACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uchd-mhac,) Adoption.

UCHD-MHACAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Uchd and Mac,) Adopt as a son or heir.

UCHD-MHACAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Uchd-mhacaich. Adopted.

UD, *demonstr. pron.* That, yon, yonder.

UDAIL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Cause to totter or shake; remove, cause to remove.

ÙDAIL, -E, *adj.* Inhospitable, churlish.

UDAL, -AIL, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Udail. Distress, a tossing, a floating.

UDALACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Udal,) Wavering, tossing or tossed; removing.

UDALAN, -AIN, -AN, *s. m.* A swivel.

UDALANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Udalan,) Pendulous, swinging.

UDHAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* A boil, ulcer or sore; a wound.

UDHARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Udhar,) Afflicted with sores, wounded.

ÙDLAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* A stag.

ÙDLAIDH, -E, *adj.* Gloomy, dark.

ÙDRATHAD, -AID, -AIDEAN, *s. f.* Free egress and regress to common pasture.

UGAN, -AIN, -ANNAN, *s. m.* The upper part of the breast, fore part of the neck.

ÙGHDAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An author.

ÙGHDAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ùghdair,) Authorship.

ÙGHDARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùghdair,) Of, or belonging to an author; authoritative; authentic, having an author.

ÙGHDARACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùghdaraich. Authorizing, act of authorizing.

ÙGHDARAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ùghdair,) Authorize, empower.

ÙGHDARAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ùghdaraich. Authorized, empowered.

ÙGHDARRAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ùghdair,) Authority.

ÙGHDARRAIS, } *s. f.* Lumber, stuff in
ÙGHTARRAIS, } one's way.

UGSA, -AN, and -AICHEAN, *s. m.* The coal-fish.

UIBE, -EACHAN, *s. m.* A mass, a lump, commonly of dough.

UIBEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uibe,) Lumpish, massy.

UIBHIR, *s. f. ind.* A number, quantity or sum.

UIBHIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uibhir,) Numerous.

UIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A ford, the part of a stream which leaves a lake, before breaking into a current; a desire, wish; partiality, fondness, affection; hope, expectation.

UIDH, } *s. f.* A degree, step, pace; a
UIDHE, } journey.

UIDHEAM, -IM, -AN, *s. f.* Furniture, equipage, accoutrements, instruments; dress, decoration; clothes, habiliments; order, arrangement; use, need.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UIDHEAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Well furnished, accoutred or dressed.

UIDHEAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uidheamaich. Furnishing, act of furnishing with necessary instruments, apparatus, or dress; arranging, act of arranging.

UIDHEAMAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Uidheam,) Equip, furnish with instruments, or dress; arrange, prepare.

UIDHEAMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Uidheamaich. Equipped, furnished; arranged, prepared.

UIDHEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Uidhe and Fear,) A traveller, a pilgrim.

ÙIG, -E, -EAN, and -EACHAN, *s. f.* A nook, a retired or solitary hollow, cove or den.

ÙIGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ùig,) Abounding in nooks or solitary hollows.

ÙIGEAN, -EIN, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ùig,) A fugitive, a lonely wanderer.

ÙIGEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùigean,) Of, or belonging to a fugitive.

ÙIGEANTA, -EINTE, *adj.* (Uig,) Of a retired or unsocial disposition.

ÙIGEANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ùigeanta,) Gloominess, unsociality.

UIGHEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uigheil,) The quality of giving pleasure; care, heed.

UIGHEIL, -E, *adj.* (Uigh,) Giving pleasure; careful, heedful.

UILE, *adj.* The whole.

UILEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uile,) Universality, totality, generality.

UILEANN, -INN, and UILLNE, -AN, *s. f.* The elbow; a corner or angle.

UILEAR, *adj.* (Uile and Leòr,) Too much, redundant, superfluous.

UILE-BHEIST, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A monster.

UILE-BHEANNAICHTE, } *adj.* All-
UILE-BHEANNUICHTE, } blessed.

UILE-BHREITHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* All-judging.

UILE-BHUADHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* All-victorious.

UILE-CHINNTEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* All-certain.

UILE-CHOITCHIONN, *adj.* Universal.

UILE-CHOITCHIONNACHD, *s. f. ind.* Universality.

UILE-CHOMASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* All-powerful.

UILE-CHRUTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Omniform.

UILE-CHUMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Omnipotence.

UILE-CHUMHACHDACH, *adj.* Almighty.

UILE-DHIONGMHALTA, *adj.* sufficient

UILE-FHRADHARCACH, *adj.* All-seeing.

UILE-GHLIC, *adj.* All-wise.

UILE-GHLÒRMHOR, *adj.* All-glorious.

UILE-GHRÀSMHOR, *adj.* All-gracious.

UILE-LÀTHAIREACH, *adj.* Omnipresent.

UILE-LÈIRSINNEACH, *adj.* All-seeing.

UILE-MHAITHEASACH, } *adj.* All-
UILE-MHATHASACH. } good.

UILE-NAOMHA, *adj.* All-holy.

UILE-NEARTMHOR, *adj.* All-powerful.

UILE-RIAGHLACH, *adj.* All-ruling.

UILE-THROCAIREACH, *adj.* All-merciful.

UIL'-FHAICINNEACH, *adj.* All-seeing.

UIL'-FHIOSRACH, *adj.* All-knowing.

UIL'-FHIOSRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Omniscience.

UIL'-FHOGHAINTEACH, *adj.* All-sufficient.

UILIDH, *adj.* All, total. 'Gu h-uilidh,' *adv.* Totally, universally.

UIL'-IOC, -A, *s. m.* The misletoe.

UIL'-IOMLAN, *adj.* All-perfect.

UIL'-IOMLAINEACHD, } *s. f. ind.* All-
UIL'-IOMLANACHD, } sufficiency.

UIL'-IONADACH, *adj.* Omnipresent.

UIL'-IONADACHD, *s. f. ind.* Omnipresence.

ÙILL, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ùilleadh, *s.*) Oil, besmear with oil.

UILLEANN, -INN, *s. f.* Honeysuckle, woodbine.

ÙILLIDH, -E, *adj.* (Ùilleadh,) Oily.

ÙILLTE, *pret. part. v.* Ùill. Oiled.

UIM'-CHLADHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* Circumvallation.

UIM'-CHRITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* An earthquake.

UIM'-DHRUID, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Enclose, besiege.

UIM'-DHRUIDEADH, -IDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uim'-dhruid. Enclosing, act of enclosing; besieging, act of besieging; a siege; an enclosure.

UIME, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and E,) About, or around him or it; of, or concerning him or it.

UIMPE, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and I,) About, or around her or it; of, or concerning her or it.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ÙIN, -E, } *s. f. ind.* Time, a time, or sea-
ÙINE, } son; life, a life-time.

ÙINICH, -E, *s. f.* Bustle, hurry.

UINNEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A window.

UINNEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Windowed.

UINNEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* An onion.

UINNLEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* (Uileann,) A thrust with the elbow.

UINNSEANN, } **-INN,** *s. m.* Ash, the ash
UINSEANN, } tree.

UIPEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* An unhandy craftsman, a bungler; a clown, a churl.

UIPEARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uipear,) Unhandy, awkward, unskilful; clownish, churlish.

UIPINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A treasure, a hoard.

ÙIR, -E, and **-EACH,** *s. f.* Mould, dust, earth.

UIRCEAN, -EIN, -AN, *s. m.* A pig, grice.

UIRCEANACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uircean,) Abounding in pigs; like a pig.

UIREAD, *s. m. ind.* So much, as much.

UIREASBHACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Uireasbhuidh,) A needy person.

UIREASBHUIDH -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ùr and Easbhuidh,) Want, indigence, poverty.

UIREASBHUIDHEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Indigent, needy, destitute.

UIRGHIOLL, -ILL, *s. m.* The faculty of speech; speech; a narration; an oration; a command.

UIRGHIOLLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uirghioll,) Eloquent.

UIRIDH, *adv. i. e.* 'An uiridh,' (an uair a ruith,) Last year.

UIRIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A couch, a bed.

UIRIOLLACH, -AICH, *s. m.* A precipice.

ÙIRLIOS, -IS, -AN, *s. m.* A walled garden.

ÙIRNEIS, *s. m.* A furnace.

UIR-FHAMH, -AIMH, -AN, *s. f.* (Ùir and Famh,) A mole.

UIRSGEUL, -EOIL, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Sgeul,) A fable; a novel.

UIRSGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uirsgeul,) Fabulous.

UIRSGEULAICH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Uirsgeul,) A teller of stories, a fabulist; a novelist.

ÙIS, -E, *s. f.* Use, utility.

UISEAG, -EIG, -AN, *s. f.* A lark, a sky-lark.

UISEAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* Of, or belonging to larks.

ÙISEIL, -E, *adj.* (Ùis,) Useful, comfortable; dignified, high born, respected.

UISG, } **-EAN,** and **-EACHAN,** *s. m.* Wa-
UISGE, } ter.

UISGE-BEATHA, *s. m.* (Uisge and Beatha,) Whisky.

UISGEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Uisgich. Water, act of watering.

UISGEALACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uisgeil,) Wateriness.

UISGICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Uisge,) Water.

UISGICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Uisgich. Watered, irrigated.

UISGIDH, -E, *adj.* (Uisge,) Watery, waterish; faint-hearted.

ÙISINNEACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùisinnich. Using, act of using, treatment.

ÙISINNICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Use, treat.

ÙISINNICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ùisinnich. Used.

UISLIGINN, -E, *s. f.* Disturbance, confusion, rage.

UISLINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* Sport, diversion, wantonness.

UIST! *interj.* Silence! Hist!

ULA, -ACHAN, *s. f.* A beard; rank or long grass; branches of trees.

ULAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A block, a pully.

ULAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ulag,) Furnished with blocks or pullies.

ULAIDH, -E, -EAN, and **-NEAN,** *s. f.* A treasure; a pack-saddle.

ULFHARTAICH, *s. f. ind.* A howling.

ULLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ullaich. Preparing, act of preparing; a preparation, provision.

ULLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ullamh,) Prepare, make ready; procure, provide.

ULLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ullaich. Prepared; provided.

ULLAMH, -AIMHE, *adj.* Ready prepared, finished; ready, prone to.

ULLAMHACHD, *s. f. ind.* Readiness, proneness.

ULTACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. m.* An armful, a lapful.

UMAD, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and Thu,) About thee, upon thee.

UMAIBH, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and Sibh,) About you; concerning you.

ÙMAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A dolt, a blockhead, a fool; a boor; a coward.

ÙMAIDH, -E, *adj.* Vulgar, ignorant; cowardly.

UMAINN, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and Sinn,) About, concerning us.

UMAM, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and Mi,) About me; concerning me.

UMHA, *s. m. ind.* Copper or brass.

UMHADAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* (Umha and Fear,) A brazier.

UMHAIL, *s. f. ind.* Heed, attention, consideration; doubt, suspicion.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UMHAILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Umhail, *s.*) Suspicious.

ÙMHAILTEAS, -EIS, *s. m.* (Ùmhal,) Humility, obedience, tractability.

UMHAL, -AILE, *adj.* Submissive, obedient, humble; lowly, meek.

ÙMHLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùmhlaich. Humbling, act of humbling; obeying, act of obeying; humiliation, submission.

ÙMHLACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Umhal,) Obedience; humility, meekness; obeisance, salutation, homage.

UMHLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ùmhal,) Humble, subdue, conquer; obey, submit.

ÙMHLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* (Ùmhlaich,) Humbled, subdued.

UMPA, *prep.* conjoined with *pers. pron.* (Uim and Iad,) About them; of, or concerning them.

UMPAIDH, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A boor, a clown, a rude idiot.

UNG, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Anoint.

UNGADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ung. Anointing, act of anointing; an unction, or ointment.

UNGTA, *pret. part. r.* Ung. Anointed.

UNNSA, } **ÙNSA**, } -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* An ounce.

ÙP, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Push, justle, push out.

ÙPADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùp. Pushing, act of pushing or justling; a push or thrust.

ÙPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A slight push.

ÙPAIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Bustling excessively.

ÙPRAIT, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* Bustle, confusion.

ÙPRAITEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ùprait,) Bustling.

ÙR, -ÙIRE, *adj.* Fresh, new, recent; flourishing; young, youthful, vigorous; beautiful, fair.

URABHALLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* The herb devil's bit.

URACH, -AICH, -EAN, *s. f.* A bottle, pail, or small tub.

ÙRACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùir, *s.*) Earthy, dusty.

ÙRACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùraich. Renewing, act of renewing; refreshing, act of refreshing; a refreshment.

ÙRACHD, *s. f. ind.* Newness.

ÙRAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Ùr,) Newness, degree of newness.

ÙRAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* and *n.* (Ùr, *adj.*) Renew; renew, be renewed; refresh, recreate; become fresh or green.

ÙRAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Ùraich. Renewed; refreshed.

ÙRAIL, -E, } **ÙRAIR**, } *adj.* (Ùr,) Flourishing, young, gay.

ÙRAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* Freshness, newness.

ÙRANACH, -AICH, *s. m.* (Ùr and Neach,) An upstart.

ÙR-BHEACHD, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Beachd,) A new view.

ÙR-BHLÀTH, -ÀITH, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Blàth,) A blossom, a flower.

ÙR-BHREITH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ùr and Breith,) A recent birth.

URCHAILL, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* The furrow-board of a plough.

URCHAIR, -E, and -EACH, URCHRAICHEAN, *s. f.* A shot; a cast, throw, or push; a sudden sally or movement.

URCHAIREACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Urchair,) Shooting, that shoots; pushing, that pushes or throws.

URCHAIREACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Urchaireach,) A shooting, throwing, pushing or casting.

URCHALL, -AILL, -AN, *s. m.* Shackles, a fetter, or fetters.

URCHALLACH, -AICH, *s. f.* A heifer of a year and half old.

URCHALLACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Urchall,) Having on fetters or shackles; like a fetter or shackle.

URCHALLACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Urchallaich. Fettering, act of binding with fetters.

URCHALLAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Urchall,) Bind with fetters or manacles.

URCHALLAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Urchallaich. Bound with fetters or manacles.

URCHASG, -AISG, -AN, *s. m.* Physic; a preservative; an antidote.

ÙR-CHLEAS, -A, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Cleas,) A feat, a deed; a ludicrous or strange deed.

ÙR-CHLEASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùr-chleas,) Nimble, active, quick at feats; performing ludicrous or strange actions.

ÙR-CHLEASACHD, *s. f. ind.* Nimbleness, activity; a performing of strange or ludicrous actions.

URCHOID, *s. f.* Hurt, harm, detriment, mischief, a calamity; adversity.

URCHOIDEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Urchoid,) Injurious, hurtful; calamitous; adverse.

ÙR-CHOILL, } **ÙR-CHOILLE**, } -LLTEAN, *s. f.* (Ùr and Coille,) A green wood.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ÙR-CHOILLEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* Abounding in green woods.

ÙR-CHRÀDH, -ÀIDH, *s. m.* (Ùr and Cràdh,) Recent distress.

ÙR-CHRANN, -AINN, *s. f.* (Ùr and Crann,) A blooming or fresh tree.

ÙR-CHRANNACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùr-chrann,) Abounding in blooming trees.

ÙR-DHATHAICHTE, *adj.* (Ùr and Dath,) New-coloured.

ÙR-DHUBHADH, -AIDH, -EAN, *s. m.* An eclipse.

ÙR-FHALLAIN, -E, *adj.* Fresh and healthy.

UR-FHÀS, -ÀIS, *s. m.* (Ùr and Fàs,) A bloom, a sprout; offspring.

ÙR-FHÀS, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* Grow again, bud forth.

ÙR-FHÀS, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùr-fhàs. Growing, state of growing again.

ÙR-GHÀIRDEACHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ùr and Gàirdeachas,) Rejoicing, great or sincere rejoicing or joy.

ÙRLA, *s. m. ind.* A face or front, the countenance; hair, a lock of hair; the breast or chest.

ÙR-LABHAIR, -IDH, *contr.* -LABHRAIDH, DH'-, *v. n.* Speak eloquently.

ÙR-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* and *pres. part. v.* Ur-labhair. Act of speaking eloquently; eloquence, rhetoric, oratory.

ÙR-LABHAIRTEAR, -IR, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr-labhairt and Fear,) An orator.

ÙRLAIM, -E, *s. f.* Readiness, preparation.

ÙRLAIMH, -E, *adj.* (Ùr and Làmh,) Neat, quick, expert, ready-handed.

ÙRLAIMHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ùrlaimh,) Quickness, expertness, ready handedness.

ÙRLÀMHACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùrlàmhaich. Act of making ready, preparing.

ÙRLÀMHAICH, -IDH, DH-' *v. a.* (Ùr and Làmh,) Make ready, prepare.

ÙRLAMHAS, -AIS, *s. m.* (Ùrlaimh,) Possession, authority, supreme power.

ÙRLANN, -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Lann,) A staff.

ÙRLAR, -AIR, -AN, *s. m.* (Ùir, *s.* and Làr,) The lowest part; the floor of a house.

ÙR-LOISGEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ùr and Loisg,) Keen, zealous, fervent.

ÙR-LUACHAIR, *s. f.* Green rushes.

ÙRLUINN, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* (Ùr and Loinn,) Beauty; the fore part of a ship.

ÙR-MHAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ùr and Maiseach,) Beautiful, graceful, handsome.

URNUIGH, -E, -EAN, *s. f.* A prayer, prayers.

URRA, -AIDHEAN, *s. m.* A person; an infant. *Provin.*

URRADH, -AIDH, } -EAN, *s. m.* An author,
URRAINN, } a promoter or beginner of any thing; power, ability; a defendant in a process.

URRAIL, -E, *adj.* (Urra,) Forward, impudent.

URRALACHD, *s. f. ind.* Forwardness, boldness, impudence.

URRAM, -AIM, *s. m.* Respect, reverence, deference; honour, dignity.

URRAMACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Urram,) Noble, honourable; reverend, venerable, worthy of respect.

URRAMACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Urramach,) Nobility, honourableness.

URRAMACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Urramaich. Honouring, act of honouring, reverencing or obeying.

URRAMAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Urram,) Honour, revere, reverence, respect.

URRAMAICHTE, *pret. part. v.* Urramaich. Honoured, revered.

URRANTA, -AINTE, *adj.* (Urra,) Bold, daring, dauntless, intrepid, audacious.

URRANTACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Urranta,) Boldness, daringness, intrepidity.

URRAS, -AIS, -AN, *s. m.* A surety, security; a cautioner; a bond or insurance; boldness, audacity.

URRASACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Urras,) Trustworthy, secure.

URRASACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Urrasach,) Trust-worthiness.

URSAINN, } -AINN, -AN, *s. m.* A door
URSANN, } post, side of a door.

URSGARTADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* A sweeping clean, a driving away, as of cattle from grass or corn.

ÙR-SGEUL, -EÒIL, -AN, (Ùr and Sgeul,) A tale, a romance, a novel; a recent account.

ÙR-SGEULACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Ùr-sgeul,) Tale-telling, fabulous, romantic, rehearsing fables; bringing recent intelligence.

ÙR-SGEULAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Ùr and Sgeul,) A fabulist, novelist.

ÙR-SPEAL, -AIDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Ùr and Speal,) Cut, or mow down quickly.

ÙR-SPEALADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Ùr-speal. Act of mowing, or cutting down quickly.

UR-THOISEACH, -ICH, *s. m.* (Ùr and Toiseach,) The very beginning.

ÙRUISG, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* A being supposed to haunt lonely and sequestered

Digitized by Microsoft®

places; a diviner, one who foretold future events.

USA, } *adj. comp.* of Furas or Furasda.
USADH, } Easier.

USACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Usadh,) Easiness, facility.

USAD, -AID, *s. m.* (Usa,) Easiness, degree of easiness.

ÙSGAIDH, -E, *adj.* (Uisge,) Watery, moist; clammy, greasy.

ÙSGAIDHEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ùsgaidh,) Wateriness, moistness; clamminess, greasiness.

USGAR, -AIR, and USGRACH, -AN, and -GRAICHEAN, *s. m.* A jewel, any ornament; a bell on liquor

USGARACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Usgar,) Ornamented with laces or jewels.

USGARAICHE, -EAN, *s. m.* (Usgar,) A jeweller.

USPAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* A push; a pang, a throe.

USPAIR, -E, -EAN, *s. m.* An ugly or lumpish fellow.

USPAIRN, -E, *s. f.* Contention, strife, a struggle.

USPAIRNEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Uspairn,) Striving, struggling, contentious

USPAIRNEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Uspairneach,) A struggling, a contending.

USPAN, -AIN, *s. m.* A shapeless mass; an uncouth lump.

UT! UT! *interj.* of disapprobation, or dislike.

UTAG, -AIG, -AN, *s. f.* Strife, confusion outrage.

UTAGACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Utag,) Confused, clamorous, noisy.

UTAGACHADH, -AIDH, *s. m.* and *pres. part. v.* Utagaich. Pushing, act of pushing, justling, or raising a tumult.

UTAGAICH, -IDH, DH'-, *v. a.* (Utag,) Push, justle, raise a tumult.

ÙTH, -A, -AN, and -ANNAN, *s. m.* An udder.

ÙTHACH, -AICHE, *adj.* (Uth,) Uddered.

UTHARD, *adv.* Above, up, above there, above yonder.

ÙTRAIS, *s. f.* A confused mass of any thing; molestation; restlessness, fidgeting.

ÙTRAISEACH, -EICHE, *adj.* (Ùtrais,) Confused, disordered; troublesome, vexatious, annoying; fidgeting, uneasy, restless.

UTRAISEACHD, *s. f. ind.* (Ùtraiseach,) Confusion.confusedness; troublesomeness; uneasiness, restlessness.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

AN

ENGLISH-GAELIC DICTIONARY.

A, the indefinite article *a*, or *an*, in English, is marked generally in Gaelic merely by the absence of the definite article; as, I saw a man; 'chunnaic mi duine.' After substantive verbs there are placed before the substantive following them, the preposition 'ann,' in its contracted forms, with the possessive pronoun answering to the person of the verb; thus, 'I was a father,' 'Bha mi a' m' athair.' Placed before a participle, or participial noun, a' ag. He is *a*-coming; tha e *a*' teachd; He went *a*-hunting; chaidh e *a* shealg. Denoting the proportion of one thing to another, am, an, *art.* 's a.' They had six arrows *a*-man; Bha sè saighdean *an* neach aca; or, bha sè saighdean *am* fear aca; That much *a*-year; An uiread sin 's *a*' bhliadhna.

AARONICAL, *adj.* A bhuineadh do Aaron.

ABACK, *adv.* O chùl, an coinneamh a chùil; air ais, air t' ais.

ABACTOR, *s.* Gaduiche, creachadair; *pl.* Luchd-creachaidh.

ABACUS, *s. f.* Clàr-cunntais; clachmhullaich.

ABAFT, *adv.* Dh'ionnsuidh an deiridh, mu'n deireadh.

ABAISANCE, *s.* Umhlachd, beic.

ABALIENATE, *v. a.* Thoir thairis do chòir do neach eile; fògair, ruag.

ABALIENATION, *s.* A' cur an sgeun, a' fògradh, a' ruagadh.

ABANDON, *v. n.* Thòir thairis do, cuir cùl ri, fàg, dìobair, leig dhìot; tréig; fògair.

ABANDON, *s.* Neach a thréig ni no neach eile.

ABANDONED, *part.* Tréigte, fàgta, air a thréigsinn, air fhàgail.

ABANDONER, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn, fear-cùl-chur.

ABARTICULATION, *s.* Deadh cheangal nan alt 's nan cnàmh r' a chéile.

ABASE, *v. a.* Ìslich, leag, cuir sìos; irioslaich.

ABASEMENT, *s.* Ìsleachadh, irioslachadh, leagail sìos; eas-urram, tàir.

ABASH, *v. a.* Nàraich, cuir gu h-amhluadh, athaich.

ABASHMENT, *s.* Ìsleachadh, beagachadh, eas-urram, tàir; aobhar nàire, masladh, tàmailt.

ABATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, beagaich: ìslich, leig sìos; ciùinich; fàs ciùin; traogh; rach an lughad.

ABATEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, ìsleachadh; meachainn; ciùineachadh; traoghadh; leigeil sìos.

ABATER, *s.* Fear-lughdachaidh, aobhar-lughdachaidh.

ABBA, *s.* Athair, (focal Eabhruidheach.)

ABBACY, *s.* Fearann, sealbh, no sochairean a bhuineas a dh'aba.

ABBESS, *s.* Ban-aba, bean-riaghlaidh comuinn chailleacha-dubha.

ABBEY, *s.* Abaid, tigh-mhanach, cill-mhanach, tigh-cràbhaidh.

ABBREVIATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, giorraich, cuir an lughad; gearr air falbh, brist.

ABBREVIATION, *s.* Giorrachadh, lughdachadh, aithghiorrachadh.

ABBREVIATURE, *s.* Comhara giorrachaidh; giorrachadh; mìon-chruth.

A, B, C, An aibidil; ceud leabhar na cloinne.

ABDICANT, *adj.* A thréigeas a chòir féin.

ABDICATE, *v. a.* Leig dhìot do chòir, thoir thairis do chòir; leig dhìot do dhreuchd, thoir thairis no trèig do dhreuchd.

ABDICATION, *s.* Toirt suas, fàgail, tréigsinn, dìobairt còrach, dealachadh ri dreuchd, ri oifig, no ri inbhe.

ABDITORY, *s.* Ionad foluich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ABDOMEN, *s.* Iochdar a' chuirp, lonad na bronn, lag a' mhionaich.

ABDOMINAL, ABDOMINOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n bhroinn.

ABDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, tarruing air falbh, no o chéile.

ABDUCENT, *adj.* A thàirngeas no bheir air falbh o chéile.

ABDUCTION, *s.* Toirt air falbh, tarruing air falbh, no o chéile, treòrachadh air falbh.

ABEARANCE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.

ABED, *adv.* Anns an leabaidh, 's an leabaidh, air leabaidh.

ABERRANCE, ABERRANCY, *s.* Seachran o'n t-slighe cheart, mearachd, iomrall.

ABERRANT, *adj.* Seachranach, mearachdach, iomrallach.

ABET, *v. a.* Brosnuich, cuidich, co-oibrich, aontaich le.

ABET, ABETMENT, *s.* Brosnuchadh, cuideachadh, co-oibreachadh, aontachadh.

ABETTER, ABETTOR, *s.* Fear-brosnuchaidh, cuideachaidh, co-oibreachaidh; fear-cùl-taice.

ABEYANCE, *s.* Dlighe laghail àraidh, cor an fhearainn sin aig nach 'eil sealbhadair 'sa' cheart àm.

ABGREGATE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach as an treud, tearb.

ABHOR, *v. a.* Sgreataich roimh, oilltich, geur-fhuathaich; dean dì-meas no tàir air, cuir an neo-bhrigh.

ABHORRENCE, ABHORRENCY, *s.* Sgreamh, dubh-ghràin, sgreatachd, fuath, daoch.

ABHORRENT, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil, oillteil, dubh-ghràineil, sgreataidh.

ABHORRENTLY, *adv.* Gu sgreataidh, gu sgreamhail, gu daochail.

ABHORRING, *s.* Geur-fhuathachadh, gabhail sgreatachd no sgreamha.

ABIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fan, fuirich, stad, feith; tàmh gabh fois; gabh còmhnuidh, tùinich; buanaich, mair; dean foighidinn; giùlain le, fuiling, fuilig.

ABIDER, *s.* Fear-tàimh, fear-còmhnuidh.

ABIDING, *s.* Fuireach, fantuinn, tàmh, còmhnuidh, mairsinn, fulang, giùlan, seasamh.

ABJECT, *adj.* Mìothar, suarach, dìmeasach, tarcuiseach, dìblidh, ainniseach, truagh, tràilleil.

ABJECT, *s.* Duine gun dòchas, gun mheas, gun earbsa, truaghan.

ABJECT, *v. a.* Tilg air falbh, tilg a mach, cuir air falbh; tilg sìos, leag sìos, islich.

ABJECTION, *s.* Mìotharachd aignidh, no inntinn, suarachas, tràillealachd, ainniseachd, bochduinn.

ABILITY, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, clìth, tréine. ABILITIES, Càileachd.

ABJUDICATED, *part. adj.* Air a thoirt le breith, o aon neach do neach eile.

ABJUDICATION, *s.* Diùltadh.

ABJUGATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, dealuich, thoir o chuing.

ABJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh nach deanar ni àraidh; àicheadh. Abjuration oath, *cùl-mhionnan.*

ABJURE, *v. a.* Mionnaich an aghaidh ni-eigin; àicheadh, àicheun; cùl-mhionnaich.

ABLATION, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh.

ABLATIVE, *adj.* A bheir air falbh, diobhalach, uaitheantach.

ABLE, *adj.* Comasach, cumhachdach, foghainteach, làidir, murrach, urrainneach; teòma, sgileil; beartach.

ABLE-BODIED, *adj.* Corp-làidir, treun, neartmhor, foghainteach, calma, taiceil.

ABLEGATE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd.

ABLENESS, *s.* Comasachd; neart; cumhachd, treòir, murrachas, foghainteachd.

ABLEPSY, *s.* Doille, dalladh, cion-fradhairc.

ABLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail suas.

ABLOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, no leigeil a mach air mhàl.

ABLUENT, *adj.* Ionnladach, nighteach, a ghlanas.

ABLUTION, *s.* Ionnlad, nighe, nigheadh, glanadh; saoradh o chiont.

ABNEGATE, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, seun, seachain.

ABNEGATION, *s.* Àicheadh, diùltadh, seachnadh, seunadh.

ABOARD, *adv.* Air bòrd, air bòrd luinge no bàta; air uachdar.

ABOARD, *prep.* Aig, air, os ceann.

ABODE, *s.* Còmhnuidh, tàmh, aite còmhnuidh, ionad tàimh, tigh, teach, aitreabh, dachaidh; fuireach, tàmhachd, tuineachas.

ABOLISH, *v. a.* Dubh a mach; cuir as do, sgrios, cuir air cùl; mi-laghaich.

ABOLISHABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a chur as, no a sgrios; ri chur as.

ABOLISHER, *s.* Sgriosadair; mi-laghachair; fear-millidh.

ABOLISHING, ABOLISHMENT, ABOLITION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, atharrachadh, sgrios, dubhadh a mach, cur air cùl, dìtheachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ABOMINABLE, *adj.* Gràineil, fuathmhor, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, oillteil, dèistinneach; salach, truaillidh, neòghlan, gràndа.

ABOMINABLENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd, fuathmhorachd, sgreamhalachd, oillteilachd, sgreatachd; sal, neo-ghloine, truaillidheachd.

ABOMINATE, *v. a.* Geur-fhuathaich, tur fhuathaich, oilltich, gabh dubhghràin.

ABOMINATION, *s.* Fuath, oillt, gràin, sgreamh, dubh-ghràin, daoch; sgreat, sgreatachd; culaidh ghràin, cuis-fhuatha, fà dèistinn; sal, salchar; truaillidheachd, neo-ghloine, dèistinneachd, sgreataidheachd, breunachd; uamharrachd, dubh-ghràinealachd, aingidheachd, coirbteachd.

ABORIGINAL, *adj.* A bh'ann o thùs, a bhuineas do'n phrìomh-mhuinntir.

ABORIGINES, *s.* Prìomh-mhuinntir, ceud luchd àiteachaidh dùthcha, no tìre, aithrichean na tìre.

ABORTION, *s.* Breith roimh 'n àm; breith anabuich, torrachas anabuich, faoinbhreith.

ABORTIVE, *adj.* Anabuich, neo-inbheach, diòbhaileach, a thig roimh 'n àm, neothimeil; a theid gu neo-ni, neo-tharbhach.

ABORTIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-anabuich. See Abortive.

ABORTIVENESS, *s.* Cor ni a bheirear roimh 'n àm, neo-tharbhachd.

ABOVE, *prep.* Os ceann, suas, shuas; a thuilleadh air, tuilleadh na, tuilleadh is, ni's mo, thairis air; os ceann, an uachdar air, thairis air; a bhàrr air, tuilleadh na.

ABOVE, *adv.* Shuas, uthard, os ceann, gu h-àrd, a suas air, shuas air; shuas air nèamh; an uachdar.

ABOVE ALL, Os bàrr, os ceann nan uile ni, gu h-àraidh.

ABOVE-BOARD, Os ceann bùird, am follais, gun fholach, an sealladh shùl, gu saor, gun cheilg, gun chleas, gun lùb.

ABOVE-CITED, A dh'ainmicheadh roimhe, a thubhradh.

ABOVE-GROUND, Am fearann nam beò, os ceann talmhainn.

ABOUND, *v. n.* Bi pailt, bi pailt an, or am; lìonmhoraich, fas lìonmhor no pailt, bi sìolmhor, bi lìonmhor.

ABOUT, *prep.* Mu, mu chuairt, mu'n cuairt, mu'n cuairt air, mu thimchioll; fagus air, dlùth air, dlùth ri; mu, mu dhéighinn, uime. Engaged in: ri, mu, ann am, ann an; *About ten thousand,* mu dheich mìle; *They were speaking about you,* bha'ad a bruidhinn mu d'dhéighinn; *About him,* uime, mu'n cuairt da, mu 'thimchioll, mu 'dhéighinn; *about them,* umpa, mu'n cuairt dolbh; *about her,* uimpe, mu'n cuairt di, mu 'déighinn, mu 'timchioll; *about whom?* cia uime?

ABOUT, *adv.* An cuairt, gu cruinn, gu timchiollach, gu cuairteil. Ceithir thimchioll, mu'n cuairt; fagus air; air tì, a dol a', gu; timchioll, toirt gu crìch; gu buil, gu h-ìre; gu teachd; ag iarruidh.

ABRACADABRA, *s.* Gnè ghiseig Arabach, a leighiseadh, a réir am beachd, an crith-ghalar.

ABRADE, *v. a.* Suath dheth, suath air falbh, sgrìob air falbh; caith air falbh.

ABREAST, *adv.* Taobh ri taobh, uchd ri h-uchd, còmhluath.

ABRIDGE, *v. a.* (See Abbreviate,) Giorraich, lughdaich, cuingich, cutaich.

ABRIDGED, *part.* Giorraichte, lughdaichte, cuinglichte.

ABRIDGER, *s.* (See Abbreviator,) Giorradair, cuingeachair

ABROAD, *adv.* Mu sgaoil; a muigh, a mach; air aineol, an tìr chéin; an tìr thall, gu, no do, thìr chéin; air gach taobh; an leth muigh, an leth mach.

ABROGATE, *v. a.* Cuir lagh air chùl, mi-laghaich, mùth an lagh, cuir a thaobh, cuir a leth-taobh, cuir as, cuir an neòbhrigh.

ABRUPT, *adj.* Cas, corrach, creagach; obunn, aithghearr, grad, cabhagach, gun rabhadh, gun uidheamachadh; briste, neocheangailte.

ABRUPTION, *s.* Grad-bhriseadh, grad-sgoltadh, grad-dhealachadh.

ABRUPTLY, *adv.* See Abrupt.

ABRUPTNESS, *s.* Cabhag, obunnachd, caise, corrachas, cabhagachd, bristeachd, neo-cheangaltachd.

ABSCESS, *s.* Neasgaid, at, iongrachadh, màm, meall, balg iongrach.

ABSCIND, *v. a.* Geàrr dheth, geàrr air falbh.

ABSCISSION, *s.* Gearradh dheth, gearradh air falbh, sgudadh.

ABSCOND, *v. a.* and *n.* Foluich thu féin, teich, rach air fògradh, thoir an saogh ort; foluich, ceil.

ABSCONDER, *s.* Fògarach, fear fuadain fear air chàrn, fear cùirn, fear fuidh choille.

ABSENCE, *s.* Neo-làthaireachd; neoaire, cion-aire, neo-shuim.

ABSENT, *adj.* Neo-làthaireach, as an tsealladh, as an fhianuis; neo-aireach,

Digitized by Microsoft®

smuain-sheachranach, ioma-smuainteach, mi-dhearcach.

ABSENT, *v. a.* Rach o'n tigh, cum as an rathad, cum air falbh, na d'thig 'san fhianuis.

ABSENTEE, *s.* Neach a ta air falbh o 'dhùthaich, neach gun bhi 's an làthair.

ABSINTHIATED, *part.* Searbhaichte, làn burmaide.

ABSINTHIUM, *s.* Burmaid.

ABSIST, *v. n.* Seas air falbh, seas air t'ais, stad, sguir, thoir thairis, leig dhìot.

ABSOLVATORY, *adj.* A loghas, a mhaitheas lochd.

ABSOLVE, *v. a.* Saor, logh, maith, fuasgail o; crìochnaich, coimhlion.

ABSOLVER, *s.* Neach a ghabhas air féin peacadh a mhaitheadh.

ABSOLUTE, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhlion; saor, gun chumha; neo-cheannsuichte, neo-cheangailte.

ABSOLUTELY, *adv.* See Absolute.

ABSOLUTENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, saorsachd, saorsa, dligheachas, neo-cheannsachd, fuasgailteachd, àrd-chumhachd.

ABSOLUTION, *s.* Saoradh, saorsa; loghadh, maitheanas, saoradh, fuasgladh.

ABSOLUTORY, *adj.* A shaoras, a dh' fhuasglas, a mhaitheas.

ABSONANT, *adj.* Mì-chéillidh, neo-thuigseach, mi-reusanta, baoth.

ABSONOUS, *adj.* See Absonant. Mi-fhonnmhor, neo-bhinn.

ABSORB, *v. a.* Sluig suas; deoghail, leig sios, sùgh, òl a stigh.

ABSORBENT, *adj.* A shluigeas, a dheoghaileas, a shùghas, a dh' òlas a stigh.

ABSORBENT, *s.* Leigheas sùghaidh, a thiormaicheas leanntaidhean a chuirp.

ABSORPT, *part.* Sluigte, sùghta sìos, tiormaichte.

ABSORPTION, *s.* Tiormachadh, sùghadh, slugadh.

ABSTAIN, *v. a.* Seachain, seun, fàg, fan o, fuirich o; na gabh, na dèan, àicheadh dhuit féin, coisg thu féin.

ABSTEMIOUS, *adj.* Stuama, measarra, seachnach, geimnidh, neo-ghlutail.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* Stuaim, measarrachd, stuamachd, féin-àicheadh, geimnidheachd.

ABSTERGE, *v. a.* Glan-shuath, glan le suathadh, suath-ghlan.

ABSTERGENT, *adj.* Glanadach, a ghlanas ni ris an suathar e.

ABSTINENCE, *s.* Seachnadh, measarrachd, stuamachd; trasgadh, fuireach o bhiadh.

BSTINENT, *adj.* Stuama, measarra, trasgach.

ABSTRACT, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, tarruing o chéile, as-tharruing; tarruing a bhrìgh as, thoir a shùgh as; dealuich beachdan na h-inntinn o chéile; cuir am mion-chruth.

ABSTRACT, *adj.* Eadar-dhealuichte, sgarta; dorch, deacair r'a thuigsinn; florghlan, neo-mheasgaichte.

ABSTRACT, *s.* Seadh aithghearr, suim aithghearr, brigh; sùmhlachadh, lughdachadh, aithghiorrachadh; air 'eadar-dhealachadh.

ABSTRACTEDNESS, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, eadar-dhealachadh.

ABSTRACTION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, brìgh-tharruing; neo-aire do nithibh 's an làthair, domhain-bheachdachadh.

ABSTRUSE, *adj.* Doilleir, foluichte, dorch, domhain, do-léirsinneach; deacair, do-thuigsinn.

ABSTRUSELY, *adv.* See Abstruse.

ABSTRUSENESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, duirche, dorchadas, domhneachd, deacaireachd.

ABSURD, *adj.* Mi-reusonta, amaideach, neo-thuigseach, mi-chiallach, neo-fhreagarrach, eu-céillidh.

ABSURDITY, *s.* Amaideachd, baoghaltas, baothachd, mi-reusontachd, neo-thuigseachd.

ABSURDLY, *adv.* Gu mi-reusonta, gu h-amaideach, gu mi-chiallach.

ABUNDANCE, *s.* Pailteas, pailteachd, ni 's leòir; lìonmhorachd, iomadachd; mòran, pailteas; anabarr, anabarrachd, barrachd.

ABUNDANT, *adj.* Pailt, saoibhir, làn; ro-phailt.

ABUNDANTLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu saoibhir.

ABUSE, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, mi-ghnàthaich, diom-builich; meall, gabh brath; thoir ana-cainnt, masluich, màb, troid, càin.

ABUSE, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh, mi-bhuileachadh, ana-caitheamh; di-moladh, càineadh, trod, droch cainnt, ana-cainnt.

ABUSER, *s.* Milleadair, milltear, struidh ear; fear-càinidh, fear-troid, fear ana-cainnt.

ABUSIVE, *adj.* Millteach, struidheil, ana-caithteach; ana-cainnteach, trodach, searbhchainnteach.

ABUTTAL, *s.* Crìoch no iomall fearainn; sgrìobhadh anns am bheil crìochan air an ainmeachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ABUTMENT, *s.* Comh-chrìoch, stéidh togalach.

ABYSS, *s.* Doimhneachd mhòr, doimhneachd gun ìochdar; aigean, dubh aigean; grinneal; ifrinn.

ACACIA, *s.* Sùgh craoibhe àraidh 'san Eiphit.

ACADEMIAL, *adj.* See Academical.

ACADEMIC, *s.* Foghlumanaich, foghlumaich oil-thigh; fear-foghlnim.

ACADEMIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do thigh-foghluim.

ACADEMICAL, *adj.* Oil-thigheach, a bhuineas do dh'oil-thigh.

ACADEMY, *s.* Tigh munaidh, tigh foghluim, àrd-sgoil, oil-thigh; comunn chum foghlum àraidh air bith a chur air aghaidh.

ACANTHUS, *s.* See Bear's breech.

ACATES, *s.* Biadh, teachd-an-tìr.

ACCEDE, *v. n.* Aontaich le, strìochd, còrd; thig a dh'ionnsuidh, aom le.

ACCELERATE, *v. a.* Greas, luathaich, deifirich, cabhagaich.

ACCELERATION, *s.* Greasad, luathachadh, cabhagachadh, grad-shiubhal.

ACCENT, *s.* Fuaim cainnte, blas cainnte, gleusadh na teanga, fonn, guth-ghleus, snas-labhairt; cudthrom a ghutha air sloladh focail; comharra air sioladh focail.

ACCENT, *v.* Snas-labhair, pong-labhair, labhair a réir gnàth na cainnte.

ACCEPT, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ri, gabh a stigh; aontaich, còird ri.

ACCEPTABILITY, *s.* Taitneachd, taitneas, toileachd, toileachas, ciatfachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

ACCEPTABLE, *adj.* Taitneach, freagarrach, ciatfach, iomchuidh.

ACCEPTANCE, *s.* Gabhail e deadhthoil, gabhail ri.

ACCEPTER, *s.* Fear a ghabhas le deadhthoil, no 'dh'aontaicheas le.

ACCESS, *s.* Rathad, slighe, fosgladh; cead teachd am fagus; meudachadh, leasachadh, cinneas.

ACCESSARY, *adj.* A chuidicheas, no 'dh' aontaicheas le; comh-pàirteach.

ACCESSARY, *s.* See Accessory.

ACCESSIBLE, *adj.* So-ruigsinn, ruigsinneach; fosgarra, fàilteach, aoidheil.

ACCESSION, *s.* Meudachadh, cuideachadh, leasachadh; teachd, dlùthachadh ri, tighinn an ceann.

ACCESSORY, *adj.* A mheudaicheas, a chuidicheas le.

ACCESSORY, *s.* Aontachair, comh-pàirtiche, 'an cionl, comh-chiontalche; cuideachadh le, cur le.

ACCIDENCE, *s.* Ceud leabhar na cloinne.

ACCIDENT, *s.* Sgiorradh, tuiteamas; mi-shealbh, tubaist; buaidh, gnè, nàdur.

ACCIDENTAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisteach, gun sùil ris.

ACCLAIM, *v. n.* Mol, àrd-mhol, dean luathghair.

ACCLAIM, *s.* Gàir, caithream, luathghàir, àrd-mholadh.

ACCLAMATION, *s.* Iolach aiteis, gàirdeachas, caithream.

ACCLAMATORY, *adj.* Gairdeachail luathghaireach, ait.

ACCLIVITY, *s.* Bruthach, uchdach, casleathad.

ACCLIVOUS, *adj.* Bruthachail, uchdachail.

ACCOIL, *v. n.* Dòmhalaich, dùmhlaich.

ACCOLENT, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh chrìoch, fear-iomaill.

ACCOMMODABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, so-iomchuidh, goireasach.

ACCOMMODABLENESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

ACCOMMODATE, *v. a.* Dean coingheall ri; dean freagarrach, ceartaich; réi'ich, dean réidh.

ACCOMMODATE, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, cuimseach, ceart, cubhaidh.

ACCOMMODATION, *s.* Freagarrachd, goireas, ceartachadh, rùm; uidheam, ullachadh; iomchuidheachd; réite, socruchadh, còrdadh.

ACCOMMODATOR, *s.* Fear-réite, fear socruchaidh; fear-aontachaidh, fear-géillidh.

ACCOMPANIER, *s.* Fear-caidridh, fear-comh-thurais, fear-comuinn.

ACCOMPANIMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, ni an cois ni no neach eile.

ACCOMPANY, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach an cuideachd, bi an cuideachd, rach maille ri; cum cuideachd ri.

ACCOMPLICE, *s.* Fear-comuinn, pàirtiche, comh-chiontaiche, comh-phàirtiche.

ACCOMPLISH, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, thoir gu h-ìre, thoir gu crìch; coimhlion coisinn, faigh; sgeadaich, deasaich, sgèimhich, àilnich.

ACCOMPLISHED, *part. adj.* Coimhlionta, deas, iomlan; sgiamhach, snasail eireachdail, àluinn.

ACCOMPLISHMENT. Crìochnachadh, coimhlionadh; sgèimhealachd, eireachdas, oilean, maise; cosnadh, faotainn, faghail.

ACCOMPT, *s.* Cunntas. See Account.

ACCOMPTANT, *s.* Fear-cunntais, fear-àireamh, fear socruchaidh chunntas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ACCORD, *v. a.* and *n.* Réitich, ceartaich ceadaich, aontaich le; còrd, thig ri chéile, freagair; dean comh-sheirm.

ACCORD, *s.* Comh-chòrdadh, comh-réite, càirdeas; comh-rùn, co'-aontachadh, co'-aontachd; co'-sheirm; dhethféin, dhiom féin, dhiot féin, &c.

ACCORDANCE, *s.* Còrdadh, co'-chordadh, co'-sheirm, co'-fhreagarrachd; càirdeas.

ACCORDER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, fear-cuideachaidh.

ACCORDING, *prep.* A réir, do réir; a thaobh, do thaobh.

ACCORDINGLY, *adv.* Mar so, mar sin, a réir sin.

ACCOST, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, fàiltich, labhair ri, bruidhinn ri.

ACCOSTABLE, *adj.* Faoilidh, furanach, suairce, so-bhruidhneach, fosgarra.

ACCOUNT, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh; meas; urram, inbhe, àrd-inbhe, àirde; sgeul, tuairisgeul; rannsachadh, dearbhadh; mìneachadh, soilleireachadh.

ACCOUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Meas, baralaich, smuainich; àireamh, cunnt; thoir cunntas, aithris, bi freagarrach.

ACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, a dh'fheumas cunntas a thoirt.

ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

ACCOUNTANT, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àireimh.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.

ACCOUTRE, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, deasaich, armaich, beartaich.

ACCOUTREMENTS, *s.* Acfhuinn, buill-acfhuinn; armachd, eidìdh cogaidh; uidheam, beartachadh, airneis.

ACCREDIT, *v. a.* Cuidich, dean taobh ri, faigh urram do, thoir urram do.

ACCRESCENT, *adj.* A chinneas, a dh'fhàsas suas.

ACCRETIVE, *adj.* Co-fhàsail, co-chinntinneach.

ACCROACH, *v. a.* Clic, tarruing chugad le cromaig no le dubhan.

ACCRUE, *v. n.* Cuir ri; thig, sruth; thig gu; éirich o, sruth o, tàrmaich.

ACCRUMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, leasachadh, fàs.

ACCUBATION, *s.* Luidhe air uilinn, sìneadh air leabaidh.

ACCUMB, *v. a.* Luidh, no sìn thu féin sìos air t-uilinn.

ACCUMBENT, *adj.* A luidheas air uilinn.

ACCUMULATE, *v. a.* Càrn suas, cruach, cruinnich, cuir r'a chéile, cnuasaich, tionail, cuir 'na mheall; fàs suas, fàs mòr.

ACCUMULATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, cur r'a chéile, càrnadh suas, cnuasachadh, tionaladh.

ACCURACY, *s.* Poncalachd, dearbhachd, cinnteachd, sicireachd, soilleireachd, snasmhorachd, freagarrachd.

ACCURATE, *adj.* Poncail, dearbh-dheanta, neo-chearbach, cinnteach, sicir, ceart, snasmhor, riaghailteach, freagarrach.

ACCURATENESS, *s.* Poncalachd, eagnaidheachd, sicireachd, freagarrachd.

ACCURSE, *v. a.* Malluich, dìt.

ACCURSED, *part. adj.* Malluichte; a thoill mallachd.

ACCUSABLE, *adj.* Ri choireachadh, ri chronachadh, ri dhìteadh, a thoill dìteadh.

ACCUSATION, *s.* Casaid, cùis-dhìtidh, cùis-chasaid, gearan, cronachadh, dìteadh.

ACCUSATIVE, *adj.* A choiricheas, dìteach, casaideach.

ACCUSATORY, *adj.* A dhìteas, a chasaideas.

ACCUSE, *v. a.* Dean casaid, dìt, gearain, coirich, cuir coire air, cuir coir' as leth, tagair.

ACCUSED, *part. adj.* Coirichte, cronaichte.

ACCUSER, *s.* Fear-dìtidh, fear-coireachaidh, casaidiche, fear-casaid.

ACCUSTOM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich.

ACCUSTOMARY, *adj.* Gnàthach, àbhaiseach, cleachdaidh.

ACCUSTOMED, *adj.* A réir cleachdaidh, gnàthach, cleachdach, mar bu ghnàthach.

ACE, *s.* Aon; ni meanbh, smùirnean.

ACERB, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt.

ACERBATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, dean geur, dean goirt.

ACERBITY, *s.* Blas searbh, geur no goirt; anamèinneachd, coirbteachd, géire.

ACERVATION, *s.* Tòrradh, càrnadh, cruinneachadh, cruachadh, tionaladh.

ACESCENT, *adj.* A' fàs geur.

ACETOSITY, *s.* Searbhas, geurachd, goirteachd, gairgead.

ACETOUS, *adj.* Goirt, searbh.

ACHE, *s.* Pian, goirteas, goimh, tinneas, greim cràidh.

ACHE, *v. n.* Bi tinn, bi cràiteach.

ACHIEVE, *v. a.* Crìochnaich gu sona, coimhlion gu buadhach, buadhaich; caisinn, dean a mach, faigh.

ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* Dèanadas, euchd, gaisge, buaidh, deadh choimhlionadh; mòr-ghniomh euchdach.

ACHIEVER, *s.* Gaisgeach, fear-buaidhe, neach euchdail.

ACHING, *s.* Pian, goirteas, cràdh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ACID, *adj.* Geur, goirt, searbh, garg.
ACID, *s.* Ni searbh no geur.
ACIDITY, *s.* Geurachd, searbhachd, gairge, gairgead, géire.
ACIDULATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, garg, no geur.
ACIDULOUS, *adj.* A leth-char goirt, geur, garg, no searbh.
ACKNOWLEDGE, *v. a.* Aidich t'eòlas air ni no neach, gabh ri; aidich, thoir buidheachas, aidich maitheas.
ACKNOWLEDGING, *adj.* Aidmheach, taingeil.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* Aideachadh; buidheachas; ath-thabhartas le aideachadh air maitheas.
ACME, *s.* Àirde, mullach, flor-mhullach, spiris.
ACOUSTIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do chlàisteachd.
ACOUSTICS, *s.* Eòlas fhuaim, eòlas éisdeachd; leigheas-éisdeachd, iocshlaintchluas.
ACQUAINT, *v. a.* Innis, thoir fios, thoir eòlas, foillsich, dean eòlach, fiosraich, dean aithnichte.
ACQUAINTABLE, *adj.* Soirbh ri eòlas a ghabhail air, faoilidh, fosgarra.
ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* Eòlas, aithne, caidreamh; fiosrachadh; fear eòlais, caidreach, *pl.* luchd-eòlais.
ACQUAINTED, *adj.* Eòlach air, fiosrach, aithnichte.
ACQUEST, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
ACQUIESCE, *v. n.* Comh-aontaich, aontaich, géill, strìochd.
ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* Aontachadh, géilleadh, géill, strìochdadh, gabhail ri.
ACQUIESCENT, *adj.* A cho'-aontaicheas, a ghéilleas.
ACQUIRE, *v. a.* Coisinn, faigh, buannaich, thoir a mach.
ACQUIRED, *part. adj.* Coisinte, buannaichte.
ACQUIREMENT, *s.* Cosnadh, coisneadh, buannachadh; ionnsachadh.
ACQUIRER, *s.* Fear faotainn, fear cosnaidh, fear-buannachaldh.
ACQUISITION, *s.* Coisneadh, cosnadh, buannachadh; buannachd, tairbhe.
ACQUIT, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, leig fa sgaoil, fuasgail; fireanaich, saor o choire.
ACQUITMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh.
ACQUITTAL, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh; glanadh o choire.
ACQUITTANCE, *s.* Scrìobhadh fuasglaidh o fhiachaibh.
CRE, *s.* Acair, acair-fearainn.
ACRID, *adj.* Teith, ioisgeach; searbh, garg, goirt.
ACRIMONIOUS, *adj.* Garg, geur, searbh, teith, sgaiteach, loisgeach.
ACRIMONIOUSNESS, See Acrimony.
ACRIMONY, *s.* Gargalachd, geuralachd, searbhas, sgaiteachas.
ACRIMONIOUSLY, *adv.* See Acrimonious.
ACRITUDE, *s.* Blas geur, searbh, teith, no loisgeach; searbhas géiread.
ACRONYCAL, A luidheas, 's a dh' éireas leis a ghréin.
ACROSPIRE, *s.* Gucag, boinne bàn. gineag.
ACROSS, *adv.* Tarsuing, o thaobh gu taobh.
ACROSS, *prep.* Thar, thairis air.
ACROSTIC, *s.* Gnè rainn àraidh anns an leughar ainm an neach d'an d'rinneadh an rann.
ACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Gluais, caruich; dèan, gnìomhaich, coimhlion; giùlain, iomchair; aobharaich, thoir gu buil; gabh ort, cleasaich, cluich, gabh samhladh ort; cuir air ghluasad.
ACT, *s.* Gnìomh, tùrn, reachd; euchd, cleas; achd, dèanadas; earrann àraidh cluiche; sgrìobhadh achdannan laghail, reachd breithe.
ACTION, *s.* Gnìomh, tùrn, obair; cath, baiteal, blàr; cùis lagha.
ACTIONABLE, *adj.* Mi-laghail, neo-dhligheach, buailteach do dhìteadh lagha, peanasail.
ACTIVE, *adj.* Tapaidh, grad, ealamh, deas, fuasgailte; smiorail, sùrdail, beothail, beò; ùr-chleasach; teòma, deanadach, gnìomhach, buadhail.
ACTIVITY, *s.* Beothalachd, gnìomhachas, dèanadachd, ealamhachd.
ACTOR, *s.* Dèanadair; cleasaiche, fear-cluiche.
ACTRESS, *s.* Ban-dhèanadach; ban-chleasaiche.
ACTUAL, *adj.* Ciunteach, dearbhta, flor, aig am bheil dearbh bhith.
ACTUARY, *s.* Cléireach oomuinn, no cùirte.
ACTUATE, *adj.* Beothaichte, gluaiste.
ACTUATE, *v. a.* Beothaich, gluais.
ACUATE, *v. a.* Geuraich, cuir air chois.
ACULEATE, *adj.* Biorach, gathach. dealgach.
ACUMEN, *s.* Rinn, geurachd: géire, calambhachd.
ACUMINATE, *v. n.* Fàs, no éirich suas air mhodh binneineach.
ACUMINATED, *adj.* Binneineach, biorach, geur.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ACUMINATION, *s.* Rinn, biorachas, binnein.

ACUTE, *adj.* Geur, biorach; guineach; geur-thuigseach; bras, dealasach; carach; smiorail, beothail, sgaiteach; sicir.

ACUTE, *v. a* Tog do ghuth.

ACUTELY, *adv.* See Acute, *adj.*

ACUTENESS, *s.* Géire, géiread, geurachd; graidead; tuigse, sicireachd; beothalas, sgaiteachd.

ADACT, *v. a.* Greas, gluais, iomain.

ADAGE, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal.

ADAMANT, *s.* Daoimean, leug, seud àraidh.

ADAMANTEAN, ADAMANTINE, *adj.* Cruaidh, leuganta, daoimeanach.

ADAM'S-APPLE, *s.* Ubhall an sgòrnain, meall an sgòrnain.

ADAPT, *v. a.* Dean freagarrach, ceartaich, uidheamaich.

ADAPTABILITY, *s.* Freagarrachd.

ADAPTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, a ghabhas uidheamachadh.

ADAPTATION, *s.* Freagarrachd, uidheamachadh, sònruchadh, ceartachd.

ADAUNT, *v. a.* Cionnsuich, faigh buaidh air, thoir buaidh.

A-DAYS, *adv. i. e.* Now a-days, 'San àm, 's an àm so.

ADCORPORATE, *v. a.* Ceangail r'a chéile, aonaich.

ADD, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich, leasuich.

ADDECIMATE, *v. a.* Tog an deachamh, sònruich an deachamh.

ADDER, *s.* Nathair.

ADDER'S-GRASS, *s.* Lus na nathrach.

ADDER'S-TONGUE, *s.* Lus àraidh, teanga nathrach.

ADDER'S-WORT, *s.* Lus àraidh, a leighiseas lot nathrach.

ADDICT, *v. a.* Thoir suas thu fèin do, cleachd; aom le, tog le; coisrig.

ADDICTED, *adj.* Air a chleachdadh ri, air a thoirt suas, liobhairte; déigheil air; aomta ri.

ADDITION, *s.* A cur r'a chéile, a meudachadh, a leasachadh; leasachadh, meudachadh; seol cunntais.

ADDITIONAL, *adj.* Barrachd, tuille, os cionn.

ADDLE, *adj.* Breun, lobh, grod; gluig seasg; faoin, gun fheum, neo-tharbhach.

ADDLE, *v. a.* Dean fàs dean gluig, dean seasg, cuir an neo-bhrigh.

ADDLE-HEADED, ADDLE-PATED, *adj.* Gog-cheannach, gun eanchainn, gun tuigse.

ADDRESS, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, ullaich thu fèin chum oibre no gniomh; labhair ri, sgrìobh a dh' ionnsuidh.

ADDRESS, *s.* Deas-labhairt; seòltachd; modh, modhalachd; sgil, ealantachd; sgrìobhadh seòlaidh air cùl litreach.

ADDRESSER, *s.* Fear iarruidh.

ADDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air aghaidh, tagair, asluich.

ADDUCIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air aghaidh.

ADDUCTIVE, *adj.* A bheir air adhart, a bheir suas no sìos.

ADDULCE, *v. a.* Mìslich, dean blasda.

ADEPT, *s.* Fear-innleachd, fear-ealantachd.

ADEPT, *adj.* Oileanta, lan-eòlach, teòma.

ADEQUATE, *v. a.* Làn-shamhluich.

ADEQUATE, *adj.* Ionann, comh-ionann; foghainteach air; freagarrach, cothromach, iomchuidh.

ADEQUATELY, *adv.* See Adequate, *adj.*

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd; co-ionannachd.

ADHERE, *v. n.* Lean ri, dlùthaich ri; fan seasmhach, fan dìleas.

ADHERENCE, *s.* Leanailteachd, dlùthleanailteachd; seasmhachd, dìlseachd.

ADHERENT, *adj.* Leanailteach, a leanas ri.

ADHERENT, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn, fear-leantuinn.

ADHERENTLY, *adv.* See Adherent, *adj.*

ADHESION, *s.* Leanmhuinneachd, leantuinneachd, leanailteachd.

ADHESIVE, *adj.* Leanailteach.

ADHESIVENESS, *s.* Leanailteachd.

ADHIBIT, *v. a.* Cuir gu feum, dean feum dhe, gnàthaich.

ADJACENT, *adj.* Fagusach, dlùth air, làimh ri.

ADJECT, *v. a.* Cuir ris, leasaich, meudaich.

ADJECTION, *s.* Cur ris, meudachadh; leasachadh, coimeasgadh.

ADJECTIVE, *s.* Buaidh-fhocal, feart-fhocal, for-bhriathar.

ADJECTIVELY, *adv.* Mar bhuaidh-fhocal, mar fheart-fhocal.

ADIEU, *adv.* Dia leat, slàn leat, beannachd leat, soraidh leat.

ADIEU, *s.* Cead, soraidh.

ADJOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir ri, tàth, dlùthaich, dlùth, cuir r'a chéile.

ADJOINANT, *adj.* Dlùth do, am fagus.

ADJOURN, *v. a.* Cuir dàil ann, dàilich, cuir dheth; sgaoil coinneamh gu là eile.

ADJOURNMENT, *s.* Dàil gu là eile; cur dheth.

ADJUDGE, *v. a.* Thoir còir air ni le breth laghail, thoir binn, thoir breith, dìt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ADJUDICATION, *s.* Toirt còir le breith laghail.
ADJUGATE, *v. a.* Beartaich, cuingich, càraidich.
ADJUNCT, *adj.* Aonaichte, dlùthaichte ri.
ADJUNCTION, *s.* Tàthadh, dlùthcheangal; ceangaltas, tàthadh.
ADJUNCTIVE, *adj.* A thàthas r'a chéile.
ADJUNCTIVELY, *adv.* Air mhodh tàthaidh.
ADJUNCTLY, *adv.* An ceangal ri.
ADJURATION, *s.* Cur air mhionnaibh, mionnachadh; focail nam mionn.
ADJURE, *v. a.* Cuir air mhionnaibh, gabh mionnan o neach; earalaich an ainm Dhé.
ADJURER, *s.* Neach a chuireas mionnan.
ADJUST, *v. a.* Ceartaich, réitich; dean cothromach, riaghailtich, dean ceart.
ADJUSTMENT, *s.* Ceartachadh, cothromachadh, riaghailteachadh.
ADJUTANCY, *s.* Dreuchd, no inbhe oifigich còmhnaidh; deadh riaghailt.
ADJUTANT, *s.* Oifigeach a ni còmhnadh ri oifigich eile.
ADMEASUREMENT, ADMENSURATION, *s.* Tomhas.
ADMINISTER, *v. a.* Thabhair, builich air; fritheil, riaghail, gabh cùram dheth; dean ceartas ri; cum còir ri; dean cobhair ri; thoir purgaid.
ADMINISTRATION, *s.* Frithealadh, riaghladh, freasdalachadh; luchd comhairle an Rìgh, luchd-riaghlaidh, no stiùraidh na rìoghachd; uachdaranachd; taisbeanadh, tabhairt.
ADMINISTRATIVE, *adj.* Fritheilteach, frithealach; a bhuilicheas, a riaghlas.
ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* Riaghladair; frithealachair; riaghlair, àrd-fhear comhairle; fear a ghabhas cùram ghnothuichean neach a chaochail.
ADMINISTRATRIX, *s.* Ban-riaghlaiche, bean-stiùraidh ghnothuch.
ADMIRABLE, *adj.* Iongantach, ionmholta, cliùiteach, ion-chliùiteach.
ADMIRABLY, *adj.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
ADMIRAL, *s.* Ard-mharaiche, ceann-feadhna mharaichean, ceannard cabhlaich; long a chinn-fheadhna.
ADMIRALTY, *s.* Luchd riaghlaidh a chabhlaich, luchd comhairle chùisean mara; tigh coinneimh luchd-riaghlaidh a chabhlaich.
ADMIRATION, *s.* Iongnadh, iongantas, mòr-mheas.
ADMIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh iongantas, gabh neònachas, seall le h-iongantas; gabh gaol no mòr-mheas air.
ADMIRER, *s.* Fear iongnaidh, fear a bheir urram; leannan, fear-gaoil, fear-molaidh, fear-cliùthachaidh.
ADMISSIBLE, *adj.* Ceadachail, a leigear a steach, a cheaduichear.
ADMISSION, *s.* Inntrinn, comas inntrinn, leigeadh a steach; ceadachadh.
ADMITTABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a leigeadh a stigh, a cheadachadh, fhulang.
ADMITTANCE, *s.* Cead, leigeadh a steach.
ADMIX, *v. a.* Measgaich, co-mheasgaich.
ADMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, cur troimh chéile.
ADMONISH, *v. a.* Thoir rabhadh, caoinchronaich, earalaich, teagaisg.
ADMONISHER, *s.* Fear comhairleachaidh; fear cronachaidh, teagasgair.
ADMONISHMENT, *s.* See Admonition.
ADMONITION, *s.* Comhairle, earail, rabhadh, caoin chronachadh.
ADMONITOR, *s.* Fear-comhairle, fear-earalach, fear-cronachaidh.
ADO, *s.* Othail, iomairt, iurpais, eas-òrdugh, tuairgne, dragh, drip, cabhag, doilghios, saothair.
ADOLESCENCE, ADOLESCENCY, *s.* Òg-aois, ùr-fhàs nan òigridh.
ADOORS, *adv.* Aig an dorus.
ADOPT, *v. a.* Uchd-mhacaich, gabh chum daimhe, àlaich.
ADOPTER, *s.* Uchd-mhacair.
ADOPTION, *s.* Uchd-mhacachadh; uchd-mhacachd.
ADOPTIVE, *adj.* Uchd-mhacaichte, a dh' uchd-mhacaicheas, uchd-mhacachail.
ADORABLE, *adj.* Urramach, glòrmhor, ionmholtach, airidh air aoradh.
ADORABLENESS, Urramachd, ard-urramachd, glòrmhorachd, ionmholtachd.
ADORATION, *s.* Aoradh, cràbhadh, naomh-urram.
ADORE, *v. a.* Aor, thoir aoradh, dean aoradh; urramaich, dian-ghràdhaich.
ADORER, *s.* Fear-aoraidh, fear-cràbhaidh, aoradair; fear-gaoil, leannan.
ADORN, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgèimhich, àilnich, sgiamhaich, maisich, breaghaich, uidheamaich, dean àillidh, dean greadhnach.
ADOWN, *adv.* Sìos, a sìos, gu làr; fuidhe an lochdar; nuas.
ADOWN, *prep.* Sìos; air feadh.
ADRIFT, *adv.* Air snàmh, leis an t-sruth, leis a ghaoith; air iomadan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ADROIT, *adj.* Deas, ealanta, ealamh, clis, làmhchair.

ADROITNESS, *s.* Ealantachd, gleusdachd, gleus, làmhchaireachd.

ADVANCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir air aghaidh, cuir air adhart; ardaich, meudaich, mòraich; leasaich, luathaich; dlùthaich, thig am fagus, thig air t'aghaidh; cinn, fàs; tairg, thoir am folluis, foillsich; dlol roimh làimh; tog suas, rùisg, taisbean, nochd.

ADVANCE, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teannadh, teachd air aghaidh; féin-thairgse, cuireadh gràidh; cinntinn, meudachadh, àrdachadh; soirbheachadh; airgiod roimhlaimh.

ADVANCEMENT, *s.* Adhartachd, àrdachadh, àirde; teachd air aghaidh, soirbheachadh, cinntinn.

ADVANTAGE, *s.* Buidhinn, tairbhe, buannachd, sochair, leas, math, fàth; cothrom, lamh-an-uachdar; barrachd; sgabhaiste.

ADVANTAGE, *v. a.* Leasaich, dean maith do, àrdaich.

ADVANTAGED, *adj.* Leasaichte, air dheadh chothrom.

ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* Cothrom talmhainn.

ADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* Buannachail, goireasach, tarbhach.

ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Feumalachd, buannachd, tairbhe.

ADVENT, *s.* Teachd, teachd ar Slànuigh' ir; am mìos roimh nollaig.

ADVENTITIOUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisdeach.

ADVENTUAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do àm teachd ar Slànuigh'ir.

ADVENTURE, *s.* Tuiteamas, teagmhais, tubaist; deuchainn, oidheirp, feuchainn, ionnsuidh; cunnart.

ADVENTURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn do, oidheirpich, thoir ionnsuidh; gabh misneach.

ADVENTURER, *s.* Fear-deuchainn, fear-iomairt, fear-misnich, fear-fuadain; teagmhasair, fear-dàna, gnìomhaiche.

ADVENTUROUS, *adj.* Misneachail, dàna, deuchainneach, gleusda, oidheirpeach, gaisgeil.

ADVERB, *s.* Ceann-bhriathar, ceann-fhocal.

ADVERBIAL, *adj.* Ceann-bhriathrach, ceann-bhriathrail.

ADVERBIALLY, *adv.* See Adverbial.

ADVERSARY, *s.* Eas-caraid, nàmh, nàmhaid.

ADVERSE, *adj* Tarsuinn, crosda, an aghaidh a chile, a cur an aghaidh, dìobhalach, àmhgharach, àn-rach, calldach, dochannach, sgriosail, naimhdeil.

ADVERSELY, *adv.* See Adverse.

ADVERSE, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cog ri.

ADVERSENESS, *s.* Crosdachd, tarsuinneachd, naimhdeas.

ADVERSITY, *s.* Fàth-bròin, truaighe, mi-shealbh, an-shocair, doilgheas, cruaidhchàs; àmhghar, teinn, dosgainn, ùnradh, doilghios.

ADVERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fainear, thoir aire do, gabh suim do; beachdaich, dearc.

ADVERTENCE, } *s.* Aire, beachd,
ADVERTENCY, } dearcadh.

ADVERTENT, *adj.* Aireachail, beachdail, suimeil.

ADVERTISE, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, thoir fios; gairm, glaodh, innis, foillsich.

ADVERTISEMENT, *s.* Sanas, gairm, glaodh, rabhadh follaiseach.

ADVERTISER, *s.* Fear-sgeòil, fear-naigheachd, fear-innsidh, fear-rabhaidh, fear-sanais; litir-naigheachd.

ADVICE, *s.* Comhairle, earail, teagasg; deadh bheachd, deadh chomhairle; co'-chomhairle; naigheachd, fios, rabhadh.

ADVISABLE, *adj.* Glic, crionna, sicir; iomchuidh, freagarrach.

ADVISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comhairlich, thoir comhairle; innis, cuir fios, thoir fios; cuir comhairle ri; gabh comhairle, smuainich; beachd-smuainich.

ADVISED, *adj.* Crìonna, glic, sicir, comhairlichte.

ADVISEDLY, *adv.* See Advised.

ADVISEDNESS, *s.* Comhairleachd, glioas, crìonnachd, ciallachd.

ADVISER, *s.* Comhairleach, fear-comhairle, fear-seòlaidh.

ADVISING, *s.* Comhairle, earail, seòladh.

ADULATION, *s.* Sodal, miodal, brosgal.

ADULATOR, *s.* Fear-sodail, fear-miodail, fear-brosgail.

ADULT, *adj.* Air teachd gu h-aois, no gu làn-fhàs, mòr.

ADULT, *s.* Neach air teachd gu h-aois, neach air làn-fhàs, duine deanta.

ADULTER, *v. a.* Dean adhaltrannas; truaill, salaich.

ADULTERATE, *v. a* and *n.* Dean adhaltrannas; mill le coimeasgadh.

ADULTERATENESS, *s.* See Adulteration.

ADULTERATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salchadh, no milleadh le coimeasgadh; truail lidheachd, sal, salchar.

ADULTERER, *s.* Adhaltrannach, fear-adhaltrannais, fear-adhaltrais.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ADULTERESS, *s.* Ban-adhaltrannaiche.
ADULTERINE, *s.* Leanabh adhaltrannach, sìol adhaltrach.
ADULTERINE, *adj.* Truaillidh, truaillte, dìolain.
ADULTEROUS, *adj.* Adhaltrannach; truailidh, truaillte.
ADULTERY, *s.* Adhaltras, adhaltrannas; truailleadh, salachadh.
ADUMBRANT, *adj.* A bheir fann-choltas.
ADUMBRATION, *s.* Toirt fann-choltas; fann-choltas, sgàileachadh.
ADUMBRATE, *v. a.* Thoir fann-choltas.
ADUNCITY, *s.* Calme, fiaradh, lùbadh.
ADUNQUE, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom, cromagach, dubhanach.
ADVOCACY, *s.* Tagradh, dian-thagradh, leithsgeul.
ADVOCATE, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, tagrair, tagradair, fear-tagraidh an cùirt-lagha. In Scripture, *Eadar-ghuidhear.*
ADVOCATE, *v. a.* Tagair, seas, dion cùis.
ADVOCATESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd, no inbhe fear-tagraidh.
ADVOCATION, *s.* Tagradh, tagartas, gairm tagraidh; eadar-ghuidhe.
ADVOLATION, *s.* Itealachd, itealaich.
ADVOWE, *s.* Neach aig am bheil beathachadh eaglais r'a thoirt seachad.
ADUST, *adj.* Loisgte, ion-loisgte, cnàmhta.
ADUSTED, *adj.* Loisgte, seargta le teas, no, le teine, tiormaichte ri teine.
ADZE, *s.* Tàl.
AEGIS, *s.* Sgiath, sgiath-chòmhraig.
AERIAL, *adj.* Adharail, adharach, a bhuineas do'n adhar, iarmailteach, speuranta; spioradail; àrd, àrdaichte.
AERIE, *s.* Nead eòin fhuileachdaich air bith; àlach òg sheabhag.
AERIFORM, *adj.* Mar an t-adhar, no'n t-àileadh, air chruth adharail.
AEROLOGY, *s.* Teagasg mu'n àileadh, no mu'n adhar.
AEROMANCY, *s.* Speuradaireachd, adhar-gheasachd.
AEROMETER, *s.* Adhar-mheidh.
AEROMETRY, *s.* Adhar-thomhas.
AERONAUT, *s.* Adhar-sheòladair.
AEROSCOPY, *s.* Speuradaireachd, speurchoimhead.
AETHIOP'S-MINERAL, *s.* Mèinn-Aetiopach, cungaidh-leighis de phronnusg agus airgiod beò.
AETITES, *s.* Clach iolaire.
AFAR, *adv.* See Far.
AFFABILITY, *s.* Suairceas, ceanaltas, cùirtealachd, fosgarrachd.
AFFABLE, *adj.* Suairce, fàilteach, ceanalta; aoidheil, fiamh-ghaireach, fosgailte, aobhach.
AFFABLENESS, *s.* Suairceachd, aoidhealachd, fosgailteachd, aobhachd.
AFFABLY, *adv.* See Affable.
AFFAIR, *s.* Gnothuch, cùis; cùis, comhrag.
AFFEAR, *v. n.* Daingnich, suidhich.
AFFECT, *s.* Faireachduinn, mothachadh, déigh na h-inntinn; buaidh, cùis.
AFFECT, *v. a.* Drùigh air, buin ri, thoir air faireachduinn; gabh ort, leig ort; gabh déigh air; gluais inntinn.
AFFECTATION, *s.* Cuir am fiachaibh; coslas fallsail, baoth-choslas, faoin-leanachd, baoth-leanachd.
AFFECTED, *adj.* Luaisgte le droch, no le deadh rùn, rùn iompaichte; mi-nàdurra, sgleòthach, pròiseil, moiteil.
AFFECTION, *s.* Gràdh, gaol, aigne; càil; dealas; galar, eucail, tinneas.
AFFECTIONATE, *adj.* Gràdhach, gaolach, caidreach, carthannach; deòthasach, déigheil; teò-chridheach, caoimhneil.
AFFECTIONATELY, *adv.* See Affectionate.
AFFECTIONATENESS, *s.* Carthannachd, teò-chridheachd.
AFFECTIONED, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach, déigheil, toigheach; pròiseil, moiteil; srònaiseach.
AFFECTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu déigheil.
AFFECTIVE, *adj.* Tiomachail, a ruigeas an cridhe.
AFFIANCE, *s.* Còrdadh-pòsaidh, cùmhnant-pòsaidh; muinghin, earbsa, dòchas, bun.
AFFIANCE, *v. a.* Réitich, dean coimhcheangal pòsaidh; cuir muinghin ann, cuir earbsa, cuir dòchas.
AFFIANCER, *s.* Fear-réitich, fear-ceangail cùmhnaint pòsaidh.
AFFIDAVIT, *s.* Mionnan, teisteas air fhocal.
AFFILE, *v. a.* Dean mìn le eighe.
AFFILIATION, *s.* Uchd-mhacachd, uchd mhacachadh.
AFFINED, *adj.* Ceangailte le bann dàimhe, càirdeach, dìleas.
AFFINITY, *s.* Cleamhnas; dàimh, samhlachd.
AFFIRM, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, càir, dian-abair; dearbh, foillsich; daingnich, dean cinnteach.
AFFIRMABLE, *adj.* Daingneachail, a dh'fhaodar a chur an céill.
AFFIRMANCE, *s.* Daingneachadh, suidheachadh; dearbhachd, daingneachadh.
AFFIRMANT, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh, fear-daingneachaidh.
AFFIRMATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, cur an

Digitized by Microsoft®

ceill, spreigeadh; ràdh; daingneachadh, suidheachadh.

AFFIRMATIVE, *adj.* A dhearbhas, a chòmhdaicheas; a dh'fhaodar a ràdh, a ghabhas aithris; danarra, dìorrasach, glic'n a bharail féin.

AFFIRMATIVELY, *adv.* Gu dearbhta, gu deimhinn, gu cinnteach.

AFFIRMER, *s.* Fear-cuir-an-céill, fear-dearbhaidh, fear-daingneachaidh.

AFFIX, *v. a.* Ceangail ri, cuir ri, tàth; co'-cheangail, cuir an déigh; suidhich air, càirich air.

AFFIXION, *s.* Co-cheangal, tàthadh dlùthadh, co-cheangaltas.

AFFLICT, *v. a.* Pian, goirtich, trioblaidich; bris, sàruich, buail, sgap, claoidh.

AFFLICTEDNESS, *s.* Doilghios, àmhghar, an-shocair.

AFFLICTER, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh, piantair, fear-claoidh.

AFFLICTINGLY, *adv.* Gu doilghiosach, gu h-àmhgharach.

AFFLICTION, *s.* Trioblaid, an-shocair; àmhghar, teinn; doilghios, bròn, càdh, airc.

AFFLICTIVE, *adj.* Doilghiosach, craiteach, trioblaideach, àmhgharach.

AFFLICTIVELY, *adv.* Gu doilghiosach, gu càiteach, &c.

AFFLUENCE, *s.* Tòic, mòr-mhaoin, beartas, saibhreas; co-chruinneachadh, dòmhlachadh.

AFFLUENCY, *s.* See Affluence.

AFFLUENT, *adj.* Saibhir, beartach, pailt; a' tòrradh, a' co'-chruinneachadh.

AFFLUX, *s.* Cruinneachadh, sruthadh; sruth, maoin-ruith.

AFFLUXION, *s.* Sruthadh, cruinneachadh, lionadh; sruth.

AFFORD, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, thoir seachad; builich, tabhair, deònaich; bi comasach, bi murrach.

AFFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor.

AFFRAY, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, geiltich; cuir fuidh amharus, fuidh imcheist.

AFFRAY, *s.* Caonnag, sabaid, carraid, tuasaid, iorghuill; aimhreit, buaireas.

AFFRICTION, *s.* Suathadh r'a chéile.

AFFRIENDED, *adj.* Réitichte, air còrdadh.

AFFRIGHT, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, cuir fuidh gheilt.

AFFRIGHT, *s.* Eagal, geilt, giorag, ogluidheachd, uamhunn.

AFFRIGHTER, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-eagail.

AFFRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil, uamhunnach.

AFFRIGHTMENT, *s.* Geilt-chrith, mor-eagal, ogluidheachd, gealtachd.

AFFRONT, *v. a.* Aghaidhich, thoir aghaidh, thig aghaidh ri h-aghaidh; nàraich, maslaich, thoir tàir do.

AFFRONT, *s.* Nàrachadh, masladh, tàir, spìd, tarcuis, tàmailt.

AFFRONTER, *s.* Fear-nàrachaidh, duine tarcuiseach.

AFFRONTING, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, spìdeil, tàireil.

AFFRONTIVE, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tàmailteach, spìdeil.

AFFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, co-mheasgadh.

AFFY, *v. a.* Dean coimhcheangal-pòsaidh ri; co'-cheangail aon ri.

AFIELD, *adv.* A mach, do'n raon; a muigh, air an achadh, air an raon, air faiche.

AFIRE, *adv.* 'Na theine, gu teinnteach.

AFLAT, *adv.* Air làr, gu sìnteach, gu còmhnard.

AFLOAT, *adv.* Air uachdar, air snàmh.

AFOOT, *adv.* 'G a chois; air chois; air ghluasad.

AFORE, *prep.* Air thoiseach air, roimhe, a chian, an tùs, air thùs.

AFORE, *adv.* Cheana, roimhe so; air thoiseach, 's an toiseach.

AFORE-GOING, *adj.* A dol roimhe, roimh-ainmichte.

AFOREHAND, *adv.* Roimh-làimh; deanta cheana, ullamh roimh-làimh.

AFOREMENTIONED, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.

AFORESAID, *adj.* A thubhairteadh, roimh-ainmichte.

AFORETIME, *adv.* Roimhe so, 's an àm a chaidh seachad.

AFRAID, *adj.* Fuidh eagal, làn geilte, geilt-ghlacta.

AFRESH, *adv.* As ùr, a rìs.

AFRICAN, *s.* Africanach.

AFRICK, *s.* Tìr Africa.

AFRONT, *adv.* Ri aghaidh, ri clàr-eud ainn.

AFT, *adv.* O thoiseach gu deireadh luinge, 's an deireadh.

AFTER, *prep.* An déigh, air déigh; a réir mar, air an dòigh cheudna.

AFTER, *adv.* An àm an déigh, 's an àm ri tighinn; as déigh, 'na dhéigh sin.

AFTER, *s.* Àm a leantuinn, tìm a tighinn, tìm an déigh.

AFTER-AGES, *s.* Linnteann ri teachd, deireadh linntean.

AFTER-ALL, *adv.* An déigh na h-uile ni, fadheòidh, mu dheireadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AFTER-BEARING, *s.* Ath-chinneachadh, ath-chinneas, ath-fhàs, ath-ghiùlan.
AFTER-BIRTH, *s.* Breith an déigh, sreothanan òig-aoin.
AFTER-CROP, *s.* Ath-bhàrr, an dara bàrr.
AFTER-DAYS, *s* Ath-làithibh, làithibh ri teachd, ath-linntean.
AFTERMOST, *adj.* Air deireadh, deireannach.
AFTERNOON, *s.* Feasgar, an déigh a mheadhoin latha.
AFTER-PAINS, *s.* Ath-phiantan.
AFTER-PROOF, *s.* Ath-dhearbhadh, ath chòmhdach, ath-sholus.
AFTER-REPENTANCE, *s.* Aithreachas ri teachd, ath-leasachadh beatha.
AFTER-STING, *s.* Ath-ghath, ath-ghuin.
AFTER-THOUGHT, *s.* Ath-smuain, ath-chomhairle.
AFTE -TOSSING, *s.* Ath-luasgadh, luasgan tuinne an déigh doineinn, ath-thulgadh tuinne.
AFTERWARD, *adv.* An déigh sin, an déigh làimh.
AFTERWISE, *adj.* Glic an déigh laimh, cearbach.
AGA, *s.* Ceannard mòr 's an arm Thurcach.
AGAIN, *adv.* A ris, a rithist, rithistich, an dara h-uair; uair eile, àm eile; air an làimh eile; fathast, fhathast; air ais; an aghaidh.
AGAINST, *prep.* An aghaidh; mu chomhair; fa chomhair, air cheann; thall.
AGAIN-WARD, *adv.* An taobh so a ris, an so a ris.
AGARICK, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis de bhàrr daraich; cungaidh dathaidh de bhàrr learaig.
AGAST, *adv.* Le grad uamhunn, le grad chlisgeadh, fo iongnadh, fo gheilt.
AGATE, *adv.* Air an rathad, a' falbh.
AGATE, *s.* Agat, clach-luachmhor, clach theine.
AGATY, *adj.* Aig am bheil gnè na h-agait.
AGAZE, *v. a.* Seall le ioghnadh, spleuc, clisg-bhuail.
AGAZED, *adj.* Fuidh gharbh-ghiorag, làn-ioghnaidh, air bhall-chrith eagail.
AGE, *s.* Ùine; linn, ginealach; linn, àm, beatha; ùine cheud bliadhna; aois, sean aois.
AGED, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor, aosda.
AGEDLY, *adv.* See Aged.
AGENCY, *s.* Dèanadachd, gnìomhachadh; dreuchd fir-gnothuich air son neach eile.
AGEND, } *s.* Seirbhis-eaglais, ni a
AGENDUM, } bhuineas do dhòigh seirbhis eaglais.
AGENT, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, fear a ni, gnìomhaiche; fear seasaimh àite, fear-gnothuich, fear-ionaid neach.
AGENTSHIP, *s.* Dèanadas air son neach eile, gnìomh tuarasdail, gnìomh fir-ionaid.
AGGER, *s.* Balla-daingneachaidh, bèinge-dhìona, dìg.
AGGERATE, *v. a.* Cuir an àirde, càrn a suas, tog béinge.
AGGEROSE, *adj.* Cnocanach, tomanach.
AGGLOMERATE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, cearslaich, ceirslich, dean cruinn; trus r'a chéile.
AGGLOMERATION, *s.* Meall cruinn, trusadh cruinn.
AGGLUTINANT, *adj.* Glaodhach, tàthach, a dh' aonas r'a chéile.
AGGLUTINATE, *v. a.* Glaodhaich, tàthaich, druid r'a chéile.
AGGLUTINATION, *s.* Tàthadh, aonadh, druideadh.
AGGRANDIZATION, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh.
AGGRANDIZE, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog suas an inbhe, meudaich an urram; cinn a suas, fàs mòr, thig air t' aghaidh.
AGGRANDIZEMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh, mòrachadh, uaisleachadh.
AGGRANDIZER, *s.* Fear-àrdachaidh, fear togail suas, àrduchair.
AGGRAVATE, *v. a.* An-tromaich, meudaich; dean ni's miosa.
AGGRAVATION, *s.* An-tromachadh, meudachadh.
AGGREGATE, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte; co-thrusta.
AGGREGATE, *s.* An t-iomlan, am meall uile, co-chruinneachadh.
AGGREGATE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, cuir r'a chéile, trus, càrn, tòrr.
AGGREGATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional; an t-iomlan.
AGGRESS, *v. n.* Tòisich an aimhreit, buail an toiseach, ciontaich an toiseach.
AGGRESSION, *s.* A' cheud bhuille, a cheud teine, a' cheud ionnsuidh, toiseach connspoid.
AGGRESSOR, *s.* Fear togail na strìthe, an ceud choireach.
AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* Eucoir, sàruchadh, dochann, ciurradh.
AGGRIEVE, *v. a* Doilghiosaich, muladaich, léir; buair, dean eucoir; dochainn, sàruich.
AGHAST, *adj.* Geiltichte, geilt-ghiacta.
AGILE, *adj.* Lùthmhor, ealamh, clis, grad-charach, fuasgailte, beothail, deas.
AGILENESS, *s.* Lùthmhoireachd, cleachd, fuasgailteachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGILITY *s.* Cliseachd, fuasgailteachd, luathas.

AGIO, *s.* Luach an airgid chùinnte thar airgiod am bann phaipeir.

AGITATE, *v. a.* Gluais, caruich, oibrich, cuir troimh chéile; buair; cnuasaich, fidrich.

AGITATION, *s.* Carachadh, gluasad, luasgadh, dùsgadh; luasganachd, iomairt; cnuasachadh, fidreachadh; buaireas, imcheist; smuaineachadh.

AGITATOR, *s.* Fear-riaghailteachaidh feachd, fear-gluasaid.

AGNAIL, *s.* An galar iongach.

AGNATE, *adj.* Càirdeach, dìleas, dligheach.

AGNATIC, *adj.* Càirdeach a thaobh athar.

AGNATION, *s.* Sìnnsireachd nam mac, sìol nam mac o'n aon athair; cairdeas, cleamhnas.

AGNUS-CASTUS, *s.* Craobh na geamnuidheachd.

AGO, *adv.* Seachad, roimhe so, uaithe, o chian.

AGOG, *adv.* Air bhraise, gu h-ana-miannach, gu h-iollagach.

AGOING, *adj.* A' falbh, air ghluasad.

AGON, *s.* Strìth-gill, spàirn air son duais.

AGONE, *adv.* Seachad, air falbh.

AGONISTES, *s.* Fear-gheall-strìtheach.

AGONIZE, *v. n.* Bi air do dhòghruinneachadh, fuiling geur chràdh.

AGONIZINGLY, *adv.* Gu ro chràiteach.

AGONY, *s.* Uspagan a bhàis, piantan bàis, eangaich bàis, piantan a bhàis; teinn-chràdh, dòghruinn; cruaidh-ghleac, spàirn.

AGOOD, *adv.* Da rìreadh.

AGRAMMATIST, *s.* Fear neo-fhoghluimte.

AGRARIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n fhearann, fearannail.

AGREE, *v. n.* Còrd, aontaich; comhchòrd; réitich.

AGREEABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, taitneach, ciatach.

AGREEABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, taitneachd, co-aontachd; co-fhreagarrachd, samhlachd.

AGREEABLY, *adv.* See Agreeable.

AGREED, *adj.* Còirdte, suidhichte.

AGREEINGLY, *adv.* Do réir sin.

AGREEMENT, *s.* Réite, còrdadh, co-fhreagarrachd, samhladh; coimh-cheangal, bann.

AGRICULTURAL, *adj.* Tuathanachail, a bhuineas do threabhadh.

AGRICULTURE, *s.* Treabhadh, ar tuathanachas, fearas-tighe, àiteachd.

AGRICULTURIST, *s.* Tuathanach, treabhaiche, fear àitich.

AGRIMONY, *s.* Geurag-bhileach, muir-dhroighionn.

AGROUND, *adv.* An sàs, air grunnd, air tràigh, air cladach; air stad, an greim, 's a ghrunnd.

AGUE, *s.* Am fiabhrus critheach, a' chrith.

AGUED, *adj.* Crith-bhuailte, critheach, fionnar, fuar.

AGUE-TREE, *s.* A chraobh chritheach, an critheach.

AH! *interj.* Ah! Aha! ah, mo thruaighe! òbh! òbh!

AHEAD, *adv.* Air thoiseach, ni's faide air adhart.

AHOLD, *adv.* Geur ris a ghaoith, air fuaradh.

AHOY, *interj.* Ho! hòi!

AHUNGRY, *adj.* Ocrach, as eugmhais bìdh.

AJAR, *adv.* Leth-fhosgailte.

AID, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh, cobhair, taic, leasachadh; fear-cuideachaidh, fear-cobhair.

AID, *v. a.* Cuidich, cum suas, cobhair.

AIDANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnadh.

AID-DE-CAMP, *s.* Àrd theachdaire ceannaird feachd, fear-cuideachaidh àird-cheannaird.

AIDER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, caraid, fear-taice.

AIDLESS, *adv.* Gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh, gun chobhair.

AIRET, *s.* A' chorra ghlas.

AIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Pian, cràdh; gearain, mothaich pian, fairich pian.

AIL, *s.* Tinneas, euslaint, galar, eucail.

AILMENT, *s.* Dòghruinn, tinneas, euslaint, galar.

AILING, *adj.* Tinn, galarach, euslainteach.

AIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuimsich, feuch r'a bhualadh, thoir ionnsuidh; comharaich, beacaich.

AIM, *s.* Cuimse, cuimseachd, ionnsuidh; rùn, dùrachd, oidheirp; barail, seòl.

AIMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chuimseach, seacharanach.

AIR, *s.* Athar, adhar; àileadh, iarmailt; speuran; gaoth, feochan; fàile, tòchd; fonn, ceòl; Coslas, neul, aogas, gnè.

AIR, *v. a.* Cuir ris an áileadh, thoir a ghaoth do; teò, teòthaich, blàthaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AIR-BORNE, *adj.* Eutrom, air a ghiùlan leis an àileadh.

AIR-BUILT, *adj.* Faoin, amaideach, gun bhunadh.

AIR-HOLE, *s.* Toll-gaoithe.

AIRINESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, gaotharachd; uallachas, faoineachd.

AIRING, *s.* Spaidseireachd, spaisdearachd, gabhail na gaoithe; sràideasachd, cnocair-eachd.

AIRLING, *s.* Crentair òg leumnach, eutrom, iollagach.

AIR-GUN, *s.* Gunna gaoithe, gunn' adhair.

AIR-PUMP, *s.* Taoman-àilidh, pìob thaosgaidh an àilidh.

AIRY, *adj.* Adharail, adharach; àrd 's an adhar; fosgailte, gaothar; eutrom, faoin; iollagach, fonnmhor, eutrom, sunndach.

AISLE, *s.* Sgiath-eaglais, cùl-tigh-aòraidh.

AKE, *v. n.* Mothaich guin, goirteas, no cràdh; bi goirt, cràdh an cridhe.

AKIN, *adj.* Càirdeach, dàimheil, dìleas; co-shamhuil an gnè, coltach.

ALABASTER, *s.* Clach-èiteig.

ALACK, *interj.* Mo thruaighe! mo chreach, mo lèireadh.

ALACK-A-DAY, *interj.* Mo chreach an diugh! mo dhunaidh! mo dhunaidh!

ALACRIOUSLY, *adj.* Gu sunndach, gu cridheil, gu h-uallach, gu brisg.

ALACRIOUSNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, sunndachd, briosgachd, uallachd.

ALACRITY, *s.* Sunndachd, briosgachd, beothalachd, smioralachd.

ALAMODE, *adv.* Anns an fhasan, gu fasanta, gu deas.

ALAND, *adv.* Air tìr, air tràigh, air talamh tioram.

ALARM, *s.* Caismeachd, gaoir-chatha, èighe-còmhraig; rabhadh, fairicachadh; clisgeadh, fuathas.

ALARM, *v. a.* Buail caismeachd; thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas; cuir eagal air; buair.

ALARMING, *adj.* Eagalach, cunnartach, buaireasach.

ALARMIST, *s.* Fear-caismeachd.

ALARM-POST, *s.* Crann-tàraidh, crois tàraidh.

ALAS, *interj.* Och! mo chreach! mo thruaighe! mo dhuilichinn! mo lèireadh!

ALAS THE DAY, *interj.* Och mo thruaighe! mise 'n diugh! ah, an latha dubh!

ALB, *s.* Léine alfrionn, léine bhàn an t-sagairt.

ALBE, ALBEIT, } *adv.* Gidheadh, air a shon sin.

ALBION, *s.* Breatunn.

ALBUGINEOUS, *adj.* Geal, coltach ri gealagan uibhe.

ALBUM, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhneachain chàirdean.

ALCHYMIST, *s.* Fear do'n aithne brìgh mheitealan atharrachadh.

ALCHYMY, *s.* Eòlas domhain air gnè mheitealan; seorsa meiteil.

ALCOHOL, *s.* Fìon-bhrìgh, spiorad dheoch laidir iom-tharruingte.

ALCORAN, *s.* Bìobull nam Mahomedanach.

ALCOVE, *s.* Ionad leabaidh àird an seomar rìomhach; ionad suidhe àillidh an gàradh.

ALDER, *s.* Drumannach, feàrna.

ALDERMAN, *s.* Aon do sheanairean no do luchd-riaghlaidh baile-mhòir.

ALDERN, *adj.* Air a dheanamh de'n fheàrna.

ALE, *s.* Leann.

ALE-BERRY, *s.* Brochan leanna, leann teth.

ALE-BREWER, *s.* Grùdair, fear dèanaimh leanna.

ALE-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-leanna, tigh pòiteireachd, tigh-òsda.

ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* Fear-tighe-òsda, no leanna.

ALEMBIC, *s.* Poit thogalach.

ALERT, *adj.* Furachail, beothail, deas; briosg, beadaidh, grad.

ALERTNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, ealamhachd, beadaidheachd.

ALE-VAT, *s.* Soitheach-masgaidh leanna.

ALE-WIFE, *s.* Bean-tighe leanna, ban òsdair.

ALEXANDERS, *s.* Lus nan gràn-dubh.

ALEXANDRINE, *s.* Rannachd 's am bheil dà earrann deug focail 's gach sreath.

ALEXANDRINE, *adj.* Fad-shreathach.

ALEXITERICAL, *adj.* A chaisgeas nimh no teasach.

ALGA, *s.* Feamainn, feur-mara.

ALGEBRA, *s.* An cunntas aibidileach.

ALGID, *adj.* Fuar, reòite, reòta.

ALIAS, *adv.* Air chor eile, air mùthadh dòighe.

ALIBI, *adv.* An àit' eile.

ALIBLE, *adj.* Beathachail, brìoghmhor, maith gu àrach.

ALIEN, *adj.* Gallda, coimheach, neo-dhaimheach; neo-dhligheach.

ALIEN, *s.* Gall, coimheach, coigreach; fear-fuadain, eilthireach.

ALIEN, *v. a.* Dìbrich còir air, thoir a chòir do neach eile, fògair; cuir cùl ri, tréig, fàg.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ALIENABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a thoirt do neach eile.
ALIENATE, *v. a.* Dealaich, thoir air falbh, buin uaithe; tarruing air falbh, cuir cùl ri.
ALIENATED, *adj.* Dealaichte, sgaraichte, dìobairte.
ALIENATION, *s.* Dealachadh, dìobradh, toirt thairis; tréigeadh.
ALIGHT, *v. a.* Teirinn, thig a nuas, tùirling, thig a bhàn; thig a nuas air.
ALIKE, *adv.* Cosmhuil, coslach, amhuil, a réir a chéile.
ALIMENT, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr.
ALIMENTAL, *adj.* Biadhar, brìoghmhor, tarbhach chum beathachaidh.
ALIMENTALLY, *adv.* Gu biadhar, gu brìoghmhor.
ALIMENTARY, *adj.* A dh' àraicheas, a bheathaicheas; biadhar.
ALIMENTATION, *s.* Beathachadh, brìghneachd, àrach, sultmhorachd.
ALIMONY, *s.* Lòn mnà aonaraich.
ALIQUANT, *adj.* Còrr-phàirteach.
ALIQUOT, *adj.* Slàn-phàirteach.
ALISH, *adj.* Leannach, mar leann.
ALIVE, *adj.* Beò, a làthair; beò, beothail, cridheil, sunndach.
ALKALI, *s.* Salann na groide.
ALKALINE, *adj.* Aig am bheil nàdur salann na groide.
ALL, *adj.* Uile, iomlan, gu léir, na h-uile aon; air fad.
ALL, *adv.* See All, *adj.*
ALL, *s.* An t-uile; an t-iomlan; gach uile, na h-uile aon.
ALLA, ALLAH, *s.* Focal Turcach, a ciallachadh, Dia.
ALL-ABANDONED, *adj.* Uile-thréigte.
ALL-ABHORRED, *adj.* Uile-fhuathach.
ALL-CHANGING, *adj.* Uile-chaochluidheach.
ALL-CHEERING, *adj.* Uile-bheothachail.
ALL-COMPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Uile-thuigsinneach.
ALL-CONQUERING, *adj.* Uile-bhuadhach.
ALL-CONSUMING, *adj.* Uile-chaithteach, uile-mhillteach.
ALL-DISGRACED, *adj.* Uile-mhasluichte.
ALL-HAIL, *v. a.* Fàiltich, furanaich, cuir fàilt' air.
ALL-HALLOW, ALL-HALLOWS, *s.* Samhuinn ùr, latha nan uile naomh.
ALL-HEAL, *s.* Slàn lus, uil'-ic.
ALL-KNOWING, *adj.* Uil'-fhiosrach.
ALL-POWERFUL, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
ALL-PRAISED, *adj.* Uile-chliùiteach.
ALL-SAINTS-DAY, *s.* Latha nan uile naomh.
ALL-SEEING, *adj.* Uile-léirsinneach.
ALL-SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Uil'-fhoghainteachd.
ALL-SUFFICIENT, *adj.* Uil'-fhoghainteach.
ALL-SUFFICIENT, *s.* An t-uil'-fhoghainteach.
ALL-TRIUMPHING, *adj.* Uile-bhuadhach.
ALLAY, *v. a.* Caisg, coisg, ciùinich, lughdaich; truaillich miotailtean.
ALLAY, *s.* Droch mheiteal, meiteal suarach, ni a thruailleas.
ALLAYMENT, *s.* Lagachadh, ìsleachadh.
ALLEGATION, *s.* Dearbhachd, daingneachadh, dian aithris, ràdh; leithsgeul, tagradh.
ALLEGE, *v. a.* Deimhinnich, dian-abair, daingnich, cuir an céill; tagair mar leithsgeul.
ALLEGEABLE, *adj.* So-aithriseil.
ALLEGIANCE, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géilleadh, strìochdadh, dlighe iochdarain do'n righ.
ALLEGORIC, *adj.* Samhlachail, air dòigh samhlaidh.
ALLEGORICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.
ALLEGORIST, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh shamhlachan.
ALLEGORIZE, *v. n.* Samhlaich, cleachd cosamhlachd.
ALLEGORY, *s.* Samhladh, cosamhlachd.
ALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, *s.* Cliù do Dhia.
ALLEVIATE, *v. a.* Eutromaich, lughdaich; maothaich, lagaich.
ALLEVIATION, *s.* Eutromachadh, lughdachadh; lagachadh, casgadh.
ALLEVIATIVE, *s.* Comh-fhurtair, plàst maothachaidh.
ALLEY, *s.* Rathad aimh-leathann, ceum cumhang; sràid chumhang.
ALLIANCE, *s.* Càirdeas, daimh, dìlseachd; cleamhnas.
ALLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaidhm r'a chéile.
ALLIGATION, *s.* Snaidhmeadh, snaidhm; dòigh cùnntais.
ALLIGATOR, *s.* An lonach shligneach, uile-bheist àraidh uisge.
ALLIGATURE, *s.* Ceanglachan, lùbag.
ALLISION, *s.* Comh-bhualadh.
ALLITERATION, *s.* Sruth-fhocal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ALLOCATION, *s.* Cur r'a chéile, co-chur; co-chàireadh.
ALLODIAL, *adj.* Saor o chìs fearainn.
ALLODIUM, *s.* Fearann saor o chìs sam bith, saor-sheilbh fearainn.
ALLOT, *v. a.* Roinn le crann, thoir cuid crannchuir do; pàirtich, tomhais a mach.
ALLOTMENT, *s.* Roinn, cuibhrionn, earrann, crannchur, cuid.
ALLOTTERY, *s.* Cuibhrionn, cuid, earrann, cuid crannchuir.
ALLOW, *v. a.* Ceadaich, leig le, deònaich, thoir cead, thoir comas.
ALLOWABLE, *adj.* Ceadaichte, laghail, ceart, dligheach.
ALLOWABLENESS, *s.* Ceadachd, comasachd, ceartachd.
ALLOWANCE, *s.* Cead, comas, saorsa; cead, ùghdarras; saorsa gun bhacadh; caomhnadh, leigeadh seachad.
ALLUDE, *v. n.* Ciallaich, tuig le.
ALLURE, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, breug, tarruing ort, glac gu seòlta, buair.
ALLURE, *s.* Foill-ghlacadh, ribe.
ALLUREMENT, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, breugadh, buaireadh.
ALLURER, *s.* Mealltair, fear-tàlaidh, buaireadair.
ALLURING, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh, ribeachas.
ALLURINGLY, *adv.* Gu foilleil, gu cluaintearach.
ALLURINGNESS, *s.* Foillealachd, mealltaireachd, cluain-thearbadh.
ALLUSION, *s.* Sanas, ion-shamhlachadh, sùil, sealladh ri.
ALLUSIVE, *adv.* Sanasach, sanasail, co-shamhlach.
ALLUVION, *s.* Giùlan le sruth, sruth-iomain; salachar-srutha, cobhartachd-srutha.
ALLY, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, dean cleamhnas ri, dean càirdeas ri, dlùthaich an càirdeas.
ALLY, *s.* Companach, caraid, fear cleamhnais.
ALMANACK, *s.* Miosachan, uibhreachan ùine.
ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* Cumhachd neo-chrìochnach, uile chumhachd.
ALMIGHTY, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
ALMOND, *s.* Cnò-almoin.
ALMONDS, of the throat or tongue, *s.* Fàireag am bun na teanga.
ALMONER, or ALMNER, *s.* Déircear an righ, fear-roinn dhéircean.
ALMONRY, *s.* Ionad tàimh déirceir an righ: tigh-tasgaidh dhéircean.
ALMOST, *adv.* Gu h-inbhe bhig, beag nach, theab, uil' ach beag, cha mhòr nach.
ALMS, *s.* Déirc, déircean.
ALMS-BASKET, *s.* Basgaid dhéircean.
ALMS-FOLK, *s.* Muinntir dhéirceil, luchd-thabhairt dhéircean.
ALMS-GIVER, *s.* Tabhartair dhéircean, no oircheis.
ALMS-GIVING, *s.* Oircheas, buileachadh dhèirc.
ALMS-HOUSE, *s.* Tìgh-dhéirc, tigh-bhochd.
ALMS-MAN, *s.* Diol-déirce, fear-ainnis, culaidh oircheis; déirceir, tabhartair dhéircean.
ALMS-PEOPLE, *s.* Luchd-déirce, muinntir tighe-bhochd.
ALNAGE, *s.* Slat-thomhais, tomhas slaite.
ALOES, *s.* Àlos, fiodh cùbhraidh; craobh àlois.
ALOFT, *adv.* Gu h-àrd, an àirde, shuas.
ALONE, *adj.* 'na aonar, aonar, aonarach, aonaranach, leis féin; gun chuideachd; gun choimeas; a mhàin.
ALONELY, *adv.* Gu h-aonaranach.
ALONG, *adv.* Air fad; tre; uile tre, uil' air fhad; maille ri, còmhla, le; air aghaidh, air adhart.
ALONGSIDE, *adv.* Ri taobh na luinge.
ALONGST, *adv.* Air fhad, ri fhad.
ALOOF, *adv.* Air falbh, am fad, an céin, greis as; ni's mò air fuaradh; am folach, á sealladh, an cleith; air leth uaithe.
ALOUD, *adv.* See Loud.
ALP, *s.* Sliabh Alpa, beinn Alpa.
ALPINE, *adj.* A bhuineas do shliabh Alpa, Ailpeach; mòinteachail; àrd mar Alpa.
ALPHA, *s.* A cheud litir de'n aibideil Ghreugach; an ceud ni, an tùs, an toiseach.
ALPHABET, *s.* Aibideil.
ALREADY, *adv.* Cheana, mar thà.
ALSO, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, fòs, cuideachd, maraon; agus, os bàrr.
ALTAR, *s.* Altair, leac-iobairt, crom-leac.
ALTAR-CLOTH, *s.* Brat-altarach.
ALTAR-PIECE, *s.* Dealbh o's ceann altarach.
ALTER, *v. a.* Atharraich, tionndaidh, mùth, mùgh, caochail.
ALTERABLE, *adj.* Mùthalach, iomlaidcach, caochluidheach, a dh' fhaodar atharrachadh.
ALTERABLENESS, *s.* Caochluidheachd, mùthalachd.
ALTERABLY, *adv.* See Alterable.
ALTERAGE, *s.* Àrach, mucaladh, a'trum

Digitized by Microsoft®

ALTERANT, *adj.* A ni atharrachadh, a chaochlaidheas.

ALTERATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùthadh, tionndadh.

ALTERATIVE, *adj.* Caochluidheach, iomlaideach, buadhach chum mùthaidh.

ALTERATIVE, *s.* Ìocshlaint mhùthaidh, a ghlanas an fhuil.

ALTERCATION, *s.* Connsachadh, connspoid, trod, tuaireap, tuasaid, comh-stri.

ALTERNATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mùth, dean mu'n seach; eadar-mhùth, iomlaidich; atharraich.

ALTERNATELY, *adv.* See Alternate.

ALTERNATENESS, *s.* Ath-luasgan-achd.

ALTERNATION, *s.* Atharrachadh mu'n seach, freagradh mu seach, seinn mu seach.

ALTERNATIVE, *s.* Atharrachadh, roghuinn, an dara aon.

ALTERNATIVE, *adj.* Ann an seòl mùthaidh.

ALTITUDE, *s.* Àirde.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* Gu léir, gu tur, gu buileach, gu h-iomlan; ceart còmhla.

ALUM, *s.* Alm.

ALUM-STONE, *s.* Clach-ailm.

ALWAYS, *adv.* Daonnan, an còmhnaidh, a ghnàth, riamh; gun atharrachadh, gun, mhùthadh.

AM, *v.* Tha mi, ataim, is mi.

AMABILITY, *s.* Aillteachd, bòidhchead, sgiamhachd.

AMAIN, *adv.* Gu dian, le neart, le fior spionnadh.

AMALGAM, } *s.* See Amalgamation.
AMALGAMA, }

AMALGAMATE, *v. a.* Co-mheasgaich, aonaich le measgadh.

AMALGAMATION, *s.* Co-mheasgachadh, aonachadh.

AMANDATION, *s.* Dol air ghnothuch, giùlan teachdaireachd.

AMANUENSIS, *s.* Cléireach-sgrìobhaidh bhriathran neach eile.

AMARANTH, *s.* An lus gràidh, lus maireannach.

AMARITUDE, *s.* Searbhalachd, searbhachd, geurad.

AMASSMENT, *s.* Meall, cruach, cruinneachadh.

AMASS, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, cruach, tòrr.

AMATEUR, *s.* Fear-spéis do dh' ealain nach lean e mar chéird.

AMATORY, *adj.* Gaol-gheanmhuinneach, gaol-dhùsgach.

AMAZE, *v. a.* Cuir fuidh ioghnadh; uamhunnaich; cuir fuidh amharus, cuir amhluadh air.

AMAZE, *s.* Ioghnadh, amhluadh, uamhunn, eagal.

AMAZEDLY, *adv.* Mar fuidh ioghnadh, gu h-imcheisteach.

AMAZEMENT, *s.* Mór ioghnadh, fìor iongantas, amhluadh, uamhunn, oillt.

AMAZING, *adj.* Iongantach, uamhasach.

AMAZON, *s.* Bean-mhor, ban-ghaisgeach, ban-churaidh; baobh.

AMAZONIAN, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun, mar bhan-churaidh.

AMBAGES, *s.* Cuairt-ràdh, toimhseachain.

AMBAGIOUS, *adj.* Toimhseachanach, cuairteagach, cuairteil.

AMBASSADOR, *s.* Àrd theachdaire righ gu righ eile, fear-ionaid righ.

AMBASSADRESS, *s.* Bean àrd-theachdair' an righ; ban-theachdaire, ban-tosgair.

AMBASSAGE, *s.* Teachdaireachd-righ.

AMBER, *s.* Òmar.

AMBER, *adj.* Òmarach, air dhreach òmair.

AMBER, *v. a.* Cuir fàile òmair dheth, òmaraich.

AMBER-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhreach òmair, buidhe-shoilleir.

AMBERGRIS, *s.* Òmar glas, ìocshlaint chùbhraidh a leaghas mar chéir.

AMBER-SEED, *s.* Sìol òmair, fras Eiphiteach air dhath òmair.

AMBER-TREE, *s.* Craobh òmair, aig am bheil duilleach air dhath òmair.

AMBER-WEEPING, *adj.* Òmar-shiltean, òmar-dhrùchdach.

AMBIDEXTER, *s.* Gleus-fhear, deas-fhear, fear deas-lamhach, fear deas le 'dha làimh; fear leam leat.

AMBIDEXTROUS, *adj.* Co-dheas-lamhach, ealamh air gach làimh; mealltach, foilleil, leam leat.

AMBIGUITY, *s.* Dà sheadh, neo-chinnteachd.

AMBIGUOUS, *adj.* Aig am bheil dà sheadh, duilich a thuigsinn; dùbailte, doilleir.

AMBIGUOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, dùbailteachd.

AMBILOGY, *s.* Bruidheann dhorcha, cainnt dhà-sheadhach.

AMBIT, *s.* Cuairt, sreang chuairteachaidh.

AMBITION, *s.* Déigh air inbhe, miann air urram, glòir-mhiann, mòr-aigne, àrd-aigne.

AMBITIOUS, *adj.* Glòir-mhiannach, mòr-aigneach, àrd-aigneach.

AMBLE, *v. n.* Ceumnaich le fàlaireachd, fàlaraich, ceumnaich gu fòill.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AMBLE, *s.* Fàlaireachd, spaidseireachd.
AMBLER, *s.* Fàlaire, each-marcachd.
AMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu fòill-cheumnach.
AMBROSIAC, AMBROSIAL, AMBROSIAN, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
AMBULATE, *v. a.* Spaidseirich, dean falbhan.
AMBULATION, *s.* Gluasad, falbhan, spaidseireachd.
AMBULATIVE, *adj.* Gluasadach, falbhanach.
AMBULATORY, *adj.* Falbhanach, gluasadach; a' coiseachd, ag imeachd; siùbhlach.
AMBURY, *s.* Foinne fola air each, fliodh.
AMBUSCADE, *s.* Feall fholach, plaid-luidhe.
AMBUSH, *s.* Feall-fholach, plaid-luidhe, luidheachan, ionad folaich, ionad-fàtha.
AMBUSH, *v. a.* Feall-fholaich, dean fàth, luidh am plaid.
AMBUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, sgàlldadh.
AMELIORATE, *v. a.* Dean ni's fearr, leasaich.
AMELIORATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, maith, leasachadh.
AMEN, *adv.* Mar sin biodh, gu mu h-amhluidh.
AMEN, *s.* An Ti cinnteach, an Amen.
AMENABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach air son, d'am feudar cunntas a ghabhail.
AMEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; dean ni's fearr, càirich; fàs ni's fearr, rach am feabhas.
AMENDING, *s.* Leasachadh, ath-nuadhachadh.
AMENDMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, ùrachadh, feabhas; leigheas; ath-nuadhachadh, ath-leasachadh.
AMENDS, *s.* Dìoladh, luach, éirig.
AMENITY, *s.* Taitneachd, ciatfachd, bòidhchead.
AMERCE, *v. a.* Cuir ùbhla air, peanasaich.
AMERCEABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do dh'ùbhla, toilltinneach air ùbhla.
AMERCEMENT, *s.* Ùbhla; peanas, call, calldach.
AMERICAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' America.
AMETHODICAL, *adj.* Neo-dhòigheil, mi-riaghailteach.
AMETHYST, *s.* Clach luachmhor, ametist.
AMIABLE, *adj.* Ion-ghràdhach, gaolach, taitneach; maiseach, àluinn; càirdeil, caoimhneil.
AMIABLENESS, *s.* Gràdhachd, taitneachd, maise.
AMICABLE, *adj.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil.
AMICABLENESS, *s.* Càirdealachd, suairceas.
AMICABLY, *adv.* See Amicable. Gu càirdeil, gu caoimhneil.
AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* Am meadhon, eadar, dìreach eadar; am measg.
AMISS, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu docharach, gu mearachdach; as an rathad; dona, micheart.
AMISS, *s.* Coireachd, coire.
AMISSION, *s.* Call, calldach.
AMITY, *s.* Càirdeas, co-chòrdadh, deadh choimhearsnachd.
GUM-AMMONIAC, *s.* Sùgh phris Amoin.
SAL-AMMONIAC, *s.* Salann Amoin, salann fuail.
AMMUNITION, *s.* Uidheam gunnaireachd, àirneis-chogaidh; lòn-shaighdeirean.
AMNESTY, *s.* Maitheanas coitchionn, loghadh cionta, gràs uachdarain.
AMONG, AMONGST, *prep.* Am measg, air feadh.
AMONG, *adv.* Am measg, an ceann a chéile, còmhla.
AMORIST, *s.* Suiridheach, leannan.
AMORNING, *adv.* Gu maduinneil.
AMOROUS, *adj.* Toigheach mu, gaolach air; leannanach, miannach, brìodalach; gaol-dhùsgach.
AMOROUSLY, *adv.* See Amorous.
AMOURESSNESS, *s.* Meamnachd, brìodalachd.
AMOUNT, *v. n.* Ruig, thig, cuir an àird' an cùnntas; thig gu, thìg gu suim àraidh.
AMOUNT, *s.* An t-aireamh iomlan, an t-suim, an t-iomlan.
AMOUR, *s.* Seomradaireachd, gaol milaghail.
AMPHIBIOUS, *adj.* A thig beò an uisge 's air talamh; dà ghnèitheach.
AMPHIBOLOGICAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, dorch-fhoclach, agail.
AMPHIBOLOGY, *s.* Cainnt dhà-sheadhach, cainnt theagamhach.
AMPHIBOLOUS, *adj.* Iol-thilgte; agail, a null 's a nall; teagamhach.
AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche na sean Ròimhe.
AMPLE, *adj.* Mòr, farsuing, leudach, meudmhor, fiùghantach, foghainteach.
AMPLENESS, *s.* Lànachd, farsuingeachd, meudachd.
AMPLIATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, farsuingich.
AMPLIATION, *s.* Meudachadh, farsuingeachadh; lànachadh, leudachadh

Digitized by Microsoft®

AMPLIFICATE, *v.a.* Meudaich, leudaich, cuir am farsuingeachd.
AMPLIFICATION, *s.* Meudachadh, leudachadh.
AMPLIFIER, *s.* Fear-leudachaidh, fear-meudachaidh.
AMPLIFY, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich; farsuingich.
AMPLITUDE, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd; lànachd, pailteachd.
AMPLY, *adv.* See Ample.
AMPUTATE, *v. a.* Gearr air falbh, sgar ball o'n chorp.
AMPUTATION, *s.* Gearradh dheth, sgaradh uaithe.
AMULET, *s.* Paidirean giosagach, seun.
AMUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toilich, cum o fhadal; breug, meall.
AMUSEMENT, *s.* Caitheamh aimsire, fearas-chuideachd, breugadh.
AMUSER, *s.* Fear miodail, fear-breugaidh, mealltair.
AMUSINGLY, *adv.* Air mhodh thaitneach.
AMUSIVE, *adj.* Taitneach, a bheir toileachadh, a thogas sprochd.
AMUSIVELY, *adv.* See Amusive.
AN, See A, article.
ANA, *adv.* Uiread is uiread.
ANABAPTISM, *s.* Teagasg nan Anabaisteach.
ANABAPTIST, *s.* Anabaisteach, fear-àicheidh baistidh do leanabaibh.
ANABAPTIZE, *v. a.* Baist a ris, baist an dara h-uair.
ANACHRONISM, *s.* Mearachd an cunntas aimsir.
ANADEME, *s.* Lus-chrùn, blàth-fhleasg.
ANAGRAM, *s.* Toimhseachan air ainm neach.
ANALEPTIC, *adj.* Comhfhurtachail, neartmhor.
ANALOGICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri.
ANALOGIAL, *adj.* Samhlachail, coimeasach, coltach ri; co-shamhuil.
ANALOGOUS, *adj.* Cosmhuil ri, co-chordadh ann am buaidhibh, co-fhreagarrach.
ANALOGY, *s.* Coslas, samhlachas, co-chòrdadh, fìor choslas r'a chéile, co-fhreagairt fhocal an cleachdamh coitchionn, mar Fuathaichte, o *Fuathaich*, Gràdhaichte, o *Gràdhaich*.
ANALYSIS, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh air buaidhibh ni, mion-rannsachadh, dealachadh nithe measgta o chéile; mìneachadh, tuairt fainear gach gné do ni an òrdugh, hduinn 's an inntinn air measgta; fosgladh as a chèile.
ANALYST, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, fear soilleireachaidh.
ANALYTICAL, *adj.* A bheir gach gne ni measgta gu solus le eadar-sgarachduinn, a shoilleiricheas, a mhìnicheas; a mhion-rannsaicheas.
ANALYZE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgar gnè nithe, thoir as a chéile, bun-rannsaich.
ANARCH, *s.* Fear-mi-riaghailt, ceann-aimhreit.
ANARCHIC, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
ANARCHICAL, *adj.* Aimhreiteach, mi-riaghailteach.
ANARCHISM, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd, aimhreiteachd.
ANARCHIST, *s.* Fear-buaireis, fear-mi-riaghailt.
ANARCHY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, eas-aonachd, aimhreit, mi-dhòigh, buaireas.
ANASARCA, *s.* Seòrsa d'an mheud-bhronn.
ANATHEMA, *s.* Ascaoin-eaglais, mallachd eaglais, mallachd.
ANATHEMATICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhallachd eaglais.
ANATHEMATIZE, *v. a.* Sgar o chomunn nan crìosduidhean, cuir mallachd eaglais air, cuir fuidh ascaoin-eaglais.
ANATOMICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do theagasg chorp-ghearradh, no corp-shnasadh; corp-shnasaireach; corp-shnasaichte.
ANATOMIST, *s.* Corp-shnasaire, fear-gearraidh chorp.
ANATOMIZE, *v. a.* Corp-ghearr, corp-shnasaich; fosgail gu mion, réidh-shnasaich.
ANATOMY, *s.* Corp-shnasadh, corp-ghearradh, corp-rannsachadh; teagasg corp-shnasaidh, eòlas corp-ghearraidh; corp lom-chnàimheach.
ANCESTOR, *s.* Fear-sinnsireachd, sean-athair, sinnsear.
ANCESTRAL, *adj.* Sean-athaireil, sinnsireil.
ANCESTRY, *s.* Sinnsireachd, gineamhuinn uasal, urram sinnsireachd.
ANCHOR, *s.* Acair-luinge, greimiche luinge, acair, greimiche.
ANCHOR, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg acair, luidh air acair, leag acair; stad air acair, luidh air acair, greimich air: acraich; acraich air, greimich ri.
ANCHORABLE, *adj.* Acarsaideach.
ANCHOR-HOLD, *s.* Greim-acaire.
ANCHORAGE, *s.* Greim-acaire, acarsaid; càin acarsaid, cìs calaidh.
ANCHORED, *adj.* Acraichte, gr le acair, air acair

Digitized by Microsoft®

ANCHORESS, *s.* Ban-mhanach aonaranach.

ANCHORET, } *s.* Manach aonaran-
ANCHORITE, } ach.

ANCIENT, *adj.* Sean, asomhor, aosda; o shean, o chéin.

ANCIENT, *s.* Na sean daoine, na seanairean; aosd-fhear, sean-duine; Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas; fear-brataich.

ANCIENTLY, *adv.* O cheann fada, o shean, an céin.

AND, *conj.* Agus, is, a's 's; gidheadh; 'and if,' agus ma.

ANDROGENE, *s.* Neach firionn-boirionn.

ANDROGENOUS, *adj.* Firionn-boirionn.

ANDROTOMY, *s.* Corp-ghearradh.

ANECDOTE, *s.* Ùr-sgeul, mion-sgeul, sgeula beag, cunntas beag mu.

ANECDOTICAL, *adj.* Ùr-sgeulach, làn naigheachdan.

ANEMOMETER, *s.* Uidheam-thomhais neart na gaoithe, gaoth-mheidh.

ANENT, *prep.* Mu, mu thimchioll, mu dhéighinn, a thaobh; mu chomhair, mu choinneamh.

ANES, } *s.* Calg.
AWNS. }

ANEURISM, *s.* Galar-cuisle, taomadh fola ann an cuisle le'n atar i.

ANEW, *adv.* A rìs, as ùr, uair eile, an dara h-uair; air mhodh eile.

ANFRACTUOSE, } *adj.* Bristeach, lùb-
ANFRACTUOUS } ach, làn char, làn thionndaidhean.

ANFRACTUOUSNESS, *s.* Lùbachd, fiarachd, bristeachd, caime.

ANGEL, *s.* Aingeal, teachdaire nèamhaidh; teachdaire; bonn airgid.

ANGEL, *adj.* Air dhreach aingil.

ANGELICALLY, *adv.* Air mhodh aingil.

ANGELIC, *adj.* See Angelical.

ANGELICA, *s.* Lus nam buadh.

ANGELICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri aingeal, nèamhaidh; freagarrach do dh'ainglibh.

ANGELOT, *s.* Inneal ciùil coltach ri clàrsaich; bonn òir dheich tasdan, seorsa càlse.

ANGER, *s.* Fearg, corruich, mi-thlachd; cràdh, pian.

ANGER, *v. a.* Feargaich, cuir corruich air, brosnuich gu feirg; cràdh, pian.

ANGLE, *s.* Oisinn air an toabh stigh, gobhal; oisinn air an taobh muigh, uileann.

ANGLE, *s.* Uidheam-iasgaich.

ANGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iasgaich le slait; meall mar iasgair; breug, tàlaidh, meall.

ANGLED, *adj.* Oisinneach.

ANGLE-ROD, *s.* Slat-iasgaich.

ANGLER, *s.* Iasgair-slaite, fear-iasgaich le slait.

ANGLICAN, *adj.* Sasunnach.

ANGLICAN, *s.* Ball de'n eaglais shasunnaich, fear de chreidimh an Easbuig.

ANGLICISE, *v. a.* Dean beurla dheth, eadar-theangaich gu beurla.

ANGLICISM, *s.* Dòigh na beurla, gnàthachadh na beurla.

ANGLING, *s.* Iasgach le slait.

ANGOUR, *s.* Dòghruinn, cràdh.

ANGRILY, *adv.* Gu feargach, le feirg.

ANGRY, *adj.* Feargach, frionasach, corrach, cas-fheargach.

ANGUISH, *s.* Dòghruinn, àmhghar, mòrdhoilghios.

ANGUISHED, *adj.* Fuidh chràdh, goirtichte, làn dòghruinn.

ANGULAR, *adj.* Oisinneach, uileannach; gòbhlach.

ANGULARITY, *s.* Oisinneachd, uileannachd.

ANGULOUS, *adj.* Crom, oisinneach.

ANGUST, *adj.* Aimhleathan, cumhang.

ANHELATION, *s.* Sèitrich, plosgartaich.

ANIMABLE, *adj.* Beothachail, so-bheothachaidh.

ANIMADVERSAL, *s.* Beachdail, a bheir fainear,

ANIMADVERSION, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan; smachdachadh, peanas.

ANIMADVERT, *v. n.* Thoir achmhasan do, cronaich; peanasaich, smachdaich, dean dìoghaltas air.

ANIMADVERTER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh.

ANIMAL, *s.* Creutair-talmhaidh, ainmhidh, brùid; brùid, fìor ainmhidh.

ANIMAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh'ainmhidhibh, ainmhidheach, ainmheanta; neo spioradail, corporra.

ANIMALCULE, *s.* Meanbh-bheathach, crè neo-nitheach.

ANIMATE, *v. a.* Beothaich, cuir spiorad ann; neartaich; misnich, beothaich.

ANIMATE, *adj.* Beò, beothail, beathail.

ANIMATED, *adj.* Beothaichte, beothail.

ANIMATION, *s.* Beothachadh, misneachadh, brosnuchadh; sunndachd, beothalachd.

ANIMATIVE, *adj.* Beothachail, a bheir dùsgadh air an inntinn.

ANIMATOR, *s.* Fear-toirt beatha, fear-beothachaidh.

ANIMOSE, *adj.* Misneachail, sunndach àrd-inntinneach.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

ANIMOSENESS, *s.* Braiseachd, àrd-inntinneachd.

ANIMOSITY, *s.* Diomb, dubh-ghràin, tur-fhuath, gàmhlas, mì-run, tnù.

ANISE, *s.* Anis, seòrsa luibhe.

ANKER. *s.* Leth-bharaille, buideal; gòthan, gingean. *Provin.*

ANKLE, *s.* Aobrunn, caol na coise.

ANKLED, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n aobrunn, aobrunnach.

ANNALIST, *s.* Fear-eachdraidh, seanachaidh, eachdraiche.

ANNALS, *s.* Cùisean gach bliadhna air an cur sìos an eachdraidh.

ANNALIZE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh eachdraidh.

ANNEAL, *v. a.* Teasaich gloine air son datha; cruadhaich le teine, cuir cruaidh air.

ANNEALING, *s.* Eòlas cruadhachaidh gloine, gloine-chruadhachadh.

ANNEX, *v. a.* Cuir ri, ceangail ri; snaidhm ri; cuir an déigh.

ANNEX, *s.* An ni a cheangladh, am mìr a chuireadh ri ni eile.

ANNEXATION, *s.* Ceangal, coimh-cheangal, cur r'a chéile.

ANNIHILABLE, *adj.* So dhìthichte, a dh' fheudar a sgrios.

ANNIHILATE, *v. a.* Dìthich, léir-sgrios, di-mhill, tur-mhill, cuir as do.

ANNIHILATION, *s.* Di-mhilleadh, léir-sgrios.

ANNIVERSARILY, *adv.* Gu bliadhnachail, gu h-àm-chuimhneachail.

ANNIVERSARY, *s.* Latha cuimhneachain aig ceann bliadhna, cuirm bhliadhnail.

ANNOTATE, *v. n.* Mìnich, soilleirich, comharraich.

ANNOTATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, comharrachadh, soilleireachadh.

ANNOTATOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

ANNOUNCE, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, foillsich, innis, aithris; thoir binn, cuir breith an céill.

ANNOUNCEMENT, *s.* Aithris, foillseachadh, innseadh, fios.

ANNOUNCER, *s.* Fear-foillseachaidh, fear-innsidh, fear-glaodhaich.

ANNOY, *v. a.* Cuir dragh, mìothlachd, no campar air; buair.

ANNOYANCE, *s.* Trioblaid, buaireas, culaidh mhìothlachd; trioblaideachadh.

ANNOYER, *s.* Fear-trioblaideachaidh, duine draghail, buaireadair.

ANNOYFUL, *adj.* Draghail, aimlisgeach.

ANNUAL, *adj.* Bliadhnail, a thig gach bliadhna; a mhaireas aon bhliadhna.

ANNUALLY, *adv.* An ceann gach bliadhna, gach bliadhna.

ANNUITANT, *s.* Fear-suim-bhliadhnail, fear cuibhrinn àraid bliadhna.

ANNUITY, *s.* Suim bhliadhnail, lòn-bliadhna; na h-uiread 's a' bhliadhna.

ANNUL, *v. a.* Cuir as, dubh a mach, dean gun seadh; dìthich, mill.

ANNULET, *s.* Fàinne beag: fàinneachan ghearradh-arm.

ANNULMENT, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, dìtheachadh, milleadh.

ANNUMERATE, *v. a.* Cuir ris an àireamh, cuir àireamh ri àireamh, meudaich an àireamh.

ANNUMERATION, *s.* Meudachadh àireimh, cur ris.

ANNUNCIATE, *v. a.* Aithris, innis sgeul, thoir fios.

ANNUNCIATION, *s.* Latha feill Muire, an cùigeadh là fichead de'n Mhàrt; cur an céill, aithris fholluiseach.

ANODYNE, *adj.* Furtachail, a bheir faothachadh.

ANOINT, *v. a.* Ung, cuir ola air, suath le ola; còmhdaich thairis le ola; coisrig le ola.

ANOINTER, *s.* Fear-ungaidh, fear coisrigidh.

ANOINTING, *s.* Ungadh, coisrigeadh le ola.

ANOINTMENT, *s.* Ungadh le ola.

ANON, *adv.* Gu grad; an gradaig; an dràst 's a rithist; air uairibh.

ANONYMOUS, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte, gun ainm.

ANONYMOUSLY, *adv.* See Anonymous.

ANOTHER, *adj.* Tuilleadh, eile; neach eile; ni eile.

ANSATED, *adj.* Cluasach, làmhach.

ANSLAIGHT, *s.* Tabaid, tuasaid, ior ghuill, slachdadh.

ANSWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Freagair, thoir freagairt, thoir freagradh; toilich, dean an gnothuch; freagair an àite, freagair do ni eile.

ANSWER, *s.* Freagradh, Freagairt; freagradh air ais, ath-dhìoladh.

ANSWERABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a fhreagairt, so-fhreagairt; freagarrach; co-fhreagarrach, ionann; freagarrach, ionann, iomchuidh.

ANSWERABLY, *dv.* See Answerable.

ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, co-fhreagarrachd.

ANSWERER, *s.* Fear-freagairt, freagair

Digitized by Microsoft®

ANT, *s.* Seangan.

ANT-BEAR, *s.* Beathach a dh' itheas seanganan.

ANT-HILL, } *s.* Dùn-sheangan,
ANT-HILLOCK, } tom-sheangan.

AN'T. Mu 's e do thoil.

ANTAGONIST, *s.* Nàmhaid 's an strì, fear comh-fharpuis; fear àn aghaidh fir eile; féith-bhacaidh.

ANTAGONIZE, *v. n.* Cuir 'n a aghaidh, dean strì ri.

ANTAGONY, *s.* Aimhreit, strì, cath.

ANTE-AMBULATION, *s.* Tùs-imeachd.

ANTECEDENCE, *s.* Tùs-imeachd, tòiseachadh.

ANTECEDENT, *adj.* Roimh, air thoiseach air.

ANTECEDENT, *s.* An roimh-ruithfhear; an roimh-fhocal.

ANTECEDENTLY, *adv.* Roimh làimh, air tùs.

ANTECESSOR, *s.* Fear-iùil, fear-treòrachaidh; roimh-shealbhadair.

ANTECHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar taoibh, seomar-toisich, roimh-sheòmar.

ANTECURSOR, *s.* Roimh-ruith-fhear, roimh-theachdaire.

ANTEDATE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh ùine air ais, cuir ùine a thréig ri sgrìobhadh.

ANTEDATE, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bhlas, roimh-ghabhail.

ANTEDILUVIAN, *adj.* Roimh 'n Tuil, roimh 'n Dile; sean-saoghalach, a bhuineas do 'n t saoghal roimh 'n Dile.

ANTELOPE, *s.* Gabhar fhiadhaich, air am bheil adhaircean cuairteagach.

ANTE-ROOM, *s.* Roimh-sheòmar.

ANTE-TEMPLE, *s.* A chùirt a muigh.

ANTHEM, *s.* Laoidh, oran naomh.

ANTHOLOGY, *s.* Badag lusan cùbhraidh; leabhar ùrnuighean 's an Eaglais Ghreugaich.

ANTHONY'S-FIRE, *s* Teine dé.

ANTHRAX, *s.* Builgean loisgeach, no tachasach.

ANTHROPOLOGY, *s.* Corp-eòlas, eòlas cuirp-shnasaireachd.

ANTICHRIST, *s.* Ana-criosd.

ANTICHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-criosdail.

ANTICHRISTIAN, *s.* Nàmhaid do'n chreidimh chriosduidh.

ANTICHRISTIANISM, } *s.* Ana-criosd-
ANTICHRISTIANITY, } achd.

ANTICIPATE, *v. a.* Roimh-ghlac, roimh-ghabh, gabh roimh làimh; roimh-bhlais; thig na àite, bac.

ANTICIPATION, *s.* Glacadh tràthail, roimh-ghlacadh; roimn-bhlas; roimh bharail.

ANTICIPATOR, *s.* Fear teachd roimh làimh.

ANTICK, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach, tuaist each, fiadh-chleasach.

ANTICK, *s.* Cleasaiche-char, amadan duine mhòir; cuir neònach, àbhcaidean; aoidh neònach, dreach iongantach.

ANTICK, *v. a.* Dean neònach, cuir dreach neònach air, ann-dealbhaich.

ANTIDOTE, *s.* Ùrchosg, ioc-shlaint bhacaidh.

ANTINOMIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do luchd cur air cùl an lagha, no do luchd àicheidh naombachd.

ANTINOMIST, *s.* Fear gun spéis do 'n lagh.

ANTINOMY, *s.* Eas-cordadh dà lagha, eas-aonachd dà riaghailt.

ANTIPATHY, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh.

ANTIPODES, *s.* Luchd àiteachaidh taobh eile na talmhainn, dìreach fo bhonn ar cas, luchd bonn ri bonn; ni calg-dhireach an aghaidh ni eile.

ANTIPOISON, *s.* Sgrios-puinnsein, ùrchosg.

ANTIPORT, *s.* Dorus a muigh, geat' a muigh.

ANTIQUARIAN, *adj.* Arsaidh, arsantach, sean-aimsireil.

ANTIQUARIAN, *s.* See Antiquary.

ANTIQUARY, *s.* Arsadair, arsaidhear, sean-seanachaidh.

ANTIQUARY, *adj.* Arsanta, arsantach, sean-aimsireil.

ANTIQUATE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh, dean sean.

ANTIQUE, *adj.* Sean, aosda; sean, fìorshean; sean-ghnàthach, sean-fhasanta, neònach, iongantach.

ANTIQUENESS, *s.* Seanachd, sean-choltas, neo-fhasantachd.

ANTIQUITY, *s.* Arsaidheachd, sean-aimsir, aimsir-chéin; linntean céin; seannithe; seanachd; sean aois.

ANTISCORBUTICAL, *adj.* Claimh-leighiseach, maith an aghaidh na claimhe.

ANTITRINITARIAN, *s.* Fear-àicheidh tri phearsan na Trionaid, fear cur an aghaidh teagasg na Trionaid.

ANTITYPE, *s.* Neach a bha air a chiallachadh leis an t-samhladh.

ANTLER, *s.* Meur cabair féidh.

ANTLERED, *adj.* Meur-chabrach.

ANTRE, *s.* Uamh, gàradh, slochd, talamh-toll.

ANVIL, *s.* Innean, socair-bhualaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ANXIETY, *s.* Iomaguin, ro-chùram, trioblaid; tròm-inntinn, smuairean.

ANXIOUS, *adj.* Iomaguineach, mi-fhoisneach, cùramach.

ANXIOUSNESS, *s.* Dearmaileachd, iomaganachd.

ANY, *adj.* Aon, aon air bith, co air bith; co 's am bith; neach.

ANYWHITHER, *adv.* Aite 's am bith, taobh 's am bith.

ANYWISE, *adv.* Air dhòigh sam bith.

APACE, *adv.* Gu grad, gu luath; gu h-ealamh, gu cabhagach; gu grad, gu dian.

APART, *adv.* Air leth, gu taobh; leis féin, a leth-taobh.

APARTMENT, *s.* Seòmar, àit' air leth de 'n tigh.

APATHIST, *s.* Duine gun fhaireachduinn.

APATHY, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh.

APE, *s.* Apa, apag; fear-fanoid.

APE, *v. a.* Dean atharrais air, dean fochaid air.

APEAK, *adv.* Ullamh gu sàthadh, gu biorach.

APERIENT, *adj.* Maith gu fosgladh, a bheir fuasgladh air com.

APERT, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, sgarach.

APERTION, *s.* Fosgladh, beàrn, bealach; fosgladh, sgoltadh.

APERTURE, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh; dorus, bealach, bearn, toll.

APEX, *s.* Binnean, barr, mullach, bidean.

APHORISM, *s.* Fìrinn-shuidhichte, riaghailt choitchionn, sean-fhocal.

APHORIST, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh sheanfhocal.

APHORISTICAL, *adj.* Sean-fhocalach, a bhuineas do dh' fhìrinn ghoirid, choitchionn.

APIARY, *s.* Ionad tigh-bhùth nan seillean.

APICES, *s.* Bidean-mullaich nan caolfhàs am meadhon blàth-luis.

APIECE, *adv.* Gach neach air leth, cuid gach neach, am fear, gach fear, gach aon.

APISH, *adj.* Mar apa; pròiseil, faoinbheachdail, faoin; guanach, cleasanach.

APISHNESS, *s.* Cleachdadh na h-apa, leanmhuinneachd, atharrais, faoineachd, cleasachd.

A-PIT-PAT, *adv.* Le plosgadh cridhe, gu plosganta.

APOCALYPSE, *s.* Leabhar an fhoillseachaidh, taisbeanadh.

APOCALYPTIC, *s.* Fàidh, fear-foillseachaidh.

POCRYPHA. Leabhraichean nach 'eil fios cò a sgriobh iad, agus a tha gun ùghdarras 's an eaglais.

APOCRYPHAL, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, gun deachdadh an Spioraid Naoimh, mach as an scriobtuir; sgrìobhta 's na leabhraichibh gun ùghdarras 's an eaglais.

APOCRYPHAL, *s.* Sgrìobhadh nach 'eil air a dheachdadh leis an Spiorad Naomh.

APOLOGIST, *s.* Fear-gabhail leisgeil neach.

APOLOGIZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir leisgeul, gabh leisgeul, dion le leisgeul.

APOLOGIZER, *s.* Fear-gabhail leisgeil neach, fear-dìon le leisgeul.

APOLOGUE, *s.* Sgeulachd, sgeul, ursgeul.

APOLOGUER, *s.* Fear-innsidh sheanachas gu fìrinn chùramach a thoirt air aghaidh.

APOLOGY, *s.* Tagradh, leisgeul.

APOPHTHEGM, *s.* Geur-fhocal, gliocbhriathar, gnàth-fhocal.

APOPLEXED, *adj.* Buailte leis an spadthinneas.

APOPLEXY, *s.* An spad-thinneas, am balbh-thinneas.

APOSTACY, *s.* Cùl-shleamhnachadh, tuiteam air falbh.

APOSTATE, *s.* Fear-cul-shleamhnachaidh, fear tréigsinn aidmheil.

APOSTATE, *adj.* Mealltach, neo-dhìleas, ceannaircach.

APOSTATE, *v. a.* } Tréig t' aidmheil,
APOSTATIZE, *v. n.* } claon o d' chreidimh.

APOSTLESHIP, *s.* Abstolachd.

APOSTOLICAL, } *adj.* Abstolach, air a
APOSTOLIC, } theagasg leis na h-abstolaibh, a bhuineas do na h-abstolaibh.

APOTHECARY, *s.* Fear-reic chungaidhean leighis.

APPAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fuidh eagal, cuir geilt air, clisg; fàs lag le h-eagal, bi fuidh amhluadh.

APPARATUS, *s.* Uidheam, acfuinn, innealan.

APPAREL, *s.* Earradh, trusgan, aodach.

APPARENT, *adj.* Soilleir, cinnteach, so fhaicsinneach; coltach, a réir coslais; follaiseach; dearbhta, cinnteach.

APPARENTNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, cinnteachd, coltas.

APPARITION, *s.* Sealladh, samhladh; coltas, faileas, dreach; tannas, taibhse, bòcan, spiorad.

APPEACH, *v. a.* Dìt, dean casaid air; cronaich, càin, colrich.

APPEACHER, *s.* Fear-casaid, fear-dìtidh, fear-cronachaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

APPEACHMENT, *s.* Diteadh, cuis-dhìtidh, casaid, achmhasan, coire.

APPEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog do chùis gu cùirt eile; leig gu ràdh; gairm mar fhianuis.

APPEAL, *s.* Togail cùise o aon chùirt gu cùirt eile 's àirde, tagradh an aghaidh breitheanais; cùis dhìtidh; leigeadh gu fianuis, cur fianuis.

APPEALABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a thogail gu cùirt ni's àirde.

APPEALANT, *s.* Fear-togail cùise gu cùirt ni's àirde.

APPEAR, *v. n.* Thig am fradharc, thig 's an làthair; nochd thu fein, foillsich thu fein; thig do'n chùirt.

APPEARANCE, *s.* Teachd an làthair, sealladh; coslas, cruth; dol 's an làthair, taisbeanadh; coltas, sealladh, tuar.

APPEASE, *v. a.* Réitich, sìthich. dean rèidh, ciùinich.

APPEASEMENT, *s.* Sìothchaint, réite, còrdadh.

APPEASER, *s.* Fear-dheanamh na sìthe, fear-réite.

APPEASIVE, *adj.* Sìothchail, ciùin, a thraoghas fearg.

APPELLANT, *s.* Fear-dùlanachaidh; fear-togail cùise gu cùirt ni's àirde, fear-tagraidh an aghaidh breitheanais.

APPELLANT, *adj.* A bhuineas do chùis-thogail.

APPELLATIVE, *s.* Co-ainm, tiodal.

APPELLATIVE, *adj.* Tiodalach, coitchionn.

APPELLEE, *s.* Fear an aghaidh am bheil a chùis air a togail, fear dìon an tagraidh.

APPEND, *v. a.* Croch air, croch ri; cuir na dhéigh, cuir ri.

APPENDIX, *s.* Am mìr an crochadh, fath-sgrìobhadh; ni co-cheangailte ri ni eile.

APPERTAIN, *v. n.* Buin do, 'thaobh còrach no nàduir.

APPERTAINMENT, *s.* Ni a bhuineas do dh' inbhe sam bith, dlighe.

APPERTINENT, *adj.* A bhuineas do, dligheach.

APPETITE, *s.* Miann, déigh, togradh, toil; Anamiann, togradh feòlmhor; fadal, mòr-mhiann, fìor-chion; miann; ocras, pathadh, iotadh.

APPETITE, *v. a.* Iarr, biodh toll agad do.

APPLAUD, *v. a.* Àrd-mhol, àrd-chliùthaich, dean luathghair; mol, cliùthaich, cuir suas.

APPLAUDER, *s.* Moladair, fear-molaidh, fear-cliùthachaidh

APPLAUSE. *s.* Ard-mholadh, moladh, cliù.

APPLAUSIVE, *adj.* Moltach, cliùiteach

APPLE, *s.* Ubhall, mios na craoibh'-uan aill; ubhall na sùla.

APPLE-TART, *s.* Pithean ubhall.

APPLE-TREE, *s.* Craobh-ubhall.

APPLICABLE, *adj.* So-fhreagarrach iomchuidh.

APPLICABLY, *adv.* See Applicable.

APPLICANT, *s.* Fear-iarraidh ni 's an bith.

APPLICATE, *v. a.* Co-chuir, cuir ris.

APPLICATION, *s.* Càradh ris, dlùthachadh, leagail air; an ni a chaidh chur air, am plàsd; iarraidh; dìan-smuaineachadh, dìchioll.

APPLICATIVE, *adj.* A chuireas an gniomh, dìchiollach, freagarrach.

APPLICATORY, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a chur ri, so-fhreagarrach.

APPLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-chuir, cuir ri; càirich air, leag plàsd air; cuir air son, builich; dian-smuainich, leag d' inntinn air, cleachd dìchioll; iarr, asluich.

APPOINT, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, ainmich, òrduich; deasaich, uidheamaich.

APPOINTER, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-òrduchaidh.

APPOINTMENT, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh, còrdadh, ainmeachadh, òrduchadh; deasachadh, uidheamachadh.

APPORTION, *v. a.* Dean roinn chothromach, roinn gu ceart.

APPORTIONMENT, *s.* Roinn, comhroinn, roinn-chothromach.

APPOSITE, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cothromach.

APPOSITION, *s.* Cur ri, co-aonadh, tuille ri tuille; co-chòrdadh.

APPOSITIVE, *adj.* Freagarrach do, còrdadh ri.

APPRAISE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.

APPRAISER, *s.* Fear-meas, fear-innsidh luach ni, breitheamh.

APPRECIATE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir meas air, tuig a luach.

APPRECIATION, *s.* Meas, prìs, luach.

APPREHEND, *v. a.* Glac, beir air, dean greim air; tuig, measruich; gabh eagal o; thoir fainear.

APPREHENDER, Fear-measrachaidh; fear-glacaidh, glacadair, fear deanamh greime.

APPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a mheasrachadh, so-thuigsinn.

APPREHENSION, *s.* Smuaineachadh, measrachadh; Smuain, barail; tuigse,

Digitized by Microsoft®

reuson, comas fiosrachaidh; eagal, faiteachas; amharus; greimeachadh.

APPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Geur-thuigseach, ealamh gu togail; eagalach, amharusach; mothachail.

APPREHENSIVENESS, *s.* Tuigseachd, ealamhachd, amharusachd.

APPRENTICE, *s.* Fear-ionnsuchaidh cèirde, foghlumaiche.

APPRENTICE, *v. a.* Ceangail ri cèird.

APPRENTICEHOOD, APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* Ùine-ceangail fir-ionnsuchaidh cèirde.

APPRIZE, *v.* Thoir fios, innis, thoir brath, cuir an céill.

APPROACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Thig am fagus, thig dlùth, teann air; dlùthaich, tarruing am fagus; bi cosmhuil ri.

APPROACH, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teachd am fagus, teannadh; slighe, rathad.

APPROACHABLE, *adj.* So-ruigsinn.

APPROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, moladh, ciatfadh; tlachd, taitneas; dearbhadh.

APPROPRIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air leth air son; cuir ri, gu h-àraidh; gabh mar do chuid fein, gabh h-ugad fein.

APPROPRIATE, *adj.* A bhuineas gu sònruichte do neach no do ni àraidh.

APPROPRIATE, *s.* Ni àraidh, no sònruichte.

APPROPRIATION, *s.* Cur gu feum àraidh, sònruchadh air son; coir àraidh.

APPROVABLE, *adj.* Cliù-thoilltinneach.

APPROVAL, *s.* See Approbation.

APPROVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi toilichte, gabh tlachd; mol, cliùthaich; dearbh, fìreanaich.

APPROVEMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh, toil, moladh, taitneachd.

APPROVER, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear dearbhaidh, fear-deuchainn; fianuis righ.

APPROXIMANT, *adj.* A' teachd dlùth, à' teannadh air.

APPROXIMATE, *adj.* Faisg, dlùth.

APPROXIMATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir am fagus, thoir dlùth; thig am fagus, dlùthaich.

APPROXIMATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teachd am fagus, faisgeachd; a sìor dhlùthachadh.

APRIL, *s.* An Giblean.

APRON, *s.* Aparan, brat aghaidh.

APRONED, *adj.* Apranaichte, aig caitheamh aparain.

APROPOS, *adv.* Direach 's an àm; rofhreagarrach.

APT, *adj.* Deas, ealamh, ullamh; iomchuidh; buailteach do.

APT, *v. a.* Dean iomchuidh; deasaich, uidheamaich.

APTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.

APTATE, *v. a.* Dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh.

APTITUDE, *s.* Freagarrachd, deasachd; aomadh, buailteachd, claonadh.

APTLY, *adv.* See Apt.

APTNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, deasachd; buailteachd, aomadh.

AQUA, *s.* Uisge.

AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* Uisge teinntidh, uisg' a leaghas gach meiteal ach òr agus *Platina*.

AQUA-MARINA, *s.* A chlach-mhara, clach luachmhor air dhath na mara.

AQUATIC, AQUATICAL, *adj.* A thig beo 's an uisge, a dh' fhàsas 's an uisge; eun-uisge; lus-uisge.

AQUATILE, *adj.* A ghabhas còmhnuidh, 's an uisge, a thig beò 's an uisge.

AQUEDUCT, *s.* Amar uisge.

AQUEOUS, *adj.* Uisgidh.

AQUEOUSNESS, *s.* Uisgeachd.

AQUILINE, *adj.* Coltach ri fìr-eun; sròn chrom.

AQUILON, *s.* A ghaoth-tuath.

AQUOSE, *adj.* Uisgidh, aig am bheil nàdur uisge.

ARAB, *s.* Arabianach, fear a mhuinntir Arabia.

ARABIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' Arabia.

ARABIAN, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir Arabia.

ARABICAL, *adj.* Arabianach.

ARABLE, *adj.* So-threabhaidh, treabhachail.

ARATION, *s.* Treabhadh, àiteach, ar.

ARATORY, *adj.* Treabhach.

ARBITER, *s.* Fear réiteachaidh cùise, breitheamh.

ARBITER, *v. a.* Thoir breith réiteachaidh.

ARBITRARIOUSLY, *adv.* See Arbitrarious.

ARBITRARY, *adj.* Aintighearnail, borbsmachdail, fèin-thoilleach, ceannasach; neo-shuidhichte, iomluath; neo-bhacta.

ARBITRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir breith réiteachaidh, thoir breith an cùis; suidh am breith.

ARBITRATION, *s.* Breith réite, breitheanas.

ARBITRATOR, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh, breitheamh, fear-còrdaidh; uachdaran, àrd-uachdaran, fear a ni 'àilghios; fear-suidheachaidh.

ARBORESCENT, *adj.* A craobh-fhàs, a ciuntinn mar chraoibh.

ARC, *s.* Roinn do chuairt, bogha.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARCADE, *s.* Bogha fada, sràid fuidh bhogha.
ARCH, *s.* Roinn-cuairt, bogha.
ARCH, *v. a.* Tog mar bhogha drochaide, crom, dean crom-thogail.
ARCH, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, air thoiseach; cleasanta, àbhachdach, sunndach.
ARCHANGEL, *s.* Àrd-aingeal; an deanntag mharbh.
ARCHANGELIC, *adj.* Àrd-aingealach, a bhuineas do dh' àrd-aingeal.
ARCHBISHOP, *s.* Àrd-easbuig.
ARCHBISHOPRICK, *s.* Inbhe àrd-easbuig, uachdaranachd àird-easbuig, àrd-easbuigeachd.
ARCH-BUILDER, *s.* Ard-fhear-togail, àrd chlachair.
ARCH-CONSPIRATOR, *s.* Ard-fhear-ceannairc.
ARCH-DIVINE, *s.* Àrd-dhiadhair.
ARCH-ENEMY, *s.* Àrd-nàmhaid, an diabhol.
ARCH-FIEND, *s.* An t-àrd-dhroch-spiorad.
ARCH-GOVERNOR, *s.* Àrd-fhear-riaghlaidh.
ARCH-HYPOCRITE, *s.* Flor-chealgair.
ARCH-MAGICIAN, *s.* Àrd-dhraoidh.
ARCH-PASTOR, *s.* Àrd-bhuachaille.
ARCH-PRELATE, *s.* Àrd-Easbuig, àrd-uachdaran 's an Eaglais.
ARCHED, *adj.* Crom, air chumadh bogha.
ARCHER, *s.* Boghadair, saighead-fhear.
ARCHERESS, Ban-bhoghadair.
ARCHERY, *s.* Boghadaireachd.
ARCHETYPE, *s.* Prìomh-shamhladh, cùis an t-samhlaidh.
ARCHETYPAL, *adj.* Prìomh-shamhlachail.
ARCHICAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd.
ARCHITECT, *s.* Fear-teagaisg aitreabh a thogail, àrd-chlachair.
ARCHITECTURE, *s.* Ard-chlachaireachd, eòlas togail aitreabh.
ARCHIVES, *s.* Tasg-thigh shean sgrìobhaidhean a's chòraichean.
ARCHLY, *adv.* Gu h-àbhachdach, gu sunndach.
ARCHNESS, *s.* Géiread, tapachd.
ARDENCY, *s.* Dian-thogradh; blàthas, teas.
ARDENT, *adj.* Teth, loisgeach, teinnteach; bras, garg, àrd-inntinneach; teas-ghràdhach, càirdeil.
ARDENTLY, *adv.* See Ardent.
ARDOUR, *s.* Blàthas, teas; teas-ghràdh, dùrachd mhaith.
ARDUOUS, *adj.* Ard, cas; duilich, cruaidh, deacair.
ARE, *v.* (3d. p *pl. pr.* tense,) Tha iad.
AREA, *s.* Raon, ionad eadar dhà lann, magh; ionad fosgailte, àite réidh.
ARENA, *s.* Ionad còmhraig.
AREOPAGUS, *s.* Àrd-chùirt na h-Aithne.
ARGENT, *adj.* Airgiodach, soilleir mar airgiod.
ARGENTRY, *s.* Uidheam bùird de dh' airgiod.
ARGIL, *s.* Criadh-chriadhadair.
ARGILLACEOUS, *adj.* Criadhach.
ARGILLOUS, *adj.* Criadhach, làn criadha.
ARGUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reusonaich; connsaich, tagair an aghaidh; dearbh, còmhdaich le argumaid, dean a mach.
ARGUER, *s.* Fear reusanachaidh, deasboir, fear-tagraidh, fear-dìtidh.
ARGUING, *s.* Argumaid, reusanachadh, deasboireachd.
ARGUMENT, *s.* Reuson, argumaid; ceann-aobhair, càis-thagraidh; brigh-sgrìobhaidh, connsachadh, deasboireachd.
ARGUMENTAL, *adj.* Argumaideach, agarrach.
ARGUMENTATION, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd.
ARGUMENTATIVE, *adj.* Argumaideach, reusonta, deagh-thagarrach; connspoideach, deasboireach.
ARGUMENTATIVELY, *adv.* See Argumentative.
ARGUMENTIZE, *v. n.* Reusonaich, dean deasboireachd, tagair an aghaidh.
ARGUTE, *adj.* Seòlta, carach, geur; caolghuthach, sgreadach.
ARGUTENESS, *s.* Gàiread, carachd, beurachd.
ARID, *adj.* Tioram, tartmhor, loisgte.
ARIDITY, *s.* Tiormachd, tartmhorachd, cruas-cridhe, fuar-chràbhadh.
ARIGHT, *adv.* Gu ceart, gun mhearachd; gun chron; gu h-iomchuidh, gu coimhlionta.
ARISE, *v. n.* Éirich, èirich suas, dìrich an àird; mosgail.
ARITHMETIC, *s.* Cànntas, eòlas-àireamh, àireamhachd.
ARITHMETICAL, *adj.* Àireamhach, a bhuineas do dh'eòlas-àireamh.
ARITHMETICALLY, *adv.* See Arithmetical.
ARK, *s.* Àirc, long; àirc a chnoimh-cheanngàil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ARM, *s.* Gàirdean; loch, frith-mhuir; cumhachd, neart.

ARM, *v. a.* Armaich, cuir ort d' airm, còmhdaich le armachd, sgeadaich le airm, uidheamaich le armachd.

ARMADA, *s.* Feachd-mara, no fairge.

ARMAMENT, *s.* Feachd-mara no tìre.

ARMATURE, *s.* Armachd, còmhdach-dìona; airm.

ARMENIAN-STONE, *s.* Clach ghorm Armenia.

ARMENTAL, } *adj.* Treudach, greigh-
ARMENTINE, } each.

ARMENTOSE, *adj.* Treudach, greigheach.

ARMFUL, *s.* Làn na h-achlais, achlasan.

ARMIGEROUS, *adj.* Armaichte, armach.

ARMINIAN, *s.* Arminianach, fear-leanmhuinn theagaisg Arminius.

ARMIPOTENT, *adj.* Buadhach, treunlamhach.

ARMISTICE, *s.* Sìth ghoirid.

ARMLESS, *adj.* As eugmhais gàirdein; neo-armaichte.

ARMLET, *s.* Meanbh-ghàirdean; bàghan, baghan-mara; dìon-arm-gàirdein; làmhfhail.

ARMORIAL, *adj.* Suaicheantach; a bhuineas do ghearradh-arm, no suaicheantas.

ARMOUR, *s.* Armachd, airm-dhìon, airm-chogaidh.

ARMOUR-BEARER, *s.* Fear-iomchair arm, arm-ghille.

ARMOURER, *s.* Fear-dhèanaimh arm, arm-ghobhann; armaiche.

ARMOURY, *s.* Tigh-arm, arm-lann, tighstasgaidh nan arm.

ARM-PIT, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, achlais.

ARMS, *s.* Armachd, airm-dhìona, beartchogaldh; cogadh; suaicheantas, gearradh arm.

ARMY, *s.* Armailt, feachd, sluagh-cogaidh.

AROMATIC, } *adj.* Deadh-bholtrach,
AROMATICAL, } cùbhraidh.

AROMATICS, *s.* Spìsrean, nithe deadhbholtrach.

AROMATIZE, *v. a.* Spìsrich; dean cùbhraidh, dean deadh-bholtrach.

AROSE, *pret.* Dh' èirich.

AROUND, *prep.* Ceithir thimchioll, mu'n cuairt do.

AROUSE, *v. a.* Dùisg, gluais suas, tog; brosnuich, beothalch.

ARRAIGN, *v. a.* Deasaich cùis, cuir an òrdugh, cuir air seòl; thoir an làthair; coirich, dìt, cuir cron a leth.

ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* Coireachadh, dìteadh.

ARRANGE, *v. a.* Cuir an uidheam, cuir an òrdugh, réitich, uidheamaich; dean réite ri, còrd ri.

ARRANGEMENT, *s.* Réiteachadh, uidheamachadh.

ARRANGER, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh, fear-uidheamachaidh.

ARRANT, *adj.* Ro-olc, dona, ro-dhona.

ARRANTLY, *adv.* See Arrant.

ARRAS, *s.* Obair-ghréis, eudach ghréis-oibre.

ARRAY, *s.* Riaghailt, uidheam, òrdugh-catha, òrdugh-blàir; uidheam, deasachadh, èideadh.

ARRAY, *v. a* Cuir an òrdugh, cuir an riaghailt, tarruing suas; sgeadaich, sgiamhaich.

ARREAR, *adv.* Air deireadh, an déigh làimh

ARREAR, *s.* Cùl-fhiach, ain-fhiach, fiach an gun dìoladh.

ARREPTITIOUS, *adj.* Air a bhuintinn air falbh; a shnàig a stigh os ìosal; air a'chuthach.

ARREST, *s.* Sàradh, grabadh, bacadh; glacadh, cur an làimh; stad, bacodh.

ARREST, *v. a* Glac, cuir an làimh, cuir an sàs, cuir sàradh air, dean greim laghail air; stad, cuir stad air.

ARRIVAL, *s.* Tighinn, teachd, ruigsinn, ruigheachd.

ARRIVANCE, *s.* Teachd buidhne.

ARRIVE, *v. a.* Ruig tìr, rach air tìr, thig air tìr; thig gu, ruig.

ARROGANCE, } *s.* Ladarnas, an-dàna-
ARROGANCY, } das, uaill, ceannardas, ceannas, àrdan.

ARROGANT, *adj.* Ladarna, an-dàna, ceannasach, àrdanach.

ARROGANTLY, *adv.* See Arrogant.

ARROGATE, *v. a.* Gabh ort gu h-an dàna, gu ceannasach, gabh gun chòir.

ARROW, *s.* Saighead, guin, guineach.

ARROWY, *adj.* Saigheadach, saighdeach, mar shaighead, guineach.

ARSE, *s.* Tòn, màs, màsan.

ARSENAL, *s.* Arm-lann, tigh-tasgaidh inneal-chogaidh.

ARSMART, *s.* Lus-an-fhògraidh.

ART, *s.* Eòlas, ìnnleachd; ealdhain, ealain; cèird; seòltachd, ealantachd; cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd; seòl, alt, dòigh.

ARTERIAL, *adj.* Cuisleach, cuisleachaí

ARTERY, *s.* Cuisle, cuisle mhòr.

ARTFUL, *adj.* Innleachdach, seòlta, ealanta; cuilbheartach, carach; eòlach teòma deas.

ARTFULLY, *adv.* See Artful.

ARTFULNESS, *s.* Ealantachd, seòltachd; cuilbheartachd.

ARTHRITIS, *s.* Tinneas nan alt.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

ARTICHOKE, *s.* Farusgag.
ARTICLE, *s.* Mion-fhocal; earrann-cunntais; cumha, ponc, ceann.
ARTICLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cùmhnantaich, réitich, suidhich; còrd ri, ceangail.
ARTICULAR, *adj.* Altach.
ARTICULATE, *adj.* Pongail, soilleir, réidh, so-thuigsinn; a bhuineas do altaibh a chuirp.
ARTICULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Abair gu soilleir, gu réidh, gu pongail; dean cumhachan ri.
ARTICULATELY, *adv.* See Articulate.
ARTICULATENESS, *s.* Pongalachd, altmhorachd.
ARTICULATION, *s.* Ceangal nan alt 's nan cnàmh, alt-cheangal; alt-labhairt, pong-labhairt.
ARTIFICE, *s.* Car, cuilbheart, dò-bheart, ceilg; innleachd, eòlas, teòmachd.
ARTIFICER, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear cumaidh, fear-deilbhe, fear teòma.
ARTIFICIAL, *adj.* Innleachdach, dealbhta, cumta; meallta; ealanta, innealta.
ARTIFICIALITY, *s.* Innleachdas, innealtachd.
ARTIFICIALLY, *adv.* See Artificial.
ARTILLERY, *s.* Gunnachan mòra, innealan cogaidh.
ARTISAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde; fear-oibre.
ARTIST, *s.* Fear-làimh-chèirde; fear teòma, fear-innleachd.
ARTLESS, *adj.* Aineolach, mi-sheòlta, mi-theòma, neo-ealanta; saor, gun cheilg, gun innleachd, gun do-bheart, fosgailte; neo-ghrinn, cearbach.
AS, *conj.* (*implying time of action,*) Nur, nuair, an uair, an àm; air do; (*answering to* so, *such* &c.) mar; (*in one part of a sentence answering to* so, *in another,*) mar, ceart mar, air mheud is; *mar* a thubhairt thu, thachair e; *ceart mar* thubhairt thu, thachair e; *air mheud* 's gun robh sin draghail bha so taitneach. (*In the latter clause of a sentence answering to* so, *or* as great, much, little, soon, fast.) agus, a's, is 's: cho luath agus le cho bheag dragh 's a dh'fheudas tu; cho luath *agus* a b'urrainn mi. *Redoubled with an adverb betwixt, and the particles,* it is, they be &c. air, as, is: a mheud *a's, air* mheud *a's.* (*Answering to* so, as, *where equality or comparison is intimated,*) mar, ann, as, agus; cho mhaith ri, cho mhaith as. cho mhòr ri: tha iad *mar* amadaai; ghràdhaich mi thu *mar* bhràthair. (*Signifying* accordingly, proportionably, as,) mar, a rèir: *a réir* do thoilltinneis; *mar* bu chòir dhomn. (*for if*) mar is, ma is; (*because*) oir, a thaobh; (*equally*) lonann, a cho lion agus.
ASBESTINE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach.
ASCEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìrich, streap; tog ri, rach suas, gabh suas, éirich; rach air t'aghaidh.
ASCENDANT, *s.* Àirde; uachdranachd, lamh an uachdar, ceannardachd.
ASCENDANT, *adj.* An uachdar, uachd rach, uachdrail, ainneartach, an-iochd mhor; 's an t-sealladh, 's an fhradharc.
ASCENDENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd, smachd.
ASCENSION, *s.* Eiridh, dìreadh.
ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Latha dol suas ar slànuighir, naomh dhiardaoin.
ASCENT, *s.* Éirigh, dol suas, dìreadh; rathad-dìridh, slighe dhol suas; bruthach, uchdach, aonach, àirde.
ASCERTAIN, *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, dearbh, cinntich, socruich, suidhich; faigh a mach, faigh fios, fiosraich; thoir cinnteachas, faigh cinnteachas, cuir a teagamh.
ASCERTAINABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhta, so-fhiosraichte.
ASCERTAINER, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh, fear-còmhdachaidh, fear-fiosrachaidh.
ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* Riaghailt shuidhichte, riaghailt ghnàthaichte.
ASCETIC, *adj.* Iom-chràbhach, cruaidh-chràbhach, uaigneach, ri gnàth-chràbhadh.
ASCETIC, *s.* Fear-fàsaich, fear-iom-chràbhaidh, aonaran iom-chràbhach.
ASCITITIOUS, *adj.* Barrachdail, a chuireadh ri ni eile.
ASCRIBE, *v. a.* Cuir á leth; thoir do, cuir as leth.
ASCRIPTION, *s.* Cur as leth, tabhairt do.
ASH, *s.* Uinnseann, a chraobh uinnsinn; fiodh na craoibhe uinnsinn.
ASHAME, *v. a.* Nàraich, cuir nàire air, cuir gu nàire.
ASHAMED. *adj.* Nàraichte, fuidh nàire.
ASHAMEDLY, *adv.* See Ashamed.
ASH-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhath uinnsinn, donn-ghlas.
ASHELF, *adv.* Air sgeir.
ASHEN, *adj.* Uinnsinn, uinnseannach.
ASHES, *s.* Luath, luaithre, duslach a chuirp, an corp marbh.
ASH-FIRE, *s.* Grìosach, teine mùchta, grìosach theith.
ASHLAR, *s.* Clach-shaor gun snaigheadh.
ASHORE, *adv.* Air tìr, air tràigh; gu tìr, gu tràigh.
ASH-TUB *s.* Soitheach luaithre.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ASHY, *adj.* Air dhreach na luaithre, bànghlas.

ASIA, *s.* Asia, aon de cheàrnaibh na cruinne.

ASIDE, *adv.* Siar, gu siar, a thaobh, air chamadh, cam; a leth-taobh, as an t-slighe; a leth-taohh, leis féin.

ASK, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, sir, athchuingich, guidh; iarr, ceasnaich, feòraich, faighnich; iarr, fiosraich.

ASKANCE, } *adv.* Cam, siar, air siaradh,
ASKUNCE, } claon.

ASKER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, iarradair, fear-athchuinge; fear-siridh, fear-rannsachaidh; dearc-luachrach uisge.

ASKEW, *adv.* Gu claon, gu tàireil, gu sanntach; cam, gu cam, a leth-taobh.

ASLEEP, *adv.* An codal, an suain, aig fois; gu codal, gu suain; an staid nam marbh.

ASLOPE, *adv.* Le leathad, fiar, cam.

ASP, } *s.* Nathair nimhe ro mharbhtach.
ASPIC, }

ASPARAGUS, *s.* Creamh-mac-fiadh.

ASPECT, *s.* Snuadh, gnùis, aogas, dreach, fiamh; sealladh, sealltuinn, coslas; aghaidh, eudan; aomadh.

ASPECTION, *s.* Sealltuinn, coimhead, amharc, dearcadh.

ASPEN, *s.* Critheach, an critheann.

ASPEN, *adj.* Critheannach, a bhuineas do chritheann, crithinn.

ASPER, *adj.* Garbh, geur, doirbh, neo-chòmhnard.

ASPERATE, *v. a.* Dean garbh, dean doirbh, neo-chòmhnard, aimhreitich.

ASPERATION, *s.* Garbhachadh, aimhréiteachadh, doirbheachadh.

ASPERITY, *s.* Gairbhe, neo-chòmhnardachd; garbh-fhuaim; garbh-ghuth; gairge, crosdachd, sglàmhruinn, fiatachd; géire, geurachd.

ASPEROUS, *adj.* See Asper.

ASPERSE, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, cùl-chain, maslaich; tilg air.

ASPERSER, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh, fear-tuaileis.

ASPIRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Abair le neart analach.

ASPIRATION, *s.* Togradh, geur-thogradh, beò-iarruidh, miannachadh; anamhiann, mòr dhéigh air ni-eiginn mòr; iabhairt le neart analach.

ASPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, dian-iarr; bi an geall air, miannaich, bi'n déigh air; sìn suas, éirich suas.

ASPIREMENT, *s.* See Aspiration.

ASPIRER, *s.* Fear-miannachaidh air ni-eigin mòr no àrd.

ASPIRING, *s.* Miann, àrd-mhiann; pong, stad.

ASS, *s.* Asal; ùmaidh, tamhasg, amhlair.

ASSAIL, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh air, éirich air, leum air; cas ris, connsaich, cuir impidh, asluich.

ASSAILABLE, *adj.* So-bhualta, so-ghabhail le ionnsuidh.

ASSAILANT, *s.* Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-thogail na strìthe, fear-connsachaidh, fear-casaidh.

ASSAILANT, *adj.* A bheir ionnsuidh, a thug ionnsuidh, a dh' éireas air, connsachail, strìtheil.

ASSAILER, *s.* See Assailant, *s.*

ASSAILMENT, *s.* Ionnsuidh, casadh ri, connsachadh.

ASSASSIN, *s.* Mortair, neach a bheir oidheirp mortaidh.

ASSASSINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mort, mort no marbh le foill, no le h-ainneart; thoir ionnsuidh mharbhaidh gu h-uaigneach.

ASSASSINATION, *s.* Mortadh, mortadh le foill.

ASSASSINATOR, *s.* Mortair, fear-mortaidh le foill.

ASSASSINOUS, *adj.* A mhortas le foill, no le ainneart.

ASSATION, *s.* Ròstadh, ròsladh.

ASSAULT, *s.* Ionnsuidh, aghaidh, ionnsuidh naimhdeil, ruathar; naimhdeas, ainneart naimhdeil.

ASSAULT, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh air, thoir ionnsuidh naimhdeil, buail.

ASSAULTER, *s.* Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-bualaidh.

ASSAY, *s.* Deuchainn, feuchainn, dearbhadh; tòiseachadh, sìneadh ri; luach.

ASSAY, *v. a.* Feuch, dearbh, cuir deuchainn air; cuir ri, dearbh; oidhirpich, feuch, thoir oidhirp.

ASSEMBLAGE, *s.* Cruinneachadh, tional.

ASSEMBLANCE, *s.* Tional, cruinneachadh.

ASSEMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruinnich, co-chruinnich, thoir an ceann a chéile.

ASSEMBLER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-tionail.

ASSEMBLING, *s.* Cruinneachadh, tional.

ASSEMBLY, *s.* Cuideachd, co-thional, co-chruinneachadh, coisir; seanadh, àrd-sheanadh.

ASSEMBLY-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar co-chruinneachaidh, seòmar chum coinneimh-shùgraidh.

ASSENT, *s.* Aontachadh, còrdadh le aont, géill, co-chòrdadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ASSENTATION, *s.* Claon-aontachd, sliomchaireachd.

ASSENTER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, fear-cuideachaidh.

ASSENTMENT, *s.* Aontachadh, co-aontachadh.

ASSERT, *v. a.* Tagair, agair; tagair, tagair còir air; saor, teasairg.

ASSERTION, *s.* Tagradh, agairt; briathar, focal, ceann-dearbhaidh.

ASSERTIVE, *adj.* Tagrach, dian-bhriathrach, dian-bharalach, abartach.

ASSERTIVELY, *adv.* See Assertive.

ASSERTOR, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, fear, dian-labhrach, neach a thubhairt.

ASSESS, *v. a.* Leag cìs, no càin, cuir cìs air, meas cìs do.

ASSESSABLE, *adj.* O'n sirear cìs, a dh' fheumas cìs ìocadh.

ASSESSION, *s.* Co-shuidhe chum comhairle no cuideachadh a thabhairt.

ASSESSIONARY, *adj.* A bhuineas do luchd-cìs.

ASSESSMENT, *s.* Cìs, càin; cìs-leagadh.

ASSESSOR, *s.* Fear-suidhe maille ri breitheamh; fear leagaidh na cìse.

ASSEVER, } *v. a.* Dian-bhriath-
ASSEVERATE, } raich, mionnaich, thoir t' fhocal.

ASSEVERATION, *s.* Briathar, mionnachadh, mionnan.

ASSIDUATE, *adj.* Lathail.

ASSIDUITY, *s.* Dìchioll, buan-dhùrachd, dlùth-oidhirp, leanmhuinneachd.

ASSIDUOUS, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dùrachdach, dian-oidhirpeach, leanmhuinneach.

ASSIDUOUSLY, *adv.* See Assiduous.

ASSIDUOUSNESS, *s.* See Assiduity.

ASSIGN, *v. a.* Òrduich, comharraich, cuir air leth, sònruich; suidhich, socruich, ceartaich; thoir còir do neach eile.

ASSIGNATION, *s.* Coinneamh, coinneamh-leannanachd; toirt seachad còrach do neach eile; cur air leth, sònruchadh.

ASSIGNER, *s.* Fear-sònruchaidh, fear suidheachaidh ni air neach eile.

ASSIGNMENT, *s.* Sònruchadh no comharrachadh; òrduchadh, cur air leth.

ASSIMILATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean coslach, co-choslaich; thoir gu 'ghnè féin le cnàmh 's a' ghoile; meirbh, cnàmh 's a' ghoile.

ASSIMILATENESS, *s.* Cosmhalachd, co-chosmhalachd.

ASSIMILATION, *s.* Deanamh coslach, co-choslachadh.

ASSIMULATE, *v. a.* Gabh ort, gabh coslas nach buin dhuit.

ASSIST, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuidich, fòir, comaraich, dean còmhnadh ri, thoir còmhnadh do.

ASSISTANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnadh, iom-fhuasgladh.

ASSISTANT, *adj.* Cuideachail, furtachail, còbhrachail.

ASSISTANT, *s.* Fear-còmhnaidh, fear cuideachaidh, fear-cobhrach.

ASSISTER, *s.* See Assistant.

ASSIZE, *s.* Mòd; luchd-breith, luchd deuchainn; reachd, riaghailt,; cùirt-cheartais; tomhas laghail air Aran, leann, &c. le luchd riaghlaidh.

ASSIZE, *v. a.* Comharraich tomhas no luach ni air bith.

ASSIZER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh thomhasan

ASS-LIKE, *adj.* Coltach ri asail, trom cheannach.

ASSOCIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail an companas ri; gabh mar charaid; dean companas ri; ceangail, co-cheangail; bi'n companas ri, bi mar ri.

ASSOCIATE, *adj.* Co-aontach, co-chuideachdach.

ASSOCIATE, *s.* Companach, fear-cuideachdais, fear-caidreimh.

ASSOCIATION, *s.* Co-aontachadh, co-chomunn, comunn, co-chuideachd; co-chùmhnant, co-réite; comh-phàirt, pàirteachas; daimh, co-cheangaltas; co-aonachd, co-aonachadh; coisir.

ASSOCIATOR, *s.* See Associate, *s.*

ASSOIL, *v. a.* Fuasgail, freagair, thoir deadh fhreagairt; cuir mu sgaoil, cuir saor, logh, maith; salaich.

ASSORT, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh, réitich, dean réidh.

ASSORTMENT, *s.* Cur an òrdugh, réiteachadh; meall, cruinneachadh de nithibh an deadh òrdugh.

ASSUAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caisg, lughdaich, eutromaich, ciùinich; sìthich; traogh, tuit, luidh.

ASSUAGEMENT, *s.* Faothachadh, lasachadh, lughdachadh, socair.

ASSUAGER, *s.* Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-sìtheachaidh, fear-eutromachaidh.

ASSUASIVE, *adj.* Ciùineach, a chiùinicheas, a dh' eutromaicheas.

ASSUME, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh, gabh ort, togair, gabh h-ugad fein; tog, glac; bi ceannasach, uaibhreach, no àrdanach.

ASSUMING, *s.* Ladarnas, an-dànadas, ceannasachd.

ASSUMING, *adj.* Uaibhreach, ladarna, ceannasach.

ASSUMPTION, *s.* Glacadh. gabhail do 'lomnsuidh féin; barail gun chòmhdach-

Digitized by Microsoft®

adh; glacadh, no togail suas do neamh; àrdachadh.

ASSURANCE, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbhbheachd, làn-dearbhachd, cinnteachas; dàil chinnteach, làn-dòchas, earbsa chinnteach; dànachd dànadas, beadaidheachd, beag-narachd, ladarnachd, peasanachd; aobhar dòchais, culaidh earbsaidh; meamnadh, smior, smioralachd, tréine; dearbhachd creidimh, dearbhachd an gràdh Dhé.

ASSURE, *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, thoir dearbh-bheachd; cuir o theagamh.

ASSURED, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhta; neo-theagamhach; beag-narach, an-dàna.

ASSUREDLY, *adv.* Gun teagamh, gun amharus, gu cinnteach.

ASSUREDNESS, *s.* Cinnteachas, neo-theagamhachd.

ASSURER, *s.* Fear-cinnteachais; fear-urrais.

ASTERITES, *s.* Clach reannagach.

ASTERN, *adv.* Gu deireadh na luinge, aig deireadh na luinge, 's an deireadh.

ASTHMA, *s.* Luathas-analach, culng-analach.

ASTHMATIC, *v.* } *adj.* Fuidh 'n luath-
ASTHMATICAL, } as-analach.

ASTHMATIC, *s.* Neach air am bheil an luathas-analach.

ASTONISH, *v. a.* Iongantaich, cuir ioghnadh, cuir fuidh ioghnadh, cuir fuidh uamhunn.

ASTONISHING, *adj.* Iongantach, uamhasach, eagallach.

ASTONISHINGLY, *adv.* See Astonishing.

ASTONISHINGNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, mìorbhuileachd, uamhasachd.

ASTONISHMENT, *s.* Ioghnadh, iongantas, eagal, uamhunn; aobhar-iongantais aobhar-ioghnaidh.

ASTOUND, *v. a.* Uamhunnaich, cuir uamhunn air, cuir fuidh uamhunn.

ASTRAY, *adv.* Air seacharan, air mhearachd, as an rathad.

ASTRICT, *v. a.* See Constringe.

ASTRICT, *adj.* Geàrr, goirid.

ASTRICTION, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangal, teannadh.

ASTRICTIVE, *adj.* Teanntach, ceangaltach, ceanglach.

ASTRIDE, *adv.* Gòbhlach, casa-gòbhlach.

ASTRINGE, *v. a.* Teannaich, crup, thoir crupadh air.

ASTRINGENT, *adj.* Ceangaltach, teanntachail, ceanglach.

ASTRINGENT, *s.* Cungaidh leighis a theannaicheas, no a cheanglas.

ASTROLOGER, *s.* Speuradair, reuladair, reul-dhruidh.

ASTROLOGIAN, *s.* See Astrologer.

ASTROLOGIC, } Aig am bheil eòlas
ASTROLOGICAL, } nan reul, a bhuineas do reul-dhruidheachd.

ASTROLOGY, *s.* Reul-eòlas, speuradaireachd, reul-dhruidheachd.

ASTRONOMER, *s.* Reuladair, reul-ollamh.

ASTRONOMIC, } *adj.* Reul-eòlach,
ASTRONOMICAL, } a bhuineas do reul-eòlas.

ASTRONOMICALLY, *adv.* See Astronomic.

ASTRONOMIZE, *v. n.* Gnàthaich reul-eòlas.

ASTRONOMY, *s.* Reul-eòlas, speur-eòlas.

ASTRO-THEOLOGY, *s.* Reul-dhiadhaireachd.

ASTRUT, *adv.* Gu spagluinneach.

ASTUTE, *adj.* Carach, innleachdach, dobheartach.

ASUNDER, *adv.* Air leth, as a chéile, o chéile, gu sgaoilteach.

ASWOON, *adv.* Am paisean, am breislich.

ASYLUM, *s.* Tèarmunn, ionad-tèarmuinn, dìdean, ionad-dìdein, dìon-àite.

AT, *prep.* Fagus do, fagus air, làimh ri, làimh ris; ri, ann, ann am, ann an; ri, aig; air, ann; *at all.* idir.

ATE, *pret.* of Eat. Dh' ith.

ATHEISM, *s.* Dia-àicheadh, àicheadh air bith Dhè.

ATHEIST, *s.* Fear-àicheidh Dhé.

ATHEIST, } *adj.* Neo-chreid-
ATHEISTICAL, } mheach, a dh' àicheadhas bith Dhé,

ATHEISTICALLY, *adv.* See Atheistical.

ATHEIZE, *v. n.* Labhair mar fhear-àicheidh Dhé, mar anacreidmheach.

ATHLETIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do ghleac; làidir, calma, foinneamh, foghainteach, fearail.

ATHWART, *prep.* Tarsuinn, troimh, air feadh.

ATHWART, *adv.* Gu cèarr, gu crosda; air mhearachd, gu tuaitheal.

ATILT, *adv.* Le buille shàthaidh; aomta, a leth-taobh.

ATLAS, *s.* Leabhar dealbha dhùthchannan; puist-aitreibh, puist-tighe.

ATMOSPHERE, *s.* Àileadh, an t-àileadh, athar, adhar.

ATMOSPHERICAL, *adj.* Atharail, a bhuineas do'n àileadh.

ATOM, *s.* Dadmunn, dadum, smùirnean, càillean, deannan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ATOMICAL, *adj.* Dadmunnach, smùirneanach, deannanach.
ATOMISM, *s.* Teagasg nan dadmunn.
ATOMY, *s.* See Atom and Anatomy.
ATONE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir dìol, dìol éiric, réitich, dean réite; dean réite air son chiontach; còrd, bi réidh ri, thoir luach seachad.
ATONEMENT, *s.* Réite, còrdadh; éiric, luach éiric, ìobairt réite.
ATONER, *s.* Fear-réite.
ATONIC, *adj.* Gun téis.
ATONY, *s.* Neo-fhonn, neo-shunnt.
ATROCIOUS, *adj.* Aingidh, anntrom, dàn-aingidh, mallaichte, fuilteach, aniochdmhor, borb.
ATROCIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-aingidh &c.
ATROCIOUSNESS, *s.* Aingidheachd, dàn-aingidheachd, fuilteachas, buirbe.
ATROCITY, *s.* See Atrociousness.
ATTACH, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an làimh, dean greim air; tàlaidh, coisinn gràdh, dlùthaich riut fèin.
ATTACHMENT, *s.* Dìsleachd, leantuinn, leanmhuinneachd, dàimh; aire, dèigh, tlachd, gràdh, rùn; glacadh air pearsa no air cuid duine.
ATTACK, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh, thoir ruathar; cronaich, faigh cron do, air dhòigh sam bith.
ATTACK, *s.* Ionnsuidh naimhdeil, ruathar.
ATTACKER, *s.* Fear-ionnsuidh, fear-ruathair, fear-fòirneirt.
ATTAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Faigh, buannaich, coisinn; thig a suas ri; ruig, gabh seilbh air; ruig, dean samhuil; thig a dh' ionnsuidh.
ATTAINABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar fhaotainn, so-ruigheachd.
ATTAINABLENESS, *s.* So-bhuannachd, so-choisinteachd.
ATTAINDER, *s.* Dìteadh lagha, cùirt-dhìteadh; truailleachd, coire.
ATTAINMENT, *s.* Buannachd, cosnadh, tairbhe, ionnsachadh; buidhinn, ruigsinn.
ATTAINT, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, maslaich; salaich, truaill.
ATTAINT, *adj.* Dìte mar cheannairceach.
ATTAINT, *s.* Trioblaid, claoidh, airsneul; truailleachd, cìont; dìteadh, binn.
ATTAINTMENT, *s.* Masladh, truailleadh, dìteadh.
ATTEMPER, *v. a.* Lagaich le measgadh, measgaich; bogaich, dean sèimh; dean freagarrach e.
ATTEMPT, *v. a* Thoir ionnsuidh, feuch ri, thoir deuchainn; oidhirpich, dean dìchioll.
ATTEMPT, *s.* Ionnsuidh; deuchainn, oidheirp, feuchainn.
ATTEMPTABLE, *adj.* Fosgailte ri deuchainn, so-oidhirpeach, air am feudar ionnsuidh a thoirt.
ATTEMPTER, *s.* Fear-deuchainn, oidhirpiche, fear-ionnsuidh; fear-feuchainn.
ATTEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Feith air, fritheil do, fritheil air; bi fuireach, fan, fuirich; thoir an aire; thoir aire, beachdaich, measraich; lean e, sruth uaith.
ATTENDANCE, *s.* Feitheamh, frithealadh; aire, seirbhis.
ATTENDANT, *adj.* Fritheilteach, aig coimheadachd.
ATTENDANT, *s.* Fear-feitheimh, fear-frithealaidh; fear de'n luchd-leanmhuinn, seirbhiseach.
ATTENDER, *s.* Combanach, fear-cuideachd.
ATTENT, *adj.* Furachail, a tabhairt làn aire, fritheiliteach.
ATTENTION, *s.* Aire, toirt fainear, beachdachadh, furachras, faicill.
ATTENTIVE, *adj.* Furachail, faicilleach, suimeil, beachdail, cùramach.
ATTENTIVELY, *adv.* Gu furachail &c.
ATTENTIVENESS, *s.* Aire, toirt fainear, faicilleachd.
ATTENUATE, *v. a.* Dean tana, tanaich, dean caol; lughdaich, dean tearc.
ATTENUATION, *s.* Tanachadh, caolachadh; caoilead, tainead, tanachd.
ATTEST, *v. a.* Thoir fianuis, tog fianuis, dean teisteas; gairm mar fhianuis.
ATTEST, *s.* Fianuis, teisteas, teisteannas.
ATTESTATION, *s.* Teisteas, fianuis, dearbhadh.
ATTESTER, } *s.* Fianuis, fear-tabhairt
ATTESTOR, } fianuis.
ATTIC, *adj.* Glan-chainnteach, soilleirbhriathrach, grinn-labhrach.
ATTIC, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir Attica; an seòmar mullaich.
ATTIRE, *v. a.* Aodaich, còmhdaich, sgeudaich, sgiamhaich, cuir an uidheam.
ATTIRE, *s.* Aodach, eudach, còmhdach, earradh, culaidh, trusgan.
ATTIRER, *s.* Fear-sgeadachaidh, fear-cluthachaidh.
ATTITUDE, *s.* Suidheachadh, seasamh, seòl-nochdaidh.
ATTOLLENT, *adj.* Togalach, a thogas an àirde.
ATTORNEY, *s.* Àrd-fhear gnothaich, fear-ionaid, sgrìobhair, fear-lagha.
ATTORNEY, *v. a.* Dean àite neach eile

Digitized by Microsoft®

oi d'fhear-ionaid, seas air son ; cuir 'n a d' aite.

ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-lagha, sgrìobhaireachd.

ATTRACT, *v. a.* Tarruing, tarruing 'n a d' dhèigh ; tàlaidh, meall 'n a d' ionnsuidh.

ATTRACTION, *s.* Comas tarruing, comas tàlaidh no meallaidh, sùghadh.

ATTRACTIVE, *adj.* Tarruingeach, sùghach ; tàlaidheach, mealltach, buaireanta.

ATTRACTIVE, *s.* Tàladh, mealladh.

ATTRACTIVENESS, *s.* Cumhachd-tarruing, comas tàlaidh, taitneachd, mealltachd.

ATTRACTOR, *s.* Fear-tarruing, fear-tàlaidh, sùghadair.

ATTRIBUTE, *v. a.* Cuir as leth, thoir a chòir do, thoir seachad mar is cubhaidh, cuir air.

ATTRIBUTE, *s.* Feart, buaidh, cliù, onoir, subhailc ; càile, cumhachd.

ATTRIBUTION, *s.* Moladh, buaidh-chliù.

ATTRIBUTIVE, *s.* A chuireas as leth, co-phàirteachail.

ATTRITE, *adj.* Mcilte, suaithte, mìnichte ; duilich, cràiteach.

ATTRITENESS, *s.* Cnàmh, mìn-shuathadh, bleith.

ATTRITION, *s.* Caitheamh, rubadh, bleith, mìn-shuathadh ; duilichinn ; anshocair inntinn.

ATTUNE, *v. a.* Gleus, cuir am fonn ; co-fhuaimnich, cuir an co-fhreagarrachd fuinn.

AVAIL, *v. a.* Buannaich, coisinn, tionndaidh gu buannachd ; dean feum, dean tairbhe, cuidich.

AVAIL, *v. n.* Dean feum, dean tairbhe, dean stà, buannaich.

AVAILABLE, *adj.* Buannachail, tarbhach, feumail ; cumhachdach, comasach, làidir.

AVAILABLENESS, *s.* Cumhachd, comasachd, tarbhachd, buannachd ; neart laghail, cumhachd.

AVARICE, *s.* Sannt, dèigh air tòichd, spìocaireachd.

AVARICIOUS, *adj.* Sanntach, dèigheil air tòichd, mìothar, spìocach.

AVARICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Avaricious.

AVARICIOUSNESS, *s.* Sanntachd, mìothaireachd, spìocaireachd.

AVAST, *adv.* Cum air do làimh, stad, sguir, is leòir e, gu leòir.

AVAUNT, *interj.* As mo shealladh ! air falbh ! bi trusadh romhad ! cum agad féin.

AUBURN, *adj.* Buidhe-dhonn.

AUCTION, *s.* Reic do'n neach is airde 'thairgeas, reic cho-thairgseach.

AUCTION, *v. a.* Reic le co-thairgseachaibh.

AUCTIONEER, *s.* Fear-reic co-thairgseach.

AUCUPATION, *s.* Eunadaireachd, sealgaireachd.

AUDACIOUS, *adj.* Dàna, ladarna, mi-mhodhail ; beag-narach, beadaidh ; tapaidh, gleusta, beothail.

AUDACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dàna, &c.

AUDACIOUSNESS, *s.* Dànachd, lad arnas.

AUDACITY, *s.* Tapachd, smioralachd, misneachd.

AUDIBLE, *adj.* So-chluinntinn, labhrach, àrd-ghuthach.

AUDIBLENESS, *s.* Oscarachd, labhrachd.

AUDIBLY, *adv.* Gu h-àrd-ghuthach.

AUDIENCE, *s.* Éisdeachd ; cead-labh airt ; luchd-èisdeachd, coimh-thional, éisdeachd, cluas-aire.

AUDIENCE-CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar-éisdeachd.

AUDITOR, *s.* Cluinntear, fear-éisdeachd, fear-cluinntinn.

AUDITORY, *s.* Luchd-èisdeachd coimh-thional ; ionad-éisdeachd.

AVE-MARY, *s.* Fàilte-Mhuire.

AVENGE, *v. a.* Dìol, dean dìoghaltas ; dean peanas air, thoir gu peanas.

AVENGEANCE, *s.* Dìoghaltas, peanas.

AVENGEMENT, *s.* Dìoghaltas, dìoladh aicheamhail.

AVENGER, *s.* Fear peanais ; fear-dìoladh, dioghaltair.

AVENGERESS, *s.* Ban dioghaltair.

AVENTURE, *s.* Tuiteamas, sgiorradh.

AVENUE, *s.* Rathad, slighe fhosgailte ; sràid eadar chraobhan.

AVER, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill gu daingeann, abair gu barantach.

AVERAGE, *s.* Eadar dhà anabharra, coitchiontas, cuibheasachd.

AVERMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh le fianuis ; briathar, focal cinnteach.

AVERSATION, *s.* Fuath, gràin.

AVERSE, *adj.* Fuathach, air tionndadh air falbh, neo-chaoimhneil ; neo-thoilichte le, gràinichte dheth.

AVERSELY, *adv.* Gu fuathach, &c.

AVERSENESS, *s.* Aindeoineachd, mìothlachd, fuathachd.

AVERSION, *s.* Fuath, gràin, culaidh-ghràin, culaidh-fhuath.

AVERT, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu taobh, cuir seachad, cum air falbh ; tionndaidh air falbh, pill uaith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AUGER, *s.* Tora, boireal.
AUGER-HOLE, *s.* Toll-tora.
AUGHT, *pron.* Ni sam bith, dad.
AUGMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Meudaich, dean nì's mò.
AUGMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, cinneachadh, piseach.
AUMENTATION, *s.* Meudachadh, cinneachadh, piseach.
AUGMENTATIVE, *adj.* A mheudaicheas, piseachail.
AUGMENTER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh.
AUGUR, *s.* Fiosaiche, eun-dhruidh.
AUGUR, *v. n.* Baralaich, dean fiosachd le comharaibh.
AUGURATION, *s.* Fiosachd le comharaibh, eun-dhruidheachd.
AUGURER, *s.* See Augur, *s.*
AUGURY, *s.* Fiosachd le comharaibh; fiosachd.
AUGUST, *s.* Ceud mhìos an Fhoghair.
AUGUST, *adj.* Mòr, urramach, rìoghail, flathail.
AUGUSTNESS, *s.* Mòralachd, flathalachd, rìoghalachd.
AVIARY, *s.* Tigh-eun, eun-lann.
AVIDIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu gionach, &c.
AVIDITY, *s.* Gionachd, glamhaireachd.
AVISEMENT, *s.* Comhairle, seòladh.
AVITOUS, *adj.* Sinnsireach, a dh' fhàgadh le sinnsireachd.
AVIZE, *v. a.* Thoir comhairle, comhairlich, seòl; thoir fainear, smuainich.
AULIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chùirt, cùirteil, rìoghail, flathail.
AULN, *s.* Slat-thomhais.
AUNT, *s.* Piuthar athar no màthar.
AVOCATE, *v. a.* Gairm o ghnothach, gairm air falbh.
AVOCATION, *s.* Guth a thaobh, gairm a leth-taobh; gnìomh, gnothach, leth-obair.
AVOID, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachain, pill uaith; tàr as, rach as, fàg, cuitich, cuir cùl, falamhaich.
AVOIDABLE, *adj.* So-sheachanta, ion-sheachnach.
AVOIDER, *s.* Fear-seachnaidh, seachnair; fear-giùlain as an rathad, fear-toirt a thaobh.
AVOIDLESS, *adj.* Neo-sheachnach.
AVOKE, *v. a.* Gairm air ais.
AVOLATION, *s.* Itealachadh, fuadach, ruith air falbh, teicheadh.
AVOUCH, *v. a.* Abair gu daingeann, cuir an céill gu dian, thoir dearbhadh, thoir fianuis.
AVOUCH, *s.* Aideachadh, fianuis, teisteas, aidmheil.
AVOUCHABLE, *adj.* A dh fheudar aideachadh, no 'chur an céill.
AVOUCHER, *s.* Fear-cuir an céill, fear-aideachaidh, fianuis.
AVOUCHMENT, *s.* Cur an ceill, aithris.
AVOW, *v. a.* Cuir an céill gu daingeann, thoir dearbhadh, fìreanaich.
AVOWABLE, *adj.* A dh' fheudar a nochdadh, so-aithriseach.
AVOWAL, *s.* Aideachadh fosgailte, saor chur an céill.
AVOWEDLY, *adv.* Gu soilleir, &c.
AVOWER, *s.* Fear-aideachaidh.
AURICLE, *s.* Bilean na cluaise; cluasan a chridhe.
AURICULAR, *adj.* Teann air a chluais, dlùth do'n chluais; dìomhair, cagarach; aithriseach le cluinntinn cluaise.
AURICULARLY, *adv.* Gu dìomhaireach, &c.
AURIST, *s.* Olla-chluas, léigh-chluas.
AURORA, *s.* Luibh chro an eich; òg-mhaduinn, reul na maidne.
AURORA-BOREALIS, *s.* Na fir-chlis.
AUSCULTATION, *s.* Éisdeachd, cluas aire.
AUSPICE, *s.* Eun-fhiosachd; dìon, caoimhneas; piseach, dìon, manadh.
AUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Aig am bheil deagh mhanadh, air am bheil coltas sealbhachaidh; sona, sealbhach, buadhach; àghmhor, ceanalta; sealbhmhor, sona, fortanach.
AUSPICIOUSLY, *adv.* See Auspicious.
AUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Sealbhmhorachd, àghmhorachd, sonas.
AUSTERE, *adj.* Teann, gnù, cruaidh, bodachail; searbh, geur.
AUSTERENESS, *s.* Teannachd, cruas, smachdachd, searbhachd, geurachd.
AUSTERITY, *s.* Teanntachd, gruamachd, an-iochd, cruaidh-smachd.
AUSTRAL, *adj.* Á deas, as an àirde deas, deiseal.
AUTHENTICAL, *adj.* Fìor, cinnteach, ùghdarail.
AUTHENTICATE, *v. a.* Dearbh le ùghdarras.
AUTHENTICITY, *v. a.* Cinnteachd, ùghdarras.
AUTHENTIC, *adj.* See Authentical.
AUTHENTICALLY, *adv.* See Authentical.
AUTHOR, *s.* Ùghdair, urrainn; athair, fear dèanaimh; sgrìobhair, sgrìobhsdair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

AUTHORESS, *s.* Ban-ùghdair.
AUTHORITATIVE, *adj.* Ùghdarrach, aig am bheil ùghdarras; smachdail, ceannasach.
AUTHORITATIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-ùghdarrach, &c.
AUTHORITATIVENESS, *s.* Ceannsalachd, smachd.
AUTHORITY, *s.* Ùghdarras; cumhachd, creideas; cumhachd, riaghladh; dìon, taic; teisteas, dearbhachd, cinnteachd.
AUTHORIZE, *v. a.* Thoir ùghdarras do, thoir cumhachd do; dean laghail, ceadaich; suidhich le ùghdarras; fìreanaich, dearbh; thoir creideas do.
AUTOGRAPH, *s.* Dearbh lamh-sgrìobhaidh, lamh-sgrìobhaidh an neach féin.
AUTUMN, *s.* Am foghar.
AUTUMNAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n fhoghar, fogharach.
AUTUMNITY, *s.* Àm an fhogharaidh.
AVULSED, *adj.* Spìonta air falbh, tarruingte as a fhreumhaibh.
AVULSION, *s.* Spìonadh, reubadh
AUXILIAR, } *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, fear-
AUXILIARY, } còmhnaidh.
AUXILIAR, } *adj.* A chuidicheas, a ni
AUXILIARY, } còmhnadh.
AUXILIATION, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh, cobhair.
AUXILIATORY, *adj.* A chuidicheas, a ni còmhnadh.
AWAIT, *v. a.* and *n.* See Wait.
AWAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùisg, mosgail, éirich; éirich suas, dùisg; éirich á codal.
AWAKE, *adj.* Fairichte, dùisgte.
AWAKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* See Awake, *v.*
AWAKENER, *s.* Fear-dùsgaidh.
AWAKENING, *s.* Dùsgadh, mosgladh.
AWARD, *v. a.* Buin a réir binne, thoir dìoladh a réir binne.
AWARD, *v. n.* Thoir breith, thoir binn.
AWARD, *s.* Breitheanas, binn.
AWARDER, *s.* Breitheamh.
AWARE, *adj.* Faicilleach, furachair.
AWARE, *v. n.* Bi air d'fhaicill, thoir fainear.
AWARN, *v. a.* Thoir an aire, bi faicilleach.
AWAY, *adv.* Air-falbh, as an fhianuis; trus air falbh.
AWE, *s.* Eagal, urram.
AWE, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, thoir urram do.
AWE-BAND, *s.* Sreang-chumail, culaidh-eagail.
AWE-STRUCK, *adj.* Buailte le h-eagal.
AWFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, a dhùisgeas urram: urramach · gealtach.
AWFULLY, *adv.* Gu h-eagalach, &c.
AWFUL-EYED, *adj.* Aig am bheil sùilean fiadhaich.
AWFULNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, eagalachd; uamhas.
AWHILE, *adv.* Tacan, car tacain.
AWK, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach.
AWKWARD, *adj.* Cearbach, neo-sgiobalta, slaodach, slaopach, neònach; neolàmhchair, liobasta; ceann-laidir, doirbh.
AWKWARDLY. *adv.* Gu cearbach, &c.
AWKWARDNESS, *s.* Cearbachd, neochruinnealachd, slaodachd.
AWL, *s.* Minidh.
AWN, *s.* Feusag-arbhair, calg.
AWNING, *s.* Brat-dìona; sgàilean, brat-dubhair.
AWOKE. See Awake.
AWORK, *adj.* Aig obair.
AWORKING, *adj.* Aig oibreachadh.
AWRY, *adv.* Cam, neo-dhìreach; claon, fiar-shuileach, gu neo-dhìreach, as an rathad dhìreach; a leth-taobh, neo-cheart.
AXE, *s.* Tuadh; pic-mheallach.
AXHEAD, *s* Ceann-tuaidhe.
AXILLA, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, asgail.
AXILLAR, } *adj.* Asgaileach, a bhuineas
AXILLARY, } do lag na h-achlais.
AXIOM, *s.* Fìrinn shoilleir, fìrinn sofhaicsinneach; fìrinn shuidhichte.
AXLE, } *s.* Aisil, mul, crann-
AXLE-TREE, } aisil.
AY, *adv.* Seadh, is e; seadh gu dearbh, is e gu cinnteach.
AYE, *adv.* An còmhnaidh, gu bràth, sìorruidh, am feasd.
AYRY, *s.* Nead na seabhaige.
AZURE, *adj.* Gorm, air dhath a chuain.
AZURE, *v. a.* Dean gorm, mar uisg' a' chuain.
AZURED, *adj.* Gorm.
AZURN, *adj.* Speur-ghorm.
AZYME, *s.* Aran neo-ghoirtichte.

B

BAA, *s.* Mèilich, mèile nan caorach.
BAA, *v. n.* Dean mèilich mar chaora.
BAAL, *s.* Beil, dia bréige, iodhol.
BABBLE, *s.* Gobais, gobaireachd, giag, glagaireachd, faoin-chainnt, luath-bheulachd, biolasg.
BABBLE, *v. n.* Gioraig, dean gobais, dean goileam, dean biolasg, bi beul-fhosgailte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BABBLER, *s.* Fear-faoin-chainnte, fear-bruidhne, glagair, beul-gun-fhàitheam.
BABBLING, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, glagair-eachd, gobaireachd.
BABE, *s.* Naoidhean, naoidheachan leanabh beag, leanaban.
BABEL, *s.* Babel; buaireas, conghair, mi-riaghailt.
BABERY, *s.* Breugachan, déideag, àilleagan.
BABISH, *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabanta, leanabail, faoin.
BABOON, *s.* Apa.
BABY, *s.* Naoidhean, naoidheachan.
BABY, *adj.* Leanabaidh, meanbh, beag.
BABYISM, *s.* Leanabanachd, leanabalachd.
BABYLONICAL, *adj.* Buaireasach, conghaireach, mi-riaghailteach.
BACCHANAL, *adj.* Misgeach, geòcach, neo-mheasarra.
BACCHANAL, *s.* Misgear, fear-daoraich.
BACCHANALIAN, *s.* Misgear, misgear tuaireapach, fear-daoraich.
BACCHANALIAN, *adj.* Misgeach, geòcach, neo-mheasarra.
BACCHANALS, *s.* Fleadh mhisgeach, misg, coisir mhisgear.
BACCIFEROUS, *adj.* Dearcagach, dearcach; a dh' itheas dearcagan, a thig beò air dearcagan.
BACHELOR, *s.* Seana-ghille, bodach-fleasgaich, fear gun bhean.
BACHELORSHIP, *s.* Sean-ghilleachd, sean-fhleasgachas.
BACK, *s.* Cùl, cùl-thaobh, cùlaobh; druim, croit.
BACK, *adv.* Air ais; air ais, an coinneamh a chùil; air deireadh.
BACK, *v. a.* Theirig air muin, suidh air, marcaich; cionnsaich, bris; cuir air muin, tog air muin; seas, dìon, cuir le, tagair, neartaich, dean taic ri, cuidich le; dìon, mol, cuir le.
BACKBITE, *v. a.* Cùl-chàin, tog tuaileas air.
BACKBITER, *s.* Fear cùl-chàinidh, fear-tuaileis.
BACKBITING, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, tuaileas.
BACKBITINGLY, *adv.* Gu cùl-chàineach, gu tuaileasach.
BACK-BONE, *s.* Cnàimh-na-droma, cnàimh-droma.
BACK-DOOR, *s.* Dorus-cùil.
BACKED, *adj.* Aig am bheil druim, dromanach, dronnagach.
BACK-FRIEND, *s.* Mealltair, feallcharaid.
BACKGAMMON, *s.* Tàileasg.
BACK-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cùil, cùl-tigh.
BACK-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar cùil, cùl-sheomar.
BACKSET, *adj.* Cùl-bhuailte, cùl-chuairtichte.
BACKSIDE, *s.* Leth-deiridh, tòn, taobh-cùil, cùlaobh; clobhsa-cùil.
BACKSLIDE, *v. n.* Cùl-sleamhnaich tuit air t'ais.
BACKSLIDER, *s.* Fear-cul-sleamhnachaidh, cùl-shleamhnuiche.
BACKSLIDING, *s.* Cul-sleamhnachadh, tuiteam air ais.
BACKSTAIRS, *s.* Cùl-staidhir, frith staidhir.
BACKSTAY, *s.* Stadh-cùil, ball-chùl-aodaich.
BACKSWORD, *s.* Claidheamh cùil, claidheamh aon fhaobhair.
BACKWARD, } *adv.* An coinneamh a
BACKWARDS, } chùil; air muin, air druim; air ais, an comhair a chùil, gu chùl, thar a' chùl; air ais, am measad, an donad; an àm a chaidh seachad.
BACKWARD, *adj.* Neo-thoileach, aindeonach; màirnealach, mall, leasg, tròm; deireannach, air dheireadh.
BACKWARD, *s.* (*Poet.*) An àm o shean, an àm a thréig.
BACKWARDNESS, *s.* Neo-thoil, aindeoin; ag, agadh, agalachd; màirnealachd, leisgeachd; deireannachd; maille, fadalachd.
BACON, *s.* Muic-fheoil chrochta, muic-fheoil-chruaidh-shaillte, muic-fheoil thiormaichte.
BAD, *adj.* Olc, dona, droch; aingidh, coirbte, crosda; cronail, ciùrtach, ciùrrail, mi-fhallain, neo-fhallain; tinn, euslan.
BADE, *pret.* of Bid. Dh' iarr.
BADGE, *s.* Suaicheantas; comharra.
BADGE, *v. a.* Comharraich, comharraich mar le suaicheantas; cuir suaicheantas air.
BADGELESS, *adj.* Gun suaicheantas.
BADGER, *s.* Broc, srianach.
BADGER, *v. a.* Gràinich, dubh-ghràinich, cuir gràin air.
BADGER, *s.* Ceannaiche sìl, no bìdh.
BADGER-LEGGED, *adj.* Stàbhach.
BADNESS, *s.* Olcas, donadas, aingidheachd, coirbteachd.
BAFFLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fairtlich air, rach as o, seachainn, mill; faigh làmh an uachdar air, thoir an car á; dean fanoid no sgeig air.
BAFFLE, *s.* Ceannsachadh, teicheadh, ruaig.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BAG, *s.* Poca, balg, sac, màla, màileid.

BAG, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am poca; sacaich, cuir sac air; pocaich, balgaich, at.

BAGATELLE, *s.* Faoineas, faoin ni, ni gun luach.

BAGGAGE, *s.* Àirneis, àirneis feachd; airneis, imrich; caile, dubh-chaile; gogag.

BAGNIO, *s.* Tigh-faircidh, tigh-falluis, aite-nighe.

BAGPIPE, *s.* Pìob mhòr.

BAGPIPER, *s.* Piobair.

BAGPIPING, *s.* Pìobaireachd.

BAIL, *s.* Saorsa, no fuasgladh air urras; fear-urrais, urras; crìoch frìdhe.

BAIL, *v. a.* Urrasaich, rach an urras air, thoir urras air; fuasgail air urras.

BAILIFF, *s.* Bàillidh, maor, oifigeach, fear-riaghlaidh fo ùghdarras; maor-glacaidh, maor-sàraidh; maor-fearainn.

BAILIWICK, *s.* Bàillidhneachd, ionadbàillidhneachd.

BAIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir maghar air dubhan; biadh, gabh biadh, thoir biadh do; sàth ann, thoir ionnsuidh air; sàraich, mar bheathach 's an stuigear coin; stad chum bìdh.

BAIT, *s.* Maghar, biadh-meallaidh; buaireadh, culaidh-bhuairidh, mealladh; biadhtunnis.

BAIZE, *s.* Aodach garbh àraidh, garbhchlò fosgailte.

BAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Teòghi, bruich; fuin, cruadhaich ri teine; fuin, taosainn.

BAKEHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-fuinidh, tigh-fuineadaireachd.

BAKEN, *part.* Fuinte, cruadhaichte le teas.

BAKER, *s.* Fuineadair.

BALANCE, *s.* Meidh, toimhsean; dlùthbheachd; co-chothromachadh; barrachd cudthroim; ionannachd cothroim; claban uaireadair.

BALANCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tomhais le meidh, co-chothromaich; coinnich, bac, co-chothromaich; socruich cunntas, iomsmuainich.

BALANCER, *s.* Meidheadair, fear-tomhais.

BALANCING, *s.* Cothromachadh, meidheadh.

BALCONY, *s.* For-uinneag.

BALD, *adj.* Maol, sgailceach, lom, gun fhalt; neo-ghrinn, gun ghrinneas; neoinbheach, suarach, mi-fhlathail.

BALDERDASH, *s.* Treamsgal, goileam, earra-ghloir.

BALDNESS, *s.* Maoile, sgailc; neo-ghrinneas sgrìobhaidh, maol-labhartas.

BALDPATE, *s.* Ceann maol, ceann sgailceach, maol-cheann.

BALDPATE, *adj.* Maol-cheannach, sgallocheannach.

BALE, *s.* Bathar truiste, sac, ni sam bith truiste chum iomchar; truaighe, bròn, donas; puinnsean, nimh.

BALE, *v. a.* Trus, trus suas, ceangail.

BALE, *v. a.* Taom.

BALEFUL, *adj.* Truagh, aimhleasach, brònach, dòghruinneach; donasach, millteach, sgriosail, nimhneach.

BALEFULLY, *adv.* See Baleful.

BALK, *s.* Sail, spàrr; balc, baile, bàndhruim eadar dà iomaire; amladh, dìobradh dòchais.

BALK, *v. a.* and *n.* Amail, dìobair, thoir an car á; tòrr, càrn, cruach; labhair gu dà sheadhach, labhair gu mealita.

BALL, *s.* Ball, peileir, ni cruinn air bith; dannsa, bannal dannsa, iol-dannsa.

BALLAD, *s.* Duanag, òran, luinneag.

BALLAD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean duanagan no òrain; sgrìobh luinneagan.

BALLAD-MAKER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh dhuanag, no luinneag.

BALLAD-MONGER, *s.* Fear-reic dhuanag no luinneag.

BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* Fear-sheinn dhuanag 's an t-sràid.

BALLAD-STYLE, *s.* Modh nan duanag.

BALLAD-WRITER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh no sgrìobhaidh dhuanag.

BALLAST, *s.* Cudthrom-socruchaidh luinge no bàta.

BALLAST, *v. a.* Socruich bàta no long le cudthrom 's an ùrlar, cothromaich, còmhnardaich; grunnd-luchdaich.

BALLOON, *s.* Inneal dìridh agus seòlaidh 's na speuraibh, bàta-speur.

BALLOT, *s.* Crann, crannchur; tilgeadh chrann.

BALLOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tagh le crannchur, tilg crannchur no croinn air.

BALM, *s.* Sùgh luidhe àraidh, ìoc-shlaint chùbhraidh; ballan leighis.

BALM, *v. a.* Ung, cuir ìoc-shlaint ri, cuir ballan-ath-bheothachaidh air; maothaich, ciùinich, foisich.

BALMY, *adj.* Ioc-shlainteach; maoth, tlà, min, ciùin; cùbhraidh; maothachail, a bheir lasachadh.

BALSAM, *s.* Oladh-leighis, ìoc-shlaint.

BALSAMIC, } *adj.* Leigheasail, ìoc-
BALSAMICAL, } shlainteach.

BALUSTER, *s.* Post beag grinnichte, mar a chuirear air taobh staidhreach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BALUSTRADE, *s.* Sreath phost ghrinnichte.

BAMBOO, *s.* Cuilc Innseanach.

BAMBOOZLE, *v. a.* Meall, cuir cuilbheart air.

BAMBOOZLER, *s.* Fear-meallaidh, fear-tuairgnidh.

BAN, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach, rabhadh follaiseach; mallachd, mallachadh, as-caoin; bacadh, seunadh, toirmeasg.

BAN, *v. a.* and *n.* Malluich, thoir mallachd air; dean guidheachan.

BAND, *s.* Ceangal, bann; ceangal, cuibhreach, slabhruidh; bann-daingneachaidh, ceangaltas; buidheann, bannal, còisir, cuideachd.

BAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail, aonaich, cuir 'n am buidhnibh; cuir ceangal air; aonaich le, dean taobh ri, tarruing r'a chéile.

BANDAGE, *s.* Ceangal, ceanglachan, bann, stiom-cheangail.

BAND-BOX, *s.* Bòsdan paipearach no slisneanach.

BANDER, *s.* Fear-cuideachais, companach, fear-comuinn.

BANDIT, *s.* Fear-reubainn, fear-creachaidh.

BANDITTI, *s. pl.* Luchd-reubainn, luchd-creachaidh, spùinneadairean.

BANDITTO, *s.* Fear air chàrn, fear-reubainn.

BANDOG, *s.* Cù mòr, madadh mòr.

BANDORE, *s.* Inneal-ciùil tri-theudach.

BANDY, *s.* Caman.

BANDY, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg a null's a nall, iomain air ais 's air, adhart; gabh is thoir, co-iomlaidich; luaisg, iom-luaisg; dean comh-stri.

BANDY-LEG, *s.* Cam-chos, cas cham, cas liùgach.

BANDY-LEGGED, *adj.* Cam-chasach, liùgach.

BANE, *s.* Nimh; aimhleas, sgrios, creach, donas.

BANEFUL, *adj.* Nimheil, aimhleasach, sgriosail, millteach.

BANE-WORT, *s.* Lus na h-oidhche.

BANG, *v.* Slacaich, dòrn, garbh-laimhsich.

BANG, *s.* Cnap, dòrn, garbh-bhuille, cnuacaid.

BANISH, *v. a.* Fuadaich á 'dhùthaich, cuir as ar rioghachd; fògair, cuir air fògradh.

BANISHER, *s.* Fear-fògairt, fear-fògraidh.

BANISHMENT, *s.* Fògradh, fuadachadh, fògairt.

BANK, *s.* Bruach, bruach aibhne no uillt; tòrr, tom, dùn; tigh tasgaidh airgid, tigh-malairt airgid.

BANK, *v. a.* Tog bruach, cuir bruach ri, druid le bruachaibh; cuir airgiod an tigh tasgaidh.

BANKER, *s.* Fear-malairt-airgid, fear tigh-tasgaidh airgid.

BANKRUPT, *adj.* Briste, an déigh làimh.

BANKRUPT, *s.* Dìth-fhear, fear-briste, duine briste.

BANKRUPT, *v. a.* Bris, bris creideas.

BANKRUPTCY, *s.* Briseadh, briseadh creideis.

BANNER, *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas, meirghe.

BANNERED, *adj.* Bratachail, fo shuaicheantas, meirgheach.

BANNERET, *s.* Ridire-làrach; bratach bheag, bratachag.

BANNOCK, *s.* Bonnach, breacag.

BANQUET, *s.* Cuilm, cuirm, fleadh.

BANQUET, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean cuirm do, thoir fleadh do; gabh cuirm, thig beò gu sòghar.

BANQUET-HOUSE, } *s.* Tigh-
BANQUETING-HOUSE, } cuirme, tigh-fleadha.

BANQUETING, *s.* Fleadhachas.

BANSHEE, *s.* Bean-shìth, bean-shìthichean.

BANSTICKLE, *s.* Iasgan beag deilgneach, a' bhiorag lodain.

BANTER, *v. a.* Sgeig, mag.

BANTER, *s.* Magadh, fochaid, sgeig aithris, àbhachdas.

BANTERER, *s.* Fear-fochaid, fear-sgeige, fear-abhcaideach.

BANTLING, *s.* Isean leinibh, leanaban.

BAPTISM, *s.* Baisteadh.

BAPTISMAL, *adj.* Baistidh, baisteach, a bhuineas do bhaisteadh.

BAPTIST, *s.* Fear-baistidh.

BAPTIZE, *v a.* Baist.

BAPTIZER, *s.* Fear-baistidh.

BAR, *s.* Crann, crann tarsuinn, crann-bacaidh, crann druididh, crann doruis; stad, grabadh, amladh, cnap-starruidh; oitir, sgeir-bhàite; ionad-tagraidh, beingbhreith; aite roinn na dibhe; geinn.

BAR, *v. a.* Crann, glais, druid le crann; bac, grab; druid a mach, cum a muigh; cuir stad air.

BARB, *s.* Feusag; corran, gath, frithbhac; each o dhùthaich Bharbari.

BARB, *v. a.* Beàrr, thoir a mach feusag; lomair, lom-ruisg; riobhagaich, thoir calg air, thoir corran air; uidheamaich eachaogaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BARBARIAN, *s.* Allmharach, fiadhdhuine, duine borb; duine gun iochd, duine gun truas.

BARBARIAN, *adj.* Allmharach, fiadhaich, borb.

BARBARIC, *adj.* Borb, aineolach, gun oilean.

BARBARISM, *s.* Borb-bhriathar, borbràdh, fiadh-ràdh; aineolas, dall-aineolas; brùidealachd, an-iochdmhorachd, buirbe.

BARBAROUS, *adj.* Borb, allmhara, fiadhaich; neo-oileanta, brùideil; an-iochdmhor, garg, cruaidh-chridheach.

BARBATED, *adj.* Corranach, riobhagach, calgach.

BARBED, *adj.* Armaichte, beartaichte, fo làn-uidheam-cogaidh; riobhagach, corranach, biorach, gathach, calgach.

BARBEL, *s.* Seors' éisg, breac feusagach; a' mhiol, gàilleach.

BARBER, *s.* Bearradair feusaig, bearradair fuilt.

BARBERRY, *s.* Preas deilgneach, preas nan geàrr-dhearc, geàrr-dhearc.

BARD, *s.* Bàrd, aos-dana, filidh.

BARDIC, } *adj.* Bardail, a bhuineas do
BARDISH, } bhàrdaibh, a dùbhradh le bàrdaibh.

BARE, *adj.* Lom, lomnochd, rùisgte; nochdta, air a leigeil ris, follaiseach; ainniseach, falamh; lom, caithte.

BARE, *v. a.* Lom, rùisg, nochd, leig ris.

BAREBONE. *s.* Cnàimh-lom, lomchnaimh.

BAREBONED, *adj.* Lom-chnaimheach.

BAREFACED, *adj.* Lom-eudanach, bathaiseach; ladarna, leamh, mi-nàrach, gun chleith.

BAREFACEDNESS, *s.* Mi-nàire, ladarnas, leamhachd, bathais làidir.

BAREFOOT, } *adj.* Cas-ruisgte, cas-
BAREFOOTED, } ruisg, cas-ruisgeach.

BAREHEADED, *adj.* Ceann-ruisgte, ceann-ruisgeach.

BARELEGGED, *adj.* Luirg-ruisgte, luirg-ruisgeach.

BARENECKED, *adj.* Muineal-rùisgte.

BARENESS, *s.* Nochd, lomnochduidh; caoile; bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, truaighe.

BARERIBBED, *adj.* Lom-aisinneach.

BARGAIN, *s.* Còrdadh, cùmhnant; luach-peighinn.

BARGAIN, *v. n.* Cùmhnantaich, còrd ri, còrd air son.

BARGAINER, *s.* Fear-tairgse, a thairgeas rud.

BARGE, *s.* Bàta, bàt' aigheir, bìorluinn.

BARGEMAN, Fear-bàta.

BARGE-MASTER, *s.* Sgiobair-bàta.

BARGER, *s.* Fear-bàta, sgiobair-bàta.

BARK, *s.* Cairt, rùsg; bàrca, long bheag.

BARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Rùisg, thoir a chairt dheth; iom-dhruid, iom-chòmhdaich; tathuinn, dean tathunn, dean comhart; diomol, aoir.

BARK-BARED, *adj.* Cairt-rùisgte.

BARKER, *s.* Fear-tathuinn; fear-rusgaidh chraobh.

BARKY, *adj.* Cairteach, cairtidh.

BARLEY-BROTH, *s.* Eanaraich eòrna.

BARLEYCORN, *s.* Gràinnean eòrna, spilgean eòrna; tomhas àraidh.

BARLEY-MOW, *s.* Dais eòrna.

BARLEY-SUGAR, *s.* Siùcar bruichte an sùgh eòrna.

BARM, *s.* Beirm, deasgainn.

BARMY, *adj.* Beirmeach, deasgainneach.

BARN, *s.* Sabhal, sgiobal.

BARN, *v. a.* Cuir 's an t-sabhal.

BARN-DOOR, *s.* Dorus-sabhail.

BARN-YARD, *s.* Iolann.

BARNACLE, *s.* Bàirneag, seòrsa maoraich; giùran, cathan.

BAROMETER, *s.* Gloine-shìde, meidh-àilidh.

BAROMETRICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do mheidh àilidh.

BARON, *s.* Baran, ridire.

BARONAGE, *s.* Baranachd, buidheann nam baran 's nam mòr-fhear; baranachd, ridireachd.

BARONESS, *s.* Ban-bharan, ban-ridire, baintighearna barain.

BARONET, *s.* Ridire.

BARONICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri baran, baranach.

BARONY, *s.* Inbhe barain, oighreachd barain.

BARRACK, *s.* Tigh-feachd, còmhnuidh shaighdear.

BARRACKMASTER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh-aitreabh.

BARREL, *s.* Baraille, soitheach mòr fiodha; feadan,

BARREL-BELLIED, *adj.* Maodalach, bolgach, bronnach,

BARREN, *adj.* Seasg, aimrid, neo-thorach, neo-shìolmhor; neo-thuigseach, fàscheannach; fàs.

BARRENLY, *adv.* See Barren.

BARRENNESS, *s.* Aimrideachd, seasgachd, neo-shìolmhorachd, neo-thorachd; neo-thuigse, fàs-cheannachd.

BARREN-SPIRITED, *adj.* Tàir, tàireil, neo-uasal, dìblidh.

BARFUL, *adj.* Grabalach, aimlisgeach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BARRICADE, *s.* Balla-bacaidh, babhunn-cabhaig; cnap-starraidh, bacadh, grabadh.

BARRICADE, *v. a.* Glais suas, druid; grab, bac, cuir stad air.

BARRICADO, *s.* Daingneachd, babhunn, dìdean.

BARRICADO, *v. a.* Daingnich, druid suas, cuir dìdean mu.

BARRIER, *s.* Daingneach, dìon, balla-bacaidh, tùr, dùn; bacadh, amladh, cnap-starraidh; comharra crìche, gàradh-crìche.

BARRISTER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, an cùirtibh shasuinn.

BARROW, *s.* Bara, bara-laimhe, bara-rotha.

BARROW, *s.* Muc, torc, cuilach; tulman, tom, barpa.

BARTER, *s.* Malairt, iomlaid.

BARTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Iomlaidich, malairtich, suaip, dean malairt &c.

BARTERER, *s.* Fear-iomlaid, fear-malairt.

BARTRAM, *s.* Lus-a-bhalla, lus na spàinn.

BASALTES, *s.* Gnè chloiche, a chithear 'na puist 's na creagaibh.

BASE, *s.* Stéidh, bonn, bunait, iochdar, bunchar, màs.

BASE, *adj.* Suarach, neo-luachmhor, truaillidh, gun fhiù; ìosal, tàireil; coimeasgta, truaillidh.

BASE-BORN, *adj.* Dìolain; neo-inbheach, ìosal, an-uasal, tàir, tàireil.

BASE-COURT, *s.* Gàradh ciùl.

BASE-MINDED, *adj.* Tàir, tàireil, gun fhiù.

BASE-MINDEDNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, neo-fhiùghalachd.

BASE-VIOL, } *s.* Fiodhull mhòr, fiodhull-
BASS-VIOL, } thormain.

BASELESS, *adj.* Neo-stéidheil, gun-bhunchar.

BASENESS, *s.* Suarachas, neo-luachmhorachd, neo-fhiùghalachd, tàirealachd, truaillidheachd.

BASESTRING, *s.* Tèis bhorbhanach ciùil.

BASHAW, *s.* Urra mhòr Thurcach; fear-stràiceil.

BASHFUL, *adj.* Gnùis-nàrach, athach; diùididh, leth-cheannach, saidealta.

BASHFULNESS, *s.* Nàrachd, nàire; diùididheachd, saidealtas.

BASIL, *s.* Croicionn cairtidh caorach.

BASILICA, *s.* Feith mheadhonach a ghàirdein.

BASILISK, *s.* Righ-nathair; seòrsa gunna mòir.

BASIN, *s.* Soitheach ionnlaid; lochan, lochan beag; poll mara; long-phort; slochd slochdan.

BASIS, *s.* Stéidh, bunait; roinn ìochdrach puist; bunchar, bun.

BASK, *v. a.* and *n.* Grianaich, luidh 's 'a bhlàthas.

BASKET, *s.* Bascaid, cliabh, sgùlan, craidhleag.

BASKET-HILT, *s.* Ceann-bheart claidheimh a dhìonas an dòrn.

BASS, *s.* Cos-bhrat, glùn-bhrat.

BASS, *v. a.* Dean guth tùchanach, tog fonn borbhanach.

BASS, *adj.* Trom, crònanach, dos-fhuaimneach.

BASTARD, *s.* Neach dìolain; ni truaillidh, no mi-laghail.

BASTARD, *adj.* Dìolain; truaillidh, milaghail.

BASTARD, } *v. a.* and *n.* Dearbh
BASTARDIZE, } dìolain; dean dìolanas, faigh urra dhìolain.

BASTARDY, *s.* Staid-dìolanais.

BASTE, *v. a.* Gabh air le bata; leagh ìm air; fuaigh farsuinn.

BASTINADE, } *v. a.* Slachd le bata, gabh
BASTINADO, } air le bata.

BAT, *s.* Ialtag, an ialtag.

BAT-FOWLER, *s.* Fear-marbhaidh ialtag, eunadair ialtag.

BATCH, *s.* Uiread a' dh' aran 's a dh' fhuinear aig aon am, dòrlach co-aonidheamaichte; buidheann.

BATE, *s.* Strìth, caounag, co-strith.

BATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, leig sìos; thoir sìos am prìs, leag am prìs; sìolaidh sìos; logh, math.

BATEFUL, *adj.* Connspoideach, comhstritheach.

BATELESS, *adj.* Neo-lughdachaidh, neo-cheannsachaidh.

BATEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.

BATH, *s.* Aite failcidh, ait' ionnlaid, aite nighe; failceadh, nigheadh, ionnlad.

BATHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ionnlaid, failc, nigh; taisich le uisge.

BATHOS, *s.* Sgleog-bhàrdachd.

BATING, *prep.* Saor o, ach, ach a mhain.

BATLET, *s.* Slacan, siomaid.

BATON, *s.* Bata, bata-dreuchd àirdchinn-ìùil; comharra dìolanais an gearradh-arm.

BATTALION, *s.* Earrann-feachd, buidheann shaighdearan.

BATTEN, *s.* Maide, mìr fiodha.

BATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail sìos, pronn-

Digitized by Microsoft®

slachd, tilg sìos, leag sìos; claoidh le trom sheirbhis.

BATTER, *s.* Coimeasgadh, glaogh.

BATTERER, *s.* Fear-leagaidh sìos, fear-pronnaidh, fear-coimeasgaidh.

BATTERING-RAM, *s.* Reithe cogaidh, reithe slachdaidh.

BATTERY, *s.* Bualadh sìos, slachdadh; innealan slachdaidh; balla ghunnaiche mòra; ionnsuidh naimhdeil.

BATTISH, *adj.* Ialtagach, coltach ri ialtaig.

BATTLE, *s.* Cath, blàr, còmhrag; mòr-bhuidheann feachd.

BATTLE, *v. a.* Cuir cath, buail cath, cog, cath.

BATTLE-ARRAY, *s.* Òrdugh catha, òrdugh blàir.

BATTLE-AXE, *s.* Tuadh-chatha.

BATTLEDOOR, *s.* Stroidhleagan.

BATTLEMENT, *s.* Barra-bhalla, balla-daingnich, leth-bhalla.

BATTLEMENTED, *adj.* Daingnichte le bàrr-bhallaibh.

BATTLING, *s.* Còmhrag, cath, cathachadh.

BAWBLE, *s.* Faoin rud, déideag.

BAWBLING, *adj.* Suarach, faoin, gun fhiù.

BAWCOCK, *s.* Fear-spaideil, spaidealach.

BAWD, *s.* Bean sholair strìopach, siùrsach, strìopach.

BAWD, *v. a.* and *n.* Salaich, truaill; solair strìopaichean.

BAWDBORN, *adj.* A rugadh le strìopaich.

BAWDINESS, *s.* Draosdachd, drabasdachd.

BAWDRY, *s.* Cuideachadh strìopachais.

BAWDY, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, mi-gheamnuidh, draosda, draosdail.

BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-strìopachais.

BAWL, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh, ràn, raoic.

BAWN, *s.* Bàbhunn, lann-spréidhe.

BAWREL, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaig.

BAWSIN, *s.* Broc, strianach.

BAY, *adj.* Buidhe-ruadh, buidhe-dhonn, donn-dhearg.

BAY, *s.* Camus, loch-mara, bàgh; crùnbuaidhe, coron-bàrdachd.

BAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean tathunn ri; dean deithleann; cuairtich, druid a stigh.

BAY-SALT, *s.* Salann-mara.

BAY-WINDOW, *s.* Uinneag-bogha.

BAY-YARN, *s.* Snàth-abhrais.

BAYARD, *s.* Each donn no buidhe-ruadh; beul-fosgailte, steòcair.

BAYONET, *s.* Biodag gunna.

BAZAR, *s.* Àite-margaidh.

BE, *v. n.* Bi; bi ann, bi beò.

BE-ALL, *s.* Toiseach a's crìoch gnothuich.

BEACH, *s.* Mol, tràigh, cladach, learg.

BEACHED, *adj.* Air an leirg.

BEACHY, *adj.* Cladachail, tràigheach, leargach.

BEACON, *s.* Teine-rabhaidh, tigh-soluis, leus-mara.

BEACONAGE, *s.* Airgiod air son cumail suas thighean-soluis.

BEACONED, *adj.* Air am bheil tigh soluis, no teine rabhaidh.

BEAD, *s.* Paidirean; grìogag; ball cruinn air bith.

BEADLE, *s.* Maor; fear-peanasachaidh, maor-eaglais.

BEADLESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd maoir-eaglais.

BEADSMAN, *s.* Fear-urnuigh as leth neach eile.

BEAGLE, *s.* Tòlair, tòbhlair, cu lorgaidh.

BEAK, *s.* Gob; toiseach, ceann-toisich-luinge; bior-snaois.

BEAKED, *adj.* Gobach.

BEAKER, *s.* Soitheach gobach, copan gobach.

BEAL, *s.* Guirean.

BEAL, *v. n.* Iongraich.

BEAM, *s.* Sail; ceann-meidhe; cròc, cabar-féidh; garman; gath-soluis, gath-gréine, dealradh, boillsgeadh.

BEAM, *v. n.* Dealraich, soillsich, soillsich air.

BEAMLESS, *adj* Neo-dhealrach, neo-shoillseach, doilleir.

BEAMY, *adj.* Dealrach, soillseach, dèarsach; cabrach, cròcach, binneach.

BEAN, *s.* Pònair.

BEAN-FED, *adj.* Biadhta le pònair.

BEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Giùlain, iomchair; cum suas, cum taic ri; fuiling, fuilig; giùlain le; beir; gin; thoir uaithe; thoir a mach, thoir air falbh; seas, na fàilnich.

BEAR, *s.* Math-ghamhuinn.

BEAR-BAITING, *s.* Còmhrag chon ri mathghamhuinn.

BEAR-FLY, *s.* Seòrsa cuileige.

BEARD, *s.* Feusag; pluic; colg, corran, gath.

BEARD, *v. a.* Beir air fheusaig air; thoir dùlan do, cas ris, thoir a dhùlan.

BEARDED, *adj.* Feusagach; colgach; corranach, riobhagach.

BEARDLESS, *adj.* Gun fheusag, lom-smigeach; òg.

BEARER, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear iomchair; fear-giùlain cuirp do'n uaigh; craobh thoraidh.

BEARHERD, *s.* Buachaille-mhathghamhuinn.

BEARING, *s.* Suidheachadh, sealltuinn, aghaidh; modh, giùlan; cùrsa, coimhead.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEARING-CLOTH, *s.* Falluinn-baistidh naoidhein.
BEARISH, *adj.* Mathghamhuinneach.
BEAR-LIKE, *adj.* Mar mhathghamhuinn.
BEAST, *s.* Ainmhidh, beathach, beothach; brùid, béist, brùid-dhuine.
BEASTLIKE, *adj.* Ainmhidheil, brùideil, biastail.
BEASTLY, *adj.* Brùideil, ainmhidheil.
BEAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail, thoir buille do; gabh air, fairtlich air, ceannsuich, faigh buaidh air; eadar-mheasgaich le suathadh; sir, rannsuich, sir mu 'n cuairt.
BEAT, *s.* Bualadh; buille.
BEATEN, *adj.* Buailte, gréidhte.
BEATER, *s.* Buailtear, fear-bualaidh, pronnadair; gille-seilg.
BEATIFIC, } *adj.* Sona, làn sonais,
BEATIFICAL, } beannaichte.
BEATIFY, *v. n.* Dean sona, dean aoibhinn, beannaich.
BEATIFICATION, *s.* Deanamh làn shona, toirt làn shonas do.
BEATING, *s.* Gabhail air, gréidheadh.
BEATITUDE, *s.* Beannachd, làn-shonas, sonas nèamhaidh.
BEAU, *s.* Fear breagha, spailpearra, spairiseach, rìomhach; leannan.
BEAVER, *s.* Dobhar-chu, leas-leathann; ad de fhionnadh an dòbhrain; clar-aghaidh clogaid.
BEAUISH, *adj.* Breagha, grinn, spailpeach, spairiseach.
BEAUTEOUS, *adj.* Maiseach, àluinn, bòidheach, sgiamhach, dreachmhor, eireachdail.
BEAUTEOUSNESS, *s.* Maisealachd, àilneachd, bòidhichead, sgiamh.
BEAUTIFIER, *s.* Ni a dh' àilnicheas, a bheir sgiamh do ni no neach eile.
BEAUTIFUL, *adj.* Bòidheach, glanshnuadhach, rìomhach.
BEAUTIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Maisich, sgiamhaich, dean dreachmhor, àilnich, grinnich; fàs aluinn, bòidheach, no grinn.
BEAUTILESS, *adj.* Gun sgiamh, neomhaiseach, neo-bhòidheach, neo-àluinn.
BEAUTY, *s.* Maise, àilneachd, sgèimh, dreach, bòichead, eireachdas.
BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* Ball-seirce.
BEAUTY-WANING, *adj.* Searg-mhaiseach.
BECALM, *v. a.* Sàmhaich, foisich, ciùinich.
BECALMING, *s.* Fèith, ciùine.
BECAUSE, *conj.* Air an aobhar, gu, air son gu, do bhrìgh gu, air a shon so; a thaobh, air sgàth.
BECK, *s.* Smèideadh; alltan, amhnag.
BECKON, *v. n.* Smèid, smèid air, dean smèideadh.
BECLIP, *v. a.* Gabh 'na t' uchd.
BECLOUD, *v. a.* Dorchaich, thoir neul air.
BECOME, *v. n.* Cinn, fàs; thig do, freagair do.
BECOMING, *adj.* Iomchuidh, dligheach tlachdmhor, ciatfach, taitneach, freagarrach.
BECOMINGNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, tlachdmhorachd, freagarrachd.
BED, *s.* Leaba, leabaidh, aite-codail, aite-luidhe.
BED, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach a luidhe le, cuir a luidhe, cuir 's an leabaidh; luidh le.
BEDASH, *v. a.* Eabaraich, beubanaich.
BEDAWB, *v. a.* Luidrich, mill, eabaraich.
BEDAZZLE, *v. a.* Cas-dhealraich dall le solus.
BEDCHAMBER, *s.* Seomar-leapa, seomar codail.
BEDCLOTHES, *s.* Aodach-leapa.
BEDDING, *s.* Uidheam-leapa.
BEDECK, *v. a.* Sgèimhich, snasaich.
BEDEHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-oircheis.
BEDEW, *v. a.* Mìn-fhliuch, dealtraich, drùidh air.
BEDEWER, *s.* Mìn-fhliuchadh, dealtrachadh.
BEDEWY, *adj.* Fo dhraon, fo dhealt.
BEDFELLOW, *s.* Coimh-leapach.
BEDHANGINGS, *s.* Cùirteinean leapa.
BEDIGHT, *v. a.* Deasaich, glan, sgeadaich.
BEDIM, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich.
BEDISMAL, *v. a.* Dean tiamhaidh.
BEDIZEN, *v. a.* Sgeilmich.
BEDLAM, *s.* Tigh luchd-cuthaich.
BEDLAM, *adj.* Cuthaich.
BEDLAMITE, *s.* Neach air a chuthach.
BEDMOULDING, } *s.* Uidheam-
BEDDING-MOULDING, } grinneis-leapa.
BEDPOST, *s.* Cas-leapa, post-leapa.
BEDPRESSER, *s.* Leisgein, trom-cheann.
BEDRID, *adj.* Air an leabaidh, tinn.
BEDROOM, *s.* Seomar leapach, seomar codail.
BEDROP, *v. a.* Leig sileadh air, sil air.
BEDSIDE, *s.* Taobh leapach.
BEDSTAFF, *s.* Bior-taoibh-leapach.
BEDSTEAD, *s.* Fiodh-leapa.
BEDSTRAW, *s.* Connlach leapa.
BEDSWERVER, *s.* Adhaltrannach, tàmadhaltrannach.
BEDTIME, *s.* Am-luidhe.
BEDUCK, *v. a.* Cuir fo'n uisge, tum

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEDWARD, *adv.* A dh' ionnsuidh na leapa.
BEDWORK, *s.* Obair-leapa, gniomh gun làimh.
BEE, *s.* Beach, seillein.
BEE-EATER, *s.* Eun a thig beò air beachaibh.
BEE-HIVE, *s.* Sgeap sheilleinean.
BEE-MASTER. Fear-gleidhidh sheilleinean.
BEECH, *s.* Seórsa fiodha, crann-fâidhbhile.
BEECHEN, *adj.* Fàidhbhileach.
BEEF, *s.* Mairt-fheoil; damh, tarbh, no mart-biadhta.
BEEF, *adj.* Mairt-fheolach.
BEEF-EATER, *s.* Gille tigh-righ.
BEEF-WITTED, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach.
BEEN, *pret.* of *v.* Be. Bha, air bhith.
BEER, *s.* Beòir, leann-caol.
BEER-BARREL, *s.* Baraille-beòir.
BEET, *s.* Ainm luis, biotais.
BEETLE, *s.* Daol, ceàrd-dubhan, daolag; fairche.
BEETLE, *v. n.* Croch a mach, éirich, cas suas.
BEETLE-BROWED, *adj.* Ard-mhaileadhach.
BEETLE-HEADED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, ploc-cheannach.
BEETLE-STOCK, *s.* Samhach fairche.
BEEVES, *s. pl.* Crodh, daimh, spréidh.
BEFAL, *v. n.* Tachair do, éirich do, thig gu crìch, thig gu teachd.
BEFIT, *v. a.* Freagair, freagair do, dean iomchuidh, thig do.
BEFOAM, *v.* Còmhdaich le cobhar.
BEFOOL, *v. a.* Dean amadan dheth, fochaidich, sgeig.
BEFORE, *prep.* Roimh; air beulaobh; an làthair, 's an làthair; mu choinneamh; roimhe, a roghuinn air; os ceann.
BEFORE, *adv.* Roimhe sin; 'san àm a chaidh; gus a nis; cheana.
BEFOREHAND, *adv.* Roimh làimh, air thoiseach; san àm a chaidh seachad; an toiseach, air tùs.
BEFORETIME. Roime so, roimh'n àm.
BEFORTUNE, *v. n.* Éirich do, tachair do.
BEFOUL, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill.
BEFRIEND, *v. a.* Dean càirdeas ri, bi càirdeil ri, caidrich.
BEFRINGE, *v. a.* Deasaich le fraoineas.
BEG, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, sir, guidh, athchuingich; creid gun chòmhdach; thig beò air déircibh, falbh air dhéirc.
BEGET, *v. a.* Gin; tàrmaich, aobharaich, thoir a mach.
BEGETTER, *s.* Gineadair, athair.
BEGGABLE, *adj.* A gheibhear mar dhéirc.
BEGGAR, *s.* Déirceach, diol-déirce, bleidire.
BEGGAR, *v. a.* Cuir gu bochduinn; fâg falamh.
BEGGAR-WOMAN, *s.* Bean-bhochd, diol-déirce.
BEGGARLINESS, *s.* Uireasbhuidheachd, bochduinn, mìotharachd, aimbeartas.
BEGGARLY, *adj.* Uireasbhuidheach, bochd, dìblidh, mìothar.
BEGGARY, *s.* Bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, aimbeart.
BEGILT, *adj.* Air òradh, òrta.
BEGIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Tòisich, tionnsgain; tàrmaich; tòisich ri.
BEGINNER, *s.* Fear-tòiseachaidh, ùghdair; foghlumaiche, duine gun ealantachd.
BEGINNING, *s.* Toiseach, aobhar, prìomhaobhar, ceud-aobhar; tòiseachadh; ceud-chor; a cheud chuid.
BEGIRD, *v. a.* Crioslaich, cuairtich; iadh mu; séisd, cuir séisd ri.
BEGONE, *intery.* Air falbh thu! á m' fhianuis!
BEGOT, *pret. v.* Beget. Ghin.
BEGORED, *adj.* Tumta am fuil.
BEGOTTEN, *pret. part v.* Beget. Ginte, air a ghineamhuinn.
BEGUILE, *v. a.* Meall, tnoir an car á; rach as o, faigh as; breug.
BEGUN, *pret. part. v.* Begin. Tòisichte.
BEHALF, *s.* Deadh-ghean, cùis-sheasamh, as leth, air a thaobh, air son.
BEHAPPEN, *v. n.* Tachair air, thig air.
BEHAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Glùlain, gluais, gnàthaich, iomchair thu fein.
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* Glùlan, gluasad, iomchar, cleachdadh, gnàthachadh; beus, modh, gnàth.
BEHEAD, *v. a.* Thoir an ceann dheth.
BEHEST, *s.* Àithne, iarrtas, òrdugh.
BEHIGHT, *v. a.* Geall; earb, thoir seachad do, cuir fo chùram; òrduich, thoir àithne; labhair ri, cuir an céill do.
BEHIND, *prep.* Air chùl, air cùlaobh, an déigh; air deireadh.
BEHIND, *adv.* As an t-sealladh, air ais.
BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* An déigh làimhe air deireadh, an déigh.
BEHOLD. *v. a.* Faic, seall, amhaire, dearc, thoir fainear.
BEHOLD, *interj.* Feuch, faic.
BEHOLDEN, *adj.* An comain, fo fhiachaibh.
BEHOLDER, *s.* Fear-faicinn, fear-amhairc.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BEHONEY, *v. a.* Dean milis mar mhil.
BEHOOF, *s.* Ni is iomchuidh, ni tha chum buannachd, tairbhe, maith.
BEHOOVE, *v. n.* Bi iomchuidh, bi freagarrach.
BEHOOVEFUL, *adj.* Buannachdail, feumail, tarbhach, maith.
BEHOVABLE, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach, iomchuidh, feumail.
BEHOWL, *v. n.* Donnalaich, dean ulartaich, dean burralaich, raoic.
BEJADE, *v. a.* Sgìthich, claoidh le siubhal.
BEING, *part.* Bith.
BEING, *s.* Bith; inbhe, cor, beatha; creutair, ti, urra, neach, cré.
BEING, *conj.* Air chionn, air dhà bith, 's e sin.
BE IT SO, Biodh e mar sin.
BEKNAVE, *v. a.* Càin, gairm 'na shlaighteir.
BELABOUR, *v. a.* Slachd, buail gu minic, gréidh, éirich air.
BELACE, *v. a.* Iallaich r' a chéile, sreangaich, teannaich.
BELACED, *adj.* Sgeadaichte gu rìombach, gréiste.
BELAY, *v. a.* Druid a stigh; sreangaich, iallaich, teannaich le cordaibh, snaim.
BELCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Brùchd a mach, brist gaoth, diobhair; taom a mach, tilg an àirde.
BELCH, *s.* Brùchd, dìobhairt.
BELCHING, *s.* Brùchdail, dìobhairt.
BELDAM, *s.* Sean chailleach chrosda, chànranach; droch cailleach.
BELEAGUER, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, iadh air gach taobh, sèisd.
BELEAGUERER, *s.* Séisdear, fear-iomdhruididh.
BELEAVE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig.
BELEMNITES, *s.* Saighead shìthe.
BELEPER, *v. a.* Buail mar le luibhre.
BELFOUNDER, *s.* Fear-deanamh chlag.
BELFRY, *s.* Clag-thigh, ionad bualaidh chlag.
BELIE, *v. a.* Breugaich, thoir a bhreug do; cùl-chàin, aithris gu meallta; aithris breugan.
BELIEF, *s.* Creideas; creidimh, aidmheil; barail; creud.
BELIEVABLE, *adj.* So-chreidsinn, creideasach.
BELIEVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Creid, thoir creideas do, bi creidsinn; biodh creidimh agad.
BELIEVER, *s.* Creideach, creidmheach; Criosduidh.
BELIVE, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad, gun dàil.
BELL, *s.* Clag, ni air chumadh cluig; àrd onoir cùise.
BELL, *v. n.* Fàs air chumadh cluig.
BELL-FASHIONED, *adj.* Air chumadh cluig.
BELLE, *s.* Steudag, rìbhinn.
BELLES-LETTRES, *s.* Snas-chainnt sgrìobhaidh, foghlum uasal.
BELLIGERANT, } *adj.* Bagarach air
BELLIGEROUS, } cogadh.
BELLIPOTENT, *adj.* Euchdach.
BELLOW, *v. n.* Bùir, raoichd, ràn; éigh, glaodh, sgread, sgreuch; beuc.
BELLOW, *s.* Beuc, ràn.
BELLOWER, *s.* Rànaire, beucair, sgalart aiche.
BELLOWING, *s.* Beucaich, bùirich, ràn-aich, sgalartaich.
BELLOWS, *s.* Balg-séididh.
BELLY, *s.* Brù, bolg.
BELLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìon an àirde, bòc a mach; at, bòc, cinn ni's mò, bulgaich.
BELLYACHE, *s.* Tinneas-bronn, brùghoirt.
BELLYBAND, *s.* Crios-bronn.
BELLY-CHEER, *s.* Ròichd, teann-shàth.
BELLYFUL, *s.* Làn-bronn, sàth; seid, sac-bronn.
BELLY-GOD, *s.* Geòcaire, slugair.
BELLY-SLAVE, *s.* Geòcaire.
BELLY-TIMBER, *s.* Connadh bronn, biadh.
BELLY-WORM, *s.* Botus.
BELMAN, *s.* Fear-bualaidh cluig.
BELONG, *v. n.* Buin do; dean do ghnothuch dheth; bi an ceangal ri.
BELONGING, *s.* Buaidh, gné, càil, feart.
BELOVED, *part.* Gràdhaichte, ionmhuinn.
BELOW, *prep.* Fo, fuidh; ni's ìsle, ni's suaraiche.
BELOW, *adv.* 'S an ionad ìochdrach; air talamh, air làr; shìos, gu h-ìosal.
BELOWT, *v. a.* Càin, mag, tàmailtich.
BELRINGER, *s.* Fear-cluig.
BELROPE, *s.* Còrd-cluig.
BELT, *s.* Crios.
BELT, *v. a.* Crioslaich mu'n cuairt.
BEMOAN, *v. a.* Dean cumha, caoidh, dean tuireadh, dean bròn.
BEMOANER, *s.* Fear-caoidh, fear-bròin.
BEMOANING, *s.* Tuireadh, caoidh, bròn, cumha.
BEMOURN, *v. a.* Caoidh, dean tuireadh, dean cumha.
BENCH, *s.* Being, ionad-suidhe; cathairbhreitheanais; breitheamhnan, luchd-ceartais.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BENCH, *v. a.* Suidhich beingeannan.
BENCHER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh an cùirt-ceartais; breitheamh.
BEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, cam, camaich, lùb; stiùr, aom; ceannsaich; bi crom, bi cam, bi claon, bi fiar; crom thu fein.
BEND, *s.* Cromadh, camadh, fiaradh, lùbadh, claonadh; aisnean bàta no luinge.
BENDABLE, *adj.* So lùbaidh, a ghabhas fiaradh.
BENDER, *s.* Fear-cromaidh, fear-lùbaidh.
BENEAPED, *adj.* Tràighte, air chonntraigh.
BENEATH, *prep.* Fuidh, fo, ni's ìsle; an ìochdar air; ni's suaraiche.
BENEATH, *adv.* Gu h-ìosal, fuidhe; air thalamh, air làr.
BENEDICT, *adj.* Beannaichte.
BENEDICTION, *s* Beannachadh, beannachd; coisrigeadh aba.
BENEFACTION, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, deadhghniomh.
BENEFACTOR, *s.* Tabhartair; fear cultaice.
BENEFACTRESS, *s.* Deagh bhan-charaid, bean oircheasach.
BENEFICE, *s.* Beathachadh eaglais; tiodhlac, tabhartas.
BENEFICENCE, *s.* Maitheas, oircheas, deagh-dhèanadas.
BENEFICENT, *adj.* Toirbheartach, maitheasach, seirceil, fiùghantach, tabhartach.
BENEFICIAL, *adj.* Tarbhach, luachmhor, buannachdail, feumail.
BENEFIT, *s.* Tiodhlac, deagh-ghniomh; tairbhe, buannachd, sochair.
BENEFIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean maith do, dean feum do; buannaich, faigh tairbhe.
BENEVOLENCE, *s.* Maitheas, fiùghantachd, deagh-ghean.
BENEVOLENT, *adj.* Caoimhneil, seirceil, maitheasach, fiùghantach.
BENIGHT, *v. a.* Dorchaich, duibhrich; cuartaich le dorchadas; cum an aineolas.
BENIGN, *adj.* Caoimhneil, fiùghantach, fial, maitheasach, tròcaireach.
BENIGNANT, *adj.* Caoimhneil, tròcaireach, maitheasach.
BENIGNITY, *s.* Tròcaireachd, maitheasachd; fìor chaoimhneas, caomhalachd, càirdeas.
BENISON, *s.* Beannachd, beannachadh.
BENT, *s.* Camadh, lùbadh, cromadh; claonadh, fiaradh; rùn-suidhichte, toil, togradh, tionndadh aigne; muran, seorsa feòir.
BENUMB, *v. a.* Meilich, einglich, dean marbhanach.
BEQUEATH, *v. a.* Tiomnaich, thoir mar dhìleab.
BEQUEATHER, *s.* Tiomnadair.
BEQUEATHMENT, *s.* Dìleab.
BEQUEST, *s.* Dìleab.
BERBERRY, *s.* Goirt-dhearc.
BEREAVE, *v. a.* Buin uaith, creach, rùisg, dìthich, dean lom, thoir air falbh, dean falamh.
BEREAVEMENT, *s.* Creach, creachadh spùinneadh.
BEREFT, *part.* Creachta, spùinnte.
BERRY, *s.* Dearc, dearcag, sùbh.
BERYL, *s.* Clach luachmhor, beril.
BESEECH, *v. a.* Athchuingich, asluich, grìos, guidh, iarr gu dùrachdach.
BESEECH. *s.* Iarrtas, athchuinge, guidhe.
BESEECHER, *s.* Fear-guidhe, fear-iarrtais.
BESEEM, *v. a.* Bi freagarrach, bi iomchuidh.
BESEEMING, *s.* Freagarrachd, ciatachd, iomchuidheachd.
BESEEN, *part.* Faicte, air a thoirt fainear.
BESET, *v. a.* Cuairtich, sèisd, iadh mu thimchioll; fàth-fheith; buail air, tuit air.
BESIDE, } *prep.* Làmh ri, fagus do, ri
BESIDES, } taobh; a bharr air, a thuilleadh air, os ceann; a mach as, uaith.
BESIEGE, *v. a.* Séisd, iom-dhruid, teannaich mu'n cuairt, cuairtich baile gu 'ghlacadh.
BESIEGER, *s.* Fear iom-dhruididh, sèisdear.
BESMEAR, *v. a.* Salaich, luidrich, smeur thairis, cuir sal air.
BESMEARER, *s.* Fear-smeuraidh, fear-luidridh.
BESOM, *s.* Sguab-ùrlair.
BESOT, *v. a.* Fàg gun tùr, fàg gun toinisg, cuir air mhisg.
BESOTTEDNESS, *s.* Amadanachd, umpaidheachd.
BESPANGLE, *v. a.* Dealraich, lainnirich.
BESPATTER, *v. a.* Salaich, tilg poll air càin, mill a chliù.
BESPEAK, *v. a.* Orduich, iarr roimh làimh, bruidhinn trà air a shon; labhair ri, cuir an céill do.
BESPEAKER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh roimhlàimh, fear-earalais.
BESPRINKLE, *v. a.* Uisgich, sriodag aich.
BEST, *adj.* A's fearr, iomlan maith.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BESTAIN, *v. a.* Cuir buill shalach air.
BESTEAD, *v. a.* Tarbhaich, buannaich; càirich gu maith.
BESTIAL, *adj.* Ainmhidheach, a bhuineas do bhrùid; brùideil, feòlmhor.
BESTIALITY, *s.* Ainmhidheachd, brùidealachd, feòlmhorachd.
BESTIR, *v. a.* Grad ghluais, éirich an àird, mosgail, caraich, dean cabhag.
BESTORM, *v. a.* Beuc, élrich gu h-atmhor, dean mòr-stoirm.
BESTOW, *v. a.* Thoir seachad, builich air, thoir do; thoir air son, cosg air.
BESTOWAL, *s.* Tabhartas seachad, buileachadh.
BESTOWER, *s.* Tabhartair.
BESTRIDE, *v. a.* Rach casa-gòbhlach, marcaich; seas thairis air, teasraig e.
BESTUD, *v. a.* Leugaich, seudaich, sgeadaich le cinn-thàirngean.
BET, *v. a.* Cuir geall, leag geall air.
BETAKE, *v. a.* Theirig d'a ionnsuidh, iarr cobhair air; tog ort, imich, falbh.
BETEEM, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, builich, bàirig.
BETHINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuaintich, cuimhnich, beachdaich, thoir fainear.
BETHOUGHT, *part.* Smuaintichte.
BETIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tachair do, éirich a mach, thoir gu crìch; tachradh do, tàrladh.
BETIME, } *adv.* 'Na àm, moch, tràthail;
BETIMES, } an ùine ghoirid, gu luath; moch-thrath, gu moch.
BETOKEN, *v. a.* Ciallaich le, comharraich, samhlaich; cuir an céill roimhlàimh.
BETONY, *s.* Lus mhic bheathaig, glasaircholle.
BETRAP, *v. a.* Cuir an ribe.
BETRAY, *v. a.* Brath; dean feall, meall, leig ris rùn dìomhair caraid; nochd a chum a chall; bi luath-bheulach, thoir am fradharc; cuir an cunnart.
BETRAYER, *s.* Brathadair, mealltair, fear-foille.
BETRIM, *v. a.* Rìomhaich, sgeadaich, sgèimhich, snasaich.
BETROTH, *v. a.* Réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh; biodh agad an ceangal pòsaidh.
BETROTHMENT, *s.* Ceangal-pòsaidh.
BETTER, *adj.* A chuid a 's fearr; ni 's fearr, ni 's fhearr.
BETTER, *adv.* Ni's fhearr, ni's fearr; ni 's mò.
BETTER, *v. a.* Dean ni 's fearr, leasaich, cuir am feabhas.
BETTER, *s.* Fear a 's urramaiche, fear a's fhearr.
BETTING, *s.* Cur gheall.
BETTOR, *s.* Fear-chur gheall.
BETWEEN, *prep.* Eadar, anns a' mheadhon.
BETWIXT, *prep.* Eadar.
BEVEL, *s.* Oisinn neo-dhìreach.
BEVEL, *v. a.* Dean oisinn neo-dhìreach.
BEVER, *s.* Greim meadhoin là.
BEVERAGE, *s.* Deoch, dibh; fàilt' ùir dheise.
BEVY, *s.* Ealt eun; cuideachd, buidheann, bannal, còisir.
BEWAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean caoidh, guil, dean tuireadh, dean bròn.
BEWAILABLE, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach, cruaidh.
BEWAILING, *s.* Caoidh, tuireadh, bròn, caoineadh.
BEWARE, *v. n.* Thoir an aire, bi air t' fhaicill.
BEWILDER, *v. a.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich.
BEWITCH, *v. a.* Cuir buidseachd air, cuir druidheachd air, cuir fo gheasaibh.
BEWITCHER, *s.* Fear-cuir fo gheasaibh.
BEWITCHERY, *s.* Buidseachd, druidheachd, geasan.
BEWITCHFUL, *adj.* Geasach, tàlaidheach.
BEWITCHING, *s.* Buidseachd, druidheachd.
BEWITCHMENT, *s.* Druidheachd, builleshùl, geasachd.
BEWRAP, *v. a.* Còmhdaich thairis, fill mu 'n cuairt.
BEWRAYER, *s.* Brathadair, fear-foille, mealltair.
BEYOND, *prep.* Roimhe; thall, air an taobh thall; ni 's faide na; air nach urrainn e ruigheachd; air thoiseach air; thairis air.
BEYOND, *adv.* Air falbh, an sud.
BEZZLE, *v. a.* Struidh, dean ana-caitheamh.
BIAS, *s.* Cudthrom-taobh, aomadh, claonadh, toil, togradh.
BIAS, *v. a.* Aom gu taobh, claon, lùb, dean leth-bhreitheach.
BIASNESS, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, tionndadh gu taobh.
BIB, *s.* Bréid-uchd leinibh.
BIB, *v. n.* Òl, bi trom air òl.
BIBBER, *s.* Misgeir, pòitear.
BIBLE, *s.* Bìobull, leabhar Dhe.
BIBLE-BEARING, *adj.* Giùlan bìobuill; ceàlgach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BIBLICAL, *adj.* Bìobullach, a bhuineas do'n Bhìobull.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear àrd ionnsuchaidh, oileanach leabhraichean, fear ath-sgrìobhaidh.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' eòlas leabhraichean.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *s.* Teagasg àrd sgoileireachd, eòlas air eachdraidh leabhraichean.

BIBLIOMANIA, *s.* Boile leabhraichean, dian dhéigh air leabhraichean a chruinneachadh.

BICE, *s.* Dath, buidhe no uaine.

BICIPITAL, BICIPITOUS, *adj.* Dà cheannach; gòlanach.

BICKER, *v.* Dean caonnag, dean tuasaid.

BICKERER, *s.* Fear-tabaid, tuasaidiche.

BICKERING, *s.* Trod, connsachadh, caonnag.

BICKERMENT, *s.* Trod, aimbreit.

BICKERN, *s.* Iarunn biorach.

BICORNE, BICORNOUS, *adj.* Dà-adharcach.

BICORPORAL, *adj.* Dà-chorpach.

BID, *v. a.* Iarr, thoir cuireadh do; òrduich, thoir àithn; thoir tairgse, tairg luach; athchuingich, asluich.

BIDDEN, *adj.* Cuirte, air a chuireadh; òrduichte, air àithne ri haotainn.

BIDDER, *s.* Fear-tairgse, tairgsear.

BIDDING, *s.* Àithn, òrdugh, earail; tairgse.

BIDE, *v. n.* Còmhnuich, tàmh, gabh còmhnuidh, fuirich; mair, fan.

BIDENTAL, *adj.* Dà-fhiaclach.

BIDET, *s.* Each-beag, eachan.

BIDING, *s.* Tàmhachd, àros, fardoch, dachaidh.

BIENNIAL, *adj.* Dà-bhliadhnach, dà-bhliadhnail.

BIENNIALLY, *adv.* An ceann gach dà bhliadhna.

BIER, *s.* Carbad.

BIER-BALK, *s.* Ceum-cille.

BIESTING, *s.* Nùs, ceud-bhainne.

BIFARIOUS, *adj.* Dà-fhillte; a thuigear air dà dhòigh.

BIFEROUS, *adj.* A' giùlan dà bhàrr 's a bhliadhna.

BIFOLD, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte.

BIFORM, *adj.* Dà-chruthach.

BIFORMED, *adj.* Aig am bheil dà chumadh, co-aonaichte.

BIFORMITY, *s.* Dà-chumachd.

BIFRONTED, *adj.* Air am bheil dà aghaidh.

BIFURCATED, *adj.* Gòbhlach.

BIG, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail, tomadach; leth-tromach, torrach; làn; àrdanach; àrd, treun.

BIG, *s.* Seòrsa eòrna.

BIGAMIST, *s.* Fear dhithis bhan.

BIGAMY, *s.* Pòsadh còmh-luath ri dithis bhan, pòsadh dùbailte.

BIG-BELLIED, *adj.* Torrach, leth-tromach, trom; bronnach, taigeiseach.

BIG-BONED, *adj.* Mòr-chnàmhach, garbh, làidir.

BIGHT, *s.* Cuairt ròpan, air an càramh cruinn air muin a chéile.

BIGNESS, *s.* Meudachd, dòmhlachd, tomadachd.

BIGOT, *s.* Fear dall dhian an creidimh.

BIGOTED, *adj.* Air a thoirt seachad do dhall eud an creidimh.

BIGOTRY, *s.* Dìan eud mi-reusanta an creidimh, dall eud am beachdaibh àraidh.

BIGSOUNDING, *adj.* Mòr-fhuaimneach.

BIGSWOLN, *adj.* Atmhor, mòr-bholgach.

BILBERRY, *s.* Braoileag, dearcag-mhonaidh.

BILBO, *s.* Claidheamh caol, claidheamh.

BILBOES, *s.* Ceap air bòrd luinge, inneal péin air son nan cas, air muir.

BILE, *s.* Sùgh buidhe searbh, domblas; iongarachadh, leannachadh.

BILGE, *s.* Leud ìochdar luinge.

BILGE, *v. n.* Fas eu-dionach.

BILIARY, *adj.* Domblasach, a bhuineas do'n domblas.

BILINGUOUS, *adj.* Da chainnteach.

BILIOUS, *adj.* Domblasach.

BILK, *v. a.* Thoir an car as, meall.

BILL, *s.* Gob eòin; tuadh-sgathaidh, sgian-sgathaidh; tuadh-chogaidh; sgrìobhadh-fhiachan, sgrìobhadh-geallaidh; baun-iomlaid; paipeir-rabhaidh; cunntas-bhàs; cunntas cosgais bìdh; sgriobhadh-aideachaidh bathair a bhi air bòrd luinge.

BILL, *v. n.* Cuir gob ri gob.

BILLET, *s.* Litir bheag; paipeir-chairtealan; litir-leannanachd.

BILLET, *v. a.* Seòl gu cairtealan, suidhich cairtealan; tog do chòmhnuidh.

BILLIONS, *s.* Deich ceud mile de dheich ceud mìle.

BILLOW, *s.* Tonn, sùmain.

BILLOW, *v. n.* Eirich mar thonn, sùmainich, at.

BILLOW-BEATEN, *adj.* Tonn-luaisgte.

BILLOWY, *adj.* Tonnmhor, atmhor, gailbheach, stuadhach.

BILMAN, *s.* Fear-sgathaidh le tuaidh.

BIN, *s.* Tigh-taisg.

BINARY, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BIND, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail, cuibhrich, cuir an cuing; crioslaich, cuir uime; naisg, teannaich; cuir fo mhionnaibh; cum a stigh, bac; cuir fo fhiachaibh.
BINDER, *s.* Fear ceangail; ni a theannaicheas; a fillet.
BINDING, *s.* Ceangal, ceanglachan.
BINDWEED, *s.* Iadh-lus.
BINNACLE, *s.* Ionad socair na cairt-iùil.
BINOCLE, *s.* Gloin'-amhairc, dhà-shùlleach.
BIOGRAPHER, *s.* Beatha-eachdraiche.
BIOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do bheatha-eachdraidh.
BIOGRAPHY, *s.* Beatha-eachdraidh.
BIPAROUS, *adj.* A bheireas dithis còmhluath.
BIPARTITE, *adj.* Roinnte 'n a dhà leth.
BIPARTITION, *s.* Roinn dà leth.
BIPED, *s.* Dà-chosach.
BIPEDAL, *adj.* Dà-chosach; dà throidh air fad.
BIPENNATED, *adj.* Dà-sgiathach.
BIPETALOUS, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleach.
BIRCH, *s.* Beithe.
BIRCHEN, *adj.* Beithe, do bheithe.
BIRD, *s.* Eun, eunlaith.
BIRD, *v. n.* Glac eòin, eunaich.
BIRD-BOLT, *s.* Saighead-eòin.
BIRD-CAGE, *s.* Eun-lann.
BIRD-CALL, *s.* Feadan-meallaidh eun.
BIRDER, *s.* Eunadair.
BIRD-EYED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach.
BIRDING-PIECE, *s.* Gunn'-eunaich.
BIRDLIKE, *adj.* Coltach ri eun.
BIRDLIME, *s.* Glaodh-eun, bìth-eun.
BIRDMAN, *s.* Fear-glacaidh eun.
BIRD'S-CHERRY, *s.* Fiodhag.
BIRDSNEST, *s.* Nead eòin.
BIRTH. *s.* Breith; sinnsireachd, sìol; staid-breith, inbhe; an ni a rugadh.
BIRTH-DAY, *s.* Latha-breith; co-ainm latha-breith.
BIRTHDOM, *s.* Còir-bhreith.
BIRTH-NIGHT, *s.* Oidhche-bhreith.
BIRTHPLACE, *s.* Aite-breith.
BIRTHRIGHT, *s.* Còir-bhreith, còir ceud ghin.
BIRTHSONG, *s.* Breith-rann.
BISCUIT, *s.* Breacag chruineachd.
BISECT, *v. a.* Gearr 's a' mheadhon.
BISECTION, *s.* Gearradh roi 'n mheadhon.
BISHOP, *s.* Easbuig.
BISHOPRIC, *s.* Easbuigeachd, uachdranachd easbuig, sgìreachd easbuig.
BISHOP-WEED, *s.* Lus an easbuig.
BISK, *s.* Eanaraich, brochan-feòla.
BISON *s.* Damh alluidh, damh fiadhaich.
BISSEXTILE, *s.* Bliadhna leum.
BIT, *s.* Mìr, crioman, criomag, bideag; sparrag, beulanach.
BIT, *v. a.* Srianaich, cuir srian ri.
BITCH, *s.* Galla; baobh.
BITE, *v. a.* Thoir greim as, gearr le d fhiaclaibh, teum; bior, criom, loisg; thoir an car á.
BITE, *s.* Greim, làn-beòil; gearradh; cas dona, droch cleas; mealltair, tiolamair.
BITER, *s.* Greimiche, teumair, beumair; caraiche, mealltair.
BITING, *s.* Greimeachadh, teumadh beumadh.
BITLESS, *adj.* Neo-shrianach, neo-spar-ragach.
BITTACLE, See Binnacle.
BITTEN, *adj.* Greimichte, teumta.
BITTER, *adj.* Goirt, searbh, teth, geur; garg, sgaiteach, an-iochdmhor; cràiteach, guineach; mi-thaitneach.
BITTER, *s.* Ni air bith searbh; searbhag.
BITTERLY, *adv.* Gu searbh.
BITTERN, *s.* Gràineag, corra-ghràin; sùgh-salainn.
BITTERNESS, *s.* Searbhachd, searbhachd; gamhlas, mi-rùn; crosdachd; géire, béire; doilghios, bristeadh-cridhe.
BITUMEN, *s.* Pic, bìgh-thalmhainn.
BITUMINOUS, *adj.* Bìgheach, piceach.
BIVALVE, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleagach, dashligneach, dà-mhogullach.
BIVALVULAR, *adj.* Dà-dhuilleagach, dà-chòmhlach.
BIVOUAC, *v. n.* Dean faire na h-oidhche air eagal nàmhaid.
BLAB, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi luath-bheulach, bi lonach; innis, aithris, leig a mach.
BLAB, *s.* Fear-aithris gach sgeòil, fear-sgoileamach, lonag, breugaire, fear-tuaileis.
BLABBER, *s.* Fear-aithris gach sgeòil, beul gun fhàitheam.
BLACK, *adj.* Dubh, dorch, doilleir; gruamach, nuarranta, neulach; gràineil, mallaichte, aingidh; dìomhaireach; muladach, brònach, tuirseach.
BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* Crodh, buar, nì, feudail, spréidh.
BLACK-EYED, *adj.* Dubh-shuileach.
BLACKGUARD, *s.* Crochaire, balach suarach mi-bheusach.
BLACK-MAIL, *s.* Dubh-chìs, cìs cheatharnach-coille, air son dìon cuid neach o chreachadairibh elle.
BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* Marag-dhubh, marag-fhola.
BLACK-VISAGED, *adj.* Dubh-ghnàiseach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLACK, *s.* Dubh, dath dubh; duine-dubh; aodach bròin.
BLACKAMOOR, *s.* Duine dubh.
BLACKBERRY, *s.* Dearcag dhubh.
BLACKBIRD, *s.* Lon-dubh.
BLACKCOCK, *s.* Coileach-dubh.
BLACKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dubh, dubhaich, dean dubh; dorchaich; cùl-chàin, mill cliù; fàs dorch, bi dubh.
BLACKISH, *adj.* Dorch, dubh-fhiamhach.
BLACKNESS, *s.* Duibhead, dorchachd, duibhreachd.
BLACKSMITH, *s.* Gobha, gobhann, gobhann dubh.
BLACKTHORN, *s.* Droigheann dubh.
BLADDER, *s.* Eutroman, aotroman, balg.
BLADDERED, *adj.* Séidte mar eutroman.
BLADE, *s.* Bilea,;-fheòir, no fhochainn; lann, iarunn claidheimh, no sgeine; lasgaire, fear spaideil; cnàimh slinnein.
BLADE, *v. a.* Crioslaich le lann.
BLADED, *adj.* Bileagach, duilleagach; lannach.
BLAIN, *s.* Neasgaid, guirean, leus.
BLAMABLE, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, airidh air achmhasan.
BLAMABLENESS, *s.* Ciontachd, coireachd.
BLAME, *v. a.* Coirich, faigh cron do.
BLAME, *s.* Coire; cionta, lochd, cron; ciùrradh.
BLAMEFUL, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach.
BLAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.
BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiont, neo-choireachd, tréibhdhireas.
BLAMER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-coireachaidh.
BLAMEWORTHY, *adj.* Airidh air achmhasan.
BLAMEWORTHINESS, *s.* Ion-choireachd, airidheachd air achmhasan.
BLANCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Gealaich, dean geal no bàn; rùisg, sgrath; seachain, fàg, leig le; cuir a thaobh, buin gu sèimh ri.
BLANCHER, *s.* Fear-gealachaidh.
BLAND, *adj.* Caoin, caomh, mìn, tlà, sèimh, ciùin, fòill.
BLAND, *v. a.* Dean caoin, sèimhich, ciùinich.
BLANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Cainnt mholtach, tlà-chainnt, caoin-mholadh.
BLANDISH, *v. a.* Sèimhich, dean caoin, breug, dean cainnt thlà.
BLANDISHER, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear caoin-mholaidh, fear tlà-chainnteach.
BLANDISHING, *s.* Tlà-chainnt, caoin-mholadh, briathar-caoimhneil.
BLANDISHMENT, *s.* Caoimhneas, caidreamh, tàladh; cainnt thlà, caoin-mholadh, fòill-labhairt.
BLANK, *adj.* Geal, bàn; gun sgrìobhadh; glas-bhàn, neo-ranntach.
BLANK, *s.* Aite falamh, mìr paipeir gun sgrìobhadh; crannchur gun luach; cuspair.
BLANKET, *s.* Plaide, plaideag.
BLANKET, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le plaide; luaisg 'san adhar am plaide.
BLANKETING, *s.* Luasgadh 's an adhar am plaide.
BLARE, *v. n.* Raoichd, dean bùirich.
BLASPHEME, *v. a.* and *n.* Dia-mhaslaich, dean tàir air Dia, thoir toibheum do ainm Dhé.
BLASPHEMER, *s.* Fear-labhairt toi bheim; fear maslachaidh Dhé.
BLASPHEMING, *s.* Toibheumachadh.
BLASPHEMOUS, *adj.* Toibheumach.
BLASPHEMY, *s.* Toibheum, Dia-mhaslachadh.
BLAST, *s.* Osag, séideag, oiteag; séideadh, sgal.
BLAST, *v. a.* Buail le plàigh, gon; seachd, searg; mill, thoir gu neo-ni.
BLASTER, *s.* Fear-millidh, fear-gonaidh, fear-seargaidh.
BLATTER, *v. n.* Dean bladhmaireachd, bi 'geumnaich.
BLAZE, *s.* Lasair, solus lasarach, leus soluis; craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh; blàradh, geal-aodainn.
BLAZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am farsuingeachd, craobh-sgaoil; dealraich, dean lasair, soillsich; bi soilleir, taisbean thu fein.
BLAZER, *s.* Fear-craobh-sgaoilidh sgeòil, ballsgaire aithriseach.
BLAZON, *v. a.* Dean soilleir comharran ghearradh-arm; sgeadaich gu maiseach; seòl gu folluiseach, taisbean, cuir a mach; àrd-mhol, sgaoil a chliù, dean folluiseach, gairm a suas.
BLAZON, *s.* Gearradh-arm, mìneachadh gearraidh-arm; soillseachadh, taisbeanadh; moladh, cliù-ghairm.
BLAZONER, *s.* Fear-èigheach chùmhnantan, teachdair' airm gu arm eile; fear cùl-chàinidh.
BLAZONRY, *s.* Eòlas ghearradh arm, suaicheantachd.
BLEACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Gealaich, dean geal; fàs geal.
BLEACHER, *s.* Fear-gealachaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLEACHERY, *s.* Blàr-gealachaidh, tigh-gealachaidh.

BLEAK, *adj.* Lom, fuar, fuaraidh, nochdaidh, gun tuar.

BLEAKNESS, *s.* Fuarachd, luime, mithuar.

BLEAR, *adj.* Rèasg-shuileach, prab-shuileach, mùsgach, dearg-shuileach, brach-shuileach; doilleir, dorch, neulach.

BLEAREDNESS, *s.* Ròsbachd, mùsgachd, prab-shuileachd.

BLEAT, *v. n.* Mèil, dean mèil.

BLEAT, *s.* Mèil.

BLEATING, *s.* Mèilich.

BLEB, } *s.* Guirean, leus, builgean.
BLOB, }

BLEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig fuil á, thoir fuil á, tarruing fuil á; caill fuil, sil fuil.

BLATE, *adj.* Saidealta, nàrach.

BLEMISH, *v. a.* Cuir gaoid ann; salaich, truaill, mi-chliùthaich.

BLEMISH, *s.* Ciorram, gaoid, cron, ailt; tàmailt, tàir, mi-chliu, sgainneal; sal, mimhaise, mi-dhreach.

BLEMISHLESS, *adj.* Gun ghaoid.

BLENCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Bac, cum air ais; crup, clisg, siap air falbh.

BLENCH, *s.* Clisgeadh, leum grad.

BLENCHER, *s.* Culaidh-chlisgidh, culaidh-charachaidh.

BLEND, *v. a.* Coimeasgaich, cuir roimh chéile; truaill, salaich, mill.

BLENDER, *s.* Fear-coimeasgaidh.

BLESS, *v. a.* Beannaich, dean sona; guidh beannachdan air beannaich, mol, glòraich, thoir taing.

BLESS US, *interj.* Beannaich sinn!

BLESSED, *adj.* Beannaichte, sona; naomh, iomlan sona; air a bheannachadh.

BLESSEDNESS, *s.* Beannachadh, sonas; naomhachd; sonas nèamhaidh; geanmaith Dhé.

BLESSER, *s.* Fear-beannachaidh.

BLESSING, *s.* Beannachadh, beannachd.

BLEST, *adj.* Sona.

BLEW, *pret.* Shéid.

BLIGHT, *s.* Fuar dhealt, liath-reothadh; crìonadh, seargadh.

BLIGHT, *v. a.* Seac, crìon, mill le liath-reothadh.

BLIND, *adj.* Dall, gun fhradharc, dorch; dall-inntinneach, aineolach, dorch-thuigseach.

BLIND, *s.* Sgàile-shùl, dall-bhrat; leith-sgeul mealltach; ionad-folaich.

BLINDFOLD, *v. a.* Dall, dorchaich, doilleirich, còmhdaich a shùilean.

BLINDFOLD, *adj.* Sùil-chòmhdaichte, dall.

BLINDMAN'S BUFF, *s.* Dallan dà.

BLINDNESS, *s.* Doille; aineolas, dorch-adas-inntinn.

BLINK, *v. n.* Caog, priob; faic gu doilleir.

BLINK, *s.* Sealladh grad, plathadh.

BLISS, *s.* Àrd-shonas; sonas nam flaitheas; beannachadh, sonas.

BLISSFUL, *adj.* Làn aoibhneach, iomlan sona.

BLISSFULNESS, *s.* Sonas, aoibhneas coimhlionta, mòr shubhachas, beannachadh.

BLISSLESS, *adj.* Neo-shona.

BLISTER, *s.* Leus, bolgan, éirigh craicinn.

BLISTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir leus air, thoir éirigh craicinn air, tog bolg uisg' air a chraicionn.

BLITHE, *adj.* Ait, aoibhinn, aighearach, cridheil, sunndach.

BLITHELY, *adv.* Gu h-ait, &c.

BLITHENESS, } *s.* Aiteas, sunn-
BLITHESOMENESS, } dachd, cridh ealachd.

BLITHESOME, *adj.* Ait, creidheil, aighearach, sunndach, aoibhir

BLOAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid suas, bòc, at.

BLOATEDNESS, *s.* At, bòcadh, séideadh.

BLOBBER-LIP, *s.* Spreill, meill, beul tiugh.

BLOB-LIPPED, } *adj.* Busach,
BLOBBER-LIPPED, } spreilleach, meilleach.

BLOCK, *s.* Sgonn, òrd-fiodha; pluc, meall, cnap, ploc; ceap, ealag; clod-cheann, baoth-fhear.

BLOCK, *v. a.* Dùin a steach, druid a stigh.

BLOCK-HOUSE, *s.* Daingneach, dùn-dìona; acarsaid.

BLOCK-TIN, *s.* Staoin neo-mheasgta.

BLOCKADE, *v. a.* Iom-chuairtich, iom-dhruid, teann ri air gach taobh.

BLOCKADE, *s.* Iom-dhruideadh, iom-chuairteachadh.

BLOCKHEAD, *s.* Bumaileir, sgonn gun tuigse, ùmpaidh, gurraichdeach, baothaire amhlair.

BLOCKISH, *adj.* Clod-cheannach, mithuigseach, ùmpaidheach.

BLOCKISHNESS, *s.* Ùmpaidheachd, amhlaireachd, bumaileireachd.

BLOOD, *s.* Fuil; sliochd, sìol, gineal; luchd-dàimh, càirdean; breith inbheach, àrd-uaisle; dòrtadh fola, mortadh.

BLOOD, *v. a.* Salaich le fuil, còmhdaich le fuil, thoir fuil do, mar do chù òg; leig fuil as, thoir fuil as.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLOOD-BOLTERED, *adj.* Aig am bheil 'fhalt làn fola.
BLOOD-HOT, *adj.* Fuil theth, teth mar fhuil.
BLOOD-LETTER, *s.* Fear-tarruing fola.
BLOOD-RED, *adj.* Dearg mar fhuil.
BLOOD-STAINED, *adj.* Ballach le fuil.
BLOOD-STONE, *s.* Clach uaine luachmhor, air a balladh mar le fuil.
BLOOD-THIRSTY, *adj.* Fuileachdach, marbhtach.
BLOOD-VESSEL, *s.* Cuisle, fèith.
BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* Cionta-fola.
BLOOD-HOUND, *s.* Cù-luirg.
BLOODILY, *adv.* Gu fuileachdach, &c.
BLOODINESS, *s.* Fuileachd, fuilteachas; dèidh air dòrtadh fola.
BLOODLESS, *adj.* Gun fhuil; gun mharbhadh, neo-fhuilteach; neo-smiorail.
BLOODSHED, *s.* Dòrtadh fola, marbhadh; àr, mortadh.
BLOODSHEDDER, *s.* Fear-dortaidh fola, mortair.
BLOODSHOT, *adj.* Fuil-ruitheach, fuileach.
BLOODSUCKER, *s.* Deòthladair fola; fear fuileachdach, mortair.
BLOODY, *adj.* Fuileach, air am bheil fuil; fuilteach, fuileachdach, marbhtach, aniochdmhor.
BLOODY-MINDED, *adj.* Neo-iochdmhor, fuilteach.
BLOOM, *s.* Blàth; ùr-fhàs, cinneachadh, snuadh na h-òige, dreach.
BLOOM, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir a mach blàth, thig fo bhlàth; fàs, cinn.
BLOOMY, *adj.* Làn bhlàth, blàthmhor, ùrar.
BLOSSOM, *s.* Blàth, bàrr-guc.
BLOSSOM, *v. n.* Thig fo bhlàth.
BLOSSOMY, *adj.* Blàthmhor.
BLOT, *v. a.* Dubh a mach; salaich, cuir ball dubh air; duaichnich, dorchaich.
BLOT, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, sgrìobadh as; ball dubh, smal, sal; cron, lochd, masladh.
BLOTCH, *s.* Leus, guirean, builgean.
BLOTE, *v. a.* Tiormaich 's an deathaich.
BLOTTING, *s.* Cur bhall dubh air, salachadh, dubhadh.
BLOW, *s.* Builie, gleadhar, sgealp; bualadh, slachdadh; blàth.
BLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid; séid suas, lìon le gaoith, cuir gaoth ann; bi gearr-analach, plosg; thig fo bhlàth, cuir blàth a mach; at.
BLOWING. Séideadh.
BLOWN, *adj.* Séidte, air at, bòcta.
BLOWPIPE, *s.* Pìob-shéididh.
BLOWZE, *s.* Caile phluiceach dhearg.
BLOWZY, *adj.* Ruiteach, dearg 's an aghaidh, loisgte leis a ghréin.
BLUB, *v. a.* At, bòc.
BLUBBER, *s.* Saill muice-mara; deanndag mhara.
BLUBBER, *v. a.* and *n.* At t' aghaidh le caoineadh; dean glugadaich guil, dean caoineadh aileagach.
BLUDGEON, *s.* Bata, slacan, cuaille.
BLUE, *adj.* Gorm.
BLUE, *s.* Guirmean.
BLUEBOTTLE, *s.* Gille-guirmein, gille-gorm, gorman; cuileag mhòr.
BLUE-EYED, *adj.* Gorm-shuileach.
BLUENESS, *s.* Guirme, guirmead, gormachd.
BLUFF, *adj.* Atmhor, bòcach, gruamach, glagach; maol, neo-gheur.
BLUFFNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, iargaltas, doimheachd.
BLUISH, *adj.* Air am bheil gorm eutrom.
BLUISHNESS, *s.* Liath-ghuirmeachd.
BLUNDER, *v. n.* Rach am mearachd, dean bladhmadaich, mearachdaich, tuislich, tuit an iomrall.
BLUNDER, *s.* Mearachd, iomrall, tuisleadh.
BLUNDERBUSS, *s.* Gunna-glaice, gunna peileireach.
BLUNDERER, *s.* Iomrallaiche, maolan, fear mearachdach.
BLUNDERHEAD, *s.* Maolan, ùmpaidh, clod-cheann.
BLUNT, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur, gun fhaobhar; neo-thuigseach, ùmpaidheil; aineolach, mi-mhodhail, neo-fhaicilleach, neo-chuimir; cruaidh, teann, tiugh
BLUNT, *v. a.* Maolaich, thoir air falbh am faobhar; lagaich, clòsnaich.
BLUNTING, *s.* Maolachadh, lagachadh, taiseachadh.
BLUNTNESS, *s.* Maoilead, cion faobhair, cion tuigse; mi-mhodhalachd, umpaidheachd.
BLUR, *s.* Ball salach, smal, sal.
BLUR, *v. a.* Dorchaich, fàg duaichnidh, tarruing smal air, fàg dubh.
BLUSH, *v. n.* Biodh rughadh grualdhe ort; fàs ruiteach, bi ruiteach.
BLUSH, *s.* Rughadh, gnùis-nàire, ruiteag; rughadh, deirge.
BLUSHY, *adj.* Ruiteach, ruiteagach, gnùis-nàrach.
BLUSTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Beuc, dean toirm mar an sian; bagair, dean collaid, bi gleadhrach.
BLUSTER, *s.* Collaid, gleadhraich, stairir

Digitized by Microsoft®

ich; aimhreit, comhstri bagairt, bòsd, spagluinn.

BLUSTERER, *s.* Fear-bagairt, glagaire, fear-spagluinn, ceatharnach ladarna.

BLUSTERING, *s.* Collaid, gleadhraich, aimhreit, stairirich.

BLUSTROUS, *adj.* Collaideach, spagluinneach.

BO, *interj.* Ob! ob! bo!

BOAR, *s,* Torc, cullach.

BOAR-SPEAR, *s.* Torc-lann.

BOARD, *s.* Bòrd, clàr, dèile, mìr tana fiodha; cuirm, teachd-an-tìr; bòrd-cùirte, mòd; bòrd luinge.

BOARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Bòrd, glac soitheach: còmhdaich thairis le bòrdaibh; cuir air bhòrd; bi air bhòrd.

BOARDWAGES, *s.* Dìoladh airson teachd-an-tìr, bòrd-thuarasdal.

BOARDER, *s.* Fear-dìolaidh air son a lòin.

BOARDING-SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil-bùird.

BOARISH, *adj.* Aineolach mar mhuic; brùideil, garg, fiadhaich.

BOAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean uaill á, dean spagluinn, dean bòsd á; mol thu féin.

BOAST, *s.* Bòsd, uaill, spagluinn; cùis-uaill.

BOASTER, *s.* Fear-uaill, fear-ràiteach ais, glagaire, bòsdair.

BOASTFUL, *adj.* Bòsdail, mòr-chuiseach.

BOASTINGLY, *adv.* Gu bòsdail, &c.

BOASTLESS, *adj.* Iriosal, neo-bhòsdail.

BOAT, *s.* Bàta, eithear, culaidh, sgoth, geola, birlinn, iùrach.

BOATMAN, } *s.* Fear-bàta.
BOATSMAN, }

BOATSWAIN, *s.* Fear-acfhuinn luinge.

BOBBIN, *s.* Iteachan.

BOBTAIL, *s.* Gearr-earball, cutaiche.

BOBTAILED, *adj.* Cutach, gearr-earballach.

BOB-WIG, *s.* Gruag gheàrr.

BODE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tàisnich, dean fiosachd, cuir air mhanadh; innis roimh làimh.

BODE, *s.* Tuar-manaidh, comharradh; fuireach, stad.

BODEMENT. *s.* Comharradh, tuar, manadh.

BODGE, *v. n.* Bi an teagamh, bi an iomachomhairle, stad, fàilnich.

BODICE, *s.* Cliabh-beag, cliabhan-ceangail.

BODIED, *adj.* Corporra, eorpaichte.

BODILESS, *adj.* Neo-chorporra, spioradail.

BODILY, *adj.* Corporra, a bhuineas do'n chorp.

BODING, *s.* Tuar, manadh, rabhadh, comharradh.

BODKIN, *s.* Biodag; dealg; snàthad-tharruing, dealg-fuilt.

BODY, *s.* Corp, colunn, ni neo-spioradail; neach, creutair, urra; meall, buidheann. meadhon feachd, corp airm; cuideachd, comunn; spionnadh, treòir, neart.

BODY-CLOTHES, *s.* Eudach-cuirp, brat-each.

BOG, *s.* Fèithe, boglach, suil-chruthaich.

BOG, *v. a.* Cuir fuidhe am boglach.

BOGGLE, *v. n.* Clisg, leum air t' ais; stad, bi an teagamh.

BOGGLER, *s.* Gealtaire, fear lag-mhisnich, duine gun spiorad.

BOGGY, *s.* Càtharach, bog, fèitheach.

BOGHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-socair.

BOIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean teth, bruich; goil, dean goileach; bi teth, bi dian, bi bras; bi fo bhuaireas; deasaich le goil.

BOILER, *s.* Goileadair, còcaire; coire.

BOISTEROUS, *adj.* Gailbheach; fuathasach, stoirmeil; tuaireapach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, àrd-labhrach; borb.

BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* Gailbheachd, stoirmealachd, tuaireapachd, doireannachd, borbachd.

BOLD, *adj.* Dàna, misneachail, foghainteach, treun, neo-sgàthach; gaisgeil, fearail, tapaidh, treubhach; ladarna, mi-mhodhail; comharraichte, sònruichte, àraidh.

BOLDEN, *v. a.* Cuir misneach ann, dean dàn' e.

BOLDFACE, *s.* Ladarnas.

BOLDFACED, *adj.* Bathaiseach, dàna, ladarna.

BOLDNESS, *adj.* Dànachd, misneachd, treuntachd, neo-sgàthachd; gaisgealachd, fearalachd, tapachd, treubhachd; fosgailteachd, saorsachd, neo-shaidealtachd; ladarnas, mi-mhodhalachd.

BOLE, *s.* Corp craoibhe; gnè ùrach.

BOLIS, *s.* Meall geal teine 's an adhar, dreug.

BOLL, *s.* Cuinnlein déise, lurg déise; bolla.

BOLSTER, *s.* Adhart, cluasag, ceann-adhart.

BOLSTER, *v. a.* Adhartaich, càirich cluasag fo cheann; cum taice ri, cum an àird.

BOLSTERING, *s.* Taice, adhart.

BOLT, *s.* Saighead; dealan, dealanach, beitbir; geimheal; crann doruis.

BOLT, *v. a.* and *n.* Glais, druid le crann, crann, dùin; daingnich le crann, cum ri chéile; grad leum, briosg; criathair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BOLT-ROPE, *s.* Còrd-faitheim siùil, cord aoire siùil, aoir.
BOLTER, *s.* Criathar; lìon-glacaidh.
BOLTING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-criathraidh.
BOLTING-TUB, *s.* Ciste-chriathraidh, tuba-chriathraidh.
BOLTSPRIT, } *s.* Crann-spreòid luinge.
BOWSPRIT, }
BOLUS, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis.
BOMB, *s.* Toirm, àrd-fhuaim; peileir bloighdeach; clag-fhuaim.
BOMBARD, *s.* Gunna mòr; soitheach dibhe.
BOMBARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg peileirean bloighdeach air, thoir ionnsuidh le toirmshlige.
BOMBARDIER, *s.* Gunnadair thoirmshligean.
BOMBARDMENT, *s.* Séisd thoirmshligean, ionnsuidh le peileiribh bloighdeach.
BOMBAST, *s.* Spagluinn, baoth-chainnt, sgopraich bhruidhne, àrd-ghlòir.
BOMBAST, *adj.* Ard-ghlòireach, spagluinneach, baoth-chainnteach.
BOMBAST, *v. a.* Séid suas, lìon le baoth-chainnt.
BOMBASTIC, *adj.* Ard-ghlòireach, spagluinneach.
BOMBULATION, *s.* Fuaim, gleadhraich.
BOMBYX, *s.* Durrag shloda.
BONASUS, *s.* Damh fiadhaich.
BOND, *s.* Ceangal, cuibhreach, bann, còrd; geimhlichean, cuibhrichean, braighdeanas; ceangal, gealladh.
BOND, *adj.* Ceangailte, tràilleil, daor, fo bhruid.
BONDAGE, *s.* Braighdeanas, daorsa, tràillealachd; ceangal, comain.
BONDMAID, *s.* Ban-tràill.
BONDMAN, *s.* Tràill, tràill-òglach.
BONDSERVANT, *s.* Tràill, neach an daorsa.
BONDSERVICE, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorchìs.
BONDSLAVE, *s.* Tràill.
BONDSMAN, *s.* Tràill; urras, fear-urrais.
BONDSWOMAN, } *s.* Ban-tràill.
BONDWOMAN, }
BONE, *s.* Cnàimh; cnàimh-feòla.
BONE, *v. a.* Cnàimhich, thoir na cnàmhan as.
BONED, *adj.* Cnàmhach, mòr, garbh, làidir.
BONELACE, *s.* Obair lìn.
BONELESS, *adj.* Gun chnàimh.
BONSET, *v. n.* Cuir 'na alt, altaich.
BONESETTER, *s.* Olla chnàmh.
BONFIRE, *s.* Tein'-aoibhneis.
BONGRACE, *s.* Brat-sgàile, còmhdach bathais.
BON-MOT, *s.* Freagairt àbhachdach.
BONNET, *s.* Boineid, biorraid, ceannaodach.
BONNET, *v. n.* Dean ùmhlachd, thoir boineid gu làr.
BONNY, *adj.* Bòidheach, maiseach, sgiamhach, àluinn, eireachdail, laghach moileanach, tlachdmhor.
BONY, *adj.* Cnàmhach, mòr-chnàmhach.
BOOBY, *s.* Buimilear, clod-cheann, umpaidh.
BOOK, *s.* Leabhar, sgrìobhadh, ròl; leabhar, earrann.
BOOK, *v. a.* Sgrìobh an leabhar, cuir sìos an leabhar.
BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* Fear-cumail leabhraichean cunntais, clòireach.
BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* Eòlas rian-chunntais.
BOOKBINDER, *s.* Leabhar-cheangladair, leabhar-cheanglair.
BOOK-CASE, *s.* Leabhar-lann.
BOOKISH, *adj.* Leabhrach, gnàth-leughach, dèigheil air leabhraichean.
BOOKISHNESS, *s* Dian-leughadaireachd.
BOOK-LAND, *s.* Fearann-còrach.
BOOKLEARNED, *adj.* Foghluimte, eòlach mu leabhraichibh.
BOOKLEARNING, *s.* Ionnsuchadh, sgoilearachd.
BOOKLESS, *adj.* Neo-shuimeil mu leabhraichibh, neo-leabhrach.
BOOKMAKING, *s.* Leabhar-dheanamh.
BOOKMAN, *s.* Sgoilear, fear-leabhraichean.
BOOK-OATH, *s.* Mionnan-bìobuill.
BOOKSELLER, *s.* Reiceadair leabhraichean, leabhar-reicear.
BOOKWORM, *s.* Reudan-leabhair, leòmann; fear-dian-leughach, fear ro thoigheach mu fhoghlum.
BOOM, *s.* Crann sgòid; crann-seòlaidh na slighe; stairsneach acarsaid, spàrr dìona acarsaid.
BOOM, *v. n.* Ruith gu luath, dian-ruith; tulg, luasgain air bhàrr tuinne.
BOON, *s.* Tiodhlac, saor-thabhartas.
BOON, *adj.* Cridheil, aighearach, sunndach, aobhach, ait; caoimhneil, fiùghantach.
BOOR, *s.* Balach, òglach cumanta, ùipear, ùmpaidh.
BOORISH, *adj.* Ludarach, ùipearach, mi-mhodhail, neo-oileanta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BOORISHNESS, *s.* Ludarachd, ùrpearachd, mi-mhodhalachd.

BOOT, *v. a.* Tairbhich, buannaich, coisinn; saibhrich, dean feum do.

BOOT, *s.* Buannachd, cosnadh, tairbhe; barrachd, tuilleadh; cobhartach, creach, faobh; bòtuinn, cas-bheart; ionad-toisich carbaid.

BOOT, *v. a.* Bòtuinnich, cuir ort bòtuinnean.

BOOT-CATCHER, *s.* Gille bhòtuinn.

BOOT-HOSE, *s.* Mogan, stocaidhnean an àite bhòtuinnean.

BOOT-TREE, *s.* Ceap bhòtuinnean.

BOOTED, *adj.* Bòtuinneach.

BOOTH, *s.* Bùth, pàilliun, pubull, mainair, bothan.

BOOTLESS, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-fheumail, neo-stàthach, diomhain, faoin; neo-bhuadhach.

BOOTY, *s.* Cobhartach, creach, spùinneadh, cobhartach reubainn; cluiche cuilbheartach, tabhartas cuilbheartach.

BOPEEP, *s.* Folach-fead, dìdeagaich.

BORABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tolladh.

BORAX, *s.* Salann glaodhaidh, salann táthaidh.

BORDER, *s.* Oir, bile, crìoch, iomall, bruach, taobh, eirthir.

BORDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruig, bean, crìochnaich ri; cuir crìoch ri, cum a stigh; bi teann air, bi 'n taice ri, bi dlùth do.

BORDERER, *s.* Crìochadair, fear-àiteach nan crìoch; coimhearsnach, nàbuidh.

BORE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toll, gearr toll; fosgail le tolladh, cladhaich, dean toll.

BORE, *s.* Toll; tora, boireal, inneal-tollaidh; fosgladh, farsuingeachd, meudachd tuill; árd-làn mara.

BOREAL, *adj.* Tuathach, 's an àirde Tuath.

BOREAS, *s.* A' ghaoth Tuath.

BORER, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh, tora, boireal.

BORN, *v. n.* and *pass.* Beirte.

BORNE, *part. pas.* Giùlainte, air a ghiùlan.

BOROUGH, *s.* Baile mòr, baile margaidh.

BORROW, *v. a.* Gabh an coingheall; iarr iasachd; gabh iasad, gabh cuid fir eile.

BORROWER, *s.* Fear-iasaid, fear-gabhail an coingheall; gaduiche, fear-iasachd mhi-mhodhail.

BORROWING, *s.* Iasad, iasachd, coingheall.

BOSCAGE, *s.* Coille, doire, fearann coillteach.

BOSKY, *adj.* Coillteach, preasach, coilltеachail.

BOSOM, *s.* Uchd, brollach, broilleach, cridhe; ionad dìomhair.

BOSOM, *v. a.* Achlaisich, càirich ri d'bhroilleach, dlùthaich ri d'uchd, caidrich; folaich a' d'uchd, ceil.

BOSS, *s.* Copan snasmhor; cop, éiridh, cnap, bucaid; meall, pluc.

BOSSED, *adj.* Copanaichte.

BOSSAGE, *s.* Clach chopanach; clach-aireachd chopanach.

BOTANICAL, } *adj.* Luidheach, lusach.,
BOTANIC, } aig am bheil eòlas air lusan.

BOTANIST, Lusragan, olla-lus.

BOTANY, *s.* Eòlas luibhean, lus-eòlas.

BOTCH, *s.* Leus, guirean, plucan; earrann chearbach.

BOTCH, *v. a.* Clùd, clùdaich, càirich gu neo-shnasmhor, cuir neo-ealanta r'a chéile; cuir ailtean air, cuir leusan air.

BOTCHER, *s.* Tàillear clùdach, clùdair, bréidear.

BOTH, *adj.* Le chéile, 'n an dithis, araon.

BOTH, *conj.* Araon, cuideachd, mar an cendna.

BOTHER, *v. a.* Sàruich, sgìthich, cuir dragh air.

BOTS, *s.* Botuis each.

BOTTLE, *s.* Searrag, botul; mùillean, trusan, achlasan

BOTTLE, *v. a.* Cuir an searragaibh, botulaich.

BOTTLE-SCREW, *s.* Bidhis, sgrobha

BOTTLING, *s.* Botulachadh, cur deoch an searragaibh.

BOTTOM, *s.* Ìochdar, màs, grunnd; aigeal; bun, bunait, stéidh, bonn; gleann, srath, fearann ìosal; ceud thùs, grunnd, long, soitheach; grùid, deasgann.

BOTTOM, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog air, bunaitich, stèidhich, suidhich; bi stéidhichte air, buanaich air.

BOTTOMED, *adj.* Màsach, aig am bheil ìochdar no grunnd.

BOTTOMLESS, *adj.* Gun ìochdar, gun ghrunnd, gun aigeal.

BOUD, *s.* Daol, durrag.

BOUGE, *v.* At, bòc, séid suas.

BOUGE, *s.* Lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

BOUGH, *s.* Meur, geug, meangan, fiùran

BOUGHT, *part.* Ceannaichte.

BOUNCE, *v. n.* Leum ri, buail ri; leum. thoir sìnteag, thoir sùrdag; bi spagluinn each, bagair, dean bòsd; bi ladarna, bi dàna.

BOUNCE, *s.* Grad-choilleag, buille gun rabhadh; bragh, crac, farum; bòsd, spagluinn, bagradh, dùlan.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

BOUNCER, *s.* Fear-spagluinn, fear-bagraidh.
BOUND, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, ceann; leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag, sìnteag.
BOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Crìochnaich, cuir crìoch ri; bac, pill, druid a stigh; thoir leum, sùrdag no sìnteag, sùrdagaich.
BOUND, *part.* Ceangailte.
BOUND, *adj.* Suidhichte air dol.
BOUNDARY, *s.* Crìoch, comharradh-crìche.
BOUNDER, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh, fear-cur chrìochan ri.
BOUNDING-STONE, } *s.* Clach-cluiche,
BOUND-STONE, } clach-cleasachd.
BOUNDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.
BOUNDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd.
BOUNTEOUS, *adj.* Fiùghantach, tabhartach, pàirteachail, fialaidh, maitheasach.
BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* Fiùghantachd, toirbheartachd, maitheas.
BOUNTY, *s.* Toirbheartas, fialachd, pairteachd, aoidheachd, maitheas.
BOURGEON, *v. n.* Meanglanaich, faillean aich.
BOURN, *s.* Crioch, iomall, oir, ceann; allt, sruthan.
BOUSE, *v. a.* Òl gu saibhir, bl pòit.
BOUSY, *adj.* Misgeach, froganach, soganach.
BOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, lùb, cam, claon; sleuchd, crom a sìos, dean ùmhlachd.
BOW, *s.* Bogha-saighde; bogha-frois; bogha-inneil ciùil; cuing; bogha dìollaide; toiseach luinge; cromadh, lùbadh, sleuchdadh, ùmhlachd.
BOWBENT, *adj.* Cam, lùbta.
BOWHAND, *s.* Lamh tarruing a bhogha.
BOWLEG, *s.* Lurg cham, no chrom.
BOWLEGGED, *adj.* Cam-chosach, lùgach.
BOW-SHOT, *s.* Urchair saighde.
BOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir a mach am mionach, thoir an innidh as.
BOWELS, *s.* Mionach, innidh; taobh stigh; cridhe, com; innidh thròcaire, iochd, truas.
BOWER, *s.* Seomar, bùth; sgàil-thigh, bothan-samhraidh; féithe chrupaidh; acair luinge.
BOWER, *v. a.* Cuir an sgàil-thigh.
BOWERY, *adj.* Sgàileach, bothanach, fionnar, dubharach.
BOWL, *s.* Cupan, soitheach cruinn dibhe; ball cruinn, ball cluiche.
BOWL, *v. a.* and *n.* Rol; buail le roladh; cluich le buill.
BOWLING-GREEN, *s.* Réidhlean bhall.
BOWSPRIT, *s.* Crann spreòid, crann-uisge. See Boltsprit.
BOWSTRING, *s.* Sreang-bogha, taifeid.
BOWYER, *s.* Boghadair, fear-bogha; saor bhoghachan.
BOX, *s.* Bocsa, cobhan, ciste; na suidheagain a's urramaiche 'n tigh-cluiche; buille, gleadhar, cnap.
BOX, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am bocsa; dean cath-dhòrn, thoir sgailleag do.
BOXEN, *adj.* Air a dheanamh do dh' fhiodh bucsach, air dhreach an fhiodha bhucsaich-
BOXER, *s.* Bocsair, fear-iomairt dhòrn.
BOY, *s.* Leanabh mic, leanabh gille, giullan, macan; balachan, òganach.
BOYHOOD, *s.* Òige, òg-aois.
BOYISH, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhalachan òg; leanabail, faoin, socharach.
BOYISHNESS, *s.* Leanabas, leanabaidheachd, faoineachd.
BOYISM, *s.* Leanabas, leanabaidheachd; òige, òigead.
BOYS-PLAY, *s.* Cluiche giullain.
BRABBLE, *s.* Connsuchadh, iorghuill tuasaid, strì, gleadhraich.
BRABBER, *s.* Fear-comhstri.
BRACE, *v. a.* Teannaich, daingnich, dean teann.
BRACE, *s.* Crios, bann, ceangal, teannadan; armachd, uidheam cogaidh; teannachadh, daingneachadh; paidhir, dithis, cupull.
BRACELET, *s.* Làmh-fhail, usgar làimhe; sgiath.
BRACER, *s.* Teannadan, bann-teannachaidh; iocshlaint neartachaidh, cungaidh dhaingneachaidh.
BRACH, *s.* Galla-thòlair, saidh.
BRACHIAL, *adj.* Gàirdeanach, a bhuineas do'n ghàirdean.
BRACK, *s.* Bealach, bearn, briseadh.
BRACKEN, *s.* Raineach.
BRACKET, *s.* Ealchainn.
BRACKISH, *adj.* Air bhlas an t-sàile.
BRACKISHNESS, *s.* Saillteachd, neo-ùraireachd.
BRAG, *v. n.* Dean uaill, bi ràiteachail, dean bòsd, dean spagluinn, dùlanaich.
BRAG, *s.* Uaill, ràiteachas, bòsd, spagluinn; uaill, glòir, aobhar-uaill.
BRAGGADOCIO, *s.* Fear spagluinneach gaothaire, fear mòr-uaill.
BRAGGART, *adj.* Bòsdail, ràiteachail, spagluinneach.
BRAGGER, *s.* See Braggadocio.
BRAGLESS, *adj.* Gun uaill. neo-uaibhreach, gun bhòsd, gun spagluinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRAID, *v. a.* Figh, dualaich.
BRAID, *s.* Dual, ni fighte 'n a dhualaibh.
BRAID, *adj.* Mealta, carach, cuilbheartach.
BRAILS, *s.* Cùird thogail sheòl luinge.
BRAIN. *s.* Eanchainn, eanchaill ; ceann, tuigse.
BRAIN, *v. a.* Cuir an eanchainn á, marbh, spad.
BRAINISH, *adj* Bras, mi-chiallach.
BRAINLESS, *adj.* Baoth, faoin, neo-thuigseach, neo-thùrail, gun eanchainn.
BRAIN-PAN, *s.* An claigeann, claigionn.
BRAINSICK, *adj* Tuainealach, amaideach, neo-thùrail.
BRAINSICKNESS, *s.* Gòraich, eutromas-cinn, mearaichinn.
BRAKE, *s.* Droighionnach ; raineach ; slachdan-lìn ; làmh pìob - thaosgaidh ; amar-fuinidh ; uidheam-giùlain ghunnacha' mòra.
BRAKE, *pret.* of Break.
BRAKY, *adj.* Driseach, làn droighnich.
BRAMBLE, *s.* Dris, preas smeur.
BRAN, *s.* Càth, còrlach, garbhan.
BRAN-NEW, *adj.* Ùr-nodha.
BRANCH, *s.* Meangan, meanglan, meur, geug, fiùran ; earrann, cuid ; sliochd, gineal, iarmad ; cabar féidh, meur cabair.
BRANCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Craobh-sgaoil, 'na earrannaibh ; sgaoil a mach, meur-sgaoil ; bi bith-bhriathrach ; bi cabrach, bi cròcach.
BRANCHER, *s.* Fear-cur a mach mheur ; seabhag òg, speireag òg, cnaimh-fhitheach òg.
BRANCHINESS, *s.* Meanglanachd.
BRANCHY, *adj.* Meanganach, meanglanach, geugach, dosach, cròcach, cabrach.
BRAND, *s.* Aithine, bioran-teine, biordearg, maide connaidh ; claidheamh, lann ; beithir, gath tàirneinich ; comharradh tàire, losgadh, mì-chliu, tàmailt.
BRAND, *v. a.* Tìlg athais air, maslaich, comharraich le iarunn dearg, loisg.
BRANDGOOSE, *s.* Gèadh fiadhaich.
BRANDISH, *v. a.* Crath, luaisg, tog suas, cuir mu 'n cuairt gu h-àrd.
BRANDLING, *s.* Boiteag shònruichte.
BRANDY, *s.* Branndaidh.
BRANGLING, *s.* Comhstri, connsachadh, brionglaid.
BRANNY, *adj.* Càthach, garbhanach.
BRASIER, *s.* Pràisiche, fear-oibreachaidh umha, ceard-umha ; aghann-umha.
BRASS, *s.* Umha, pràis ; an-dànachd.
BRASSINESS, *s.* Pràiseachd.
BRASSY, *adj.* Umhach, mar phràisich ; an-dàna, ladarna.
BRAT, *s.* Isean, garrach, ablach, slochaire, droch leanabh ; linn, clann, sliochd.
BRAVADO, *s.* Uaill bheadaidh, spagluinn, maoidheadh.
BRAVE, *adj.* Misneachail, curanta, dàna, foghainteach, gaisgeil, calma ; fearail, mòralach, àrd-bheacail, treun, foinneamh ; urramach ; fìnealta, grinn.
BRAVE, *s.* Baoth-churaidh ; bòsd, maoidheadh, dùlan.
BRAVE, *v. a.* Dùlanaich, tairg cath ; amhairc misneachail ; maisich, dean àluinn.
BRAVERY, *s.* Misneach, gaisge, treubhantas, fearalas, curantachd ; mòralachd, mòr-chuis, fìnealtachd, grinneas ; greadhnachas, spagluinn.
BRAVO, *s.* Mortair ceannaichte, fear marbhaidh air son duais.
BRAWL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean brionglaid ghleadhrach, dean cànran, dean combstri, trod, connsaich, dean stairirich.
BRAWLER, *s.* Fear-iorghuill, balach brionglaideach.
BRAWLING, *s.* Trod, connsachadh.
BRAWN, *s.* Feòil theann, feòil a's féitheann ; calpa ; cruaidh-fheòil tuirc ; torc.
BRAWNED, *adj* Làidir, féitheach.
BRAWNER, *s.* Torc biadhta.
BRAWNINESS, *s.* Neart ; spionnadh, lùths, cruas.
BRAWNY, *adj.* Féitheach, tomadach, làidir, cruaidh-ghreimeach, calpach, gramail.
BRAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Pronn mion-phronn, brùth, meil ; raoichd, ràn, oeuc, sgreuch, bi sgalartaich.
BRAY, *s.* Sitir asail ; sgread, sgreuch, ràn, raoichd.
BRAYER, *s.* Sitriche, fear-sitrich, sgreadair ; pronnadair, bruthadair.
BRAZE, *v. a.* Tàth le umha, càirich le pràis ; cruadhaich le mi-nàire.
BRAZEN, *adj.* Umhach, air a dheanamh de phràis ; ladarna, mi-nàrach.
BRAZEN, *v. n.* Bi bathaiseach, bi andàna.
BRAZEN-BROWED, *adj.* Ladarna, mi-mhodhail.
BRAZEN-FACE, *s.* Bathais gun nàire.
BRAZEN-FACED, *adj.* Bathaiseach, beag-narach, ladarna.
BRAZENNESS, *s.* Coltas umha ; minàire, ladarnas.
BREACH, *s.* Briseadh, fosgladh, sgàineadh ; bealach, bearn ; easaonachd, dochair.
BREAD, *s.* Aran ; biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BREAD-CHIPPER, *s.* Fear-gearraidh arain.
BREAD-CORN, *s.* Arbhar-arain.
BREADEN, *adj.* Aranach, air a dheanamh do dh' aran.
BREADTH, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd.
BREADTHLESS, *adj.* Aimhleathan.
BREAK, *v. a.* and *n.* Bris, sgealb, crac, sgoilt; bris cuir gu dìth. bris creideas; fàs lag, fàs breòite.
BREAK. Briseadh, sgealbadh, sgoltadh; bealach, bearn.
BREAKABLE, *adj.* Bristeach, so-bhrisidh.
BREAKER, *s.* Fear-brisidh; sùmainn, tonn-creige, sgeir-thonn; treabhaiche, fear-saibe; milltear, fear-millidh.
BREAKFAST, *v. n.* Bris air do thrasg, ith biadh maidne.
BREAKFAST, *s.* Biadh-maidne, lòn, biadh, cobhartach.
BREAKWATER, *s.* Dìon acarsaid, being ri tonn.
BREAST, *s.* Uchd, brollach, broilleach, maothan; clochan, coguis, cridhe.
BREAST, *v. a.* Cuir uchd ri uchd, thoir aghaidh air.
BREASTBONE, *s.* Cnàimh uchd, an duilleag.
BREASTED, *adj.* Uchdail, cliabh-fharsuinn, cliabh-leathann.
BREASTHOOKS, *s.* Tarsannain luinge.
BREASTKNOT, *s.* Dos ribeanan air an uchd.
BREASTPLATE, *s.* Uchd-éideadh, uchd-armachd.
BREASTPLOUGH, *s.* Caibe làir, làrchaibe.
BREASTWORK, *s.* Uchd-bhalla, uchd-dhaingneach.
BREATH, *s.* Anail, deò; beatha; analachadh, anail; deò, séideag.
BREATHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Analaich, tarruing anail, séid; séid ann; bi beò; gabh anail, leig anail.
BREATHER, *s.* Neach beò, fear 'sam bheil anail; fear-aithris, cagaraiche.
BREATHING, *s.* Urnuigh dhìomhair, analachadh, séideadh, tarruing analach; ionad-tarruing analach, fosgladh; labhairt cainnt.
BREATHING-PLACE, *s.* Anail-ionad, stad an leughadh.
BREATHING-TIME. Anail, fois, tìom-anail.
BREATHLESS, *adj.* Plosgartach, séideagach, sgìth, sàruichte; gun deò, gun anail, marbh.
BREATHLESSNESS, *s.* Ruith-analach.
BRED, *part. pas.* Àraichte.
BREDE, *s.* See Braid.
BREECH, *s.* Ìochdar a chuirp, màs, tòn, tulachann, eàrr, deireadh.
BREECH, *v. a.* Briogaisich, càirich am briogais; cuir eàrr air.
BREECHES, *s.* Briogais, triubhas.
BREECHING, *s.* Còrdan-earr ghunnacha mòra, air bòrd luinge.
BREED, *v. a.* and *n.* Gin, sìolaich, tàrmaich, cuir an lìonmhoireachd; tog, àraich, ionnsaich, thoir foghlum do; tog suas àlaich.
BREED, *s.* Seòrsa, gnè, sìol, sliochd; àlach, linn.
BREED-BATE, *s.* Ceann-aimhreit, buaireadair.
BREEDER, *s.* Fear-gintinn, gineadair, fear-àlaich, tàrmachair; fear-togail, fear-àraich, fear-altruim; bean shìolmhor.
BREEDING, *s.* Ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean, eòlas, togail suas; modh, beus, deadh oilean; àrach, togail suas; macalaidh.
BREEZE, *s.* Creitheach, cuileag ghathach.
BREEZE, *s.* Gaoth sgairteil, séideag bheothail; tlàth-ghaoth.
BREEZELESS, *adj.* Ciùin, sàmhach, gun ghaoth.
BREEZY, *adj.* Tlà-ghaothach; osagach, oiteagach.
BRETHREN, *s.* Bràithrean.
BREVIARY, *s.* Leabhar là-urnuigh eaglais na Ròimhe.
BREVIATE, *s.* Gearr-shuim cùise; paipeir cùis-lagha.
BREVITY, *s.* Giorrad, aithghiorrad.
BREW, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog, dean togail, dean deoch-òil; tionnsgain, cnuasaich; dearbh; bi grùdaireachd.
BREWAGE, *s.* Co-mheasgadh mhòrain nithean, bruthaisde.
BREWER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh dibhe, grùdaire, fear-togalach.
BREWERY, *s.* Tigh-togalach.
BREWHOUSE, *s.* See Brewery.
BREWING, *s.* Togail dibhe.
BRIBE, *s.* Duais chlaon-bhreith, cumhaeucoir, tiodhlac-brathaidh, brìb.
BRIBE, *v. a.* Ceannaich le duais, brìb.
BRIBER, *s.* Fear-ceannaich claon-bhreith, fear-toirt duais a dheanamh eucoir, brìobair.
BRIBERY, *s.* Duais na h-euceairt, brìobadh.
BRICK, *s.* Clach chreadha; bullionn arain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRICK, *v. a.* Leag le clachaibh-creadha.
BRICK-CLAY, *s.* Criadh chlachan-creadha.
BRICK-DUST, *s.* Crìadh-dhuslach.
BRICK-EARTH, *s.* Talamh chlachan creadha.
BRICK KILN, *s.* Ath-chreadha, àth chlacha criadha.
BRICKLAYER, *s.* Criadh-chlachair, clachair chriadh-chlach.
BRICKMAKER, *s.* Fear-deanamh chlachan creadha.
BRICKWORK, *s.* Obair chlachan creadha.
BRIDAL, *s.* Banais, pòsadh.
BRIDAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhanais, pòsda.
BRIDE, *s.* Bean-bainnse.
BRIDEBED, *s.* Leaba mnà-bainnse, leaba na càraid òig.
BRIDECAKE, *s.* Bonnach-bainnse, bonnach mnà-bainnse.
BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Fear-bainnse.
BRIDEMAID, *s.* Maighdean-làimhe bean-bainnse, maighdean-phòsaidh.
BRIDEMAN, *s.* Fleasgach pòsaidh, fleasgach fir-bainnse.
BRIDEWELL, *s.* Tigh smachdachaidh, gainntir, prìosan.
BRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid.
BRIDGE, *v. a.* Cuir drochaid thar.
BRIDLE, *s.* Srian, taod, ceannsal.
BRIDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Srian, stiùr, treòraich, seòl; cuir srian air; cuir srian ri, ceannsaich, cum a stigh.
BRIDLER, *s.* Fear-stiùraidh, fear-treòrachaidh.
BRIEF, *adj.* Goirid, gearr, aithghearr; cumhann, aimhleathan.
BRIEF, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, geàrr-sgrìobhadh; suim aithghearr cùise; gairm-sgrìobhaidh gu cùirt cheartais.
BRIEFNESS, *s.* Gìorrad, aithghearrachd.
BRIER, *s.* Dris, preas-mhucag.
BRIERY, *adj.* Driseach, preasach, deilgneach.
BRIG, *s.* Long dà chroinn.
BRIGADE, *s.* Buidheann mhòr airm.
BRIGAND, *s.* Spùinnear, creachadair.
BRIGANDAGE, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach.
BRIGANDINE, *s.* Long chreachaidh, long spùinnidh; lùireach mhàilleach.
BRIGHT, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, deàrsach, dealrach, loinnireach, boillsgeach; glan, so-fhaicsinneach; glòrmhor, àluinn; tapaidh, geur, toinisgeil; cliùiteach, ainmeil, mòrdha.
BRIGHTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Soillsich, deàrsaich, soilleirich, loinnrich; dean soillei cuir solus air; beothaich, dean aighearach; dean cliùiteach, dean ainmeil; dean tapaidh, geuraich; dealraich, fàs soilleir.
BRIGHTNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, dèarsachd, dealrachd, boillsgeachd, loinnireachd; tapachd, gèire.
BRILLIANCY, *s.* Loinnearachd, soillseachd, dèarsachd, dealradh.
BRILLIANT, *adj.* Soillseach, dearsach, boillsgeach, loinnireach.
BRILLIANTNESS, *s.* Loinnireachd, dèarsachd, soillseachd.
BRILLS, *s.* Rosgan eich.
BRIM, *s.* Oir, bile, bruach, iomall; beul, mullach.
BRIM, *adj.* Aithnichte.
BRIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìon barrach, lìon gu 'bheul, stràc; bilàn, bibarrach, bistràcta.
BRIMFUL, *adj.* Làn, barrach, lom-làn, deàrr-làn, stràcta.
BRIMFULNESS, *s.* Lànachd, deàrr-lanachd, làn-mullaich.
BRIMLESS, *adj.* Lom, gun oir.
BRIMMER, *s.* Cuach-stràcta, cuach làn.
BRIMMING, *adj.* Lom-làn, deàrr-làn.
BRIMSTONE, *s.* Pronnasg, pronnusg.
BRIMSTONE, *adj.* Pronnasgach.
BRINDED, *adj.* Srianach, stiallach, riabhach.
BRINDLE, *s.* Srianachd, stiallachd.
BRINDLED, *adj.* Srianach, stiallach, riabhach.
BRINE, *s.* Uisge saillte; sàile.
BRINE, *v. a.* Cuir uisge goirt air.
BRINEPIT, *s.* Slochd sàile, toll uisge mara.
BRING, *v. a.* Thoir, tabhair, thabhair, beir.
BRINGER, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-tabhairt.
BRINGING *forth*, *s.* Gineamhuinn, breith.
BRINISH, *adj.* Saillte, air bhlas an t' sàile.
BRINISHNESS, *s.* Saillteachd.
BRINK, *s.* Oir, foir, bruach, bile.
BRINY, *adj.* Saillte, goirt.
BRISK, *adj.* Brisg, beothail, cridheil, sunndach; gleusda, smiorail, tapaidh, clis.
BRISK *up*, *v. a.* and *n.* Beothaich, dean cridheil; beothaich, bi clis, bi smiorail.
BRISKET, *s.* Mìr-uchd, broilleach.
BRISKNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, smioralachd, graideachd, tapachd, cliseachd, sunndachd, cridhealas, meamnachd.
BRISTLE, *s.* Calg muice, friodhan.
BRISTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog friodhan air; bi friodhanach; cuir calg air.
BRISTLE-LIKE, *adj.* Teann, laidir, duilich a lùbadh, mar chalg muice.
BRISTLY, *adj.* Calgach, friodhanach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BRITISH, *adj.* Breatunnach, an t-sean chànain Bhreatunnach, cànain *Wales.*

BRITON, *s.* Breatunnach, fear a mhuinntir Bhreatuinn

BRITON, *adj.* Breatunnach, a bhuineas do Bhreatunn.

BRITTLE, *adj.* Brisg, furasd' a bhriseadh.

BRITTLENESS, *s.* So bhristeachd, brisgeachd.

BRIZE, *s.* Creithleag.

BROACH, *s.* Bior, bior-ròslaidh; seòrsa organ; bior croìce, cròc-bhior.

BROACH, *v. a.* Cuir bior ann; toll, leig ruith le; fosgail, bris air; labhair, cuir an cèill; 'measg mharaichean, grad chuir mu'n cuairt, tionndaidh ris an t-soirbheas.

BROACHER, *s.* Bior, bior-ròslaidh; fear-aithris, ùghdair.

BROAD, *adj.* Leathann; mòr, farsuing; garbh, leathann, dòmhail; drabasta, coma mu chainnt, neo-mhodhail.

BROAD-CLOTH, *s.* Aodach-leathann.

BROADEN, *v. n.* Leudaich, farsuingich, fàs leathann.

BROADISH, *adj.* Leathann, car leathann.

BROADNESS, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd; drabastachd, mi-mhodhalachd.

BROADSIDE, *s.* Taobh luinge, taobh mòr luinge; urchair o gach gunna air taobh luinge, fead-thaoibh.

BROADSWORD, *s.* Claidheamh mòr, claidheamh leathann.

BROADWISE, *adv.* A réir an leòid.

BROCADE, *s.* Sìoda gréiste, sìoda srianach.

BROCADED, *adj.* Ann an culaidh shìoda ghréiste; air fhighe mar shìoda gréiste.

BROCAGE, *s.* Buannachd, ceannachd; duais gnìomha mhi-laghail; marsantachd bharlagach, ceannachd bhaidreagach; dreuchd fir dheanamh ghnothuichean air son neach eile am margadh.

BROCOLI, *s.* Seòrsa Cabaist.

BROCKET, *s.* Dà-bhliadhnach féidh.

BROGUE, *s.* Bròg, cuaran, brog ghàidhealach, brog èill; droch bhlas cainnte.

BROGUE-MAKER, *s.* Greusaiche bhròg an èille.

BRODEKIN, *s.* Leth-bhòtainn, bòtainn ghearr.

BROIDER, *v. a.* Cuir obair ghréis air, grèis, cuir gréis air.

BROIDERY, *s.* See Embroidery.

BROIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Ròisd, bruich air na h-éibhlean; bi teth, bi ròiste.

BROIL, *s.* Buaireas, tuairgneadh, caonnag, sabaid.

BROILER, *s.* Fear tuaireip, fear-tuairgnidh, ceann-aimhreit; inneal ròsdaidh.

BROKE, *v. n.* Bi ri gnothach air son fir eile.

BROKEN, *part.* Briste.

BROKEN-HEARTED, *adj.* Fo bhristeadh cridhe, tuirseach, airsneulach.

BROKENNESS, *s.* Bristeachd, neo-réidheachd.

BROKEN-WINDED, *adj.* Briste 's an anail, séideagach.

BROKER, *s.* Fear-gnothaich, fear-dheanamh ghnothaichean air son neach eile; ceannaiche shean-àirneis; fear-dhèanamh chàraidean.

BROKERY, *s.* Ceàird no dreuchd fir gnothaich.

BROKERAGE, *s.* Duais fir gnothaich.

BRONCHIAL, } *adj.* Sgòrnanach, a
BRONCHICK, } bhuineas do'n amhaich.

BRONCHOTOMY, *s.* Fosgladh sgòrnain, deanadh fosgladh air an sgòrnan.

BRONZE, *s.* Pràis, umha, dealbh pràis no dealbh umha.

BRONZE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich mar phràis.

BROOCH, *s.* Bràist, leug, seud.

BROOCH, *v. a.* Seudaich, bràistich.

BROOD, *v. a.* and *n.* Àlaich, àraich; guir, suidh air uibhean, cuir gur ann; beachd-smuaintich, breithnich.

BROOD, *s.* Sliochd, àl, sìol, gineal, linn; gnè.

BROODY, *adj.* Air-ghur, deònach suidhe air uibhean.

BROOK, *s.* Allt, alltan, sruth, caochan.

BROOK, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuiling, giùlain, cuir suas le.

BROOKY, *adj.* Sruthanach, caochanach, làn allt.

BROOKMINT, *s.* Meannt an t-sruthain.

BROOM, *s.* Bealaidh; sguab, sguabach, sguab-ùrlair.

BROOMLAND, *s.* Fearann-bealaidh.

BROOMSTAFF, *s.* Cas-sguaibe.

BROOMSTICK, See Broomstaff.

BROOMY, *adj.* Bealaidheach, làn-bealaidh.

BROTH, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, sùgh feòla a's eòrna, brochan sìleineach.

BROTHEL, } *s.* Tigh shiùrs-
BROTHEL-HOUSE, } ach, tigh strìopachais.

BROTHELLER, *s.* Fear-taghail tigh-siùrsachd, fear strìopachais.

BROTHELRY, *s.* Strìopachas, neo-ghloine; draosdachd, drabastachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BROTHER, *s.* Bràthair; macsamhuil.
BROTHERHOOD, *s.* Bràithreachas; comunn.
BROTHERLESS, *adj.* Gun bhràthair.
BROTHERLIKE, *adj.* Bràthaireil, mar bhràthair.
BROTHERLOVE, *s.* Gràdh-bràthaireil.
BROTHERLY, *adj.* Bràthaireil.
BROUGHT, *part.* Air a thoirt.
BROW, *s.* Mala, maladh; clàr-aodainn, bathais; bruach, foir.
BROW, *v. a.* Cuir bruach roimh.
BROWBEAT, *v a.* Eagalaich, nàraich, cuir fo mhùiselg, cuir fo sprochd.
BROWBEATING, *s.* Di-mhisneachadh, mùiseag.
BROWBOUND, *adj.* Air a chrùnadh, crùinte.
BROWLESS, *adj.* Mi-nàrach, ladarna.
BROWSICK, *adj.* Muladach, airsneulach.
BROWN, *adj.* Donn.
BROWNISH, *adj.* Soilleir-dhonn.
BROWNNESS, *s.* Doinne, duinne.
BROWNSTUDY, *s.* Smuainteachadh gruamach, dubh-smuaineau.
BROWNIE, *s.* Bodach, ùruisg, glas-stig.
BROWSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Creim, bileagaich, ith bàrr phreas.
BROWSE, *s.* Preasan, preasarnach.
BRUISE, *v. a.* Pronn, brùth, mion-phronn.
BRUISE, *s.* Bruthadh, ciùrradh, dochann.
BRUISER, *s.* Meileadair; bruthadair, dòrnair.
BRUIT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill.
BRUMAL, *adj.* Geamhrail, a bhuineas do'n gheamhradh.
BRUNETTE, *s.* Bean iarnaidh, bean dhorcha 's a ghnùis.
BRUNT, *s.* Garbh-ionnsuidh, teas stri.
BRUSH, *s.* Sguab, sguabach, sguab-aodaich, bruis; suathadh, gréidheadh, cairbhist; doire.
BRUSH, *v. a* and *n.* Sguab, slìob, suath as, bruis; crath air falbh, crath dheth; siubhail seachad 'n ad sgrìob.
BRUSHER, *s.* Fear-sguabaidh, fear-bruisidh.
BRUSHWOOD, *s.* Dlù-phreasarnach, crìonach, frith-choille.
BRUSHY, *adj.* Deilgneach, biorach, friodhanach, giobach.
BRUSK, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, borb, aineolach, brùideil.
BRUTAL, *adj.* Ainmhidheacn, corporra; allmharra, an-iochdmhor, garg, brùideil.
BRUTALITY, *s.* Allmharrachd, brùidealachd, an-iochd.
BRUTE, *adj.* Brùideil, gun mhot adh; allmhara, allaidh, fiadhaich, borb, an-iochdmhor; ainmhidheach, feòlar, corporra.
BRUTE, *s.* Ainmhidh, beathach, creutair gun reusan, neach allaidh.
BRUTIFY. *v. a.* Dean 'n a ainmhidh, dean brùideil, dean an-iochdmhor, dean allmhara.
BRUTISH, *adj.* Brùideil, feòlmhor, ainmhidheach; allmhara, fiadhaich, borb, garg, aineolach, neo-mhothachail.
BRUTISHNESS, *s.* Ainmhidheachd, allmharrachd, an-iochdmhorachd.
BRUTTING, *s.* Creimeadh bàrr mheangan.
BUBBLE, *s.* Gucag, cop, builgean, sùileag; ni faoin, cobhar; faileas, mealladh.
BUBBLE. *v. a.* and *n.* Meall, thoir an car á; éirich gu gucagach, bi sùileagach; ruith gu crònanach, tormanaich.
BUBBLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
BUBBLY, *adj.* Spliugach, gliugach, splangaideach.
BUCANIERS, *s.* Creachadairean mara, luchd spùinnidh air fairge.
BUCK, *s.* Uisge sgùraidh, uisge nigheadaireachd; aodach air a nighe; fear spaideil, lasgair; boc, damh féidh.
BUCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Nigh, dean nigheadaireachd; bi air dàmhair, dàir.
BUCKBASKET, *s.* Bascaid nigheachain.
BUCKET, *s.* Cuinneag, bucaid.
BUCKINGSTOOL, *s.* Furm nigheachain.
BUCKLE, *s.* Bucull, claspa; cas-fhalt, cuairteag, cuach, cuachag.
BUCKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail le bucull, claspaich, beairtich; crioslaich, deasaich, uidheamaich.
BUCKLER, *s.* Sgiath-dhìon, sgiath.
BUCKLER, *v. a.* Cuidich, dìon fo sgéith.
BUCKRAM, *s.* Aodach teann lìn.
BUCKMAST, *s.* Cnomhan faidhbhileach.
BUCKSTALL, *s.* Lìon ghlacaidh féidh, gòisne féidh.
BUCKTHORN, *s.* Sgitheach.
BUCOLIC, *s.* Bàrd luinneagach; òran buachaille, bò-choilleag.
BUCOLIC, } *adj.* Buachailleach.
BUCOLICAL, }
BUD, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, ùr-ròs, barr-guc, gucag.
BUD, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, tàth r' a chéile, suidhich ùr-fhas; cuir a mach blàth, thig fo dhuilleach; bi fo bhlàth, biodaich.
BUDGE, *v. n.* Caraich, gluais, glidnich.
BUDGE *adj.* Rag, mòr, dòmhail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUDGER, *s.* Fear gluasaid.
BUDGET, *s.* Bolg, poca, màileid; stòr, tasgadh.
BUFF, *s.* Leathar-sginneir, dath buidhe bhàn.
BUFF, *v. a.* Buail, dòrn.
BUFFALO, *s.* Damh allaidh, damh fiadhaich.
BUFFET, *s.* Dòrn, sgailc, sgailleag; amraidh rìomhach.
BUFFET, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail dòrn, dòrn, cnap, thoir sgailc do; cath, bi 'g iomairt dhòrn.
BUFFETER, *s.* Dòrnair, fear-caonnaig.
BUFFOON, *s.* Baoth chleasaiche; sgeigear, fear-magaidh.
BUFFOON, *v. a.* Sgeig, mag, dean fochaid air.
BUFFOONERY, *s.* Amhlaireachd, baothchleasachd; ain-cheard, sgeigeireachd, magadh.
BUFFOONING, *s.* Ain-cheard, baothchleasachd, sgeigeireachd.
BUG, *s.* Leòmann fiodha, miol fiodha.
BUGBEAR, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-eagail.
BUGGY, *adj.* Anns am bheil leòmainn fhiodha.
BUGLE, } *s.* Dùdach, adharc-
BUGLEHORN, } fhoghaid.
BUGLE, *s.* Seòrsa de dhamh fiadhaich; gnè luis; gloine dhubh loinnireach.
BUGLOSS, *s.* Lus teanga 'n daimh
BUILD, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog, dean a. reabhthogail; bi clachaireachd, bi togail aitreabh; earb á, socraich air.
BUILDER, *s.* Clachair, fear-togail aitreabh.
BUILDING, *s.* Togail, tigh, aitreabh.
BUILT, *s.* Cumadh aitreibh, togail.
BULB, *s.* Bun cruinn, meacan, meallan.
BULB, *v. n.* Bulgaich, at, cinn dòmhail.
BULBACEOUS, *adj.* Meacanach, làn ghlùn.
BULBED, *adj.* Cruinn 'n a mheall.
BULBOUS, *adj.* Meacanach, làn ghlùn.
BULGE, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, fosgladh.
BULGE, *v. n.* Sgàin, sgoilt, bi eu-dìonach, leig a steach uisge; bulgaich, brùchd a mach.
BULK, *s.* Meudachd, tomad, dòmhlachd; a chuid a's mò, a mhòr-roinn.
BULKHEAD *s.* Clàraidh soithich.
BULKINESS, *s.* Meudachd, dòmhlachd, tomadachd.
BULKY, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail, tomadach.
BULL, *s.* Tarbh; mearachd focail, tuiteamas cainnte.
BULL-BAITING, *s.* Gleachd chon a's tharbh
BULL-BEEF, *s.* Feòil tairbh.
BULL-BEGGAR, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh eagail, uamhas.
BULL-CALF, *s.* Laogh firionn; baoghlan, sgonn.
BULL-DOG. *s.* Tarbh-mhadadh, cù feòladair.
BULL-FACED, *adj.* Aig am bheil aodann ro mhòr.
BULLFINCH, *s.* Buidhein na coille.
BULL-FLY, *s.* Cuileag mhòr.
BULL-HEAD, *s.* Buimeilear, umpaidh, clod-cheann; ainm éisg, greusaiche; lonchraois.
BULLET, *s.* Peileir.
BULLETIN, *s.* Naigheachd chùirt.
BULLION, *s.* Òrd òir, no airgid.
BULLISH, *adj.* Tuisleach an cainnt.
BULLOCK, *s.* Tarbh òg, damh.
BULLY, *s.* Curaidh spleaghach, ceatharnach an-dàna.
BULLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir eagal air, maoidh air; bi aimhreiteach, bi tuasaideach.
BULRUSH, *s.* Luachair, cuilc.
BULRUSHY, *adj.* Làn luachair, luachaireach.
BULTEL, *s.* Còrlach, garbhan; pill-chriathraidh.
BULWARK, *s.* Balla-daingnich, dìdean; daingneach, balla dìona; dìon.
BULWARK, *v. a.* Daingnich, dìon, tog balla dìdein mu'n cuairt, cuir callaid mu thimchioll.
BUM, *s.* Màs, leth-deiridh, tòn.
BUM, *v. n.* Tormanaich, bi fuaimneach.
BUMBAILIFF, *s.* Maor suarach, maor tràilleil.
BUMBARD, *s.* Gunna mòr; sean chupa leathair; cuinneag leathair.
BUMBOAT, *s.* Bàta luiristeach.
BUMP, *s.* At, meall, cnap, pluc; crònan nan sgarbh.
BUMPER, *s.* Gloine dheàrr-làn, cuach stràcta, sgailc.
BUMPKIN, *s.* Luiriste, luidealach, umpaidh, gleòsgaire.
BUMPKINLY, *adj.* Luiristeach, pleòisgeach, luideach.
BUNCH, *s.* Meall, cnap, croit, snaidhm; bagaid, bagailt, gagan, cluigean; dos, bad, fleasg.
BUNCH, *v. n.* Fàs crotach, bi làn chnapan.
BUNCHBACKED, *adj.* Crotach, dronnagach.
BUNCHINESS, *s.* Bagaldeachd, crotachd.
BUNCHY, *adj.* Bagaldeach, clugaganach, dosach, badanach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BUNDLE, *s.* Ceanglachan, paisgean, ach lasan, trusan; ultach, rola.

BUNDLE, *v. a.* Ceangail cuideachd, dean suas 'n a dhòrlach, trus, cuir an ceangal.

BUNG, *s.* Àrcan buideil.

BUNG, *v. a.* Druid, duin le àrcan.

BUNGHOLE, *s.* Toll an àrcain.

BUNGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Càirich, clùd, dean gu cearbach, dean mi-shnasmhor.

BUNGLE, *s.* Clùd, bréid, càradh cearbach, milleadh, obair sgòdach.

BUNGLER, *s.* Fear-millidh oibre, tuaisdear.

BUNN, *s.* Aran milis.

BUNT, *s.* Iongrachadh, mòr-fhàslach; poca, glac, cromadh, meadhon siùil.

BUNT, *v. n.* Bolg, bulg, at a mach.

BUNTER, *s.* Caile, sgonn caile.

BUNTING, *s.* Gealag bhuachair.

BUNTING, *s.* Aodach suaicheantais luinge.

BUOY, *s.* Fleodraimn, bolla, àrca.

BUOY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum an uachdar, cum air snàmh; bi 'n uachdar, éirich air a bhàrr.

BUOYANCY, *s.* Eutromachd, fuireach an uachdar, fleodradh.

BUOYANT, *adj.* Eutrom, a shnàmhas, a dh' fhanas an uachdar.

BURDEN, *s.* Eallach, uallach, cudthrom, éire; airsneul, doilghios; breith, aisead; fonn, luinneag; luchd.

BURDEN, *v. a.* Uallaich, sachdaich, cuir eallach air, luchdaich.

BURDENER, *s.* Fear-sachdachaidh, fear-luchdachaidh, fear sàrachaidh.

BURDENOUS, *adj.* Trom, draghail, doilghiosach; neo-fheumail, uallachail.

BURDENSOME, *adj.* Doilghiosach, draghail, trioblaideach, duilich ri ghiùlan, cudthromach.

BURDENSOMENESS, *s.* Cudthrom, trom, trioblaideachd.

BURDOCK *s.* Mac-an-dogha, cliadan.

BUREAU, *s.* Ciste bhocsach, ciste chlàr-sgrìobhaidh.

BURGAGE, *s.* Gabhaltas baile-margaidh.

BURGEON, *s.* Plucan meangain, gath-craoibhe.

BURGESS, *s.* Aon do shaor dhaoine baile mhòir; saoranach.

BURGESS-SHIP, *s.* Staid saoranaich.

BURGH, *s.* Baile-mòr, baile-margaidh, baile-saor.

BURGHER, *s.* Saoranach, neach aig am bheil seilbh an còraichean baile mhòir.

BURGHERSHIP, *s.* Dlighe saoranaich, còir duine shaoir baile mhòir.

BURGLER, *s.* Mèirleach, fear spùinnidh thighean.

BURGLARIOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do chiont spùinnidh thighean.

BURGLARY, *s.* Briseadh thighean, spùinneadh na h-oidhche, ciont meirle 'n dorch adais.

BURGOMASTER, *s.* Bàillidh, aon de luchd riaghlaidh baile-margaidh.

BURIAL, *s.* Adhlacadh, tìodhlacadh, tòrradh.

BURL, *v. a.* Luaidh eudach.

BURLER, *s.* Muillear-luaidh.

BURLESQUE, *adj.* Aincheardach, àbhachdach, neònach, iongantach, sgeigeil, magail.

BURLESQUE, *s.* Aincheard, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd, sgeigeireachd, fochaid.

BURLESQUE, *v. a.* Dean fochaid air, mag, sgeig, tionndaidh gu aobhar ghàire.

BURLESQUER, *s.* Fear-sgeig, fear-fochaid.

BURLINESS, *s.* Tomult, mòr-labhradh, dòmhladas, farum

BURLY, *adj.* Leathann, dòmhail, làn, dinnte; spagluinneach, stàirneach.

BURN, *v. a.* and *n.* Loisg, caith le teine, cuir ri theine; bi air theine; loisg le anamhiann, bi air bhraise; bi losgadh, bi cnàmh.

BURN, *s.* Losgadh, sgaldadh, dochann le teine.

BURNABLE, *adj.* Tioram, deas gu losgadh, freagarrach air son losgaidh.

BURNER, *s.* Fear-losgaidh.

BURNET, *s.* Loisgean.

BURNING, *s.* Losgadh, teine, lasair, leus, teas, ainteas; lasadh, cur ri theine.

BURNING, *adj.* Loisgeach, garg.

BURNING-GLASS, *s.* Gloine-losgaidh.

BURNISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìomh, loinnrich, glan; deàrs, fàs loinnreach.

BURNISH, *s.* Lìomh, loinnreachas.

BURNISHER, *s.* Fear-lìomhaidh, fear-loinnreachaidh; inneal lìomhaidh.

BURNT, *part.* Loisgte.

BURR, *s.* Faillean na cluaise.

BURR-PUMP, *s.* Seorsa feadain-taosgaidh.

BURROW, BERG, BURG, BURGH, *s.* Baile-margaidh, baile bhàillidhean; toll choinean.

BURROW, *v. n.* Cladhaich fo thalamh.

BURSAR, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh an airgid ann an oil-thigh; foghlumaiche a ghelbh còmhnadh gu 'fhoghlum a phàidheadh.

BURSARY, *s.* Ionmhas oil-thighe; còmhnadh airgid a gheibh foghlumaich ann an oil-thigh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BURST, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgoilt, sgàin, grad sgaoil o cheile; leum as, grad fhuasgail; thig 'na d' mhaoim, 'na d' bhrùchd.

BURST, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, brùchd, maoim.

BURST, } *adj.* Fuidh mhàm-sic, briste
BURSTEN, } 's a mhionach.

BURSTNESS, *s.* Màm-sic, beum-sic, briseadh mionaich.

BURSTER, *s.* Fear-sgàinidh, fear-sgoltaidh, fear-brùchdaidh.

BURTHEN, *s.* See Burden, *s.* and *v.*

BURY, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic, cuir fo'n ùir, tòrr; ceil, folaich, cleith, cuir am folach.

BURYING-PLACE, *s.* Ait' adhlacaidh, bàghan, cladh.

BUSH, *s.* Preas, dos; bad suaicheantais tighe-leanna.

BUSH, *v. n.* Fàs tiugh, dosaich.

BUSHEL, *s.* Tomhas àraidh.

BUSHINESS, *s.* Preasarnachd, dosanachd.

BUSHMENT, *s.* Preasarnach, doire dlùth.

BUSHY, *adj.* Preasach, dosach, gasach; tiugh, badanach.

BUSILESS, *s.* Dìomhain, gun ghnothach, gun ghnìomh.

BUSINESS, *s.* Obair, gnothuch; cùis, rud.

BUSK, *s.* Sgolb-uchda, aisinn peiteig.

BUSK, *v. a.* Deasaich, sgeadaich, grinnich.

BUSKET, *s.* Preasan, dosan; oisinn gàraidh, air dheadh ghrinneas.

BUSKIN, *s.* Leth-bhòt, cuaran, mar bhios air luchd cluiche.

BUSKINED, *adj.* Ann an leth-bhòtaibh, no an cuaranaibh fada; a bhuineas do chluiche.

BUSS, *s.* Pòg, busag; long-iasgaich.

BUSS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg do.

BUST, *s.* Dealbh snaidhte no creadha duine, o cheann gu gualainn.

BUSTARD, *s.* Coileach Turcach fiadhaich.

BUSTLE, *v. n.* Dean iomairt, tog iomairt, bi d' chabhaig.

BUSTLE, *s.* Cabhag, iorghuill, othail, ùinich, iomairt, drip, tuairgneadh.

BUSTLER, *s.* Fear-iorghuilleach, fear cabhagach, duine tuairgneach, fear iomairt.

BUSY, *adj.* Saoithreach, gnìomhach, dèanadach; meachranach, leamh, bleideil.

BUSY, *v. a.* Cum gnìomhach, cum dèanadach, cum 'na chabhaig.

BUSYBODY, *s.* Fear beadaidh, fear-sgeòil, fear-tuaileis.

BUT, *conj.* Ach, ach mur, mur, mur biodh, mur b' e 's gu; mur bhitheadh 's gu; gidheadh; nach; ach amhàin.

BUT, *adv.* A mhàin, ach amhàin.

BUT, *interj.* Nach, gur.

BUT, *s.* Crìoch, ceann-crìche.

BUT, *v. a.* Bean ri, ruig; ag, cuir ag ann.

BUT-END, *s.* Ceann reamhar, bonn, sàil, eàrr, bun, maol-cheann.

BUTCHER, *s.* Feòladair; duine fuilteach, borb, mortach.

BUTCHER, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, mort.

BUTCHERLINESS, *s.* Buirbe, fuilteachd, mortaireachd.

BUTCHERLY, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, fuileachdach.

BUTCHERY, *s.* Feòladaireachd; mort, mortaireachd, fuil, fuilteachd, àr; tigh-feòladaireachd.

BUTLER, *s.* Buidealair, fear-cùram na dibhe.

BUTLERSHIP, *s.* Buidealaireachd, dreuchd seirbhisich dibhe.

BUTMENT, *s.* Bonn bogha drochaid.

BUTT, *s.* Ionad cuimse, àite buill-amais; crioch, ball-amais; culaidh-mhagaidh, cuisbhùird, ball-magaidh; comharradh, cuspair; buille 'bheir ainmhidh adharcach, putadh, purradh; buille claidheimh; buideal mòr, baraille, tocsaid.

BUTT, *v. a.* Put, purr, stailc

BUTTER, *s.* Ìm

BUTTER, *v. a.* Taisich le ìm, ùill, smeur; cuir geall ni 's mò, cuir gill am meud.

BUTTERBUMP, *s.* Gràineag, a' ghràineag; eun àraidh.

BUTTERFLOWER, *s.* Buidheag an t-Samhraidh.

BUTTERFLY, *s.* Dearbadan-dé, eunan-dé, teine-dé, dealan-dé, dealbhan-dé.

BUTTERMILK, *s.* Blàthach, bainnegoirt.

BUTTER-PRINT, *s.* Moldair ime.

BUTTER-TOOTH, *s.* Clàr-fhiacaill.

BUTTER-WOMAN, *s.* Bean-ime, banreiceadair ime.

BUTTERWORT, *s.* Badan-measgain.

BUTTERY, *adj.* Ìmeach, air dhreach ime.

BUTTERY, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, biadh-lann.

BUTTOCK, *s.* Màs, cùl-na-cruchann, tòn.

BUTTON, *s.* Putan, cnap-trusgain, cnapan trusgaidh.

BUTTON, *v. a.* Deasaich thu féin, putan aich t-eudach.

BUTTONHOLE, *s.* Toll-putain, toll cnaipe.

BUTTONMAKER, *s.* Fear-deanamh phutan, cnapadair.

BUTTRESS, *s.* Balla-taice, prop, taic.

BUTTRESS, *v. a.* Taicich, cuir taic ri.

BUXOM, *adj.* Ùmhal. strìochdach; aigh-

Digitized by Microsoft®

earach, beothail meamnach, eutrom, suigeartach; macnusach, leannanach, beadarach.

BUXOMNESS, *s.* Ùmhlachd, strìochdalachd, aighearachd, beothalachd, meamnadh, macnusachd, beadarachd.

BUY, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceannaich, cothaich, coisinn.

BUYER, *s.* Ceannaiche, fear-ceannachaidh.

BUZZ, *v. a.* and *n.* Aithris os ìosal, thoir sanas; srann, dranndanaich, dean dùrdan; thoir cagar do, dean goileam ri.

BUZZ, *s.* Srann, crònan, crònanaich; cagar, aithris os ìosal.

BUZZARD, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaig, clamhan; sgonn-bhalach, siadaire, buimilear, tamhasg.

BUZZARD, *adj.* Baoghalta, tamhasgach, buimilearach.

BUZZER, *s.* Fear-cogarsaich, fear-tuaileis.

BY, *prep.* Le; tre, trid, troimh; an déigh, air; a réir; fogas air, làimh ri, dlùth do, am fochar, 's an làthair; seachad, seach.

BY, *adv.* Aig làimh; 's an làthair; seachad.

BY AND BY, *adv.* An ùine ghoirid, a chlisge an ceann ghoirid.

BY, *s.* Dol seachad.

BY-END, *s.* Rùn ceilgach, cùis dhìomhair.

BYGONE, *adj.* Air dol seachad.

BY-NAME, *s.* Frith-ainm, fath-ainm, leth-ainm.

BY-NAME, *v. a.* Thoir frith-ainm air.

BY-PATH, *s.* Frith-rathad, rathad-dìomhair, leth-shlighe.

BYSTANDER, *s.* Fear amhairc.

BYWORD, *s.* Frith-fhocal, gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal.

BYRE, *s.* Bà-theach, bàthaiche, bàthach, tigh-cruidh.

BYSSINE, *adj.* Sìoda, de'n t-sìoda.

C

C, the numeral letter of the Romans, which we use to denote One hundred: Ceud, cùig fichead.

CABAL, *s.* Coinneamh dhìomhair, buidheann aon-fhillte; cluainteireachd, claon chomhairle.

CABAL, *v. n.* Cum coinneamh dhìomhair, bi ri cluainteireachd.

CABALISTIC, CABALISTICAL, *adj.* Dìomhair, aig am bheil seadh diomhair.

CABALLER, *s.* Fear-comhairle dhìomhair, cluainteir.

CABARET, *s.* Tigh-òsda.

CABBAGE, *s.* Càl, càl-ceirsleach, càl-geal; luideagan, fuighleach.

CABBAGE, *v. a.* Ceil fuigheall, goid fuigheall aodaich.

CABBAGE-WORM, *s.* Burras.

CABIN, *s.* Seòmar beag, cùil; seomar luinge; bùth, bothan.

CABIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin an seòmar; còmhnuich am bothan, thig beò am pàilliun.

CABIN-BOY, *s.* Gille-feitheimh an seòmar luinge.

CABIN-MATE, *s.* Companach seòmair.

CABINET, *s.* Seòmar uaigneach, seomar-taoibh, seomar-comhairle; tasgaidh, gleidheadh; ionad dìomhair, ionad falchaidh.

CABINET-MAKER, *s.* Fear-deanamh àirneis tighe.

CABLE, *s.* Còrd-acrach luinge, ball, càball.

CABLED, *adj.* Ceangailte le càball, air acair.

CACHETIC, CACHETICAL, *adj.* Euslan, mi-fhallain, galarach, air dhroch càil cuirp.

CACHEXY, *s.* Euslaint, breòiteachd, tinneas.

CACHINNATION, *s.* Gàireachdaich mhòr, glag-ghàire.

CACKLE, *v. n.* Ràc, bi glocail, goir, gàir; dean glocail, dean gogail; bi gogail.

CACKLE, *s.* Ràc, gloc, cànran, gànraich, gogail; giolam, faoin-chòmhradh.

CACKLER, *s.* Eun glocach; fear gogail, sgiolam.

CACODEMON, *s.* Deamhan, droch-spiorad, ann-spiorad.

CACOETHES, *s.* Neasgaid shilteach nach gabh leigheas, cneadh bhàsmhor; droch cleachdadh.

CACOPHONY, *s.* Droch fhuaim litrichean, cainnt phlubach.

CADAVEROUS, *adj.* Cairbheach, lobhta, malcta, grod.

CADDIS, *s.* Stìom, ribean; durrag-chonnlaich.

CADE, *s.* Buideal mòr, baraille.

CADENCE, CADENCY, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, isleachadh; deireadh fhuaim, crìoch-fhuaim; fonn, fuaim.

CADENT, *adj.* Tuiteamach, a shìolaidheas sìos.

CADET, *s.* Am bràthair is òige; fear a chogas a nasgaidh an dùil ri àrdachadh

CADGER, *s.* Frith cheannaiche, fear-said.

CAG, *s.* Buideal, soire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CAGE, *s.* Eun-lann, eunadan; lann fhiadh-bheathach.

CAGE, *v. a.* Prìosanaich, dùin a stigh, cuir an lann.

CAIMAN, *s.* Lonach shligneach America.

CAJOLE, *v. a.* Breug, meall, ciùinich, sliob.

CAJOLER, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear-sodail.

CAJOLERY, *s.* Miodal, brosgal, sodal, gabhann.

CAITIFF, *s.* Slaightear, balach suarach, droch-bheirteach.

CAKE, *s.* Breacag, bonnach, dearnagan, abhlan.

CAKE, *v. n.* Bruich mar bhonnach, cruadhaich.

CALAMINE, *s.* Seòrsa de mheilteil thais a thionndaidheas le measgadh, copar gu pràis, no umha.

CALAMITOUS, *adj.* Truagh, mi-shona, dosgainneach, mi-àghmhor; cràiteach, dòghruinneach, cruaidh.

CALAMITOUSNESS, *s.* Truaighe, mi-shonas, mi-àghmhorachd, mi-shealbhachd.

CALAMITY, *s.* Truaighe, dosgainn, calldachd, trioblaid, àmhghar; doilghios, an-shocair.

CALCAREOUS, *adj.* Anns am bheil gnè aoil, no cailc.

CALCINABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas losgadh mar aol.

CALCINATION, *s.* Losgadh gu luaithre.

CALCINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Loisg gu luaithre; loisg a suas.

CALCITRATE, *v. n.* Buail le d' chois, breab.

CALCULABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh, furasd a chunntadh.

CALCULATE, *v. n.* Cunnt, àireamh, meas; tomhais, faigh a mach; suidhich, dean freagarrach.

CALCULATION, *s.* Cunntas, eòlas àireimh shuim.

CALCULATOR, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àireamh.

CALCULOSE, } *adj.* Clachach, gain-
CALCULOUS, } mheinneach.

CALCULUS, *s.* Clach eutromain.

CALDRON, *s.* Coire, poit-mhòr.

CALEDONIAN, *adj.* Albunnach.

CALEFACTION, *s.* Teasachadh, blàthachadh.

CALEFACTORY, *adj.* Teth, a ni teth.

CALEFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean teth, teòdh, dean blàth; fàs teth, bi blàth.

CALENDAR, *s.* Mìosachan.

CALENDER, *v. a.* Liosraich, dean mìn am preas teannachaidh.

CALENDER, *s.* Preas liosrachaidh aodaich.

CALENDERER, *s.* Fear-liosraidh.

CALF, *s.* Laogh; buimilear, ùmaidh, baothaire; calpa na coise.

CALIBER, *s.* Feadan gunna, tomhas peileir gunna.

CALICO, *s.* Aodach canaich.

CALID, *adj.* Teth, loisgeach, dian, bras.

CALIDITY, *s.* Teas, dian-theas.

CALIGATION, *s.* Dorchadas, neultachd.

CALIGINOUS, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir, neultach.

CALIGINOUSNESS, *s.* Dorchadas, duibhre.

CALIGRAPHY, *s.* Snas-sgrìobhadh.

CALIVER, *s.* Gunna-glaic, cuilbheir.

CALK, *v. a.* Calc, dìonaich, dùin a suas.

CALKER, *s.* Fear-calcaidh, calcadair.

CALL, *t. a.* and *n.* Gairm, goir, thoir cuireadh, iarr, cuir; cruinnich; thoir ainm; glaodh, éigh, eubh; guidh.

CALL, *s.* Gairm, ainmeachadh, cuireadh, glaodh, éigh, guth; iarrtas; feadag.

CALLER, *s.* Fear-gairm, fear-glaodhaich.

CALLET, *s.* Caile shuarach.

CALLING, *s.* Gairm, ceàird, dreuchd; inbhe; dream, treubh, aidmheil.

CALLIPERS, *s.* Gobhal-roinne chrom.

CALLOSITY, *s.* Calunn, at gun chràdh.

CALLOUS, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann, neo-mhothachail, tiugh.

CALLOUSNESS, *s.* Cruas; cion-mothachaidh.

CALLOW, *adj.* Rùisgte, lomnochd, lom.

CALLUS, *s.* Calunn, cruaidh-chraicionn; cruas-chnàmh, cnàimh-theannachadh.

CALM, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin, fèitheil; sèimh, tosdach, siothchail.

CALM, *s.* Fè, ciùine, sìth, sìochaint, sàmhchair; suaimhneas, fois.

CALM, *v. a.* Ciùinich, foisich, sithich.

CALMER, *s.* Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-sìtheachaidh, ceann-sìthe.

CALMNESS, *s.* Ciùine, sàmhchair, fè, sìth; màldachd, sìochaint.

CALOMEL, *s.* Sàr airgiod-beò.

CALORIFIC, *adj.* Teth, a theasaicheas.

CALTROP, } *s.* Inneal-cogaidh thri-
CALTHROP, } mheurach; deanndag arbhair.

CALVE, *v. n.* Beir laogh.

CALUMNIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cùl-chàin, breugnaich, beum, tog tuairisgeul, aithris tuaileas; maslaich, bi tuaileasach.

CALUMNIATION, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, sgainneal, tuaileas.

CALUMNIATOR, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CALUMNIOUS, *adj.* Tuaileasach, sgainnealach.
CALUMNY, *s.* Sgainneal, tuaileas, breug.
CALYCLE, *s.* Sùlleag, ùr-bhlàth, barrguc.
CAMBRIC, *s.* Péarluinn, anart caol lìn.
CAME, *pret.* of Come. Thàinig.
CAMEL, *s.* Càmhal.
CAMELOT, } *s.* Aodach clòimhe a's sìoda;
CAMLET, } aodach olainn.
CAMP, *s.* Campa, co-chruinneachadh feachd.
CAMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Campaich; leag campa.
CAMPAIGN, *s.* Réidhlean, còmhnard, raon, magh, machair; ùine feachd an campa.
CAMPAIGNER, *s.* Saighdeir a sheirbheisicheas rè ùine feachd an campa.
CAMPANIFORM, *adj.* Air chumadh cluig.
CAMPESTRAL, *adj.* Machaireach, raointeach, maghach.
CAMPESTRIAN, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n mhachair, raointeach, maghach.
CAN, *s.* Canna, copan, còrn, cuach.
CAN, *v. n.* Aithnich, tuig 's' comasach, faod.
CANAILLE, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar, fòtus, ceathairne shuaracn.
CANAL, *s.* Lochan caol; feadan uisge, clais uisge; plob, cuisle, féith.
CANALICULATED, *adj.* Feadanach, sruthanach.
CANCEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dubh a mach, tarruing sgriob troimh; mill, cuir as; bi millte.
CANCELLATED, *adj.* Sgrìobhta tarsuinn; dubhta 'mach.
CANCELLATION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh tarsuinn, dubhadh a mach.
CANCER, *s.* Partan, crùbag; aon de na comharraibh 'sa chuairt ghréin; cneadh chnàmhach, buirbein.
CANCEROUS, *adj.* Cneadh-chnàmhach.
CANCRINE, *adj.* Partanach, crùbagach.
CANDENT, *adj.* Dian-theth, dearg-theth.
CANDID, *adj.* Geal; fosgailte, fosgarra, saor, gun mhi-rùn, neo-chealgach.
CANDIDATE, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, iarradair, fear co-oidheirp, fear comh-stri.
CANDIDNESS, *s.* Fosgarrachd, fosgailteachd.
CANDIFY, *v. a.* Gealaich, dean geal.
CANDLE, *s.* Coinneal; lòchran, solus.
CANDLEHOLDER, *s.* Coinnleir, fear cumail na coinnle.
CANDLELIGHT, *s.* Solus coinnle.
CANDLEMAS, *s.* Feill-brìde
CANDLESTICK, *s.* Coinnleir.
CANDLESTUFF, *s.* Geir.
CANDOUR, *s.* Caoin nàdur, gloin' inn tinn, fosgailteachd, suairceas, fosgarrachd.
CANDY, *v. a.* Gréidh le siùcar, cuir siùcar 'na sgeiribh air.
CANE, *s.* Bata, lorg cuilce, bata cuilce.
CANE, *v. a.* Buail le bata, slachduinn, gabh air le luirg.
CANINE, *adj.* Madachail, coltach ri cù.
CANISTER, *s.* Basgaid bheag, murlag; bòsdan, soitheach beag tasgaidh.
CANKER, *s.* Cnuimh, durrag, meas-chnuimh; meirg, truailleadh; cnàmh, losgadh, buirbein, caitheamh.
CANKER, *v. a.* and *n.* Truaill, mill, ith air falbh, cnàmh, caith le; fàs truaillidh, cnàmh as, searg, caith air falbh.
CANKEROUS, *adj.* Cnàmhach, a' caitheamh air falbh.
CANNIBAL, *s.* Fear ithe feòla dhaoine.
CANNON, *s.* Gunna mòr.
CANNONIER, *s.* Gunnair, gunnadair.
CANNOT, *adv.* Cha 'n urrainn, cha 'n'eil e'n comas, cha ghabh e bhith.
CANOA, } *s.* Bàta dh 'aon mhaide, curach
CANOE, } innseanach, coit chladhaichte.
CANON, *s.* Riaghailt, lagh, reachd eaglais, cléir-lagh; naòmh-reachd; na sgriobtuirean naomha; àrd-fhear de'n chléir Shasunnaich; àrd-mhanach; co-shearmonaiche sagairt; litir mhòr chlòdha.
CANONESS, *s.* Ban-shagart.
CANONICAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, laghail a réir reachd-eaglais, a réir cléir-lagh; air a shuidheachadh le lagh na cléire; spioradail, a bhuineas do'n eaglais.
CANONICALNESS, *s.* Cléir-riaghailteachd, laghaileachd.
CANONICALS, *s.* Làn uidheam fir-cléire.
CANONIST, *s.* Fear-eòlach an lagh na cléire.
CANONIZATION, *s.* Cur an àireamh nan naomh, naomhaich.
CANONIZE, *v. a.* Dean 'na naomh, naomhaich.
CANOPIED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le sgàilbhrat.
CANOPY, *s.* Sgàil-bhrat, còmhdach rioghail, ceann-bhrat.
CANOPY, *v. n.* Còmhdaich le sgàil-bhrat.
CANOROUS, *adj.* Ceòlach, ceòl-bhinn, ceòlmhor, fonnmhor.
CANT, *s.* Ceaird-chainnt, gràisg-cradh; dreuchd-chainnt; cainntsh

Digitized by Microsoft®

CANT, *v.* Labhair cainnt ceàirde, bi dreuchd-chainnteach.
CANTATA, *s.* Òran, òran nan car.
CANTFEN, *s.* Canna saighdeir.
CANTATION, *s.* Seinn, gabhail orain, canntaireachd.
CANTER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
CANTER, *v. a.* Bi trotan, ceum gu grad.
CANTHARIDES, *s.* Cuileagan Francach.
CANTHUS, *s.* Iomall na sùla, oisinn na sùla.
CANTICLE, *s.* Òran, dàn, duan; òran Sholaimh.
CANTLE, *s.* Mìr, earrann, bloigh.
CANTO, *s.* Earrann do leabhar, duan.
CANTON, *s.* Earrann, roinn, mìr fearainn, taobh dùthcha; fine, treubh, dream.
CANTON, *v. a.* Roinn 'na earrannan, roinn dùthaich.
CANTONIZE, *v. a.* Dean mion-roinn, roinn 'n a earrannaibh.
CANVASS, *s.* Aodach cainbe, aodach còrcaich.
CANVASS, *v. a.* and *n.* Mion-rannsuich, sgrùd, feuch barailean; iarr cuideachadh, iarr fàbhar.
CANVASSER, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, fear-siridh càirdeis.
CANY, *adj.* Cuilceach, làn cuilce.
CANZONET, *s.* Òran beag, duanag.
CAP, *s.* Currachd, ceap, còmhdach cinn.
CAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Còmhdaich, cuir currachd air; cuir an currachd dheth; dean ùmhlachd, thoir boineid gu làr.
CAP À PE, } O mhullach gu bonn, o
CAP À PIE, } churrachd gu bròg.
CAPABILITY, *s.* Cumhachd, comas, murrachas.
CAPABLE, *adj.* Comasach, a's urrainn; farsuing, mòr gu leòir.
CAPABLENESS, *s.* Comasachd, murrachas, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.
CAPACIOUS, *adj.* Mòr, farsuing, comasach, murrach.
CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd.
CAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean comasach, dean murrach, dean iomchuidh, ullaich, deasaich.
CAPACITY, *s.* Urrainn, comas, meud, leud, farsuingeachd; comas, ceud-fàth, tuigse, cumhachd, murrachas, cor, inbhe.
CAPARISON, *s.* Còmhdach rìomhach eich.
CAPARISON, *v. a.* Sgeadaich each; sgeadaich gu faicheil.
CAPE, *s.* Rudha, ceann-tìre, maol, rinn, roinn: currachd, bann-bràghad.
CAPER, *s.* Leum, sùrdag; seòrsa de pheabar.
CAPER, *v. n.* Leum, danns, bi mireagach, geàrr sùrdagan.
CAPERER, *s.* Leumadair, dannsair.
CAPILLAMENT, *s.* Ròinneagan beag am meadhon blàth-luis.
CAPILLARY, *adj.* Mar ròinneig, caol, meanbh.
CAPILLATION, *s.* Cuisle chaol mar ròinneig.
CAPITAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n cheann; mòr-chiontach, ro-choireach, toillteannach air bàs; prìomh, àrd, mòr, àraidh.
CAPITAL, *s.* Ceann, cuilbh, mullach; prìomh-bhaile, àrd-bhaile, àrd-chathair; earras; litir mhòr.
CAPITALIST, *s.* Fear aig am bheil airgiod 'n a thàmh.
CAPITATION, *s.* Cunntas cheann, àireamh cheann; cìs air gach duine, cìs cheann.
CAPITULAR, *s.* Brìgh-sgrìobhaidh, reachdan cùirt cléire.
CAPITULARY, *adj.* A bhuineas do chléir eaglais mhòir.
CAPITULATE, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh chinn-sgrìobhaidh; géill air chumhnantalbh; strìochd air chumha.
CAPITULATION, *s.* Cumha géilleidh, cùmhnantan strìochdaidh; sgrìobhadh chinn chùmhnantan.
CAPITULATOR, *s.* Fear sgrìobhaidh chinn chùmhnantan.
CAPON, *s.* Coileach spoithte.
CAPRICE, *s.* Sròineas, neònachas, gogaid eachd, mùiteachd, seilleanachd.
CAPRICIOUS, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach, mùiteach, gogaideach.
CAPRICIOUSNESS, *s.* Neònachas, neochunbhalachd, mùiteachd.
CAPSULE, *s.* Cochull frois nan luibhean.
CAPSULAR, } *adj.* Fàs, mar chisteig,
CAPSULARY, } mar fhàslach.
CAPSULATE, } *adj.* Dùinte, air a
CAPSULATED, } dhruideadh a steach ann am bocsa.
CAPTAIN, *s.* Ard-cheannard, ceannfeadhna, ceann-feachd; ceannard buidheann freiceadain, caiptean; ceannard luinge, sgiobair, caiptean soithich.
CAPTAINSHIP, *s.* Ceannardachd, uachdranachd, ionad ceannaird; àite caiptein, ceannas cheud; eòlas-cogaidh.
CAPTATION, *s.* Suirldhe, gàbhunn, moladh, miodal.
CAPTION *s.* Glacadh, glacadh laghail.
CAPTIOUS, *adj.* Beumach, connspoideach,

Digitized by Microsoft®

corrach, tiolpach, frionasach, crosda; cuilbheartach, carach, cealgach, innleachdach.

CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* Eangarrachd, tiolpachd, frionas, frithcarachd, crosdachd.

CAPTIVATE, *v. a.* Cuir an làimh, cuir am prìosan, glac, thoir am braighdeanas; buail le déigh, clòsnaich, ceannsaich; dean 'na thràill, thoir fo dhaorsa.

CAPTIVATION, *s.* Glacadh, ceannsachadh, cur an làimh.

CAPTIVE, *s.* Ciomach, braighde, prìosanach; fear an gaol.

CAPTIVE, *adj.* Glacta, prìosanaichte, am braighdeanas, daor.

CAPTIVITY, *s.* Ciomachas, bruid, braighdeanas, daorsa, tràillealachd.

CAPTOR, *s.* Glacadair, fear toirt fo chìs.

CAPTURE, *s.* Glacadh, creachadh; creach, cobhartach, spùinneadh.

CAPTURE, *v. a.* Glac, glac mar chreach.

CAR, *s.* Càrn, carbad, carbad-cogaidh.

CARABINE, } *s.* Gunna marcaiche, geàrr-
CARBINE, } ghunna.

CARBINIER, *s.* Marcaich gearr-ghunna, aon de'n mharc-shluagh eutrom.

CARAT, } *s.* Tomhas cheithir grèinn-
CARACT, } ean; tomhas òir.

CARAVAN, *s.* Buidheann luchd turuis 's an airde 'n ear, luchd siubhail.

CARAVANSARY, *s.* Òsd-thigh 's an àirde 'n ear.

CARAWAY, *s.* Lus mhic chuimein.

CARBONADO, *s.* Dòigh ghearraidh feòla.

CARBONADO, *v. a.* Geàrr, sliseagaich.

CARBUNCLE, *s.* Seud dealrach, leug loinnreach, carbuncul; guirean, plucan dearg.

CARBUNCLED, *adj.* A dèarsadh le carbunculaibh; guireanach, plucanach.

CARBUNCULATION, *s.* Blàth dhathadh, blàth-sheargadh.

CARCASS, *s.* Cairbh, closach, corp marbh.

CARCELAGE, *s.* Duais luchd-gleidhidh prìosain.

CARD, *s.* Cairt, cairt-chluiche, cairt-iùil; càrd, sgrìoban.

CARD, *v. a.* Càrd, cìr; measgaich, combeasgaich.

CARD-TABLE, *s.* Clàr-chairtean.

CARDER, *s.* Fear-càrdaidh, fear-cìridh; fear cluiche chairtean.

CARDIAC, } *adj.* Neartachail, ìoc-
CARDIACAL, } shlainteach.

CARDINAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, urramach.

CARDINAL, *s.* Prìomh-fhear-cléire Phàpanaich, prìomh dhiadhair an eaglais na Ròimhe.

CARDINALATE, } *s.* Dreuchd a's inbhe
CARDINALSHIP, } prìomh dhiadhair an eaglais na Ròimhe.

CARDMATCH, *s.* Cairt thioram, cairt phronnuisc

CARE, *s.* Iomagain, trioblaid-inntinn; aire, faicill, umhaill.

CARE, *v. n.* Gabh cùram, gabh suim, bi faicilleach; thoir aire, thoir umhaill; gabh spéis.

CAREEN, *v. a.* Calc, dean dìonach, càirich.

CAREER, *s.* Coimhlìong, comh-ruith, rèis, cùrsa; dian-ruith, deann-ruith; siubhal, aghart.

CAREER, *v. n.* Ruith, dean deann-ruith, siubhail gu luath.

CAREFUL, *adj.* Cùramach, iomagaineach, faicilleach, suimeil, dìchiollach; faireachail, furachail.

CAREFULNESS, *s.* Iomagaineachd, faicilleachd, furachas.

CARELESS, *adj.* Mi-chùramach, dearmadach, neo-fhurachail, neo-fhaicilleach; gun chùram, sunndach, neo-iomagaineach; coma, gun fheart.

CARELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chùramachd, neo-shuim, dearmadachd.

CARESS, *v. a.* Caidrich, gràdhaich, tàlaidh, dean beadradh, dean brìodal.

CARESS, *s.* Cnuadachadh, brìodal, caidreamh, beadradh, tàladh.

CARGO, *s.* Luchd luinge, bathar òir.

CARICATURE, *s.* Dealbh-magaidh, baoth-dhealbh.

CARICATURE, *v. a.* Tarruing samhladh àbhachdach, dean baoth-dhealbh.

CARICATURIST, *s.* Fear-tarruing baoth-dhealbhan.

CARIES, *s.* Rottenness.

CARIOSITY, *s.* Grodachd, lobhadh.

CARIOUS, *adj.* Grod, lobhta, malcta.

CARLE, *s.* Bodach gnù, borb-dhuine; còrcach.

CARLINE-THISTLE, *s.* Foghnan soilleir.

CARLINGS, *s.* Slatan socair ùrlair luinge.

CARMAN, *s.* Cairtear, fear-cùirn, fear-carbaid.

CARMINATIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint lasachaidh.

CARMINATIVE, *adj.* A lasaicheas, lasach.

CARMINE, *s.* Dearg, corcur.

CARNAGE, *s.* Àr, marbhadh, cosgradh, léir-sgrios, mortadh; feòlach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARNAL, *adj.* Feòlmhor, corporra, collach, miannach; ana-miannach, collaidh.
CARNALITY, *s.* Ana-miann, mi-gheamnuidheachd, cìocras collaidh, feòlmhorachd; saoghaltachd.
CARNEOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor làn.
CARNIFY, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu feòil.
CARNIVAL, *s.* Ròic-chuilm roimh 'n charghus, cuilm inid.
CARNIVOROUS, *adj.* Feòil-itheach.
CARNOSITY, *s.* Ain-fheòil, pluc-feòla.
CARNOUS, *adj.* Feòlmhor.
CAROL, *s.* Coirioll, òran-gàirdeachais, luinneag, ceileir; òran, duan, dàn.
CAROL, *v. a.* and *n.* Mol, seinn cliù, luaidh air; seinn, ceileirich.
CAROUSAL, *adj.* Fleadh, cuirm, òl.
CAROUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Òl, dean pòit, dean ruidhtearachd; òl, pòit, bi air mhisg.
CAROUSER, *s.* Pòitear, fear drùthaidh nan searrag; ruidhtear, misgear.
CARP, *s.* Carbhanach uisge.
CARP, *v. a.* Coirich, tiolp, faigh coire do; thoir achmhasan, bi beumach, spreig.
CARPENTER, *s.* Saor, saor luinge.
CARPENTRY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.
CARPER, *s.* Beumadair, tiolpadair.
CARPET, *s.* Brat ùrlair, cas-bhrat, còmhdach-làir, stràille.
CARPET, *v. a.* Sgaoil brat-ùrlair, còmhdaich le cas-bhrat.
CARPING, *adj.* Coireachail, cronachail, tiolpach.
CARRIAGE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; carbad, inneal-giùlain, uidheam iomchair; beus, modh, caitheamh-beatha, gnàths, dèanadas.
CARRIER, *s.* Fear giùlain, cairtear, fear-eallaich, teachdaire; columan teachdaireachd.
CARRION, *s.* Blianach, conablach, ablach, cairbh, closach, droch fheòil.
CARRONADE, *s.* Seòrs' àraidh de ghunnacha mòra.
CARROT, *s.* Curran, meacan-buidhe.
CARROTINESS, *s.* Deirgead.
CARROTY, *s.* Dearg, ruadh.
CARRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Giùlain, iomchair, beir, thoir; coisinn, buidhinn, faigh; thoir leat, biodh agad.
CART, *s.* Cairt, uidheam rothach, inneal-giùlain.
CART, *v. a.* Cuir masladh air, nochd mar bhall maslaidh; cuir an cairt, giùlain le cairt.
CART-HORSE, *s.* Each cartach.
CARTAGE, *s.* Obair cartach
CARTE-BLANCHE, *s.* Paipeir geal no falamh.
CARTEL, *s.* Litir chùmhnantan, sgrìobhadh mu thimchioll mhalairt chlomach; long theachdaireachd eadar naimhdean.
CARTER, *s.* Cairtear, fear-cartach.
CARTILAGE, *s.* Maoth-chnaimh, maothan.
CARTILAGINEOUS, } *adj.* Maothan-
CARTILAGINOUS, } ach.
CARTOON, *s.* Mòr-dhealbh air paipeir.
CARTOUCH, *s.* Bocsa peileireach a thilgear á gunna mòr; peileir lann.
CARTRAGE, } *s.* Soire aon urchaireach,
CARTRIDGE, } urchair.
CARTULARY, *s.* Tasgadh phaipeirean, lann phaipeirean; cléireach gleidhidh lann phaipeirean.
CARTWRIGHT, *s.* Saor chairtean.
CARVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gearr, snaidh, grabhal, snas-ghearr; cuir 'na mhìribh, dean snas-ghearradh; roinn, dean earrannan, bi riarachadh.
CARVER, *s.* Fear gràbhalaidh, gearradair snaidheadair; fear roinne.
CARVING, *s.* Gràbhaladh, gearradh, obair-shnaidhte.
CASCADE, *s.* Eas, leum uisge, cas-shruth.
CASE, *s.* Còmhdach, bocsa, truaill, cochull, slige; cùis, gnothach, staid, inbhe, cor.
CASE-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian mhòr.
CASE-SHOT, *s.* Peileirean lanna.
CASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Druid, dùin, cuir an céis, còmhdaich, taisg am bocsa; cuir thairis, cuir uime; rùisg, cuir á chòmhdach.
CASEHARDEN, *v. a.* Cruadhaich air an taobh muigh.
CASH, *s.* Airgiod ullamh, airgiod làimhe.
CASH, *v. a.* Pàidh, thoir seachad airgiod airson boinne.
CASHIER, *s.* Fear-gleidheadh an airgid, fear-ionmhais.
CASHIER, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, pàidh dheth.
CASK, *s.* Buideal, baraille, soire.
CASK, *v. a.* Cuir am buideal.
CASKET, *s.* Bocsachan, bòsdan sheud, seud lann, cisteag.
CASQUE, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt, biorraid.
CASSATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, fàg falamh, dean gun fheum, lagaich.
CASSATION, *s.* Dìtheachadh, milleadh, lagachadh.
CASSIA, *s.* Spìosradh; craobh chasia.
CASSOCK, *s.* Casag, cosag.
CAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg, tilg air falbh;

Digitized by Microsoft®

sgaoil, sgap, crath; crath air falbh; cuir a sios; leag; cuir a mach, cuir uaithe; cuir air falbh, cuir á dreuchd; cuir seachad, cuir air cùl; cunnt, àireamh; leagh, dealbh, bi cumta, bi air do thilgeadh; rach à cumadh, fàs mi-dhealbhach.

CAST, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair, buille; leagadh, suidheachadh; sgapadh, crathadh, sgaoileadh; gluasad, dearcadh, carachadh no tionndadh sùl, claonadh, siaradh; cumadh, cruth, dealbh; coltas, snuadh, sealladh, dreach; cumadh.

CASTAWAY, *s.* Dìobarach, neach air a thréigsinn, ni air a thilgeadh air falbh.

CASTAWAY, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, gun luach, gun fhiù.

CASTELLAN, } *s.* Fear riaghlaidh
CASTELLAIN, } daingnich.

CASTELLATED, *adj.* Dùinte, ann an daingneach.

CASTELLATION, *s.* Dùn-thogail.

CASTER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh; fear-àireamh, cunntair; rothan.

CASTIGATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachdaich, grèidh.

CASTIGATION, *s.* Dìoladh, peanas, cronachadh, smachdachadh, achmhasan; leigheas, bacadh.

CASTIGATOR, *s.* Fear-smachdachaidh, cronadair, fear-bacaidh.

CASTIGATORY, *adj.* Smachdail, cronachail, achmhasanach.

CASTING-NET, *s.* Lion-tilgidh, lìon-sgriobaidh.

CASTLE, *s.* Daingneach, dùn, caisteal.

CASTLED, *adj.* Caistealach, turaideach, biorraideach.

CASTLING, *s.* Torrachas an-abuich.

CASTOR, See Beaver.

CASTOR-OIL, *s.* Ola-phailm chriosd.

CASTRAMETATION, *s.* Campachadh, dòigh-shuidheachaidh campa.

CASTRATE, *v. a.* Spoth; dean leabhar-ghlanadh.

CASTRATION, *s.* Spoth, spothadh, gearradh air falbh.

CASUAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisteach.

CASUALNESS, *s.* Tuiteamas.

CASUALTY, *s.* Tuiteamas; tubaist.

CASUIST, *s.* Fear fuasglaidh cheistean coguis, cùisire.

CASUISTICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do cheistean coguis, coguiseach.

CASUISTRY, *s.* Teagasg cheistean coguis, eòlas fir-fuasglaidh cheistean coguis.

CAT, *s.* Cat.

CAT-O'-NINE-TAILS. *s.* Slat-sgiùrsaidh.

CATACLISM, *s.* Tuil, dìle.

CATACOMBS, *s. pl.* Uamhannan adhlaic.

CATALOGUE, *s.* Clar-ainm, ainm-chlar

CATAMOUNTAIN, *s.* Cat-fiadhaich.

CATAPHRACT, *s.* Marcach armaichte.

CATAPLASM, *s.* Plàsd, fuar lite.

CATAPULT, *s.* Clach-bhogha.

CATARACT, *s.* Eas, bras-shruth, leum-uisge; galar shùl, neul-shùl, doille.

CATARRH, *s.* Ronn-ghalar, gàlar smugaideach, carrasan.

CATARRHAL, } *adj.* Smugaideach,
CATARRHOUS, } ronnach, carrasanach.

CATASTROPHE, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, crìoch eagalach, droch fhortan, tubaist.

CATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Glac, dean greim, beir air, ceap; rib; faigh.

CATCH, *s.* Glacadh, beirsinn, ceapadh, greim, ribeadh; cothrom; teum, tiolam; luinneag, duanag; greimiche.

CATCHABLE, *adj.* So-ghlacta, so-ghlacadh.

CATCHER, *s.* Greimiche, fear-glacaidh; inneal-glachdaidh.

CATE, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

CATECHETICAL, *adj.* Ceasnachail, air mhodh cheistean a's fhreagairtean.

CATECHISE, *v. a.* Ceasnaich, cuir ceistean air, feòraich ceistean; rannsuich.

CATECHISER, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-cheistean.

CATECHISING, *s.* Ceasnachadh, cur cheistean.

CATECHISM, *s.* Leabhar-cheistean.

CATECHIST, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh.

CATECHUMEN, *s.* Ùr-chrìosduidh, leanabh 's a chreidimh, ùr-fhoghlumaiche.

CATEGORICAL, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-theagamhach, freagarrach.

CATEGORY, *s.* Òrdugh, dream, treubh, seòrsa, gnè.

CATENARIAN, *adj.* Coltach ri slabhruidh, lùbagach.

CATENATE, *v. a.* Ceangail, cuir slabhruidh air.

CATENATION, *s.* Tinne, dula, co-cheangal lùbagan.

CATER, *v. n.* Solair, faigh biadh, tionail, ceannaich.

CATER, *s.* An ceathramh air chairtean, no, air dhìsnean.

CATERER, *s.* Fear-solair, fear-ceannach bìdh.

CATERESS, *s.* Bean-sholair, trusaiche.

CATERPILLAR, *s.* Burras, cnuimh-chàil; lus-chuach.

CATERWAUL, *v. n.* Sgiamh dean miagial mar chat, dean ulartaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CATERY, *s.* Ionad gleidhidh bìdh, tighthaisg.
CATES, *s.* Biadh maith, mìas bhlasda.
CATGUT, *s.* Teud; anart ro-gharbh.
CATHARPINGS, *s.* Cùird theannachaidh nan seòl mòra.
CATHARTICAL, *adj.* Purgaideach, fuasgailteach.
CATHOLICISE, *v. n.* Tionndaidh 'n ad phàpanach.
CATHARTICS, *s.* Purgaidean.
CATHEDRAL, *s.* Ard-eaglais easbuigeach, cathair easbuig.
CATHETER, *s.* Piob-fhuail.
CATHOLICAL, *adj.* Catholach, coitchionn.
CATHOLIC, *adj.* Catholach, coitchionn; cumanta.
CATHOLICNESS, *s.* Coitchiontachd, cumantachd.
CATKINS, *s.* Cluigeinean chraobh-fhras.
CATLING, *s.* Sgian léigh, sgian sgaraidh; teudan; craobh-chòinneach.
CATONIAN, *adj.* Socrach, ciallach, teann, cruaidh.
CATTLE, *s.* Spréidh, crodh, buar, feudail.
CAVALCADE, *s.* Marc-shluagh, buidheann mharcaichean.
CAVALIER, *s.* Marcach, ridire; marcach beothail, saighdear sgeilmeil; fear-seasaimh Righ Tearlach a h-aon.
CAVALIER, *adj.* Sunndach, sgeilmeil, gaisgeil, treun, uallach, fiùghantach, misneachail; mòr-chuiseach, uaibhreach, àrdanach, stràiceil.
CAVALIERNESS, *s.* Mòr-chuis, àrdanachd, stràicealachd.
CAVALRY, *s.* Marc-shluagh cogaidh, eachraidh.
CAUDLE, *s.* Deoch bhan-shiùbhla.
CAVE, *s.* Uamh, brugh, slochd, toll fo thalamh, fàslach.
CAVEAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Rabhadh, sanas, bacadh.
CAVERN, *s.* Talamh-toll, slochd, uamh.
CAVERNED, *adj.* Uamhach, làn shlochd; a' gabhail còmhnuidh an uamhaibh.
CAVERNOUS, *adj.* Uamhach, slochdach.
CAUGHT, *part. pas.* Glacta.
CAVIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cronaich, coirich, tiolp, dean connspoid; bi biogarra, bi cunnuileach, bi cronachail.
CAVIL, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, biogarrachd, cunnuil, tiolpadh.
CAVILLATION, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh.
CAVILLING, *s.* Connsachadh, connspoid.
CAVILLOUS, *adj.* Cunnuileach, tiolpach, coireachail.
CAVITY, *s.* Fàslach, còs, lag, slochd, glac.
CAUL, *s.* Lion-cinn, currachd, bréid an crannaig; sreothann, còmhdach a mhionaich; currachd an fhortain.
CAULIFEROUS, *adj.* Cuiseagach, luirgneach.
CAULIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-gruthach.
CAUSABLE, *adj.* Aobharach, a dh' fhaodar a thoirt mu 'n cuairt.
CAUSAL, *adj.* Aobharach.
CAUSALITY, *s.* Aobharachd.
CAUSATION, *s.* Aobhar, reusan.
CAUSATIVE, *adj.* Aobharach.
CAUSE, *s.* Aobhar, cion-fàth, fàth, càs, mathair-aobhair; cùis; taobh.
CAUSE, *v. a.* Dean, thoir mu'n cuairt, thoir gu buil.
CAUSELESS, *adj.* Gun aobhar, uaithe féin, neo-dhèanta; gun chion-fàth, gun reusan.
CAUSELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-aobharachd, mi-reusontachd.
CAUSER, *s.* Fear-aobhair, athair, ùghdair, màthair-aobhair.
CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, *s.* Cabhsair, cruaidhrathad.
CAUSTIC, CAUSTICAL, *adj.* Loisgeach, cnaimhteach.
CAUTERISM, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn.
CAUTERIZATION, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn, léigh-losgadh.
CAUTERIZE, *v. a.* Loisg le iarunn, no le cungaidhean léigh.
CAUTERY, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn, no le cungaidhean léigh.
CAUTION, *s.* Gliocas, cùram, aire, faicill; teurainteachd, ràthan, urras, gleidheadh, cinnteachd; uidheamachadh, deasachadh; earail, comhairle; rabhadh, sanas.
CAUTION, *v. a.* Thoir rabhadh, cuir air 'fhaicill, earalaich.
CAUTIONARY, *adj.* An urras, an geall; sanasach.
CAUTIOUS, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, glic.
CAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Faicilleachd, cùram gliocas.
CAW, *v. n.* Ròc, glaodh mar ròcais.
CEASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir stad air, cuir crìoch air, caisg; sguir, leig dhìot; bàsaich, rach a dhìth, thig gu crìch; stad, foisich, dean tàmh.
CEASE, *s.* Stad, casg, bàs, crìoch, dol a dhìth.
CEASELESS, *adj.* Buan, gun stad, gun sgur, gun tàmh, neo-fhoisneach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CEDAR, *s.* Seudar, craobh sheudair.
CEDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir suas, thoir seachad, leig dhìot; géill, thoir thairis.
CEIL, *v. a.* Cuir thairis le aol, còmhdaich.
CEILING, *s.* Mullach a steach, mullach seòmair.
CELANDINE, *s.* Ceann-ruadh.
CELATURE, *s.* Eòlas gràbhalaidh, innleachd grinn-ghearraidh.
CELEBRATE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich, luaidh, dean iomraideach; gléidh, cum, dean ni soluimte.
CELEBRATION, *s.* Gnìomh cudthromach, cuimhneachan urramach, coimhead-féille, moladh, luaidh.
CELEBRATOR, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-àrdachaidh.
CELEBRIOUS, *adj.* Iomraideach, cliùiteach.
CELEBRIOUSNESS, *s.* Cliù, iomradh, ainmealachd.
CELEBRITY, *s.* Greadhnachas, mòralachd, cliùiteachd.
CELERITY, *s.* Luathas, ealamhachd.
CELESTIAL, *adj.* Adharail, nèamhaidh; diadhaidh, naomh.
CELESTIAL, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh nam flaitheas, aon de mhuinntir nèimh.
CELESTIFY, *v. a.* Naomhaich, thoir inntinn nèamhaidh do.
CELIBACY, } *s.* Teachd beò gun bhean,
CELIBATE, } beatha sean-fhleasgaich no sean-ghruagaich.
CELL, *s.* Slochd, cill, còs, fròg, toll, uamh; bothan; balgan, pocan.
CELLAR. *s.* Seilear, cùil.
CELLARAGE, *s.* Ionad na cùile, aite na dibhe.
CELLARIST, *s* Fear gleidhidh a bhìdh an tigh mhanach buidealair tigh càbhaidh.
CELLULAR, *s.* Còsach, frògagach, uamhach, slochdanach
CELSITUDE. Àirde, meud, inbhe.
CELTICISM, *s.* Cleachdadh is nòs nan Gaidheal.
CELTIC, *adj.* Gàidhealach.
CELTS, *s.* Ceiltich, Gàidheil, luchd àiteachaidh na Sean Fhràinge.
CEMENT, *s.* Glaodh, criadh, aol, cungaidh thàthaidh; bann, ceangal, aonadh.
CEMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh, tàth, cuir r'a chéile, aon, ceangail; dlùthaich ri, gabh tàthadh, lean ri.
CEMENTATION, *s.* Glaodhadh, dlùthadh, ceangal, tàthadh, aonadh.
CEMENTER, *s.* Tàthair, neach, no ni, a ghabhas aonadh.
CEMETERY, *s.* Cladh, cill, ionad adh naidh.
CENATORY, *adj.* Suipeireach.
CENOBITICAL, *adj.* Cuideachdail
CENOBY, *s.* Ionad tàimh cuideachad
CENOTAPH, *s.* Fàs-chàrn.
CENSE, *s.* Cìs, màl, cain.
CENSE, *v. a.* Ung le tuis, dean deadhbholtrach.
CENSER, *s.* Tùisear, soitheach tùis; aghann.
CENSOR, *s.* Cronadair, fear-cunnuil, fear-biogarra.
CENSORIAL, *adj.* Cronachail, biogarra.
CENSORIAN, *adj.* Cronachail, cunnuileach.
CENSORIOUS, *adj.* Cronachail, biogarra, cruaidh, teann, achmhasanach, càinranach.
CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* Càinranachd, biogarrachd, cruas.
CENSORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd beus-bhreitheimh, dreuchd fir-cronachaidh.
CENSURABLE, *adj.* Toillteannach air achmhasan, ciontach, coireach.
CENSURABLENESS, *s.* Ciontachd, coireachd.
CENSURE, *s.* Coire, achmhasan, cronachadh, tàmailt, mì-chliu, tàir; ascaoin-eaglais, càrn-eaglais.
CENSURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cronaich, thoir achmhasan, coirich; thoir breith, thoir barail.
CENSURER, *s.* Cronadair, fear-cronachaidh.
CENSUS, *s.* Cùnntas, sluagh-chunntas.
CENT, *s.* Ceud.
CENTAGE, *s.* Pàidheadh as a' cheud.
CENTENARY, *s.* Ceud, cùig fichead.
CENTENNIAL, *adj.* Ceud-bliadhnach.
CENTESIMAL, *adj.* Ceudamh.
CENTIFOLIOUS, *adj.* Ceud-dhuilleagach.
CENTRAL, *adj.* Meadhonach 'san eadarmheadhon.
CENTRE, *s.* Meadhon, cridhe, teis-meadhon, buillsgean, imleag.
CENTRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 's a mheadhon, càirich 's a mheadhon, suidhich no socruich 's a mheadhon; trus gu meadhon, cruinnich gu meadhon; bi 's a mheadhon, bi suidhichte 's a mheadhon.
CENTRICAL, *adj.* Meadhonach, suidhichte 's a mheadhon.
CENTRIFUGAL, *adj.* Meadhon-sheachnach.
CENTRIPETAL, *adj.* Meadhon-aom achdail.
CENTUPLE, *adj.* Ceud-fillte

Digitized by Microsoft®

CENTUPLICATE, *v. a.* Dean ceudfillte, aithris ceud uair.
CENTURIATE, *v. a.* Roinn 'n a cheudaibh.
CENTURION, *s.* Ceannard-ceud.
CENTURY, *s.* Ceud bliadhna; cùig fichead.
CERATE, *s.* Ìocshlaint chéire.
CERATED, *adj.* Céirte, céirichte.
CERE, *v. a.* Céir, céirich.
CEREBEL, *s.* Cuid de'n eanchainn.
CEREBRUM, *s.* Eanchainn.
CERECLOTH, *s.* Céir-aodach.
CEREMENT, *s.* Ceir-aodach mairbh.
CEREMONIAL, *s.* Deas-ghnàth, dòigh, rian, seòl, riaghailt, modh; riaghailt-cràbhaidh.
CEREMONIALNESS, *s.* Deas-ghnàthachd.
CEREMONIOUS, *adj.* Deas-ghnàthach, òrdail, dòigheil; làn modhalachd, ro-dheasghnàthach; modhail, slòbhalta; tuille 's modhail.
CEREMONY, *s.* Gnàth, deas-ghnàth, riaghailt-chràbhaidh; modhalachd, dòigh, cleachdadh, modh.
CERRUS, *s.* Searbh-dharach.
CERTAIN, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-theagamhach, fìrinneach, dearbh, deimhinn; suidhichte, dearbhta, leagta; neo-mhearachdach, neo-fhàillinneach, àraidh.
CERTAINTY, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhadh, dearbh-chinnt, fios, fìrinn; neo-theagamhachd.
CERTIFICATE, *s.* Teist, teisteannas; fianuis.
CERTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fios, dean cinnteach, dean dearbhta.
CERTITUDE, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhachd.
CERULEAN, } *adj.* Gorm, liath-ghorm,
CERULEOUS, } speur-ghorm, air dhath na mara.
CERULIFIC, *adj.* Gorm-dhathach.
CERUMEN, *s.* Cluas-chéir, céir na cluaise.
CERUSE, *s.* Luaidhe gheal, geal dhath.
CESAREAN. Aig aisead le gearradh builg.
CESS, *s.* Cìs, càin, duillinnean, màl.
CESS, *v. a.* Leag càin, tog cìs, cuir fo dhuillinnean.
CESSATION, *s.* Stad, socair, anail, foiseachadh; sgur, tàmh, clos; fòsadh cogaidh, tàmh-strì, anail-airm.
CESSIBILITY, *s.* Géilleachduinn, leigeadh seachad.
CESSIBLE, *adj.* So-thoirt-thairis.
CESSION, *s.* Géilleadh strìochdadh, teicheadh; toirt thairis, leigeadh dheth.
CESSMENT, *s.* Cìs, càin, duillinnean.
CEST, *s.* Grinn-chrios meadhoin.
CESTUS, *s.* Crios-gaoil, crios a ghràidh.
CETACEOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhuc-mhara.
HAFE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suath, blàthaich, teòth, dean blàth le suathadh; teasaich, argaich, thoir a mach a theas, tog a choruich; bi frionasach, crosda, feargach.
CHAFE, *s.* Blàthas, teas, fearg, boile, rruich, frionas.
HAFER, *s.* Daol bhuidhe.
CHAFF, *s.* Moll, càth, càtha-sìl; ni suarach.
CHAFFER, *v. n.* Malairtich, connsaich mu luach.
HAFFER, *s.* Malairt, ceannachd.
HAFFERER, *s.* Fear ceannachd, fear teann am malairt.
CHAFFINCH, *s.* Breac an t-sìl.
CHAFFLESS, *adj.* Glan, gun chàtha.
CHAFFWEED, *s.* Cat-luibh.
CHAFFY, *adj.* Càthach, làn muill, eutrom, gun bhrigh.
CHAFINGDISH, *s.* Soitheach teasachaidh.
CHAGRIN, *s.* Frionas, droch-nàdur, crosdachd, mi-ghean, droch-fhonn, farran.
CHAGRIN, *v. a.* Dean frionasach, na crosda, cuir farran air; sàraich, trioblaidich.
CHAIN, *s.* Slabhraidh, geimheal ceangail, cuibhreach, glas-làmh.
HAIN, *v. a.* Ceangail, cuibhrich, geimhlich, cuir air slabhraidh; dean 'na thràill, cuir an daorsa; coimhcheangail, ceangail r'a chéile.
CHAINPUMP, *s.* Piob-thaosgaidh dhùbailte.
CHAINSHOT, *s.* Urchair shlabhraidh.
CHAINWORK, *s.* Obair shlabhraidh.
CHAIR. *s.* Cathair, suidheachan.
CHAIRMAN, *s.* Fear-cathrach, ceannsuidhe, riaghlair comuinn; fear cathrachiomchair.
CHAISE, *s.* Carbad eutrom, carbad dà eich.
CHALDER, } *s.* Salldair, tomhas guail
CHALDRON, } no sìl.
CHALICE, *s.* Cupan, cupa, copan, cuach, cupan comanachaidh.
CHALK, *s.* Cailc.
CHALK, *v. a.* Cailc, suath le cailc, mathaich le cailc; comharraich le cailc.
CHALKY, *adj.* Cailceach, làn cailce.
CHALLENGE, *v. a.* Tairg deas chòmhrag, dùlanaich; gairm gu cuuntas, gairm gu cogheallaidh.
CHALLENGE, *s.* Gairm-chatha, tairgse-còmhraig, dùlan; tagradh, tagairt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CHALLENGEABLE, *adj.* Cunntachail, freagarrach.
CHALLENGER, *s.* Fear-dùlanachaidh, fear-tairgse còmhraig; fear tagraidh.
CHALYBEATE, *adj.* Stàilinneach, air bhlas iaruinn.
CHAMADE, *s.* Caismeachd géillidh.
CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar, ionad-codail.
CHAMBER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin, druid, glais an seòmar; bi ri seòmradaireachd.
CHAMBERER, *s.* Seòmradair.
CHAMBERING, *s.* Seòmradaireachd, maenus.
CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* Fear-ionaid uachdarain, seumarlan, fear togail màil a's cìs; fear-gleidhidh sheòmar.
CHAMBERLAINSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-ionaid uachdarain.
CHAMBERMAID, *s.* Maigdeann sheòmair.
CHAMELEON, *s.* Dearc-luachrach a mhuthas a' dath.
CHAMOIS, *s.* Seòrsa gaibhre.
CHAMOMILE, *s.* Buidheag shearbh.
CHAMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Caguinn, teum, geàrr, criom, creim; bi teumadh, bi crimeadh.
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* Machair, magh, srath fosgailte, réidh-fhearann.
CHAMPAIGN, *adj.* Fosgailte, réidh, còmhnard.
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* Seòrsa fìona.
CHAMPION, *s.* Laoch, gaisgeach, curaidh, treun-laoch, àrmunn.
CHAMPION, *v. a.* Tairg cath, dùlanaich.
CHAMPIONESS, *s.* Ban-churaidh, banghaisgeach.
CHANCE, *s.* Tuiteamas, dàn, sealbh, fortan, tàrladh, tachartas, tuiteam a mach.
CHANCE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, teagamhach, tubaisteach.
CHANCE, *v. n.* Tuit a mach, bi air thuiteamas, tachair.
CHANCE-MEDLEY, *s.* Marbhadh tuiteamais.
CHANCEABLE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisteach.
CHANCEL, *s.* Ionad altair an eaglais.
CHANCRE, *s.* Druis-ghuirean.
CHANDELIER, *s.* Coinnleir meurach.
CHANDLER, *s.* Fear deanamh choinnean, marsanta choinnlean; sìol-reicear.
CHANGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mùth, atharraich; malairtich, iomlaid; caochail.
CHANGE, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh,
CHANGEABLE, *adj.* Caochlaideach, luaineach, sgaogach, neo-sheasmhach; so-mhùthaidh so-chaochlaidh, so-atharraichte; ion.a-chruthach, ioma-dhathach.
CHANGEABLENSS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, luaineachas, neo-sheasmhachd; so-mhùthtachd.
CHANGEFUL, *adj.* Mùthtach.
CHANGELESS, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, seasmhach.
CHANGELING, *s.* Tàcharan, leanabh air fhàgail, no air a ghabhail an àite leinibh eile; amhlar, òinseach, amadan, ùmaidh; sgaogan.
CHANGER, *s.* Fear-atharrachaidh, fear-mùthaidh, fear-malairt airgid.
CHANNEL, *s.* Amar, clais, leaba; caolas.
CHANNEL, *v. a.* Tarruing 'na chlaisibh.
CHANT, *v. a.* and *n.* Seinn, tog fonn air.
CHANT, *s.* Fonn, òran, ceòl; naomh-òran.
CHANTER, *s.* Òranaiche, fear-òrain; fear togail naoimh-fhuinn.
CHANTICLEER, *s.* Coileach, an coileach.
CHAOS, *s.* Dubh-cholmeasg; mi-riaghailt, aimhreit, aimlisg.
CHAOTIC, *adj.* Colmeasgta, dubh-choimeasgta, aimhreiteach.
CHAP, *s.* Peasg, sgoltadh, fosgladh, sgàineadh; càirean beathaich.
CHAPE, *s.* Teanga, greim, crambait.
CHAPEL, *s.* Caibeal, cill.
CHAPELRY, *s.* Cuairt caibeil.
CHAPLAIN, *s.* Ministeir-tighe, teaghlaich, feachd, no luinge.
CHAPLESS, *adj* Caol-pheirceallach.
CHAPLET, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, coron blathfhleasg.
CHAPMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche, fear-margaidh.
CHAPS, *s.* Craos, beul.
CHAPPED, CHAPT, } *adj.* and *part.* Peasgta, pronnta.
CHAPTER, *s.* Caibideil; tigh cléire.
CHAPTREL, *s.* Ceann-mullaich carraigh.
CHAR, *s.* Seòrsa éisg, tarragan.
CHAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Loisg gu inbhe guail, dubh-loisg; dean obair latha.
CHAR, *s.* Car, car-oibre, obair-latha.
CHAR-WOMAN, *s.* Bean-frith-oibre.
CHARACTER, *s.* Comharradh, samhladh, coltas; litir; iomradh, aithris; cliù, beusan, bìùthas, ainm, iomradh, alladh; meas.
CHARACTER, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, grabhal; dean iomradh, mu.
CHARACTERISTIC, CHARACTERISTICAL, } *adj.* Fior-shamhlachail, coltach ri, a luidheas ri.
CHARACTERISTICALNESS, *s.* Fior-shamhlachalachd, coltas ri.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CHARACTERISTIC, *s.* Fìor-cholas, coltas àraidh, coltas air leth.

CHARACTERIZE, *v. a.* Thoir clìu air, thoir teisteas mu, aithris buadhan; comharraich; grabhal, sgrìobh.

CHARACTERLESS, *adj.* Gun chliù, mi-chliùiteach, gun teist, neo-theisteil.

CHARACTERY, *s.* Comharradh, suaicheantas.

CHARADE, *s.* Gnè thoimhseachain.

CHARCOAL, *s.* Gual-fiodha, gual loisgte.

CHARGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Earb ri, thoir comas do, earb gnothach ri, cuir mar chùram air; cuir as leth, dìt, faigh cron do; cuir mar fhiachaibh air; buail, thoir ionnsuidh air.

CHARGE, *s.* Cùram, gleidheadh; àithne, impidh; dreuchd; casaid, coire; costas, cìs, urchair.

CHARGEABLE, *adj.* Daor, costail, air a chur as leth, air 'fhàgail air; buailteach do choire no do chasaid.

CHARGEABLENESS, *s.* Daorachd, daoiread, costalachd.

CHARGER, *s.* Mias, mias mhòr; eachcogaidh, steud-each.

CHARIOT, *s.* Carbad.

CHARIOTEER, *s.* Carbadair.

CHARIOT-RACE, *s.* Coimhlìong charbad.

CHARITABLE, *adj.* Oircheasach, déirceach, carthannach; seirceil, caoimhneil, maitheasach.

CHARITABLENESS, *s.* Oircheasachd, carthannachd, tabhartachd, seircealachd, caoimhnealachd, maitheasachd.

CHARITY, *s.* Caoimhneas, carthannas, gràdh, seirc; oircheasachd, fialuidheachd, déirceachd, tabhartachd.

CHARLATAN, *s.* Cleasaiche, léigh-chleasaiche, baoth-fhear, mealltair.

CHARLATANICAL, *adj.* Baoth-chleasach, mealltach.

CHARLATANRY, *s.* Baoth-chleasachd, mealltachd.

CHARLES'S WAIN, *s.* An crann, an crann arain.

CHARLOCK, *s.* Carran buidhe.

CHARM, *s.* Geas, giosag, rùn, seun; drùidheachd, buidseachd.

CHARM, *v. a.* and *n.* Seun, cuir seun air, cuir fo gheasaibh; dean buadhach le geasaibh; gairm le drùidheachd, thoir an làthair le geasaibh; lùb, làn-thoilich.

CHARMED, *adj.* Fo gheasaibh, seunta.

CHARMER, *s.* Fear-drùidheachd, drùidh, geasadair: gràidhean, gràidheag; gràdhan, gràdhag

CHARMFUL, } *adj.* Gràdhach, ion-
CHARMING, } ghràdhach, uile-thaitneach, grinn.

CHARMINGNESS, *s.* Grinneas, taitneachd, ion-ghràdhachas.

CHARNEL, *adj.* Cairbheach, làn feòla.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-adhlacaidh, slochd-adhlaic.

CHART, *s.* Cairt, cairt-ìùil.

CHARTER, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, cùmhnant sgrìobhta, bann sgrìobhta; còir sgrìobhta, daingneachd sgrìobhta; dlighe, sochair, cead, saorsa.

CHARY, *adj.* Faicilleach, glic, sicir.

CHASE, *v. a.* Sealg, ruaig, lean; fuadaich.

CHASE, *s.* Sealg, faoghaid; tòir, tòrachd; sireadh, iarruidh; sithionn; frìdh, faicheilg; fad gunna 's an leth stigh.

CHASEABLE, *adj.* So-shealgta, ion-shealgach.

CHASER, *s.* Sealgair, fear ruagaidh, fear-iomain; fear-gràbhalaidh.

CHASM, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, fosgladh, bearn, fàslach.

CHASMED, *adj.* Sgàinte, sgoilte, làn-bheàrn.

CHASTE, *adj.* Geamnuidh; glan, diongmhalta, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruaillidh.

CHASTEN, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachdaich, peanasaich, claoidh.

CHASTENER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-smachdachaidh.

CHASTENESS, *s.* Geamnuidheachd; gloine-bhrlathar.

CHASTISE, *v. a.* Smachdaich, cronaich, thoir fo smachd, cuir fuidh eagal.

CHASTISEMENT, *s.* Smachdachadh, cronachadh, ceannsachadh.

CHASTISER, *s.* Fear-smachdachaidh, fear-cronachaidh, fear-ceannsachaidh.

CHASTITY, *s.* Geamnuidheachd, gloine, neo-thruaillidheachd.

CHAT, *v. n.* Dean còmhradh, dean frithlabhairt, dean gobaireachd, dean biolasgadh.

CHAT, *s.* Biolasgadh, gobaireachd, frith-chòmhradh, frith-bhruidheann.

CHATTEL, *s.* Maoin, àirneis.

CHATTER, *v. a.* Dean cànran, dean snagardaich fhiacall; dean faoin-chòmhradh.

CHATTER, *s.* Goileam, sgeilm.

CHATTERER, *s.* Gobaire, sgeilmear.

CHATTY, *s.* Sgeilmearra, gobach.

CHAW, *s.* Càirean beathaich.

CHAWDRON, *s.* Mionach.

CHEAP, *adj.* Saor; air bheag meas.

CHEAPEN, *v. a.* Lughdaich, leag pris.

Digitized by Microsoft®

APNESS, *s.* Saoiread.

CHEAT, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car as, dean foill air.

CHEAT, *s.* Foill, feall, car; mealltair, fear-foille, slaightear.

CHECK, *v. a.* and *n.* Calsg, bac, grab, cuir fo smachd; cronaich, achmhasanaich; co-shamhlaich r' a chéile; stad, dean stad.

CHECK, *s.* Bacadh, ath-bhacadh, grabadh, ath-ghrabadh; smachd, uachdranachd, riaghladh; achmhasan, tàmailt; breac-aodach; fear-achmhasain, fear-cronachaidh.

CHECKER, } *v. a.* Breac, stiallaich, tar-
CHEQUER, } ruing stiallan tarsuing.

CHECKERWORK, *s.* Aodach breac, breac-ghrinneas.

CHECKER, }
CHEQUER, } *s.* Bord-thaileasg.

CHECKLESS, *adj.* Neo-smachdaichte, gun smachd.

CHEEK, *s.* Gruaidh, leth-cheann.

CHEEK-BONE, *s.* Cnàimh-giala, peir-ceall.

CHEEK-TOOTH, *s.* Cùlag, fiacaill-chùil.

CHEER, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, biadh-cuirme; caithream, luathghair.

CHEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Misnich, brosnuich, tog inntinn; sòlasaich, comhfhurtaich; dean aoibhneach, dean subhach, dean ait; tog do chridhe, fàs cridheil.

CHEERER, *s.* Fear comhfhurtachd, fear-togail misnich, fear-sòlais.

CHEERFUL, *adj.* Ait, suilbhir, aoibhinn, aighearach.

CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Sùrd, suigeart, sùrdalachd, sunnd; toil-inntinn, cridheal-as, beothalachd.

CHEERLESS, *adj.* Dubhach, neo-shunndach.

CHEERY, *adj.* Ait, aoibhneach, aoibhinn.

CHEESE, *s.* Càise.

CHEESEVAT, *s.* Soitheach-mulachaig, fiodhan.

CHEMISE, *s.* Léine boirionnaich.

CHERISH, *adj.* Eiridnich, altrum, àraich, dìon, thoir fasgadh do.

CHERISHER, *s.* Fear-eiridnidh, fear-altruim, fear-dìonaidh.

CHERRY, *s.* Sirist, craobh-shirist.

CHERRY, *adj.* Siristeach.

CHERUB, *s.* Focal Eabhruidheach, a ciall-achadh, aingeal nèamhaidh: *Cherubim*, aingil nèamhaidh.

CHERVIL, *s.* Cos-uisge.

CHERUP, *v. n.* Dean faoin-ghuth binn.

CHESLIP, *s.* Gnè bheisteig, corra-chòsag.

CHESNUT, } *s.* Geanm-chnò; craobh-
CHESTNUT, } gheanm-chnò; dath donn.

CHESS, *s.* Tàileasg.

CHESS-PLAYER, *s.* Fear-cluiche, fear-feòirne.

CHEST, *s.* Ciste, cobhan; com, cliabh.

CHEST, *v. a.* Cuir an ciste; càirich an ciste luidhe.

CHEVALIER, *s.* Ridire.

CHEVERIL, *s.* Meann; minicionn.

CHEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Cagain, cnàmh; cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich.

CHEW, *s.* Greim, mìr-cagnaidh.

CHEWING, *s.* Cagnadh.

CHICANE, *s.* Brionglaid-char, innleachd, cuilbheirtean; feall, foill, staraidheachd.

CHICANE, *v. n.* Dean brionglaid-char, cleachd cuilbheirtean.

CHICANER, *s.* Fear carach, mealltair.

CHICANERY, *s.* Feall, foill, foillealachd, cuilbheirteachd.

CHICK, }
CHICKEN, } *s.* Isean.

CHICKENHEARTED, *adj.* Gealtach, cladharach.

CHICKENPOX, *s.* A' bhreac-òtraich.

CHICKLING, *s.* Isean.

CHICK-PEAS, *s.* Peasair nan luch.

CHICKWEED, *s.* Fliogh, fluth.

CHIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich, coirich, troid; dean fuaim, fuaimnich.

CHIDER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, fear-achmhasain, fear coireachaidh.

CHIEF, *adj.* Air thoiseach, ceud, àraidh, sònruichte, prìomh; còrr, mòr, flathail.

CHIEF, *s.* Ceann, ceannard, ceann feadhna, ceann iùil; ceann cinnidh, àrd-fhlath.

CHIEFTAIN, *s.* Ceann, ceannard, ceann-feadhna; ceann-cinnidh; ceann-cinneil.

CHIEFTAINSHIP, *s.* Ceannas-cinnidh.

CHILBLAIN, *s.* Cusp, fuachd-at.

CHILD, *s.* Leanabh, naoidhean, clocharan, pàisde, urra, maothran; mac, nighean.

CHILDBED, *s.* Leabaidh shiùbhla, luidhe-siùbhla.

CHILDBIRTH, *s.* Aisead, saothair-chloinne.

CHILDHOOD, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabas, leanabaidheachd, naoidheanachd.

CHILDISH, *adj.* Leanabail, leanabaidh, leanabaota, aineolach, faoin.

CHILDISHNESS, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabaidheachd, faoineachd.

CHILDLESS, *adj.* Gun chlann, gun sliochd.

CHILDLIKE, *adj.* Mar leanabau, leanabail.

CHILL, *adj.* Fuar, fuaraidh, fionnar: air fuachd, air chrith le fuachd; neo-aoidheil,

Digitized by Microsoft®

aec-shunndaca ; mi-chàirdeil, mi-dhaimheil.

CHILL, *v. a.* Fuaraich, fionnfhuaraich ; dean muladach, mi-mhisnich.

CHILLNESS, *s.* Crith-fhuachd, fionnfhuarachd.

CHILLY, *adj.* Fionnfhuar, fuar.

CHIMB, *s.* Ceann baraille.

CHIME, *s.* Co-sheirm, co-fhonn, còrdadhfhuaim ; co-fhreagarrachd, co-ionannachd, co-chòrdadh.

CHIME, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog co-sheirm, buail gu co-sheirmeach, co-sheirmich, dean co-sheirm ; co-chòrd, co-aontaich, aontaich le.

CHIMERA, *s.* Breisleach, faoin-dhealbh, faoin-bheachd.

CHIMERICAL, *adj.* Breisleachail, faoin-bheachdail.

CHIMNEY, *s.* Luidheir, fàirleus.

CHIMNEY-PIECE, *s.* Bràighe cagailte.

CHIN, *s.* Smig, smigead.

CHINCOUGH, *s.* Triuthach, an triuth ach.

CHINE, *s.* Dronnag, mir-droma, cliathag.

CHINK, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàgadh.

CHINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Gliong ; sgàin, sgoilt.

CHINKY, *s.* Gàgach, sgàinte.

CHINTS, *s.* Aodach canaich dreachmhor.

CHIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Pronn, snaidh ; sgàin, sgoilt.

CHIP, *s.* Sliseag, mir, bloighdeag.

CHIPPING, *s.* Sliseag, sgealb.

CHIROGRAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, bann-sgrìobhta.

CHIROGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh.

CHIROGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh.

CHIROMANCER, *s.* Deàrnadair.

CHIROMANCY, *s.* Deàrnadaireachd.

CHIRP, *v. a.* and *n.* Teg fonn air ; dean dùrdan, dean bìdeil.

CHIRP, *s.* Bìdeil, ceileirean, bìd.

CHIRPER, *s.* Bìdear, ceileiriche.

CHIRURGEON, *s.* Làmh-léigh, dearg-léigh.

CHIRURGERY, *s.* Làmh-léigheachd, dearg-léigheachd.

CHISEL, *s.* Gilb.

CHISEL, *v. a.* Oibrich le gilb, gearr le gilb.

CHIT, *s.* Isean ; ball brice.

CHIT CHAT, *s.* Pronn-chainnt, gobaireachd, frith-bhruidheann.

CHITTERLINGS, *s.* Mionach, grealach.

CHITTY, *adj.* Leanabaidh, iseanach ; breac, foinneach.

CHIVALROUS, *adj.* Gaisgeil, euchdach, gaisgeanta, àrd-ghaisgeil

CHIVALRY, *s.* Ridireachd ; euchd, euchd-alachd, àrd-ghaisgealachd ; treubhantas.

CHIVES, *s.* Meanbh-cholg luibhe ; gnè uinnein.

CHLOROSIS, *s.* An tinneas uaine.

CHOICE, *s.* Roghadh, roghainn, taghadh ; comas-taghaidh ; a chuid a's feàrr, brod.

CHOICE, *adj.* Taghta.

CHOICENESS, *s.* Luachmhorachd, luach.

CHOIR, *s.* Coisir-chiùil, luchd-ciùil, luchd seinn ann an eaglais, ionad-ciùil ann an eaglais.

CHOKE, *v. a.* Tachd ; mùch ; dùin suas.

CHOKE-FULL, *adj.* Lom-làn.

CHOKER, *s.* Tachdadair, fear-tachdaidh ; ni nach gabh freagradh, focal gun àicheadh.

CHOKY, *adj.* A thachdas, a mhùchas.

CHOLER, *s.* Leanntan frionais ; fearg, corruich, ascaoin.

CHOLERA-MORBUS, *s.* A' bhuinneach mhòr.

CHOLERIC, *adj.* Feargach, lasanta, cas, frionasach.

CHOLERICNESS, *s.* Feargachas, lasantachd, caise, frionasachd.

CHOOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tagh, roghnaich ; gabh mar roghainn.

CHOOSER, *s.* Fear-taghaidh, fear-roghnachaidh.

CHOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgud, gearr le buille : sluig, dlan-shluig ; pronn, mion-phronn ; grad-atharraich, grad-thionndaidh ; mal-airtich, dean suaip ; thoir focal air an fhocal.

CHOP, *s.* Staoig mhuilt-fheolach ; sgàineadh, sgoltadh, gàg.

CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-staoige, tigh itheannaich.

CHOPIN, *s.* Seipin.

CHOPPING, *s.* Reiceadh no ceannach, comh-fharpuis, ath-thilleadh fhocal.

CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian-chòcaireachd.

CHOPPY, *adj.* Làn tholl no sgoltaidhean, gàgach, làn sgàinidhean.

CHOPS, *s.* Craos, beul beathaich ; beul, dorus.

CHORAL, *adj.* Còisireach, co-sheirmeach ; a sheinneas ann an ionad-ciùil.

CHORD, *s.* Teud, sreang-bogha.

CHORD, *v. a.* Cuir teud ri, gleus.

CHORISTER, *s.* Fear-seinn ann an co sheirm.

CHORUS, *s.* Còisir, co-sheirm ; luinneag fonn ; luchd-seinn ann an cluiche.

CHOSE, *pret.* of Choose.

CHOSEN, *part.* Taghta, roghnaicnte.

CHOUSE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CHOUSE, *s.* Car, cuilbheart; ùmaidh.
CHRISTEN, *v. a.* Baist; ainmich, thoir ainm do, thoir ainm air.
CHRISTENDOM, *s.* A' chrìosdachd, a' chriosduidheachd.
CHRISTENING, *s.* Baisteadh.
CHRISTIAN, *s.* Crìosduidh, fear aidmheil a chreidimh chrìosduidh.
CHRISTIAN, *adj.* Crìosdail, ag aidmheil a chreidimh chriosduidh.
CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* Ainm-baistidh, ceud-ainm.
CHRISTIANISM, *s.* Criosdachd, criosduidheachd, creidimh criosduidh.
CHRISTIANITY, *s.* Criosdachd, aidmheil a chreidimh chriosduidh.
CHRISTIANISE, *v. a.* Dean crìosduidh, tionndaidh gu aidmheil a chreidimh chriosduidh.
CHRISTIAN-LIKE, *adj.* Criosdail.
CHRISTIANLY, *adj.* Criosdail.
CHRISTIANOGRAPHY, *s.* Cunntas air muinntir rìoghachdan na crìosdachd.
CHRISTMAS, *s.* Latha nollaig, nollaig; àm na nollaige.
CHROMATIC, *adj.* Dathach.
CHRONIC, } *adj.* Tìmeil, tìm-chuairt-
CHRONICAL, } each, àmail, leanailteach.
CHRONICLE, *s.* Analadh, mion-eachdraidh, seanachas.
CHRONICLE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh an eachdraidh, cuir sìos an eachdraidh.
CHRONICLER, *s.* Eachdaire, eachdraiche.
CHRONOGRAPHY, *s.* Eachdraidh, sgrìobhadh mu shean aimsìr.
CHRONOLOGICAL, *adj.* Eachdraidheach, seanachaidheach.
CHRONOLOGIST, *s.* Eachdaire, eachdraiche, seanachaidh.
CHRONOLOGY, *s.* Aimsir-eòlas, àmàireamh, ùin'-eachdraidh.
CHRONOMETER, *s.* Uaireadair luinge.
CHRYSOLITE, *s.* Crisolit, clach luachmhor.
CHUBBED, } *adj.* Pluiceach, plocach,
CHUBBY, } mòr-cheannach.
CHUCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Gloc, dean glocail; thoir fòil-bhuille smig; tilg gu dòigheil; goir, bi glocail mar chirc.
CHUCK, *s.* Gloc, gràchdan; gaolach, cuilean, luran, gràdhan; fòil-bhuille smig.
CHUCKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gloc, goir; breug, tàlaidh, dean mùirn; gàir.
CHUFF, *s.* Maolan, ùmaidh, burraidh, baodhaire.
CHUFFINESS, *s.* Maol-cheannachd, doichiollachd, ùmaidheachd.
CHUFFY, *adj.* Aineolach, ùmadail gruamach, busach, pluiceach, gnù, largalt.
CHUM. *s.* Companach seòmair.
CHUMP, *s.* Ùrd-fiodha, ploc.
CHURCH, *s.* Eaglais, comunn nan crìosduidhean; tigh-aoraidh, teampull, cill; cléir, ùghdarras; cléir.
CHURCH-ATTIRE, *s.* Culaidh-chléir; aodach na naomh-sheirbhis.
CHURCHMAN, *s.* Pears' eaglais, ministeir, cléireach.
CHURCHWARDEN, *s.* Foirfeach, maor-eaglais.
CHURCHYARD, *s.* Cladh, cill, clachan, bàghan.
CHURL, *s.* Luidse, luidealach, tuathanach, fear-oibre; bodach, balach, duaircean, sgonn; iargaltaiche.
CHURLISH, *adj.* Bodachail, balachail, gnù, duairceach, iargalta, neo-aoidheil, doicheallach, gruamach, neo-fhial, gionach, sanntach; rag, daobhaidh, crosda, danarra.
CHURLISHNESS, *s.* Ùmaidheachd, iargaltachd, neo-shìobhaltachd, gruamachd, doichioll; crosdachd, danarrachd, mi-shuairceas.
CHURME, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, borbhan.
CHURN, *s.* Muidhe.
CHURN, *v. a.* Cuir triomh-chéile, cuir fo ghluasad; dean ìm, thoir ìm as.
CHURNSTAFF, *s.* Loinid, maide muidhe.
CHURRWORM, *s.* An t-slat-thomhais.
CHYLE, *s.* Leann-goile, màthair na fola, leann-meirbhidh.
CHYLIFACTION, *s.* Meirbheadh, tionndadh gu màthair na fola.
CHYLIFACTIVE, *adj.* Cnàmhach, a thionndaidheas gu màthair na fola.
CHYMIST, *s.* Feallsanach gnè nithean.
CHYMISTRY. } Feallsanachd gnè nith-
CHEMISTRY. } ean, feallsanachd suacain.
CIBARIOUS, *adj.* Biadhar, aranach, maith airson bìdh.
CICATRICE, } *s.* Athailt, creim, gàg;
CICATRIX, } comharradh, lorg, làrach.
CICATRISANT, *s.* Plasd-athailte, ni a dh' fhàgas lorg.
CICATRISIVE, *adj.* Gàgach, lorgach, a ni athailt.
CICATRIZATION, *s.* Athailt-leigheas, creuchd-dhùnadh, lot-leigheas.
CICATRIZE, *v. a.* Leighis, dùin le cungaidh-leighis; slànuich, dùin suas.
CICELY, *s.* Seanas.
CICURATE, *v. a.* Càllaich, ceannsaich, ciùinich, mìnich, dean soirbh.
CICURATION, *s.* Càllachadh, ceannsachadh, ciùineachadh, deanamh soirbh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CIDER, *s.* Leann-meas, sùgh mheas, leann ubhlan, ubhall-bhrìgh.
CIDERIST, *s.* Grùdaire ubhall-bhrìgh, fear-deanamh leann-ùbhlan.
CILICIOUS, *adj.* Gaoisideach.
CIMETER, *s.* Claidheamh crom.
CINCTURE, *s.* Crios, bann, ceangal, cearcall; dùnadh, gàradh; cuairt.
CINDER, *s.* Gual, guaillean.
CINERATION, *s.* Cnàmh gu luaithre, luaithreadh.
CINEREOUS, *adj.* Liath-ghlas, air dhath na luaithre.
CINGLE, *s.* Crios, tarrach.
CINNAMON, *s.* Canal.
CINQUE, *s.* Cùig, focal-cluiche.
CINQUEFOIL, *s.* Seamrag chùig-bhileach.
CION, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, ùr-fhàs, meangan.
CIPHER, *s.* Comharradh an cunntas, neoni leis fein, ach treun le càch; comharran dìomhair, sgrìobhadh litrichean dìomhair; gàrlach, sìochaire, duine gun fheum.
CIPHER, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgrìobh le litrichibh dìomhair; comharraich; àireamh, cunnt.
CIRCLE, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall, crios-cuairte, cuairteag; cruinn-mheall; cuideachd, bannal, còisir, coimh-thional.
CIRCLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cearcall uime, iom-dhruid, iadh mu, cuairtich; cum r'a chéile, cruinnich.
CIRCLED, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteagach, cearcallach.
CIRCLET, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall, fainne, camag, cuairteag.
CIRCLING, *adj.* Cruinn.
CIRCUIT, *s.* Cuartalan, cuairt, dol timchioll; cuairt-lann; cuairt-astar; cuairt nam mòr-fheara-dearga, cuairt-bhreith-eamh.
CIRCUIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuairtich, rach mu'n cuairt; bi dol mu'n cuairt.
CIRCUITION, *s.* Cuairteachadh, dol mu'n cuairt, cur cearcall air; cuairt, cuartan.
CIRCUITOUS, *adj.* Cruinn mu'n cuairt, cuairteach.
CIRCULAR, *adj.* Cruinn mar chuairt, cuairteach.
CIRCULARITY, *s.* Cruinn chumadh.
CIRCULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuairtich, cuir cearcall mu; cuir mu'n cuairt.
CIRCULATION, *s.* Cuairteachadh, dol mu'n cuairt; cuairt, ath-philleadh.
CIRCUMAMBIENCY, *s.* Cuairteachadh, cruinneachadh mu thimchioll.
CIRCUMAMBIENT, *adj.* Cuairteach, a' dol mu thimchioll.
CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v. n.* Cuairtich, coisich mu'n cuairt.
CIRCUMCISE, *v. a.* Timchioll-ghearr.
CIRCUMCISION, *s.* Timchioll-ghearradh.
CIRCUMDUCT, *v. a.* Thoir timchioll, pill, bac, dubh as, mill.
CIRCUMDUCTION, *s.* Dìtheachadh, milleadh, dubhadh as; cuairt-threòrachadh, toirt mu'n cuairt.
CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* Cuairt-shreang, cuairt, cuairt-thomhas; cruinne.
CIRCUMFERENTIAL, *adj.* Cuairteach, cruinn.
CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* Iomdhruideadh uisge, being ri uisge.
CIRCUMFLUENT, *adj.* Cuairt-shruthach.
CIRCUMFORANEOUS, *adj.* Iomrallach, o thigh gu tigh, badhalach.
CIRCUMFUSE, *v. a.* Dòirt mu'n cuairt, taosg, spliut.
CIRCUMFUSILE, *adj.* Taosgach, uim' dhòrtach.
CIRCUMFUSION, *s.* Uim' dhòrtachd, taosgadh.
CIRCUMGYRATE, *v. a.* Rol, trus cruinn.
CIRCUMGYRATION, *s.* Cuairt-ruith, cuartalan.
CIRCUMJACENT, *adj.* Dlùth, mu'n cuairt air, fagus.
CIRCUMITION, *s.* Cuairteachadh, dol timchioll.
CIRCUMLIGATION, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangal mu'n cuairt; ceangal, bann, crios-ceangail.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* Cuairt-labhairt, iom-fhoclan, cuairt-chainnt.
CIRCUMLOCUTORY, *adj.* Bith-bhriathrach, cuairt chainnteach.
CIRCUMMURED, *adj.* Callaideach, dùinte le balla.
CIRCUMNAVIGABLE, *adj.* So-sheòladh mu'n cuairt.
CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *v. a.* Cuairt-sheòl, seòl mu'n cuairt, uim'-sheòl.
CIRCUMNAVIGATION, *s.* Cuairt-sheòladh, seòladh mu'n chruinne.
CIRCUMNAVIGATOR, *s.* Seoladair cuairt a' chruinne.
CIRCUMPLICATION, *s.* Cuairt-fhillteadh.
CIRCUMPOSITION, *s.* Càradh mu'n cuairt, cuairt-shuidheachadh.
CIRCUMRASION, *s.* Cuairt-bhearradh cuairt-lomadh.
CIRCUMROTATION, *s.* Roladh, cuibh leadh, cur mu'n cuairt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RCUMROTATORY, *adj.* Cuairt-sniùbhlach.

CIRCUMSCRIBE, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid, cuir crìoch ri; cuibhrich, cum a stigh.

CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* Iom-dhruideadh, cumhangachadh.

CIRCUMSCRIPTIVE, *adj.* Cuairteach, crùinn, crìochnach.

RCUMSPECT, *v. n.* Dean faire, bi faicilleach, faireachail, furachail, crìonna, sicir.

CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* Aire, cùram, faicill, furachas, crìonnachd.

CIRCUMSPECTIVE, *adj.* Aireachail, cùramach, &c.

CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* Cùis, ni, rud, càs, gnothach, cor, staid, inbhe.

CIRCUMSTANCE, *v. a.* Cuir an cor àraidh, suidhich.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, neo-àraidh,; pongail, co-cheangailte.

CIRCUMSTANTIATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cairich, leag, cuir, socraich gu dòigheil.

CIRCUMVALLATE, *v. a.* Daingnich, iom-dhruid, cuir callaid mu.

CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* Daingneachadh, timchioll-dhìon, balla-daingneachaidh; dìg, being.

CIRCUMVECTION, *s.* Cuairt-ghiùlan.

CIRCUMVENT, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.

CIRCUMVENTION, *s* Foill, mealladh, feall, cuilbheart, cealg.

CIRCUMVENTIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, fealltach, carach, cealgach.

CIRCUMVEST, *v. a.* Aodaich, còmhdaich, crioslaich mu'n cuairt.

CIRCUMVOLVE, *v. a.* Rol, cuibhill, ruidhil, cuir mu'n cnairt.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, *s.* Roladh, cuibhleadh; cruinneachadh, trusadh, iom-roladh.

CIST, *s.* Còmhdach, ciste; toll, slochd, fosgladh.

CISTED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte, dùinte.

CISTERN, *s.* Amar, tobar, linne.

CIT, *s.* Beadagan-bùth, fear-baile mhòir.

CITADEL, *s.* Dùn, daingneach, caisteal.

CITAL, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, dìteadh; rabhadh, gairm, sanas, fios gu cùirt; iasad-bhriathar.

CITATION, *s.* Fios gn cùirt, gairm; iasad-bhriathar; ainmeachadh, aithris.

CITATORY, *adj.* Rabhach, a bheir gairm-làthaireachd.

CITE, *v.a.* Gairm, òrduich, thoir rabhadh do.

CITER, *s.* Rabhadair, fear-sanais, maor.

CITESS, *s.* Bean-baile-mhoir, ban-shaoranach

CITIZEN, *s.* Saoranach, fear-baile-mhòir; ceannaiche, fear-malairt; fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh.

CITIZENSHIP, *s.* Saorsa baile-mhòir.

CITRINE, *adj.* Buidhe, buidhe-dhonn.

CITY, *s.* Baile, cathair, baile-mòr.

CITY, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhaile-mòr.

CIVIL, *adj.* Cuideachdail, comunnach; riaghailteach, rianail, dòigheil; còir, deadh-bheusach, cìùin, modhall, slobhalta, suairce, a bhuineas do cheartas na tìre; nach buin do'n eaglais, no do'n arm.

CIVILIZATION, *s.* Càllachadh, ciùineachadh, toirt gu riaghailt; cur air cùl dìtidh bàis; rian, riaghailt, deadh-bheus.

CIVILITY, *s.* Riaghailteachd, modhalachd, rian, dòigh, slobhaltachd, suairceas, grinneas.

CIVILIZE, *v. a.* Thoir gu riaghailt, ciùinich, teagaisg, càllaich, thoir fo ghéill do'n lagh.

CIVILIZER, *s.* Fear-càllachaidh, fear-teagaisg nan allamharach.

CLACK, *s.* Clag, clagan, claban, glagan, fuaim.

CLACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean glagan, gliong; bi glagaireachd, dean glagadaich no glagair-eachd.

CLAD, *part.* Aodaichte, còmhdaichte, sgeadaichte.

CLAIM, *v. a.* Iarr mar chòir, tagair, agair.

CLAIM, *s.* Agradh, agartas, tagradh, iarruidh.

CLAIMABLE, *adj.* Agarach, so-agraidh.

CLAIMANT, } Tagairreach, agarach.
CLAIMER, }

CLAM, *v. a.* and *n.* Ragaich, lìon le bìth, luchdaich le glaodh, rìghnich, taisich.

CLAMBER, *v. n.* Streap, dìrich a suas.

CLAMMY, *adj.* Glaodhach, righinn, leanailteach, rag, tiugh.

CLAMMINESS, *s.* Rìghneachas, leanailteachd.

CLAMOROUS, *adj.* Collaideach, bruidhneach, àrd-labhrach.

CLAMOUR, *s.* Collaid, glaodhaich, gaoir, gànraich, caithream, farum.

CLAMOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Bodhair, dean collaid; glaodh, éigh, dean iolach.

CLAMP, *s.* Cnod, clabhdan.

CLAMP, *v. a.* Cuir clabhdan air.

CLAN, *s.* Teaghlach, fine, cinneadh, treubh, sliochd, dream.

CLANDESTINE, *adj.* Uaigneach, dìomhair, ceilte, neo-laghail.

CLANDESTINENESS, *s.* Neo-laghalachd, dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

CLANG, *s.* Gliong, glang, gliogar, gliogartaich.

CLANG, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gliogartaich; gliong, bi gliongartaich.

CLANGOUR, *s.* Gleadhraich, gliongarsaich.

CLANGOUS, *adj.* Gliongach, glangach, gliogach.

CLANK, *s.* Gleadhar, cruaidh-ghliong, farum.

CLANSHIP, *s.* Cinneadas, cinneadalachd.

CLAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail r'a chéile, buail air a chéile; buail, thoir grad bhuille; bos-bhuail, bois-ghair, àrd-mhol, cliùthaich; dean bas-bhualadh.

CLAP, *s.* Buille, farum, gleadhar, bragh; gàir-fhuaim, iolach.

CLAPPER, *s.* Fear-iolaich, fear-molaidh; claban, glagan.

CLAPPERCLAW, *v. a.* Trod, càin, diomol.

CLASS, *v. a.* Roinn 'n an sreathaibh, roinn 'n an seòrsaibh, cuir 'n an dreamaibh.

CLASSIC, *s.* Ùghdair measail, àrd-ùghdair.

CLASSIFICATION, *s.* Earrannachadh, sreath-roinn, seòrsachadh.

CLATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir gleadhar air, buail sgailc, thoir gliong air; connsaich, dean brionglaid; gliong, thoir glang, bi ri gliogarsnaich, bi straighlich; dean blabhdaireachd.

CLATTER, *s.* Straighlich, gliongartaich, gliogartaich; farum, fuaim, gleadhraich.

CLATTERER, *s.* Fear-gleadhraich, gliongair, glagaire, clab-sgàin; clabstair, gobaire, sgiolam.

CLATTERING, *s.* Gleadhraich, straighlich, gliongartaich.

CLAVATED, *adj.* Plucach, cnapach, meallach.

CLAUDENT, *adj.* Dùinte, druidte.

CLAUDICANT, *adj.* Crùbach, bacach.

CLAUDICATE, *v. n.* Bi crùbach, bi bacach.

CLAUDICATION, *s.* Crùbaiche, bacaiche.

CLAVICLE, *s.* Cnàimh an t-slinnein.

CLAUSE, *s.* Cuid, roinn, earrann, cuibhrionn; ponc, pung.

CLAUSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, druideadh, cuing.

CLAW, *s.* Spàg, spòg, cròg, ionga; cruth na h-iolaire.

CLAW, *v. a.* Sgrìob, sgròb, reub, tachais; sliob. imlich, dean gabhunn.

CLAWBACK, *adj.* Miodalach, sodalach, gabhunnach.

CLAWED, *adj.* Spògach, crògach, iongach.

CLAY, *s.* Criadh, làthach; talamh, cuslach; clàbar.

CLAY, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le criadh.

CLAYEY, CLAYISH, } *adj.* Criadhach.

CLAYMARL, *s.* Criadh gheal.

CLAYMORE, *s.* Claidheamh mòr.

CLARIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sìolaidh, soilleireachadh.

CLARIFY, *v. a.* Sìolaidh, glan, dean soilleir.

CLARION, *s.* Trompaid, buabhall.

CLASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail r'a chéile, buail 'na aghaidh, thoir farum, thoir gleadhar.

CLASH, *s.* Farum, fuaim, gleadhar, gliong; cur an aghaidh.

CLASHING, *s.* Comhstri, diomb, aimhreit, cur an aghaidh.

CLASP, *s.* Cromag, dubhan, clic, bràist; glacadh, teannachadh.

CLASP, *v. a.* Dùin le cromaig, glac, greimich, teannaich, dlùthaich riut; iomdhruid.

CLASPER, *s.* Greimiche.

CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian-luthaidh.

CLASS, *s.* Dream, treubh, òrdugh, comunn sreath, seòrsa, cuideachd.

CLEAN, *adj.* Glan; geamnuidh, neochiontach, ionraic, neò-choireach; sgiolta, sgiobalta; slàn, fallain, neo-thruaillidh; cruinn, tapaidh.

CLEAN, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid, cairt.

CLEANLINESS, *s.* Gloinead, neo-thruailleachd.

CLEANLY, *adj.* Glan, grinn, eireachdail, fìnealta; glanail; sgiobalta, dòigheil.

CLEANNESS, *s.* Gloinead; neo-thruailleachd, neo-chiontachd, ionracas.

CLEANSABLE, *adj.* So-ghlanaidh.

CLEANSE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid; purgaidich; cairt, glan.

CLEANSER, *s.* Glanadair, sgùradair.

CLEANSING, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, nighe, ionnlad.

CLEAR, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, deàlrach, dearsach, loinnreach, glan; fìor-ghlan; aoidheil, fosgailte; so-fhaicsinneach, sothuigsinn; neo-theagamhach, cinnteach; neo-thruaillidh, neo-chiontach; saor, fuasgailte, réidh, neo-cheangailte; tèaruinte; tuigseach, poncail, sicir.

CLEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Soilleirich, glan, sgùr, soillsich, dean loinnreach; dean so-thuigsinn, rèitich; saor, fireanaich; sìolaidh, dean soilleir; buidhinn, coisinn; fàs loinnreach; bi saor, bi fuasgailte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLEARANCE, *s.* Barantas-seòlaidh, telsteanas.

CLEARER, *s.* Glanadair, fear-sgùraidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.

CLEARNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, loinnearachd, dèarsachd; so-fhaicsinneachd; neochiontachd, ionracas.

CLEARSIGHTED, *adj.* Geur, leirsinneach, bior-shuileach, glan-fhradharcach.

CLEAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgoilt, spealg, spealt, sgealp; sgar, roinn, dealaich, sgaoil; lean ri, dlùthaich, dlùth-lean, greimich, aon ri; bi sgoltadh, rach as a chéile.

CLEAVER, *s.* Sgian-sgoltaidh, tuadh-fheòla; luibh an ladhair.

CLEF, *s.* Uchdach.

CLEFT, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte.

CLEFT, *s.* Sgoltadh, clais, sgàineadh.

CLEG, *s.* Creithleag nan each.

CLEMENCY, *s.* Iochd, bàigh, tròcair, truas; caomhalachd, tròcaireachd.

CLEMENT, *adj.* Mìn, ciùin, sèimh, caomhail, tròcaireach, caoimhneil, bàigheil, iochdmhor, caoin.

CLERGY, *s.* Cléir.

CLERGYMAN, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, cléireach, ministeir.

CLERICAL, *adj.* Ministreil, sagartail.

CLERK, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, cléireach, ministeir; sgoilear, duine foghluimte; sgrìobhair.

CLERKLY, *adj.* Sgoilearach, tapaidh, seòlta.

CLERKSHIP, *s.* Cléireachd, sgoilearachd, cléirsinneachd.

CLEVER, *adj.* Tapaidh, ealanta, innleachdach, deas, eòlach, clis, ealamh; cothromach, iomchuidh, freagarrach; cumadail, eireachdail.

CLEVERNESS, *s.* Tapachd, ealantachd, ealamhachd, cliseachd.

CLEW, *s.* Ceirsle; stiùradh, fear-iùil.

CLEW, *v. a.* Trus, paisg, cruinnich siùil.

CLICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Beir, thoir teumadh; gliong, bi gliongarsnaich.

CLIENT, *s.* Fear-iarraidh comhairle fir-lagha; fear-thoirt cùis do dh' fhear tagraidh; fear-eisimeileach.

CLIFF, *s.* Creag, sgòrr, sgùr, stùc.

CLIFFY, *adj.* Sgorach, creagach, stùcach.

CLIFT, *s.* Sgoltadh, fosgladh.

CLIFTED, *adj.* Sgorach, bristeach.

CLIMACTERIC, CLIMACTERICAL, } Àm gàbhaidh, àm cunnairt.

CLIMATE, *s.* Roinn-uarach; dùthaich, tìr, roinn-fhuar no theth dhe'n talamh.

CLIMAX, *s.* Dìreadh, ascnadh, éiridh an àirde; ascnadh sgeòil.

CLIMB, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìrich, streap, theirig an àirde.

CLIMBER, *s.* Fear-streapaidh, streapadair; lus streapach.

CLIMBING, *s.* Streapadh, dìreadh.

CLINCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Daingnich, teannaich, dùin, teann-lùb, dùin gu teann; lùb, crom; dean dearbhta, greimich, teann-ghlac.

CLINCH, *s.* Gearr-fhocal, toimhseachan; còrd-failbheig.

CLINCHER, *s.* Greimiche.

CLING, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiormaich, caith as, searg; dlùthaich ri, eroch ri, lean ri, greimich.

CLINGY, *adj.* Leantalach, righinn.

CLINIC, CLINICAL, } *adj.* Èisleineach, tinn, euslainteach, iargaineach, air an leabaidh, eucaileach.

CLINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir gliong air, dean gliong; gliong, bi gliongarsnaich.

CLINK, *s.* Gliong, glang, gliogradh.

CLINQUANT, *adj.* Gréis-sgeadaichte, rìomhach, grinn-dhearsach, lòiseamach.

CLIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Gèarr, bèarr, lomair, rùisg; gèarr dheth, giorraich.

CLIPPER, *s.* Gearradair, bearradair, lom artair.

CLIPPING, *s.* Bearradh, gearradh, lomadh.

CLISH-CLASH, *v. n.* Dean straighlich, dean farum, gliong.

CLOAK, *s.* Falluing, cleòc, earasaid; còmhdach, folach, brat-folaich, sgàil, leithsgeul.

CLOAK, *v. a.* Cleòc, còmhdaich, cuir falluing air; còmhdaich, folaich, cleith ceil.

CLOAKBAG, *s.* Màileid.

CLOCK, *s.* Uaireadair-cluig; daol, daolag.

CLOCKMAKER, *s.* Uaireadairiche, fear-deanamh uaireadairean.

CLOCKWORK, *s.* Obair-uaireadair.

CLOD, *s.* Clod, ploc, plod, caob, fòid, sgrath; clod-cheann, ùmaidh, plodhaisg.

CLOD, *v. a.* and *n.* Clod, caob; cruinnich, cuir 'n a mheall.

CLODDY, *adj.* Clodach, plocach, fòideach, caobach, salach, plodanach.

CLOD-PATE, *s.* Clod-cheann, ùmaidh, plodhaisg.

CLOD-PATED, *adj.* Plodhaisgeach, ùmpadail, neo-thuigseach.

CLOG, *v. a.* and *n.* Uallaich, luchdaich, sacaich, amail, bac, tromaich, creapuill; bi air do bhacadh.

CLOG, *s.* Eallach, slachdan, cudthrom, amaladh, ceap-creapuill; bròg-uachdair; bròg-fhiodha.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLOGGINESS, *s.* Truime, amaladh.
CLOGGING, *s.* Amaladh, bacadh.
CLOGGY, *adj.* Trom, aimlisgeach, draghail, amalach.
CLOISTER, *s.* Cill-mhanach, tigh chailleacha-dubha.
CLOISTERED, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach, mar mhanach.
CLOISTERER, *s.* Manach-cille.
CLOISTERESS, *s.* Cailleach-dhubh.
CLOOM, *v. a.* Glaodh, tàth.
CLOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin, druid; codhùin, crìochnaich, cuir gu ceann, iomdhruid; còrd, aon; glac, greimich.
CLOSE, *s.* Dùnadh, druideadh, iomdhruideadh; mainnir, achadh; crìochnachadh; teann-ghlacadh, greimeachadh; ceann, crìoch, deireadh, co-dhùnadh.
CLOSE, *adj.* Dùinte, druidte, iadhta, glaiste; gun fhosgladh, ceilte, dìomhair, uaigneach; cumbann; teann, daingeann, dlùth; dorch, doilleir, neulach.
CLOSE-HANDED, *adj.* Cruaidh, spìocach, gann, leibideach, miodhoir.
CLOSENESS, *s.* Dùinteachd, druidteachd; cuingead, teanntachd; dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd, aonaranachd.
CLOSER, *s.* Fear-criochnachaidh.
CLOSET, *s.* Seòmar uaigneach, seomar beag, clòsaid, ionad dìomhair.
CLOSET, *v. a.* Dùin, glais, teann-dhruid, ceil; thoir gu ionad dìomhair.
CLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, crìochnachadh, aonadh, còrdadh; druideadh, iomdhruideadh, iadhadh.
CLOT, *s.* Meall, ploc, caob righinn; plodhaisg, clod-cheann.
CLOT, *v. a.* Dean meallan, righnich: tiughaich, fàs toirteil.
CLOTH, *s.* Aodach, earradh, eudach, culaidh, còmhdach; aodach no anart bùird; clò, eudach clòtha; sgeadachadh, trusgan.
CLOTHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Aodaich, còmhdaich, sgeadaich, èid.
CLOTHIER, *s.* Fear-deanamh aodaich no clòtha.
CLOTHING, *s.* Aodach, earradh, trusgan.
CLOTTER, *v. n.* Fàs clodach.
CLOTTY, *adj.* Clodach, plocach, cnapach, meallach, righinn.
CLOUD, *s.* Neul, dubhar, ceò, buill dhorcha; dorchadas, doilleireachd, trusadh, coimhthional.
CLOUD, *v. a.* and *n.* Neulaich, dorchaich, doilleirich; dean dubh-shrianach no stiallach: truaill, salaich, dìt, cùl-chàin; fàs neulach no dorcha.
CLOUDBERRY, *s.* Oidhreag.
CLOUDCAPT, *adj.* Neulach, speur-bhuaach.
CLOUDINESS, *s.* Neultachd, dubharrachd, doilleireachd, duibhre.
CLOUDLESS, *adj.* Soilleir.
CLOUDY, *adj.* Neulach, ceòthar, dubharrach, dorcha, doilleir, gruamach, duaichnidh; stiallach, srianach, ballach.
CLOVEN, *part.* Sgoilte.
CLOVEN-FOOTED, } *adj.* Crodhanach,
CLOVEN-HOOFED, } ladhrach, iongach.
CLOVER, *s.* Seamrag, seamrag-chapuill, saimir, tri-bhileag; feur-cuir; sògh, deadh ionaltradh.
CLOVERED, *adj.* Feurach, seamragach.
CLOUGH, *s.* Sgòr, stùc, sgòr-bheinn; pailt-thomhas, barrachd.
CLOUT, *s.* Luideag, broineag, clùd; tuathag, mìr, brèid, breaban; breid-comharraidh; sgailleag, buille.
CLOUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail, lunndraig, slachd, dòrn; clùd, bréid, càirich, cnòd.
CLOUTERLY, *adj.* Plodhaisgeach, luiristeach, leiristeach, gròigeil.
CLOWN, *s.* Luiriste, tuaisdear, sgonnbhalach, bodach; balach, sgonn àmhainteach, amadan-àbhachd.
CLOWNERY, *s.* Mi-mhodhalachd, miinnealtachd, brùidealachd.
CLOWNISH, *adj.* Tuaisdeach, balachail, bodachail, luiristeach; mi-innealta, garbh, garg; liobasta, sgonnach; mi-mhodhail.
CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* Liobastachd, luiristeachd, mi-mhodhalachd, mi-innealtachd, mi-chneasdachd.
CLOWN'S-MUSTARD, *s.* Sgeallan.
CLOY, *v. a.* Lìon, sàsaich, cuir gràin air.
CLOYLESS, *adj.* Ion-thaitneach, nach toir gràin.
CLOYMENT, *s.* Gràin-bìdh, sàsachadh, seid, teann-shàth, sglos.
CLUB, *s.* Cuaille, lorg, rongas, caman, ploc, slacan; an dubh bhileach an cairteancluiche; cuideachd, còisir.
CLUB, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìol an lach, cruinnich costas; pàidh roinn, bi cuid fir.
CLUBBED, *adj.* Trom, sgonnach.
CLUBBIST, *s.* Fear-comuinn, ball-còisre.
CLUBFIST, *s.* Ploc-dhòrn.
CLUBHEADED, *adj.* Trom-cheannach, plocach, pleòisgeil.
CLUBLAW, *s.* Lagh-airm, làmh-làidir.
CLUBMAN, *s.* Fear-bata, fear-cuaille.
CLUCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh, dean gogail, dean glocail; bi glocail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CLUMP, *s.* Sgonn, ploc, cnap; badan, bad, doire.

CLUMPS, *s.* Ùmpaidh, pleodhaisg, sgonn, glogair, glogag.

CLUMSINESS, *s.* Luidearachd, luidseachd, tuaisdearachd, cearbachd neo-làmhchaireachd.

CLUMSY, *adj.* Luidearra, luidseach, cearbach, neo-làmhchair, liobasta, trom.

CLUNG, *part.* Leanta, greimichte.

CLUSTER, *s.* Bagaid, bagailt, cluigean, dos, gagan; grunnan, dorlach, baidne; cròilein, cròileagan.

CLUSTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean bagaideach, cruinnich 'na ghagaibh, fàs 'na d' ghaganaibh, bi bagailteach.

CLUSTERY, *adj.* Bagaideach, bagailteach, gaganach.

CLUTCH, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, greimich, glais, glac, teannaich, thoir sglamhadh.

CLUTCH, *s.* Greim, greimeachadh, glacadh, sglamhadh; crògan, spògan, màgan, dubhain ìngnean.

CLUTTER, *s.* Straighlich, gleadhraich, tartarachd, collaid, farpuis, troimh chéile.

CLUTTER, *v. n.* Bi straighlich, bi gleadhraich, bi cur troimh chéile.

CLYSTER, *s.* Cliostar.

COACERVATE, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, càrn; cuir 'na dhùn, tòrr.

COACERVATION, *s.* Trusadh, càrnadh, cruachadh, cruinneachadh, cur 'na dhùnaibh, tòrradh.

COACH, *s.* Carbad, carbad-aigheir.

COACH-BOX, *s.* Suidheachan carbadair.

COACHMAN, *s.* Carbadair.

COACT, *v. n.* Co-oibrich, co-shaothraich.

COACTED, *adj.* Aindeonach, ainneartach.

COACTION, *s.* An-toil, ainneart, aindeoin, éiginn.

COACTIVE, *adj.* Ainneartach, a toirt air.

COADJUMENT, *s.* Comh-chuideachadh, còmhnadh.

COADJUTANT, *adj.* A' comh-chuideachadh, a' comh-oibreachadh.

COADJUTOR, *s.* Comh-chuidiche, comh-oibriche.

COADJUVANCY, *s.* Cuideachadh, comh-chuideachadh, còmhnadh, cobhair.

COAGENT, *s.* Comh-oibriche.

COAGMENT, *v. a.* Cruinnich, càrn, cruach, trus, cuir 'na dhùn.

COAGMENTATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, aonadh, trusadh, cruachadh.

COAGULABLE, *adj.* Slamanach, clodach, tiugh.

COAGULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Binndich tiughaich, dean 'na shlaman, rìghnich fàs slamanach.

COAGULATION, *s.* Binndeachadh, rìghneachadh, deanamh slamain; slaman.

COAGULATIVE, *adj.* Slamanach, righinn, glaodhach.

COAL, *s.* Gual.

COAL, *v. a.* Gual, loisg gu gual; comharraich le gual.

COAL-BLACK, *adj.* Dubh, dubh mar ghual.

COAL-FISH, *s.* Ucsa, saoithean mòr.

COAL-STONE, *s.* Seòrsa de ghual canail.

COALERY, *s.* Toll-guail, slochd-guail.

COALESCE, *v. n.* Aonaich, tàthaich, dlùthaich, coimeasg; comh-fhàs, aonaich.

COALESCENCE, *s.* Aonadh, tàthadh, coimeasgadh, comh-fhàs, binndeachadh.

COALITION, *s.* Aonadh, coimeasgadh, glaodhadh.

COALY, *adj.* Gualach.

COAPTATION, *s.* Comh-fhreagradh, comh-fhreagarrachd.

COARSE, *adj.* Truaillidh, neo-fhìnealta; garbh, neo-ghrinn, neo-mhìn; mi-mhodhail, neo-shìobhalta, garg; neo-shnasmhor, neo-lìomhaidh; neo-ealanta; suarach, salach, gràineil.

COARSENESS, *s.* Neo-fhìnealtachd, gairbhe, gairbhead; neo-ghrinneas, drabasdachd, mi-mhodhalachd, neo-shìobhaltachd; tiughead.

COAST, *s.* Oirthir, cladach, tràigh, còrsa, slios; oir, crìoch, iomail.

COAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Seòl leis an fhearann, còrsaich.

COASTER, *s.* Còrsair, seòladair-cladaich.

COAT, *s.* Còta; éideadh, aodach; còmhdach, calg, fionnadh; cochull.

COAT, *v. a.* Còtaich, còmhdaich, aodaich.

COAX, *v. a.* Breug, dean miodal ri, tàlaidh, meall.

COAXER, *s.* Sodalaiche, fear-brosguil, slìomair

COB, *s.* Faoileann; ceann, mullach, bidein; damhan-alluidh; stalan.

COBBLE, *v. a.* Càirich, clùd, bréidich, cnòd.

COBBLER, *s.* Bròg-chlùdaire; gròigean.

COBIRONS, *s.* Iaruinn chnap-cheannach.

COBWEB, *s.* Lìon an damhain-alluidh; rib, ribe.

COCCIFEROUS, *adj.* Dearcagach.

COCHINEAL, *s.* Càrnaid.

COCK, *s.* Coileach.

COCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Coc, cum an àirde, tog suas; sgrog, cuir air làn-ghleus; dean rucan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COCKADE, *s.* Suaicheantas, fàbharmullaich, cocàrd.
COCKATRICE, *s.* Righ-nathair, nathair nimhe.
COCKBOAT, *s.* Geòla, sgoth.
COCKBROTH, *s.* Sùgh-coilich.
COCKCROWING, *s.* Gairm-choilleach.
COCKER, *v. a.* Dean beadradh ri, cniadaich, tàlaidh, dean ro mhùirneach.
COCKERING, *s.* Beadradh, tàladh, mùirn.
COCKET, *s.* Teisteanas tigh-chuspuinn.
COCKLE, *s.* Coilleag, srùban; cogull, ionntagach.
COCKLE, *v. a.* Preas, trus, dean claiseach.
COCKLOFT, *s.* Lobhta mullaich, spiris.
COCKNEY, *s.* Beadagan sràide, lunnainneach.
COCKPIT, *s.* Blàr-catha choileach; seòmar léigh a's fir-sporain luinge.
COCKSURE, *adj.* Làn chinnteach.
COCKSWAIN, *s.* Maighistir na geòla.
COD, *s.* Bodach ruadh, trosg; cochull, plaosg, mogull; cluasag, ceann-adhart.
COD, *v. n.* Moglaich, cuir an cochull.
CODICIL *s.* Leasachadh tiomnaidh, teismeid, fath-thiomnadh.
CODLE, *v. a.* Slaop, leth-bhruich; dean deth, dean beadarrach.
COEFFICACY, *s.* Co-oibreachadh, co-éifeachd.
COEMPTION, *s.* Comh-cheannachd, ceannachd, comhluath.
COEQUALITY, *s.* Co-ionannachd.
COERCE, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, cum a stigh, cum fo smachd.
COERCIBLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh; fiadhaich.
COERCION, *s.* Casgadh, smachd, ceannsachadh.
COERCIVE, *adj.* Ceannsalach, smachdail.
CO-ESSENTIAL, *adj.* Aon-bhitheach.
CO-ETERNAL, *adj.* Comh-shuthainn.
CO-ETERNITY, *s.* Coimh-shìorruidheachd, coimh-bhith-bhuantachd.
COEVAL, *adj.* Comh-aosda, comh-aimsireil.
COEVAL, *s.* Comh-aimsireach.
COEXIST, *v. n.* Bi comh-bhitheach.
COEXISTENCE, *s.* Comh-bhith.
COEXISTENT, *adj.* Comh-bhitheach.
COFFER, *s.* Ciste, cobhan, bocsa 'n airgid.
COFFIN, *s.* Ciste-mhairbh, ciste-luidhe.
COFFIN, *v. a.* Cuir an ciste-mhairbh, marbh-phaisg.
COG, *v. a.* and *n.* Brosguil, dean miodal, breug; cuir a steach gu meallta; bi carach.
COG, *s.* Breug, car, cuilbheart.
COGENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, spionnadh, neart-impidh.
COGENT, *adj.* Làidir, cumhachdach, a dhearbhas.
COGITATE, *v. n.* Smuainich, beachdaich, thoir fainear.
COGITATION, *s.* Smuain, smuainteachadh.; beachdachadh, breithneachadh.
COGITATIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail, beachdail.
COGNATE, *adj.* Càirdeach, dàimheil.
COGNATION, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh, dàimhealachd.
COIF, *v. a.* Bréid, cuir currachd air.
COIL, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, cuairsg.
COIL, *s.* Bruaillean, cabhag, eachrais; cuairteag, còrd-chearcall.
COIN, *s.* Cùinneadh, airgiod.
COIN, *v. a.* Cùinn, dealbh.
COINAGE, *s.* Cùinneadh; dealbh breugach, innleachd.
COINCIDE, *v. n.* Coinnich, tachair ri; comh-aontaich, comh-chord, comh-fhreagair.
COINCIDENCE, *s.* Tachairt, còmhdhalachadh; comh-fhreagradh, comh-chòrdadh.
COINCIDENT, *adj.* Comh-thuiteamach, a'coinneachadh; comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail, comh-ionann.
COINCIDER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh.
COINER, *s.* Fear-cùinnidh airgid.
COISTREL, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtairh.
COITION, *s.* Mairiste, cliathadh; coinneachadh, tâthadh, sâthadh.
COKE, *s.* Guaillean, gual-ghuailleanan.
COLATION, *s.* Sìoladh.
COLATURE, *s.* Sìoladh; sileadh.
COLD, *adj.* Fuar, fionnar, fuaraidh; neo-fhaoilidh, coimheach, neo-chàirdeil; neothogarrach.
COLD, *s.* Fuachd, fuarachd, fionn-fhuaireachd; cnatan.
COLDNESS, *s.* Fuachd, fuarachd, fuairead, fionn-fhuaireachd; coimheachas, neochùram; measarrachd.
COLE, *s.* Càl.
COLEWORT, *s.* Càl-bloinigein.
COLIC, *s.* Greim-mionaich.
COLLAPSE, *v. n.* Crùp, trus, searg, caill clì, fas 'na d' mhogan.
COLLAPSION, *s.* Crupadh, seargadh dùnadh.
COLLAR, *s.* Coileir, fail-muineil; bràid.
COLLAR-BONE, *s.* Dealg na guailne.
COLLAR, *v. a.* Beir air amhaich, glac air sgòrnan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLLATE, *v. a.* Coimeas, feuch r'a chéile; builich, thoir seachad.
COLLATERAL, *adj.* Coimh-shìnte, taobh ri taobh; comh-dhàimheil; comh-fhreagarrach; comh-dhligheach, comh-chàirdeach; comh-chòrdach.
COLLATION, *s.* Buileachadh, coimeas; comh-itheadh, greim-blasda; coimh-thional, cruinneachadh.
COLLATITIOUS, *adj.* Comh-chruinnichte.
COLLATOR, *s.* Fear-comhaird, fear-coimeis; fear-tìodhlacaidh.
COLLEAGUE, *s.* Companach, coimpire, co-oibriche, còmhlan.
COLLEAGUE, *v. n.* Comunnaich, rach an companas, coimh-cheangail.
COLLECT, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich, tionail, trus; thoir fainear, ionnsuich.
COLLECT, *s.* Urnuigh ghoirid.
COLLECTANEOUS, *adj.* Cruinnichte, tionailte.
COLLECTEDNESS, *s.* Suidheachadh-inntinn.
COLLECTION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, tional, trusadh; comh-dhùnadh, comh-chnuasachd.
COLLECTIVE, *adj.* Comh-chruinnichte, tionailte, comh-chruinn; comh-chnuasaichte.
COLLECTOR, *s.* Trusaiche, fear-tionail, fear-cruinneachaidh; cìs-mhaor, fear-togail cànach.
COLLEGE, *s.* Comunn, cuideachd luchd foghluim; oil-thigh, àrd-sgoil.
COLLEGIAN, *s.* Foghlumach aird-sgoile.
COLLIER, *s.* Guaillear; gual-reiceadair.
COLLIERY, *s.* Slochd guail; obair-ghuail.
COLLIFLOWER, CAULIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-gruth, càl-dìtheanach, càl-colag.
COLLIGATION, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-shnaidhm, comh-nasgadh.
COLLISION, *s.* Comhbhualadh, bualadh a chéile; builie, gleadhar.
COLLOCATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cairich, socraich.
COLLOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh.
COLLOCUTION, *s.* Comh-labhairt, còmhradh.
COLLOP, *s.* Toitean, staoig, fillein.
COLLOQUIAL, *adj.* Conaltrach, cainnteach.
COLLOQUY, *s.* Comh-labhairt, comh-labhradh, conaltradh.
COLLUCTANCY, COLLUCTATION, *s.* Comhstri, comh-ghleachd, spàirn, diomb, gamhlas.
COLLUDE, *v. n.* Comh-aontaich an cellg.
COLLUSION, *s.* Coimh-chealg, cuilbheart.
COLLUSIVE, *adj.* Cuilbheartach, fealltach, cealgach.
COLLY, *s.* Dus guail.
COLLYRIUM, *s.* Ola-shùl.
COLON, *s.* Punc dhùbailte; an caolan fada.
COLONEL, *s.* Ceannard freiceadain, còirneal.
COLONIST, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh tìr aineoil.
COLONIZE, *v. a.* Tìrich, àitich.
COLONIZATION, *s.* Tìreachadh.
COLONY, *s.* Luchd-imriche, buidheann chéin-imeachd; àiteachas.
COLORATE, *adj.* Daithte, dathail.
COLORIFIC, *adj.* Dathach.
COLOSSE, COLOSSUS, *s.* Dealbh mòr.
COLLOSSAL, *adj.* Mar fhamhair.
COLOUR, *s.* Dath; neul, tuar, fiamh, dreach; cleith, leithsgeul; samhladh, coltas, riochd; bratach, suaicheantas.
COLOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Dath; cuir dath air, gabh leithsgeul; gabh nàire, bitheadh ruthadh 'na d' ghruaidh.
COLOURED, *adj.* Daithte, dathail, dath-chlòdhach.
COLOURIST, *s.* Dath-dhreachadair, tuar-dhreachadair.
COLOURLESS, *adj.* Gun dath, trìd-shoilleir.
COLT, *s.* Searrach, bioraiche.
COLTSFOOT, *s.* Fathan, gallan greann-chair.
COLTSTOOTH, *s.* Fiacail searraich; guaineas.
COLTISH, *adj.* Meamnach, mireagach, leumnach.
COLUMBARY, *s.* Tigh choluman, colmlann.
COLUMBINE, *s.* Lus a cholumain; liath-ghorm.
COLUMN, *s.* Colbh, carragh; sreath; leth-thaobh-duilleig.
COLUMNAR, COLUMNARIAN, *adj.* Colbhach, carraghail.
COMATE, *s.* Companach.
COMB, *s.* Cìr; cìrean; cìr-mheala, copan.
COMBAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aghaidh, coimh-ghleachd, còmhrag, cathaich ri.
COMBAT, *s.* Còmhrag, cath, comhlan comh-chaireachd, gleachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMBATANT, *s.* Gleachdair, fear-còmhraig; gaisgeach, curaidh, laoch.
COMBER, *s.* Fear-cìridh.
COMBINABLE, *adj.* Comh-aontach.
COMBINATION, *s.* Comh-aontachd, comh-bhann; comh-mheasgadh, coimh-cheangal; comh-chòrdadh.
COMBINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimh-cheangail, comh-aontaich, comh-naisg; comh-chòrd; comh-thàth.
OMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* So-loisgeach, faloisgeach, tioram, lasarra.
COMBUSTION, *s.* Fal-losgadh, losgadh; straighlich, eachrais, ùprait.
COME. *v. n.* Thig; trobhad, teann ri, dlùthaich; tiugainn; tachair, tuit a mach.
COME, *part.* Air teachd, air tighinn.
COME, *adv.* 'Nuair thig.
COMEDIAN, *s.* Cleasaiche; sgriobhair-chluichean.
COMEDY, *s.* Cluich-àbhachd.
COMELINESS, *s.* Eireachdas, ciatachd, tlachdmhorachd.
COMELY, *adj.* Eireachdail, ciatach, tlàchdmhor; cubhaidh, iomchuidh, freagarrach.
COMER, *s.* Fear-teachd.
COMET, *s.* Reul chearbach, reul sheacharain.
COMFIT, *s.* Greim milis, milsean.
COMFORT, *v. a.* Comhfhurtaich, misnich, neartaich, beothaich; furtaich, sòlasaich, cobhair.
COMFORT, *s.* Comhfhurtachd, cuideachadh, còmhnadh, cobhair; sòlas.
COMFORTABLE, *adj.* Socrach, sòlasach, taitneach; comhfhurtachail.
COMFORTABLENESS, *s.* Taitneachd, comhfhurtachd.
COMFORTER. *s.* Comhfhurtair, fear-comhfhurtachd, fear-sòlasachaidh.
COMFORTLESS, *adj.* Dubhach, gun chomhfhurtachd.
COMIC, } *adj.* Abhachdach, cridheil,
COMICAL, } sùgach, ait, cleasanta, neònach; a bhuineas do chluich-àbhachd.
COMING, *s.* Teachd, tighinn.
COMING, *adj.* Togarrach, iarratach air teachd; ri tighinn.
COMITY, *s.* Sìobhaltachd, cùirtealachd.
COMMA, *s.* Geàrr-phunc.
COMMAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Òrduich, àithn, riaghail; iarr air, thoir òrdugh, thoir àithne; ceannsaich, cum fo smachd; amhairc thairis; treòraich, stiùr; biodh uachdranachd agad.
COMMAND, *s.* Riaghlachd, uachdranachd, àrd chumhachd, ùghdarras, ceannardachd, smachd, ceannas, tighearnas; riaghladh, òrduchadh, àithne.
COMMANDANT, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghladair, ceannard.
COMMANDER, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard, ceann feachd, ceann feadhna; fairchechlach; fairche léigh.
COMMANDMENT, *s.* Òrdugh, àithne, iarrtas.
COMMANDRESS, *s.* Ban-uachdaran, ban-riaghlair.
COMMATERIAL, *adj.* Comh-bhrigheach.
COMMEMORABLE, *adj.* Ainmeil, cuimhneachail, measail.
COMMEMORATE, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, cum cuimhneachan.
COMMEMORATION, *s.* Cuimhneachan.
COMMEMORATIVE, *adj.* Cuimhneachail.
COMMENCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tòisich, dean toiseach.
COMMENCEMENT, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, tòiseachadh, tionnsgnadh.
COMMEND, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich; tiomain, earb; dean luaidh air, dean iomradh air, taisbean.
COMMENDABLE, *adj.* Cliù-thoillteannach.
COMMENDATION, *s.* Deadh theisteannas, cliù, moladh; teachdaireachdgaoil.
COMMENDATORY, *adj.* Moltach, cliùiteach.
COMMENDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh, fear-cliùthachaidh.
COMMENSURATE, *adj.* Comh-thoimhseach.
COMMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Mìnich, leudaich, dean brìgh-mhìneachadh; tionnsgainn; mìnich le sgrìobhadh; aithris barail mu.
COMMENT, *s.* Brìgh-mhìneachadh; seadh-bhriathar, ciall-bhriathar.
COMMENTARY, *s.* Mìneachadh, leabhar mìneachaidh; eachdraidh ghoirid.
COMMENTATOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, fear-soilleireachaidh.
COMMERCE, *s.* Coimh-cheannachd, malairt; comh-chuideachd, comh-chomunn.
COMMERCE, *v. n.* Malairtich bi coimh-cheannachd; cum cuideachd ri.
COMMERCIAL, *adj.* Malairteach, anns am bheil coimh-cheannachd.
COMMINATION, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
COMMINATORY *adj.* Bagarrach, maoidheach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMMINGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimeasg, cuir an ceann a chéile.
COMMINUIBLE, *adj.* Bristeach, pronn.
COMMINUTE, *v. a.* Meil, pronn, mìnich.
COMMINUTION, *s.* Meileadh, mionphronnadh; tanachadh, deanamh caol.
COMMISERABLE, *adj.* Truagh, truaghanta, airidh air truas.
COMMISERATE, *v. a.* Gabh truas ri, truasaich.
COMMISERATION, *s.* Truas, iochd, bàigh, comh-fhulangas, comh-mhothachadh.
COMMISERATIVE, *adj.* Iochdmhor, bàigheil, tròcaireach, comh-fhulangach.
COMMISERATOR, *s.* Comhfhurtair, fear-gabhail truais.
COMMISSARY, *s.* Fear-ionaid oifigich; comasdair.
COMMISSION, *s.* Earbsa, barantas; cumhachd, ùghdarras; còir sgrìobhta oifigich; dèanamh, cur an gnìomh; luchd dreuchd, luchd gnothaich.
COMMISSION, *v. a.* Earb ri, ùghdarraich, thoir cumhachd do; cuir an dreuchd, cuir le ùghdarras.
COMMISSIONAL, *adj.* Barantail, barantach.
COMMISSIONER, *s.* Cumhachdair.
COMMIT, *v. a.* Earb ri, cuir an comus, leig fo chumhachd; thoir seachad do, tiomain; cuir am prìosan, cuir an làimh; dèan, cuir an gnìomh, ciontaich.
COMMITMENT, *s.* Prìosanachadh, barantas glacaidh.
COMMITEE, *s.* Cuideachd riaghlaidh, comunn-riaghlaidh.
COMMITTER, *s.* Fear-cur an gnìomh.
COMMIX, *v. a.* Coimeasg, measgaich.
COMMIXION, *s.* Coimeasg, coimeasgadh.
COMMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, coimeasg.
COMMODE, *s.* Deise-cheann bhaintighearnan.
COMMODIOUS, *adj.* Coimh-dheas, feumail, freagarrach, iomchuidh, goireasach; cubhaidh.
COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd; iomchuidheachd, goirios, feumalachd.
COMMODITY, *s.* Tairbhe, leas, feumalachd, maith, buannachd; bathar.
COMMODORE, *s.* Ceannard cabhlaich; long thoisich cabhlaich.
COMMON, *adj.* Cumanta, coitchionn, suarach, losal; gnàthaichte, àbhaiseach.
COMMON, *s.* Talamh-cumanta; ionaltradh coitchionn.
COMMON, *v. n.* Compairtich, bi an roinn.
COMMON-LAW, *s.* Lagh coitchionn, lagh gnàthaichte.
COMMONALTY, *s.* An cumanta, tuath, ceathairne.
COMMONER, *s.* Coitchionnach, duine cumanta, ceatharnach, tuathanach; compàirtiche.
COMMONITION, *s.* Comhairle, rabhadh, sanas.
COMMONNESS, *s.* Cumantachd, cumantas, coitchiontas.
COMMONS, *s.* An cumanta, ceathairne, tuath; tuath-chomhairle; biadh, lòn, comh-ithe.
COMMONWEAL, } *s.* Comh-fhlaith-
COMMONWEALTH, } eachd; muinntir, pobull, sluagh.
COMMORANCE, *s.* Còmhnuidh, ionadtàimh, aite-fuirich.
COMMORANT, *adj.* Còmhnuidheach.
COMMORATION, *s.* Comh-fhuireach.
COMMOTION, *s.* Buaireas, luasgan, eas-òrdugh, aimhreit, ùprait, troimh chéile, eachrais.
COMMOTIONER, *s.* Fear-buaireis.
COMMUNE, *v. n.* Comh-labhair, labhair ri.
COMMUNICABILITY, *s.* Compàirteachd.
COMMUNICABLE, *adj.* Compairteach, còmhraidhteach, conaltrach; so-roinnte; so-phàirtichte.
COMMUNICANT, *s.* Comanaiche.
COMMUNICATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Compàirtich, builich, thoir seachad; aithris, innis, cuir an céill, taisbein comh-labhair, comh-roinn; bi an compairt, bi an companas.
COMMUNICATION, *s.* Compàirteachadh, conaltradh, cur an céill; rathad, slighe-fhosgailte; comh-chaidreamh, comh-chaidreachas; comh-chainnt, comhradh; comanachadh.
COMMUNICATIVE, *adj.* Compàirteach, còmhraidhteach.
COMMUNICATIVENESS, *s.* Compàirteachd.
COMMUNION, *s.* Companas, compantas, comunnachadh, comunn, comh-chomunn; comanachadh; comunn comh-chuideachd.
COMMUNITY, *s.* Comunn, comh-chuideachd, comh-fhlaitheachd; comh-roinn, comh-chuideachd, compàirt.
COMMUTABILITY, *s.* Malairteachd, iomlaideachd.
COMMUTABLE, *adj.* Iomlaideach, comh-iomlaideach, malairteach.
COMMUTATION, *s.* Iomlaid, comh

Digitized by Microsoft®

iomlaid, mùthadh, malairt, suaip; éiric, dìoladh.

COMMUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iomlaidich, malairtich, mùth, caoclail; dìol éiric, thoir dìoladh air son, pàidh.

COMMUTUAL, *adj.* Comh-iomlaideach, air gach taobh.

COMPACT, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-bhann, comh-chòrdadh, cùmhnanta, rèiteach; comh-dhlùthachadh.

COMPACT, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, comh-dhlùthaich, comh-naisg, daingnich, comh-thàth, dinn; cùmhnantaich, rach an comh-bhoinn.

COMPACT, *adj.* Teann, daingeann, ceangailte, dinnte; comh-dhùinte, comh-dhèanta, comh-dhlùth; coimh-cheangailte, comh-dhlùthaichte, comh-dhaingnichte; aith-ghearr, goirid, dlùth-bhriathrach.

COMPACTEDNESS, } *s.* Daingneachd,
COMPACTNESS, } dinnteachd, dlùithead.

COMPAGINATION, *s.* Aonadh, comh-thàthadh.

COMPANION, *s.* Companach, còmhlan, coimpire, fear-comuinn; comh-oibriche.

COMPANIONABLE, *adj.* Cuideachdail, companta, fial.

COMPANIONSHIP, *s.* Cuideachda, buidheann; compantas, comh-chuideachd.

COMPANY, *s.* Cuideachd, buidheann, còisir, baidne, grunnan, bannal; comunn, comh-chuideachd; cuideachas, conaltradh.

COMPANY, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimh-chèimnich, dean-companach dheth; comunnaich, bi'n cuideachd.

COMPARABLE, *adj.* Comh-ionann, coimheasda.

COMPARATIVE, *adj.* Coimeas, mar choimheart, a réir coimeis; a ni coimeas.

COMPARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimeas, samhlaich; dean strì ri.

COMPARE, *s.* Coimeas, coimheart; samhladh, cosmhalachd.

COMPARISON, *s.* Coimeas, samhlachadh; cosmhuileachd, coltas; coimheart; samhladh.

COMPART, *v. a.* Ath-roinn, roinn gu mion, compàirtich.

COMPART, *s.* Mìr, earrann, roinn, ball.

COMPARTMENT *s.* Roinn, earrann.

COMPARTITION, *s.* Roinn, compàirteachadh; earrann, cuid, comh-roinn.

COMPASS, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomdhruid, iadh mu; rach timchioll; séisd; glac, dean greim air; faigh.

COMPASS, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall; farsuingeachd, tomhas, meud, leud; crìochan; uchdach; combaiste, gobhal-roinn; cairtiùil.

COMPASSION, *s.* Truas, iochd, comh-mhotha hadh, comhfhulangas.

COMPASSIONATE, *adj.* Truacanta, iochdmhor, comh-mhothachail, comh-fhulangach, tròcaireach.

COMPASSIONATE, *v. a.* Gabh truas ri, comh-mhothaich, comh-fhurtaich, truasaich air.

COMPATIBILITY, *s.* Comh-chòrdalachd, comh-fhreagarrachd.

COMPATIBLE, *adj.* Comh-chòrdail, comh-fhreagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.

COMPATIENT, *adj.* Comh-fhulangach.

COMPATRIOT, *s.* Comh-thìreach, fear-dùthcha.

COMPEER, *s.* Companach, còmhlan.

COMPEL, *v. a.* Comh-éignich, éignich, thoir air; buin uaithe, spìon air falbh; smachdaich, clòsnaich.

COMPELLABLE, *adj.* So-éigineach.

COMPELLATION, *s.* Fàilte, furan.

COMPELLER, *s.* Éigneach, fear-éigneachaidh.

COMPEND, *s.* Giorradan, suim-sgrìobhaidh, brìgh-sgeòil.

COMPENDIATE, *v. a.* Cuir am briathrabh aithghearr, giorraich.

COMPENDIOUS, *adj.* Goirid, aithghearr, geàrr-bhrìgheach.

COMPENDIOUSNESS, *s.* Giorrad.

COMPENDIUM, *s.* Giorradan.

COMPENSATE, *v. a.* Dìol, pàidh, ìoc, toilich, thoir seachad fiach no luach, comh-leasaich.

COMPENSATION, *s.* Dìol, dìolaidheachd, pàidheadh, ìocadh, éiric, comh-leasachadh.

COMPENSATIVE, *adj.* Ìocar, a dh' ìocas.

COMPETENCY, *s.* Pailteas, cuimse, fòghnadh, cuibhrionn iomchuidh, uis leòir.

COMPETENT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh; comasach, murrach; coimh-sheasmhach.

COMPETIBLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd.

COMPETITION, *s.* Comh-dheuchainn, cothachadh, coimh-shreip, comhstri; comh-dhlighe.

COMPETITOR, *s.* Fear coimh-shreip, comh-shuiridheach.

COMPETITRESS, *s.* Ban-chomh-shreiche.

COMPILATION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional.

COMPILATOR, *s.* Comh-chruinniche trusaiche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMPILE, *v. a* Comh-chrulnnich, tionail, trus, sgrìobh, cuir a suas; comh-thog.
COMPILEMENT, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, comh-chàrnadh.
COMPILER, *s.* Comh-chruinniche, trusaiche.
COMPLACENCE, } *s.* Tlachd, taitneas,
COMPLACENCY, } sòlas; toil-inntinn, aoibhneas, mòr-thlachd; aoidhealachd, modhalachd, slobhaltachd, suairceas.
COMPLACENT, *adj.* Modhail, slobhalt, suairce, aoidheil, caoin.
COMPLAIN, *v. n.* Gearanaich, gearain, talaich; casaidich, dean casaid.
COMPLAINANT, *s.* Fear-agairt dìolaidh.
COMPLAINER, *s.* Fear-gearain, fear-cumha.
COMPLAINT, *s.* Gearan, casaid; cùisghearain, mulad, bròn, caoidh; euslaint, galar, tinneas.
COMPLAISANCE, *s.* Slobhaltachd, suairceas, modhalachd, suilbhireachd.
COMPLAISANT, *adj.* Slobhalta, modhail, suilbhir, suairce, faoilidh.
COMPLANATE, } *v. a.* Dean còmhnard,
COMPLANE, } dean réidh.
COMPLEMENT, *s.* Comh-lìonadh, iomlanachd, làn-àireamh.
COMPLETE, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhlionta, foirfe; crìochnaichte, deas, ullamh.
COMPLETE, *v. a.* Dean iomlan, no comhlionta, crìochnaich.
COMPLETEMENT, *s.* Coimhlionadh, crìochnachadh.
COMPLETENESS, *s.* Iomlaineachd, foirfeachd.
COMPLETION, *s.* Coimh-lionadh, crìochnachadh; iomlanachd, foirfeachd.
COMPLETIVE, *adj.* A' coimh-lionadh.
COMPLEX, *adj.* Duilich, deacair, ciogailteach, neo-shoilleir.
COMPLEXION, *s.* Cothlamadh, comh-fhilleadh; tuar, neul, dreach, snuadh, coltas, fiamh; gnè, nàdur.
COMPLEXIONAL, *adj.* A réir gnè, nàdurra.
COMPLEXURE, *s.* Filleadh.
COMPLIABLE, *adj.* Lùbach, so-ghéilleidh.
COMPLIANCE, *s.* Strìochdadh, géilleadh, aontachadh; slobhaltachd.
COMPLIANT, *adj.* Aontach, comh-aontach, so-lùbadh, soirbh, soitheamh; modhail, slobhalta, suairce.
COMPLICATE, *v. a.* Coimh-fhilltich, cuir an amladh a chèile, aimh-réitich, figh, dean comh-dhuaiadh.
COMPLICATENESS, *s.* Deacaireachd, amladh, iom-fhillteachadh.
COMPLICATION, *s.* Amladh, iom-fhillteachadh, comh-dhualadh, ribeadh, coimeasgadh; coimh-thional.
COMPLIER, *s.* Fear-aontachaidh, fear-comh-aontachaidh.
COMPLIMENT, *s.* Moladh, miodal; beannachd.
COMPLIMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Mol, thoir meas do, dean miodal ri, cliùthaich, cuir an àirde; brosguil, bi ri goileam.
COMPLIMENTAL, *adj.* Moltach, miodalach, brosgulach, mìn-bheulach.
COMPLIMENTER, *s.* Sodalach, fear-molaidh, fear mìn-bheulach.
COMPLOT, *s.* Comh-bhann, coimh-chealg.
COMPLOT, *v. a.* Rach an comh-bhoinn, gabh claon-chomhairle.
COMPLY, *v. n.* Aontaich, comh-aontaich, strìochd, géill.
COMPONENT, *adj.* A' deanamh suas, a coimh-dheanamh.
COMPORT, *v. a.* and *n.* Giùlain, iomchair, fuiling; comh-chòrd, comh-fhreagair.
COMPORT, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, gnàths, beus.
COMPORTABLE, *adj.* Co-sheasmhach, freagarrach.
COMPORTMENT, } *s.* Giùlan, iomchar,
COMPORTANCE, } gnàths, beus, caitheamh-beatha.
COMPOSE, *v. a.* Coimh-dhean, dean suas, comh-chuir, comh-dhlùthaich; càirich, socraich, leag, suidhich, ceartaich; sgrìobh; sìthich, ciùinich, dean sàmhach.
COMPOSED, *adj.* Suidhichte, socraichte, ciùin, sàmhach, neo-ghluasadach.
COMPOSEDNESS, *s.* Suidheachadh, ciùine, ciùineachd, ciùineas, sàmhachd.
COMPOSER, *s.* Ùghdair, sgrìobhair; fear-deanamh fhonn; fear comh-dheanamh, fear-deasachaidh.
COMPOSITION, *s.* Coimh-dheanamh, comh-chur; sgrìobhadh; coimeasgadh, coimhmheasgachd; comh-aontachd, cothlamadh, comh-dhlùthadh; comh-shuidheachadh; suidheachadh, socrachadh, riaghailt.
COMPOSITOR, *s.* Clòdhadair, clòdhfhear.
COMPOST, *s.* Mathachadh, leasachadh, coimheasgadh aolaich; coimeasgadh, cothlamadh.
COMPOSURE, *s.* Suidheachadh, dheanamh, riaghailt; sàmhchair, achd, sìth-shàimh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COMPOTATION, *s.* Comh-òl, comh-phòitearachd.

COMPOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimeasg, cuir cuideachd, measg, coimh-dhean; dean focal dùbailte; dean comh-chòrdadh; còrd ri luchd fiachan; comh-chòrd, thig gu cumhachan.

COMPOUND, *adj.* Coimeasgta, air a dheanamh suas, dùbailte.

COMPOUND. *s.* Coimeasgadh, meall coimeasgta.

COMPOUNDABLE, *adj.* So-choimeasgta.

COMPREHEND, *v. a.* Comh-fhilltich, cuir a sìos fo, gabh a stigh; measraich, tuig, cuimsich.

COMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* So-mheasraichte, so-thuigsinn.

COMPREHENSION, *s.* Gabhail a stigh, comh-fhilleadh; tuigse, eòlas, toinisg, ciall, reum.

COMPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Tuigseach, eagnaidh, ciallach; seadhail, seadhach, brìoghmhor.

COMPREHENSIVENESS, *s.* Brìghealachd, seadhachas; tuigse, mòr-bhreithneachadh.

COMPRESS, *v. a.* Dlùthaich, teannaich, dinn, comh-bhrùth, brùth, lughdaich tomad.

COMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-dhinnte, so-theannachadh.

COMPRESSIBLENESS, *s.* Daingneachd, teanntachd, dlùthas.

COMPRESSION, *s.* Daingneachadh, teannachadh, dlùthachadh, dinneadh.

COMPRESSURE, *s.* Bruthadh, dinneadh.

COMPRIZE, *v. a.* Cum, gabh, gléidh.

COMPROBATE, *v. n.* Comh-fhreagair, comh-chòrd, comh-dhearbh.

COMPROBATION, *s.* Comh-dhearbhadh, comh-dhaingneachadh.

COMPROMISE, *s.* Cùmhnanta-réitich, comh-chòrdadh.

COMPROMISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-chòrd, thoir gu còrdadh no réite, dean suas, thig gu còrdadh.

COMPTROL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, smachdaich, riaghail, cum fo cheannsal.

COMPTROLLER, *s.* Riaghladair, fear cumail chunntas tigh-chuspuinn.

COMPTROLLERSHIP, *s.* Riaghladaireachd, dreuchd an tigh-chuspuinn.

COMPULSATORY, *adj.* Éigineach, ainneartach, aig éigneachadh.

COMPULSION, *s.* Coimh-éigneachadh, éigneachadh, ainneart, co-éigin.

COMPULSIVE, } *adj.* Éigineach, ainneart-
COMPULSORY, } ach, aindeonach.

COMPUNCTION, *s.* Bioradh; cràdh-coguis, aithreachas, agartas-coguis, comh-bhrùighteachd.

COMPUNCTIOUS, *adj.* Aithreachail.

COMPURGATION, *s.* Fìreanachadh air teisteanas neach eile, comh-dhaingneachadh.

COMPUTABLE, *adj.* Àireamhach, a ghabhas cunntas.

COMPUTATION, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas; suim.

COMPUTE, *v. a.* Àireamh, cunnt, meas, innis a luach.

COMPUTER, *s.* Àireamhach, uibhreachan.

COMRADE, *s.* Companach, còmhlàn. comh-sheòmraiche; comh-oibriche.

CON, *v. a.* Aithnich, gabh eòlas air; breithnich, smuainich, ionnsuich air do theangaidh.

CONCATENATE, *v. a.* Coimh-cheangail, comh-thàth.

CONCATENATION, *s.* Comh-chuibhreach, comh-chrochadh, comh-thàthadh.

CONCAVATION, *s.* Deanamh còsach, comh-chòsachadh.

CONCAVE, *adj.* Còsach, comh-chòsach.

CONCAVE, *s.* Comh-chòs, cobhan, cuas.

CONCAVENESS, *s.* Còsaichead.

CONCAVITY, *s.* Còs, comh-chòs, cobhan, cuas.

CONCEAL, *v. a.* Ceil, folaich, cum am folach.

CONCEALABLE, *adj.* Cleitheach, ceilteach, so-fholach.

CONCEALMENT, *s.* Cleith, ceiltinn, folach; ionad-folaich, ionad-dìomhair.

CONCEDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimh-cheadaich, leig seachad, aontaich, géill, strìochd, fuiling, leig le, deònaich, aidich, leig thairis, luasaich.

CONCEIT, *s.* Beachd, smuain, barail; tuigse, geur-bheachd, tabhairt fainear; fein-bheachd, féin-spéis, fèin-mheas, neònachas; geur-bheachd, mac-meanmna.

CONCEIT, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachdaich, thoir fainear.

CONCEITED, *adj.* Mac-meanmnach, fein-bheachdail, fein-spéiseil, spòrsail.

CONCEITEDNESS, *s.* Spòrs, mofteal achd.

CONCEITLESS, *adj.* Neo-ghrad, maol.

CONCEIVABLE, *adj.* So-smuaineachadh, so-shaoilsinn, so-chreidsinn.

CONCEIVABLENESS, *s.* So-smuaineachadh.

CONCEIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean brù-ghabhail; cnuasaich, tionnsgainn, breithnich, saoil; fàs torrach, bi torrach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONCEIVER, *s.* Beachdair. fear-tionnsgnaidh.

CONCENTRATE, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich, comh-dhlùthaich, coimh-thionail.

CONCENTRATION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-dhlùthachadh.

CONCENTRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-dhlùthaich, comh-chruinnich, thoir gu meadhon.

CONCENTRIC, } *adj.* Aon-mheadh-
CONCENTRICAL, } onach.

CONCEPTION, *s.* Brù-ghabhail, gineamhuinn, torrachas; barail, smuain, beachd, measrachadh; beachd-smuain, eòlas.

CONCEPTIOUS, } *adj.* Sìolmhor, torr-
CONCEPTIVE, } ach.

CONCERN, *v. a.* Buin do, bean do, gabh gnothach ri, bi an iomagain mu; cuir cùram air.

CONCERN, *s.* Gnothach, cùis; cùram, suim, aire, gnothach, buintinn, iomagain.

CONCERNING, *prep.* Mu thimchioll, mu dhéighinn, a thaobh.

CONCERNMENT, *s.* Gnothach, cùis, buintinn; cùram, suim, aire, iomagain.

CONCERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-shuidhich, comh-rùnaich, gabh comhairle gu dìomhair; comh-shocruich, comh-chomhairlich.

CONCERT, *s.* Comh-chomhairle, comh-shuidheachadh, comh-shocrachadh, comh-rùn; coimh-sheirm, coimh-cheòl.

CONCESSION, *s.* Strìochdadh, ceadachadh, géilleadh, leigeadh seachad, tabhairt thairis, toirt suas.

CONCESSIVE, *adj.* Strìochdail, a' ceadachadh, a' leigeadh seachad.

CONCH, *s.* Slige, faoch.

CONCILIATE, *v. a.* Réitich, buannaich, thoir gu còrdadh.

CONCILIATION, *s.* Réiteachadh, reiteach, còrdadh.

CONCILIATOR, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh.

CONCILIATORY, *adj.* Rèiteachail.

CONCISE, *adj.* Goirid, aithghearr, gearr.

CONCISENESS, *s.* Giorrad, aithghiorrad.

CONCISION, *s.* Coimh-ghearradh, sgathdh dheth, sgudadh.

CONCITATION, *s.* Gluasad, brosnuchadh, coimh-éiridh, comh-ghluasad.

CONCLAMATION, *s.* Comh-ghàir, glaodh, àrd-iolach.

CONCLUDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin, druid, cuir a stigh, duin suas; comh-dhùin, criochnaich, sònraich; thoir gu crìch; creid; dean suas.

CONCLUSIBLE, *adj.* Comh-dhùinteach, dearbhachail.

CONCLUSION, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, breithdheireannach; crìoch, deireadh.

CONCLUSIVE, *adj.* Comh-dhùnach, dearbhach, crìochnach.

CONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh.

CONCOCT, *v. a.* Cnàmh, meirbh; glan, glan le teine; abuich.

CONCOCTION, *s.* Cnàmhadh, abuchadh, meirbheadh.

CONCOCTIVE, *adj.* Cnàmhach.

CONCOMITANCE, } *s.* Comh-chuid-
CONCOMITANCY, } eachd, companas.

CONCOMITANT, *adj.* Comh-aontaichte, coimh-chèimneach.

CONCOMITANT, *s.* Companach, còmhlan.

CONCOMITATE, *v. a.* Coimh-chéimnich, comunnaich.

CONCORD, *s.* Coimh-fhreagairt, coimhfhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdachd, comh-aontachd; comh-bhann; comh-sheirm, coimhcheòl.

CONCORD, *v. n.* Comh-chòrd, coimhfhreagair.

CONCORDANCE, *s.* Comh-chòrdachd, coimh-fhreagarrachd; leabhar na comhchòrdachd.

CONCORDANT, *adj.* Comh-chòrdail, coimh-fhreagarrach.

CONCORDATE, *s.* Comh-bhann, comhghairm.

CONCORPORAL, *adj.* Comh-chorpaichte.

CONCORPORATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comhchruinnich; comh-chorpaich.

CONCOURSE, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, coimhthional, còmhdhail, coinneamh, mòrshluagh; coinneachadh.

CONCREMATION, *s.* Comh-losgadh.

CONCRESCENCE, *s.* Comh-fhàs.

CONCRETE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-chorpaich; comh-chrùinnich, trus r'a chéile; comh-fhàs; comh-chorpaich.

CONCRETE, *adj.* Comh-chorpaichte, comh-chruinnichte.

CONCRETE, *s.* Meall comh-chruinnichte.

CONCRETION, *s.* Comh-fhàs, comh-chinneas, comh-chruinneachadh; meall comh-chruinnichte.

CONCRETIVE, *adj.* Trusach, cruinneachail.

CONCUBINAGE, *s.* Comh-luidhe, dìolanas.

CONCUBINE, *s.* Coimh-leabach, strìopach.

CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* Ana-mhiann, tograda, neo-ghloine, baois.

CONCUPISCENT, *adj.* Collaidh, baoiseach, ana-miannach, macnusach, feòlmhor.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONCUR, *v. n.* Coinnich, tachair; comh-aontaich, comh-chòrd.

CONCURRENCE, } *s.* Comh-aontachd,
CONCURRENCY, } comh-chòrdadh, coimh-fhreagradh; comh-chuideachadh, cuideachadh, toil, gean-maith; comh-dhlighe.

CONCURRENT, *adj.* Comh-aontach, comh-chòrdach, comh-fhreagarrach; an comh-chuideachd.

CONCURRENT, *s.* Comh-aontaiche.

CONCUSSION, *s.* Comh-chrathadh, crathadh, crith, criothnachadh, luasgadh, luasgan.

CONCUSSIVE, *adj.* Crathach, critheach, luasgach.

CONDEMN, *v. a.* Dit, faigh ciontach; coirich, cronaich.

CONDEMNABLE, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach.

CONDEMNATION, *s.* Dìteadh, binn.

CONDENSABLE, *adj.* So-chruinneachadh, so-dhinneadh.

CONDENSATE, *adj.* Dinnte, comh-chruinnichte, tiughaichte.

CONDENSATION, *s.* Dinneadh, comh-chruinneachadh, tiughachadh.

CONDENSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dinn, teannaich, daingnich, comh-dhlùthaich, tiughaich; bi dinnte, fàs teann.

CONDENSE, *adj.* Comh-dhlùth, daingeann, teann, tiugh.

CONDENSER, *s.* Soitheach-dinnidh an àilidh.

CONDENSITY, *s.* Dinnteachd, daingneachd.

CONDESCEND, *v. n.* Ìslich thu féin, irioslaich thu féin, strìochd thu féin; deònaich, ceadaich, comh-aontaich.

CONDESCENDENCE, *s.* Irioslachd, féin-strìochdadh.

CONDESCENSION. Irioslachd, féin-strìochdadh.

CONDESCENSIVE, *adj.* Iriosal, ùmhal, suairce.

CONDIGN, *adj.* Toillteannach, airidh, freagarrach, iomchuidh.

CONDIGNNESS, *s.* Toillteannachd, iomchuidheachd.

CONDIMENT, *s.* Annlann.

CONDISCIPLE, *s.* Coimh-dheisciobul, comh-sgoileir.

CONDITE, *v. a.* Saill.

CONDITION, *s.* Gnè, cor, staid, seòrsa, bith; inbhe; cumha, cùmhnanta.

CONDITIONAL, *adj.* Air chùmhnant, air chumha.

CONDITIONARY, *adj.* Cùmhnantaichte.

CONDITIONATE, *adj.* Càirichte, suidhicht' air chùmhnant.

CONDOLE, *v. n.* Comh-ghuil, comh-chaoin.

CONDOLEMENT, *s.* Comh-ghal, comh-chaoidh, comh-chaoineadh.

CONDOLENCE, *s.* Comh ghal, comh-chaoidh.

CONDOLER, *s.* Fear-comh-chaoidh.

CONDONATION, *s.* Maitheadh.

CONDUCE, *v. a.* and n. Coimh-chéimnich, treòraich, stiùr, seòl an t-slighe; comh-dhean, comh-chuidich.

CONDUCIBLE, *adj.* Cuideachail, a chuireas air adhart.

CONDUCIBLENESS, *s.* Comh-chuideachadh.

CONDUCIVE, *adj.* Cuideachail, a' comh-chuideachadh.

CONDUCT, *s.* Rian, dòigh, riaghladh; ceannardachd, stiùradh, treòrachadh; buidheann dhìona; giùlan, beus, caithe'-beatha.

CONDUCT, *v. a.* Treòraich, stiùr, seòl an t-slighe; marasglaich, riaghail; treòraich mar cheannard.

CONDUCTOR, *s.* Fear-iùil, fear-treòrachaidh; ceannard, riaghladair.

CONDUCTRESS, *s.* Bean-iùil, bean-threòrachaidh.

CONDUIT, *s.* Piob-uisge, feadan-uisge, guitear.

CONE, *s.* Biorraid, carragh binneach.

CONFABULATE, *v. n.* Comh-labhair, dean conaltradh.

CONFABULATION, *s.* Conaltradh, comhluadair, còmhradh.

CONFABULATORY, *adj.* Conaltrach, comhluadrach.

CONFECTION, *s.* Biadh milis, greim milis, milsean; coimeasgadh.

CONFECTIONARY, *s.* Ionad-deanaimh mhìlseanan.

CONFECTIONER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh mhìlseanan.

CONFEDERACY, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, comh-bhann, cùmhnant.

CONFEDERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-aontaich, coimh-cheangail, dean comh-bhann.

CONFEDERATE, *adj.* An comh-bhoinn, an coimh-cheangal, comh-chaidreach.

CONFEDERATE, *s.* Companach, fear comh-bhoinn.

CONFEDERATION, *s.* Coimh-cheangal, cùmhnant, comh-bhann, comh-chaidreamh.

CONFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Thabhair, builich,

Digitized by Microsoft®

bairlg ; comh-labhair, comh-chomhairlich, dean comh-chainnt, labhair ri.

CONFERENCE, *s.* Còmhradh, comh-labhairt, comh-chainnt ; coinneamh.

CONFERRER, *s.* Fear-comh-labhairt ; fear-buileachaidh, fear-tìodhlacaidh.

CONFESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Aidich ; faoisidich, dean faoisid ; éisd faoisid ; taisbean, cuir an céill ; comh-aontaich, ceadaich.

CONFESSION, *s.* Aideachadh, aidmheil ; faoisid ; aithris, cur an céill.

CONFESSOR, *s.* Fear-aidmheil a chreidimh ; athair-faoisid, sagart-faoisid ; fear-aideachaidh.

CONFEST, *adj.* Aidichte, follaiseach, soilleir.

CONFIDANT, *s.* Fear rùin, rùnair, rùnach.

CONFIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Earb, earb á, cuir earbsa, no muinghinn ann.

CONFIDENCE, *s.* Earbsa, muinghinn, bun ; dòchas, dànachd, misneach ; dànadas, ladarnas.

CONFIDENT, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhta, earbsach, dearbh-chinnteach, neo-theagamhach ; danarra, teann, dalma ; muinghinneach, dòchasach ; dàna, ladarna, bathaiseach.

CONFIDENT, *s.* Fear-rùin, rùnair, rùnach.

CONFIDENTIAL, *adj.* Càirdeil, dìleas.

CONFIDER, *s.* Fear-muinghinn, fear-earbsaidh.

CONFIGURATE, *v. n.* Coimh-fhreagair.

CONFIGURATION, *s.* Coimh-fhreagradh, cumachd, dealbh.

CONFIGURE, *v. a.* Dean comh-dhreachta.

CONFINE, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir, comh-chrìoch.

CONFINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum a stigh, cuir crìoch roimhe, comh-chuibhrich, dùin, druid a steach.

CONFINEMENT, *s.* Dùnadh, prìosanachadh, gainntireachadh.

CONFINITY, *s.* Coimhearsnachd.

CONFIRM, *v. a.* Daingnich, comh-dhaingnich, coimh-dhearbh ; suidhich, socraich ; coimh-neartaich.

CONFIRMABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhta, so-shoilleir.

ONFIRMATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh, comh-dhearbhadh, dearbhadh ; dol fo làimh an easbuig.

CONFIRMATOR, *s.* Comh-dhaingniche.

CONFIRMATORY, *adj.* A' comh-dhaingneachadh, a bhuineas do chomh-dhaingneachadh.

CONFIRMER, *s.* Comh-dhaingniche.

CONFISCATE, *v. a.* Arfuntaich, thoir a chòir no 'sheilbh do'n righ.

CONFISCATE, *adj.* Air a thoirt do'n righ, air 'arfuntachadh.

CONFISCATION, *s.* Tabhartas thairis sheilbh do'n righ ; arfuntachadh.

CONFISCATOR, . Fear-arfuntachaidh.

CONFITENT, *s.* Fear-aideachaidh.

CONFIX, *v. a.* Daingnich, suidhich, teannaich.

CONFLAGRANT, *adj.* Comh-lasach, comh-losgach.

CONFLAGRATION, *s.* Comh-lasadh, comh-losgadh ; an teine deirionnach.

CONFLATION, *s.* Coimh-sheirm, comh-fhuaim, comh-ghàir ; coimh-leaghadh.

CONFLEXURE, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh.

CONFLICT, *v. n.* Cathaich, dean strì, dean comh-strì, coimh-ghleachd, dean spàirn.

CONFLICT, *s.* Comh-ghleachd, comh-strì, spàirn, còmhrag, sabaid, còmhlan, iorghuill, tuasaid ; pian, dòghruinn, cràdh.

CONFLUENCE, *s.* Comh-choinneachadh shruth ; trusadh, coimhthional.

CONFLUENT, *adj.* A' comh-shruthadh.

CONFLUX, *s.* Comh shruthadh, inbhir ; cruinneachadh, coimhthional.

CONFORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum ri ; dean cosmhuil ri, cuir an comh-chruth ; comh-aontaich, comh-fhreagair, strìochd, géill.

CONFORM, } *adj.* Coltach, cos-
CONFORMABLE, } mhuil ; comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail, comh-sheasmhach ; comh-aontach, strìochdail.

CONFORMATION, *s.* Comh-chruth, cumadh ; comh-fhreagradh.

CONFORMER, *s.* Fear comh-aontachaidh.

CONFORMIST, *s.* Fear comh-aontachaidh.

CONFORMITY, *s.* Coltas, samhlachas, samhlachd ; comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdalachd.

CONFOUND, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile ; coimeasg, mi-riaghailtich ; cuir an ioma-chomhairle, cuir an imcheist ; tuairgnich, nàraich ; mill, sgrios.

CONFOUNDED, *adj.* Gràineil, fuathach, daochail.

CONFOUNDER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear-aimhreiteach, fear-tuairgnidh ; fear-coimh-easgaidh, blaomair.

CONFRATERNITY, *s.* Comh-bhràthaireachd, comh-bhràthaireachas.

CONFRONT, *v. a.* Seas mu choinneamh ; cuir an aghaidh ; cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh ; thoir mu choinneamh a chéile.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONFRONTATION, *s.* Cur aghaidh ri aghaidh.

CONFUSE, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, eas-orduich, cuir thar a chéile, cuir an eas-òrdugh; miriaghailtich, dorchaich; cuir tuairgneadh air.

CONFUSEDNESS, *s.* Eas-òrdugh, aimhreidh, doilleireachd.

CONFUSION, *s.* Eas-òrdugh, mi-riaghailt, aimhreidh, coimeasgadh; aimhreit, buaireas, tuairgneadh; eas-aonachd, eas-còrdadh; bun os cionn, milleadh, aimlisg; aimheal, uamhas.

CONFUTABLE, *adj.* So-àicheadh, a ghabhas cur 'n a aghaidh.

CONFUTATION, *s.* Àicheadh, breugnachadh.

CONFUTE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a aghaidh, breugnaich.

CONGE, *s.* Umhlachd, cromadh, beic; soraidh.

CONGEAL, *v. a.* Reòdh, ragaich, tinghaich, dean 'na eigh; teannaich, cruadhaich, righnich.

CONGEALABLE, *adj.* Ragachail.

CONGEALMENT, *s.* Reodhadh, eigh.

CONGELATION, *s.* Reodhadh, ragachadh.

CONGENIAL, *adj.* Comh-ghnéitheach, dàimheil, càirdeach, comh-aontach.

CONGENIALITY, *s.* Comh-ghnéithealachd, dàimh, càirdeas.

CONGER, *s.* Easgann mhara.

CONGEST, *v. a.* Comh-chàrn, càrn, comh-chruinnich, cruach, tòrr.

CONGESTIBLE, *adj.* So-chur r'a chéile.

CONGESTION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh, meall-iongair; comh-chàrnadh, trusadh.

CONGLACIATE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu eigh.

CONGLOBATE, *v. a.* Dean comh-chruinn.

CONGLOBATE, *adj.* Comh-chruinn.

CONGLOBE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-chruinnich, dean 'na mheall, dean comh-chruinn; fàs comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATE, *v. a.* Ceirslich, dean comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATE, *adj.* Ceirslichte, comh-chruinn.

CONGLOMERATION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh; coimeasgadh.

CONGLUTINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh, comh-thàth; aonaich.

CONGLUTINATE, *adj.* Glaodhta.

CONGLUTINATION, *s.* Aonadh, comh-thàthadh, dùnadh suas, glasadh; tàthadh.

CONGLUTINATIVE, *adj.* Glaodhachail.

CONGRATULANT, *adj.* Comh ghàirdeachail.

CONGRATULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-thaingich, dean comh-ghàirdeachas; bi comh-thaingeachadh.

CONGRATULATION, *s.* Comh-ghàirdeachas, comh-thaingeachadh; litir comh-ghairdeachais, litir comh-thaingeachaidh.

CONGRATULATOR, *s.* Fear deanamh comh-ghàirdeachais.

CONGRATULATORY, *adj.* Comh-ghàirdeachail.

CONGREGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-chruinnich, comh-thionail, tionail, cruinnich.

CONGREGATION, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-thional, cruinneachadh tional; trusadh, meall, dùn.

CONGRESS, *s.* Tachairt, còmhdhàil, coinneachadh; mòd.

CONGRESSIVE, *adj.* A' coinneachadh, a' tachairt.

CONGRUENCE, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdachd.

CONGRUENT, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chordail.

CONGRUITY, *s.* Freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, còrdachd, comh-chòrdachd; iomchuidheachd; comh-sheasmhachd.

CONGRUOUS, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chòrdail, cubhaidh, iomchuidh; ceart, comh-sheasmhach.

CONIC, } *adj.* Biorraideach, binneach,
CONICAL, } bideineach.

CONICALNESS, *s.* Biorraideachd, bioraichead.

CONJECTOR, *s.* Fear-baralach.

CONJECTURABLE, *adj.* Baralach, air am feudar barail a thoirt.

CONJECTURAL, *adj.* Baralach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

CONJECTURE, *s.* Barail, tuaiream, smuain, breithneachadh.

CONJECTURE, *v. a.* Baralaich, thoi. tuaiream.

CONJECTURER, *s.* Fear-baralaich, fear tuaireim.

CONJOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-dhlùthaich, aonaich, comh-aontaich, coimh-cheangail, comh-thàth; comh-naisg, comh-chuir.

CONJOINT, *adj.* Comh-cheangailte, comh-dhlùithte, comh-naisgte.

CONJUGAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòsda, mairisteach, càraideach, comh-chaidreach.

CONJUGATE, *v. a.* Comh-chruinnich,

Digitized by Microsoft®

comh-cheangail, comh-naisg, comh-dhlùthaich.

CONJUGATION, *s.* Comh-chuingeachadh, comh-nasgadh, coimhcheangal; càraid, comh-chuing; aonadh.

CONJUNCTION, *s.* Aonadh, comh-bhann, comh-cheangal, comh-nasgadh, còmhdhail, coinneachadh; focal aonaidh, focal comh-bhoinn.

CONJUNCTIVE, *adj.* Coimh-cheangailte, comh-thàthta, comh-dhlùithte, comh-naisgte.

CONJUNCTIVENESS, *s.* Comn-aontachd.

CONJUNCTURE, *s.* Comh-chuideachd, coinneachadh, tachairt, còmhdhail; càs, cùis, éiginn, àm sònruichte, iom-cheist; comh-cheangal, comh-nasgadh; comh-fhreagarrachd, comh-chòrdalachd.

CONJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh, cur air mhionnaibh, grìosad; druidheachd; coimh-chealg, comh-chomhairle fo mhionnaibh.

CONJURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Grìos, mionnaich, cuir air mhionnaibh; coimh-cheangail fo mhionnaibh; cuir fo gheasaibh; gnàthaich druidheachd.

CONJURER, *s.* Druidh, cleasaiche, fiosaiche.

CONJUREMENT, *s.* Grìosad, asluchadh, guidhe an ainm Dhe.

CONNASCENCE, *s.* Comh-bhreith; comh-fhàs, comh-aontachadh, aonadh.

CONNATE, *adj.* Comh-bhreithte.

CONNATURAL, *adj.* Comh-ghnèitheach.

CONNATURALITY. *s.* Comh-ghnèithealachd.

CONNECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-naisg, comh-cheangail, comh-dhlùthaich; cuir r'a chéile; cuir an dàimh; comh-tháth, tàth.

CONNECTIVE, *adj.* A chomh-naisgeas, comh-chrochach.

CONNEX, *v. a.* Comh-naisg, coimh-cheangail, snaidhm.

CONNEXION, *s.* Aonadh, comh-shnaidhm, comh-nasgadh daimh; comh-chòrdadh.

CONNIVANCE, *s.* Leigeadh seachad, sealltainn thairis.

CONNIVE, *v. n.* Caog, smèid; bi fàbharach do.

CONNOISSEUR, *s.* Fear fiosrach, aithneadair.

CONNOTATE, *v. a.* Ciallaich le, comh-fhilltich, comharraich a mach.

CONNOTATION, *s.* Coimh-fhilleadh, ciallachadh, comharrachadh a mach.

CONNUBIAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, mairisteach.

CONQUASSATION, *s.* Comh-thulgadh comh-chrathadh.

CONQUER, *v. a.* and *n.* Buadhalch, iomghabh, ceannsaich, coisinn buaidh, thoir fo smachd; clòsnaich, faigh làmh an uachdar.

CONQUERABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh, so-ghéillidh.

CONQUEROR, *s.* Buadhaiche, fear ceannsachaidh.

CONQUEST, *s.* Buaidh, buaidh-làrac ceannsachadh; gabhaltas.

CONSANGUINITY, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh.

CONSCIENCE, *s.* Coguis, coguiseachd, ceartas, còir, fìrinn; teistealachd.

CONSCIENTIOUS, *adj.* Coguiseach.

CONSCIENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Coguiseachd, fìrinneachd.

CONSCIONABLE, *adj.* Ceart, reusonta, coguiseach.

CONSCIONABLENESS, *s.* Ceartas, reusontachd, coguiseachd.

CONSCIOUS, *adj.* Fiosrach, fiosrach air, fein-fhiosrach.

CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Fiosrachd, fein-fhiosrachd.

CONSCRIPT, *s.* Saighdear 's an arm Fhrangach.

CONSCRIPTION, *s.* Seòl tarruing dhaoine chum an airm Fhrangaich; ainm chlàr.

CONSECRATE, *v. a.* Coisrig; diadhaich, cuir an àireamh nan naomh.

CONSECRATE, *adj.* Coisrigte.

CONSECRATION, *s.* Coisrigeadh, diadh achadh.

CONSECRATOR, *s.* Fear coisrigidh.

CONSECUTION, *s.* Leanmhuinn, leanmhuinneachd.

CONSECUTIVE, *adj.* Leanmhuinneach, a leanas.

CONSEMINATE, *v. a.* Co-chuir, cuir am measg a chéile.

CONSENT, *s.* Aontachadh, aomadh; còrdadh, comh-chòrdadh.

CONSENT, *v. n.* Aontaich le, géill do, còrd ri; ceadaich, luasaich.

CONSENTANEOUS, *adj.* Freagarrach.

CONSENTANEOUSNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

CONSENTIENT, *adj.* Co-aontach, a dh-aon bharail.

CONSEQUENCE, *s.* Buaidh, toradh; comh-dhùnadh, buil; cudthrom, fiù, fiùgh alachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONSEQUENT, *adj.* Leanmhuinneach, a leanas o.

CONSEQUENTIAL, *adj.* Leanmhuinneach, ag éiridh o; spagluinneach, mòrbheachdail.

CONSEQUENTLY, *adv.* Air an aobhar sin, uime sin.

CONSERVATION, *s.* Coimhead, gleidheadh, dìon, dìdean.

CONSERVATOR, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh, fear coimhid.

CONSERVATORY, *adj.* Ionad-tasgaidh, aite-gleidhidh.

CONSERVE, *v. a.* Taisg, gléidh, dìon; dean blasda, dean milis no geur.

CONSERVE, *s.* Milsean, biadh blasda.

CONSESSION, *s.* Co-shuidhe.

CONSIDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich, beachd-smuainich. thoir fainear, sgrùd, rannsuich, cnuasaich; dìol, duaisich; cuimhnich.

CONSIDERABLE, *adj.* Fiùghail, cudthromach, ion-mheasail, luachmhor.

CONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* Fiùghalachd, cudthromachd, measalachd luachmhorachd.

CONSIDERATE, *adj.* Ciallach, glic, sicir, crìonna.

CONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Sicireachd, crìonnachd, ciùineas, ciall, réim.

CONSIDERATION, *s.* Smuaineachadh, beachd smuaineachadh, toirt fainear, rannsuchadh, sgrùdadh; crìonnachd, sicireachd, gliocas; beachd, geur-bheachd; meas, urram; luach, dìoladh; aobhar, fàth.

CONSIDERING, *conj.* Agus gu, agus gu'm bheil, a thaobh.

CONSIGN, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir seachad, thoir suas, sònruich, cuir air leth; earb, tiomain.

CONSIGNATION, } *s.* Toirt seachad,
CONSIGNMENT, } toirt suas; cur ni fo stiùradh neach eile.

CONSIMILAR, *adj.* Aon-choltach, co-shamhlachail.

CONSIST, *v. n.* Comh-sheas, mair, buanaich.

CONSISTENCE, } *s.* Staid, cor, bith;
CONSISTENCY, } tiuighead, tanad; cumadh, dreach; seasmhachd, buanachd, maireannachd; co-chòrdadh.

CONSISTENT, *adj.* Co-sheasmhach, co-chòrdach, co-aontachail; tiugh, daingeann.

CONSISTORY, *s.* Ionad ceartais 's an eaglais; co-ghairm, coimh-thional.

CONSOCIATE, *s.* Companach, co-làimhiche, còmhlan.

CONSOCIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dlùthaich. co-cheangail; aonaich ri, rach am bannaibh a chéile.

CONSOCIATION, *s.* Co-chomunn, co-cheangal.

CONSOLABLE, *adj.* So-fhurtachail, a ghabhas comhfhurtachd.

CONSOLATION, *s.* Sòlas, comhfhurtachd, furtachd.

CONSOLATORY, *adj.* Comhfhurtachail, sòlasach, furtachail.

CONSOLE, *v. a.* Comhfhurtaich, sòlasaich, furtaich.

CONSOLER, *s.* Comhfhurtair, fear-sòlasachaidh.

CONSOLIDANT, *adj.* Tàthach, a cheanglas r'a chéile.

CONSOLIDATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruadhaich, teannaich, co-dhaingnich.

CONSOLIDATION, *s.* Cruadhachadh, teannachadh, co-dhaingneachadh.

CONSONANCE, } *s.* Co-sheirm, co-
CONSONANCY, } fhuaim, co-chòrdadh, co-aont.

CONSONANT, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, co-fhuaimneach, co-chòrdach.

CONSONANT, *s.* Comh-fhoghar.

CONSONANTNESS, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd, aon-fhuaimneachd.

CONSONOUS, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach, aon-fhuaimneach.

CONSORT, *s.* Còmhlan, companach, céile, fear-pòsda, bean-phòsda; coimhthional, coisir; aonachd, aontachd.

CONSORT, *v. a.* and *n.* Aonaich, comh-aonaich, measgaich; pòs; rach an cuideachd, bi an cuideachd.

CONSORTABLE, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach.

CONSPICUITY, *s.* Faicsinneachd, so-fhaicsinneachd, soilleireachd.

CONSPICUOUS, *adj.* Faicsinneach, soilleir, so-fhaicsinneach; ainmeil, cliùiteach, ard-inbheach.

CONSPIRACY, *s.* Feall, comh-fheall, ceannairc, comh-cheannairc, comh-mhionnachadh.

CONSPIRANT, *adj.* Comh-fhealltach, comh-cheannairceach.

CONSPIRATOR, *s.* Fealltair, fear-comh-cheannairc.

CONSPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich drochbheart, dean comh-fheall; comh-chòrd, comh-oibrich.

CONSPURCATE, *v. a.* Truaill, comh-thruaill, salaich.

CONSTABLE, *s.* Maor, maor-sìthe, maor righ.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONSTABLESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd maoir, maorsainneachd.
CONSTANCY, *s.* Seasmhachd, neo-chaochlaidheachd, maireannachd, bunailteachd; dìlseachd.
CONSTANT, *adj.* Seasmhach, daingeann, maireannach; neo-ghluasadach, bunaillteach; dìleas.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* Grigleachan, comh-sholus.
CONSTERNATION, *s.* Fuathas, uamhas, oillt, uamhunn.
CONSTIPATE, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dinn, dlùthaich, teannaich; lìon suas, druid, iom-dhruid; ceangail.
CONSTIPATION, *s.* Dinneadh, teannachadh, dlùthachadh; ceangal; druideadh.
CONSTITUENT, *adj.* Dùileach, prìomh.
CONSTITUENT, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh, fear-ainmeachaidh.
CONSTITUTE, *v. a.* Cruthaich, dealbh, gin, cuir air chois, suidhich, tog, stéidhich; cuir an dreuchd.
CONSTITUTION, *s.* Cruthachadh, dealbhadh, gineamhuinn, suidheachadh, togail; fonn-cuirp, càileachd; seòl riaghlaidh.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *adj.* Càileachdail, freumhail; laghail, reachdail.
CONSTRAIN, *v. a.* Èignich, co-éignich, thoir air; bac, cum, cum air ais.
CONSTRAINT, *s.* Éigin, aindeoin, ainneart, cuing.
CONSTRICT, *v. a.* Ceangail, teannaich, crupaich.
CONSTRICTION, *s.* Ceangal, teannachadh, crupadh.
CONSTRINGE, *v. a.* Teannaich, tarruing gu chéile.
CONSTRINGENT, *adj.* Teannachail.
CONSTRUCT, *v. a.* Tog, dèan, dealbh, cum.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Togail, deanamh, dealbh, cumadh; seadh, mìneachadh; breithneachadh.
CONSTRUE, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh, réitich; mìnich, soilleirich.
CONSTUPRATE, *v. a.* Éignich, truaill.
CONSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Co-bhitheach.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* Co-bhitheachadh.
CONSUL, *s.* Ard-chomhairleach, àrduachdaran; comhairleach-choigreach.
CONSULT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir comhairle ri, fiosraich o.
CONSULTATION, *s.* Cur comhairle ri, fiosrachadh o chomhairle.
CONSUMABLE, *adj.* So-chaithte, so-sgriosta.
CONSUME, *v. a.* and *n.* Searg, caith, cuir as, mill, sgrios; searg as.
CONSUMER, *s.* Fear-caitheamh, milltear, sgriosadair, struidhear.
CONSUMMATE, *v. a.* Coimhlion, foirfich, crìochnaich.
CONSUMMATE, *adj.* Coimhlionta, làn, iomlan, diongmhalta.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* Coimhlionadh, foirfeachadh, crìochnachadh, crìoch; a chrìoch, bàs.
CONSUMPTION, *s.* Caitheamh, milleadh sgrios; cnàmh as; tinneas-caithelmh, éiteach.
CONSUMPTIVE, *adj.* Caithteach, sgriosach; fo thinneas caitheimh.
CONTACT, CONTACTION, *s.* Beantuinn, beanailt, comh-bhualadh.
CONTAGION, *s.* Gabhaltachd, plàigh.
CONTAGIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach, nimheil.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* Gabhaltachd, nimhealachd.
CONTAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum, gabh; bac, ceannsaich; bi stuama, bi geamnuidh.
CONTAMINATE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich.
CONTAMINATE, *adj.* Truaillidh, salaichte.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh.
CONTEMNER, *s.* Fear-tarcuis, fear-tarcuiseachaidh.
CONTEMPER, *v. a.* Ciùinich, maothaich.
CONTEMPLATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Beachdaich, beachd-smuainich, thoir fainear; meòraich, meòraich air.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* Beachdachadh, beachd-smuaineachadh, dlùth aire.
CONTEMPLATIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail, beachd-smuainteachail.
CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* Fear-beachdachaidh, fear-smuaineachaidh.
CONTEMPORARY, *adj.* Comh-aimsireil, comh-aoiseach, 's an aon àm.
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* Comh-aimsiriche, comh-aoiseach.
CONTEMPT, *s.* Tàir, tarcuis, talcuis, dimeas.
CONTEMPTIBLE, *adj.* Tàir, suarach, dimeasach.
CONTEMPTIBLENESS, *s.* Tàireachd, suarachas, dimeasachd.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *adj.* Tàireil, tarcuiseach, sgeigeil, magach, fanoideach.
CONTEMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, tarcuiseachd, sgeigealachd, fanoideachd.
CONTEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cathaich, dean spairn mu, dean strì ri, cathaich ri.
CONTENDER, *s.* Fear-comhstrith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONTENT, *adj.* Buidheach, riaraichte, toilichte.

CONTENT, *v. a.* Toilich, dean buidheach.

CONTENT, *s.* Toileachas, toil-inntinn; aont, aonta.

CONTENTION, *s.* Strì, comhstri, sabaid, caonnag, connspoid, tuasaid, conas, dealas, carraid; eud, dian-iarrtas, déigh.

CONTENTIOUS, *adj.* Caonnagach, tuasaideach, connspoideach, conasach, carraidsach, sabaideach,

CONTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Tuasaideachd, connspoideachd, conasachd.

CONTENTLESS, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte.

CONTENTMENT, *s.* Toileachas, toil-inntinn, toileachas inntinn.

CONTERMINOUS, *adj.* Comh-chrìochach, comh-iomallach.

CONTEST, *v. a.* and *n.* Tagair, dean connspoid mu; dean strì.

CONTEST, *s.* Strì, cath, arabhaig, còmhrag, iomarbhaidh.

CONTESTABLE, *adj.* Tagluinneach, tuasaideach; so-thagraidh.

CONTEXT, *s.* Comh-theagasg.

CONTEXTURE, *s.* Co-fhilleadh, co-shuidheachadh, co-dhlùthachadh, dealbh.

CONTIGUITY, *s.* Fagusachd, faisgeachd, dlùthachd.

CONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Fagus, dlùth do 'chéile.

CONTINENCE, *s.* Fein-riaghladh, fein-smachd; stuaim. stuamachd, geamnuidheachd; measarrachd.

CONTINENT, *adj.* Geamnuidh, stuama, measarra, beusach; riaghlach, smachdail.

CONTINENT, *s.* Tìr mòr, a mhòr-thìr.

CONTINENTAL, *adj.* Mòr-thìreach.

CONTINGENCE, } *s.* Tachartas, tuit-
CONTINGENCY, } eamas, tuiteamachd.

CONTINGENT, *adj.* Tachartach, tuiteamach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

CONTINGENT, *s.* Teagamh, tuiteamas; cuid, cuibhrionn, còir.

CONTINUAL, *adj.* Sior, bitheanta, daonnanach, gun sgur, gun stad.

CONTINUANCE, *s.* Mairsinneachd, daonnanachd; buanachd, maireannachd, buanachadh; buanas.

CONTINUATION, *s.* Buanachadh, fad, buanachd.

CONTINUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Buanaich, mair, fuirich, fan, seas.

CONTINUITY, *s.* Dlùth-leanmhuinneachd, co-dhlùthachd.

CONTINUOUS, *adj.* Comh-leanmhuinneach, dlùth-leanmhuinneach, an lorg a chéile.

CONTORT, *v. a.* Toinn, sniomh, fiar, cam.

CONTORTION, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh, fiaradh, camadh.

CONTRA, (Focal laidinn,) An aghaidh.

CONTRABAND, *adj.* Mi-laghail, toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte.

CONTRACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Giorraich, lughdaich, teannaich, beagaich; réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh; crup, preas; cumhnantaich.

CONTRACT, *s.* Cùmhnant, co-cheangal; ceangal pòsaidh; sgrìobhadh, bann.

CONTRACTIBLE, *adj.* So-ghiorrachadh, so-chrupadh.

CONTRACTION, *s.* Giorrachadh; preasadh, crupadh.

CONTRACTOR, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.

CONTRADICT, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, cuir an aghaidh, breugnaich.

CONTRADICTION, *s.* Àicheadh, tilleadh-focail, comh-àicheadh, comh-sheasmhachd.

CONTRADICTIOUS, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-chòrdach.

CONTRADICTORY, *adj.* Neo-chòrdail, neo-sheasmhach.

CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* Eadar dhealachadh.

CONTRADISTINCTIVE, *adj.* Eadar-dhealachail.

CONTRADISTINGUISH, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich.

CONTRAPOSITION, *s.* Càradh an aghaidh.

CONTRARIETY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-rianalachd.

CONTRARIWISE, *adv.* Dìreach an aghaidh.

CONTRARY, *adj.* Neo-chòrdail, neo-aontachail, neo-rianail; an aghaidh.

CONTRAST, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, eucoslas, coimeas.

CONTRAST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cuir fa chomhair.

CONTRAVENE, *v. a.* Thig an aghaidh, cuir an aghaidh, bac.

CONTRAVENTION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh, bacadh.

CONTRIBUTARY, *adj.* Comh-chìseach.

CONTRIBUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuidich, comh-chuidich, dìol do chòir, cuir a stigh; cuir leis, cuidich le.

CONTRIBUTION, *s.* Cuideachadh, comh-chuideachadh, cuideachadh le; comh-thabhartas, tional, comh-roinn; cis-airm

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Cuideachail, comh-chuideachail, comh-oibreachail.
CONTRIBUTOR, *s.* Fear cuideachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh.
CONTRITE, *adj.* Brùite, aithreachail, dubhach, brònach.
CONTRITION, *s.* Brùiteachd, dubhachas, bròn, aithreachas, dubh-aithreachas.
CONTRIVABLE, *adj.* So-thionnsgalach, so-dhealbhaidh.
CONTRIVANCE, *s.* Dealbh, dealbhadh; innleachd, tionnsgal, suidheachadh; ealain, seòl.
CONTRIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionnsgain, dealbh, faigh innleachd air; feuch ri, oidhirpich.
CONTRIVER, *s.* Dealbhadair, fear-innleachd, innleachdaiche.
CONTROL, *s.* Smachd, ùghdarras, maighstireachd, ceannsal, ceannas.
CONTROL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, cum fuidhe, bac.
CONTROLLABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsaichte, so-cheannsachadh, so-bhacadh.
CONTROLLER, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh, fear-ceannsail.
CONTROVERSIAL, *adj.* Connspoideach, connsachail, tagluinneach.
CONTROVERSIALIST, *s.* Fear-connspoid, fear-connsachaidh.
CONTROVERSY, *s.* Connspoid, strì, tagradh, connsachadh.
CONTROVERT, *v. a.* Connspoidich, tagair, cuir an aghaidh.
CONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thagradh.
CONTROVERTIST, *s.* Fear-connspoideachaidh, fear tagraidh.
CONTUMACIOUS, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, tagluinneach, eas-umhal, crosda.
CONTUMACIOUSNESS, CONTUMACY, *s.* Tagluinneachd, eas-ùmhlachd, crosdachd, rag-mhuinealas.
CONTUMELIOUS, *adj.* Talcuiseach, tuaileasach, sglàmhrach, trodach, tàireil, sgainnealach.
CONTUMELIOUSNESS, *s.* Talcuiseachd, sglàmhruinneachd.
CONTUMELY, *s.* Tàir, talcuis, sglàmhruinn, tuaileas.
CONTUSE, *v. a.* Brùth, pronn.
CONTUSION, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh.
CONVALESCENCE, CONVALESCENCY, *s.* Ath-shlàinte, pilleadh slàinte, frith-shlàinte.
CONVALESCENT, *adj.* Ath-shlàinteach, frith-shlàinteach.
CONVENE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionail, gairm cuideachd, co chruinnich; thig an ceann a chéile.
CONVENER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh, fear-gairme.
CONVENIENCE, CONVENIENCY, *s.* Goireas, deiseal-achd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.
CONVENIENT, *adj.* Goireasach, iomchuidh, freagarrach.
CONVENT, *s.* Tigh-mhanach, tigh chailleacha-dubha.
CONVENTICLE, *s.* Coinneamh uaigneach, coimhthional dìomhair chum aoraidh.
CONVENTION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, co-aontachadh; coimhthional; cumhnant, co-bhann.
CONVENTIONAL, *adj.* A réir cùmhnaint, cùmhnantaichte.
CONVENTIONARY, *adj.* A réir còrdaidh no cùmhnaint.
CONVENTUAL, *s.* Manach, cailleachdhubh.
CONVERGE, *v. n.* Comh-aom, comh-ruith.
CONVERGENT, CONVERGING, *s.* Comh-aomach, comh-aomachail.
CONVERSABLE, *adj.* Fosgarach, so-labhrach, conaltrach, còmhraideach.
CONVERSABLENESS, *s.* Fosgarachd, so-labhrachd, còmhraideachd.
CONVERSANT, *adj.* Eòlach mu, fiosrach air; eòlach, mion-eòlach.
CONVERSATION, CONVERSE, *s.* Còmhradh, comhsheanchas, bruidheann; comunn; caithe-beatha, giùlan.
CONVERSE, *v. n.* Bi an comunn le; labhair, dean bruidheann, dean seanchas.
CONVERSION, *s.* Iompachadh, atharrachadh, tionndadh.
CONVERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionndaidh, atharraich; iompaich; eadar-theangaich; bi air t'iompachadh.
CONVERT, *s.* Iompachan, duin' iompaichte.
CONVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thionndadh so-iompachadh.
CONVEX, *adj.* Cruinn, dronnach.
CONVEXITY, CONVEXNESS, *s.* Cruinneachd, dronnachd.
CONVEY, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, cuir thairis, thoir air falbh, giùlain os ìosal; thoir seachad.
CONVEYANCE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, seoliomchair; toirt seachad; cèir sgrìobhta.
CONVEYANCER, *s.* Fear-lagha àraidh, sgrìobhair chòraichean.
CONVEYER, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-iom-

Digitized by Microsoft®

chair, fear-tabhairt, inneal-giùlain, inneal iomchair.

CONVICT, *v. a.* Dearbh ciontach, fàg ris; còmhdaich, dìt.

CONVICT, *s.* Ciontach, neach a dhìteadh.

CONVICTION, *s.* Dearbhadh, dìteadh.

CONVICTIVE, *adj.* A dhearbhas, a dhìteas.

CONVINCE, *v. a.* Dearbh, dearbh air, còmhdaich air.

CONVINCIBLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhaidh.

CONVINCINGNESS, *s.* Cumhachd-dearbhaidh.

CONVIVIAL, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeil, fial, subhach, aighearach.

CONVIVIALITY, *s.* Fleadhachas, fialachd, subhachas, aighear.

CONUNDRUM, *s.* Toimhseachan.

CONVOCATE, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich, cruinnich, gairm gu chéile.

CONVOCATION, *s.* Cruinneachadh, co-chruinneachadh; coimhthional.

CONVOLVE, *v. a.* Co-fhill, co-thoinn, snìomh.

CONVOLUTION, *s.* Co-shnìomh, co-fhilleadh, co-thoinneamh.

CONVOY, *v. a.* Coimhidich, comh-chéimnich, dìon air turus.

CONVULSE, *v. n.* Grad-chlisg, crithich, criothnaich.

CONVULSION, *s.* An tinneas ospagach; buaireas, clisgeadh, grad-chlisgeadh.

CONVULSIVE, *adj.* Clisgeach, grad-chlisgeach, buaireasach.

CONY, *s.* Coinean.

COO, *v. n.* Dean dùrdail.

COOING, *s.* Dùrdail.

COOK, *s.* Còcaire, *Cooh-maid*, Ban-chocaire.

COOK, *v. a.* Deasaich, gréidh, uidheamaich.

COOKERY, *s.* Còcaireachd.

COOL, *adj.* Fionnar, fuarraidh; neo-reasgach; fuar, amhaidh.

COOL, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuaraich, fionnaraich; ciùinich, caisg, leag; fàs fionnar.

COOL, *s.* Fionnarachd.

COOLER, *s.* Inneal-fuarachaidh.

COOLNESS, *s.* Fionnarachd; neo-thlusalachd, neo-chàirdealachd; ciùineas, soimheachd.

COOM, *s.* Sùidhe; sal rotha.

COOM, COOMB, *s.* Tomhas cheithir cheithreannan.

COOP, *s.* Soire, baraille; crò, lann.

COOP, *v. a.* Druid, druid suas, cuir an crò, cuir am prìosan.

COOPER, *s.* Cùbair, fear-deanamh shoiveachan, no sheithichean.

COOPERAGE, *s.* Àit' oibre cùbair.

CO-OPERATE, *v. n.* Co-oibrich, cuidich le.

CO-OPERATION, *s.* Co-oibreachadh, cuideachadh le.

CO-OPERATIVE, *adj.* Co-oibreachail, co-chuideachail.

CO-OPERATOR, *s.* Co-oibriche, fear co-oibreachaidh.

CO-ORDINATE, *adj.* 'Sau aon inbhe, co-inbheach.

CO-ORDINATION, *s.* Co-inbheachd.

COOT, *s.* Seòrsa lach, dubh-lach.

COP, *s.* Ceann, mullach, bàrr.

COPARCENARY, *s.* Co-oighreachas.

COPARCENER, *s.* Co-oighre.

COPARCENY, *s.* Co-oighreachas.

COPARTNER, *s.* Fear-comh-pàirt.

COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* Combanas, comh pàirteachd.

COPE, *s.* Aodach cinn; currachd sagairt; sreath-mhullaich.

COPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir mullach air, còmhdaich; connsaich, dean farpuis; dean suaip.

COPIER, *s.* Fear ath-sgrìobhaidh, fear-atharrais.

COPING, *s.* Sreath-mhullaich-balla.

COPIOUS, *adj.* Làn, pailt, lìonmhor.

COPIOUSNESS, *s.* Saibhreas, lànachd, pailteas, lionmhorachd.

COPPER, *s.* Copar, umha; coire mòr.

COPPER-PLATE, *s.* Clòdh-chlàr copair.

COPPERAS, *s.* Cungaidh-dhubhaidh.

COPPERSMITH, *s.* Ceàrd-umha.

COPPERWORM, *s.* Snuidh àraidh ann am màs luinge.

COPPERY, *adj.* Umhach.

COPPICE, *s.* Frith-choille, preasarnach.

COPPLED, *adj.* Binneineach, barra-bhiorach.

COPTIC, *s.* An t-sean chainnt Èiphiteach.

COPULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-cheangail, càraidich; rach cuideachd.

COPULATION, *s.* Càraideachadh, dol cuideachd.

COPY, *s.* Samhladh, leth-bhreac, dùblachadh.

COPY, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-sgrìobh; lean, tog o.

COQUET, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean beadradh meall le beadradh; tàlaidh, dean guaineas.

COQUETRY, *s.* Guaineas, beadradh meallta, gogaideachd.

COQUETTE, *s.* Gòdag, gogaid, guanag.

COQUETTISH, *adj.* Gòdagach, gogaideach, guanagach.

CORACLE, *s.* Curach.

CORAL, *s.* Croimheal, coireal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CORALLINE, *adj.* Croimhealach, coirealach.
CORALLINE, *s.* Seòrsa do luibh mara.
CORANT, *s.* Seòrsa daunsa.
CORBAN, *s.* Aite-gleidhidh dhéirc.
CORD, *s.* Còrd, sreang, ball, ròp.
CORDMAKER, *s.* Fear deanamh chòrd, no ròp.
CORDAGE, *s.* Sreangan, acfhuinn-luinge.
CORDED, *adj.* Sreangach, còrdach.
CORDIAL, *s.* Leigheas.
CORDIAL, *adj.* Beothachail, neartachail, cridheil, càirdeil, dìleas, caoimhneil.
CORDIALITY, *s.* Tréibhdhireas, cridhealas, fìrinn.
CORDOVAN, } *s.*
CORDWAIN, } Leathar spàinnteach, leathar-each.
CORE, *s.* Cridhe, meadhon teis-meadhon.
CORK, *s.* Àrc, àrcan, stoipeal-searraig.
CORK, *v. a.* Stop, druid le àrca.
CORKY, *adj.* Àrcach, àrcanach; eutrom.
CORMORANT, *s.* Sgarbh, buna-bhuachaille; geòcaire.
CORN, *s.* Gràn, sìol; arbhar; calunn.
CORN, *v. n.* Saill, crath salann air; gràn-aich, dean 'n a ghràinnibh.
CORN-MARIGOLD, *s.* Buidheag an t-samhraidh.
CORNELIAN, *s.* Clach luachmhor.
CORNEOUS, *adj.* Adharcail, mar adharc.
CORNER, *s.* Cisinn, cearn; cùil.
CORNER STONE, *s.* Clach-oisinn.
CORNERED, *adj.* Cisinneach.
CORNERWISE, *adv.* Air oisinn.
CORNET, *s.* Buabhull caismeachd; fear brataich eachraidh.
CORNETCY, *s.* Dreuchd fir brataich eachraidh.
CORNICE, *s.* Bàrr-mhaise.
CORNICLE, *s.* Adharcag.
CORNIGEROUS, *adj.* Adharcach, cròcach.
CORNUCOPIA, *s.* Adharc-shaibhreis.
CORNUTE, *v. a.* Adharcaich.
CORNY, *adj.* Cruaidh mar adharc; gràn-ach, arbharach.
COROLLARY, *s.* Co-dhùnadh, teachd a mach.
CORONAL, *s.* Coron, blàth-fhleasg.
CORONAL, *adj.* Coronach, mullachail.
CORONATION, *s.* Crùnadh, righ-chrùnadh.
CORONER, *s.* Crùnair, breitheamh àraidh.
CORONET, *s.* Sgeadachadh cinn mhaithean.
CORPORAL, *s.* An t-oifigeach a's isle 's an arm.
CORPORAL, *adj* A bhuineas do'n chorp.
CORPORALITY, *s.* Corporrachd.
CORPORATE, *adj.* Co-cheangailte, aonaichte.
CORPORATION, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunnachd.
CORPOREAL, *adj.* Aig am bheil corp.
CORPS, *s.* Buidheann airm.
CORPSE, *s.* Colunn, corp, cairbh, closach.
CORPULENCE, } *s.*
CORPULENCY, } Reamhrachd, sultmhorachd, dòmhladas.
CORPULENT, *adj.* Dòmhail, reamhar, sultmhor.
CORPUSCLE, *s.* Dadmunn, dadum, dad, smùirnean.
CORPUSCULAR, *adj.* Dadmunnach, dadumach, smùirneanach.
CORRADE, *v. a.* Suath dheth, sgrìob r'a chéile.
CORRADIATION, *s.* Co-dhealradh, co-dheàrsadh.
CORRECT, *v. a.* Smachdaich, peanasaich, cronaich; leasaich, ath-leasaich.
CORRECT, *adj.* Ceart, eagnaidh, poncail, diongmhalta.
CORRECTION, *s.* Smachdachadh, cronachadh, peanasachadh, peanas; leasachadh, ath-leasachadh, ceartachadh.
CORRECTIVE, *adj.* Ceartachail, cronachail, leasachail.
CORRECTIVE, *s.* Leasachd, ceartachadh, leasachadh.
CORRECTNESS, *s.* Ceartachd, eagnaidheachd, poncalachd, diongmhaltachd.
CORRECTOR, *s.* Fear-smachdachaidh, fear-leasachaidh, fear-ath-leasachaidh.
CORRELATE, *v. n.* Bi an co-dhàimh.
CORRELATE, *s.* Comh-charaid.
CORRELATIVE, *adj.* Co-dhàimheach.
CORRELATIVENESS, *s.* Co-dhàimheachd.
CORRESPOND, *v. n.* Freagair, co-fhreagair, co-sgrìobh litrichean.
CORRESPONDENCE, } *s.*
CORRESPONDENCY, } Co-fhreagradh; comh-sgrìobhadh litrichean; caidreamh, càirdeas, comunn.
CORRESPONDENT, *adj.* Freagarrach co-fhreagarrach.
CORRESPONDENT, *s.* Fear-co-sgrìobhaidh, co-fhreagarraiche.
CORRIGIBLE, *adj.* So-chronachadh, so-leasachadh.
CORROBORANT, *adj.* Neartachail, daingneachail, co-neartachail.
CORROBORATE, *v. a.* Dearbh, daingnich; neartaich, co-neartaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CORROBORATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, daingneachadh, neartachadh, co-neartachadh.
CORROBORATIVE *adj.* Neartachail, daingneachail, co-neartachail.
CORRODE, *v. a.* Cnàmh, caith, caith as.
CORRODENT, *adj.* Cnàimhteach.
CORROSIBILITY, *s.* So-chnàimhteachd.
CORROSIBLE, *adj.* So-chnàimhteach.
CORROSION, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh, caitheamh.
CORROSIVE, *adj.* Cnàimhteach, caithteach; àmhgharach, cràiteach, dòruinneach.
CORROSIVENESS, *s.* Cnàimhteachd, caithteachd.
CORRUGANT, *adj.* Preasachail, casach.
CORRUGATE, *v. a.* Preas, cas.
CORRUGATION, *s.* Preasadh, casadh.
CORRUPT, *v. a.* and *n.* Grod, lobh, dean breun; truaill, salaich, mill, lochdaich, dochunn; breòth, breun.
CORRUPT, *adj.* Truaillidh, salach, olc; lobhta, breun, grod; coirbte, aingidh, peacach.
CORRUPTER, *s.* Truailleadair, fearmillidh.
CORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* So-thruaillidh, truaillidh.
CORRUPTIBLENESS, *s.* So-thruaillidheachd, truaillidheachd.
CORRUPTION, *s.* Truaillidheachd; aingidheachd; lobhtachd, breunachd.
CORRUPTIVE, *adj.* Lobhtach, breothach, millteach.
CORRUPTNESS, *s.* Truailleadh, lobhadh, lobhtachd, aingidheachd.
CÒRSAIR, *s.* Muir-spùinneadair; long spùinneadair.
CORSE, *s.* Corp, cairbh, closach.
CORSLET, *s.* Uchd-èididh.
CORTICAL, *adj.* Cairteach, sgrathach.
CORUSCANT, *adj.* Deàlrach, loinnreach, deàrsach.
CORUSCATION, *s.* Deàlradh, deàrsadh, boillsgeadh.
CORYMBIATED, *adj.* Bagaideach, dearcagach.
COSMETIC, *s.* Cungaidh mhaise, acfhuinn snuaidh.
COSMETIC, *adj.* Grinneasach, maiseachail.
COSMOGONY, *s.* Cé chruthachadh, cé dhealbhadh.
COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* Cè-sgrìobhair.
COSMOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* Cé-sgrìobhachail.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* Cé-sgrìobhadh.
COSMOPOLITAN, } *s.* Iomrallaiche,
COSMOPOLITE, } neach gun dachaidh ach an saoghal mòr.
COST, *s.* Luach, fiach, prìs, cosdas.
COST, *v. n.* Cosd.
COSTAL, *adj.* Aisinneach.
COSTARD, *s.* Ceann, cnuac; seòrs ubh aill.
COSTIVE, *adj.* Ceangailte, teann; dùinte, daingeann.
COSTIVENESS, *s.* Ceangaltachd cuirp, teanntachd cuirp.
COSTLESS, *adj.* Saor, gun chosdas.
COSTLINESS, *s.* Cosdas, prìsealachd, stròdhalachd, struidhealachd.
COSTLY, *adj.* Cosdail, daor, prìseil, struidheil.
COSTUME, *s.* Aodach.
COT, *s.* Bothan, seòrsa leapach air bòrd luinge; crò, mainnir.
COTEMPORARY, *adj.* Co-aimsireil, co-aosmhor.
COTERIE, *s.* Bannal, cuideachd, coisir.
COTLAND, *s.* Croit, fearann croiteir.
COTQUEAN, *s.* Fear cailleachail.
COTTAGE, *s.* Bothan, bùth, tigh ìosal dùthcha.
COTTAGER, } *s.* Coitear.
COTTER, }
COTTON, *s.* Cotan, canach, aodach canaich.
COTTON, *adj.* Cotanach, canachail.
COUCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Càirich, cuir a luidhe; cuir air lagh; crùb, crom, dean luidhe.
COUCH, *s.* Leaba; langasaid, luidheagan.
COUCHANT, *adj.* Sìnte, 'n a luidhe.
COUCH-GRASS, *s.* Seòrsa-feòir, am punnt.
COVE, *s.* Bàdh, lùb, camus; uamh, fasgadh, dìon.
COVENANT, *s.* Coimhcheangal, cùmhnant, còrdadh.
COVENANT, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-cheangail, cùmhnantaich, còrd; daingnich.
COVENANTER, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.
COVER, *v. a.* Còmhdaich; folaich, ceil; dìon, luidh air; leum.
COVER, *s.* Còmhdach; folach, brat, sgàil, fasgadh, dìon.
COVERING, *s.* Còmhdach, aodach, earradh, falluinn, sgeadachadh.
COVERLET, *s.* Brat-uachdair, brat leapa.
COVERT, *s.* Dìdean, ionad folaich, dìon, fasgadh; doire, bad, badan, doire dlùth.
COVERT, *adj.* Folaichte, dìomhair; uaigneach, fealltach.
COVERTNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, fealltachd, feall.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COVET, *v. a.* and *n.* Sanntaich, miannaich, bi'n déigh air.
COVETABLE, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte.
COVETOUS, *adj.* Sanntach, ana-miannach; togarrach, déigheil.
COVETOUSNESS, *s.* Sannt, déigh, miann.
COVEY, *s.* Gur, cearc-thomain no fhraoich le 'h-àlach.
COUGH, *s.* Casad, casadaich.
COUGH, *v. n.* Dean casad.
COULD, *pret.* of Can. B' urradh, b' urrainn.
COULTER, *s.* Coltar.
COUNCIL, *s.* Comhairle, co-chomhairle; comhairle eaglais, comhairle righ.
COUNSEL, *s.* Comhairle, seòladh, earail, luchd-tagraidh.
COUNSEL, *v. a.* Comhairlich, earalaich, seòl.
COUNSELLOR, *s.* Comhairliche; fear lagha, fear-tagraidh.
COUNT, *v. a.* Àir, àireamh, gléidh cunntas; meas, meas do.
COUNT, *s.* Cùis, ponc, cuis-thagraidh; fiath, mòr-fhear.
COUNTABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh, so-chunntadh.
COUNTENANCE, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, eudann, aodann, coslas, fiamh, dreach, snuadh; dìon, tearmunn, cuideachadh.
COUNTENANCE, *v. a.* Dìon, seas, cuidich le.
COUNTERBALANCER, *s.* Carald, cul-taic, fear cul-taice.
COUNTER, *s.* Airgiod meallta; bòrd bùtha.
COUNTER, *adv.* An aghaidh, direach an aghaidh.
COUNTERACT, *v. a.* Grab, bac, amail.
COUNTERACTION, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, amaladh.
COUNTERBALANCE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich.
COUNTERBALANCE, *s.* Co-chothromachadh.
COUNTERCHANGE, *s.* Malairt, co-mhalairt.
COUNTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich, co-mhalairtich.
COUNTER-EVIDENCE, *s.* Ath-fhianuis, ath-theisteas.
COUNTERFEIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Feallchùlnn, feall-dhealbh, gnùis-mheall, gabh ort.
COUNTERFEIT, *adj.* Feall-chùinnte, feall-dhealbhta, mealltach; cealgach, fuar-chràbhacn.
COUNTERFEIT, *s.* Gnùis mhealltair, cealgair; feall-chùinneadh, feall-dhealbh.
COUNTERFEITER, *s.* Mealltair; feallchùinneadair.
COUNTERMAND, *v. a.* Ath-àithn, ais-ordaich, cuir an aghaidh, bac.
COUNTERMAND, *s.* Ath-àithne, ais-òrdugh.
COUNTERMARCH, *v. n.* Ais-imich.
COUNTERMARCH, *s.* Ais-imeachd.
COUNTERMOTION, *s.* Ath-ghluasad, ath-shiubhal.
COUNTERPANE, *s.* Brat-uachdair leapach.
COUNTERPART, *s.* Leth-bhreac.
COUNTERPLOT, *s.* Ath-innleachd, ath-chuilbheart.
COUNTERPOISE, *v. a.* Comh-chothromaich.
COUNTERPOISE, *s.* Comh-chothrom.
COUNTERSIGN, *s.* Focal-faicill, focal-comharraidh.
COUNTERTIDE, *s.* Ath-shruth, saobh-shruth.
COUNTERWORK, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, stad.
COUNTESS, *s.* Ban-iarla.
COUNTLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, do-chùnntadh, thar cunntas.
COUNTRY, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, fearann.
COUNTRYMAN, *s.* Fear-dùthcha, tuathanach, ceatharnach.
COUNTY, *s.* Siorramachd.
COUPLE, *s.* Iall, slabhruidh; càraid, dithis.
COUPLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Càraidich, ceangail, cuir air éill; pòs; paidhirich.
COUPLET, *s.* Ceathramh, càraid rann.
COURAGE, *s.* Misneach, cruadal, gaisge, spiorad, treubhantas, smioralas, tapadh.
COURAGEOUS, *adj.* Misneachail, cruadalach, gaisgeil, treun, smiorail, tapaidh, curanta, treubhanta, éucail.
COURAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Misneachd, cruadalas, curantachd, treubhantachd, smioralachd.
COURIER, *s.* Teachdaire, gille-ruith.
COURSE, *s.* Slighe, coimhliong; ionadcoimhling; iomchar, giùlan, caithe-beatha, seòl, gnàthas, gnàth; riaghailt, fasan.
COURSE, *v. a.* Ruag, sealg, lorgaich, lean; ruith, iom-ruith.
COURT, *s.* Cùirt, lùchairt, mùr; tigh mòid; clobhsa; mòd; miodal, sodal.
COURT, *v. a.* Dean suiridhe; iarr, sir; dean miodal, dean brosgal

Digitized by Microsoft®

COURTEOUS, *adj.* Cùirteil, suairce, caoimhneil.
COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* Cùirtealachd, suairceas, modhalachd, caoimhnealachd.
COURTESAN, } *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach.
COURTEZAN, }
COURTESY, *s.* Flathalachd, modhalachd, modh; beic.
COURTESY, *v. n.* Dean beic.
COURTIER, *s.* Cùirtear; fear-iarraidh, fear-siridh, iarradair.
COURTLINESS, *s.* Cùirtealachd, modhalachd, flathalachd.
COURTLY, *adj.* Cùirteil, modhail; miodalach, brosgalach.
COURTSHIP, *s.* Suiridhe, leannanachd.
COUSIN, *s.* Comh-ogha, *cousins-german*, clann an da bhràthar no na dà pheathar, no clann bràthar 'us peathar.
COW, *s.* Bò, mart.
COW, *v. a.* Eagalaich, mi-mhisnich.
COWARD, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire, cailleach.
COWARD, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach.
COWARDICE, } *s.* Gealtachd, geilt,
COWARDLINESS, } cladhaireachd.
COWARDLY, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach.
COWER, *v. n.* Crùb, dean crùban.
COWHERD, *s.* Buachaille bhò.
COWHOUSE, *s.* Bà-thigh, bàthaiche, bàthach.
COWLEECH, *s.* Léigh bhò, mart-lèigh.
COWL, *s.* Currachd, bioraid, boineid.
COWLED, *adj.* Curraiceach, boineideach.
COWSLIP, *s.* Bròg-na-cuthaige.
COXCOMB, *s.* Mullach, cirean; gog-cheann, spailleichdear.
COXCOMICAL, *adj.* Bubanach, spailleichdearach.
COXCOMBRY, *s.* Bubanachd, gog-cheannachd, spailleichdearachd.
COY, *adj.* Nàrach, màlda, beusach; dùinte, sàmhach, neo-fhosgarach.
COYNESS, *s.* Nàrachd, màldachd, sàmhachas, saidealtas.
COZEN, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
COZENAGE, *s.* Ceilg, mealltaireachd, foill; cuilbheartachd.
COZENER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, fear-foille.
CRAB, *s.* Partan, crùban, rùthag; duine crosda; seors' ubhaill.
CRABBED, *adj.* Dranndanach, crosda, danarra, dùr; doirbh, deacair.
CRABBEDNESS, *s.* Dranndanachd, danarrachd, crosdachd; doirbheachd, deachdaireachd.
CRABER, *s.* Radan-uisge.
CRACK, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, bristeadh; fuaim, stàirn, spreadhadh; spagluinn
CRACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgoilt, sgàin; spreah, dean spagluinn.
CRACK-BRAINED, *adj.* Mi-cheillidh, gòrach, gogaideach.
CRACKER, *s.* Fear-spagluinn, fear-gleaghrach, baothaire, rabhdair.
CRACKLE, *v. n.* Dean cnacail, cnac.
CRADLE, *s.* Creathall
CRADLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an creathaill.
CRAFT, *s*, Ceàird, cèird; innleachd, seòl, seòltachd, teòmachd; cuilbheart, ceilg; loingeas bheaga.
CRAFTINESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, foill, ceilg, cluaintearachd, mealltaireachd.
CRAFTSMAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde.
CRAFTY, *adj.* Cuilbheartach, carach, fealltach, gabhdach, cluainteach, fallsail.
CRAG, *s.* Creag, sgòrr sgeir.
CRAGGED, } *adj.* Creagach, sgeireach,
CRAGGY, } sgorrach.
CRAM, *v. a.* and *n.* Dinn, spàrr, staile; luchdaich, sàthaich, ro-shàthaich.
CRAMBO, *s.* Co-fhuaim rainn, rannachd.
CRAMP, *s.* Iodh; amaladh, éis, bacadh, amal; greimiche.
CRAMP, *v. a.* Gon; bac, grab, amail, cuibhrich.
CRANBERRY, *s.* Muileag, gearr-dhearc.
CRANE, *s.* Còrr, corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach; inneal-togail; plob-tharruing.
CRANIUM, *s.* Claigeann.
CRANK, *s.* Crangaid; fiar-char, fiaradh.
CRANK, *adj.* Corrach, neo-shocrach.
CRANKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lùb, cam.
CRANNIED, *adj.* Tolltach, sgàinteach, cùilteach.
CRANNY, *s.* Gàg, sgâineadh, sgoltadh, cùil.
CRAPE, *s.* Srôl, aodach-srôil.
CRASH, *s.* Stàirn, stairirich.
CRASTINATION, *s.* Dàil, màirneal.
CRATCH, *s.* Prasach.
CRATER, *s.* Poll, coire, cup.
CRAVAT, *s.* Eididh-muineil, no, amhcha.
CRAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, tagair, aslaich, athchuingich, guidh; miannaich.
CRAVEN, *s.* Fùidsidh, gealtaire.
CRAVEN, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach.
CRAVEN, *v. a.* Gealtaich, cuir fo gheilt.
CRAVING, *s.* Mianu, miannachadh
CRAW, *s.* Sgròban, goile, giaban.
CRAWFISH, } *s.* Seòrsa giomaich.
CRAYFISH, }
CRAWL, *v. a.* Crùb, èalaidh, snàig.
CRAWLER, *s*, Èaladair, ni snàigeach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRAZE, *v. a.* Pronn, bris, brùth, mionphronn; cuir air mi-chéill.
CRAZEDNESS, } *s.* Laigse, breòlteachd,
CRAZINESS, } anmhuinneachd; michéill, boile.
CRAZY, *adj.* Lag, breòite, anfhann; gòrach, méaranta.
CREAK, *v. n.* Sgread, dìosgain.
CREAM, *s.* Uachdar, bàrr, cè.
CREAM, *v. a.* Thoir dheth an t-uachdar.
CREAM-FACED, *adj.* Bànaldh, glasneulach.
CREAMY, *adj.* Uachdarach, cèathach.
CREASE, *s.* Filleadh, preasag.
CREASE, *v. a.* Preasaich, dean preasagach.
CREATE, *v. a.* Cruthaich, dean dealbh; tàrmaich, gin.
CREATION, *s.* Cruthachadh, dealbh, cruthachd; an domhan, an saoghal, an cruinne-cé.
CREATIVE, *adj.* Cruthachail, gineadach, dèanadach, aobharach.
CREATOR, *s.* Cruithfhear.
CREATURE, *s.* Creutair, cré, dùil, bith, beathach, ainmhidh.
CREDENCE, *s.* Creideas.
CREDENDA, *s.* Creidimh, poncan-creidimh.
CREDENT, *adj.* Creidmheach; creideasach.
CREDENTIAL, *s.* Teist, teisteas, teisteanas.
CREDIBILITY, *s.* Creideas, teistealachd.
CREDIBLE, *adj.* So-chreidsinn, creideasach.
CREDIT, *s.* Creideas; cliù, meas.
CREDIT, *v. a.* Creid, thoir creideas do; thoir dàil do.
CREDITABLE, *adj.* Teisteil; urramach, measail.
CREDITABLENESS, *s.* Teistealachd, urram, measalachd.
CREDITOR, *s.* Fear fiacha, fear-creideis.
CREDULITY, *s.* Baoghaltachd, neo-amharusachd.
CREDULOUS, *adj.* Neo-amharusach, faoin.
CREED, *s.* Creud, aidmheil creidimh.
CREEK, *s.* Bàgh, bàghan, camus, cùil.
CREEP, *v. a.* Snàlg, crùb, dean màgaran.
CREEPER, *s.* Snàigear, meanglan streapach.
CREPUSCULOUS, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach.
CRESCENT, *adj.* A' fàs, fàsadach.
CRESCENT, *s.* Leth-chearcall, fàs na gealaiche.
CRESS, *s.* Biolaire.
CRESSET, *s.* Crann tàra, crois tàra; lòchran, leus.
CREST, *s.* Ite-mullaich, dos clogaid, dos-mullaich, bad-mullaich; uaill, àrdan.
CRESTED, *adj.* Dosach, cìreanach.
CREST-FALLEN, *adj.* Fo-nàire, fo sprochd.
CRETACEOUS, *adj.* Cailceach, cailcell.
CREVICE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, còs.
CREW, *s.* Buidheann, ceatharn; sgioba; gràisg, luchd uilc.
CRIB, *s.* Prasach; bothan, crùban.
CRIB, *v. a.* Druid, dùin suas, fangaich.
CRIBRATION, *s.* Criathradh.
CRICK, *s.* Géisgeadh, glosgan; tinneas amhcha.
CRICKET, *s.* Greollan, cuileag theallaich; seòrsa cluiche.
CRIER, *s.* Fear-éigheachd, gairmeadair, glaodhadair.
CRIME, *s.* Cionta, eucoir, coire, cron.
CRIMINAL, *adj.* Coireach, cronail, ciontach, eucoireach, lochdach.
CRIMINALITY, *s.* Ciontachd, cronalachd.
CRIMINATE, *v. a.* Coirich, cuir cionta as leth.
CRIMINATION, *s.* Coireachadh, casaideachadh, dìteadh.
CRIMINATORY, *adj.* Coireachail, casaideach.
CRIMINOUS, *adj.* Droch-bheartach, aingidh.
CRIMP, *adj.* Brisg, proinnte, pronn.
CRIMP, *v. a.* Cas, preas, dualaich; gearr iasg 'na bhloighdibh.
CRIMSON, *adj.* and *s.* Crò-dhearg, crò-dheirge.
CRIMSON, *v. a.* Dean crò-dhearg.
CRINGE, *s.* Crùbadh, strìochdadh tràilleil.
CRINGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crùb, strìochd, dean miodal no sodal.
CRINKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Preas, crup, fàs preasach.
CRINKLE, *s.* Preasag, preasadh, crupadh.
CRIPPLE, *s.* Bacach, crùbach, cripleach.
CRIPPLE, *adj.* Bacach, crùbach.
CRIPPLENESS, *s.* Bacaiche, crùbaiche, cripleachd.
CRISIS, *s.* Éiginn, teanntachd, cruaidhtheinn, cunnart.
CRISP, *adj.* Cas, bachlagach, cuachach; brisg, pronn, goirid, so-phronnadh.
CRISP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuachaich, bachlaich; preas, cas.
CRISPATION, *s.* Toinneamh, cuachadh, dualadh, casadh, preasadh.
CRISPNESS, *s.* Caise, caisead, preasachd, cuachagachd, briagad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRITERION, *s.* Comharradh, dearbhadh.
CRITIC, *s.* Breitheamh, tiolpadair.
CRITICAL, *adj.* Eagnaidh, poncail, teann-bhreitheach, tiolpach; cunnartach, éigneach.
CRITICALNESS, *s.* Poncalachd, eagnaidheachd, béurachd, tiolpachd.
CRITICISE, *v. a.* Geur-bhreithnich, faigh coire, tiolp.
CRITICISM, } *s.* Geur-bhreithneachadh,
CRITIQUE, } geur-rannsachadh, tiolpadh.
CROAK, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail.
CROAKER, *s.* Gearanaiche, fear gearain gun aobhar.
CROCK, *s.* Soitheach creadha, crog.
CROCODILE, *s.* An lonach shligneach, uile-bheist uisge.
CROCKERY, *s.* Soithichean creadha.
CRONE, *s.* Sean-chaora; sean-chailleach.
CRONY, *s.* Caraid, guailleachan, companach.
CROOK, *s.* Cromag; lorg-buachaille; cromadh, fiaradh, lùb; car, cuilbheart.
CROOK, *v. a.* Crom, cam, lùb; aom.
CROOKBACKED, *adj.* Crotach.
CROOKED, *adj.* Cam, crom, fiar, lùbach; aingidh, crosda, cealgach.
CROOKEDNESS, *s.* Caime, cruime, fiarachd, lùbachd, aingidheachd, crosdachd.
CROP, *s.* Sgròban, geuban; mullach; bàrr, arbhar, fogharadh; bearradh.
CROP, *v. a.* Beàrr, geàrr, buain, lom, lomair.
CROPFULL, *adj.* Làn, sàthaichte.
CROPSICK, *adj.* Tinn le sògh.
CROPPER, *s.* Seòrsa colmain.
CROSIER, *s.* Bachull-easbuig.
CROSLET, *s.* Crois bheag; suacan.
CROSS, *s.* Cràsgan, crois, crann-ceusaidh; campar, àmhghar.
CROSS, *adj.* Tarsuinn; fiar, cam, trasda; deacair, doirbh, àmhgharach; aingidh, crosda; frionasach; donusach, mi-shealbhach, tuaitheal.
CROSS, *prep.* Tarsuinn; thar, thairis.
CROSS, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir tarsuinn, tarsuinnich; seun; rach thairis, rach thar; amail, grab, cuir an aghaidh.
CROSS-EXAMINE, *v. a.* Ath-cheasnaich.
CROSSBOW, *s.* Bogha tarsuinn.
CROSSING, *s.* Seunadh; bacadh, grabadh, toirmeasg.
CROSSNESS, *s.* Tarsuinneachd, crasgachd; frionasachd, reasgachd.
CROTCH, *s.* Cromag, dubhan, bacan.
CROTCHET, *s.* Comharradh; prop, tuic; faclneas; faoin-bharail.
CROUCH, *v. n.* Crùb ri làr; dean mlodal, strìochd.
CROUP, *s.* Breaman, rumpull; leth-deiridh eich; galar, pìochan, crup.
CROW, *s.* Feannag; ròcas; geimhleag; gairm-coilich.
CROWFOOT, *s.* Cearban.
CROW, *v. n.* Goir, gairm; dean ràiteachas.
CROWD, *s.* Cruinneachadh, dòmhlachd sluaigh; gràisg.
CROWD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dòmhlaich, lìon, mùch; teannaich, dìnn; sgaothaich.
CROWDER, *s.* Cruitear, fìdhleir.
CROWN, *s.* Coron, crùn; fleasg, blàthfhleasg; mullach a chinn, mullach, bàrr; coimhlionadh.
CROWN, *v. a.* Crùn; sgeadaich, àrdaich, maisich; crìochnaich, coimhlion.
CRUCIAL, *adj.* Crosgach, tarsuinn, trasda.
CRUCIBLE, *s.* Suacan, poit-leaghaidh, praiseach.
CRUCIFIER, *s.* Fear-ceusaidh, ceusadair.
CRUCIFIX, *s.* Crois phàpanach.
CRUCIFIXION, *s.* Ceusadh.
CRUCIFORM, *adj.* Crosgach, tarsuinn.
CRUCIFY, *v. a.* Ceus.
CRUDE, *adj.* Amh, neo-bhruich; anabuich, amhaidh; neo-chrìochnaichte; sgaoilte, fuasgailte.
CRUDENESS, *s.* Amhachd, anabuicheachd, neo-mheirbhteachd, sgaoilteachd.
CRUEL, *adj.* An-iochdmhor, cruaidhchridheach, borb, garg, fuilteach, neo-thruacanta, aingidh, mi-thlusail.
CRUELTY, *s.* An-iochdmhorachd, buirbe, gairge, fuilteachd, neo-thruacantachd, aingidheachd.
CRUET, *s.* Searrag bheag.
CRUISE, *s.* Còrn, cupan beag; turus mara.
CRUISE, *v. n.* Dean tòireachd mara.
CRUISER, *s.* Long-thòireachd, a sheòlas air tòir naimhdibh.
CRUM, } *s.* Mìr, pronnag, criomag,
CRUMB, } bruanag: *Crumbs*, Spruidhleach.
CRUMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Pronn, criom; bruan, bris.
CRUMPET, *s.* Breacag thais.
CRUMPLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cas, preas, crup, criopagaich.
CRUPPER, *s.* Cuirpean, bod-chrann, beirt-dheiridh.
CRURAL, *adj.* Luirgneach, cosach.
CRUSADE, *s.* Cogadh na croise.
CRUSH, *v. a.* and *n.* Brùth, faisg, pronn, teannaich; ceannsaich, sàruich; bi bruite, bi pronnta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CRUSH, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh, mùchadh.
CRUST, *s.* Slige, sgrath, rùsg, cochull, plaosg; crioman arain.
CRUST, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgrathaich, sligich, còmhdaich; carraich, dean carrach; fàs carrach.
CRUSTACEOUS, *adj.* Alt-shligeach.
CRUSTACEOUSNESS, *s.* Alt-shligeachd.
CRUSTINESS, *s.* Sligeachd, plaosgachd; frionas, dranndanachd.
CRUSTY, *adj.* Sligeach, sgrathach, cochullach, plaosgach; dranndanach, frionasach, crosda.
CRUTCH, *s.* Lorg, treòsdan, cuaille, bata.
CRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh, éigh, gairm; sgread, sgreuch, beuc, ràn; guil.
CRY, *s.* Éigh, iolach, beuc, sgread, ulfhart, sgreuch, ràn; tuireadh, gul, caoineadh; fuaim, buaireas; caithream, gàir; faoghaid chon.
CRYPT, *s.* Cùil, còs, còsan, aite-gleidhidh, uaigh.
CRYPTICAL, *adj.* Cùilteach, còsach, uaigneach, uaigheach.
CRYSTAL, *s.* Gloine shoilleir, criostal.
CUB, *s.* Cuilean, isean-beathaich fiadhta; prasach.
CUB, *v. a.* Beir cuilean.
CUBATION, *s.* Suidhe, luidhe sìos.
CUBE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag.
CUBICAL, **CUBIFORM**, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach.
CUBIT, *s.* Làmh-choille.
CUBITAL, *adj.* Làmh-choilleach.
CUCKOLD, *s.* Fear ban-adhaltrannaiche.
CUCKOLD, *v. a.* Truaill bean duin' eile, dean adhaltras.
CUCKOLDY, *adj.* Truagh, mìodhoir, diùbhaidh.
CUCKOLDOM, *s.* Adhaltrannas.
CUCKOO, *s.* Cubhag, cuach.
CUCKOO-FLOWER, *s.* Bròg na cubhaig.
CUCQUEAN, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach.
CUCUMBER, *s.* Cularan.
CUD, *s.* Cìr.
CUDDLE, *v. n.* Luidh sìos, luidh ri làr.
CUDDY, *s.* Gurraiceach, baoghlan, balaoch.
CUDGEL, *s.* Bata, cuaille, rongas.
CUDGEL, *v. a.* Buail le bata, slachd, gréidh.
CUDWEED, *s.* Cnàmh-lus.
CUE, *s.* Feaman, earball, deireadh; sanas, rabhadh.
CUFF, *s.* Dòrn, buille-dùirn, cnap, buille, stroidhle.
CUFF, *v. a.* Dòrn, buail, cnap, gréidh.
CUIRASS, *s.* Eididh-uchd, uchd-bheart.
CUIRASSIER, *s.* Saighdear, uchd-bheart-aichte.
CUISH, *s.* Leas-bheart.
CULDEES, *s. pl.* Cùildich.
CULL, *v. a.* Tionail, tagh, roghnaich, splon, spiol.
CULLER, *s.* Taghadair; tionalaiche, splonadair.
CULLION, *s.* Trusdar, baoghaire, sgonnbhalach.
CULLY, *s.* Fear-socharach.
CULLY, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
CULM, *s.* Seòrsa guail.
CULPABILITY, *s.* Coireachd, ciontachd, coire.
CULPABLE, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, lochdach.
CULPRIT, *s.* Ciontach, ciontaiche, coireach, prìosanach.
CULTIVATE, *v. a.* Àitich, treabh, ar, thoir a stigh, leasaich.
CULTIVATION, *s.* Àiteachadh, treabhadh, ar, leasachadh; ionnsachadh.
CULTIVATOR, *s.* Fear-aiteachaidh, treabhaiche, fear-leasachaidh.
CULTURE, *s.* Treabhachas, treabhadh, leasachadh.
CULVER, *s.* Columan, smùdan.
CULVERIN, *s.* Gunna mòr, cuilbheir.
CUMBER, *v. a.* Amail, cuir dragh air, cuimrigich, tromaich, cudthromaich, cuir moille.
CUMBERSOME, *adj.* Draghail, trom, doirbh, amalach, dripeil.
CUMBRANCE, *s.* Dragh, truime, eallach, drip.
CUMBROUS, *adj.* Sgìtheil, sàrachail, draghail, amalach.
CUMIN, *s.* Lus-mhic-chuimein.
CUMULATE, *v. a.* Tòrr, càrn, cruach, tionail, cruinnich.
CUMULATION, *s.* Càrnadh, tòrradh, cruachadh, tionaladh.
CUNEAL, **CUNEIFORM**, *adj.* Geinneach, geinneil.
CUNNING, *adj.* Eòlach, teòma, seòlta, innleachdach sgileil, ionnsuichte; carach, cuilbheartach, gabhdach, cluainteach, sligheach.
CUNNING, *s.* Eòlas, teòmachd, seòltachd ionnsuchadh, gliocas; cuilbheartachd, gabhdadh, cluaineas, cluaintearachd, foillealachd.
CUNNING-MAN, *s.* Fiosaiche, fear-fiosachd.
CUP, *s.* Cupan, copan, còrn, cuach, slige; deoch, dibh.
CUPBEARER, Gille-cupain.

Digitized by Microsoft®

CUPBOARD, *s.* Còrn-chlar, cuach-chlar, clar-shoithichean.
CUPIDITY, *s.* Ana-miann, sannt, an-togradh.
CUPOLA, *s.* Cruinn-mhullach.
CUPPER, *s.* Fear-ballain.
CUPPING-GLASS, *s.* Ballan.
CUPREOUS, *adj.* Coparach.
CUR, *s.* Madadh, cù.
CURABLE, *adj.* So-leigheas.
CURABLENESS, *s.* So-leigheasachd.
CURACY, *s.* Frith-mhinistrealachd.
CURATE, *s.* Frith-mhinisteir sasunnach, fo-shearmonaiche, fo-shagart sgìreachd.
CURATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasail, slànachail.
CURATOR, *s.* Fear-cùraim, gleidheadair.
CURB, *s.* Ceann sréine, cabstar; ceannsachadh, smachd, bacadh.
CURB, *v. a.* Smachdaich, ceannsaich, bac, cum a stigh, cum air ais, cum fodha.
CURD, *s.* Gruth, slamban, lamban.
CURD, *v. a.* Binndich, slamanaich.
CURDLE, *v. n.* Binndich, tiughaich, ragaich.
CURDY, *adj.* Gruthach, slamanach, binndichte.
CURE, *s.* Leigheas, cungaidh leighis, ic; cùram eaglais.
CURE, *v. a.* Leighis, slànuich; saill.
CURELESS, *adj.* Do-leigheas, do-shlànuchadh, nach gabh leigheas.
CURER, *s.* Lèigh, fear-leighis; sailleadair, fear saillidh.
CURFEW, *s.* Clag-smàlaidh, clag-feasgair.
CURIOSITY, *s.* Annas, neònachas, ioghnadh, fiosrachadh.
CURIOUS, *adj.* Feòrachail, faighneachdail; iongantach, neònach, ainmig.
CURL, *s.* Dual, caisreag, bachlag, cam-lub, cuailean, camag; caitean.
CURL, *v. a.* and *n.* Caisreagaich, bachlaich, fainnich, cas, dualaich, snìomh, preas; thoir caitean air; thig fo chaitean.
CURLED, *adj.* Caisreagach, bachlach, dualach, camagach, snìomhach.
CURLEW, *s.* Guilbneach.
CURMUDGEON, *s.* Sgraingean, spìocaire.
CURRANT, *s.* Dearcag, dearc-fhrangach.
CURRENCY, *s.* Sgaoileadh, ruith, ruitheadh; ruith-chainnt, deas-bhriatharachd; sior-ruith.
CURRENT, *adj.* Iom-ruitheach; measail, coitchionn; fasanta, gnàthaichte; iomlaideach.
CURRENT, *s.* Sruth, cas-shruth.
CURRICLE, *s.* Carbad dà-rotha.
CURRIER, *s.* Fear-gréidhidh leathraich.
CURRISH, *adj.* Madachail, mosach, doirbh.
CURRY, *v. a.* Gréidh; buail, gabh air; sliom, sliob.
CURRYCOMB, *s.* Cìr-eich.
CURSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mallaich, mionnaich.
CURSE, *s.* Mallachd, droch guidhe.
CURSED, *adj.* Mallaichte, fo mhallachd, aingidh.
CURSER, *s.* Fear-mallachaidh, fear-mionnachaidh.
CURSORINESS, *s.* Beag aire, prabadh thairis.
CURSORY, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach, grad, neo-chùramach, neo-aireach; ruithteach, gluasadach, neo-sheasmhach.
CURST, *adj.* Crosda, aingidh, dranndanach, frionasach.
CURSTNESS, *s.* Crosdachd, aingidheachd, dranndanachd, frionas.
CURTAIL, *v. a.* Giorraich, aithghearraich.
CURTAILER, *s.* Fear-giorrachaidh, fear-aithghearrachaidh.
CURTAIN, *s.* Cùirtein, brat-folaich, sgàile.
CURTAIN, *v. a.* Cùirteinich, sgàilich.
CURTSY, *s.* See Courtesy, *s.*
CURVATED, *adj.* Còm, cam, lùbta.
CURVATION, *s.* Cromadh, camadh.
CURVATURE, *s.* Cruime, caime, lùb.
CURVE, *adj.* Crom, cam, fiar.
CURVE, *s.* Cruime, caime, camadh, fiaradh.
CURVE, *v. a.* Crom, cam, fiar, lùb.
CURVET, *v. a.* Leum, geàrr sùrdag, thoir cruinn-leum.
CURVET, *s.* Leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag.
CURVILINEAR, *adj.* Cam-sgrìobach, lùbach.
CUSHION, *s.* Cluasag, cluasag shuidhe, pillean, adhartan.
CUSHIONED, *adj.* Pilleanach, cluasagach.
CUSP, *s.* Bior na gealaich' ùir; barr-biorach.
CUSPATED, CUSPIDATED, } *adj.* Rinneach, rinnbhiorach.
CUSPIDATE, *v. a.* Geuraich, bioraich, thoir rinn air.
CUSTARD, *s.* Ubhagan, uibheagan.
CUSTODIAL, *adj.* Gléidhteachail, cùramach.
CUSTODY, *s.* Cuing, cuibhreach, geimhil; cùram, coimhead; dìon, tèaruinteachd.
CUSTOM, *s.* Àbhais, nòs, gnàth, cleachdadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

amh; gnàthachadh, modh, gnàths; cìs. cuspunn.

CUSTOMHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cuspuinn.

CUSTOMABLE, *adj.* Gnàthach; cleachdaidh, àbhaiseach, cumanta.

CUSTOMABLENESS, *s.* Gnàthachd, cleachdaidheachd, àbhaiseachd, cumantachd.

CUSTOMARY, *adj.* Àbhaiseach, gnàthach, gnàthachail, bitheanta.

CUSTOMER, *s.* Fear tathaich bùtha, gnàth-cheannaiche.

CUSTLER, *s.* Fear-giùlain sgèithe; soitheach-fìona.

CUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Gearr; snaidh; gon; tarsuinnich; spoth; sgath, sgud, bèarr.

CUT, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh; leòn; mìr, roinn; aithghearr; dealbh; cumadh.

CUTANEOUS, *adj.* Craicneach.

CUTICLE, *s.* Craicionn uachdarach; sgrath.

CUTLASS, *s.* Gearr-chlaidheamh, claidheamh cutach.

CUTLER, *s.* Fear-deanaimh sgian, fear-geurachaidh.

CUTLET, *s.* Staoig.

CUTPURSE, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche.

CUTTER, *s.* Gearradair; luath-bhàta, luath-long.

CUT-THROAT, *s.* Mortair, fear-fuileachdach.

CUT-THROAT, *adj.* Mortach, fuileachdach, borb.

CUTTING, *s.* Mìr, òird, sliseag; gearradh; sùrdag.

CUTTLE, *s.* Fear tuaileis, fear-cùl-chàinidh; sgian bheag.

CYCLE, *s.* Cuairt.

CYCLOPÆDIA, *s.* Cuairt-iùil.

CYGNET, *s.* Eala òg, isean eala.

CYLINDER, *s.* Rothlair, rothair.

CYLINDRIC, CYLINDRICAL, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada.

CYMAR, *s.* Falluinn, éideadh tana, sgàilean.

CYMBAL, *s.* Tiom-buail, tiompan.

CYNIC, CYNICAL, *adj.* Drannd anach, sgaiteach, brùideil, doirbh.

CYNIC, *s.* Teallsanach doirbh, fear-drannd-anach.

CYNOSURE, *s.* Reul-iùil, reul na h-àirde tuath, an tuath-rionnag.

CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* Craobh shiprels, craobh bhròin.

CYST, CYSTIS, *s.* Balg longrach.

CZAR, *s.* Ainm iompaire *Russia*.

CZARINA, *s.* Ainm ban-iompaire *Russia*.

D

D, *s.* An ceathramh litir de'n aibidil; pons chiùil; comharradh air son cùig ceud: D. D. ollamh 's an diadhachd; M. D. ollamh nan leigheas, léigh; LL. D. ollamh nan lagh.

DAB, *v. a.* Buail, frith-bhuail, buail gu fòill; dean ballach le uisge.

DAB, *s.* Meall, meallan, pluc, plucan; builleag, sgailleag, cliùdan; fear teòma, fear-oilein, fear ceàirde.

DABBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Luidir, fliuch, taisich, spairt, crath thairis le uisge; bi plodanachd; dean gu neo-làmchair.

DABBLER, *s.* Lobarcan, plodanaiche; fear neo-theòma, nach 'eil domhain an oilean.

DACE, *s.* Seòrs' éisg.

DAD, DADDY, *s.* Daidein.

DAEDAL, *adj.* Ball-bhreac, stiallach.

DAFFODIL, DAFFODILLY, DAFFODOWNDILLY, *s.* Lus a chrom-chinn.

DAG, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear; dag, gunna gearr.

DAGGER, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear; claidheamh basbair.

DAGGERSDRAWING, *s.* Tarruing bhiodag, cruaidh-throd, casadh ri chéile, beul-chòmhrag, aimhreit.

DAGGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Eabair, luidir, fliuch, salaich; bi drabhasach.

DAGGLETAIL, *adj.* Salach, salaichte luidirte, eabairte, lobanach.

DAILY, *adv.* Gach là, na h-uile latha, gu lathail.

DAILY, *adj.* Lathail, gach là.

DAINTINESS, *s.* Maothachd, mìneachd, milseachd, blasdachd; grinneas, fìnealtachd; cuantachd, sòghmhorachd; moitealachd, mùirneachd.

DAINTY, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach, milis, sòghmhor; grinn, fìnealta, mùirneach, moiteil, modhail; mìn, ciatach; tuille 's grinn, tuille 's tàireil.

DAINTY, *s.* Greim milis, milsean.

DAIRY, *s.* Tigh-bainne; àiridh; ruithe; buaile.

DAIRYMAID, *s.* Banarach, banachag.

DAISY, *s.* Neòinean.

DALE, *s.* Gleann, glac, dail.

DALLIANCE, *s.* Beadradh, sùgradh, mireadh, comh-chaidreamh, suiridhe, briodal; màirneal dàil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DALLIER, *s.* Fear-beadraidh, fear-brìodail, suirtdhiche.

DALLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Màirnealaich, cuir dàil ann, caith ùine an gòirealas; dean macnus, dean beadradh, dean mireadh.

DAM, *s.* Màthair (am measg ainmhidhean) bruach-linne, tuil-dhorus.

DAM, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid uisge, cuir being ri linne.

DAMAGE, *s.* Call, dolaidh, diobhail, urchaid, aimhleas, beud, dochann, cron; luach calla, calldach, dochair.

DAMAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dochainn, mill, dean calldach, dean dolaidh; fuiling calldach, bi an call, bi air do mhilleadh.

DAMAGEABLE, *s.* So-mhilleadh; millteach, aimhleasach, cronail.

DAMASCENE, *s.* Seòrsa plumbais.

DAMASK, *s.* Anart no sìoda air fhigheadh le dealbhaibh.

DAMASK, *v. a.* Dean obair ghréis; dean balla-bhreac, ballaich, dealbhaich.

DAMASK ROSE, *s.* Rós dearg.

DAME, *s.* Baintighearna, bean an tighe, bean tighe gun inbhe; bean, boirionnach.

DAMN, *v. a.* Dìt gu peanas siorruidh, mallaich, thoir dìteadh siorruidh air; dìt.

DAMNABLE, *adj.* Mallaichte, sgriosach, airidh air peanas siorruidh; ro aingidh, fìor olc; daochail, gràineil, oillteil.

DAMNABLENESS, *s.* Gnè mhallaichte.

DAMNATION, *s.* Damnadh, mallachd Dhe, dìteadh siorruidh.

DAMNATORY, *adj.* A' dìteadh, a' toirt bìnn a mach.

DAMNED, *adj.* Damainte, mallaichte, daochail.

DAMNIFIC, *adj.* Caillteach, dosguinneach, cronail.

DAMNIFY, *v. a.* Dochainn, mill, dean calldach.

DAMP, *adj.* Tais, àitidh, fliuch, bog; airsneulach, cianail; tuirseach.

DAMP, *s.* Àitidheachd, taiseachd, buige; ceò, droch àileadh; airsneul, smuairean.

DAMP, *v. a.* Taisich, fliuch, bogaich, dean àitidh; meataich, cuir fo smuairean.

DAMPISH, *adj.* A leth-char àitidh.

DAMPISHNESS, *s.* Àitidheachd.

DAMPNESS, *s.* Àitidheachd.

DAMSEL, *s.* Rìbhinn, ainnir; maighdean, nighean, cruinneag, gruagach, caileag, caile.

DANCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Danns.

DANCE, *s.* Dannsa.

DANCER, *s.* Dannsair.

DANCING, *s.* Dannsa.

DANCING-MASTER, *s.* Maighstir-dannsaidh.

DANDELION, *s.* Beàrnan brìde, fiacaill leòbhainn.

DANDLE, *v. a.* Siùd, crath, altrumaich; caidrich culadaich, breug.

DANDLER, *s.* Fear-breugaidh chloinne bige.

DANDRUFF, *s.* Càrr, claimh.

DANE, *s.* Lochlunnach.

DANGER, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh, teanndachd.

DANGERLESS, *adj.* Neo-chunnartach, gun chunnart.

DANGEROUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, baoghalach.

DANGLE, *v. n.* Crath mar chluigean, bi comh-bhogartaich; bi an crochadh ri.

DANGLER, *s.* Suiridhiche, slaodaire, sliomair.

DANK, *adj.* Àitidh.

DANKISH, *adj.* Car àitidh no tais.

DAPPER, *adj.* Beag, brogail, giobach, tapaidh, guanach, cuimir.

DAPPERLING, *s.* Luspardan, sìochaire.

DAPPLE, *adj.* Peighinneach, ballabhreac.

DAPPLE, *v. a.* Breacnaich, dean ballabhreac.

DARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùlanaich, thoir dùlan.

DARE, *s.* Dùlan, brosnuchadh catha.

DARING, *adj.* Dàna, misneachail, neo-sgàthach.

DARINGNESS, *s.* Misneachd, treuntas, dànachd.

DARK, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir; duaichnidh, dubh; dall, aineolach, gruamach.

DARK, *s.* Dorchadh, dorchad, dorchadas.

DARKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dorchaich, doilleirich; fàs dorch.

DARKISH, *adj.* A leth-char dorch, doilleir, duaichnidh.

DARKNESS, *s.* Dorchadas, dorchad, dorchadh, doilleireachd; aineolas.

DARKSOME, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach, gruamach.

DARLING, *s.* Gaolach, annsachd, ulaidh, luaidh, cagar, mùirnean, mùirneag.

DARLING, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach, ionmhuinn, muirneach.

DARN, *v. a.* Càirich, cnòd, dlùthaich.

DARNEL, *s.* Dìthein, paidirean arbhair.

DART, *s.* Gath, saighead, gàinne.

DART, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg gath no saighead, ruith no siubhail mar shaighead.

DASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail air, tilg le neart, spealg, brist, pronn, spealt, spairt, taom, coimeasg, truaill; spliut; nàrnich, cuir gu nàire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DASH, *s.* Comh-bhualadh, coinneachadh; builie, tilgeil; dubh-sgriach sgriobhaidh.
DASTARD, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire.
DASTARDISE, *v. a.* Geiltich, cuir eagal air.
DASTARDLY, *adj.* Gealtach, cladhaireach.
DASTARDY, *s.* Gealtachd, cladhaireachd.
DATA, *s.* Fìrinnean suidhichte.
DATE, *s.* Àm, la de'n mhìos, tìom; aimsir, ùine; meas àraidh.
DATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comharraich àm.
DATELESS, *adj.* Gun àm ainmichte.
DATIVE, *adj.* Tabhairteach.
DAUB, *v. a.* and *n.* Smeur, spairt, buaichd, sliob, liobh.
DAUBER, *s.* Fear buaichdidh; sgleogaire.
DAUGHTER, *s.* Nighean, inghean.
DAUNT, *v. a.* Geiltich, mi-mhisnich.
DAUNTLESS, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach, misneachail, neo-ghealtach.
DAUNTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-sgàthachd, neo-ghealtachd.
DAW, *s.* Cadhag.
DAWDLER, *s.* Duine màirnealach.
DAWISH, *adj.* Coltach ri cadhaig.
DAWN, *v. n.* Soillsich, soilleirich, bris fàire, tòisich ri fàs soilleir, tòisich ri soillseachadh.
DAWN, *s.* Camhanaich, camhanach, brise na fàire, an ùine eadar toiseach soillse agus eiridh na gréine.
DAY, *s.* Là, latha, lò.
DAYBED, *s.* Leaba lunndaireachd.
DAYBOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais lathail.
DAYBREAK, *s.* Briseadh na fàire.
DAYDREAM, *s.* Bruadar-faireachaidh.
DAYLABOUR, *s.* Obair-latha.
DAY-LABOURER, *s.* Fear obair-latha.
DAYLIGHT, *s.* Solus an latha.
DAYSMAN, *s.* Fear-réite, fear-eadraiginn.
DAYSPRING, *s.* Ùr-mhaduinn, camhfhair.
DAYSTAR, *s.* Reul na maidne.
DAYTIME, *s.* Trà an latha.
DAYWORK, *s.* Obair latha.
DAZZLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Deàrs, deàrsaich, soillsich, dean boillsgeadh; cuir fo ioghnadh le boillsgeadh; fas dall le dèarsadh.
DEACON, *s.* Foirfeach, fear-frithealaidh 's an eaglais; fear cùram nam bochd; fear-riaghlaidh comuinn.
DEACONSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd foirfich, no fir riaghlaidh comuinn.
DEAD, *adj.* Marbh, gun bheatha; gun charachadh, trom; marbhanta; neo-bheothail; neo-fhonnmhor, tiamhaidh. *the dead,* Na mairbh.
DEADEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Marbh, lagaich, fannaich, dean marbhanta; caill do chli.
DEAD-DRUNK, *adj.* Air an dallanaich.
DEAD-RECKONING, *s.* Cunntas air ionad na luinge.
DEADLY, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail.
DEADNESS, *s.* Marbhantachd, laigsinn; taiseachd, neo-bhlasdachd dibhe; neo-bheothalachd.
DEAF, *adj.* Bodhar, gun chlàisteachd; lag-fhuaimneach, bodhar-fhuaimneach.
DEAFEN, *v. a.* Bodhair, dean bodhar.
DEAFNESS, *s.* Buidhre, boidhre.
DEAL, *s.* Earrann chairtean, roinn chairtean; déile, clàr.
DEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Roinn, riaraich, earrannaich, thoir mu seach, cuir a mach; dean gnothach ri.
DEALBATE, *v. a.* Gealaich, cuir ri todhar.
DEALBATION, *s.* Gealachadh, cuir ri todhar.
DEALER, *s* Fear-malairt, ceannaiche, fear roinn chairtean.
DEALING, *s.* Cleachdadh, dèanadas, gnìomh; gnothach, omh-chuideachd, comh-cheannachd.
DEAMBULATION, *s.* Imeachd mu'n cuairt, sràid-imeachd.
DEAMBULATORY, *adj.* Ag imeachd mu'n cuairt, falbhanach.
DEAN, *s.* Deadhan, fear ionaid easbuig.
DEANERY, *s.* Dreuchd deadhain, tigh deadhain.
DEANSHIP, *s.* Inbhe deadhain.
DEAR, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach, ionmhuinn; luachmhor, prìseil, daor.
DEAR, *s.* Gaolach, cagar, annsachd, ulaidh, luaidh, ceisdean.
DEARBOUGHT, *adj.* Daor, daor-cheannaichte.
DEARLOVED, *adj.* Ro-ionmhuinn.
DEARNESS, *s.* Ionmhuinneachd, caoimhneas; daoiread, luachmhoireachd.
DEARTH, *s.* Gainne, dìth, gort, daoirse; ainneamhachd, teircead.
DEARTICULATE, *v. a.* Thoir as a chéile.
DEATH, *s.* Bàs, am bàs.
DEATHBED, *s.* Leaba-bhàis.
DEATHFUL, *adj.* Bàsmhor, marbhtach.
DEATHLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.
DEATHLIKE, *adj.* Bàs-amhuil, mar an t-aog.
DEBAR, *v.a.* Bac, pill, cum air ais, toirmisg
DEBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr
DEBARKATION, *s.* Dol air tìr

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEBASE, *v. a.* Ìslich, dean suarach, thoir a sìos; maslaich, tàmailtich, thoir fo thàir; truaill.

DEBASEMENT, *s.* Isleachadh, maslachadh, tàmailteachadh, truailleadh.

DEBATABLE, *adj.* Ion-chonnspoideach.

DEBATE, *s.* Connsachadh, tagradh, tabaid, comhstri, carraid, deasboireachd, connspoideachd.

DEBATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Connsaich, tagair, dean deasboireachd, dean comhstri, còmhraig; bi connspoid.

DEBATEFUL, *adj.* Connspoideach, tagrach, connsachail.

DEBATEMENT, *s.* Connsachadh, tagradh, deasboireachd; comhstri, carraid.

DEBATER, *s.* Connspoidiche, deasbair.

DEBAUCH, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich, mighnàthaich; thoir gu neo-ghloine, dean mi-gheamnuidh.

DEBAUCH, *s.* Misg, daorach, neo-mheasarrachd.

DEBAUCHEE, *s.* Duine mi-gheamnuidh, geòcaire, pòitear, misgeir.

DEBAUCHERY, } *s.* Neo-mheasarr-
DEBAUCHMENT, } achd, mi-gheamnuidheachd, geòcaireachd, pòiteireachd.

DEBENTURE, *s.* Bann-sgrìobhaidh; bann-malairt.

DEBILE, *adj.* Fann, lag, breòite, marbhanta.

DEBILITATE, *v. a.* Fannaich, lagaich, anmhunnaich.

DEBILITY, *s.* Laige, anmhunnachd, fannachadh.

DEBONAIR, *adj.* Fìnealta, grinn, aoidheil, suairce, modhail.

DEBOUCH, *v. n.* Imich á cunglach.

DEBT, *s.* Ain-fhiach, fiachan, comain.

DEBTLESS, *adj.* Gun ainfhiach.

DEBTOR. *s.* Féichnear, fear-fhiach; taobh an ainfhich.

DEBUT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, toiseach.

DECADE, *s.* Deich.

DECAGON, *s.* Deich-shlisneach.

DECALOGUE, *s.* Na deich àithntean, deich-bhrigh.

DECAMP, *v. n.* Rach imrich, atharraich campa, triall, imich, gluais air falbh.

DECAMPMENT, *s.* Imrich, atharrachadh campa.

DECANT, *v. a.* Taom as, gu fòill.

DECANTER, *s.* Searrag ghloine.

DECAPITATE, *v. a.* Dì-cheann, cuir an ceann dheth.

DECAPITATION, *s.* Dì-cheannadh.

DECAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Eugnaich, caith, crìon, searg, seac, meath; rach a dholaidh.

DECAY, *s.* Crìonadh, mugha, seargadh, seacadh, meathadh, caitheamh as, eugnachadh; déigh-laimh, bochduinn, crìonadh.

DECEASE, *s.* Bàs, caochladh, eug.

DECEASE, *v. n.* Bàsaich, caochail, faigh bàs.

DECEIT, *s.* Ìogan, cealg, mealladh, mealltaireachd, cuilbheart; cluain, michleas, foill.

DECEITFUL, *adj.* Cealgach, ìoganach, mealltach, foilleil, carach, mi-chleasach.

DECEITFULNESS, *s.* Cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, cuilbheartachd, carachd.

DECEIVABLE, *adj.* So-mheallaidh, furasd' a mhealladh.

DECEIVABLENESS, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cealgaireachd, cuilbheartachd.

DECEIVE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á, dean mi-chleas air.

DECEIVER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, cluipeir.

DECEMBER, *s.* Mìos meadhonach a gheamhraidh.

DECENCY, *s.* Eireachdas, cubhaidheachd, loinn, iomchuidheachd; beusachd, beusaichead, modh, stuamachd.

DECENNIAL, *adj.* Deich bliadhnail.

DECENT, *adj.* Eireachdail, ciatach, loinneil, freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh; còir, beusach, ceanalta, modhail, stuama, macanta.

DECEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-mhealladh.

DECEPTION, *s.* Cluipeireachd, mealladh, foill, cealg.

DECEPTIOUS, } *adj.* Meallta, mealltach,
DECEPTIVE, } foilleil, cealgach, carach, mi-chleasach.

DECERPT, *adj.* Lomairte, beàrrta, sgathta.

DECIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir breith, comhdhùin, cuir gu crìch no ceann.

DECIDENCE, *s.* Malcadh, tuiteam dheth; seargadh, seacadh.

DECIDER, *s.* Breitheamh, fear comhdhunadh cùise, fear-réite.

DECIDUOUS, *adj.* Seargach, neo-mhaireannach.

DECIMAL, *adj.* Deich roinneach, deicheadh.

DECIMATE, *v. a.* Deachmhaich deichmhich, tog an deachamh.

DECIMATION, *s.* Deachamh, deichmheachadh.

DECIPHER, *v. a.* Leugh sgrìobhadh dorch, comharraich, cuir comharradh air; mìnich, dean soilleir.

DECISION, *s.* Breith, breitheanas, comhdhùnadh; crìoch, ceann mu dheireadh.

DECISIVE, *adj.* Comh-dhùnach, dearbhach, crìochnach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DECISIVENESS, *s.* Dearbhachd, cionteachd.

DECK, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgeudaich, grinnich, sgiamhaich, maisich.

DECK, *s.* Bòrd-luinge.

DECKER, *s.* Fear-sgeadachaidh.

DECLAIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Tagair, dean àrd-ghlòir, labhair gu snas-bhriathrach.

DECLAIMER, *s.* Fear àrd-ghlòireach, fear snas-bhriathrach, òraideach.

DECLAMATORY, *adj.* Snas-bhriathrach, àrd-ghlòireach, òraideach, deas-fhoclach.

DECLARABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh.

DECLARATION, *s.* Gairm, aithris, cur an céill, taisbeanadh, foillseachadh; nochdadh, seasamh cùise.

DECLARATIVE, *adj.* Foillseachail, a' cur an céill, taisbeanadh.

DECLARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Nochd, taisbean, innis, aithris, cuir an céill; abair, dean aideachadh.

DECLENSION, *s.* Ìsleachadh, cromadh, téarnadh; seargadh, dol sìos; lùbadh, claonadh, aomadh; dol troimh chùisean focail.

DECLINABLE, *adj.* Aig am bheil cùisean.

DECLINATION, *s.* Ìsleachadh, lagachadh, seargadh, dol le bruthach; cromadh, lùbadh, camadh, fiaradh; seacharan, claonadh; mùthadh; seachnadh.

DECLINATOR, *s.* Inneal faotainn a chòmhnaird.

DECLINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, aom, lùb, cam; seachainn, diùlt, ob, leig seachad; crom, seac; cuir troimh chùisean; claon, rach a thaobh; crìon, caith as.

DECLINE, *s.* Téarnadh, cromadh, dol sìos, crìonadh, caitheamh, seacadh.

DECLIVITY, *s.* Téarnadh, bruthach, leathad, leth-bhruthach, cromadh, fiaradh.

DECLIVOUS, *adj.* Car corrach, claon, mar shlaod-bhruthach.

DECOCT, *v. a.* Bruich, goil; cnàmh, 'sa ghoile.

DECOCTION, *s.* Goil, bruicheadh, sùgh bruichte.

DECOLLATE, *v. a.* Cuir an ceann dheth.

DECOMPOSE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, eadar-sgar, ath-mheasgaich.

DECOMPOSITION, *s.* Ath-mheasgadh; eadar-dhealachadh, eadar-sgaradh.

DECOMPOUND, *v. a.* Ath-mheasgaich, eadar-dhealaich, thoir as a chéile.

DECORATE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgèimhich, breaghaich, maisich.

DECORATION, *s.* Sgeadachadh, sgèimheachd, grinneas, breaghachd, rìomhadh.

DECORATOR, *s.* Fear maiseachaidh.

DECOROUS, *adj.* Ciatach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh.

DECORTICATE, *v. a.* Rùisg, sgrath.

DECORUM, *s.* Deadh bheus, giùlan iomchuidh, stuaim, eireachdas, cubhaidheachd.

DECOY, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, tarruing an rib.

DECOY, *s.* Culaidh-thàlaidh, buaireadh, ribe.

DECREASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, beagaich, fàs ni's lugha; searg as.

DECREASE, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagach adh, ìsleachadh, traoghadh; eàrr-dhubh

DECREE, *v. n.* Reachd-cheangail, òrduich, suidhich, àithn; roimh-òrduich.

DECREE, *s.* Reachd-cheangal, reachdàithne, lagh, reachd; breith cùise.

DECREPIT, *adj.* Breòite, fann, gun treòir.

DECREPITUDE, *s.* Breòiteachd, laigsinn, crupadh na h-aoise.

DECRESCENT, *adj.* A' crupadh, a crìonadh.

DECRETAL, *adj.* Reachdach.

DECRETAL, *s.* Leabhar lagha.

DECRETORY, *adj.* Reachdach, laghail, comh-dhùnach; cunnartach.

DECRIAL, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, ruith sìos.

DECRY, *v. n.* Cronaich, coirich, càin.

DECUPLE, *adj.* Deich-fillte, deicheach.

DECURSION, *s.* Ruith le bruthach.

DEDENTITION, *s.* Tilgeadh nam fiacal.

DEDICATE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich; tiomain, thoir seachad fo mhòid; cuir fo thèarmunn.

DEDICATOR, *s.* Fear-cuir fo thèarmunn.

DEDICATORY, *adj.* A' cur fo thearmunn.

DEDUCE, *v. a.* Tarruing uaith, tarruing, thoir o; cuir sìos an òrdugh, tarruing o; thoir as; beagaich, lughdaich.

DEDUCEMENT, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, comh-leanmhuinn.

DEDUCIBLE, *adj.* A' sileadh o, a' comhdhùnadh o, a ghabhas tarruing o, a' teachd an lorg reusain.

DEDUCT, *v. a.* Thoir o, comh-ghearr, lughdaich, beagaich, thoir a sìos.

DEDUCTION, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, comhleanmhuinn; comh-ghearradh, lughdachadh, beagachadh.

DEED, *s.* Gnìomh, dèanadas; euchd, treunadas; reachd-dhaingneach, àithne; teist, sgrìobhadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEEM, *v. a.* and *n.* Meas, comh-dhùin; smuainich, saoil, baralaich.

DEEP, *adj.* Domhain; iosal; dorch, tul-chuiseach; eagnaidh, tùrail, fada thall; trom, dubh; trom-fhuaimneach.

DEEP, *s.* A' mhuir, an cuan; doimhne, doimhneachd, aigeal.

DEEPEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Doimhnich, dean domhain, dorchaich, neulaich, dean gruamach, fàs domhain.

DEEPNESS, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne; tul-chuis, eagnachd, sicireachd, cuilbheartachd.

DEER, *s.* Fiadh, eilid.

DEFACE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, sgrìob as, mill.

DEFACEMENT, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, sgrìobadh as, milleadh.

DEFACER, *s.* Milltear.

DEFALCATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, cumail dheth.

DEFAMATION, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, tuaileas, mì-chliu, sgainneal, cùl-bheum.

DEFAMATORY, *adj.* Cùl-chàinteach, tuaileasach, sgainnealach, beumach, tarcuiseach.

DEFAME, *v. a.* Cul-chàin, sgainnealaich, tarcuisich, mi-chliùthaich, tuaileasaich.

DEFATIGATE, *v. a.* Sgìthich, cìosnaich, claoidh, sàruich.

DEFATIGATION, *s.* Sgìtheachadh, cìosnachadh.

DEFAULT, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhn; coire, lochd, cionta, easbhuidh, fàillinn.

DEFAULTER, *s.* Fear dearmaid còrach.

DEFEASANCE, *s.* Briseadh cùmhnainte.

DEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Nach seas lagh.

DEFEAT, *s.* Ruaig, teicheadh, call-catha, comh-bhriseadh; casgairt, sgrios, diombuaidh.

DEFEAT, *v. a.* Ruaig, casgair, cuir air theicheadh, buadhaich, fairtlich air.

DEFECATE, *v. a.* Glan, sìolaidh; sgùr, nigh.

DEFECATE, *adj.* Saor o dheasgainn.

DEFECATION, *s.* Sìoladh, glanadh o dheasgainn.

DEFECT, *s.* Easbhuidh, fàillinn, uireasbhuidh, dìth; coire, gaoid, mearachd, deireas.

DEFECTIBILITY, *s.* Easbhuidh, fàillinneachd.

DEFECTION, *s.* Easbhuidh, fàillneachadh; tréigsinn, claonadh air falbh, cùl sleamhnachadh; ceannairc, ar-a-mach.

DEFECTIVE, *adj.* Easbhuidheach, neo-iomlan, neo-choimhlionta; ciorramach, deireasach.

DEFECTIVENESS, *s.* Easbhuidheachd ciorramachd, fàillinneachd, deireas.

DEFENCE, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn, daingneachd; leithsgeul, fireanachadh; daingneach.

DEFENCELESS, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun dìdean, neo-armaichte, gun tèarmunn, nochdta, lom; lag, anmhunn, fann.

DEFEND, *v. a.* Dìon, teasraig, tèaruinn, tèarmunnaich; daingnich.

DEFENDABLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, tèarmunnach.

DEFENDANT, *s.* Fear-dìona, tèarmunnair, fear tagraidh.

DEFENDER, *s.* Fear-dìona, tèarmunnair, dìonadair, fear-tagraidh.

DEFENSIBLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, tèarmunnach; leithsgeulach, ceart.

DEFENSIVE, *adj.* Tearmunnach, a ni dìon; a' dìonadh.

DEFENSIVE, *s.* Dìdean, daingneach, dìon, tèarmunn.

DEFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air dàil, dàilich leig gu comhairle neach eile; màirnealaich, fuirich, bi seamsanach, dean moille.

DEFERENCE, *s.* Meas, urram, ùmhlachd, géilleachdainn; strìochdadh, géilleadh, cur urram air.

DEFIANCE, *s.* Dùlan, maoidheadh, bagradh, cuireadh; dùlanachadh, dùlanachd.

DEFICIENCE, } *s.* Uireasbhuidh, neo-
DEFICIENCY, } iomlaineachd, easbhuidh, dìth; fàillinn, deireas, coire, neo-choimhliontachd.

DEFICIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomlan, neo-choimhlionta, easbhuidheach.

DEFILE, *v. a.* and *n.* Salaich, truaill, dean mi-ghleamnuidh, dean gràineil no daochail; imich an sreathaibh.

DEFILE, *s.* Cunglach, caol-ghleann.

DEFILEMENT, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh, sal, neo-ghloine, trudaireachd.

DEFINABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachadh. tuairisgeulach.

DEFINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mìnich, soilleirich: comharraich a mach, dean crìoch shoilleir; reachdaich.

DEFINITE, *adj.* Àraidh, comharraichte, sònruichte; poncail, eagnaidh, òrdail.

DEFINITENESS, *s.* Cinnteachd, soilleireachd.

DEFINITION, *s.* Mìneachadh, tuairisgeul; comh-dhùnadh.

DEFINITIVE, *adj.* Dearbhta, soilleir, comh-dhùnach.

DEFLAGRABLE, *adj.* Loisgeach, teinntidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEFLAGRATE, *v. a.* Cuir 'n a theine.
DEFLAGRATION, *s.* Losgadh, cur lasair ri.
DEFLECT, *v. n.* Crom, lùb, aom, claon, rach fiar.
DEFLECTION, *s.* Lùbadh, claonadh, fiaradh.
DEFLEXURE, *s.* Cromadh sìos, lùbadh.
DEFLORATION, *s.* Òigh-thruailleadh.
DEFLOWER, *v. a.* Éignich, truaill òigh.
DEFLOWERER, *s.* Fear truaillidh òighean.
DEFLUOUS, *adj.* Silteach, sruthach.
DEFLUXION, *s.* Téarnadh leanntan.
DEFORCE, *v. a.* Cum á seilbh le ainneart.
DEFORM, *v. a* Duaichnich, cuir mi-dhreach air, dean duairceach.
DEFORMATION, *s.* Mi-dhreach, duaichnidheachd, mi-aoidh, mi-dhealbh.
DEFORMEDNESS, *s.* Mi-dhealbhachd, duaichnidheachd.
DEFORMITY, *s.* Mi-dhreach, mi-dhealbh, mi-aoidh, duaichnidheachd; mi-chiatachd, troicheachd, mi-shnasmhorachd.
DEFRAUD, *v a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
DEFRAUDER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
DEFRAY, *v. a.* Dìol, ìoc, pàidh, giùlain cosgas.
DEFRAYMEN , *s.* Dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, ìocadh, pàidheadh.
DEFUNCT, *adj.* Marbh, eugta.
DEFUNCT, *s.* Aon mharbh, duine no bean mharbh.
DEFUNCTION, *s.* Bàsachadh, bàs, eug, aog.
DEFY, *v. a.* Dùlanaich; dean tàir air, diùlt.
DEGENERACY, *s.* Claonadh, ais-ghineadh, dìblidheachd, an-dualachas, mi-dhùthchas, còir-thrèigsinn, cùl-sleamhnachadh, suarachas.
DEGENERATE, *v. n.* Bi an-dualach, fàs an-dùthchasach, rach am measad, tuit air falbh, fàs suarach.
DEGENERATE, *adj.* An-dùthchasach, suarach, dìblidh, mi-chliùiteach, truagh.
DEGENERATION, *s.* Dol an olcas, dol am measad, dìblidheachd, an-dualchas, mi-dhùthchas; cùl-sleamhnachadh.
DEGLUTITION, *s.* Slugadh.
DEGRADATION, *s.* Tàmailteachadh, isleachadh, cur á dreuchd; truailleachd; lughdachd.
DEGRADE, *v. a.* Ìslich, tàmailtich, cuir á inbhe; dean suarach, cuir an dì-meas; truaill, mill.
DEGREE, *s.* Inbhe, àirde, staid, cor; ceum, glùn, ceum-ginealaich; òrdug dream.
BY DEGREES, *adv.* A chuid 's a chuid ceum air cheum, uidh air uidh.
DEGUSTATION, *s.* Blasad.
DEHORT, *v. a.* Comhairlich.
DEHORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh.
DEICIDE, *s.* Dia-mharbhadh.
DEJECT, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, cuir sprochd air, cuir fo aimheal; tilg a sìos.
DEJECTION, *s.* Airsneul, cianalas, truime-inntinn, mulad, smuairean, laigsinn.
DEJECTORY, *adj.* Purgaideach.
DEJECTURE, *s.* Òtrach, salachar.
DEJEUNE, *s.* Biadh maidne.
DEIFICATION, *s.* Dia-dheanamh.
DEIFORM, *adj.* Air chruth dé.
DEIFY, *v. a.* Diadhaich, aor mar dhia; àrd-mhol.
DEIGN, *v. a.* and *n.* Deònaich, ceadaich, leig le, cuir meas air.
DEINTEGRATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
DEIST, *s.* Ana-creidmheach.
DEISTICAL, *adj.* Ana-creidmheach.
DEITY, *s.* Dia, diadhachd; dia, dia-bréige, diadhachd-bhréige.
DELACERATION, *s.* Sracadh.
DELACTATION, *s.* Casgadh, cur o'n chìch.
DELAPSED, *adj.* A tuiteam sìos.
DELATE, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; casaidich, dean casaid air.
DELATION, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; dìteadh, casaid.
DELATOR, *s.* Casaidiche, fear-casaid.
DELAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir dàil, cuir moille; bac, cum an amharus; moillich, fuirich, dean moille, màirnealaich.
DELAY, *s.* Moille, dàil, comh-fhuireach, màirneal, seamsan, stad.
DELAYER, *s.* Fear dàlach, fear màirneil.
DELECTABLE, *adj.* Taitneach, ionmhiannaichte, ciatach, sòlasach.
DELECTABLENESS, *s.* Taitneas, ciatachd, sòlasachd.
DELECTATION, *s.* Tlachd, toileachas, aoibhneas, sòlas.
DELEGACY, *s.* Cuideachd na teachdaireachd.
DELEGATE, *v. a.* Cuir uait; cuir air theachdaireachd; earb ri; cuir am breitheanas.
DELEGATE, *s.* Fear-ionaid, teachdaire.
DELEGATION, *s.* Cur air theachdaireachd; toirt thairis.
DELETE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

DELETERIOUS, } *adj.* Marbhtach, sgrios-
DELETERY, } ach, nimheil.
DELF, } *s.* Slochd no cloich-thochailt,
DELFE, } toll; criadh thrid-shoilleir.

DELIBERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meòraich, breithnich, thoir fainear, smuainich, beachd-smuainich.

DELIBERATE, *adj.* Smuainteach, faicilleach, cùramach; socrach, neo-chabhagach, adhaiseach.

DELIBERATION, *s.* Faicilleachd, cùram, crìonnachd, deadh aire.

DELIBERATIVE, *adj.* Faicilleach, smuainteachail, meòrachail.

DELIBERATIVE, *s.* Cùis comh-chomhairle.

DELICACY, *s.* Blasdachd, mìlseachd; tàrmus, sòghmhorachd; mìneachd, màldachd, maise; fìnealtachd, suairceas, grinneas, ceanaltachd; mùirn; sèimhealachd; breòiteachd; meurandachd.

DELICATE, *adj.* Blasda, milis, taitneach; mìlseanach, sòghail; fìnealta, grinn, mìn, ceanalta; neo-thruaillte.

DELICATENESS, *s.* Mùirn, mìneachd, meurandachd.

DELICATES, *s.* Mìlseanan.

DELICIOUS, *adj.* Milis, blasda.

DELICIOUSNESS, *s.* Mìlseachd, blasdachd.

DELIGATION, *s.* Ceangal a suas.

DELIGHT, *s.* Aighear, aoibhneas, sòlas, aiteas, toileachas, toil-inntinn; tlachd, subhachas.

DELIGHT, *v. a.* and *n.* Toilich, taitinn, dean subhach, dean aoibhneach: gabh tlachd ann, faigh tlachd ann.

DELIGHTFUL, *adj.* Sòlasach, ciatach, taitneach, tlachdmhor, ion-mhiannach.

DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Toil-inntinn, aoibhneachas, subhachas, tlachdmhorachd, ciatachd, taitneas.

DELIGHTLESS, *s.* Gun sòlas, gun aoibhneas.

DELINEATE, *v. a.* Dealbh, tarruing dealbh; nochd an dathaibh soilleir, taisbean gu soilleir.

DELINEATION, *s.* Dealbh, dreach, tarruing.

DELINQUENCY, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd, beud, cìont.

DELINQUENT, *s.* Coireach.

DELIQUATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh; gabh leaghadh.

DELIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.

DELIRIOUS, *adj.* Breisleachail, gòrach, eutrom.

DELIRIOUSNESS, *s.* Breisleachd, gòraiche, mearaichinn.

DELIRIUM, *s.* Breisleach, mearaichinn eutromas, cuthach.

DELIVER, *s.* Cuir fa sgaoil, saor; teasraig; tiomain, thoir seachad, liubhair; aisead; aithris, cuir dhìot, abair, innis.

DELIVERANCE, *s.* Liùthradh, saorsa, fuasgladh, saorsainn, saoradh; toirt seachad.

DELIVERER, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, slàn uighear; fear-liubhairt.

DELIVERY, *s.* Liubhairt, toirt seachad, toirt thairis; saoradh, tèarnadh, teasraiginn; tabhairt, tiomnadh; aisead; bruidheann, labhairt.

DELL, *s.* See Dale

DELUDABLE, *adj.* So-mhealladh.

DELUDE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á, cuir a thaobh.

DELUDER, *s.* Mealltair, slaightear.

DELVE, *v. a.* Ruamhair, cladhaich, tochail.

DELVE, *s.* Dìg, slochd, toll.

DELVER, *s.* Fear ruamhair.

DELUGE, *s.* Tuil, dìle, lighe, ana-bhàthadh: *The general deluge*, An tuil ruadh.

DELUGE, *v. a.* Tuilich, bàth, còmhdaich thairis le uisge.

DELUSION, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, feall, cluain, cluaintearachd, mi-chleas; mearachd, mealladh, doill'-inntinn; cùisbhréige, feall-ghniomh.

DELUSIVE, } *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach,
DELUSORY, } carach, faoin, fallsail.

DEMAGOGUE, *s.* Ceannard-gràisge, gràisg-fhlath.

DEMAIN, } *s.* Fearann-oighreachd, fear-
DEMESNE, } ann-tighearnais, baile an tighearna.

DEMAND, *v. a.* Iarr, tagair, sir; feoraich farraid.

DEMAND, *s.* Iarruidh, iarrtas, sireadh, tagradh, tagartas; farraid, ceisd.

DEMANDABLE, *adj.* Tagrach, so-thagradh.

DEMANDANT, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, iarradair.

DEMANDER. Tagradair, fear-tagraidh, iarradair.

DEMARCATION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, crìoch.

DEMEAN, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; ìslich, irioslaich.

DEMEANOUR, *s.* Giùlan, beus, iomchar caitheamh-beatha, gnàthachadh.

DEMERIT, *s.* Droch thoillteannas, cron, lochd, coire.

DEMI, *s.* Leth.

DEMI-CANNON, *s.* Leth-ghunna mòr

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEMI-DEVIL, *s.* Leth-dhiabhol.
DEMI-MAN, *s.* Gàrlach, slochaire.
DEMISE, *s.* Bàs, caochladh, siubhal, eug.
DEMISE, *v. a.* Tiomain, fàg dìleab.
DEMISSION, *s.* Ìsleachadh, suarachas.
DEMIT, *v. a.* Cuir fo sprochd.
DEMOCRACY, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd.
DEMOCRAT, *s.* Fear comh-fhlaitheachd.
DEMOCRATIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas
DEMOCRATICAL, } do chomh-fhlaitheachd, no do ghràisg-fhlaitheachd.
DEMOLISH, *v. a.* Dìth-làraich, tilg bun os ceann, fàsaich, dìth-mhill.
DEMOLISHER, *s.* Fear-dìth-mhillidh, fear-fàsachaidh, sgriosadair.
DEMOLITION, *s.* Leagadh gu làr, fàsachadh, dìth-mhilleadh.
DEMON, *s.* Deamhan, droch-spiorad, diabhol, aighistear.
DEMONIAC, } *adj.* Deamhanaidh,
DEMONIACAL, } deamhanach, diabhluidh, aingidh.
DEMONIAC, *s.* Fear air a shealbhachadh le deamhan.
DEMONOLOGY, *s.* Deamhan-eòlas.
DEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh, soilleir, dearbh-chinnteach.
DEMONSTRABLENESS, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbhadas, dearbh-chinnteas.
DEMONSTRATE, *v. a.* Coimh-dhearbh, lan-dearbh.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* Comh-dhearbhadh, dearbh-chinnt, fios-dhearbhadh.
DEMONSTRATIVE, *adj.* Dearbh-chinnteach, neo-mhearachdach; làn-shoilleir.
DEMONSTRATOR, *s.* Fear comh-dhearbhaidh.
DEMORALIZATION, *s.* Milleadh dheadh-bheusan.
DEMORALIZE, *v. a.* Mill deadh bheusan.
DEMULCENT, *adj.* Maoth, bog, bogar.
DEMUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir teagamh ann, dean teabadaich; dàilich, màirnealaich; cuir dàil ann, dean moille; bi an iomachomhairle.
DEMUR, *s.* Teagamh, teabadaich, màirneal, iomachomhairle, dàil.
DEMURE, *adj.* Stuama, bandaidh, socrach, suidhichte; stòlda, neo-luaineach.
DEMURENESS, *s.* Gruamachd, stòldachd, baindidheachd, bunnlum.
DEMURRAGE, *s.* Dìoladh moille luinge.
DEMURRER, *s.* Fear an iomachomhairle.
DEMY, *s.* Seòrsa paipeir.
DEN, *s.* Uamh; còs, slochd; garaidh.
DENDROLOGY, *s.* Eòlas chraobh.
DENIABLE, *s.* So-àicheadh.
DENIAL, *s.* Àicheadh; diùltadh, obadh; cur dheth.
DENIER, *s.* Fear-àicheidh; cùlnneadh beag Frangach.
DENIGRATE, *v. a.* Dubh, dualchnich.
DENIZEN, *s.* Saoranach, bùirdeiseach.
DENOMINABLE, *adj.* So-ainmeachadh
DENOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir.
DENOMINATION, *s.* Ainm, ainmeachadh.
DENOMINATIVE, *adj.* Ainmeannach.
DENOMINATOR, *s.* Ainmeannaiche.
DENOTATION, *s.* Comharrachadh.
DENOTE, *v. a.* Comharraich, taisbean.
DENOUNCE, *v. a.* Bagair, cuir an ceill bagradh; casaidich, innis air.
DENOUNCEMENT, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, cur an céill bagraidh, maoidheadh.
DENOUNCER, *s.* Fear cur an céill bagraidh, fear fuagraidh.
DENSE, *adj.* Tiugh, dlùth, teann.
DENSITY, *s.* Tiuighead, dlùths, daingneachd.
DENTAL, *adj.* Fiaclach.
DENTICULATION, *s.* Mion-fhiaclan.
DENTICULATED, *adj.* Mion-fhiaclach.
DENTIFRICE, *s.* Fùdar-fhiacal.
DENTIST, *s.* Léigh-fhiacal.
DENTITION, *s.* Fiaclachadh, gearradh nam fiacal.
DENUDATE, *v. a.* Rùisg, lomair, lom.
DENUDATION, *s.* Rùsgadh, lomradh, lomadh.
DENUDE, *v. a.* Rùisg, lomair.
DENUNCIATION, *s.* Cur an céill bagraidh; cronachadh follaiseach.
DENUNCIATOR, *s.* Fear cur an céill bagraidh; casaidiche.
DENY, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, ob, éur, cum uait.
DEOBSTRUCT, *v. a.* Glan, réitich, deau slighe.
DEOBSTRUENT, *s.* Purgaid ghlanaidh.
DEODAND, *s.* Naomh-thiodhlac.
DEPART, *v. n.* Fàg, imich, triall, coisich, siubhail; bàsaich, caochail, teasd, fàg an saoghal.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* Gnothach, dreuchd, cùram; mòr-roinn dùthcha.
DEPARTURE, *s.* Falbh, fàgail, triall, dol air falbh; siubhal, caochladh, bàs, éug.
DEPASCENT, *adj.* Ag ionaltradh.
DEPECTIBLE, *adj.* Tiugh, righinn.
DEPEND, *v. n.* Croch ri, comh-chroch, bi am freasdal, bi an comain; bi an iomachomhairle; earb ri, cuir muinghinn ann.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEPENDANCE, } *s.* Crochadh; comh-
DEPENDANCY, } chrochadh, comh-chuibhreach; earbsadh, eisimeil, comain, eisiomalachd, ìochdranachd.

DEPENDANT, *adj.* An crochadh rì; comh-chrochach; eisimeileach.

DEPENDANT, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn, fear-eisimeil, ìochdaran.

DEPENDENCE, } See Dependance and
DEPENDENCY, } Dependancy.

DEPENDENT, *adj.* See Depandant, *adj.*

DEPENDENT, *s.* See Dependant, *s.*

DEPERDITION, *s.* Léir-sgrios, diobhail, call.

DEPHLEGM, } *v. a.* Glan o mhùs-
DEPHLEGMATE, } gan, glan o leanntàth.

DEPICT, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreach, tarruing dealbh; minich, soilleirich, samhlaich, cuir sìos an òrdugh.

DEPILATOR, *s.* Ola lomraidh.

DEPILOUS, *adj.* Maol, lom, gun fhalt.

DEPLANTATION, *s.* Ath-shuidheachadh.

DEPLETION, *s.* Falmhachadh.

DEPLORABLE, *adj.* Brònach, muladach, dubhach, truagh, tuirseach.

DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* Truaighe, tuirseachd.

DEPLORE, *v. a.* Caoidh, caoin, dean tuireadh, dean cumha, dean bròn.

DEPLORER, *s.* Fear-caoidh, fear-cumha, fear-bròin.

DEPLUMATION, *s.* Spìonadh itean.

DEPLUME, *v. a.* Spìon deth na h-itean.

DEPONE, *v. a.* Mionnaich, thoir fianuis air do mhionnan.

DEPONENT, *s.* Fianuis air a mhionnan.

DEPOPULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich; bi dìth-làraichte.

DEPOPULATION, *s.* Dìth-làrachadh, fàsachadh, dìth-mhilleadh, lèir-sgrios.

DEPOPULATOR, *s.* Dìth-mhilltear, fear-fàsachaidh.

DEPORT, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, gluais.

DEPORTATION, *s.* Fògradh, fuagradh.

DEPORTMENT, *s.* Giùlan, cleachdamh, caitheamh beatha.

DEPOSABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air falbh.

DEPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig dhìot, cuir air làr; cuir bhàrr na cathrach, ìslich, tàmailtich, cuir á inbhe; cuir a thaobh, leig seachad; fianuisich, thoir fianuis.

DEPOSITE, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir an làmhan; thoir an geall; cuir air riadh; cuir a thaobh.

DEPOSIT, *s.* Tasgaidh; geall, earlas; gleidheadh.

DEPOSITARY, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh gill, fear-tigh-tasgaidh.

DEPOSITION, *s.* Mionnan, fianuis air mhionnaibh; dì-chathrachadh, eas-onarachadh; cur á dreuchd eaglais.

DEPOSITORY, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh.

DEPOT, *s.* Arm-lann.

DEPRAVATION, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh, coirbeachd, gràinealachd.

DEPRAVE, *v. a.* Truaill, mill, salaich.

DEPRAVEDNESS, *s.* Truaillidheachd, aingidheachd, coirbteachd.

DEPRAVER, *s.* Fear-truaillidh, fear-millidh.

DEPRAVITY, *s.* Truailleachd, coirbteachd, aingidheachd.

DEPRECATE, *v. a.* Asluich no guidh, ole a chumail air falbh.

DEPRECATION, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, urnuigh, athchuinge, iarrtas, iarraidh maitheanais.

DEPRECATOR, *s.* Aeisgeulaiche.

DEPRECIATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich an luach, leag a phrìs; mi-mheas, cuir an dìmeas.

DEPRECIATION, *s.* Mi-mheas, lughdachadh an luach.

DEPREDATE, *v. a.* Spùinn, goid, creach, slad, mill, sgrios.

DEPREDATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, goid, creach, slad.

DEPREDATOR, *s.* Spùillear, spùinneadair, creachadair.

DEPREHEND, *v. a.* Beir air, cuir an làimh; faigh a mach, tuig.

DEPREHENSION, *s.* Glacadh; faghail a mach, tuigsinn.

DEPRESS, *v. a.* Brùth sìos, tilg sìos; leag; ìslich, ùmhlaich, cuir fo sprochd.

DEPRESSION, *s.* Dinneadh, cudthrom, cumail fodha; tuiteam sìos, leagadh, tèarnadh; ìsleachadh, mi-mhisneachadh.

DEPRESSIVE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, a' leagadh sìos.

DEPRESSOR, *s.* Fear cumail fuidhe.

DEPRIVATION, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh, dìobradh; call, creachadh, calldachd; cur á dreuchd eaglais.

DEPRIVE, *v. a.* Buin uaith, thoir uaith; cuir á dreuchd.

DEPTH, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne; tuilchuis, sicireachd.

DEPULSION, *s.* Fuadach air falbh, pùcadh air falbh.

DEPULSORY, *adj.* A' pùcadh air falbh. a' cumail uaith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEPURATE, *v. a.* Glan, sìolaidh, ionnlaid, nigh.
DEPURATE, *adj.* Fìor-ghlan, gun druaip.
DEPURATION, *s.* Glanadh, sìoladh.
DEPUTATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd; dreuchd fir-ionaid.
DEPUTE, *v. a.* Sònruich mar fhear-ionaid, cuir air theachdaireachd.
DEPUTY, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear-àit' uachdarain, fear gnothuich.
DERANGEMENT, *s.* Eas-ordugh, mearaichinn.
DERELICTION, *s.* Dìobradh, tréigsinn, tur-chùl.
DERIDE, *v. a.* Sgeig, fochaidich, mag.
DERIDER, *s.* Sgeigeir, fear-fanoid, fear fochaid; àmhuilteach.
DERISION, *s.* Sgeig, magadh, fochaid, fanoid; cùis-mhagaidh, ball-fanoid.
DERISIVE, *adj.* Sgeigeil, magail, fanoideach, fochaideach.
DERIVABLE, *adj.* Air am bheil còir shinnsearrach; aig eiridh o, a' sruthadh o.
DERIVATION, *s.* Sruth-chlaonadh, sruthadh, tarruing; focal fhreumhachd; tarruing leanntan.
DERIVATIVE, *adj.* Sruthach, a teachd o ni eile.
DERIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tarruing o, faigh o; sruth a dh' ionnsuidh, dean focal-fhreumhachd; thig o.
DERIVER, *s.* Fear-tarruing o bhun cùise.
DERNIER, *adj.* Deireannach.
DEROGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, lagaich, cuir dìmeas air, dì-mhol, lughdaich cliù.
DEROGATION, *s.* Cur an suarachas, lughdachadh meas; dìmeas, tarcuis.
DEROGATORY, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, easonarach, mi-chliùiteach.
DERVIS, *s.* Manach Turcach.
DESCANT, *s.* Òran, ròsg; connsachadh, ròlaist, seanachas ròpach.
DESCANT, *v. n.* Seinn, dean canntaireachd; connsaich, dean ròlaist.
DESCEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Teirinn, thig a nuas, rach a sìos, rach fodha; tùirling, tuit; thig o, sìolaich o, tàrmaich o; labhair ni's mionaideiche.
DESCENDANT, DESCENDANTS, *s.* Gineal, sliochd, sìol, iarmad, pòr, clann.
DESCENDENT, *adj.* A' tèarnadh, a' tuiteam, a' tùirlingeadh; a' teachd o, de shliochd, de shìol.
DESCENSION, *s.* Téarnadh, tuirling, teachd le bruthach; ìsleachadh.
DESCENT, *s.* Téarnadh, dol a sìos; aomadh, leathad, leth-bhruthach; ìsleachadh, tarcuis; teachd a nuas, ionnsuidh; tàrm achadh, gineamhuinn, teachd o.
DESCRIBE, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreach, tarruing; aithris cunntas mu ni. thoir tuairisgeul air.
DESCRIBER, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-tuairisgeil.
DESCRIER, *s.* Fear-lorgachaidh, fear-faotainn a mach.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* Dreach, dealbh, sgrìobhadh mu ni, tuairisgeul, cunntas.
DESCRY, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, lorg a mach, beachdaich fad' as, dearc, faic fad' as; thoir caismeachd.
DESECRATE, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich truaill.
DESECRATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh.
DESERT, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh; toillt eannas, airidh; maitheas.
DESERT, *adj.* Fàsachail, fiadhaich, neoàitichte.
DESERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tréig, fàg, dìobair, cuir cùl ri; teich o'n arm.
DESERTER, *s.* Fear teichidh, fear-teichidh o'n arm, fear-trèigsinn.
DESERTION, *s.* Tréigsinn, teicheadh, fàgail; folach gnùise.
DESERTLESS, *adj.* Neo-thoillteannach, neo-airidh, gun luach.
DESERVE, *v. a.* Toill, dean airidh, bi airidh, coisinn.
DESERVER, *s.* Fear-toillteannais, fear airidh.
DESICCATE, *v.a.* and *n.* Tiormaich, thoir an sùgh á; fàs tioram, traodh.
DESICCATION, *s.* Tiormachadh, traodhadh.
DESICCATIVE, *adj.* Tiormachail.
DESIDERATE, *v. a.* Iarr, ionndrain.
DESIDERATUM, *s.* Ionndrain, easbhuidh.
DESIGN, *v. a.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad, sonraich, comharraich; tionnsgainn, dealbh.
DESIGN, *s.* Rùn, tionnsgnadh, miann, beachd, smuain; droch-bheart; samhlachas.
DESIGNABLE, *adj.* So-aithnichte.
DESIGNATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, comharraich a mach, sònruich.
DESIGNATION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, ainm, comharradh, sònruchadh; inbhe, oifig, dreuchd.
DESIGNER, *s.* Fear-rùnachaidh; fear-tionnsgnaidh; fear-samhlachaidh, fear-dealbh.
DESIGNING, *adj.* Innleachdach, carach, seòlta, cealgach, sligheach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DESIGNLESS, Neo-charach.
DESIRABLE, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte, taitneach, ciatach.
DESIRE, *s.* Toil, iarraidh, miann, togradh, déidh, dùrachd.
DESIRE, *v. a.* Miannaich, sanntaich, iarr, togair; bi an déidh air, sir.
DESIRER, *s.* Iarradair.
DESIROUS, *adj.* Miannach, iarratach, déidheil, togarrach.
DESIST, *v. n.* Stad, sguir, foisich.
DESISTANCE, *s.* Stad, sgur, fosadh.
DESISTIVE, *adj.* Crìochnuicheach.
DESK, *s.* Crìnlein, bòrd-sgrìobhaidh.
DESOLATE, *adj.* Fàs, fàsail, aonaranach, neo-àitichte; cianail, ànrach.
DESOLATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich.
DESOLATION, *s.* Fàsachadh, fàsalachd, dòlas, creachadh; aonarachd, tiamhaidheachd.
DESPAIR, *s.* Eu-dòchas, an-dòchas, an-earbsa, mi-mhisneach, mi-mhuinghinn.
DESPAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an eu-dòchas; thoir thairis dùil, bi an eu-dòchas.
DESPAIRER, *s.* Fear gun dòchas, fear an-earbsach.
DESPATCH, *s.* Luaths, ealamhachd, cabhag, deifir; teachdaireachd.
DESPATCH, *v. a.* Deifirich, cuir air falbh an cabhaig; cuir as da, foghainn da; crìochnaich an cabhaig; dean gnothach.
DESPATCHFUL, *adj.* Deifireach, cabhagach, ealamh, luath.
DESPERATE, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach, an-earbsach; aimsichte, gun athadh, dian; caillte; ainmheasach, mi-chiallach, ainniseach.
DESPERATENESS, *s.* Cuthach, braise, gairge, ainteas, ainniseachd.
DESPERATION, *s.* Eu-dòchas, an-earbsa.
DESPICABLE, *adj.* Tàireil, suarach, neo-mheasail.
DESPICABLENESS, *s.* Suaraichead, dìblidheachd.
DESPISABLE, *adj.* Suarach, neo-mheasail.
DESPISE, *v. a.* Dean tàir, dean tarcuis, dean dìmeas air; cuir am mi-shuim, no, air bheag suim.
DESPISER, *s.* Fear-tàire, fear-dìmeas.
DESPITE, *s.* Gamhlas, fearg, diomb, mì-run, spìd, droch-mhéinn, fuath, tailceas, tàir; dùlan, aindeoin, an-toil.
DESPITEFUL, *adj.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, spìdeil, tàireil, tarcuiseach.
DESPITEFULNESS, *s.* Gamhlas, fuath, fearg, mì-run, spìd.
DESPOIL, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, slad.
DESPOILER, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair, dìth-mhilltear.
DESPOLIATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach, spùilleadh, creachadaireachd, slad.
DESPOND, *v. n.* Caill dòchas, bi an eu-dòchas.
DESPONDENCY, *s.* An-dòchas, eu-dòchas, mi-mhisneach, an-earbsa; truim'-inntinnn.
DESPONDENT, *adj.* Du-dòchasach, muladach, neo-mhisneachail, trom-inntinneach.
DESPONSATE, *v. a.* Réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh.
DESPONSATION, *s.* Réiteachadh, ceangal, cumhnant-pòsaidh.
DESPOT, *s.* Aintighearna.
DESPOTIC, DESPOTICAL, *adj.* Aintighearnail.
DESPOTICALNESS, DESPOTISM, *adj.* Aintighearnas, ceannasachd.
DESSERT, *s.* Mìlsean an diaigh tràth bìdh, deireannan.
DESTINATE, *v. a.* Sònraich, òrduich air son.
DESTINATION, *s.* Sònrachadh, crìoch àraidh, òrduchadh.
DESTINE, *v. a.* Òrduich, sònraich, cuir air leth.
DESTINY, *s.* Dàn; manadh; cor, crannchur siorruidh.
DESTITUTE, *adj.* Falamh, tréigte, dìobairte; ainnis, bochd, aonaranach, uireasbhuidheach, easbhuidheach.
DESTITUTION, *s.* Ainniseachd, dìth, easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh, bochdainn.
DESTROY, *v. a.* Dìth-mhill, sgrios, marbh; fàsaich, dìth-làraich, thoir gu neo-ni.
DESTROYER, *s.* Milltear, sgriosadair, marbhaiche.
DESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* So-mhilleadh, so-sgriosadh.
DESTRUCTION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh, léir-sgrios, fàsachadh, marbhadh, dìth-mhilleadh; toirt gu neo-ni, dol a dhìth.
DESTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Sgriosail, milleach, caithteach, marbhtach.
DESTRUCTIVENESS, *s.* Sgriosadaireachd, millteachd.
DESUDATION, *s.* Bòrcadh falluis, sruth falluis.
DESUETUDE, *s.* Ana-cleachdadh.
DESULTORY, DESULTORIOUS, *adj.* Bristeach, mìdhòigheil, neo-shuidhichte, luaineach, neo-bhunailteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DESUME, *v. a.* Thoir o.
DETACH, *v. a.* Dealaich, cuir air leth, sgar; cuir air ionnsuidh.
DETACHMENT, *s.* Buidheann, cuideachd airm.
DETAIL, *v. a.* Innis gu poncail, aithris gu mion.
DETAIL, *s.* Mion-chunntas, cunntas poncail.
DETAIN, *v. a.* Cum air ais, gléidh; bac, maillich, cuir maill' air; cum an làimh.
DETAINER, *s.* Fear-cumail air ais; grabadh, amladh.
DETECT, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, leig ris, foillsich.
DETECTER, *s.* Fear-faotainn a mach.
DETECTION, *s.* Faotainn a mach; nochdadh, foillseachadh ceilg.
DETENTION, *s.* Gleidheadh, cumail, cumail o; cumail an làimh, amladh.
DETER, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, bac le h-eagal, cum air ais, cuir athadh air.
DETERMENT, *s.* Athadh, fàth-eagail.
DETERGE, *v. a.* Siab, glan, nigh.
DETERGENT, *adj.* Siabach, glanail.
DETERIORATE, *v. a.* Cuir am miosad.
DETERIORATION, *s.* Dol am miosad, deanamh ni's miosa.
DETERMINABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas deanamh a mach.
DETERMINATE, *adj.* Suidhichte, crìochnaichte, comharraicht' a mach, sonruichte, cinnteach.
DETERMINATION, *s.* Rùn suidhichte; breith, crìoch connsachaidh.
DETERMINATIVE, *adj.* A' crìochnachadh, a' suidheachadh.
DETERMINE, *v. a.* Sònruich, suidhich, dean dearbh-chinnteach; comh-dhùin, cuir crìoch ri; rùnaich; crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.
DETERRATION, *s.* Bùrach.
DETERSION, *s.* Glanadh, siabadh.
DETERSIVE, *adj.* Siabach, glanail.
DETERSIVE, *s.* Cungaidh ghlanaidh.
DETEST, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich, gabh gràin deth.
DETESTABLE, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil, daochail, sgreamhail.
DETESTATION, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh, grìs.
DETESTER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh.
DETHRONE, *v. a.* Dìth-chathairich, dìth-chrùnaich.
DETHRONEMENT, *s.* Dìth-chathaireachadh, dìth-chrùnachadh.
DETONATE, *v. n.* Bi fuaimneach.
DETONATION, *s.* Fuaimneach, toirmrich, tàirn-thoirm.
DETORT, *v. a.* Mi-bhreithnich, fiar.
DETRACT, *v. a.* Di-mhol, tarcuisich, cùl-chàin; lughdaich, beagaich, thoir uaith.
DETRACTION, *s.* Cùl-chaineadh, dimoladh, tuaileas, sgainneal.
DETRACTOR, *s.* Fear cùl-chàinidh.
DETRACTORY, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tuaileasach, cùl-chàineach.
DETRACTRESS, *s.* Breugag, ban-tuaileasaiche.
DETRIMENT, *s.* Call, dolaidh, dìobhail, aimhleas, ciorram, dochann, cron.
DETRIMENTAL, *adj.* Caillteach, cronail, diobhalach, aimhleasach.
DETRUDE, *v. a.* Pùc sìos, ìslich.
DETRUNCATE, *v.a.* Gèarr, comh-ghèarr. bèarr, sgud.
DETRUNCATION, *s.* Comh-ghearradh, sgudadh.
DETRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh a sìos.
DEVASTATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, creach, mill.
DEVASTATION, *s.* Fàsachadh, léirsgrios, creach, dìth-mhilleadh.
DEUCE, *s.* Dithis, a dhà
DEVELOPE, *v. a.* Foillsich, taisbein, thoir gu solus.
DEVELOPEMENT, *s.* Taisbeanadh gu mion, nochdadh, foillseachadh.
DEVEX, *adj.* Corrach, ag aomadh le leathad.
DEVEXITY, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh, aomadh.
DEVIATE, *v. n.* Seachrain, theirig as an t-slighe, rach am mearachd, rach air iomrall, rach air faontradh; peacaich.
DEVIATION, *s.* Seachran, faontradh, iomrall, mearachd, claonadh air falbh; peacadh.
DEVICE, *s.* Innleachd, tionnsgal, tionnsgnadh, cleas, car, dealbh; rùn, comhairle, smuain; gearradh arm; seòltachd, ealantas.
DEVIL, *s.* Diabhol, deamhan, donas, aibhistear; an donas, an t-olc.
DEVILISH, *adj.* Diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh; mallaichte, coirbte, anabarrach.
DEVILISHNESS, *s.* Diabhlaidheachd.
DEVIOUS, *adj.* Iomrallach, badhalach, seachranach, mearachdach, luaineach, siùbhlach.
DEVISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionnsgainn, cnuasaich, dealbh, suidhich innleachd, tiomain; breithnich, beachdaich.
DEVISE, *s.* Tiomnadh, dìleab; innleachd.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

DEVISER, *s.* Fear-tionnsgnaidh, fear-dealbh.
DEVOID, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, as eugmhais.
DEVOIR, *s.* Dligheadh, dleasdanas, aire, seirbhis, cùirteas.
DEVOLVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Roil, ruidhil, cuir car mu char; leag air neach eile; tuit a dh' ionnsuidh; rach car mu char.
DEVOLUTION, *s.* Roladh; tuiteam a dh' ionnsuidh.
DEVOTE, *v. a.* Coisrig; thoir thairis do; dìt; thoir seachad do; malluich, sònraich air son millidh.
DEVOTEDNESS, *s.* Coisrigeachd, toirt thairis do.
DEVOTEE, *s.* Cràbhaiche, saobh-chreidmheach.
DEVOTION, *s.* Diadhachd; cràbhadh, aoradh; ùrnuigh; teas-ghràdh, toirt suas a chridhe; dùrachd, toil, déine.
DEVOTIONAL, *adj.* Cràbhach, diadhaidh.
DEVOTIONALIST, *s.* Cràbhaiche.
DEVOUR, *v. a.* Ith suas, glàm, glut, beubanaich, riasail; sgrios, mill, cuir as do; smuais le tlachd, ith gu glàmhach.
DEVOURER, *s.* Glutair, glaimseir; marbhaiche.
DEVOUT, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, naomh.
DEUSE, *s.* An diabhol.
DEUTERONOMY, *s.* Leabhar an athlagha, Deuteronomi.
DEW, *s.* Drùchd, dealt, braon.
DEW, *v. a.* Fliuch le drùchd.
DEWDROP, *s.* Boinne dealt, braon.
DEWLAP, *s.* Gearradh-uchd, sprogaill.
DEWLAPT, *adj.* Sprogailleach.
DEWWORM, *s.* Daol dealta.
DEWY, *s.* Dealtach, drùchdach, braonach.
DEXTER, *adj.* Deis, deiseal.
DEXTERITY, *s.* Deisealachd, tapachd, ealamhachd; teòmachd, seòltachd, làmhchaireachd.
DEXTEROUS, *adj.* Deiseil, teòma, seòlta, ealanta, làmhchair; innleachdach, tionnsgalach.
DEXTRAL, *adj.* Deas, deiseil.
DEXTRALITY, *s.* Lamh-dheas, taobh na laimhe deise.
DIABETES, *s.* Ruith fuail.
DIABOLICAL, DIABOLIC, *adj.* Diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh, aingidh.
DIACODIUM, *s.* Sùgh a chodalain, deoch codail.
DIACOUSTICS, *s.* Clàist-iùl, fuaim-iùl.
DIADEM, *s.* Crùn, coron.
DIADEMED, *adj.* Crùinte.
DIAGONAL, *adj.* Trasda, o ossnn gu oisinn.
DIAGONAL, *s.* Trasdan.
DIAGRAM, *s.* Dealbh.
DIAL, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine.
DIAL-PLATE, *s.* Clàr-ìnnsidh na h-uaire.
DIALECT, *s.* Dual-chainnt, dòigh-labhairt, cainnt, cànmhuinn.
DIALECTICAL, *adj.* Reusonach, arguinneach; dual-chainnteach.
DIALING, *s.* Tarruing uaireadair gréine.
DIALIST, *s.* Fear-deanamh uaireadairean gréine.
DIALOGIST, *s.* Fear comh-labhairt.
DIALOGUE, *s.* Comh-labhairt, comhabairt.
DIAMETER, *s.* Croislin.
DIAMETRICAL, *adj.* Croislineach, dìr each an aghaidh.
DIAMOND, *s.* Daoimein, daoimean.
DIAPASON, *s.* Comh-sheirm nan uile fhuaim.
DIAPER, *s.* Anart gréise.
DIAPER, *v. a.* Stiallaich, gréis.
DIAPHORETIC, *adj.* Fallusach.
DIAPHORETIC, *s.* Cungaidh fhalluis.
DIAPHRAGM, *s.* An sgairt; dealachadh.
DIARRHŒA, *s.* Buinneach, sgàird, gèarrach, flann-bhuinneach.
DIARRHŒTIC, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, purgaideach.
DIARIST, *s.* Fear cumail cunntais air gnothach gach latha.
DIARY, *s.* Leabhar-latha.
DIBBLE, *s.* Pleadhag, putair.
DICACITY, *s.* Beadaidheachd.
DICE, *s.* Dìsnean, fir-fheòirne.
DICE-BOX, *s.* Dìsnein.
DICER, *s.* Ceàrraiche tàileisg.
DICTATE, *s.* Deachd, seòl, òrduich.
DICTATE, *s.* Riaghailt, deachdadh, òrdugh, reachd, àithne.
DICTATION, *s.* Deachdadh, òrduchadh, deachdaireachd.
DICTATOR, *s.* Ard-uachdaran Ròimheach; deachdair.
DICTATORIAL, *adj.* Ceannsalach, smachdail.
DICTATORSHIP, *s.* Inbhe àrd-uachdarain; ceannsalachd, smachd, deachdaireachd.
DICTION, *s.* Labhradh, dòigh-labhairt, cainnt.
DICTIONARY, *s.* Foclair.
DIDACTIC, DIDACTICAL, *adj.* Seòlach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIE, } v. *a.* Dath.
DYE, }

DIE, } *s.* Dath; (die,) dìsne; seul cùinn-
DYE, } idh.

DIE, *v. n.* Bàsaich, eug, caochail, siubhail, faigh bàs; searg, crìon, seac, meath.

DIER, } *s.* Dathadair.
DYER, }

DIET, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr; biadh duine tinn; coinneamh fhlath.

DIET, *v. a.* and *n.* Beathaich; biadh, àraich; gabh biadh riaghailteach.

DIET-DRINK, *s.* Deoch-leighis.

DIETETIC, } *s.* A bhuineas do lòn
DIETETICAL, } riaghailteach.

DIFFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Eadar-dhealaich, cuir eadar-dhealachadh; bi air d'eadar-dhealachadh, bi air leth o; connsaich, cuir a mach air; dealaich am barail.

DIFFERENCE, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh; atharrachadh, caochladh; connsachadh, connspoid, cur a mach.

DIFFERENT, *adj.* Air leth; de ghnè eile, eu-cosmhuil, eu-coltach, eugsamhuil.

DIFFICULT, *adj.* Deacair, duilich, doirbh, cruaidh, draghail; docair, neo-fhurasda; dreanganach, corrach, do-thoileachadh.

DIFFICULTY, *s.* Dorradas, deacaireachd, docaireachd, duilgheadas; cruaidh-chàs, teinn, imcheist, airc, trioblaid, spàirn.

DIFFIDE, *v. n.* Bi an-earbsach.

DIFFIDENCE, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, teagamh, mi-earbsa; saidealtas, faiteas.

DIFFIDENT, *adj.* Amharusach, an-amharusach, mi-earbsach, teagamhach; saidealta, faiteach, sgàthach.

DIFFISSION, *s.* Sgoltadh.

DIFFLUENCE, } *s.* Silteachd, leaghadh,
DIFFLUENCY, } dòrtadh.

DIFFLUENT, *adj.* Silteach

DIFFUSE, *v. a* Dòirt a mach, taom, taosg, sgaoil; sgap, craobh-sgaoil.

DIFFUSE, *adj.* Sgapta, sgaoilte, sgaoilteach; neo-sgiobalta, leudaichte.

DIFFUSED, *part. adj.* Sgaoilte, sgapta, craobh-sgaoilte.

DIFFUSEDNESS, *s.* Sgaoilteachd.

DIFFUSION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, craobh-sgaoileadh; pailteas; neo-sgiobaltachd.

DIFFUSIVENESS, *s.* Neo-sgiobaltachd, leudachadh.

DIG, *v. a.* and *n.* Cladhaich, tochail, treachail, bùraich, ruamhair; bi ruamhar.

DIGEST, *s.* Leabhar lagha.

DIGEST, *v. a.* and *n.* Eagaraich, cuir an òrdugh; meirbh, cnàmh; cnuasaich; gabh ri, giùlain le; iongarsich.

DIGESTER, *s.* Fear cur an ordugh cnàmhaiche.

DIGESTIBLE, *adj.* Cnàmhach, so chnàmh.

DIGESTION, *s.* Cnàmh, meirbheadh; iongrachadh, brachadh, grodadh.

DIGESTIVE, *adj.* Cnàmhach, cnàimh teach; eagarach.

DIGESTIVE, *s.* Plàsd cnàmha.

DIGGABLE, *adj.* So-chladhach.

DIGGER, *s.* Fear-cladhaich.

DIGIT, *s.* Tri cheathramhnan na h-òirlich, an dara cuid deug de choislin na gréine no na gealaiche; aon chomharradh àireamh.

DIGNIFIED, *adj.* Urramach, urram aichte.

DIGNIFICATION, *s.* Àrdachadh.

DIGNIFY, *v. a.* Àrdaich, urramaich inbhich.

DIGNITARY, *s.* Ard-shagart.

DIGNITY, *s.* Àirde, urram, inbhe.

DIGRESS, *v. n.* Claon, rach fiar, tionndaidh as an t-slighe; bris air do sheanachas.

DIGRESSION, *s.* Seacharan seanachais, iomrall cainnte; claonadh, fiaradh.

DIKE, *s.* Clais, dìg, cam-rath; gàradh, bruach, callaid.

DILACERATE, *v. a.* Riasail, stròic, reub.

DILACERATION, *s.* Riasladh, stroiceadh, reubadh.

DILAPIDATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìth-làraich, fàsaich; fàs 'nad aibhist.

DILAPIDATION, *s.* Tuiteam sìos; fas 'na aibhist.

DILATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgaoil a mach, leudaich; aithris gu mion; meudaich, at, fàs mòr; bi leudachadh, labhair gu mion.

DILATORINESS, *s.* Màirnealachd, athaisichead, fàrdal, lunndaireachd, teadalachd.

DILATORY, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, fàrdalach, seamsanach, lunndach.

DILECTION, *s.* Gràdhachadh.

DILEMMA, *s.* Argumaid-ribidh; imcheist.

DILIGENCE, *s.* Dìchioll, dùrachd.

DILIGENT, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dèanadach, dùrachdach, gnìomhach.

DILUTE, *v. a.* Tanaich, lagaich.

DILUTION, *s.* Tanachadh.

DILUVIAN, *adj.* Tuilteach.

DIM, *adj.* Doilleir, dorcha, dall, duaichnidh.

DIM, *v. a.* Doilleirich, dorchaich, neulaich

DIMENSION, *s.* Tomhas, meud, meudachd, tomad, tomult.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIMINISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, beagaich, dean ni's lugha, thoir a sìos, thoir uaith; fas ni's lugha.

DIMINUTION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, ìsleachadh, eas-onarachadh; lughdaireachd.

DIMINUTIVE, *adj.* Beag, crìon, leibideach, meanbh.

DIMINUTIVE, *s.* Focal crìon-sheadh; ni a lughdaicheas.

DIMINUTIVENESS, *s.* Crìnead, crìne.

DIMISH, *adj.* Doilleir, car dorcha.

DIMISSION, *s.* Cead falbh.

DIMITY. Seòrs' aodaich canaich.

DIMNESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, dubharachd doill' inntinn.

DIMPLE, *s.* Lagan maise.

DIMPLED, DIMPLY, *adj.* Laganach, copanach.

DIN, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, bodhar-fhuaim, gaoir, stàirn, stairirich, farum.

DINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir dinneir do, biadh; gabh dinneir, gabh proinn.

DINGLE, *s.* Gleann, glac, lag.

DINGINESS, *s.* Duaichneachd.

DINGY, *adj.* Lachdunn.

DININGROOM, *s.* Proiun-lann, seomar-dinnearach.

DINNER, *s.* Dinneir, proinn, biadh-feasgair.

DINNER-TIME, *s.* Àm-dinnearach.

DINT, *s.* Builie, gleadhar, strac, coilleag; aileadh, lorg; neart, cumhachd, spionnadh.

DINT, *v. a.* Spuaic, cuir aileadh air.

DINUMERATION, *s.* Cunntas aon an déigh aoin.

DIOCESAN, *s.* Easbuig.

DIOCESAN, *adj.* Easbuigeach.

DIOCESE, *s.* Sgìreachd easbuig, cuairt easbuig.

DIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Tum, bog; bogaich, taisich; theirig fodha.

DIP, *s.* Tuiteam a sìos.

DIPHTHONG, *s.* Dà-fhoghair.

DIPLOMA, *s.* Còir sgrìobhta, barantas cèirde.

DIPLOMACY, *s.* Staid còrach, còmhlan theachdairean.

DIPLOMATIC, *adj.* Teachdaireach.

DIPPER, *s.* Tumair.

DIRE, *adj.* Eagallach, uamhasach, oillteil, uamharra.

DIRECT, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-chrom; soilleir, so-thuigsinn, rèidh.

DIRECT, *v. a.* Cuir dìreach, seòl, stiùr; cuimsich, cum ri; treòraich, òrduich.

DIRECTION, *s.* Seòladh, treòrachadh, stiuradh, steòrnadh; aomadh, imeachd; òrdugh, àithne, riaghailt.

DIRECTIVE, *adj.* Seòlach, iùlmhor.

DIRECTNESS, *s.* Dìrichead.

DIRECTOR, *s.* Fear-seòlaidh, treòruichear; fear gnothaich comuinn.

DIRECTORY, *s.* Leabhar-seòlaidh.

DIREFUL, *adj.* Eagallach, uamhasach.

DIREFULNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, uamhasachd.

DIREPTION, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùilleadh.

DIRGE, *s.* Tuireadh, cumha, marbhrann

DIRK, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear.

DIRT, *s.* Cac, salachar; inneir, aolach, poll, clàbar, eabar; mosaiche, trudaireachd.

DIRT, *v. a.* Cac, salaich.

DIRTINESS, *s.* Salacharachd, clàbarachd; mosaiche, leibideachd, mìodhoireachd.

DIRTY, *adj.* Salach, mosach, neo-ghlan, neo-fhìnealta, mìodhoir.

DIRTY, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill; tàmailtich, maslaich.

DIRUPTION, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, sracadh.

DISABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomas.

DISABLE, *v. a.* Dean neo-chomasach, ciùrr.

DISABUSE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart.

DISACCOMMODATION, *s.* Ana-goiriosa.

DISACCUSTOM, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.

DISADVANTAGE, *s.* Calldachd, call, dochair; ana-cothrom, mi-chothrom.

DISADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* Ana-cothromach, dìobhalach, caillteach.

DISADVENTUROUS, *adj.* Mi-fhortanach, tubaisteach, mi-shealbhach.

DISAFFECT, *v. a.* Dean mi-thoilichte; fuathaich, dean tàir air.

DISAFFECTED, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte, cànranach, mi-rùnach.

DISAFFECTION, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, droch rùn; mi-dhìlseachd, ceannairc; mi-rioghalachd.

DISAGREE, *v. n.* Mi-chòrd, cuir a mach air, eas-aontaich.

DISAGREEABLE, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach, neo-thlachdmhor; neo-fhreagarrach, neo chothromach.

DISAGREEABLENESS, *s.* Mi-thaitneachd, neo-aoidhealachd, neo-aogasachd.

DISAGREEMENT, *s.* Neo-amhluidheachd, eu-coltas, eug-samhlachd; eu-còrdadh, eas-aonachd.

DISSALLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Toirmisg, bac; diùlt, na ceadaich; bi diùltadh, bi toirmeasg.

DISALLOWABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte, toirmisgte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DISALLOWANCE, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg, diùltadh.
DISANIMATE, *v. a.* Marbh; mi-mhisnich.
DISAPPEAR, *v. n.* Theirig á fradharc, rach á sealladh, teich, falbh.
DISAPPOINT, *v. a.* Meall, fàillinnich air, dìobair.
DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* Mealladh, mearachdachadh, dùil-bhristeadh, tubaist, dìobradh.
DISAPPROBATION, } *s.* Cronachadh,
DISAPPROVAL, } coireachadh, achmhasan, diteadh, mi-thaitneadh.
DISAPPROVE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich, dìt, dìth-mol.
DISARM, *v. a.* Dìth-armaich.
DISARRANGE, *v. a.* Aimhreitich.
DISARRAY, *v. a.* Rùisg, cuir 'aodach dheth.
DISARRAY, *s.* Aimhreit, aimhreidh, eas-òrdugh, mi-riaghailt; rùsgadh.
DISASTER, *s.* Ànradh, truaighe, tubaist, sgiorradh, bochduinn, calldach, trioblaid.
DISASTROUS, *adj.* Mi-fhortanach, sgiorrail, tubaisteach, muladach, trioblaideach; dosgainneach, truagh, caillteach.
DISASTROUSNESS, *s.* Mi-shealbhachd, urchoideachd, tubaisteachd, truaighe.
DISAVOUCH, } *v. a.* Aicheidh, na h-
DISAVOW, } aithnich.
DISAVOWAL, *s.* Àicheadh, diùltadh.
DISBAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir cead do, leig fa sgaoil, leig air falbh, sgaoil, sgap: faigh do chead.
DISBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr, rùisg, thoir a chairt dheth.
DISBELIEF, *s.* Mi chreideamh, mi-chreideas.
DISBELIEVE, *v. a.* Na creid.
DISBELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, mi-chreidmheach.
DISBOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á.
DISBURDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Neo-luchdaich, eutromaich, cuir dheth eallach; cuir luchd dhìot.
DISBURSE, *v.a.* Cosd, cuir a mach airgiod.
DISBURSEMENT, *s.* Cur a mach, cosdas.
DISBURSER, *s.* Fear roinn airgid.
DISCARD, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh.
DISCASE, *v. a.* Rùisg, thoir as a thruaill.
DISCERN, *v. a.* and *n.* Faic, thoir fainear; beachdaich, dearc; faic mùthadh; cuir eadar-dhealachadh, bi cuir mùthaidh.
DISCERNER, *s.* Beachdair, breitheamh.
DISCERNIBLE, *adj.* So-fhaicinn, soilleir.
DISCERNING, *adj.* Beachdail, tuigseach.
DISCERNMENT, *s.* Tuigse, eòlas, géire deadh-bhreitheachadh, tùr.
DISCERP, *v. a.* Srac, stròic, thoir as a chéile 'na mhìrean, bloighdich; eadar-dhealaich, thoir a chuid a's feàrr as.
DISCHARGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Eutromaich, neo-luchdaich; tilg a mach, leig a mach, leig as; caith urchair; dìol, ìoc, pàidh, thoir seachad; saor; cuir air falbh; coimh-lìon.
DISCHARGE, *s.* Fuasgladh, sgaoileadh, leigeadh as no air falbh; urchair; taomadh, sruth; cur air falbh, cur á dreuchd; saoradh, saorsa; pàidheadh, dìoladh; litir shaoraidh; coimhlionadh.
DISCHARGER, *s.* Fear leigidh fuasgailte.
DISCIPLE, *s.* Deisciobul, sgoilear, fear leanmhuinn.
DISCIPLESHIP, *s.* Deisciobulachd.
DISCIPLINARIAN, *s.* Fear-teagaisg cruaidh, fear smachdail.
DISCIPLINARY, *adj* Oileanach, steòrnach. freagarrach do dheisciobul.
DISCIPLINE, *s.* Oilean, teagasg, ionnsachadh, foghlum, multeadh; riaghladh, riaghailt; ùmhlachd, smaohd; peanas; pianadh, ceannsachadh.
DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* Oileanaich, ionnsaich, teagaisg, foghluim; stiùr, seòl, riaghail · smachdaich, ceannsaich.
DISCLAIM, *v. a.* Àicheidh, cuir cùl ri.
DISCLAIMER, *s.* Fear cur cùl ri.
DISCLOSE, *v. a.* Foillsich, cuir os àird, leig ris; fosgail, thoir a mach, innis, nochd.
DISCLOSER, *s.* Fear cur os àird.
DISCLOSURE, *s.* Leigeadh ris, seòladh, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, foillseachadh.
DISCOLORATION, *s.* Dathadh, mùthadh dath; ball, sal.
DISCOLOUR, *v. a.* Duaichnich, mill dath.
DISCOLOURED, *adj.* Iol-dhathach.
DISCOMFIT, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ruag, claoidh, casgair.
DISCOMFITURE, *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig, casgradh, claoidh, sàruchadh, sgrios.
DISCOMFORT, *s.* Mulad, an-shocair, trioblaid, airsneal, bròn, léireadh.
DISCOMFORT, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, léir
DISCOMMEND, *v. a.* Dìth-mol.
DISCOMMENDATION, *s.* Dìth-moladh.
DISCOMMODE, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.
DISCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Draghail, trioblaideach, mi-thaitneach.
DISCOMPOSE, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir thar dòigh, cùir thar a chéile, cuir á riagh-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ailt, cuir fo bhuaireas, feargaich, eargnaich; dorranaich.

DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* Aimhreit, aimhreidh, tuairgneadh, buaireas; troimh chéile, eas-òrdugh.

DISCONCERT, *v. a.* Cuir troimh chéile, feargaich, dorranaich; sgaoil, cuir fa sgaoil.

DISCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-chòrdadh, neo-choslachd.

DISCONGRUITY, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, neo-fhreagarrachd.

DISCONNECT, *v. a.* Bris comh-bhann.

DISCONSOLATE, *adj.* Tuirseach, brònach, dubhach, gun chomh-fhurtachd.

DISCONTENT, } *adj.* Mi-thoilichte;
DISCONTENTED, } neo-thoilichte, mi-shuaimhneach, diombuidheach.

DISCONTENT, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, neo-thoileachas-inntinn.

DISCONTENTEDNESS, *s.* Neo-thoileachas-inntinn, neo-thoilealachd

DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, neo-thoileachas-inntinn.

DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Neo-mhairsinneachd, bristeachd; stad, sgur, leigeadh seachad.

DISCONTINUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sguir, leig seachad, leig dhìot, cuir stad air, teirig.

DISCORD, *s.* Aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh, strì, eas-aonachd; ràcaireachd.

DISCORDANCE, } *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, eas-
DISCORDANCY, } aonachd, neo-fhreagarrachd.

DISCORDANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-sheasmhach, aimhreiteach; easaontach, neo-chòrdail; eu-coltach.

DISCOVER, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, foillsich, nochd, thoir am fradharc; leig fhaicinn, seall, taisbein, leig ris, dean aithnichte; faigh a mach.

DISCOVERABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn a mach.

DISCOVERER, *s.* Fear-faotainn a mach; brathadair.

DISCOVERY, *s.* Faotainn a mach; foillseachadh, nochdadh, taisbeanadh.

DISCOUNT, *s.* Leigeadh sìos; riadh airgid làimhe.

DISCOUNT, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, pàidh roimh làimh.

DISCOUNTENANCE, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, amhairc air le anntlachd.

DISCOUNTENANCE, *s.* Fuaralachd, fionnarachd, fuar-chàirdeas.

DISCOUNTER, *s.* Fear toirt air riadh, ocar-fhear.

DISCOURAGE, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, cuir fo aimheal; sgàthaich, geiltich.

DISCOURAGER, *s.* Fear mi-mhisneachaidh.

DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-mhisneachadh; mi-mhisneach, bacadh.

DISCOURSE, *s.* Còmhradh, comh-labhairt, bruidheann, conaltradh; cainnt, searmoin.

DISCOURSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comh-labhair, labhair air, dean cainnt; bruidhinn, dean còmhradh; innis seanachas; searmonaich; reusonaich.

DISCOURSER, *s.* Fear-labhairt; fear-sgrìobhaidh sheanachas.

DISCOURSIVE, *adj.* Còmhradhach, còmhraiteach; arguinneach, reusonach; conaltrach.

DISCOURTEOUS, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil, mi-mhodhail, neo-shìobhalta, neo-shuairce, dalma, borb, duairceach.

DISCOURTESY, *s.* Mi-mhodh, neo-shìobhaltachd.

DISCOUS, *adj.* Leathann.

DISCREDIT, *s.* Masladh, tàir, mì-chliu, mi-mheas.

DISCREDIT, *v. a.* Dean breugach; nàraich, maslaich; na creid, na toir creideas do.

DISCREDITABLE, *adj.* Mi-chliùiteach, nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach.

DISCREET, *adj.* Glic, faicilleach, cùramach; modhail, sìobhalt.

DISCREPANCY, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh, eas-aonachd, mi-chòrdadh.

DISCREPANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, eas-aontach.

DISCRETION, *s.* Gliocas, ciall, crìonntachd; saor-inntinneachd, toil.

DISCRETIONARY, *adj.* A réir toile; neo-cheangailte, saor, gun bhacadh.

DISCRIMINABLE, *adj.* So-aithneachadh.

DISCRIMINATE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, comharraich a mach; sgar, tagh a mach.

DISCRIMINATION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh, aithneachadh, comharradh air leth.

DISCRIMINATIVE, *adj.* Eadar-dhealachail.

DISCUMBENCY, *s.* Còrr-shuidhe.

DISCURSIVE, *adj.* Luaineach, luasganach, falbhanach, , siùbhlach; reusonach.

DISCUSS, *v. a.* Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd.

DISCUSSION, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, ceasnachadh, cnuasachadh, argumaid, reusonachadh.

DISDAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir suarach e, tarcuisich, na b' fhiach leat; fàs frionasach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DISDAIN, *s.* Tàir, tarcuis, dìmeas, spìu; mìothlachd, àrdan, stràic.

DISDAINFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, tàireil, spìdeil, àrdanach, uaibhreach, stràiceil.

DISEASE, *s.* Tinneas, euslaint, galar, eucail.

DISEASE, *v. a.* Dean tinn, dean eucaileach.

DISEASED, *adj.* Tinn, galarach, neo-fhallain.

DISEDGED, *adj.* Maol, gun fhaobhar.

DISEMBARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr.

DISEMBARRASS, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor.

DISEMBITTER, *v. a.* Milsich.

DISEMBOGUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sruth, dòirt, taom; brùchd, steall.

DISENABLE, *v. a.* Dean neo-chomasach.

DISENCHANT, *v. a.* Saor o gheasaibh.

DISENCUMBER, *v. a.* Dìth-luchdaich, eutromaich, faothaich, thoir dheth uallach.

DISENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Dìth-luchdachadh, eutromachadh, faothachadh.

DISENGAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuasgail, dealaich, cuir fa sgaoil; réitich, saor o amladh, cuir an saorsa; saor thu féin, bi fuasgailte.

DISENGAGED, *adj.* Neo-cheangailte. gun amladh.

DISENGAGEMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh, saorsa.

DISENTANGLE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, réitich, thoir á amladh.

DISENTANGLEMENT, *s.* Saoradh o amladh.

DISENTERRE, *v. a.* Thoir as an uaigh.

DISENTHRAL, *v. a.* Saor o thràilleachd.

DISENTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr a chrùin.

DISESTEEM, *s.* Dìmeas, mi-shuim, beag toirt.

DISFAVOUR, *s.* Mi-fhàbhar.

DISFIGURATION, *s.* Mi-dhealbh, mi-dhreach, duaichneachd.

DISFIGURE, *v. a.* Duaichnich, mill dreach.

DISFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Cuir á còir.

DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Toirt air falbh chòraichean.

DISGORGE, *v. a.* Diobhuir, sgeith, brùchd, tilg.

DISGRACE, *s.* Eas-urram, cion-fàbhair; masladh, tàmailt, naire, aobhar-nàire.

DISGRACE, *v. a.* Maslaich, tàmailtich, eas-urramaich; nàraich; cuir á fàbhar, gu h-àraidh fàbhar righ.

DISGRACEFUL, *adj.* Maslach, tàmailteach, nàr.

DISGRACEFULNESS, *s.* Maslachd, tàmailteachd.

DISGUISE, *v. a.* Cleith, folaich, atharraich cruth, cuir an aimh-riochd, mùth dreach.

DISGUISE, *s.* Còmhdach meallta, aimh riochd; cidhis, deise-chleith.

DISGUST, *s.* Gràin, sgreamh, fuath, déisinn, anntlachd.

DISGUST, *v. a.* Gràinich, cuir sgreamh air, cuir déisinn air, sgreataich; cuir mìothlachd air, fuathaich,

DISGUSTING, } *adj.* Déisinneach, gràin-
DISGUSTFUL, } eil, fuathach, sgreamhail.

DISH, *s.* Soitheach, mias.

DISH, *v. a.* Cuir am mèis.

DISH-CLOUT, *s.* Clùd nan soithichean.

DISHABILLE, *s.* Neo-uidheam.

DISHEARTEN, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, dean lag-chridheach.

DISHEIR, *v. a.* Cuir á oighreachd

DISHEVEL, *v. a.* Cuir falt troimh chéile.

DISHONEST, *adj.* Mi-onarach, eas-ionraic, bradach; cealgach, sealltach; mi-gheamnuidh.

DISHONESTY, *s.* Eas-ionracas, mi-onoir, méirle braide; mi-mhacantas, mi-gheamnuidheachd.

DISHONOUR, *s.* Eas-urram, eas-onoir, dìmeas, masladh, tàmailt; mì-chliu, sgainneal.

DISHONOUR, *v. a.* Eas-onoraich, eas-urramaich, maslaich, nàraich; truaill.

DISHONOURABLE, *adj.* Eas-onorach, mi-chliùiteach, maslach, nàr, tàmailteach.

DISHONOURER, *s.* Fear eas-onoraichidh, fear-truaillidh.

DISINCLINATION, *s.* Mi-thoil, dìth tograidh.

DISINCLINE, *v. a.* Dean neo-thoileach, dean neo-aontachail.

DISINCLINED *adj.* Eu-thoileach, aindeonach, neo-aontachail.

DISINGENUITY, *s.* Dùbailteachd, mealltaireachd.

DISINGENUOUS, *adj.* Dùbailte, carach, lùbach, fealltach, sligheach.

DISINHERISON, *s.* Toirt air falbh còir-bhreith.

DISINHERIT, *v. a.* Buin uaithe a chòir-bhreith.

DISINTER, *v. a.* Tog á uaigh.

DISINTERESTED, *adj.* Neo-fhéineil, glan, fialaidh; coma.

DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* Neo-fhèinealachd, gloine, fialaidheachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DISINTERMENT, *s* Togail as an uaigh, ais-eirigh.

DISJOIN, *v. a.* Dealaich, eadar-dhealaich, thoir as a chéile.

DISJOINT, *v. a.* Cuir as an alt; bris; bloighdich, spealg, cuir as a chéile.

DISJOINTED, *adj.* As an alt, dealaichte; as a chéile, briste.

DISJUNCT, *adj.* Dealaichte, eadar-dhealaichte.

DISJUNCTION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh.

DISJUNCTIVE, *adj.* Easaontach, neo-chòrdach.

DISK, *s.* Aodann, aghaidh; peilisteir.

DISLIKE, *s.* Fuath, mi-thaitneadh, grèin.

DISLIKE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, sgreamhaich roimh.

DISLIKEN, *v. a.* Dean eugsamhuil.

DISLIKENESS, *s.* Eu-coltas, mi-choltachd.

DISLIKER, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh.

DISLIMB, *v. a.* Srac, stròic, riasail, thoir ball o bhall.

DISLOCATE, *v. a.* Cuir á àite, cuir á alt.

DISLOCATION, *s.* Carachadh, cur á àite; dol as an alt, cur á alt.

DISLODGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir á àite, cuir air theicheadh; gluais, cuir imrich.

DISLOYAL, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas, mi-dhileas, mì-rioghail.

DISLOYALTY, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd, neo-dhìlseach, mi-dhìlseachd.

DISMAL, *adj.* Oillteil, uamharra, eagalach, dubhach, brònach, neo-shuilbhir.

DISMALNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, oillteilachd, doirchead.

DISMANTLE, *v. a.* Rùisg, cuir dheth a chòmhdach; tilg sìos, leag gu làr.

DISMAY, *v. a.* Oilltich, clisg, cuir uamhunn no eagal air.

DISMAY, *s.* Oillt, eagal, uamhunn.

DISMAYEDNESS, *s.* Oilltealachd, uamhunnachd.

DISMEMBER, *v. a.* Bloighdich, spìon as a cheile, thoir ball o bhall.

DISMEMBERMENT, *s.* Bloighdeachadh, roinn.

DISMISS, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, sgaoil; thoir a chead do; cuir á dreuchd.

DISMISSION, *s.* Cur air falbh, cur air theachdaireachd; ceadachadh falbh; cur á dreuchd.

DISMOUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Teirinn bhàrr eich; cuir no tilg sìos; tuirl, tuirling.

DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Eas-umhlachd, ceannairc; diùltadh.

DISOBEY, *v. a.* Na toir ùmhlachd, na strìochd.

DISOBLIGATION, *s.* Oilbheum, mi-choingheall.

DISOBLIGE, *v. a.* Thoir oilbheum do cuir mìothlachd air.

DISOBLIGING, *adj.* Mi-choingheallach oilbheumach.

DISORDER, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh, aimhreit, buaireas, troimh chéile; tinneas, galar.

DISORDER, *v. a.* Mi-riaghailtich, eas-òrduich, aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile; eucailich, galaraich.

DISORDERLY, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, aimhreiteach, mi-rianail; eas-ordach.

DISORGANIZE, *v. a.* Eas-orduich.

DISOWN, *v. a.* Àicheidh, na gabh ri.

DISPARAGE, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, thoir tàir do, cuir an dìmeas, cuir suarrach.

DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* Masladh, tàir, tarcuis, mì-chliu, sgainneal.

DISPARAGER, *s.* Fear maslachaidh.

DISPARITY, *s.* Eu-coltas, neo-ionann achd, mi-choltas, mùthadh.

DISPASSIONATE, *adj.* Stòlda, ciùin, socrach, neo-bhuaireasach.

DISPEL, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, fuadaich, fògair, iom-ruag, iom-sgaoil.

DISPENSIBLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar deanamh as eugais.

DISPENSARY, *s.* Tigh nan ìocshlaintean.

DISPENSATION, *s.* Compàirteachadh, riarachadh; buileachadh, dòigh bhuileachaidh; cead peacachaidh.

DISPENSATIVE, *adj.* A' buileachadh, a' compàirteachadh.

DISPENSE, *v. a.* Roinn, riaraich; dean suas cungaidh leighis; thig as eugais.

DISPENSER, *s.* Fear compàirteachaidh, fear-roinn; leisgeulaiche.

DISPEOPLE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich.

DISPERGE, *v. n.* Crath, sgiot.

DISPERSE, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, iom-sgaoil.

DISPERSER, *s.* Sgapadair.

DISPERSION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh.

DISPIRIT, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, tiomaich, lagaich spiorad; claoidh, cìosnaich.

DISPIRITEDNESS, *s.* Lag-chridheachd.

DISPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir á 'áite, cuir as ionad; eas-orduich, aimhreitich.

DISPLANT, *v. a.* Cuir imrich, fuadaich.

DISPLANTATION, *s.* Imrich luis; fuadach, cur imrich, fàsachadh.

DISPLAY, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach, foillsich, taisbean; fosgail, leig ris.

DISPLEASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mi-thoilich,

Digitized by Microsoft®

thoir oilbheum do, feargaih, dean duilich, mi-thaitinn.

DISPLEASURE, *s.* Mi-thaitneadh, mi-thoil-inntinn, neo-thoileachas-inntinn; mi-thlachd, diomb, fearg, corruich, mi-ghean.

DISPORT, *s.* Cluiche, mireag, fala-dhà.

DISPORT, *v. a.* Cluich, mir, dean fala-dhà.

DISPOSABLE, *adj.* So-sheachnadh, so-bhuileachadh; a dh' fhaodar a sheachnadh.

DISPOSAL, *s.* Buileachadh, riarachadh; comas buileachaidh; riaghladh, stiùradh, seòladh; toirt seachad.

DISPOSE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir an òrdugh, builich, ceartaich, òrduich; giùlain, iomchair; dean ri, builich.

DISPOSER, *s.* Fear-buileachaidh, fear seòlaidh, fear riaghlaidh, fear-iùil; àrd uachdaran.

DISPOSITION, *s.* Riaghailt, dòigh, seòl, suidheachadh, rian; nàdur, aomadh, gnè, càil; aigne, dùrachd.

DISPOSSESS, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, thoir o, cuir a mach.

DISPOSSESSION, *s.* Cur á seilbh.

DISPOSURE, *s.* Comas buileachaidh.

DISPRAISE, *s.* Diomoladh, eas-urram, cronachadh, mi-chliu.

DISPRAISE, *v. a.* Diomol, cronaich, coirich, dìt.

DISPRAISER, *s.* Diomoltair.

DISPREAD, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgap, sgaoil, sìn a mach.

DISPROOF, *s.* Àicheadh, dearbhadh 'n a bhréig.

DISPROPORTION, *s.* Neo-ionannachd, eu-coltas, neo-fhreagarrachd.

DISPROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* Mi-fhreagarrach.

DISPROPORTIONABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.

DISPROVE, *v. a.* Breugnaich, dearbh 'na bhréig.

DISPROVER, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh.

DISPUTABLE, *adj.* Tagrach, ion-chonnspoideach, neo-chinnteach.

DISPUTANT, *s.* Deasbair, connspoidiche.

DISPUTATION, *s.* Connsachadh, reusonachadh, deasbud, deasboireachd.

DISPUTATIOUS, *adj.* Connsachail, connspoideach.

DISPUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Connsaich, cothaich, tagair; reusanaich, bi deasboireachd.

DISPUTE, *s.* Connsachadh, deasbud, deasboireachd.

DISQUALIFICATION, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-mhurrachas, neo-iomchuidh eachd.

DISQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean neo-iomchuidh, dean mi-mhurrach.

DISQUIET, *s.* Iomaguin, neo-fhoisneachd.

DISQUIET, *v. a.* Trioblaidich, cuir dragh air.

DISQUIETFUL, *adj.* Mi-shuaimhneach, neo-fhoisneach.

DISQUIETUDE, *s.* Iomaguin, neo-fhoisneachd.

DISQUISITION, *s.* Rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh, deuchainn, deasboireachd.

DISREGARD, *s.* Dìmeas, neo-shuimealachd.

DISREGARD, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air.

DISREGARDFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, neo-shuimeil.

DISRELISH, *s.* Anablas, gràin, sgreamh.

DISRELISH, *v. a.* Sgreamhaich, sgreataich, gràinich, fuathaich, gabh gràin deth.

DISREPUTABLE, *adj.* Neo-mheasail, mi-chliùiteach, tàmailteach.

DISREPUTE, *s.* Mi-chliù, droch ainm, droch iomradh.

DISRESPECT, *s.* Eas-urram, tarcuis, tàir, dìmeas.

DISRESPECT, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air, eas-onoraich.

DISRESPECTFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach, dimeasach, mi-mhodhoil.

DISROBE, *v. a.* Thoir dheth, neo-sgeadaich.

DISRUPTION, *s.* Bristeadh, sgàineadh, sracadh.

DISSATISFACTION, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, neo-thoileachas inntinn.

DISSATISFY, *v. a.* Mi-thoilich.

DISSECT, *v. a.* Dean corp-shnasaireachd, bloighdich, cuir as a chéile; sgrùd.

DISSECTION, *s.* Corp-shnasaireachd, corp-shnasadh.

DISSECTOR, *s.* Corp-shnasaire.

DISSEMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aimhriochd, folaich, ceil, meall; leig ort, bi cealgach.

DISSEMBLER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.

DISSEMINATE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil.

DISSEMINATION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, iomsgaoileadh, craobh-sgaoileadh.

DISSEMINATOR, *s.* Fear craobh-sgaoilidh.

DISSENSION, *s.* Eas-aont, aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh, ceannairc.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DISSENTIOUS, *adj.* Eas-aontach, almhreitich, ceannairceach.

DISSENT, *v. n.* Bi air chaochladh baralach, mi-chòrd; eas-aontaich; sgar, dealaich.

DISSENT, *s.* Eas-aontachadh, dealachadh, caochladh barail.

DISSENTANEOUS, *adj.* Eas-aontach, mi-fhreagarrach, an aghaidh.

DISSENTER, *s.* Fear-easaontachaidh; fear-dealachaidh o'n eaglais shuidhichte.

DISSENTIENT, *adj.* Eas-aontach; connspoideach, tagluinneach, iorghuilleach.

DISSERTATION, *s.* Òraid, searmoin, ùr-sgeul.

DISSERVICE, *s.* Ciurradh, dochann, lochd, cron.

DISSERVICEABLE, *adj.* Caillteach, cronail.

DISSEVER, *v. a.* Gèarr, sgar, eadar-sgar.

DISSIDENCE, *s.* Eas-aontachadh, mi-chòrdadh.

DISSIDENT, *adj.* Eas-aontach, neo-fhreagarrach.

DISSILIENCE, *s.* Leum o chéile, sgagadh.

DISSIMILAR, *adj.* Neo-choslach, eu-coltach, eu-cosmhuil.

DISSIMILARITY, *s.* Neo-choslachd, eu-coltas, eu-cosmhalachd.

DISSIMULATION, *s.* Ceilgeireachd, gnùis-mhealladh, cluain, cuilbheart.

DISSIPABLE, *adj.* So-sgaoileadh, so-sgapadh.

DISSIPATE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap, iom-sgaoil; caith, dean ana-caitheamh.

DISSIPATION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh, iom-sgaoileadh, ana-caitheamh.

DISSOCIATE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, eadar-dhealaich, dealaich, sgar.

DISSOLVABLE, DISSOLUBLE, *adj.* Leaghach, so-leaghadh, a ghabhas leaghadh.

DISSOLVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh; sgaoil, cuir o chéile, fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil; eadar-dhealaich, sgar o chéile.

DISSOLVENT, *adj.* Leaghach, a leaghas.

DISSOLVENT, DISSOLVER, *s.* Rud a nì leaghadh.

DISSOLUTE, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-gheimnidh, fuasgailte, macnusach, baoiseach, drùiseil, strothail, ana-measarra.

DISSOLUTENESS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, stròthalachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd, ana-measarrachd.

DISSOLUTION, *s.* Leaghadh; fuasgladh, dol as o chéile; caochladh, bàs, sgrios, eug; briseadh sgaoileadh as a chéile.

DISSONANCE, *s.* Ràsan, ràcaireachd, mi-chòrdadh.

DISSONANT, *adj.* Ràsanach, neo-bhinn, searbh, neo-fhonnmhor, eu-còrdach.

DISSUADE, *v. a.* Comhairlich an aghaidh, ath chomhairlich.

DISSUASION, DISSUASIVE, *s.* Earalachadh, toirmeasg, ath-chomhairle.

DISSUASIVE, *adj.* Earalach, a' comhairleachadh an aghaidh.

DISSYLLABLE, *s.* Dà-shioladh, focal dà lideadh.

DISTAFF, *s.* Cuigeal.

DISTANCE, *s.* Astar, céin, uidhe, eadar-fhonn; ùine; urram, meas; àite féin.

DISTANCE, *v. a.* Fàg fad' air dheireadh.

DISTANT, *adj.* Fad' air falbh, fad' as; céin, fad' uaithe; coimheach, neo-shuilbhir; neo-dhaimheil.

DISTASTE, *s.* Ana-blas, searbhachd, droch-bhlas, gràin, anntlachd, fuath, déistinn.

DISTASTE, *v. a.* Searbhaich, gràinich, sgreamhaich, cuir droch bhlas air; dean diombach, dorranaich, feargaich, cuir gràin air.

DISTASTEFUL, *adj.* Mi-bhlasda, neo-bhlasda, searbh; neo-thaitneach.

DISTEMPER, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eucail, euslainte; droch-ghean.

DISTEMPER, *v. a.* Cuir galar ann, dean tinn, dean eucaileach; buair, cuir troimh chéile.

DISTEND, *v. a.* Leudaich, farsuingich meudaich.

DISTENTION, *s.* Leudachadh, farsuingeachadh, sgaoileadh a mach.

DISTICH, *s.* Càraid rann, ceithreamh òrain.

DISTIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Sil, driog, braon; tarruing; leagh, sruth.

DISTILLATION, *s.* Sileadh, braonadh, sruthadh; tarruing, togail.

DISTILLER, *s.* Grùdaire, fear togalach.

DISTINCT, *adj.* Eug-samhuil; soilleir, comharraichte, poncail.

DISTINCTION. Comharrachadh, dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh; inbhe; breithneachadh.

DISTINCTIVE, *adj.* Diùbhrasach, tuigseach, a chuireas eadar-dhealachadh.

DISTINCTNESS, *s.* Mion-eadar-dhealachadh.

DISTINGUISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Eadar-dhealaich, comharraich, faic mùthadh nithean; breithnich; cuir eadar-dhealachadh, bi cur mùthaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DISTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* So-chomh-arrachadh, so-aithneachadh.
DISTINGUISHED, *adj.* Comharraichte, sònraichte, urramach, ainmeil, cliùiteach.
DISTINGUISHER, *s.* Fear-breithneachaidh, fear-cuir-eadar-dhealachaidh.
DISTORT, *v. a.* Toinn, snìomh, cam, fiar.
DISTORTION, *s.* Sreamadh, casadh. toinneamh, fiaradh, snìomh.
DISTRACT, *v.a.* Tarruing iomadh rathad; roinn, cuir as a chéile; cuir an iomachomhairle, cuir an imcheist; cuir air bhreitheal, buair.
DISTRACTED, *adj.* Buairte, claoidhte, sàruichte; air a chuthach, air bhoile.
DISTRACTEDNESS, *s.* Cuthach, breisleach, breathal, mearan.
DISTRACTION, *s.* Eas-aonachd, mi-chòrdadh, mi-riaghailt, iom-sgaradh, aimhreit, eas-òrdugh; buaireadh, buaireas; bruaidlean, imcheist, breathal; cuthach, boile.
DISTRACTIVE, *adj.* Buaireasach.
DISTRAIN, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an greim.
DSITRAINER, *s.* Glacadair.
DISTRESS, *s.* An-shocair, àmhghar, tinneas; teanntachd, cruaidh-chàs, teinn, airc, trioblaid; claoidheadh, sàruchadh; glacadh laghail.
DISTRESS, *v. a.* Sàruich, claoidh, cuir gu trioblaid, thoir lagh air.
DISTRESSFUL *adj.* Truagh, àmhgharach, trioblaideach, an-shocrach.
DISTRIBUTE, *v. a.* Roinn, compàirtich, riaraich, comh-roinn.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* Roinn, compàirteachadh, riarachas, comh-roinn, pàirteachadh.
DISTRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Compàirteach.
DISTRICT, *s.* Cèarn, mòr-roinn dùthcha; dùthaich, tìr.
DISTRUST, *v. a.* Na h-earb á, mi-chreid, an-earb.
DISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* Mi-chreideasach, amharusach, an-earbsach, teagamhach.
DISTRUSTFULNESS, *s.* An earbsachd, amharusachd.
DISTUNE, *v. a.* Cuir á gleus.
DISTURB, *v. a.* Buair, cuir dragh air, trioblaidich; cuir troimhe chéile.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* Buaireas, trioblaid, buaireadh, tuairgneadh, troimh chéile, aimhreit.
DISTURBER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear-tuairgnidh.
DISUNION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh cas-aonachd, mi-chòrdadh.
DISUNITE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgar, eadar-sgar, dealaich, cuir eadar; tuit uaith.
DISUNITY, *s.* Eas-aonachd, sgarachduinn.
DISUSE, *s.* Mi-chleachdadh.
DISUSE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.
DITCH, *s.* Clais, dìg, staing.
DITCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cladhaich dìg mu, cladhaich clais.
DITCHER, *s.* Dìgear, claisiche.
DITHYRAMBIC, *s.* Baoth rann, òran molaidh do'n deoch.
DITTANY, *s.* Lus a phiobaire.
DITTO, *adv.* Leth-bhreac, an ni ceudna.
DITTY, *s.* Òran, luinneag, duanag.
DIVAN, *s.* Àrd-chomhairle 'n Turcaich; àrd chomhairle.
DIVARICATION, *s.* Sgoltadh, reinn.
DIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach fo'n uisge tionnsgain gnothach; rach á sealladh.
DIVER, *s.* Dubh-shnàmhaiche; fear rannsachaidh, àrd-sgoilear.
DIVERGE, *v. n.* Iom-sgaoil, rach gach rathad.
DIVERGENT, *adj.* A' dol gach rathad.
DIVERS, *adj.* Iomadh, iomad, iomadach, tuille 's a h-aon.
DIVERSE, *adj.* Eug-samhuil, air leth, ioma-chruthach.
DIVERSIFICATION, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh; eug-samhlachd.
DIVERSIFY, *v. a.* Mùgh, atharraich, dean eug-samhuil; dean ioma-chruthach.
DIVERSION, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear, fearas-chuideachd; tionndadh air falbh, claonadh.
DIVERSITY, *s.* Eu-coltas, eu-cosmhalachd, eug-samhlachd; iomadachd.
DIVERT, *v. a.* Tionndaidh air falbh, cuir gu taobh; cum o fhadal, breug, cum cluiche ri.
DIVERTISEMENT, *s.* Aighear, cluiche.
DIVERTIVE, *adj.* Àbhachdach, sùgach.
DIVIDE, *v. a. n.* Roinn, eadar-sgar, dealaich, cuir dealachadh eadar, cum o chéile; pàirtich; eas-aontaich, mi-chòrd.
DIVIDEND, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuid, suim ri roinn.
DIVIDER, *s.* Roinneadair.
DIVIDUAL, *adj.* Roinnte, pàirtichte.
DIVINATION, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd geasadaireachd, druidheachd, fàidheadair eachd.
DIVINE, *adj.* Diadhaidh, nèamhuidh.
DIVINE, *s.* Ministeir, sagart, cléireach, pears' eaglais; diadhair.
DIVINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Roimh-innis, fàisnich, dean fiosachd; baralaich.
DIVINER, *s.* Fàisniche, fiosaiche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIVINERESS, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche, ban-drùidh.
DIVINITY, *s.* Diadhachd; Dia; diabrèige; diadhaireachd; ni neo-thalmhaidh.
DIVISIBLE, *adj.* So-roinn, pàirteachail.
DIVISIBILITY, *s.* So-eadar-sgarachduinn.
DIVISION, *s.* Roinn, earrannachadh, pàirteachadh; eadar-dhealachadh, dealachadh; roinn, pàirt, cuid, earrann.
DIVISOR, *s.* Àireamh leis an roinnear, roinneadair.
DIVORCE, *s.* Eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh càraid phòsda; eadar-sgarachduinn; litir-dhealachaidh.
DIVORCE, *v. a.* Dealaich càraid phòsda, dean eadar-sgaradh; sgar, dealaich, eadar-dhealaich; cuir air falbh.
DIVORCER, *s.* Fear-dealachaidh càraid phòsda.
DIURETIC, *adj.* Fual-bhrosnuchail.
DIURNAL, *adj.* Lathail, gach là.
DIVULGE, *v. a.* Foillsich, dean folluiseach, taisbean, innis gu folluiseach.
DIVULGER, *s.* Foillsichear.
DIZZINESS, *s.* Tuaicheal, tuainealaich, tuaineal, clòdh-ghalar.
DIZZY, *adj.* Tuainealach; faoin, eutrom, iollagach.
DIZZY, *v. a.* Cuir tuainealaich air.
DO, *v. a.* and *n.* Déan, gnàthaich; cuir an gnìomh; crìochnaich; atharraich, mùth; bi murrach air; biodh gnothach agad ri.
DOCIBLE, } *adj.* So-ionnsachadh, soirbh,
DOCILE, } soitheamh.
DOCILITY, *s.* Soirbheachd, gèire.
DOCK, *s.* Copagach; long-phort, long-amar.
DOCK-YARD, *s.* Long-lann.
DOCK, *v. a.* Géarr, sgud, dean cutach, gear dheth; cuir an long-amar.
DOCKET, *s.* Sgrìobhadh-seolàidh air bathar, gèarr-sgrìobhadh.
DOCTOR, *s.* Ollamh; ollamh léigh; àrd-sgoileir.
DOCTORSHIP, *s.* Ollamhachd.
DOCTRINAL, *adj.* Oileanach, a bhuineas do theagasg.
DOCTRINE, *s.* Teagasg, ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean, àithne, oileanachd.
DOCUMENT, *s.* Àithne, riaghailt, dearbhadh sgrìobhta.
DODECAGON, *s.* Dealbh dà thaoibh dheug.
DODGE, *v. n.* Meall, bi rì mi-chleasan.
DODGER, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear mi-chleasach.
DOE, *s.* Agh féidh, earb, eilid, maoisleach.
DOER, *s.* Déanadair, fear-gnothaich.
DOFF, *v. a.* Cuir dhìot.
DOG, *s.* Cù, madadh.
DOG, *v. a.* Lorgaich, lean, sròinich.
DOGLATIN, *s.* Droch laidionn.
DOGBOLT, *s.* Garbhan.
DOGBRIER, *s.* Coin-dris.
DOGDAYS, *s.* An t-iuchar.
DOGE, *s.* Uachdaran Bhénis.
DOGGED, *adj.* Madrach, gnù, breun, coimheach, doirbh, iargalta.
DOGGEDNESS, *s.* Iargaltas, gruamachd, coimheachas.
DOGGEREL, *s.* Bàrdachd shuarach.
DOGKENNEL, Fail-chon, tigh-chon.
DOGLEECH, *s.* Léigh chon.
DOGMA, *s.* Barail shuidhichte, teagasg gnàthaichte.
DOGMATIC, } *adj.* Ùghdarrach, féin-
DOGMATICAL, } bharalach, danarra, dearrasach.
DOGMATICALNESS, *s.* Ùghdarrachd, ceannsalachd.
DOGMATISM, *s.* Danarrachd, dearras.
DOGMATIST, *s.* Fear teann 'na 'bharail féin.
DOGMATIZE, *v. n.* Bi féin-bharalach.
DOGSTAR, *s.* Reul an iuchair.
DOGTROT, *s.* Luath-cheum.
DOINGS, *s.* Dèanadais, gnìomharan.
DOLE, *s.* Compàirteachadh, comh-roinn.
DOLE, *v. a.* Builich, compàirtich, riaraich, roinn.
DOLEFUL, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, tuirseach. gearanach, doilghiosach; déistinneach, aonaranach, cianail, tiamhaidh.
DOLEFULNESS, *s.* Brón, Iomadan, gearanachd, aonaranachd.
DOLL, *s.* Leanabh liùdhaig, dealbh leinibh, culaidh-chleasachd leinibh.
DOLLAR, *s.* Bonn àraidh airgid.
DOLORIFEROUS, } *adj.* Doilghiosach,
DOLORIFIC, } trioblaideach, àmhgharach, muladach.
DOLOROUS, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, tiamhaidh, piantail, doilghiosach, àmhgharach.
DOLOUR, *s.* Bròn, doilghios, tuirse, cràdh, dòghruinn, pian.
DOLPHIN, *s.* Seors' éisg, leumadair.
DOLT, *s.* Burraidh, ùmpaidh, gurraiceach, tàmhanach.
DOLTISH, *adj.* Pleòisgeach, gurraiceil, trom-cheannach, ùmpadail.
DOLTISHNESS, *s.* Pleoisgealachd, ùmpadalachd, tàmhanachd.
DOMAIN, *s.* Uachdranachd, seilbh, fearann saor; baile 'n tighearna.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DOME, *s.* Aitreabh, tigh, àros, teach; crom-thogail.

DOMESTIC, } *adj.* Àrosach, a bhuin-
DOMESTICAL, } eas do'n tigh; dìomhair, uaigneach; soirbh, càllaichte neo-choigreachail.

DOMESTIC, *s.* Seirbhiseach a chòmhnuidh 's an teaghlach.

DOMESTICATE, *v. a.* Cum aig an tigh, càllaich.

DOMICILE, *s.* Dachaidh, àros, fàrdoch, tigh.

DOMINATE, *v. a.* Riaghail, ceannsaich, cum fo smachd.

DOMINATION, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd; aintighearnas, ceannsalachd, cruaidh smachd.

DOMINATIVE, *adj.* Smachdail, ceannsalach; ùghdarrach, a'riaghladh.

DOMINATOR, *s.* Ard-uachdaran.

DOMINEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Riaghail, sàruich; bi aintighearnail.

DOMINICAL, *adj.* Sàbaideach; a bhuineas do'n phaidir.

DOMINION, *s.* Uachdranachd, àrdcheannas; cumhachd, ùghdarras; iompaireachd, rìoghachd; lamh-an-uachdar.

DON, *s.* Duin' uasal spàinteach.

DONARY, *s.* Tiodhlac coisrigte.

DONATION, *s.* Tabhartas, tiodhlac, geanmaith.

DONATIVE, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas, déirc.

DONE. *part.* Dèanta.

DONOR, *s.* Tabhartaiche, tabhartach.

DOODLE, *s.* Lunndair, leisgean.

DOOM, *v. a.* Thoir a mach binn, dìt, thoir breith air: òrduich, àithn, sònruich, rùnaich.

DOOM, *s.* Breitheanas, binn; dìteadh; òrduchadh, crannchur, dàn; milleadh, sgrios; breithneachadh.

DOOMSDAY, *s.* Latha 'bhreitheanais.

DOOMSDAY-BOOK, *s.* An leabhar dubh.

DOOR, *s.* Còmhla, dorus, doras, geata.

DOORCASE, *s.* Ursainn.

DOORKEEPER, *s.* Dorsair.

DOORPOST, *s.* Ursainn.

DOQUET, *s.* Barantas.

DORMANT, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach; dìomhair, os losal, foluichte.

DORMITORY, *s.* Aite codail, seòmar codail.

DORMOUSE, *s.* Dallag.

DORN, *s.* Dronnag, seòrs' eisg.

DORSAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n druim.

DOSE, *s.* Tomhas cungaidh leigis; balgum searbh; làn-bronn.

DOSE, *v. a.* Thoir tomhas cungaidh leighis.

DOSSIL, *s.* Caiteas, dos.

DOT, *s.* Punc, pong, dùradan.

DOT, *v. a.* Comharraich, cuir ballan air. dean puncan.

DOTAGE, *s.* Breitheal, breisleach, leanabas shean aois; gaol mi-reusanta.

DOTARD, *s.* Sean duine leanabail, neòdhuine.

DOTE, *v. n.* Bi 'na d' bhreitheal; bi an trom-ghaol; beachdaich air le gràdh.

DOTTEREL, *s.* An t-amadan mòintich.

DOUBLE, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte; a dhà uibhir; fealltach, carach, cealgach.

DOUBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùblaich, dùbail, cuir dà-fhillte; dean uibhir eile; bi dùbailte, fàs uibhir eile; bi carach.

DOUBLE, *s.* Dùbladh, dùblachadh, uibhir eile; car, cleas; leth-bhreac.

DOUBLENESS, *s.* Dúbailteachd, dùblachd.

DOUBLER, *s.* Fear-dùblachaidh.

DOUBLET, *s.* Peiteag, deacaid; dithis, càraid.

DOUBT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an teagamh, cuir an amharus, cuir an umhail, na h-earb as; bi an ioma-chomhairle, gabh umhail, bi agail, bi an imcheist.

DOUBT, *s.* Teagamh, ioma-chomhairle, imcheist; amharus, neo-chinnteachd; ag, an-amharus, an-earbsa.

DOUBTER, *s.* Fear cur an teagamh.

DOUBTFUL, *adj.* Teagamhach, mi-chinnteach, neo-shoilleir; amharusach, agail, an-earbsach, sgàthach.

DOUBTFULNESS, *s.* Teagamh, mi-chinnteachd; doilleireachd; tuiteamas.

DOUBTLESS, *adj.* Cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun amharus.

DOUBTLESS, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun ag, gun cheist, gun amharus.

DOVE, *s.* Calman, colman.

DOVECOT, *s.* Calm-lann, tigh-chalman.

DOVETAIL, *s.* Fiaclachadh saorsainneachd.

DOUGH, *s.* Taois.

DOUGHTY, *adj.* Gaisgeil, euchdail, fiathail, calma, curanta, foghainteach, smiorail.

DOUGHY, *adj.* Taoiseach.

DOUSE, *v. n.* Tum, thoir leagadh do.

DOWAGER, *s.* Bantrach uasal, ban-dubhairiche.

DOWDY, *s.* Té shlaopach, neo-chruinneil, sgumrag.

DOWDY, *adj.* Sgumragach, slaopach, sgleòideach.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

DOWER, } *s.* Tochradh; dubhairidh, cuibh-
DOWRY, } rionn bantraich.
DOWERED, *adj.* Air a tochradh.
DOWERLESS, *adj.* Gun tochradh, gun dubhairidh.
DOWLAS, *s.* Anart asgairt.
DOWN, *s.* Cléit, cléitean, clòimh, mìn-chléite, mìn-ite, mìn-chlòimh, mìn-fhalt; raon, magh, còmhnard.
DOWN, *prep.* Sìos, le, leis, le bruthach, le leathad.
DOWN, *adj.* Sìos, air làr; a nuas; air luidhe, as an t-sealladh.
DOWN, *interj.* Sìos; a bhàn.
DOWNCAST, *adj.* Airtnealach, trom, smuaireanach, dubhach.
DOWNFAL, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, ìsleachadh; sgrios.
DOWNFALLEN, *adj.* Leagta, sgriosta, air tuiteam sìos.
DOWNHILL, *s.* Leathad, leacann.
DOWNRIGHT, *adj.* Soilleir, fosgailte, saor, dìreach; calg-dhìreach, tréibhdhireach, neo-chealgach; folluiseach, as an aodann.
DOWNRIGHT, *adv.* Gu buileach, gun stad; gu soilleir, gu neo-chealgach.
DOWNSITTING, *s.* Suidhe sìos.
DOWNWARD, } *adv.* Sìos, a bhàn, le
DOWNWARDS, } bruthach, a nuas.
DOWNWARD, *adj.* A' dol le bruthach, a' téarnadh, aomachdail, a' cromadh; smuaireanach.
DOWNY, *adj.* Clòimheach, clùmhach, cléiteach; bog, mìn, maoth, caomh.
DOXY, *s.* Strìopach, aigeannach.
DOZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean trom, dean codalach; clò-choidil.
DOZEN, *s.* Dusan, a dhà-dheug.
DOZING, *s.* Clò-chodal, lunndaireachd.
DOZY, *adj.* Codalach; lunndach.
DRAB, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach, strapaid; mosag, grodag, caile bhreun.
DRACHM, *s.* Sean chùinneadh Greugach; an t-ochdamh cuid de dh' unnsa.
DREAD, *adj.* Eagallach, uamhasach.
DRAFF, *s.* Drabh, cnàmhag, dràbhag, fuigheall.
DRAFFISH, } *adj.* Dràbhagach.
DRAFFY, }
DRAG, *v. a.* and *n.* Slaoid, tarruing, splon; bi 'na d' shlaod.
DRAG, *s.* Lion-tarruing, tarruing; greimiche; slaod, càrn.
DRAGGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Luidir, salaich, slaod troimh 'n pholl; bi salach le poll, bi drabhasach.
DRAGNET, *s.* Tarruing, lion-sgrìobaidh.
DRAGON, *s.* Dràgon, nathair sgiathach; duine borb, fear nimheil.
DRAGONET, *s.* Dràgon beag.
DRAGONFLY, *s.* Tarbh-nathrach.
DRAGOON, *s.* Saighdear eachraidh.
DRAGOON, *v. a.* Thoir thairis do mhéinn an airm.
DRAIN, *v. a.* Traogh, tarruing, tiormaich.
DRAIN, *s.* Guitear, clais.
DRAKE, *s.* Dràc, ràc, tunnag fhirionn, còileach-lacha.
DRAM, *s.* Dràm, sgailc.
DRAM, *v. n.* Òl dràm.
DRAMA, *s.* Cluiche, dàn-chluiche.
DRAMATIC, } *adj.* Cluicheach, a
DRAMATICAL, } bhuineas do dhàn-chluiche.
DRAMATIST, *s.* Ùghdair cluiche.
DRAPER, *s.* Ceannaiche no fear-reic aodaich.
DRAPERY, *s.* Obair aodaich, figheadaireachd aodaich; aodach; deise dealbh neach.
DRAUGHT, *s.* Tarruing; srùbadh, deoch, dibh; uiread 's a dh' òlas neach air aon tarruing.
DRAUGHTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh aolaich.
DRAUGHTSMAN, *s.* Fear-tarruing.
DRAUHGTS, Tàileasg.
DRAW, *v. a.* and *n.* Tarruing, dragh, slaod; splon, spiol; deoghail, thoir á; sìn, dean fada; comh-dhùin; tàlaidh, meall; bi tarruing; crup, comh-chrup; dealbh.
DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid thogalach, drochaid tharruing.
DRAWER, *s.* Fear-tarruing dibhe, gille bùird; cisteag thairngeach; fear-tarruing bainn; fo-bhrigis.
DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar coinneachaidh.
DRAWL, *v. a.* and *n.* Màirnealaich, dean seamsan; bi draoluinneach, labhair gu slaodach.
DRAWL, *s.* Draoluinn, ràsan.
DRAWN, *part.* Tàirngte, air a tharruing.
DRAW-WELL, *s.* Tobar domhain.
DRAY, } Cairt-leanna.
DRAY-CART, }
DREAD, *s.* Eagal, oillt, geilt, gealtachd, fiamh; cùis-eagail, culaidh-eagail.
DREAD, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil, uamhasach.
DREAD, *v. n.* Oilltich, biodh eagal ort, criothnaich.
DREADFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil, uamharr, uamhasach.
DREADLESS, *adj.* Neo-eagalach, neo-sgàthach, gun fhiamh, gun ghealtachd.
DREADLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-ghealtachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DREAM, *s.* Aisling, bruadar; breis.each, faoin smuain.

DREAM, *v. a.* and *n.* Bruadair, faic aisling, aislingich; smuainich gu faoin.

DREAMER, *s.* Bruadaraiche, aislingiche.

DREAMLESS, *adj.* Saor o bhruadara'bh.

DREAR, } *adj.* Muladach, brònach,
DREARY, } tiamhaidh; aonaranach, dorcha, déistinneach.

DREARINESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, dubhachas, uaigneachd.

DREGGY, *adj.* Druaipeil, dràbhagach.

DREGS, *s.* Druaip, dràbhag, salchar; grùid, grunnd; fòtus, fuaigheall, sguabadh.

DRENCH, *v. a.* Fliuch, bogaich; taisich; sgùr, purgaidich; nigh, glan.

DRENCH, *s.* Deoch, làn-deoch; purgaidsgùraidh.

DRESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich, eudaich gu lòiseamach, breaghaich, sgiamhaich, uidheamaich, ceartaich, deasaich; gréidh; bi lòiseamach.

DRESS, *s.* Aodach, earradh, sgeadachd, culaidh, uidheam; rìomhadh.

DRESSER, *s.* Fear-sgeadachaidh; fear-deasachaidh; còrn-chlàr.

DRESSINGROOM, *s.* Seòmar-sgeadachaidh.

DRIBBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Srid, sil, braon, fras; tuit n a d' bhoinnean.

DRIER, *s.* Tiorman.

DRIFT, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, miann; cathadh, cuithe; cùrsa, brìgh, ciall.

DRIFT, *v. a.* and *n.* Iomain, cuir le gaoith; cuir 'na chuithe

DRILL, *v. a.* Toll; teagaisg gleus-arm.

DRILL, *s.* Tora, gimileid; teagasg airm.

DRINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Òl, srùb, sùgh, gabh deoch, dean òl; gabh misg, bi misgeach.

DRINK, *s.* Deoch.

DRINKABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas òl.

DRINKER, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.

DRIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sil, sruth, snidh; bi boinnealaich.

DRIP, *s.* Sileadh, braon, driobaid, snidheadh.

DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* Aghann silidh.

DRIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Greas, buail air aghart; iomain, fuadaich, saodaich, ruag; cuir an eigin; thoir air.

DRIVE, *s.* Greis an carbad.

DRIVEL, *v. n.* Ronnaich, bi sileadh ronn.

DRIVEL, *s.* Ronn, sgleog, seile, smugaid.

DRIVELLER, *s.* Sgleogaire, spliugaire; amadan, neò-dhuine.

DRIVEN, *part.* Fògalrte, fuadaichte, iomanaichte.

DRIVER, *s.* Fear-greasaidh; iomanaiche, carbadair.

DRIZZLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Braon, sil; bi boinnealaich, snidh.

DRIZZLE, *s.* Ciùrach; boinne taig.

DRIZZLY, *adj.* Braonach, a' deanamh ciùraich.

DROLL, *s.* Amhuilteach, fear-àbhachd, cleasaiche.

DROLL, *adj.* Neònach, aighearach, cleasach.

DROLLERY, *s.* Àmhuiltean, cleasachd, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd.

DROMEDARY, *s.* Dromadair, droman.

DRONE, *s.* Seillein dìomhain; leisgean, lunndair, rongair; torman, dos-pìoba.

DRONISH, *adj.* Lunndach, codalach, diomhanach, rongach, slaodach.

DROOP, *v. n.* Searg, crìon, crom, meath; fas lag, caith air falbh; aom.

DROP, *s.* Boinne, braon, driog; cluasfhàile.

DROP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sil, fras, braon, driog; leig tuiteam le; leig seachad, leig dhìot e; fras; tuit, basàich.

DROPPING, *s.* Sileadh, snidhe.

DROPLET, *s.* Meanbh-bhoinne, driog.

DROPSICAL, } *adj* Meud-bhronnach, air
DROPSIED, } am bheil a' mheud bhronn.

DROPSY, *s* Meud-bhronn.

DROSS, *s.* Smùrach, dus, salchar, spruilleach, pronnag.

DROSSY, *adj.* Smuirneanach, meirgeach; salach, drabhasach.

DROVE, *s.* Treud, greigh, dròbh; baidne; bannal.

DROVER, *s.* Ceannaiche threud, dròbhair.

DROUGHT, *s.* Tiormachd, tart, turadh; pathadh.

DROUGHTINESS, *s.* Tiormachd.

DROUGHTY, *adj.* Tioram, tartmhor; pàiteach.

DROWN, *v. a.* and *n.* Bàth; tuilich; bi air do bhàthadh.

DROWSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 'na thurrachodal; bi turra-chodalach; bi airtnealach.

DROWSINESS, *s.* Trumadas, codalachd, tromsanaich; lunndaireachd, slaodaireachd.

DROWSY, *adj.* Codalach, tromsanach, trom-cheannaeh, neo-ghrad.

DRUB, *v. a.* Spuac, cnapaich, slachduinn, gréidh, gabh air.

DRUB, *s.* Spuac, cnap, builleach, dòrn.

DRUDGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean sìor-obair, oibrich gun tàmh, dean obair thràilleil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DRUDGE *s.* Tràill, tàrlaid, làbanaiche.
DRUDGERY, *s.* Tràillealachd, obair dhìblidh, saothair.
DRUG, *s.* Cungaidh leighis; ni gun fhiù.
DRUG, *v. a.* Thoir cungaidh leighis do; cuir cungaidh leighis no mhillidh ann.
DRUGGET, *s.* Dròg aid.
DRUGGIST, *s.* Reiceadair chungaidh leighis.
DRUID, *s.* Drùidh, draoidh, sagart am measg nan sean Bhreatunnach.
DRUIDICAL, *adj.* Drùidheil.
DRUIDISM, *s.* Drùidheachd.
DRUM, *s.* Druma.
DRUM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir druma ri, buail druma; dean gleadhraich, gliong.
DRUMMER, *s.* Drumair.
DRUMSTICK, *s.* Bioran-druma.
DRUNK, *adj.* Air mhisg, misgeach.
DRUNKARD, *s.* Misgear, pòitear, ruidhtear.
DRUNKEN, *adj.* Misgeach, a tha tric air mhisg.
DRUNKENNESS, *s.* Misg, pòit; misgearachd, pòitearachd, ruidhtearachd.
DRY, *adj.* Tioram; seargta, gun sùgh; pàiteach, ìotmhor · gun bhrìgh; neo-shuimeil, fuar.
DRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiormaich, siab; seac, crìon, searg; tiormaich suas; fàs tioram.
DRYAD, *s.* Glas-stig; doire-òigh.
DRYER, *s.* Tiorman.
DRYNESS, *s.* Tiormachd; seacadh, crainneitheachd; seisge, neo-thorrachas.
DRYNURSE, *s.* Banaltrum thioram.
DRYSALTER, *s.* Ceannaiche chungaidh dhathadairean.
DRYSHOD, *adj.* A chasa' tioram.
DUB, *v. a.* Dean ridire, cuir an inbhe ridire; urramaich, àrdaich an inbhe.
DUB, *s.* Buille, cnap, dòrn.
DUBIETY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd.
DUBIOUS, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, teagamhach, ioma-chomhairleach; neo-shoilleir.
DUBIOUSNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, neo-chinnteachd.
DUBITABLE, *adj.* Teagamhach.
DUCAL, *adj.* Diùchdail, a bhuineas do dhiùchd.
DUCAT, *s.* Bonn naoidh a's shé sgillean.
DUCK, *s.* Tunnag; lach; cromadh cinn.
DUCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fo'n uisge, tum; rach fo'n uisge; crùb.
DUCKER, *s.* Tumadair, dubh-shnàmhaiche; fear-crùbaidh.
DUCKLEGGED, *adj.* Clàr-chasach, spàgach.
DUCKLING, *s.* Tunnag òg, isean tunnaige; luran, isean.
DUCT, *s.* Seòladh, steòrnadh, iùl; slighe, pìob.
DUCTILE, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbadh, so-tharruing, so-ghéillidh, maoth.
DUCTILENESS, DUCTILITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, soitheamhachd.
DUDGEON, *s.* Cuinnsear, biodag; gruaim, dod, droch mhèinn.
DUE, *adj.* Dligheach, fiachmaichte, iomchuidh, cubhaidh; dìreach, neo-mhearachdach.
DUE, *adv.* Gu dìreach.
DUE, *s.* Còir, dlighe; cìs, dùillinnean, càin, màl.
DUEL, *s.* Còmhlan, còmhrag-deise.
DUEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cath ri; thoir còmhrag-deise.
DUELLIST, *s.* Còmhlannach.
DUELLING, *s.* Comhlannachd.
DUENNA, *s.* Sean bhan-oide-foghluim.
DUET, *s.* Ceòl dithis.
DUG, *s.* Sine beathaich.
DUKE, *s.* Diùchd.
DUKEDOM, *s.* Seilbh diùchd; mòrachd diùchd.
DULBRAINED, *adj.* Clod-cheannach, pleòisgeach.
DULCET, *adj.* Milis, taitneach; binn, fonnmhor; ciatach; tiamhaidh.
DULCIFICATION, *s.* Milseachadh.
DULCIFY, *v. a.* Milsich, dean-milis.
DULCIMER, *s.* Seòrs' innseil ciùil.
DULL, *adj.* Boaghalta, neo-gheur, tromcheannach, neo-thoinisgeil, pleòisgeach, maol-aigneach; maol, tiugh; plubach, neogheur; trom-inntinneach, smuaireanach; luidseach, clod-cheannach; neo-chridheil.
DULL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 'na bhreislich, cuir tuairgneadh air; maol; dean trom-inntinneach, mi-mhisnich; fàs trom-inntinneach.
DULLARD, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh, ceothallan, amhlair.
DULNESS, *s.* Neo-thuisge, gloidhcealachd, pleòisgeachd, mi-ghéire; truime, duiseal; tromsanaich, codaltachd; maillead, màirnealachd, màidheanachd; dorchachd; maoile.
DULY, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach, gu riaghailteach.
DUMB, *adj.* Balbh; tosdach, sàmhach.
DUMBNESS, *s.* Balbhachd; tosdachd.
DUMBFOUND, *v. a.* Cuir balbh .e ioghnadh.
DUMP, *s.* Airtneal, leanndubh, tromsan aich; tuirtealachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUMPISH, *adj.* Trom-inntinneach, dubhach, smuaireanach.
DUMPISHNESS, *s.* Tromsan, trominntinn, smuairean.
DUMPY, *adj.* Geinneanta, goirid.
DUN, *adj.* Ciar, lachdunn, odhar; duaichnidh, dorcha.
DUN, *v. a.* Tagair, tathuinn, bodhair.
DUN, *s.* Fear-tagraidh fhiach; dùn.
DUNCE, *s.* Ùmpaidh, burraidh, buimilear.
DUNG, *s.* Inneir, aolach, buachar, mathachadh.
DUNG, *v. a.* and *n.* Mathaich, leasaich, inneirich, aolaich; cac.
DUNGEON, *s.* Prìosan, toll-dubh.
DUNGFORK, *s.* Gràpa.
DUNGHIL, DUNGHILL, *s.* Dùnan, òtrach, dunaolaich; bothan òtraich; breunan.
DUNGY, *adj.* Salach, breun, làn-òtraich.
DUNGYARD, *s.* Lag an dùnain, clobhs' innearach.
DUPE, *s.* Maoilean, fear socharach.
DUPE, *v. a.* Thoir an car á, meall, gabh brath na sochair air.
DUPLICATE, *s.* Dùbail, dùblaich; fill.
DUPLICATE, *s.* Dùblachadh; leth-bhreac.
DUPLICATION, *s.* Dùblachadh; filleadh.
DUPLICITY, *s.* Dùbailteachd, cealgaireachd.
DURABILITY, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas.
DURABLE, *adj.* Maireannach, buan.
DURANCE, *s.* Prìosanachadh, prìosan.
DURATION, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas, fad ùine no aimsire.
DURESSE, *s.* Cuing, sàs, teanndachd.
DURING, *prep.* Ré.
DURITY, *s.* Cruas, gramalas.
DUSK, *adj.* Ciar, doilleir, dubharach, dorcha.
DUSK, *s.* Doilleireachd, eadar-sholus; feasgar, beul na h-oidhche; duibhre, dubharachd.
DUSK, *v. a.* and *n.* Dorchaich; fàs dorcha.
DUSKISH, *adj.* A leth-char dorcha no ciar.
DUSKISHNESS, DUSKINESS, *s.* Dubharachd, doilleireachd, doirche, céire.
DUSKY, *adj.* A leth-char dorcha no ciar; gruamach, airtnealach.
DUST, *s.* Dus, duslach, ùir, smùr, stùr; ùir a bhàis, duslach; an ualgh.
DUST, *v. a.* Sguab, cuir an stùr dheth; crath stùr air.
DUSTER, *s.* Sguab-ghlanaidh
DUSTMAN, *s.* Sal-bhodach.
DUSTY, *adj.* Smùirneach, làn duslaich.
DUTCHESS, DUCHESS, *s.* Ban-diùchd.
DUTCHY, *s.* Dùthaich fo uachdranachd diùchd.
DUTEOUS, *adj.* Dleasannach.
DUTIFUL, *adj.* Dleasannach.
DUTIFULNESS, *s.* Dleasannachd, dleasalachd.
DUTY, *s.* Dleasannas, dlighe; càin, cìs.
DWARF, *s.* Trolch, luspardan, daormunn, slochaire, brìdeach.
DWARF, *v. a.* Dean troich dheth.
DWARFISH, *adj.* Crìon, beag, losal, daormunnach.
DWELL, *v. n.* Fuirich; còmhnuich, tuinich, gabh tàmh; beacaich; lean air.
DWELLER, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh.
DWELLING, *s.* Tigh còmhnuidh, dachaidh, àros, fàrdach; lonad-còmhnuidh.
DWELLING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-còmhnuidh.
DWELLING-PLACE, *s.* Àite-còmhnuidh.
DWINDLE, *v. n.* Beagaich, lughdaich, crìon, searg, caith air falbh.
DYING, *part.* of Die. Dath, dathadh; bàsachadh.
DYNASTY, *s.* Uachdaranachd, linn riaghladairean.
DYCRASY, *s.* Droch coimeasgadh fola.
DYSENTERY, *s.* Buinneach, sgàird, geàrrach, siubhal.
DYSPEPSY, *s.* Droch goile.
DYSPNOEA, *s.* Cuing analach.
DYSURY, *s.* Éiginn-fhuail, galar fuail.

E

E, *s.* Cùigeamh litir na h-aibidil.
EACH, *pron.* Gach, gach aon, aon de n dithis.
EAGER, *adj.* Dian, dealasach, togarrach, miannach. bras; dùrachdach; searbh, geur.
EAGERNESS, *s.* Dianas, miannachd, dùrachd, togairt; déine, braise, caise.
EAGLE, *s.* Iolaire, fìr-eun; bratach nan sean Ròmanach.
EAGLE-EYED, *adj.* Bior-shuileach.
EAGLESPEED, *s.* Luathas na h-iolaire.
EAGLESTONE, *s.* Clach-iolaire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EAGLET, *s.* Fìr-eun òg, isean iolaire.
EAR, *s.* Cluas, cluas-chiùil; dias.
EAR-LAP, *s.* Bidein na cluaise.
EAR-RING, *s.* Cluas-fhail, failcachan.
EARSHOT, *s.* Àit' éisdeachd.
EARWIG, *s.* Fiolan, fiolar.
EARWITNESS, *s.* Fianuis cluaise.
EAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Ar, treabh; cuir a mach dias.
EARED, *adj.* Cluasach; dìasach; treabhta.
EARL, *s.* Iarla, mòr-fhear.
EARLDOM, *s.* Iarlachd, oighreachd iarla.
EARLESS, *adj.* Bodhar, gun chluasan, maol.
EARLY, *adj.* Moch, tràth, tràthail, moch-thrathach, maidneach.
EARN, *v. a.* Coisinn, cothaich; faigh, buannaich.
EARNEST, *adj.* Dùrachdach, dealasach, dian, dìchiollach; suidhichte, leagta, tog-arrach,; cudthromach, àraidh.
EARNEST, *s.* Gnothach da rìreadh; earlas, geall-daingneachaidh.
EARNESTNESS, *s.* Dùrachd, dealasachd, deòthasachd; déine, dian-thogradh, braise; cùram, iomagain.
EARNING, *s.* Cosnadh, cothachadh, tuar-asdal.
EARTH, *s.* Talamh, cruinne, saoghal; ùir, garaidh sionnaich no bruic.
EARTH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 's an talamh, ceil fo thalamh; cuir ùir air; rach fo thal-amh.
EARTHBOARD, *s.* Bòrd-ùrach.
EARTHBORN, *adj.* Talmhaidh; diblidh, suarach.
EARTHEN, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
EARTHINESS, *s.* Ùirealachd, truaill-idheachd.
EARTHLINESS, *s.* Talmhaidheachd, truaillidheachd.
EARTHLING, *s.* Creutair talmhaidh.
EARTH-NUT, *s.* Braonan.
EARTHQUAKE, *s.* Crith-thalmhainn.
EARTHSHAKING, *adj.* A luaisgeas an talamh.
EARTHWORM, *s.* Cnuimh, biathainne; spìocaire.
EARTHLY, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
EASE, *s.* Fois, tàmh, socair, suaimhneas; lasachadh, faothachadh; furasdachd.
EASE, *v. a.* Faothaich, lasaich, eutrom-aich, lughdaich, thoir fois do.
EASEFUL, *adj.* Sàmhach, socrach, fois-neach.
EASEMENT, *s.* Cobhair, còmhnadh, furt-achd, fuasgladh.
EASINESS, *s.* Furasdachd; soirbheachd; fois, tàmh, socair, suaimhneas.
EAST, *s.* Ear, an airde 'n ear, an aird shoir.
EASTER, *s.* Caisg, a' chàisg.
EASTERLY, EASTERN, *adj.* An ear, o'n ear.
EASTWARD, *adj.* O'n àird an ear, gus an àird an ear.
EASY, *adj.* Furas, furasda; socair, socrach, sàmhach, aig fois, foisneach; so-ghéilleadh; saor, fosgailte.
EAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Ith; cnàmh; bi air do bheathachadh.
EATABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar itheadh
EATABLE, *s.* Biadh, ni ri ithe.
EATER, *s.* Fear-ithidh.
EATING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-bìdh.
EAVES, *s.* Anainn.
EAVESDROPPER, *s.* Fear-farcluaise.
EBB, *s.* Tràghadh; crìonadh, seargadh.
EBB, *v. n.* Tràgh, traogh; crìon, rach air ais.
EBON, *adj.* Dubh, dorch.
EBRIETY, *s.* Misg, misgearachd.
EBRIOSITY, *s.* Misgearachd, pòitear-achd.
EBULLITION, *s.* Goil.
ECCENTRIC, *adj.* A' dol o'n mheadhon; mi-riaghailteach, neònach, seachranach iomrallach.
ECCENTRICITY, Aomadh o'n mheadh-on; neònachas.
ECCLESIASTIC, ECCLESIASTICAL, *adj.* Eaglaiseil.
ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* Eaglaiseach, peare'-eaglais.
ECHO, *s.* Mac-talla, mac-tallaidh; ath-ghairm, ath-ghlaodh.
ECHO, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-ghairm, ath ghlaodh.
ECLAIRCISSEMENT, *s.* Soilleireach-adh, mìneachadh.
ECLAT, *s.* Glòir, urram, moladh.
ECLECTIC, *adj.* Roghainneach, a tagh-adh.
ECLIPSE, *s.* Tinneas na gealaich no na gréine; dubhar.
ECLIPSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dorchaich, neul-aich, doilleirich; dubh, cuir as; cuir air cùl; bi fo dhubhar.
ECLIPTIC, *s.* Grian-chrios.
ECLOGUE, *s.* Òran buachailleachd.
ECONOMICAL, *adj.* Gléidhteach, caon-tach, cùramach, grùndail.
ECONOMIST, *s.* Fear caontach, fear gléidhteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ECONOMISE, *v. a.* Gléidh, cuir gu deadh bhuil.
ECONOMY, *s.* Banas-tighe, dòighealachd, deadh-riaghladh teaghlaich; caontachd, gléidhteachd; dòigh, rian, seòl.
ECSTASY, *s.* Mòr-ghàirdeachas, àrd-shubhachas.
ECSTATIC, ECSTATICAL, *adj.* Làn aoibhneis, ro-aoibhneach, sòlasach.
EDACIOUS, *adj.* Gionach, geòcach, lonach, glutach, glàmhach.
EDACITY, *s.* Glàmhaireachd, geòcair eachd.
EDDER, *s.* Barran.
EDDY, *s.* Cuartag, cuinneag, saobh-shruth, faochag-chuairtein.
EDENTATED, *adj.* Cabach, gun fhiaclan.
EDGE, *s.* Faobhar, géire; roinn; oir, bile; frionas.
EDGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Geuraich; cuir oir ri, cuir fàitheam air; feargaich.
EDGED, *adj.* Geur, faobharach.
EDGING, *s.* Oir, fàitheam; stìom.
EDGELESS, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur.
EDGETOOL, *s.* Inneal-gearraidh.
EDGEWISE, *adv.* Air a roinn, air 'oir.
EDICT, *s.* Àithne, reachd, lagh, òrdugh folluiseach.
EDIFICATION, *s.* Togail suas, oileanachadh; teagasg, ionnsuchadh, foghlum.
EDIFICE, *s.* Aitreabh, togail, tigh, àros.
EDIFIER, *s.* Oid' ionnsachaidh, teagasgair.
EDIFY, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich.
EDIT, *v. a.* Deasaich air son clòdh-bhualaidh.
EDITION, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadh, cur a mach leabhair.
EDITOR, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh leabhair air son clòdh-bhualaidh.
EDITORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-deasachaidh leabhair air son clòdh-bhualaidh.
EDUCATE, *v. a.* Oil, foghluim, ionnsuich, teagaisg, tog suas.
EDUCATION, *s.* Oilean, foghlum, muineadh, ionnsuchadh, teagasg, togail suas.
EDUCTION, *s.* Foillseachadh.
EEK, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich.
EEL, *s.* Easgann.
EFFABLE, *adj.* So chur an céill, so-nochdadh, so-innseadh.
EFFACE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill, duaichnich, cuir mi-dhreach air.
EFFECT, *s.* Buil, toradh, éifeachd, crìoch, gnìomh; comh-dhùnadh, deireadh.
EFFECT, *v. a.* Coimhlion, thoir gu crìch; dèan, cuir an gnìomh.
EFFECTIVE, *adj.* Murrach, foghainteach, comasach.
EFFECTUATE, *v. a.* Coimhlion, thoir gu crìch,
EFFEMINACY, *s.* Meatachd, buige, neo-smioralachd; sòghalachd, macnus.
EFFEMINATE, *adj.* Meat, bog, meath-chridheach, macnusach, sòghmhor.
EFFEMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meataich, bogaich; fàs 'n a d' bhoganach.
EFFERVESCE, *v. n.* Goil, oibrich le teas.
EFFERVESCENCE, *s.* Goil, oibreachadh le teas.
EFFICACIOUS, *adj.* Éifeachdach, murrach, comasach, foghainteach.
EFFICACY, EFFICACIOUSNESS, *s.* Comas, murrachas, neart, éifeachd.
EFFICIENCE, EFFICIENCY, *s.* Gnìomhachd, murrachas, tairbhe, cumhachd.
EFFICIENT, *adj.* Éifeachdach, tarbhach, comasach, diongmhalta, treun, foghainteach.
EFFIGY, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh, cruth.
EFFLORESCENCE, EFFLORESCENCY, *s.* Blàth, teachd fo bhlàth, bristeadh a mach.
EFFLORESCENT, *adj.* A' teachd fo bhlàth.
EFFLUENCE, *s.* Sruthadh.
EFFLUENT, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' teachd o.
EFFLUVIA, *pl.* of Effluvium.
EFFLUVIUM. *s.* Aileadh, fàile, boladh, tòchd.
EFFLUXION, *s.* Sruthadh, sileadh, dòrtadh.
EFFORT, *s.* Oidhirp, deuchainn, spàirn.
EFFRONTERY, *s.* Bathaiseachd, ladarnas, mi-nàire.
EFFULGE, *v. n.* Deàrrs, boillsg.
EFFULGENCE, *s.* Deàrrsadh, boillsgeadh, lannaireachd, soillseachd.
EFFULGENT, *adj.* Deàrrsach, boillsgeach, dealrach, soillseach.
EFFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh, taosgadh, cur thairis; ana-caitheamh; toirbheartachd, buileachadh.
EFFUSIVE, *adj.* A' dòrtadh, dòrtach, taosgach, sgaoilteach.
EFT, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
EFT, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-ealamh.
EGG, *s.* Ubh; sìol.
EGG, *v. a.* Stuig, brosnaich.
EGLANTINE, *s.* Preas nan ròs cùbhraidh.
EGOTISM, *s.* Féin, féin-iomradh, féinmholadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EGOTIST, *s.* Fear-labhairt uime féin.
EGOTISTICAL, *adj.* Moltach air féin.
EGOTIZE, *v. n.* Bi labhairt umad féin.
EGREGIOUS, *adj.* Comharraichte, sònraichte, ainmeil; ana-cuimseach, còrr.
EGREGIOUSNESS, *s.* Ana-cuimse, ainmealachd.
EGRESS, } *s.* Dol a mach, triall,
EGRESSION, } imeachd.
EJACULATE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, tilg.
EJACULATION, *s.* Guidhe, athchuinge, grìosad; tilgeadh.
EJACULATORY, *adj.* A' tilgeadh a mach le cabhaig, mar ùrnuigh ghoirid; cabhagach, ealamh.
EJECT, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir a mach; fògair, dìobair, cuir air falbh.
EJECTION, *s.* Cur a mach, fògradh, fuadach; cur as, cur uaith.
EJECTMENT, *s.* Bàrleigeadh, bàirlinn; fògradh, cur air falbh.
EIGHT, *adj.* Ochd.
EIGHTH, *adj.* Ochdamh.
EIGHTEEN, *adj.* Ochd deug.
EIGHTEENTH, *adj.* An t-ochdamh deug.
EIGHTHLY, *adv.* 'S an ochdamh àite.
EIGHTIETH, *adj.* An ceithir ficheadamh.
EIGHTSCORE, *adj.* Ochd fichead.
EIGHTY, *adj.* Ceithir fichead.
EITHER, *adv.* An dara h-aon, an dàrna fear, aon air bith dhiubh.
EITHER, *conj.* An dara cuid, no, air neo.
EKE, *v. a.* Meudaich, leasaich, cuir ri; lìon, dean suas; labhair gu draoluinneach.
EKE, *s.* Mìr air a chur ri.
ELABORATE, *adj.* Saothrach, saothrachail.
ELABORATENESS, *s.* Mòr-shaothair.
ELAPSE, *v. n.* Rach seachad, ruith air falbh.
ELASTIC, } *adj.* Sùbailte, lùbach, a'
ELASTICAL, } leum air ais.
ELASTICITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, lùbachd, leum air ais.
ELATE, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, air a thogail suas, stràiceil.
ELATE, *v. a.* Tog suas, dean uaibhreach.
ELATION, *s.* Uaibhreachd, àilgheas, uaill, àrdan, stràic.
ELBOW, *s.* Uileann; lùb, oisinn.
ELBOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir uilnleag do, pùc, thoir upag do; dean 'na uileannan.
ELBOW-CHAIR, *s.* Cathair dà làimhe.
ELBOWROOM, *s.* Farsuingeachd, cothrom tionndaidh.
ELD, *s.* Aois, sean aois, breòiteachd; sean daoine.
ELDER, *adj.* Ni's sine, ni's aosmhoire.
ELDERS, *s.* Sean daoine, seanairean, athraichean; foirfich.
ELDER, ALDER, *s.* Craobh fheàrna.
ELDERLY, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor.
ELDERSHIP, *s.* Seanaireachd, urram na h-aoise; dreuchd foirfich.
ELDEST, *adj.* A's sine, a's aosda.
ELECAMPANE, *s.* Ailleann.
ELECT, *v. a.* Roghnaich, tagh; roimhthagh, roimh-òrduich.
ELECT, *adj.* Taghta, roghnaichte; roimhòrduichte, air a roimh-thaghadh.
ELECTION, *s.* Taghadh, roghnachadh, sònrachadh; roghainn; roimh-thaghadh, roimh-shònrachadh; taghadh fir àird-chomhairle.
ELECTIVE, *adj.* Roghainneach, roghnach, taghach.
ELECTOR, *s.* Taghadair; prionns' aig am bheil guth ann an taghadh iompaire na gearmailte.
ELECTORAL, *adj.* Aig am bheil urram fir taghaidh.
ELECTORATE, *s.* Oighreachd taghadair.
ELECTRIC, } *adj.* A tarruing le gnè
ELECTRICAL, } an dealanaich.
ELECTRICITY, *s.* Gnè an dealanaich.
ELECTRIFY, *v. a.* Lìon le gnè an dealanaich.
ELEEMOSYNARY, *adj.* Déirceach, air a thoirt mar dhéirc.
ELEGANCE, } *s.* Grinneas, eireachdas,
ELEGANCY, } maise, ciatachd, maisealachd, bòidhchead, dreach, àille.
ELEGANT, *adj.* Eireachdail, maiseach, grinn, fìnealta, ciatach, dreachmhor, àillidh.
ELEGIAC, *adj.* Marbhrannach, tiamhaidh, cianail.
ELEGIST, *s.* Marbh-rannaiche.
ELEGY, *s.* Marbhrann, cumha, tuireadh; dàn tiamhaidh, dàn socrach.
ELEMENT, *s.* Bunabhas, ceud-aobhar; dùil; na ceithir dùilean, 's iad sin, talamh, àile, teine 's uisge; dùil thionnsgnaidh.
ELEMENTAL, } *adj.* Bunabhasach,
ELEMENTARY, } dùileach, dùileachail, prìomh, neo-mheasgta.
ELEPHANT, *s.* Elephant, an ceithirchasach a's mò th' air thalamh.
ELEPHANTINE, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' elephant.
ELEVATE, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich, tog an inbhe, urramaich, séid suas, dean ualbhreach.
ELEVATION, *s.* Àirde, togail suas; àrdachadh, urramachadh, cur an onoir.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ELEVATOR, *s.* Togalaiche.
ELEVEN, *adj.* A h-aon-deug.
ELEVENTH, *adj.* Aon-deugamh.
ELF, *s.* Sìthiche, duine sìth, tàcharan; droch spiorad, diabhul; gàrlaoch, sìochaire, luspàrdan.
ELFIN, ELFISH, *adj.* A bhuineas do shìthichean.
ELICIT, *v. a.* Thoir a mach á, tarruing a mach á.
ELIGIBILITY, *s.* Ion-roghnuidheachd.
ELIGIBLE, *adj.* Airidh air roghainn, iomchuidh.
ELISION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh dheth; eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh.
ELIXIR, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, ìoc-shlàint.
ELK, *s.* Lon.
ELL, *s.* An t-slat-thomhais albannach; slat chùig cartail.
ELLIPSIS, *s.* Bèarn an cainnt; tarruing cumadh uibhe.
ELLIPTIC, ELLIPTICAL, *adj.* Air am bheil cumadh uibhe; bèarnach an cainnt.
ELM, *s.* Leamhan.
ELMY, *adj.* Leamhanach.
ELOCUTION, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, briathrachas, uirghioll, labhairt.
ELOGY, *s.* Molaidh.
ELONGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fadaich, tarruing a mach, sìn a mach; rach uaith, rach an céin.
ELONGATION, *s.* Sìneadh a mach, fadachadh; triall, imeachd.
ELOPE, *v. a.* Ruith air falbh, teich, rach am fuadach.
ELOPEMENT, *s.* Teicheadh, ruith air falbh, fuadach, dol am fuadach.
ELOQUENCE, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, snas-labhairt, fileantachd.
ELOQUENT, *adj.* Ùr-labhairteach, deas-chainnteach, snas-bhriathrach, fileanta.
ELSE, *pron.* Eile, aon eile.
ELSE, *adv.* Neo, air neo; a bhàrr, a thuilleadh.
ELSEWHERE, *adv.* An àit' eile, an àit' eigin eile, an ionad eile.
ELUCIDATE, *v. a.* Mìnich, dean sothuigsinn, soilleirich.
ELUCIDATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh.
ELUCIDATOR, *s.* Fear-soilleireachaidh.
ELUDE, *v. a.* Seachain, faigh as le car; meall, teich fo lùib.
ELVES, *pl.* of Elf.
ELVISH, *aaj.* Arrachdach.
ELUSION, *s.* Seachnadh, cleas, cuilbheart.
ELUSIVE, ELUSORY, *adj.* Mealltach, carach, cuilbheartach.
ELYSIAN, *adj.* Mar phàrras, ro-thaitneach.
ELYSIUM, *s.* Pàrras no flaitheanas nan cinneach.
EMACIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reang, caol-aich; searg, meath.
EMACIATION, *s.* Reangadh, caitheamh as, seargadh, meathadh le gort.
EMACULATE, *v. a.* Glan o bhuill shalach.
EMANANT, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' sileadh o.
EMANATE, *v. a.* Sruth, ruith, brùchd, sil.
EMANATION, *s.* Sruthadh, sileadh, ruith; sruth.
EMANCIPATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, thoir saorsa o chuing.
EMANCIPATION, *s.* Fuasgladh, toirt o chuing.
EMANCIPATOR, *s.* Fear saoraidh, fear fuasglaidh o chuing.
EMASCULATE, *v. a.* Spoth; lagaich, meataich.
EMASCULATION, *s.* Spothadaireachd; meatachadh, meatachd, taiseachd, mi-fhearalachd.
EMBALM, *v. a.* Spìosraich, lion le spìosradh, cuir spìosraidh air.
EMBÀLMER, *s.* Fear cuir spìosraidh air corp mairbh.
EMBARGO, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh.
EMBARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air bòrd, cuir air luing; rach air bòrd; gabh gnothach o's làimh.
EMBARRASS, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, briongaidich; cuir an imcheist.
EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* Amladh, grabadh, imcheist, teinn.
EMBASSAGE, EMBASSY, *s.* Teachdaireachd righ; teachdaireachd.
EMBATTLE, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh blàir.
EMBAY, *v. a.* Fliuch, nigh, dùin an geotha, druid an camus.
EMBELLISH, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich, sgiamhaich, breaghaich, dean rìomhach.
EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* Sgèimh, sgeadachadh, breaghachd, rìomhadh.
EMBERS, *s.* Grìosach, beò-ghrìosach.
EMBEZZLE, *v. a.* Goid ni a chaidh earbsadh riut; ceil cuid neach eile.
EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* Goid, cumail cuid neach eile, mi-ghnàthachadh airgid.
EMBEZZLER, *s.* Fear deanamh buil ri cuid neach eile.
EMBLAZE, EMBLAZON, *v. a.* Òr, dean lainnireach; tarruing gearradh arm; sgiamhaich le suaicheantas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EMBLEM, *s.* Lìnig; samhladh, riochd, coltas, mac-samhailt.
EMBLEM, *v. a.* Samhlaich, riochdaich.
EMBLEMATIC, } *adj.* Samhlach,
EMBLEMATICAL, } cosmhuil.
EMBOSS, *v. a.* Gràbhal, breac, cnapaich, carbh; dùin, druid a stigh.
EMBOSSMENT, *s.* Eiridh, cnap, gràbhaladh, obair ghréis.
EMBOW, *v. a.* Cuir bogh' air.
EMBOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á; cuir am broinn.
EMBRACE, *v. a.* and *n.* Glac, cniadaich, caidrich, pòg; fàiltich, cuir furan air; dùin a stigh; gabh ri; bi glacadh gu caidreach.
EMBRACE, *s.* Glacadh caidreach, pòg, fàilteachadh, cniadachadh, caidreamh.
EMBRACER, *s.* Fear caidreamh, cniadaiche.
EMBRASURE, *s.* Barr' bhalla.
EMBROCATE, *v. a.* Suath le acfhuinn leighis.
EMBROCATION, *s.* Suathadh le acfhuinn leighis.
EMBROIDER, *v. a.* Gréis, cuir obair ghréis air.
EMBROIDERER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh obair ghréis.
EMBROIDERY, *s.* Obair-ghreis.
EMBROIL, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile, dean mi-riaghailt; cuir an imcheist, buair.
EMBRYO, } *s.* Ceud-fhàs, torrachas an-
EMBRYON, } abuich.
EMENDATION, *s.* Leasachadh, càramh, ceartachadh, atharrachadh, deanamh ni's fèarr.
EMENDATOR, *s.* Fear leasachaidh.
EMENDATORY, *adj.* Leasachail, a' leasachadh.
EMERALD, *s.* Smàrag.
EMERGE, *v. n.* Éirich an àirde, thig an uachdar, thig as; thig am fradharc.
EMERGENCE, } *s.* Éiridh an uachdar;
EMERGENCY, } teachd am fradharc; tubaist, càs, tachartas.
EMERGENT, *adj.* Ag éiridh, a' teachd am follais; tuiteamach, tubaisteach, cruadalach.
EMERSION, *s.* Éiridh, teachd am fradharc.
EMERY, *s.* Seorsa mèinn iaruinn.
EMETIC, *s.* Purgaid thilgidh.
EMETIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas do phur-
EMETICAL, } gaid thilgidh; sgeitheach, a ni dìobhuirt.
EMIGRANT, *s.* Fear-fuadain, raill, fear-imrich, eilthireach.
EMIGRATE, *v. n.* Rach imrich gu tìr eile, fàg an dùthaich.
EMINENCE, } *s.* Airde, mullach; mòr-
EMINENCY, } inbhe, meas, urram; mòrachd, àrd-onoir.
EMINENT, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, urramach; measail, ainmeil; sònraichte, comharraichte.
EMISSARY, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, teachdaire dìomhair; fear cur a mach.
EMISSION, *s.* Leigeadh a mach, leigeadh fa sgaoil.
EMIT, *v. a.* Leig a mach, cuir uait.
EMMET, *s.* Seangan.
EMOLLIENT, *adj.* Tlàth, caomh, maoth, maothachail.
EMOLLIENT, *s.* Ìocshlaint thlusail.
EMOLUMENT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
EMOTION, *s.* Gluasad-inntinn, iomluasgadh.
EMPALE, *v. a.* Daingnich, cuir callaid mu; iomdhruid; torchuir, troimh-lot
EMPALEMENT, *s.* Torchradh.
EMPANNEL, *v. a.* Gairm luchd deuchainn gu cùirt.
EMPASSION, *v. a.* Cuir fo bhuaireas.
EMPEOPLE, *v. a.* Cuir an comunn.
EMPERESS, *s.* Ban-mhòr-righ, ban-iompaire.
EMPEROR, *s.* Mòr-righ, iompaire.
EMPHASIS, *s.* Neart a ghutha.
EMPHATIC, } *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor,
EMPHATICAL, } brìoghmhor.
EMPIERCE, *v. a.* Troimh-lot, torchuir, sàth, bior.
EMPIRE, *s.* Uachdaranachd, mòr-chumhachd; mòr rìoghachd.
EMPIRIC, *s.* Léigh gun eòlas.
EMPIRIC, } *adj.* Deuchainneach, teag-
EMPIRICAL, } amhach, a' toirt dheuchainnean.
EMPLASTER, *v. a.* Cuir plàsd air.
EMPLASTIC, *adj.* Glaodhach, plàsdach, righinn.
EMPLOY, *v. a.* Thoir obair do, oibrich, gnàthaich, cleachd; thoir comas do.
EMPLOYER, *s.* Fear toirt oibre.
EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Gnothach, obair dreuchd, cèaird.
EMPORIUM, *s.* Baile-margaidh, marg adh.
EMPOVERISH, *v. a.* Dean bochd, dean ainnis, thoir gu aimbeart.
EMPOVERISHER, *s.* Fear-deanamh bochd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EMPOVERISHMENT, *s.* Aimbeart, bochduinn.

EMPOWER, *v. a.* Thoir comas, thoir ùghdarras; dean comasach.

EMPRESS, *s.* Ban-mhòr-righ, ban-iompaire.

EMPTIER, *s.* Fear deanamh falamh.

EMPTINESS, *s.* Falaimhead, àite falamh; aineolas.

EMPTY, *adj.* Falamh; fàs, faoin, neo-choimhlionta; gun bhrigh; aineolach.

EMPTY, *v. a.* and *n.* Falmhaich, tràigh; fàs falamh.

EMPURPLE, *v. a.* Dean dath dearg.

EMPUZZLE, *v. a.* Cuir an imcheist, cuir am breathal.

EMPYREAN, *s.* Na nèamhan a's àirde, flaitheanas.

EMPYREUM, EMPYREUMA, *s.* Bràth-losgadh.

EMULATE, *v. a.* Dean comh-fharpuis, dean combstri, dean strì; lean cleachdadh neach.

EMULATION, *s.* Comh-fharpuis, strì, spàirn, comh-dheuchainn; farmad, eud, comhstri.

EMULATIVE, *adj.* Comh-fharpuiseach.

EMULATOR, *s.* Comh-dheuchainniche.

EMULOUS, *adj.* Comh-dheuchainneach.

ENABLE, *v. a.* Dean comasach, thoir comas.

ENACT, *v. a.* Òrduich, àithn.

ENACTOR, *s.* Reachdadair, reachdair.

ENAMEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dealtraich; bi dealtradh.

ENAMOUR, *v. a.* Gràdhaich, cuir an gaol.

ENCAGE, *v. a.* Cuir an cuing, eròldh.

ENCAMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Campaich.

ENCAMPMENT, *s.* Campachadh; campa.

ENCHAIN, *v. a.* Ceangail air slabhraidh; comh-chuibhrich.

ENCHANT, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheasaibh, cuir buidseachd air; dean ro-shòlasach.

ENCHANTER, *s.* Geasadair, drùidh, buidseach.

ENCHANTMENT, *s.* Geasadaireachd, drùidheachd; àrd-shòlas, aoibhneas.

ENCHANTRESS, *s.* Bana-gheasadair, ban-fhiosaiche; té mheallaidh gràidh, té ro mhaiseach.

ENCIRCLE, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomdhruid.

ENCLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, cuairtich, iomdhruid.

ENCLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, iathadh mu, cuairteachadh, iomdhruideadh; àite dùinte, lann.

ENCOMIAST, *s.* Fear molaidh, moladair.

ENCOMIASTIC, ENCOMIASTICAL, *adj.* Moltach.

ENCOMIUM, *s.* Moladh, cliù.

ENCOMPASS, *s.* Cuairtich, iadh mu.

ENCOMPASSMENT, *s.* Cuairteachadh, iathadh.

ENCORE, *adv.* (focal frangach) A rìs, uair eile.

ENCOUNTER, *s.* Còmhlan, còmhrag; cath; dian chòmhradh; tachairt, coinneamh.

ENCOUNTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Coinnich, their coinneamh do, thoir ionnsuidh, thoir aghaidh air; bi cath; tachair an cath.

ENCOUNTERER, *s.* Comhlannach, námhaid.

ENCOURAGE, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnuich, beothaich, thoir misneach do, cuir misneach ann.

ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Misneach, brosnuchadh; fàbhar, còmhnadh.

ENCOURAGER, *s.* Fear misneachaidh.

ENCROACH, *v. n.* Iomghabh; thig, no rach, thar crìch, gun fhios no gun chòir.

ENCROACHER, *s.* Fear gabhail gu milaghail, fear leamh.

ENCROACHMENT, *s.* Gabhaltas, iomghabhail.

ENCUMBER, *v. a.* Luchdaich, eallaich, grab, cuir trom air, bac, amail, cuir éis air.

ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Cudthrom, uallach, eallach, éire, amladh, grabadh.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* Cuairt fhoghluim, uile-fhoghlum, eòlas gach ni.

END, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch, finid; dùnadh, comh-dhùnadh, ceann, ceann-thall; bàs.

END, *v. a.* and *n.* Crìochnaich, cuir crìoch air, thoir gu crìch; marbh; sguir; thig gu crìch, bàsaich.

ENDANGER, *v. a.* Cunnartaich, cuir an cunnart, cuir am baoghal.

ENDEAR, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tarruing spéis, dean gràdhach.

ENDEARMENT, *s.* Gràdhmhorachd, beadradh, gràdh, gaol, fàth-gaoil.

ENDEAVOUR, *s.* Oidhirp, deuchainn, dìchioll, ionnsuidh, spàirnn, strì.

ENDEAVOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Oidhirpich, thoir deuchainn, dean dìchioll, thoir oidhirp, feuch ri.

ENDICT, *v. a.* Coirich, cuir as leth.

ENDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun cheann, maireannach, sìorruidh, bithbhuan; a ghnàth.

ENDLESSNESS, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas, neo-chrìochnuidheachd, sìorruidheachd.

ENDORSE, *v. a.* Cùl-sgrìobh.

ENDORSEMENT, *s.* Cùl-sgrìobhadh; ainm fir boinne.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ENDORSER, *s.* Fear deanamh thairis boinne.
ENDOW, *v. a.* Thoir tochradh, thoir pòrsan, thoir cuibhrionn, beartaich.
ENDOWMENT, *s.* Saibhreas, beartas; tìodhlac airgid, càil, tuigse, eòlas.
ENDUE, *v. a.* Builich, bàirig, tìodhlaic.
ENDURANCE, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas; foighidinn, fulang, giùlan le.
ENDURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuiling, giùlain le; mair, fuirich.
ENDWISE, *adv.* Air a cheann, na sheasamh dìreach.
ENEMY, *s.* Nàmh, nàmhaid. eascaraid, fear fuatha, fear diomb; an diabhol.
ENERGETIC, } *adj.* Làidir, neart-
ENERGETICAL, } mhor; gnìomhach, déanadach, éifeachdach, tàbhachdach.
ENERGY, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, tàbhachd; feart, lùth.
ENERVATE, *v. a.* Lagaich, meataich.
ENERVATION, *s.* Anmhunnachadh, lagachadh.
ENFEEBLE, *v. a.* Lagaich, anmhunnaich.
ENFEOFF, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, gabh seilbh.
ENFEOFFMENT, *s.* Gabhail seilbh, bann-seilbhe.
ENFORCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Neartaich, thoir spionnadh do, spàrr, fòirn; earalaich; dearbh.
ENFORCEMENT, *s.* Éigneachadh, coimhéigneachadh. aindeoin, éiginn.
ENFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Dean 'na shaoranach.
ENFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Saorsa baile-margaidh.
ENGAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh os làimh, geall, ceangail, freagair air son; meall, tàlaidh.
ENGAGEMENT, *s.* Gabhail os làimh, gealladh, cùmhnant; cath, còmhrag, blàr.
ENGENDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Gin; beir; bi gintinn.
ENGINE, *s.* Inneal, uidheam, beart.
ENGINEER, *s.* Fear-seòlaidh inneal, innleachdair; fear deanamh inneal.
ENGINERY, *s.* Gunnaireachd, gunnacha' mòra; innleachd.
ENGIRD, *v. a.* Iomdhruid, crioslaich.
ENGLAND, *s.* Sasunn.
ENGLISH, *adj.* Sasunnach.
ENGLISH, *s.* Sasunnaich; beurla.
ENGORGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sluig, glàm, glut.
ENGRAPPLE, *v. n.* Teann-ghlac, greimich.
ENGRASP, *v. a.* Teann-ghlac, gramaich.
ENGRAVE, *v. a.* Gràbhal; dealbh, gearr snaidh.
ENGRAVER, *s.* Gràbhaltaiche, dealbhair.
ENGRAVING, *s.* Gràbhaladh, gearradh.
ENGROSS, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dean domhail, dean tomadach, meudaich, dean reamhar, glachd chugad an t-iomlan; dean ath-sgrìobhadh garbh.
ENGROSSER, *s.* Fear glacaidh, no ceannaich, an iomlain.
ENHANCE, *v. a.* Àrdaich. tog an luach; cuir barrachd meas air; meudaich, antromaich.
ENHANCEMENT, *s.* Àrdachadh, togail, an-tromachadh.
ENIGMA, *s.* Toimhseachan.
ENIGMATICAL, *adj.* Toimhseachanach.
ENIGMATIST, *s.* Fear thoimhseachan.
ENJOIN, *v. a.* Òrduich, àithn, earalaich.
ENJOINER, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh.
ENJOINMENT, *s.* Òrduchadh, seòladh, àithne.
ENJOY, *v. a.* and *n.* Meal, sealbhaich; gabh tlachd ann; bi sona.
ENJOYMENT, *s.* Toil-inntinn, mealtuinn, sonas.
ENKINDLE, *v. a.* Fadaidh, las, beothaich; dùisg, brosnaich.
ENLARGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meudaich, leudaich, cuir am farsuingeachd; aibheisich; bi bith-bhriathrach.
ENLARGEMENT, *s.* Meudachd, meudachadh, farsuingeachadh; fuasgladh; saoradh; leudachadh.
ENLARGER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh.
ENLIGHTEN, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich, thoir fradharc; oil, teagaisg, ionnsuich; beothaich, cuir dheth smalan.
ENLIGHTENER, *s.* Fear-soillseachaidh.
ENLIVEN, *v. a.* Beothaich, misnich, cuir dheth smalan.
ENLIVENER, *s.* Fear-beothachaidh.
ENMITY, *s.* Naimhdeas, mì-run, gamhlas, fuath.
ENNOBLE, *v. a.* Uaislich, àrdaich, dean urramach; dean ainmeil, dean cliùiteach.
ENNOBLEMENT, *s.* Uaisleachadh, àrdachadh, togail an urram.
ENNUI, *s.* Cianalas, airtneal, fadal.
ENORMITY, *s.* Uamhasachd, anabarrachd; gràinealachd, déistinn.
ENORMOUS, *adj.* Aingidh, déistinneach; uamhasach, fuathasach.
ENOUGH, *adj.* Leòr.
ENOUGH, *s.* Leòr, pailteas.
ENOUGH, *adv.* Gu leòr.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ENRAGE, *v. a.* Feargaich, eargnaich, cuir corruich air.
ENRAPTURE, *v. a.* Dean ro-aoibhneach, dean ro ait.
ENRAVISHMENT, *s.* Aoibhneas mòr.
ENRICH, *v. a.* Beartaich, dean beartach, saibhrich; mathaich, leasaich.
ENRICHMENT, *s.* Trusadh, cruinneachadh, meudachadh beartais.
ENROBE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, éid, còmhdaich.
ENROL, *v. a.* Sgrìobh sìos ainm an leabhar ainmean; paisg, cuairsg, rol.
ENROLLER, *s.* Fear sgrìobhaidh an ainm-chlàr.
ENROLMENT, *s.* Ainm-chlàr.
ENSANGUINE, *v. a.* Dath le fuil.
ENSHRINE, *v. a.* Taisg gu cùramach, cuir an naomh-thasgadh.
ENSIGN, *s.* Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas; fear-brataich.
ENSIGNCY, *s.* Inbhe fir brataich.
ENSLAVE, *v. a.* Dean 'na thràill, thoir gu tràillealachd.
ENSLAVEMENT, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa.
ENSLAVER, *s.* Fear-deanamh thràillean, fear toirt am bruid.
ENSUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, thig an lorg, bi leanmhuinn.
ENSURANCE, } *s.* Urras an aghaidh
INSURANCE, } cunnairt.
ENSURE, } *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, cuir á
INSURE, } cunnart.
ENTABLATURE, }
ENTABLEMENT, } *s.* Barr' bhaile.
ENTAIL, *v. a.* Cuir fo chòir dhligheach.
ENTAIL, *s.* Suidheachadh riaghailt seilbh oighreachd.
ENTAME, *v. a.* Càllaich, dean soirbh.
ENTANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, amail cuir an sàs; aimhreitich, cuir an imcheist.
ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* Ribeadh, amladh, cur an sàs, cur an imcheist.
ENTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Inntrinn, rach a steach; tòisich gnothach.
ENTERPRISE, *s.* Oidheirp mhisneachail, deuchainn chunnartach.
ENTERPRISE, *v. a.* Feuch ri, thoir ionnsuidh, thoir deuchainn an cùis chunnartaich.
ENTERTAIN, *v. a.* Thoir cuirm, dean biatachd; cum còmhradh ri; rùnaich.
ENTERTAINER, *s.* Biadhtaiche, fear fial, fear toirt taitneis.
ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* Cuirm, fleagh, aoidheachd, biadhtachd; còmhradh, comhlabhairt; fearas-chuideachd
ENTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air righ chathair; àrdaich, cuir air a chrùn.
ENTHUSIASM, *s.* Baoth-chreidimh; àrd-inntinn.
ENTHUSIAST, *s.* Fear dealasach; fear-baoth-chreidimh.
ENTHUSIASTIC, } *adj.* Dealasach,
ENTHUSIASTICAL, } dian, àrd-inntinneach; baoth-chreidmheach.
ENTICE, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, tataidh, buair, thoir a thaobh.
ENTICEMENT, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh gu olc, buaireadh, culaidh-mheallaidh.
ENTICER, *s.* Fear-tàlaidh, mealltair.
ENTIRE, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhlionta, slàn, uile, làn; neo-mheasgta; neo-thruaillte.
ENTIRENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, coimhliontachd.
ENTITLE, *v. a.* Thoir còir do; urramaich, thoir tiodal do; sgrìobh tiodal.
ENTITY, *s.* Bith.
ENTOMB, *v. a.* Cuir 's an uaigh, adhlaic, tìodhlaic.
ENTRAILS, *s.* Mionach, grealach, caolain.
ENTRANCE, *s.* Leigeadh a steach, comas dol a steach; dol a steach, slighe dhol a steach; tòiseachadh; gabhail seilbh.
ENTRANCE, *v. a.* Rach am platha, cuir am paisean; giulain an inntinn o nithibh faicsinneach.
ENTRAP, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs gabh cothrom air.
ENTREAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Guidh, asluich, grìos, athchuingich, iarr; buin ri, cairich.
ENTREATY, *s.* Guidhe, athchuinge, iarrtas, asluchadh.
ENTRY, *s.* Dorus, trannsa; dol a steach; gabhail seilbh, inntrinn; sgrìobhadh, no cur sìos ann an leabhar.
ENVELOP, *v. a.* Paisg, còmhdaich; fo-luich, cuairtich.
ENVELOPE, *s.* Pasgadh, còmhdach.
ENVENOM, *v. a.* Puinnsionaich; truaill feargaich, cuir air boile.
ENVIABLE, *adj.* Airidh air farmad.
ENVIER, *s.* Fear farmaid.
ENVIOUS, *adj.* Farmadach.
ENVIRON, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomdhruidh iadh mu.
ENVIRONS, *s.* Iomal., fo-bhailtean coimhearsnachd.
ENUMERATE, *v. a.* Cunnt, àireamh.
ENUMERATION, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh.
ENUNCIATE, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, innis, aithris, gairm, foillsich.
ENUNCIATION, *s.* Aithris, nochdadh cur an céill · modh labhairt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ENUNCIATIVE, *adj.* Aithriseach. a' cur an cèill.
ENVOY, *s.* Teachdaire righ, teachdaire.
ENVY, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh farmad ri; maoidh; bi farmadach.
ENVY, *s.* Farmad, comh-fharpuis; tnù, mì-run, fuath.
EPAULETTE, *s.* Babag gualainn oifigich.
EPHEMERA, *s.* Fiabhrus nach mair ach aon latha; cnuimh, bith aon latha.
EPHEMERAL, *adj.* Neo-mhaireannach.
EPHEMERIS, *s.* Leabhar latha.
EPHEMERIST, *s.* Speuradair, reul-dhruidh.
EPHESIAN, *s.* Ephesianach.
EPIC, *s.* Dàn mòr, duan eachdraidhe.
EPICURE, *s.* Geòcaire, glutaire.
EPICUREAN, *adj.* Geòcach, sòghmhor, neo-mheasarra.
EPICURISM, *s.* Sògh, geòcaireachd, sàimh,ròic; teagasg Epicuruis.
EPIDEMIC, } *adj.* Gabhaltach, sgaoilt-
EPIDEMICAL, } each, plàlgheach.
EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* Claban an sgòrnain, sgòrn-chailbhe.
EPIGRAM, *s.* Gèarr-dhuanag.
EPIGRAMMATIST, *s.* Duanaire.
EPILEPSY, *s.* An tinneas tuiteamach.
EPILEPTIC, } *adj.* Tuiteamach, air
EPILEPTICAL, } am bheil an tinneas tuiteamach.
EPILOGUE, *s.* Crìoch cluiche.
EPIPHANY, *s.* Féill an Taisbeanaidh.
EPISCOPACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
EPISCOPAL, *adj.* Easbuigeach.
EPISCOPALIANS, *s. pl.* Muinntir a chreidimh easbuig.
EPISODE, *s.* Sgeul am meadhon dàin.
EPISTLE, *s.* Litir.
EPISTOLARY, *adj.* A bhuineas do litrichibh.
EPISTLER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh litrichean.
EPITAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air leac-lighe.
EPITHALAMIUM, *s.* Òran pòsaidh, òran bainnse.
EPITHET, *s.* Focal-buaidh, foir-ainm.
EPITOME, *s.* Giorradan, brìgh sgeòil.
EPITOMISE, *v. a.* Giorraich, coimhgheàrr.
EPITOMISER, } *s.* Giorraiche.
EPITOMIST, }
EPOCH, } *s.* Àm o'n cunntar aimsir,
EPOCHA, } àm ainmeil sam bith.
EPULARY, *adj.* Fleadhach; cuirmeach.
EPULATION, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, féisd, aighear.
EQUABILITY, *s.* Ionannachd, coimhionannachd.
EQUABLE, *adj.* Ionann, coimh-ionann, comh-chothromach, dìreach.
EQUAL, *adj.* Ionann, coimh-ionann, comh-chosmhuil, coimeas; comasach, murrach; rèidh, còmhnard; dìreach, ceart, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach.
EQUAL, *s.* Coimpire, leth-bhreac.
EQUAL, *v. a.* Coimeas, dean ionann, dean cosmhuil.
EQUALISE, *v. a.* Comh-chothromaich, dean comh-ionann.
EQUALITY, *s.* Ionannachd, coimh-ionannachd, coimeas, comh-choltas; còmhnardachd.
EQUANGULAR, *adj.* Comh-oisinneach, comh-uileannach.
EQUANIMITY, *s.* Socair-inntinn, sèimheachd, soimeachd.
EQUANIMOUS, *adj.* Sèimh, socrach, soimeach.
EQUATION, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd.
EQUATOR, *s.* Cearcall meadhoin na talmhainn.
EQUERY, *s.* Fear curaim each-lann an righ.
EQUESTRIAN, *adj.* A' marcachd, air muin eich.
EQUIDISTANT, *adj.* Aig an aon fhad.
EQUILATERAL, *adj.* Comh-shlisneach.
EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* Comh-chothrom.
EQUINOCTIAL, *s.* Cearcall na comhfhad-thràth.
EQUINOCTIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chomh-fhad-thràth.
EQUINOX, *s.* Comh-fhad-thràth.
EQUIP, *v. a.* Deasaich, cuir an uidheam, ullamhaich, sgeadaich.
EQUIPAGE, *s.* Carbad rìomhach 'na làn uidheam; coisridh, frithealadh; acfhuinn, àirneis, fasair, fasradh.
EQUIPMENT, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheamachadh; acfhuinn, airneis.
EQUIPOISE, *s.* Comh-chudthrom.
EQUIPONDERANCE, } *s.* Comh-chud-
EQUIPONDERANCY, } throm, comh-chothrom.
EQUIPONDERANT, *adj.* Comh-chudthromach, comh-chothromach.
EQUIPONDERATE, *v. n.* Comh-chudthromaich.
EQUITABLE, *adj.* Ceart, cothromach.
EQUITY, *s.* Ceartas, cothrom; cothromachd, ceart-bhreitheanas.
EQUIVALENT, *adj.* Coimh-ionann, ionann; comh-chudthromach; coimh-chiallach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EQUIVALENT, *s.* Ni co-luachmhor.
EQUIVOCAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, dà sheadhach.
EQUIVOCATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean teagamhach, dean dà-sheadhach. dean cleith-inntinn, bi 's an tumhartaich.
EQUIVOCATION, *s.* Cleith-inntinn, tumhartaich cainnte.
EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* Fear a cheileas 'inntinn, a bhios 's an tumhartaich.
ERADIATE, *v. n.* Dèarrs, dèarrsaich.
ERADIATION, *s.* Dèarsadh, dèalradh.
ERADICATE, *v. a.* Dìth-mhill, sgrios.
ERADICATION, *s.* Dìth-mhilleadh, sgrios.
ERASE, *v. a.* Mill, sgrios; dubh a mach.
ERASEMENT, *s.* Dìth-mhilleadh, sgrios, dubhadh as.
ERE, *adv.* Roimhe, mu'n, mun.
ERE, *prep.* Roimh.
ERELONG, *adv.* A chìlsgeadh, gu goirid.
ERENOW, *adv.* Roimhe so.
EREWHILE, EREWHILES, *adv.* A chianamh.
ERECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog, tog dìreach; àrdaich, tog an àird.
ERECT, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-chrom; misneachail, sgairteil.
ERECTION, *s.* Eiridh, togail.
ERECTNESS, *s.* Dìrichead.
EREMITE, *s.* Aonaran, maol-ciaran.
EREMITICAL, *adj.* Aonaranach, cianail.
EREPTION, *s.* Tiolpadh, spìonadh, spioladh.
ERGO, *adv.* Uime sin.
ERMINE, *s.* Seòrsa neas.
ERR, *v. n.* Rach air iomrall no air faontradh, rach air seachran, rach am mearachd.
ERRABLE, *adj.* Mearachdach, iomrallach.
ERRAND, *s.* Gnothach, teachdaireachd.
ERRANT, *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach, neo-shuldhichte.
ERRANTRY, *s.* Seachranachd, iomrall, faontradh.
ERRATA, *s.* Mearachdan clòdh-bhualaidh.
ERRATIC, *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach.
ERRING, *adj.* Mearachdach, seachranach.
ERRONEOUS, *adj.* Mearachdach, neo-shuidhichte, iomrallach, faondrach; neo-fhior, neo-cheart, breugach.
ERROR, *s.* Mearachd; iomrall, seachran, faontradh; peacadh.
ERSE, EARSE, Gàilig Albannach.
ERST, *adv.* Air thùs, roimhe so.
ERUCT, ERUCTATE, *v. n.* Brùchd, dean brùchdail, dean rùchdail.
ERUCTATION, *s.* Brùchdadh, dìobhuirt, brùchd.
ERUDITE, *adj.* Ionnsaichte, foghluimte.
ERUDITION, *s.* Ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean, eòlas.
ERUPTION, *s.* Brùchdadh, bristeadh a mach; broth.
ERUPTIVE, *adj.* A' bristeadh a mach; brothach, guireanach.
ERYSIPELAS, *s.* Ruaidhe, teine dé.
ESCALADE, *s.* Streapadh balla.
ESCAPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Teich, tàr as; seachain.
ESCAPE, *s.* Teicheadh, dol as o chunnart; mearachd, di-chuimhn.
ESCHEW, *v. a.* Seachain, na gabh gnothach ri, teich uaithe.
ESCORT, *s.* Coimheadachd; dìon, freiceadan.
ESCULENT, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar ithe, biadhchar.
ESCULENT, *s.* Ni a dh' fhaodar ithe, biadh.
ESCUTCHEON, *s.* Sgiath teaghlaich, suaicheantas brataich.
ESPECIAL, *adj.* Àraidh, sònruichte.
ESPLANADE, *s.* Cùl balla daingnich; àilean.
ESPOUSAL, *s.* Uchdmhacachd, dìon.
ESPOUSALS, *s.* Ceangal pòsaidh, còrdadh.
ESPOUSE, *v. a.* Dean ceangal pòsaidh; pòs; dìon, teasairg.
ESPOUSER, *s.* Fear gabhail cùise 'na làimh féin.
ESPY, *v. a.* and *n.* Faic, beachdaich, comharraich; gabh sealladh.
ESQUIRE, *s.* Fear coimheadachd ridire; fear tighearnais.
ESSAY, *v. a.* Feuch, oidhirpich, thoir deuchainn.
ESSAY, *s.* Deuchainn, feuchainn, oidhirp, òraid.
ESSAYIST, *s.* Fear sgrìobhaidh òraidean.
ESSENCE, *s.* Gnè, brìgh, sùgh, bladh; bith.
ESSENTIAL, *adj.* Feumail, nach gabh seachnadh, ro-àraidh, prìomh.
ESTABLISH, *v. a.* Suidhich, stèidhich, socraich, daingnich, comh-dhaingnich, suidhich, leag, riaghailtich.
ESTABLISHER, *s.* Fear suidheachaidh.
ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh, stèidheachadh; daingneachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh; tuarasdal, teachd a stigh.
ESTATE, *s.* Seasamh, cor, inbne; seilbh, fearann, oighreachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ESTEEM, *v. a.* and *n.* Meas, cuir luach air; coimeas; urramaich, meas luachmhor.

ESTEEM, *s.* Meas, urram, onoir, miadh.

ESTIMABLE, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil, miadhail; measail, urramach.

ESTIMABLENESS, *s.* Luachmhorachd, miadhalachd.

ESTIMATE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.

ESTIMATE, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh, meas; prìseachadh.

ESTIMATION, *s.* Meas, luachmhorachd, urram, onoir; barail, breith.

ESTRANGE, *v. a.* Cum air falbh, tarruing air falbh, dean fuathach, dean 'na choigreach.

ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* Coimheachas, tréigsinn càirdeis.

ESTUARY, *s.* Caolas, bàgh, camus.

ET CÆTERA, *s. contract.* Etc. &c. Agus mar sin.

ETCH, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing.

ETCHING, *s.* Dealbh-sgrìobhaidh.

ETERNAL, *adj.* Bìth-bhuan, sìorruidh, maireannach; neo-chrìochnach, neochaochlaideach; gun toiseach.

ETERNAL, *s.* An Tì sìorruidh, an Tì bith-bhuan.

ETERNITY, *s.* Sìorruidheachd, bithbhuantachd.

ETHER, *s.* Àile fìor-ghlan, adhar fìnealta.

ETHEREAL, *adj.* Adharach, adharail; nèamhaidh, spioradail.

ETHICS, *s.* Modhannan, riaghailt nam modhannan, lagh nam beus.

ETHNICAL, *adj.* Pàganach.

ETIQUETTE, *s.* Modh, deas-ghnàth.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' fhocal-fhreumhachd.

ETYMOLOGIST, *s.* Focal-fhreumhaiche.

ETYMOLOGY, *s.* Focal-fhreumhachd.

ETYMON, *s.* Freumh-fhocal.

EVACUATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Falmhaich, dean falamh, fàsaich; fàg, falbh as; leig fuil.

EVACUATION, *s.* Falmhachadh; glanadh, purgaideachadh; fàgail, falbh.

EVADE, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachain, faigh as, tàr as, sèap.

EVANESCENCE, *s.* Diombuanachd, diombuainead, caochlaidheachd, faileas.

EVANESCENT, *adj.* Diombuan, faileasach.

EVANGELICAL, *adj.* Soisgeulach.

EVANGELIST, *s.* Soisgeulaiche, soisgeulach.

EVANGELIZE, *v. a.* Searmonaich an soisgeul.

EVAPORATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir na smùid, cuir 'na cheò; falbh 'na d' smuid, tiormaich.

EVAPORATION. *s.* Dol 'na smùid; tiormachadh, cur ceò dheth.

EVASION, *s.* Leithsgeul, seachnadh, car, siomaguad, cur seachad, no gu taobh.

EUCHARIST, *s.* Comanachadh, suipeir an Tighearna.

EUCHARISTICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chomanachadh.

EVE, EVEN, *s.* Feasgar, àrd-fheasgar, eadarsholus, beul na h-oidhche; trasg roimh fhéill.

EVEN, *adj.* Réidh, còmhnard, comh-ionann, neo-chaochlaideach, coimh-shìnte, dìreach, neo-chlaon; ciùin, sèimh; do dh' àireamh a ghabhas roinn.

EVEN, *v. a.* Dean còmhnard, dean réidh, dean coimh-ionann; dean saor o fhiachaibh.

EVEN, *adv.* Eadhon.

EVENHANDED, *adj.* Ceart, dìreach, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, cothromach.

EVENING, *s.* Feasgar, beul na h-oidhche.

EVENING, *adj.* Anns an fheasgar, feasgarach.

EVENNESS, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd, coimh-ionannachd, riaghailteachd; sèimheachd, ciùine.

EVENTIDE, *s.* Tràth feasgair.

EVENT, *s.* Cùis, nì, tachartas, tuiteamas; crìoch, buil, toradh.

EVENTFUL, *adj.* Cudthromach, tùiteamach, a bheir iomad nì mu'n cuairt.

EVENTUAL, *adj.* A' leanmhuinn, comhleanailteach.

EVER, *adv.* Aig àm sam bith, idir, riamh; daonnan, gu bràth, an còmhnuidh, a chaoidh.

EVERDURING, *adj.* Sìorruidh, bithbhuan.

EVERGREEN, *adj.* Sior-uaine.

EVERGREEN, *s.* Luibh no craobh shior-uaine.

EVERLASTING, *adj.* Sìorruidh, bithbhuan, maireannach.

EVERLASTING, *s.* Sìorruidheachd.

EVERLIVING, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.

EVERMORE, *adv.* Gu bràth, o so suas.

EVERY, *adj.* Gach, na h-uile, gach aon.

EVICT, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, thoir uaith le ceartas.

EVICTION, *s.* Cur á seilbh.

EVIDENCE, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbhadh; còmhdach, teisteas; fianuis.

EVIDENCE, *v. a.* Dearbh, coimh-dhearbh, còmhdaich.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

EVIDENT, *adj.* Soilleir, dearbhta, cinntcach, folluiseach.
EVIL, *adj.* Olc, dona, droch, aingidh, truaillidh; truagh, aimlisgeach; fiadhaich, millteach.
EVIL, *s.* Olc, aingidheachd; dochann, cron, urchaid; trualghe, call.
EVILDOER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh uilc.
EVILMINDED, *adj.* Droch-inntinneach.
EVILSPEAKING, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, sgainneal.
EVILWORKER, *s.* Fear-droch-oibre.
EVINCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dearbh, coimhdhearbh, dean soilleir, còmhdaich.
EVINCIBLE, *adj.* So-chòmhdach, sodhearbhadh.
EVITABLE, *adj.* So-sheachnadh.
EULOGICAL, *adj.* Moltach.
EULOGISE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich.
EULOGY, *s.* Moladh, cliù.
EUNUCH, *s.* Caillteanach.
EVOCATION, *s.* Éigheach, glaodhaich.
EVOLATION, *s.* Itealaich, falbh air iteig.
EVOLVE, *v. a.* Fuasgail.
EVOLUTION, *s.* Teachd a filleadh, fosgladh suas.
EUPHONY, *s.* Binn-fhuaim, binnead.
EUROPEAN, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir na Roinn-eòrpa.
EUROPEAN, *adj.* Européanach.
EURUS, *s.* A' ghaoth an ear.
EVULGATION, *s.* Craobh sgaoileadh, foillseachadh.
EVULSION, *s.* Spìonadh á bun.
EWE, *s.* Caora, othaisg.
EWER, *s.* Soitheach uisge.
EXACERBATION, *s.* Feargachadh, eargnachadh.
EXACERVATION, *s.* Càrnadh suas.
EXACT, *adj.* Ceart, dòigheil, puncail, riaghailteach; freagarrach, neo-mhearachdach.
EXACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr mar chòir, tagair; àithn, earalaich; bi ri foireigneadh.
EXACTION, *s.* Iarruidh gu smachdail; cìs throm, càin throm.
EXACTNESS, *s.* Puncalachd, dòighealachd, riaghailteachd, ceartas.
EXACTOR, *s.* Fear foireignidh; fear fòirneirt; fear àithne.
EXAGGERATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, cuir am meud, cuir ri; bi ag aibheiseachadh.
EXAGGERATION, *s.* Meudachadh, aibheiseachadh.
EXAGITATION, *s.* Luasgadh, tulgadh.
EXALT, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog an àird, tog gu h-urram; tog suas.
EXALTATION, *s.* Àrdachadh, togail an àirde; éiridh gu h-urram; àirde, urram, inbhe.
EXALTER, *s.* Fear-àrdachaidh.
EXAMEN, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.
EXAMINATION, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.
EXAMINATOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh.
EXAMINE, *v. a.* Ceasnaich, cuir ceistean, fidir; rannsaich, sgrùd.
EXAMPLE, *s.* Samhladh; eisimpleir, ball-sampuill.
EXASPERATE, *v. a.* Farranaich, feargaich; buair, eargnaich.
EXASPERATION, *s.* Brosnuchadh, buaireadh, farranachadh.
EXCAVATE, *v. a.* Cladhaich, tochail, bùraich.
EXCAVATION, *s.* Cladhach, tochladh, bùrach; toll, slochd, còs, cobhan.
EXCEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Theirig thairis air, thoir barrachd; rach tuille 's fada, rach thar tomhas.
EXCEEDING, *adj.* Anabarrach, ro-mhòr.
EXCEEDINGNESS, *s.* Anabarrachd.
EXCEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir barrachd, faigh buaidh, coisinn buaidh; bi os ceann, bi ni's cliùthaichte, bi ni's ainmeala.
EXCELLENCE, } *s.* Gasdachd, feothas
EXCELLENCY, } maitheas; àirde, àrdachd, mòrachd; òirdheirceas.
EXCELLENT, *adj.* Òirdheirc, gasda, luachmhor, maith, barrail
EXCEPT, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàg a mach, cuir air cùl, diùlt, ob, cuir an leth a muigh.
EXCEPT, *prep.* Ach, saor o; mur, mur 'eil.
EXCEPTION, *s.* Cur an taobh a mach, fàgail a mach, diùltadh, obadh; toire, cunnuil, cron.
EXCEPTIONABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do choire.
EXCEPTIOUS, *adj.* Crosda, dreamlainneach.
EXCERPT, *s.* Mìr taghta.
EXCERPTOR, *s.* Taghadair.
EXCESS, *s.* Anabharr, tuille 's a chòir; ana-measarrachd.
EXCESSIVE, *adj.* Anabarrach, fuathasach; ana-measarra.
EXCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich, iomlaidich, dean suaip.
EXCHANGE, *s.* Iomlaid, malairt, suaip, comh-cheannachd; mùthadh luach airgid rioghachdan; àite coinneamh luchd-mal airt.
EXCHANGEABLE, *adj.* Malairteach.
EXCHANGER, *s.* Fear-malairt.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EXCHEQUER, *s.* Cùirt ionmhais a chrùin.
EXCISABLE, *adj.* Air an cuirear cìs bathair.
EXCISE, *s.* Cìs bathair.
EXCISEMAN, *s.* Fear cìs bathair.
EXCISION, *s.* Gearradh air falbh.
EXCITATION, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, brosnachadh, dùsgadh, buaireadh.
EXCITE, *v. a.* Dùisg, brosnuich, gluais, misnich.
EXCITEMENT, *s.* Culaidh-bhrosnuchaidh.
EXCLAIM, *v. n.* Glaodh, éigh.
EXCLAIMER, *s.* Fear àrd-ghuthach.
EXCLAMATION, *s.* Glaodh, iolach; comharradh iongantais.
EXCLAMATORY, *adj.* Ard-ghuthach, a bheir mosgladh.
EXCLUDE, *v. a.* Druid a mach, bac, toirmisg; cum air ais.
EXCLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh a mach; diùltadh, bacadh, toirmeasg; tilgeadh a mach.
EXCLUSIVE, *adj.* A' bacadh, a' druideadh a mach, a' diùltadh, a' toirmeasg.
EXCOGITATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Breithnich, tionnsgain, cnuasaich, beachdaich; smuainich, beachd-smuainich.
EXCOGITATION, *s.* Beachd-smuaineachadh, tionnsgnadh.
EXCOMMUNICATE, *v. a.* Cuir á comunn nan criosduidhean.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* Coinnealbhàthadh, ascaoin-eaglais, cur á comunn nan criosduidhean.
EXCORIATE, *v. a.* Rùisg, thoir an craicionn deth.
EXCORIATION, *s.* Rùsgadh, briseadh craicinn; creach, spùinneadh.
EXCREMENT, *s.* Cac, salchar, inneir.
EXCRESCENCE, } *s.* Meall, foinne,
EXCRESCENCY, } fliodh.
EXCRUCIATE, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claoidh, goirtich.
EXCRUCIATION, *s.* Cràdh, pian, dòruinn.
EXCUBATION, *s.* Faire rè na h-oidhche.
EXCULPATE, *v. a.* Saor, gabh a leithsgeul, fìreanaich.
EXCULPATION, *s.* Saoradh, fìreanachadh.
EXCURSION, *s.* Cuairt, sgrìob, turus, astar.
EXCURSIVE, *adj.* Turusach, falbhanach, siùbhlach.
EXCUSABLE, *adj.* Leisgeulach, somhaitheadh.
EXCUSABLENESS, *s.* Leisgeulachd.
EXCUSE, *v. a.* Gabh leisgeul, maith, logh
EXCUSE, *s.* Leisgeul.
EXCUSELESS, *adj.* Gun leisgeul.
EXECRABLE, *adj.* Fuathach, daochail, gràineil, oillteil; mallaichte.
EXECRATE, *v. a.* Mallaich, guidh olc do.
EXECRATION, *s.* Mallachd, droch ghuidhe.
EXECUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dèan, cuir an gnìomh, coimhlion; marbh.
EXECUTION, *s.* Deanamh, cur an gnìomh, coimhlionadh; cur gu bàs, crochadh, dìth-cheannadh.
EXECUTIONER, *s.* Crochadair.
EXECUTIVE, *adj.* Gnìomhach, gnìomhchomasach, cumhachdach.
EXECUTOR, *s.* Fear-cùraim tiomnaidh.
EXECUTRIX, *s.* Bean-cùraim tiomnaidh.
EXEMPLARY, *adj.* Eisimpleireach, ionmholta, cliù-thoillteannach, deadh-bheusach.
EXEMPLIFICATION, *s.* Samhlachas, coimeas, eisimpleir.
EXEMPLIFY, *v. a.* Mìnich le cosmhuileachd.
EXEMPT, *v. a.* Saor, leig seachad.
EXEMPT, *adj.* Saor, neo-bhuailteach, gun bhi air a thoirt a stigh.
EXEMPTION, *s.* Saorsa, ceadachadh dol saor.
EXERCISE, *s.* Saothair, cleachdadh corporra, sràid-imeachd, gluasad, falbhan; iomairt, gnàthachadh, gnìomh; oileanachadh; seirbhis an Tighearna.
EXERCISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Oibrich, gnàthaich, cleachd, dèan, cum ri saothair, cuir an gnìomh, cleachd saothair chorporra.
EXERT, *v. a.* Feuch ri, dean spàirn, dean dìchioll, cuir chuige, saothraich, oibrich, oidhirpich.
EXERTION, *s.* Oidhirp, deuchainn, dìchioll, spàirn.
EXFOLIATE, *v. a.* Sgrath, sgar.
EXHALATION, *s.* Eiridh 'na smùid no 'na cheò; ceò, grian-deatach, deatach.
EXHALE, *v. a.* Smùidich, cuir 'na smùid, tiormaich, cuir 'na dheataich.
EXHAUST, *v. a.* Tràgh, tiormaich, falmhaich, taosg.
EXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tràghadh.
EXHAUSTION, *s.* Tràghadh, traoghadh, falmhachadh, tiormachadh, taosgadh.
EXHIBIT, *v. a.* Nochd, taisbean, feuch, foillsich.
EXHIBITION, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, leigeadh ris.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EXHIBITORY, *adj.* A' nochdadh, a' foillseachadh, a' leigeil ris.

EXHILARATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir aoibhneas air, dean cridheil, dean sunndach; bi cridheil, bi sunndach, bi aoibhneach.

EXHILARATION, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnd.

EXHORT, *v. a.* Earalaich, comhairlich.

EXHORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh, earalachadh; comhairle, earail,

EXHORTER, *s.* Comhairliche, earalaiche.

EXHUMATION, *s.* Toirt as an uaigh.

EXIGENCE, } *s.* Feum, easbhuidh, dìth,
EXIGENCY, } uireasbhuidh; cruaidhchas, teanntachd, éiginn.

EXIGENT, *adj.* Éiginneach, cruaidh, cruadalach.

EXIGENT, *s.* Eiginn, teanndachd, cruaidhchas.

EXILE, *s.* Fògradh, fuagradh, fuadach fad'as; fear-fuadain, fògarach, dìobaireach.

EXILE, *v. a.* Fògair, cuir as an tìr.

EXILEMENT, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach.

EXIST, *v. n.* Bi, bi beò, bi làthair.

EXISTENCE, }
EXISTENCY, } *s.* Bith, beatha.

EXISTENT, *adj.* A tà beò, a làthair.

EXIT, *s.* Falbh, triall, siubhal, caochladh.

EXONERATE, *a.* Neo-luchdaich, saor, fìreanaich.

EXONERATION, *s.* Eutromachadh, fìreanachadh.

EXORABLE, *adj.* So-chomhairleachadh, so-asluchadh.

EXORBITANCE, } *s.* Ana-cuimse, uamharrachd, anabarrachd.
EXORBITANCY, }

EXORBITANT, *adj.* Ana-cuimseach, anabarrach, fuathasach, uamharra, thar tomhas.

EXORCISE, *v. a.* Fògair deamhan, fuadaich droch spiorad, cuir spiorad fo gheasaibh.

EXORCISM, *s.* Geasadaireachd, fuadach dheamhan.

EXORCIST, *s.* Fear cur spioradan fo gheasaibh, druidh, geasadair.

EXORDIUM, *s.* Roimh-radh, tùs-labhairt.

EXOTIC, } *adj.* Coimheach, a bhuin-
EXOTICAL, } eas do dhùthaich eile.

EXPAND, *v. a.* Sgaoil, fosgail a mach; meudaich, at.

EXPANSE, *s.* Còmhnard mòr, fosgladh farsuing, sìneadh, an iarmailt.

EXPANSION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, fosgladh, sìneadh a mach; farsuingeachd.

EXPANSIVE, *adj.* Sgaoilteach, so-shìneadh a mach.

EXPATIATE, *v. n.* Sìn a mach; leudaich.

EXPATRIATE, *v. a.* Fògair, cuir as an dùthaich.

EXPATRIATION, *s.* Fògradh, cur, no dol as an dùthaich.

EXPECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Bitheadh dòchas agad; amhairc air son.

EXPECTANCE, } *s.* Dùil, dòchas, fiugh-
EXPECTANCY, } air; earbsa.

EXPECTANT, *adj.* Fiughaireach, a' feitheamh, an dùil, ag altrum dòchais.

EXPECTANT, *s.* Fear-fiughair.

EXPECTATION, *s.* Dùil, dòchas, fiughair.

EXPECTER, *s.* Fear feitheamh air son.

EXPECTORATE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach smugaid, cuir a mach le casad.

EXPECTORATION, *s.* Réiteach bràighe, cur a mach le casad; smugaid, splangaid.

EXPEDIENCE, } *s.* Freagarrachd, comh-
EXPEDIENCY, } fhreagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, feumalachd.

EXPEDIENT, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cothromach.

EXPEDITE, *v. a.* Luathaich, cabhagaich.

EXPEDITION, *s.* Luathas, cabhag, graide; ionnsuidh, turus naimhdeil.

EXPEDITIOUS, *adj.* Ullamh, ealamh, luath, grad, cabhagach.

EXPEL, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir air falbh; fògair, fuadaich; cum uait.

EXPEND, *v. a.* Caith, cosd.

EXPENSE, *s.* Cosdas, cur a mach airgid.

EXPENSELESS, *adj.* Neo-chosdail.

EXPENSIVE, *adj.* Cosdail, caithteach, struidheil; daor, luachmhor, prìseil.

EXPENSIVENESS, *s.* Cosdalachd, struidhealachd; luachmhorachd.

EXPERIENCE, *s.* Cleachdadh, deuchainn; fein-fhiosrachadh, gnàth eòlas, aithne cleachdaidh.

EXPERIENCE, *v. a.* Fainich, fairich, mothaich, faigh fios fairreachdainn; gnàthaich.

EXPERIENCED, *adj.* Gnàthaichte ri, cleachdta, gnàth-eòlach.

EXPERIMENT, *s.* Deuchainn dhearbhaidh.

EXPERIMENTAL, *adj.* Deuchainneach, oidhirpeach.

EXPERT, *adj.* Ealanta, teòma, seòlta; deas, ealamh, tapaidh.

EXPERTNESS, *s.* Seòltachd, teòmachd, eòlas; tapachd.

EXPIABLE, *adj.* So-dhìoladh, so-iocadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EXPIATE, *v. a.* Ioc, thoir éiric, thoir dìoladh air son coire.

EXPIATION, *s.* Dìoladh, ìocadh, athdhìoladh.

EXPIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail, a ni dìoladh.

EXPIRATION, *s.* Tarruing na h-analach. sèideag analach; crìoch, ceann; call na deò, bàsachadh.

EXPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid, analaich; bàsaich, thoir suas an deò; crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.

EXPLAIN, *v. n.* Dean so-thuigsinn, soilleirich, foillsich.

EXPLANATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh, soillseachadh.

EXPLANATORY, *adj.* Mìneachail, soillseachail.

EXPLICABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachadh, so-shoilleireachadh.

EXPLICATE, *v. a.* Fosgail, soilleirich, dean so-thuigsinn.

EXPLICATION, *s.* Fosgladh, soilleireachadh, mìneachadh, fuasgladh, réiteachadh; eadar-theangachadh.

EXPLICATIVE, } *adj.* Soillseach, mìn-
EXPLICATORY, } eachail, a' mìneachadh.

EXPLICIT, *adj.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn, puncail.

EXPLICITNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, pùncalachd.

EXPLODE, *v. a.* Spreadh, tilg a mach le spreadhadh; tilg a mach le tàir, cuir an neo-shuim.

EXPLOIT, *s.* Euchd, treubhantas, mòrghnìomh.

EXPLORE, *v. a.* Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd, sir.

EXPLOSION, *s.* Spreadhadh, bragh.

EXPORT, *v. a.* Cuir do thìr eile.

EXPORTATION, *s.* Cur bathair thar muir.

EXPORTER, *s.* Fear-cur bathair thar muir.

EXPOSE, *v. a.* Nochd, foillsich, leig ris, rùisg, taisbean; dean ball magaidh dheth; cuir an cunnart.

EXPOSITION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh; suidheachadh, leagail; eadar-theangachadh.

EXPOSITOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, eadar-theangair.

EXPOSTULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reusonaich; connsaich, cothaich.

EXPOSTULATION, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd; connsachadh, cothachadh; easaid.

EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* Fear reusanachaidh.

EXPOSURE, *s.* Foillseachadh, leigeil ris, taisbeanadh; gàbhadh, cunnart; suidheachadh, leagail.

EXPOUND, *v. a.* Mìnich, dean soilleir, leig ris.

EXPRESS, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, innis, aithris; nochd, foillsich, taisbean; fàisg, brùth á.

EXPRESS, *adj.* Soilleir, puncail, follusach; a dh' aon ghnothach; a dh' aon obair.

EXPRESS, *s.* Teachdaire cabhaige, teachdaireachd cabhaige.

EXPRESSION, *s.* Dòigh labhairt, aithris, cainnt; fàsgadh.

EXPRESSIVE, *adj.* Làn seadh, brìoghmhor.

EXPRESSIVENESS, *s.* Seadhalachd, brìghealachd.

EXPROBATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, maslaich.

EXPROBATION, *s.* Cronachadh, sglàmhruinn.

EXPUGN, *v. a.* Buadhaich, clòsnaich, ceannsaich.

EXPUGNATION, *s.* Buadhachadh, ceannsachadh.

EXPULSION, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach, cur a mach.

EXPULSIVE, *adj.* A dh fhògras, a dh' fhuadaicheas.

EXPUNGE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, sgrìob as.

EXPURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, ionnlad.

EXPURGE, *v. a.* Glan, ionnlaid.

EXQUISITE, *adj.* Gasda, taghta, òirdheirc, grinn, coimhlionta; ro mhothachail.

EXQUISITENESS, *s.* Òirdheirceas, grinneas.

EXTANT, *adj.* Folluiseach, a làthair; beò, maireann.

EXTEMPORANEOUS, } *adj.* Bharr
EXTEMPORARY, } làimhe, gun ullachadh.

EXTEMPORE, *adv.* Gun ullachadh, bharr làimhe.

EXTEMPORIZE, *v. n.* Labhair gun ullachadh.

EXTEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Sìn, sgaoil; leudaich, meudaich, farsuingich; bàirig, compàirtich; ruig air.

EXTENSION, *s.* Sìneadh, ruigheachd sgaoileadh, farsuingeachd, leud, meud.

EXTENSIVE, *adj.* Farsuing, leathann, mòr.

EXTENSIVENESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meud, leud.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EXTENT, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meud, leud, fad, dòmhladas.

EXTENUATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, caolaich, beagaich, tanaich; gabh leisgeul, eutromaich coire.

EXTENUATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, gabhail leisgeil; eutromachadh; tanachadh, caolachadh.

EXTERIOR, *adj.* Air an taobh muigh.

EXTERIOR, *s.* An taobh muigh.

EXTERMINATE, *v. a.* Dìth-làraich, dìthich, sgrios; spìon á 'fhreumhaibh, thoir as a bhun, fògair.

EXTERMINATION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh, dìtheachadh.

EXTERMINATOR, *s.* Dìth-mhilltear.

EXTERNAL, *adj.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.

EXTERNALLY, *adv.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.

EXTIMULATE, *v. a.* Spor, brosnaich.

EXTIMULATION, *s.* Sporadh, brodadh, brosnachadh.

EXTINCT, *adj.* Crìochnaichte, nach 'eil a làthair; marbh.

EXTINCTION, *s.* Cur as, smàladh; dol as, mùchadh; milleadh, sgrios, dìth-làrachadh.

EXTINGUISH, *v. a.* Cuir as, mùch, smàl as; mill, sgrios, caisg.

EXTINGUISHER, *s.* Mùchadair.

EXTIRPATE, *v. a.* Dìth-làraich, spìon á bun, sgrios, dìthich.

EXTIRPATION, *s.* Toirt á 'fhreumhan, spionadh á bun, sgrios.

EXTIRPATOR, *s.* Dìth-mhilltear.

EXTOL, *v. a.* Ard-mhol, cliùthaich.

EXTOLLER, *s.* Fear-molaidh.

EXTORT, *v. a.* Dean fòirneart, thoir air falbh le h-ainneart.

EXTORTER, *s.* Fear-fòirneirt.

EXTORTION, *s.* Fòirneart, foireigneadh.

EXTORTIONER, *s.* Fear foir-eignidh, fear-foirneirt.

EXTRACT, *v. a.* Tarruing á, thoir á.

EXTRACT, *s.* As-tharruing, brìgh, sùgh; giorradan.

EXTRACTION, *s.* As-tharruing, tarruing o; tàrmachadh, sloinneadh.

EXTRACTOR, *s.* Fear tarruing a mach.

EXTRAJUDICIAL, *adj.* Neo-laghail, neo-riaghailteach.

EXTRANEOUS, *adj.* Coimheach, nach buin do.

EXTRAORDINARY, *adj.* Neo-chumanta, neo-ghnàthach; sònruichte, àraid, anabarrach iongantach.

EXTRAVAGANCE, } *s.* Ana-measarr-
EXTRAVAGANCY, } achd, ana-caitheamh, struidhealachd; mi-riaghailt, dol as an t-slighe; buaireas.

EXTRAVAGANT, *adj.* Struidheil, ana-caithteach; mi-riaghailteach, ana-culmseach.

EXTREME, *adj.* Anabarrach, ro-mhòr; iomallach, a's faide muigh; deireannach.

EXTREME, *s.* Iomall, deireadh, ceann thall, crìoch.

EXTREMITY, *s.* Ceann a's faide mach, crìoch, iomall, oir; gnè an aghaidh gné eile; cruaidh-chas, teinn, eiginn.

EXTRICATE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail.

EXTRICATION, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh, toirt á amladh.

EXTRINSICAL, } *adj.* Air an leth muigh,
EXTRINSIC, } a bhuineas do ni eile.

EXTRINSICALLY, *adv.* O'n leth muigh.

EXTRUSION, *s.* Tilgeadh a mach.

EXUBERANCE, *s.* Cus, mòr-phailteas.

EXUBERANT, *adj.* Pailt, làn, lìonmhor, tarbhach, a' cur thairis.

EXUDATION, *s.* Cur falluis deth; fallus.

EXUDATE, *v. n.* Cuir fallus dhiot.

EXULCERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Steinlich, leannaich, eargnaich; bi aig iongrachadh.

EXULCERATION, *s.* Leannachadh, iongrachadh, steinleachadh.

EXULT, *v. n.* Dean uaill, dean aoibhneas, dean gàirdeachas; bi ri aighear.

EXULTATION, *s.* Uaill, gàirdeachas, aoibhneas, aighear.

EXUPERABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.

EXUSCITATE, *v. a.* Èirich, dùisg, tog suas.

EXUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, cnàmh, caitheamh as le teine.

EYAS, *s.* Isean seabhaige.

EYE, *s.* Sùil, rosg; miann, dùrachd; lùbag; udalan; crò-snàthaid.

EYE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, faic, seall, cum sùil air, dearc air.

EYEBALL, *s.* Ubhall na sùl, clach na sùl.

EYEBRIGHT, *s.* Rinn-an-ruisg, lus nan leac.

EYEBROW, *s.* Mala, maladh.

EYED, *adj.* Sùileach.

EYEDROP, *s.* Deur.

EYELASH, *s.* Fabhradh, rosg.

EYELESS, *adj.* Gun sùilean.

EYELET, *s.* Sùileag, lùbag.

EYELID, *s.* Rosg, fabhra, fabhraidh.

EYESALVE, *s.* Sàbh-shùl.

EYESIGHT, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc, fòirsinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EYESORE, *s.* Culaidh-ghràin, culaidh-mhì-thlachd.
EYETOOTH, *s.* Fiacaill-chrìche, crìoch-adair.
EYEWITNESS, *s.* Fianuis shùl.
EYRE, *s.* Cùirt no mod ceartais.
EYRY, *s.* Nead iolaire, no seabhaige.

F

FABLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Innis breugan, aithris, dean uirsgeul, innis sgeulachd, labhair faoin sgeul.
FABLED, *adj.* Ainmeil, iomraideach an uirsgeulan.
FABRIC, *s.* Togail, aitreabh, tigh.
FABRICATE, *v. a.* Tog, dealbh, comh-thog.
FABRICATION, *s.* Togail, dealbh, deanamh suas.
FABRICATOR, *s.* Fear-togail, fear deilbh.
FABULOUS, *adj.* Uirsgeulach, faoin-sgeulach, breugach.
FACE, *s.* Aghaidh, gnùis, aodann, eudann, tuar, aogas; uachdar, beul-thaobh; dreach.
FACE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir aghaidh ri, thoir aghaidh air, tachair, coinnich; seas mu choinneamh; tionndaidh t' aghaidh mu'n cuairt.
FACETIOUS, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, àbhachdach, sùgach, suigeartach, ait
FACILE, *adj.* Furasda, soirbh, so-dheanamh, ciùin, fòill.
FACILITATE, *v. a.* Dean furasda, dean soirbh, dean réidh, réitich.
FACILITY, *s.* Furasdachd, ullamhachd, teòmachd; sùbailteachd, géilleachduinn, socharachd.
FACING, *s.* Lìnig, aghaidh, còmhdach.
FAC-SIMILE, *s.* Mac-samhuil, leth-bhreac.
FACT, *s.* Gniomh, gnothach, beart, tùrn; fìrinn.
FACTION, *s.* Luchd-tuairgnidh; aimhreit, tuairgneadh, eas-aonachd.
FACTIOUS, *adj.* Aimhreiteach, buaireasach, easaontach, ceannairceach.
FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* Eas-aontachd, ceannairc, aimhreit.
FACTOR, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear-gnothaich.
FACTORAGE, *s.* Duais fir-gnothaich.
FACTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-gnothaich.
FACTORY, *s.* Tigh dhèantaichean, ionad luchd gnothaich; tigh-cèairde.
FACTOTUM, *s.* Gille gach gnothaich.
FACULTY, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, murrachas; càil, buaidh-inntinn; seòltachd, dòigh; comunn luchd teagaisg àird-sgoile.
FADE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caith, seachd; teich á sealladh; caill dath; searg, crìon, meath.
FADING, *s.* Crìonadh, seargadh, seacadh, caitheamh as.
FÆCES, *s.* Òtrach, aolach, dràbhag, deasgann.
FAG, *v. n.* Fàs sgith, fannaich.
FAG-END, *s.* Ceann-aodaich, fuigheall, deireadh.
FAGOT, *s.* Maide tioram, spruan, connadh, fiodh fadaidh.
FAGOT, *v. a.* Trus, ceangail ri chéile.
FAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tréig, dìobair, fàg, fàillinnich, bi an easbhuidh; teirig, rach as, sguir; fannaich, fàs lag; thig gèarr air
FAILING, *s.* Fàillinn, fàillneachadh, seargadh, seacadh; uireasbhuidh, tuisleadh coire.
FAILURE, *s.* Easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh; tuisleadh, coire, fàillinn.
FAIN, *adj.* Sòlasach, sunndach, deònach, toileach, an geall.
FAIN, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach, le làn toil.
FAINT, *v. n.* Fannaich, rach am paisean, fàs lag, fàs fann, caill do spiorad, bi fo mhi-mhisnich.
FAINT, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann; neo-shoilleir; breòite, gun chlì; gealltach, meat, tais, fo mhi-mhisnich; neo-smiorail, neo-sgairteil.
FAINTHEARTED, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, gealtach, tais, meat, cladharra.
FAINTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Lag-chridheachd, cladhaireachd, gealtachd.
FAINTING, *s.* Fannachadh, paisean, neul, laigse.
FAINTISH, *adj.* Car fann, a' fàs fann.
FAINTNESS, *s.* Laigse, laigsinn, anfhannachd; neo-smioralachd, marbhantachd; lag-chridheachd, cladhaireachd.
FAIR, *adj.* Maiseach, sgiamhach, bòidheach, àillidh; geal, fionn; taitneach, maiseach, ciatach, glan, soilleir; ceart, cothromach, dìreach; slobhalta, suairce.
FAIR, *s.* Rìbhinn, maise-mnà; faidhir, féill, margadh.
FAIRING, *s.* Faidhrean.
FAIRNESS, *s.* Maise, maisealachd, bòidhchead, àilleachd; ceartas, onoir, ionracas, trèibhdhireachd; soilleireachd.
FAIRSPOKEN, *adj.* Mìn-bhriathrach, suairce, beulchair.
FAIRY, *s.* Sìthiche, duine sìth; bean-shìth.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

FAIRY, *adj.* A bhuineas do shìthichean.
FAIRYLIKE, *adj.* Mar shìthiche.
FAIRYSTONE, *s.* Saighead-shìth, ceabasìth.
FAITH, *s.* Creidimh, creideamh; muinghinn, dòchas, earbsa; creideas, barail; dìlseachd; onoir, fìrinn; gealltanas, geilladh.
FAITHFUL, *adj.* Creidmheach, creideach; dileas, seasmhach; ionraic, tréibhdhireach, onorach; fìreanach, fìreanta.
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* Tréibhdhireachd, ionracas; dìlseachd, seasmhachd.
FAITHLESS, *adj.* Mi-chreidmheach; mi-dhìleas, mealltach, cealgach.
FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-dhìlseachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
FALCHION, *s.* Claidheamh crom.
FALCON, *s.* Seabhag bhoirionn seilge.
FALCONER, *s.* Seabhagair, fear-ionnsachaidh sheabhag.
FALCONRY, *s.* Seabhagaireachd.
FALL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tuit; teirinn; traogh, sìolaidh.
FALL, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, dìth-mhìlleadh, lèir-sgrios; tuiteam sìos, ìsleachadh; téarnadh cas, bruthach corrach; eas, spùt, easgraich, steall.
FALLACIOUS, *adj.* Mearachdach, mealltach, carach, cealgach.
FALLACIOUSNESS, FALLACY, *s.* Mealltachd, feallsachd, fallsachd, fallsaileachd, cealgachd.
FALLIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, buailteachd do mhearachd.
FALLIBLE, *adj.* Tuiteamach, buailteach do mhearachd, fàillinneach.
FALLINGSICKNESS, *s.* Tuiteamas, an tinneas tuiteamach.
FALLOW, *adj.* Dearg-shoilleir, buidhe-shoilleir; Talamh bàn, neo-threabhta, no air a dheargadh, ach gun chur.
FALLOW, *s.* Ar-samhraidh, eilgheadh.
FALSE, *adj.* Breugach, fallsa, neo-fhìor; mearachdach; meallta, mi-dhìleas.
FALSE HEARTED, *adj.* Meallta, foilleil, cealgach.
FALSEHOOD, *s.* Breug, gangaid; mealltaireachd, ceilg.
FALSIFICATION, *s.* Breugaireachd, mealltaireachd.
FALSIFIER, *s.* Breugaire, mealltair.
FALSIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean fallsa, breugnaich, dearbh 'na bhréig; àicheidh an fhìrinn.
TER, *v. n.* Bi teabadaich, bi liotach, gagail chainnte, bi manntach; fàs
FALTERING, *s.* Teabadaich, laigse, teachd gèarr.
FAME, *s.* Cliù, ainm, bìùthas; iomradh, alladh, fathunn.
FAMED, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, iomraid each; measail.
FAMELESS, *adj.* Gun ainm, gun chliù, gun iomradh.
FAMILIAR, *adj.* Aoidheil, saor, ceanalta, furanach, faoilidh; càirdeil; eòlach, coltchionn, tric.
FAMILIAR, *s.* Fear-eòlais, companach; leannan sìth.
FAMILIARITY, *s.* Eòlas, companas, saorsa còmhraidh.
FAMILIARIZE, *v. a.* Dean eòlach, gnàthaich, cleachd.
FAMILY, *s.* Teaghlach; sliochd, àl, clann, gineal; cinneadh, fine, dream.
FAMINE, *s.* Gort, gainne, daorsa.
FAMISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir bàs le gort, reang.
FAMOUS, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, measail, iomraideach, sònruichte.
FAN, *s.* Fuaragan, gaotharan, sgàileagan; guit, fasgnag, beantag, dallan, dallanach.
FAN, *v. a.* Fuaraich, fionnfhuaraich; gluais an t-àileadh; fasgain.
FANATIC, FANATICAL, *adj.* Baoth-chreidmheach, saobh-chreidmheach.
FANATIC, *s.* Neach air boile le baoth-chreideamh.
FANATICISM, *s.* Baoth-chreidimh, saobh-chreidimh; déineas.
FANCIFUL, *adj.* Baoth, neònach, iongantach, faoin.
FANCIFULNESS, *s.* Neònachas, faoineachd, macmeamna.
FANCY, *s.* Dealbh-inntinn, mac-meamna, saobh-smuain; barail, miann, déigh, tlachd.
FANCY, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich, saoil, baralaich, beachdaich; miannaich, gabh déigh; saoil 'bi 'n dùil, smuainich.
FANE, *s.* Teampull, eaglais, ionad-aoraidh.
FANG, *v. a.* Greimich, glac.
FANG, *s.* Tosg, ionga, dubhan.
FANGED, *adj.* Tosgach, iongach, dubhanach, spògach.
FANGLE, *s.* Faoin oidhirp, faoin innleachd.
FANGLED, *adj.* Lòiseamach, spailleichdeil.
FANGLESS, *adj.* Gun fhiaclan.
FANNER, *s.* Fear-fasgnaidh; fasgnag.
FANTASIED, *adj.* Mac-meamnach, iongantach, neònach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FANTASTIC, } *adj.* Faoin, mac-
FANTASTICAL, } meamnach, neònacu, gòrach, gogaideach, guanach.
FANTASTICALNESS, *s.* Mac-meamna, neònachas, gogaideachd.
FAR, *adv.* Fada, fad' as, fad' air falbh, an céin; gu mòr.
FAR-FETCHED, *adj.* Air a tharruing fad' as.
FAR, *adj.* Fada, fad' as.
FARCE, *v. a.* At, bòc, lìon a suas.
FARCE, *s.* Ealaidh, cluiche bhaoth.
FARCICAL, *adj.* Àbhachdach, a bhuineas do chluiche bhaoth.
FARCY, *s.* Claimh each.
FARDEL, *s.* Trusgan; cual, ultach.
FARE, *v. n.* Ith, gabh lòn; siubhail, imich, gabh turus; tàrladh dhuit, bi an cor.
FARE, *s.* Luach giùlain, duais, dìoladh faraidh; biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr.
FAREWELL, *adj.* Beannachd leat no leibh, slàn leat no leibh, soraidh leat no leibh.
FAREWELL, *s.* Soraidh, cead, beannachd.
FARINACEOUS, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhin, air bhlas mine.
FARM, *s.* Baile fearainn, gabhail fhearainn.
FARM, *v. a.* Suidhich air mhàl, gabh air mhàl; treabh, thoir a stigh.
FARMER, *s.* Tuathanach, gabhaltaiche.
FARMOST, *adj.* A's faid' as.
FARRAGO, *s.* Brudhaiste, brothas, cumasg.
FARRIER, *s.* Gobha-chruidhean, léigheach.
FARRIERY, *s.* Dreuchd léigh each.
FARROW, *s.* Cuain, àlach muice.
FARROW, *v. a.* Beir uirceanan.
FART, *s.* Braim, breim.
FART, *v. n.* Dean braim, leig braim.
FARTHER, *adv.* Ni's fhaide as, a thuilleadh, a bhàrr.
FARTHER, *adj.* Ni's faide, ni's iomallaiche; air taobh thall.
FARTHER, *v. a.* Cuir air adhart, cuidich.
FARTHERANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh.
FARTHEST, *adj.* A's faid' as, a's iomallaiche.
FARTHING, *s.* Feòirlinn, fàirdein, an ceathramh cuid de sgillinn.
FARTHINGALE, *s.* Còta-cearcallach boirionnaich.
FASCINATE, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheasaibh.
FASCINATION, *s.* Buidseachd, ionmhuinneachd.
FASHION, *s.* Cumadh, cruth, dealbh, dèanamh, dreach, samhladh, coltas; dòigh, modh, seòl; fasan; cleachdadh, gnàths, nòs; uaisle.
FASHION, *v. a.* Cum, dealbh, dreach.
FASHIONABLE, *adj.* Fasanta, gnathaichte, nòsail, cleachdail; uasal.
FASHIONER, *s.* Cumadair.
FASHIONIST, *s.* Spailpean, fear fasanta.
FAST, *s.* Trosg, trasg, trasgadh.
FAST, *adj.* Daingeann, teann, neo-ghluasadach, diongmhalta; dìleas; luath.
FASTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Daingnich, teannaich, ceangail; greimich, gabh greim.
FASTENING, *s.* Ceangal, daingneachadh.
FASTHANDED, *adj.* Cruaidh, spìocach.
FASTIDIOUS, *adj.* Àilgheasach, moiteil, tarcuiseach.
FASTIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Arral, àilgheas, moitealachd.
FASTING, *s.* Trasgadh, trosgadh, trasg.
FASTING-DAY, *s.* Latha-traisg
FASTNESS, *s.* Daingneachd, diongmhaltas; daingneach, dìdean, dìon.
FAT, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, feòlmhor.
FAT, *s.* Reamhrachd, saill, sult, blonag.
FATAL, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail, millteach; an dàn.
FATALISM, *s.* Teagasg gu'm bheil gach ni an dàn.
FATALIST, *s.* Fear creidsinn 's an dàn.
FATALITY, *s.* Roimh-òrduchadh, dàn.
FATE, *s.* Dàn; manadh; bàs; sgrios.
FATED, *adj.* Òrduichte, roimh-òrduichte, an dàn.
FATHER, *s.* (anns na h-uile seadh) Athair.
FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* Athair céile.
FATHER, *v. a.* Gabh ri mar athair, uchdmhacaich; aidich mar do ghniomh no do sgrìobhadh; cuir as leth, cuir air.
FATHERLESS, *adj.* Gun athair.
FATHERLY, *adj.* Athaireil.
FATHOM, *s.* Aitheamh.
FATHOM, *v. a.* Tomhais aitheamh; ruig air, faigh a mach; tomhais doimhneachd.
FATHOMLESS, *adj.* Gun ghrunnd, gun iochdar.
FATIGABLE, *adj.* So-sgìtheachadh.
FATIGUE, *v. a.* Sgìthich, sàruich.
FATIGUE, *s.* Sgìos, saothair, sàruchadh, allaban.
FATLING, *s.* Beathach reamhar, sinmhidh biadhta.
FATNESS, *s.* Reamhrachd, reamhad, sultmhorachd; geir, saill.
FATTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Reamhraich, biadh, brotaich; fàs reamhar.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FATTISH, *adj.* Car reamhar.
FATUOUS, *adj.* Baoth, gòrach, faoin, amaideach; lag, faileasach.
FAULT, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd, gaoid, cionta; imcheist, ioma-chomhairle.
FAULTINESS, *s.* Olcas, coire, lochd, cion; droch ghnàths, droch ghnè.
FAULTLESS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-choireach; iomlan, gun mheang.
FAULTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, neo-choireachd.
FAULTY, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, lochdach; mearachdach, cèarr; olc, dona.
FAVOUR, *v. a.* Cuidich, cum taobh ri, bi fàbharach, nochd càirdeas, dean còmhnadh le, còmhnaich.
FAVOUR, *s.* Fàbhar, deadh ghean, bàigh, maoidhean, taobh, càirdeas; suaicheantas.
FAVOURABLE, *adj.* Fàbharach, càirdeil, bàigheil; freagarrach, soirbheasach.
FAVOURED, *adj.* A fhuair cothrom no fàbhor, dheth'm bheil spéis.
FAVOURER, *s.* Caraid, fear-fàbhair.
FAVOURITE, *s.* Annsachd, ceistean, luaidh, gaoiach, gràidhean.
FAVOURITE, *adj.* Roghainneach.
FAVOURLESS, *adj.* Gun fhàbhar, gun mhaoidhean.
FAWN, *s.* Laogh féidh, fiadh òg; meann earba.
FAWN, *v. n.* Dean miolasg, dean sodal, dean cùirteas; dean miodal, strìochd, lùb.
FAWNER, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche.
FAWNING, *s.* Miolasg, miodal, sodal.
FEALTY, *s.* Ùmhlachd. dlighe iochdarain d'a uachdaran.
FEAR, *s.* Eagal, geilt, faiteachas, sgàth, fiamh.
FEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh eagal o, gabh fiamh roimh; bi fo eagal, geiltich; bi am fiamh, bi fo chùram, bi fo iomaguin.
FEARFUL, *adj.* Gealtach, meat, lagchridheach, eagalach, fiamhaidh, fiamhail; oillteill, uamhunnach, uamhasach, uamharra.
FEARFULNESS, Gealtachd, meatachd, geilt, eagal, fiamh, sgàth, oillt, uamhunn, uamhas.
FEARLESS, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach, misneachail, gun eagal, gun athadh.
FEARLESSNESS, *s.* Misneachd, smioralachd, treubhantas.
FEASIBLE, *adj.* So-dheanamh, coslach.
FEAST, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, cuilm, féisd. féill; ni blasda.
FEAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean cuirm, thoir fleadh; gabh cuirm, gabh fleadh, gabh féisd.
FEASTER, *s.* Fear-sòigh, fear dheanamh cuirme.
FEASTFUL, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeach, féisdeach; sòghail, ròiceil.
FEAT, *s.* Gnìomh, èuchd, treubhantas; cleas, car neònach.
FEAT, *adj.* Ealamh, sgiobalta, deas, teòma; grinn, snasmhor.
FEATHER, *s.* Ite, iteag.
FEATHER, *v. a.* Sgeadaich le h-itean; dean beartach.
FEATHERED, *adj.* Iteagach, iteach, cléiteach.
FEATHERY, *adj.* Iteagach, iteach, cléiteach.
FEATURE, *s.* Tuar, aogas, cruth, dreach; cumadh, cruitheachd, dealbh.
FEBRILE, *adj.* Fiabhrasach.
FEBRUARY, *s.* Ceud mhìos an earraich.
FECULENCE, } *s.* Drabhas, deasgann,
FECULENCY, } grunnasg, druaip.
FECULENT, *adj.* Drabhasach, druaipeil, grunnasgach.
FECUND, *adj.* Torrach, slolmhor, lìonmhor.
FECUNDITY, *s.* Slolmhorachd.
FEDERAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do chùmhnant.
FEDERATE, *adj.* An comh-bhoinn, cùmhnantaichte.
FEE, *s.* Duais, dìoladh, tuarasdal.
FEE, *v. a.* Tuarasdalaich, gabh; thoir brìb.
FEEBLE, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann, breòite, meuranta.
FEEBLE MINDED, *adj.* Lag-inntinneach.
FEEBLENESS, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd, breòiteachd.
FEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Biadh, àraich, beathaich; cum a suas; gabh biadh.
FEED, *s.* Biadh, lòn.
FEEDER, *s.* Biadhtach, fear-biadhaidh; fear-ithe.
FEEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Fairich, mothaich, laimhsich; feuch, rannsaich.
FEELER, *s.* Fear faireachduinn, fear-mothachaidh.
FEELING, *adj.* A' faireachduinn, teòchridheach.
FEELING, *s.* Faireachduinn, faireachadh, mothachadh, càileachd.
FEIGN, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh ort, leig ort; aithris gu breugach.
FEIGNER, Fear-dealbh bhreugan.
FEINT, *s.* Coltas breugach, gabhail air.
FELICITATE, *v. a.* Failtich, dean sona.
FELICITOUS, *adj.* Sona.
FELICITY, *s.* Sonas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FELINE, *adj.* Mar chat.
FELL, *adj.* Borb, fiadhaich, garg, allamhara.
FELL, *s.* Seiche, bian, craicionn.
FELL, *v. a.* Leag gu làr, buail sìos, spad, smàil; gèarr sìos, mar chraoibh.
FELLMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche bhoicionn.
FELLNESS, *s.* An-iochd, fuilteachd, gairge.
FELLOW, *s.* Companach, coimpire; lethbhreac; gille; balach, dubh-bhalach, crochaire; ball.
FELLOW, *v. a.* Càraidich, paidhrich.
FELLOW-CREATURE, *s.* Comh-chreutair.
FELLOW-LABOURER, *s.* Comh-oibriche.
FELLOW-PRISONER, *s.* Comh-phrìosanach.
FELLOW-SERVANT, *s.* Comh-sheirbhiseach.
FELLOW-SOLDIER, *s.* Com-shaighdear, companach catha.
FELLOW-STUDENT, *s.* Comh-sgoileir.
FELLOW-SUFFERER, *s.* Companach fulangais,
FELLOW-TRAVELLER, *s.* Comh-astaraiche.
FELLOW-FEELING, *s.* Comh-fhaireachduinn.
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* Companas, companas, comunn, comh-bhann, caidreamh; cuibhrionn fir comuinn.
FELO-DE-SE, *s.* Féin-mharbhaiche.
FELON, *s.* Mòr-chiontach, crochaire.
FELON, *adj.* Garg, borb, an-iochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.
FELONIOUS, *adj.* Aingidh, fealltach, olc, ciontach, coirbte.
FELONY, *s.* Coire bàis.
FELT, *s.* Aodach gaoisideach; seiche, bian.
FELUCCA, *s.* Bàta shè-ràmh.
FEMALE, *s.* Bean, boirionnach, bainionnach, té.
FEMALE, *adj.* Boirionn, bainionn.
FEMINALITY, *s.* Nàdur nam ban.
FEMININE, *adj.* Boirionn, bainionnach; caomh, bog, maoth, mìn, màlda; mi-fhearail.
FEMORAL, *adj.* Sléisneach, màsach.
FEN, *s.* Boglach, càthar, mòinteach.
FENCE, *s.* Dìon, callaid, dìg, daingneach.
FENCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin, iomdhruid, cuairtich, iadh, cuir callaid mu; cath mar bhasbair.
FENCELESS, *adj.* Gun challaid, fosgailte.
FENCER, *s.* Basbair, fear-claidheimh.
FENCIBLE, *adj.* So-dhìon.
FENCIBLES, *s.* Feachd dìon.
FENCING-MASTER, *s.* Basbair.
FEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìon, cum dhìot; connsaich, tagair.
FENDER, *s.* Dìonadair.
FENNEL, *s.* Lus an t-saoidh.
FENNY, *adj.* Mòinteachail, bog, càtharach.
FEOFF, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh fuinn.
FEOFFMENT, *s.* Cur an seilbh.
FERINE, *adj.* Fiadhaich, garg.
FERINENESS, } *s.* Gairge, buirbe, allaFERITY, } mharrachd, fiadhaichead.
FERMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fo bhuaireas, tog an àirde; bi fo bhuaireas, oibrich.
FERMENT, *s.* Buaireas, mi-riaghailt, oibreachadh, troimh chéile.
FERMENTATION, *s.* Buaireas, oibreachadh.
FERN, *s.* Raineach.
FERNY, *adj.* Raineachail, làn rainich.
FEROCIOUS, *adj.* Fiadhaich, garg, allamharra, an-iochdmhor.
FEROCITY, *s.* Fiadhaichead, gairge, buirbe, an-iochd.
FERRET, *s.* Feòcullan, coinneas; stìom.
FERRET, *v. a.* Cuir á toll.
FERRIAGE, *s.* Faradh, airgiod aiseig.
FERRUGINOUS, *adj.* Do ghnè iaruinn.
FERRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Aisig; rach thar aiseag.
FERRY, *s.* Aiseag.
FERRYMAN, *s.* Fear-aiseig.
FERTILE, *adj.* Sìolmhor, torach, biadhchar, pailt, lìonmhor.
FERTILITY, *s.* Sìolmhoireachd, tarbhachd, toraicheas.
FERTILIZE, *v. a.* Dean torach, dean sìolmhor, leasaich, mathaich.
FERVENCY, *s.* Dealas, teas-inntinn, dian-thogradh, déine, beò-dhùrachd.
FERVENT, *adj.* Teth, air ghoil; dian, bras, cas, dealasach; dùrachdach, blàth.
FERVID, *adj.* Teth, air ghoil, loisgeach; bras, dian, dealasach, deòthasach.
FERVIDITY, } *s.* Teas, déine, braise,
FERVIDNESS, } dealas, deòthas.
FERULA, *s.* Slat-sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrs.
FERVOUR, *s.* Teas, blàthas; teas-inntinn, dealas, déine, beò-dhùrachd.
FESTAL, *adj.* Cuirmeach, fleadhach, féisdeach.
FESTER, *v. n.* Eargnaich, at, iongraich.
FESTINATION, *s.* Cabhag, greasad.
FESTIVAL, *adj.* Cuirmeach, féisdeach, fleadhach.
FESTIVAL, *s.* Féill, cuirm bhliadhnail.
FESTIVE, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeach, féisdeach, aoibhneach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FESTIVITY, *s.* Aoibhneas, aighear, subhachas, gàirdeachas.
FETCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir leat, thoir an so; thoir, thoir gu crìch; ruig.
FETCH, *s.* Innleachd, seòl, car, cleas, dòigh.
FETID, *adj.* Breun, loibheach, lobhta, grod.
FETIDNESS, *s.* Loibheachas, bréinead, droch bholadh.
FETLOCK, *s.* Luidhean, fiarag.
FETOR, *s.* Droch bholadh, droch thòchd.
FETTER, *s.* Cuibhreach, buarach ceangal, geimheal.
FETTER, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cuibhrich; ceangail, cuir buarach air.
FEU, *s.* Gabhail.
FEUD, *s.* Aimbreit, strìth, eas-aonachd, connsachadh, falachd, cogadh.
FEUDAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do shuidheachadh fearainn.
FEUDALISM, *s.* Uachdranachd nan tighearnan.
FEUDATORY, *s.* Gabhaltaiche.
FEVER, *s.* Fiabhrus, fiabhras, teasach.
FEVERET, Fiabhras eutrom.
FEVERISH, *adj.* Fiabhrasach, teth, loisgeach; mùiteach, neo-shuidhichte.
FEW, *adj.* Tearc, ainneamh, gann.
FEWNESS, *s.* Teircead, ainneamhachd, gainnead.
FIB, *s.* Breug, frith-bhreug.
FIB, *v. n.* Innis breugan.
FIBBER, *s.* Breugaire.
FIBRE, *s.* Freumh chaol.
FIBULA, *s.* Cnàimh-caol na lurga.
FICKLE, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùiteach, luasganach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhunailteach.
FICKLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, mùiteachd, luasganachd, neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
FICTION, *s.* Dealbh, innleachd bréige, uirsgeul, sgeulachd, naigheachd breugach; breug.
FICTITIOUS, *adj.* Fallsa, mealltach, faoin, breugach, samhlach.
FIDDLE, *s.* Fiodhull.
FIDDLE, *v. a.* Cluich air fiodhuill, dean fidhleireachd; bi diomhanach.
FIDDLER, *s.* Fìdhleir.
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* Bogha fìdhle.
FIDDLESTRING, *s.* Teud fìdhle.
FIDELITY, *s.* Trèibhdhireas, fìrinn; dìlseachd, seasmhachd.
FIDGE, FIDGET, *v. n.* Dean iomairt, bi luasganach, dean striopais.
FIDGET, *s.* Luasgan, iomairt.
FIDGETY, *adj.* Luasganach, neo neach.
FIE, *interj.* Mo nàire.
FIEF, *s.* Gabhail fhearainn, fo uachdaran.
FIELD, *s.* Machair, raon, achadh, faiche, magh; blàr; farsuingeachd.
FIELDFARE, *s.* Liath truisg.
FIELD-MARSHAL, *s.* Ard cheann feachd.
FIELD-OFFICER, *s.* Ceannard mìle.
FIELD-PIECE, *s.* Gunn' àraich.
FIELD-PREACHER, *s.* Ministeir nan cnoc, ministeir fuadain.
FIEND, *s.* Diabhul, deamhan, droch spiorad.
FIERCE, *adj.* Fiadhaich, droch-mheinneach, feargach, garg, borb, buaireasach; làidir, treun.
FIERCENESS, *s.* Fiadhaichead, buirbe, gairge, buaireas, guinideachd, fuilteachd.
FIERCENESS, *s.* Ainteas, teinntidheachd; braise, buaireas.
FIERY, *adj.* Teinntidh, lasarra, loisgeach; dian, bras, cabhagach; feargach, frionasach, garg, droch-mheinneach; dealrach, soillseach.
FIFE, *s.* Feadan.
FIFER, *s.* Fear.feadain.
FIFTEEN, *adj.* Cùig-deug.
FIFTEENTH, *adj.* An cùigeamh deug.
FIFTH, *adj.* Cùigeadh.
FIFTHLY, *adv.* 'S a chuigeadh àite.
FIFTIETH, *adj.* An deicheamh thar dà fhichead.
FIFTY, *adj.* Dà fhichead 's a deich, lethcheud, caogad.
FIG, *s.* Fìgis, fìogais, crann-fìgis.
FIGHT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cog ri, cath ri, còmhraig; dean strìth.
FIGHT, *s.* Blàr, cath, còmhrag; caonnag, còmhlan, tuasaid, sabaid.
FIGHTER, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch, fear-còmhraig.
FIGHTING, *s.* Cogadh, cath, còmhrag.
FIGURABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cumadh, a ghabhas dealbh.
FIGURATION, *s.* Cumachd, dealbh, cruth; cumadh, cruthachadh.
FIGURATIVE, *adj.* Samhlach.
FIGURE, *s.* Dealbh, cumadh, dreach, cruth; pearsa, aogas, coltas, samhladh; fioghair.
FIGURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum, dreach, dealbh; dean eug-samhuil; samhlaich; smuainich, beachdaich; nochd le fioghairean.
FIGWORT, *s.* Farach dubh.
FILAMENT *s.* Sreang chaol, toinn tean.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FILBERT, *s.* Cnò, cnù-challtuinn, faoisgeag.
FILCH, *v. a.* Goid, slad, sìolc, sgìolc leat. dean mèirle.
FILE, *s.* Eighe, lìomhan; ainm-chlar.
FILE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gearr le eighe, lìomh, meil le eighe; sreathaich.
FILER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh le eighe.
FILIAL, *adj.* Macail, dleasannach.
FILIATION, *s.* Dàimh mic ri athair.
FILINGS, *s.* Smùr o'n eighe.
FILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìon, luchdaich; sàsuich, dean buidheach; fàs làn.
FILL, *s.* Làn, sàth, teann-shàth.
FILLER, *s.* Lìonadair.
FILLET, *s.* Stìom, crios; tiugh na sléisde; cuairsg fheòla.
FILLET, *v. a.* Ceangail le stìom, cuir crios air, cuir cuairteag uime.
FILLIP, *v. a.* Thoir cliùdan.
FILLIP, *s.* Spadag, cliùdan.
FILLY, *s.* Loth, lothag.
FILM, *s.* Sgrath, sgannan, sgàilean
FILMY, *adj.* Sgrathach, sgàileanach.
FILTER, *v. a.* Sìolaidh.
FILTER, *s.* Sìolachan, criathar.
FILTH, *s.* Salchar, trusdaireachd, druaip.
FILTHY, *adj.* Salach, musach, drabhasach; neo-ghlan, truaillidh.
FILTRATE, *v. a.* Sìolaidh.
FILTRATION, *s.* Sìoladh, glanadh.
FIN, *s.* Iteach éisg, ite, sgiath.
FINABLE, *adj.* Toillteannach air ùbhladh.
FINAL, *adj.* Deireannach, crìochnuidheach; comh-dhùnach, a' crìochnachadh.
FINANCE, *s.* Teachd a steach, màl, cìs, càin.
FINANCIER, *s.* Fear eòlach air cìs rìoghachd.
FIND, *v. a.* Faigh; tachair air; faigh a mach, amais, fairich, aithnich; comh-dhùin; cum a suas, beathaich.
FINDER, *s.* Fear-faghail, fear-faotainn a mach.
FINE, *adj.* Grinn, fìnealta, caol; glan, fìor-ghlan, soilleir; geur, tana.
FINE, *s.* Ùbhladh, peanas.
FINE, *v. a.* Glan, ath-ghlan; dean fìnealta; leag ùbhladh.
FINENESS, *s.* Grinneas, fìnealtachd, grinneas, bòidhchead, maise, eireachdas; mìnead, caoilead.
FINERY, *s.* Breaghachd, rìomhadh.
FINESSE, *s.* Car, cleas.
FINGER, *s.* Meur, corrag.
FINGER, *v. a.* Meuraich, laimhsich; cluich air; dean gu fìnealta.
FINGERED, *adj.* Meurach.
FINICAL, *adj.* Moiteil, cùirteil, spòrsail grinn, gogaideach, leòmach.
FINISH, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch; thoir gu ceann, coimhlion, dean foirfe.
FINISHER. *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh, fear-coimhlionaidh.
FINITE, *adj.* Crìochnach, crìochnaichte.
FINITELESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.
FINITENESS, FINITUDE, *s.* Crìochnuicheachd.
FINNY, *adj.* Iteach.
FIR, *s.* Giubhas, craobh ghiubhais.
FIRE, *s.* Teine, gealbhan, eibhle; losgadh, comh-losgadh; teas, ainteas.
FIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir ri theine, loisg; fadaidh, beothaich, bruidich; tilg.
FIREARMS, *s.* Airm-theine.
FIREBRAND, *s.* Caoir, aithinne; fear aimhreite, culaidh bhuairidh.
FIRECROSS, *s.* Crois-tàra, crann-tàra.
FIRELOCK, *s.* Gunna, musgaid.
FIREMAN, *s.* Fear-casgaidh teine.
FIRESIDE, *s.* Taobh an teine, teinntean, teallach.
FIREWOOD, *s.* Connadh, fiodh teine.
FIRING, *s.* Connadh, gual, mòine; tilgeadh, losgadh.
FIRKIN, *s.* Buideal beag, an ceathramh cuid de bharaille.
FIRM, *adj.* Daingeann, làidir, teann; seasmhach, diongmhalta, bunaiteach, neo-ghluasadach.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* Speur, iarmailt, adhar.
FIRMAMENTAL, *adj.* Iarmailteach, adharach, speurach, neamhaidh.
FIRMNESS. *s.* Daingneachd, greimealas; maireannachd, seasmhachd, cinnteas, diongmhaltas, bunailteachd.
FIRST, *adj.* Ceud, ceudamh; an tùs, an toiseach; prìomh.
FIRST, *adv.* An tùs, air toiseach, roimh, ann 's a cheud àite.
FIRST-BORN, *s.* Ceud-ghin.
FIRST-BORN, *adj.* A's sine.
FIRST-FRUITS, *s.* Ceud-thoradh.
FIRSTLING, *s.* Ceud-ghin; toiseach, a cheud ni.
FISCAL, *s.* Ionmhas, tighinn a stigh rioghachd.
FISCAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n ionmhas, rioghachdail.
FISH, *s.* Iasg.
FISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Iasgaich, sir; bi 'g iasgach.
FISH-HOOK, *s.* Dubhan iasgaich.
FISH-POND, *s.* Poll-éisg, iasg-loch
FISHER, *s.* Iasgair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FISHER-BOAT, *s.* Bàt'-iasgaich.
FISHERMAN, *s.* Iasgair.
FISHING, *s.* Iasgach, iasgaireachd.
FISHMEAL, *s.* Tràth bìdh de dh' iasg.
FISHMONGER, *s.* Marsant' éisg.
FISHY, *adj.* Mar iasg.
FISSILE, *adj.* Sgoilteach, so-sgoltadh.
FISSURE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàg.
FIST, *s.* Dòrn.
FIT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, cubhaidh, cothromach.
FIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh; cuir an uidheam, cuir an òrdugh, ceartaich; bi cubhaidh, bi freagarrach.
FITCH, *s.* Peasair luchag, peasair-fhiadhaich.
FITCHAT, FITCHEW, *s.* Feòcullan.
FITFUL, *adj.* Làn ghreisean, plathach.
FITNESS, *s.* Cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd, deisealachd.
FITZ, *s.* Mac, mac dìolain.
FIVE, *adj.* Cùig, còig.
FIVEFOLD, *adj.* Cùig-fillte.
FIX, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, socraich, daingnich, dean teann, spàrr; beachdaich; gabh gu fois.
FIXEDNESS, *s.* Suidheachadh, maireachduinn, seasmhachd; daingneach, dùiread; bunailteachd, diongmhaltachd.
FIXTURE, *s.* Ni tàirngte.
FIZGIG, *s.* Seòrsa muirgheadh.
FLABBY, *adj.* Bog, maoth; neo-ghramail.
FLACCID, *adj.* Lag, tais, neo-rag, anfhann, maoth, fleoidhte.
FLACCIDITY, *s.* Anfhainne, laigse.
FLAG, *v. a.* and *n.* Anfhannaich, lagaich; còmhdaich le leacaibh; fas lag, caill treòir.
FLAG, *s.* Seilisdeir, cuilc; bratach; leac.
FLAG-SHIP, *s.* Long an àird-cheannaird.
FLAGELET, *s.* Duisiol beag, feadan.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, gréidheadh.
FLAGGY, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, fuasgailte, fleoidhte.
FLAGITIOUS, *adj.* Aingidh, drochmhuint, olc, coirbte; ciontach.
FLAGITIOUSNESS, *s.* Aingidheachd, slaightearachd, coirbteachd.
FLAGRANCY, *s.* Aingidheachd, slaightearachd; teas, ainteas.
FLAGRANT, *adj.* Teth, deòthasach, dùrachdach, dealasach; folluiseach, soilleir, anabarra, fuathasach, amasguidh.
FLAGSTAFF, *s.* Crann-brataich.
FLAIL, *s.* Buailtein, sùiste.
FLAKE, *s.* Lòineag, tlàm, topan; breath, sreath.
FLAKY, *adj.* Lòineagach, tlàmach, fuasgailte; 'na bhreathan.
FLAME, *s.* Lasair; teas-inntinn, dèine.
FLAME, *v. a.* and *n.* Las, dealraich boillsg; las le feirg.
FLAME-COLOURED, *adj.* Air dhath na lasrach.
FLAMEN, *s.* Sagart.
FLAMMATION, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh.
FLAMMABILITY, *s.* Lasantachd.
FLAMMIFEROUS, *adj.* Lasach, lasail, lasrach, loisgeach.
FLAMY, *adj.* Lasrach, lasanta, loisgeach.
FLANK, *s.* Slios, loch-bhléin, taobh.
FLANK, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh air taobh, dìon taobh.
FLANNEL, *s.* Cùrainn.
FLAP, *s.* Libeag, bad air chrathadh, clib, clìbeag.
FLAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail air falbh, buail le bad; crath, buail le farum; sgiathalaich.
FLAP-EARED, *adj.* Spad-chluasach.
FLARE, *v. a.* Dealraich, dèarrs, boillsg gu lòiseamach.
FLASH, *s.* Boillsgeadh, dreòs, dèarsadh, lasadh; caoir.
FLASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 'na chaoirean; càirich gu lòiseamach; dealraich, dèarrs, boillsg.
FLASHER, *s.* Spailpean, fear spaideil.
FLASK, *s.* Searrag, còrn, soitheach; adharc-fhùdair.
FLAT, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh, mìn; lòsal, sìnte, leagta gu làr; cianail, neo-chridheil, neo-smiorail; as an aghaidh.
FLAT, *s.* Còmhnard, réidhlean, dail, lòn, fearann lòsal.
FLAT-BOTTOMED, *adj.* Màsach, còmhnard 's an ùrlar.
FLATNESS, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd; marbhantachd, neo-bhrisgead, neo-smioralachd; neo-fhonnmhorachd.
FLATTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean còmhnard, dean réidh; leag sìos, leudaich, dean leathann; mi-mhisnich, cuir fo sprochd; fas còmhnard, fas réidh, fas tais.
FLATTENER, *s.* Còmhnardaiche.
FLATTER, *v. a.* Dean miodal, dean sodal, mol gu breugach, dean blanndar.
FLATTERER, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, fear-miolaisg, fear beulchair.
FLATTERY, *s.* Miodal, sodal, miolasg, gabhann, blanndar, brosgul.
FLATTISH, *adj.* Car còmhnard.
FLATULENCY, *s.* Gaothmhorachd, gaoth cuim; falaimhead, faoineachd, diomhanas.
FLATULENT, *adj.* Gaothmhor, atmhor falamh, faoin, gaoitheanach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FLATUOUS, *adj.* Làn gaoithe.
FLATUS, *s.* Gaoth cuim, brùchd.
FLAUNT, *v. n.* Bi lòiseamach, bi loinneach, bi basdalach.
FLAUNT, *s.* Basdal, lòiseam.
FLAVOUR, *s.* Blas, boladh cùbhraidh, boltrach.
FLAVOROUS, *adj.* Blasda, milis; cùbhraidh, taitneach do'n bholadh.
FLAW, *s.* Gaoid, sgàineadh, sgoltadh; deireas, ciorram, coire, meang, easbhuidh.
FLAW, *v. a.* Gàg, sgoilt, sgàin.
FLAWLESS, *adj.* Slàn, fallain, gun mheang.
FLAWY, *adj.* Gàgach, sgàinteach.
FLAX, *s.* Lìon.
FLAXDRESSER, *s.* Seiclear.
FLAXEN, *adj.* De lìon, lìn; mar lìon, fada réidh.
FLAY, *v. a.* Feann, thoir an craicionn deth.
FLAYER, *s.* Fear-feannaidh.
FLEA, *s.* Deargann.
FLEABITTEN, *s.* Piocta le deargannaibh; diblidh, suarach.
FLEAM, *s.* Cuisleag cruidh, tuadh-fhola.
FLEDGE, *adj.* Iteagach, cléiteach, sgiathach.
FLEDGE, *v. a.* Iteagaich, còmhdaich le iteagaibh.
FLEE, *v. n.* Teich, ruith, tàr as.
FLEECE, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh.
FLEECE, *v. a.* Rùisg, lomair; spùinn, creach; gealaich, dean geal.
FLEECED, *adj.* Air am bheil rùsg: *part.* Spùinnte, creachta.
FLEECER, *s.* Lomartair.
FLEECY, *adj.* Clòimheach, ollach; soilleir, bàn.
FLEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Mag, sgeig, fochaidich; dean magadh, bi fochaid.
FLEER, *s.* Fochaid, magadh, sgeig, fanaid; gàire fanaid, dréin fhochaid.
FLEERER, *s.* Fanaidiche, sgeigeir, fear fochaid.
FLEET, *s.* Camus, geotha; cabhlach loingeas.
FLEET, *adj.* Luath, grad, siùbhlach, ealamh, clis, beothail.
FLEET, *v. n.* Siubhail grad, ruith gu luath.
FLEETING, *adj.* Siùbhlach, neo-mhaireannach, diombuan.
FLEETNESS, *s.* Luathailteachd, ealamhachd, luathas, siùbhlachd.
FLESH, *s.* Feòil.
FLESHCOLOUR, *s.* Feòil-dhath.
FLESHFLY, *s.* Cuileag-fheòla, feòilchnoimheag.
FLESH-HOOK, *s.* Gramaiche feòla, cromag fheòla.
FLESHLESS, *adj.* Gun fheòil.
FLESHLINESS, *s.* Feòlmhorachd; macnus.
FLESHLY, *adj.* Corporra, feòlmhor; macnusach.
FLESH-POT, *s.* Poit fheòla, coire feòla.
FLESHY, *adj.* Feòlmhor, reamhar, sultmhor.
FLEW, *pret.* of To fly.
FLEW, *s.* Spreill tòlair.
FLEWED, *adj.* Spreilleach, craosach, gnosach.
FLEXIBILITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, soimeachd, saidealtachd.
FLEXIBLE, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbadh; so-chomhairleachadh.
FLEXION, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh, camadh.
FLEXUOUS, *adj.* Lùbach, cam, crom, fiar.
FLEXURE, *s.* Fiaradh, camadh, cromadh, lùbadh, claonadh.
FLIGHT, *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig; itealaich, falbh air sgiathan; teas-inntinn, àrdsmuain; ealtainn, ealt-eun.
FLIGHTINESS, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, luaineachd.
FLIGHTY, *adj.* Fiadhaich, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhunailteach, macmeanmnach.
FLIMSINESS, *s.* Breòchdlaidh, cearbalachd.
FLIMSY, *adj.* Lag, faoin, neo-ghramail, anfhann, neo-sgoinneil, cearbach.
FLINCH, *v. n.* Sèap, fannaich, cùb, crup, failnich, dìobair.
FLINCHER, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire.
FLING, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg, thoir urchair; sgap, sgaoil, crath; fas neo-cheannsaichte.
FLING, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair; fochaid, innisg.
FLINGER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh; fochaidiche.
FLINT, *s.* Ailbhinn, spor, clach theine, airtein.
FLINTY, *adj.* Ailbhinneach, clachach; cruaidh-chridheach.
FLIPPANCY, *s.* Beulchaireachd, leogaireachd.
FLIPPANT, *adj.* Luath-bheulach, bruidhneach; gobach, lonach, peasanach, beagnarach, beadaidh.
FLIRT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg, thoir urchair ghrad; dean gobaireachd, bi air mhire, bi luaineach.
FLIRT, *s.* Grad-char, lùth-chleas, bladhm; gòdag, gogaid, goileag, leòdag.
FLIRTATION, *s.* Gogaideachd, beadradh.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

FLIT, *v. a* and *n.* Cuir imrich; teich; tàr as; rach imrich; bi luaineach.
FLITCH, *s.* Cliathach shaillte muice.
FLOAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Plod, còmhdaich le uisge; snàmh, bi air fleodradh.
FLOATY, *adj.* Snàmhach.
FLOCK, *s.* Ealt, ealta, baidne, grunnan, greigh; treud.
FLOCK, *v. n.* Trus, tionail, cruinnich.
FLOOD, *s.* Muir, cuan, abhainn; tuil, dìle; lìonadh; ruith fola.
FLOOD, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le uisge.
FLOODGATE, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.
FLOODMARK, *s.* Àirde làin mara; dubh-chladach.
FLOOK, Fiacail achdair; lèabag.
FLOOR, *s.* Ùrlar, làr.
FLOOR, *v. a.* Cuir ùrlar ann.
FLOORING, *s.* Ùrlar, fiodh-ùrlair.
FLORAL, *adj.* Lusach, plùranach.
FLORID, *adj.* Lusach, plùranach; ùrail, ruiteach, ruiteagach; sgiamhach, breagha.
FLORIDNESS, *s.* Ruiteachas, ùraireachd, deirge; breaghachd.
FLORIST, *s.* Lusragan.
FLOUNCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir oir ri; spliut, sgiot, spairt; siubhail gu làidir.
FLOUNCE, *s.* Froinis; plub, sgiotadh, spliutadh.
FLOUNDER, *s.* Leòbag, lèabag, liabag.
FLOUNDER, *v. n.* Dean spàirn, dean ùspairt, spairt.
FLOUR, *s.* Min-chruineachd, plùr.
FLOURISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fo bhlàth; crath gu fraoidhneasach; fas suas, soirbhich; bi àrd-ghlòireach, dean spagluinn, dean uaill.
FLOURISH, *s.* Mòrachd, maise, glòir, uaill, bòsd; blàth, ùr-fhàs, duilleachadh; fuaim thrompaidean.
FLOURISHER, *s.* Fear-soirbheachaidh.
FLOUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgeig, mag, fochaidich; dean fochaid, dean fanaid.
FLOUT, *s.* Magadh, tàir, fanaid.
FLOUTER, *s.* Sgeigear, fanaidiche.
FLOW, *v. n.* and *n.* Ruith, sil; èirich, at; bi pailt, bi sgaoilteach.
FLOW, *s.* Lìonadh, èiridh, sruth, tuil; pailteas, lànachd; ard-ghlòir, deas chainnt.
FLOWER, *s.* Blàth, ùr-fhàs, barr-guc; a chuid a's fèarr, bàrr, taghadh.
FLOWER-DE-LUCE, *s.* Seilisdeir.
FLOWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Blàth-oibrich, cuir obair ghrèis air; cuir a mach blàth, bi fo bhlàth; fas gu h-ùrar.
FLOWERET, *s.* Flùran, plùran.
FLOWERY, *adj.* Flùranach, plùranach, gucagach.
FLUCTUANT, *adj.* Luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, luasganach, neo-bhunailteach.
FLUCTUATE, *v. n.* Bi air udail, luaisg, tulg; bi neo-sheasmhach, bi 's an ioma-chomhairle.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* Udal, luasgadh, tulgadh; ioma-chomhairle, imcheist; crathadh, luasgadh, tilgeadh a nùll 's a nall.
FLUE, *s.* Piob deataich, sòrn.
FLUENCY, *adj.* Ùr-labhairt, réidheachd, sruthadh, deas-chainnt.
FLUENT, *adj.* Sruthach, silteach, leaghach; a' gluasad, ruitheach; deas labhrach, réidh am bruidheann.
FLUID, *adj.* Uisgidh, sruthach, leaghach.
FLUID, *s.* Ni tana sam bith, uisge, staid uisge; leann-tàth.
FLUIDITY, *s.* Uisgealachd, tanachd.
FLUMMERY, *s.* Làgan; brosgul, blanndar.
FLURRY, *s.* Cabhag, othail, deifir; osag, oiteag.
FLUSH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir rughadh ann, dean ruiteach; misnich, àrdaich, tog suas; fàs dearg.
FLUSH, *adj.* Ùr, fallain, làn; pailt, saibhir, spailpeil, spaideil.
FLUSH, *s.* Bladhmadh, dian ghluasad; rughadh, deirge.
FLUSTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir sogan air; cuir 'n a bhreathal, cuir 'n a chabhaig, deifirich.
FLUSTER, *s.* Bladhmadh, grad-char.
FLUTE, *s.* Duiseal, feadan.
FLUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean claisean mar ann am post leapach; cluich air duiseal.
FLUTTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Deifrich. cuir 'n a chabhaig; itealaich; bi luaineach.
FLUTTER, *s.* Udal, tulgadh, luasgan, crathadh; cabhag, tuaireap, troimhe chéile; eacharais, mi-riaghailt.
FLUX, *s.* Sruthadh, ruith, siubhal, dol seachad, dol air falbh; gèarrach, flannbhuinneach, sgàrd; comh-chruinneachadh, trusadh.
FLUX, *adj.* Ruitheach, neo-sheasmhach, siùbhlach.
FLUX, *v. a.* Leagh, sil.
FLUXION, *s.* Sruthadh, sileadh, siubhal; sruth.
FLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachain, teich, tréig, leig dhìot, fàg, dìobair, cuir cùl ri; falbh air iteig; ruith 'na d' dheannaibh.
FLY, *s.* Cuileag; roth; carbad faraidh.
FLYBOAT, *s.* Bàt' eutrom, sgoth luath
FLYINGFISH, *s.* Iasg-sgiathach.
FOAL, *s.* Searrach.
FOAL, *v. a.* Beir searrach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOAM, *s.* Cop, cobhar, omhan.
FOAM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cobhar dhiot; bi fo chobhar; bi feargach.
FOAMY, *adj.* Cobharach, copach.
FOB, *s.* Pòca beag.
FOCUS, *s.* Buillsgean.
FODDER, *s.* Fodar, conlach, innlinn.
FODDER, *v. a.* Biadh le fodar.
FODDERER, *s.* Fear-biadhaidh spréidhe.
FOE, *s.* Nàmhaid, nàmh; eas-caraid, fear mì-ruìn.
FOETUS, *s* Ceud-fhàs, torrachas.
FOG, *s.* Ceò, ceathach; ath-bhàrr-feòir.
FOGGY, *adj.* Neulach, ceòthach, ceòthmhor; ùmpadail, neo-gheur.
FOIBLE, *s.* Fàillinn, beag-chionta.
FOIL, *v. a.* Ruaig, gabh air, faigh làmh an uachdar, fairtlich, claoidh.
FOIL, *s.* Ruaig, fairtleachadh, claoidh; dealtradh, òradh; claidheamh maol basbair.
FOIN, *s.* Sàthadh, builte thuige.
FOLD, *s.* Mainnir, fang, buaile, crò; treud, buar; filleadh, pleat.
FOLD, *v. a.* and *n.* Fangaich, cuir am mainnir; fill, paisg, dùbail.
FOLIAGE, *s.* Duilleach, duilleagan.
FOLIATE, *v. a.* Dean 'na dhuilleagan.
FOLIATION, *s.* Tanachadh, deanamh 'na dhuilleagan; blàth chuairteag.
FOLIO, *s.* Leabhar nan duilleag a's mò.
FOLK, *s.* Muinntir, cuideachd, feadhainn, sluagh, daoine, pobull.
FOLLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, ruag; coimhchéimnich, thig an lorg; géill; thig 'n a dhéigh.
FOLLOWER, *s.* Fear leanailt, fear leanmhuinn.
FOLLY, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraich, faoineachd.
FOMENT, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teòth; failc, nigh; bruidich, brosnuich, misnich.
FOMENTATION, *s.* Ionnlad, falcadh; uisge falcaidh, bruideachadh, eiridneachadh.
FOMENTER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear brosnachaidh, fear-beothachaidh.
FOND, *adj.* Amaideach, gòrach, faoin; beadarrach, deòthasach, rucasach; déighcil, miannach.
FONDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Eiridnich, dean deth, tataidh; gràdhaich, bi rucasach.
FONDLER, *s.* Fear beadraidh, cniadaire.
FONDLING, *s.* Beadragan, annsachd, luaidh, cagar.
FONDNESS, *s.* Déigh, deòthas, rucas; gràdh, gaol.
FONT, *s.* Tobar, tobar-baistidh.
FOOD, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tir.
FOOL, *s.* Amad, burraidh, baothaire amaid, ùmpaidh, gurraiceach; amhlair àmhuilteach.
FOOL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean amadan deth dean burraidh dheth, meall, thoir a chreidsinn air, thoir an car á; cluich, caith aimsir.
FOOLBORN, *adj.* Air a bhreith 'na amadan.
FOOLERY, *s.* Amaideachd, baothaireachd, faoineachd; gòraich.
FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* Dànadas, andànadas, mi-chiall.
FOOLISH, *adj.* Gòrach, amaideach, neoghlic; baoth; faoin, neo-thuigseach.
FOOLISHNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraich, baothaireachd, mi-chiall, cion-tùir.
FOOT, *s.* Cas, cos, troidh; bun, bonn; arm coise.
FOOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Imich, coisich; danns, dean ceum uallach, fàlaraich.
FOOTBALL, *s.* Ball coise, ball ioman-aiche.
FOOTBOY, *s.* Gille ruith, gille coise.
FOOTBRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid choisichean.
FOOTCLOTH, *s.* Sumag.
FOOTING, *s.* Àite-seasaimh, bunait, suidheachadh, stéidh, seilbh; staid, cor.
FOOTMAN, *s.* Gille duin' uasail, gille bùird, gille ruith.
FOOTPAD, *s.* Spùinneadair rathaidmhòir.
FOOTPATH, *s.* Rathad-coise.
FOOTSTEP, *s.* Lorg coise, aile coise; cos cheum, cois-cheum, eisimpleir.
FOP, *s.* Spailpean, lasgaire, gaoithean.
FOPPERY, *s.* Amaideachd, baothaireachd; spailleichd, spailpeis.
FOPPISH, *adj.* Amaideach, faoin, dìomhain, eutrom, gòrach; spailleichdeil, spailpeil, farumach, lòiseamach, banndal ach.
FOPPISHNESS, *s.* Spailleichd, spailpeis, lòiseamachd.
FOR, *prep.* Air son, a chionn, do bhrìgh, a thaobh; air sgàth; fa chomhair; air taobh; a dh' ionnsuidh.
FOR, *conj.* A chionn, a bhrìgh; do bhrigh; a mheud's gu.
FORAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Spùill, spùinn creach; solair.
FORAGE, *s.* Solarachadh, ionaltrachadh sireadh lòin; biadh, lòn, innlinn.
FORAGER, *s.* Fear solair lòin, trusaiche.
FORBEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachain, ob; giùlain le, caomhain, fuiling, leig le; sguir; dean maille; caisg.
FORBEARANCE, *s.* Seachnadh, obadh;

Digitized by Microsoft®

leigeadh seachad, sgur, stad; fad-fhulangas, deadh-mhèinn; caomhalachd, bàigh.

FORBID, *v. a.* and *n.* Seun, toirmisg, bac; caisg, cum air ais.

FORBIDDEN, *part.* Toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte, neo-laghail.

FORBIDDING, *adj.* Uabhasach, sgreamhail, sgreataidh.

FORCE, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, cumhachd, lùth; ainneart, fòirneart; éifeachd, tàbhachd, feart, brìgh; làidireachd; armailt, feachd.

FORCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Éignich, coimhéignich, thoir a dh' aindeoin; gnàthaich ainneart; spàrr, teannaich; luathaich fàs.

FORCEFUL, *adj.* Làidir, treun.

FORCEPS, *s.* Turcais, clobha léigh.

FORCIBLE, *adj.* Laidir, cumhachdach, neartmhor; éifeachdach, tàbhachdach, brìoghmhor; aindeonach, éigneach.

FORCIBLENESS, *s.* Neartmhorachd, éifeachd, brìoghmhorachd.

FORD, *s.* Ath, faoghail.

FORD, *v. a.* Coisich no marcaich troimh abhainn.

FORDABLE, *adj.* Tana, eu-domhain.

FORE, *adj.* Air thùs, air toiseach, roimhe, toiseachail.

FOREARM, *v. a.* Armaich roimh làimh.

FOREBODE, *v. n.* Innis roimh làimh, roimh-innis, cuir air mhanadh, faisnich, roimh-aithnich.

FOREBODER, *s.* Fàisniche, fàidhe, fear targraidh.

FORECAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Dealbh, tionnsgain; uidheamaich; suidhich ìnnleachd.

FORECAST, *s.* Uidheamachadh, deasachadh, seòladh, ìnnleachd, dealbh, tionnsgal.

FORECASTLE, *s.* Toiseach luinge.

FORECITED, *part.* Roimh-ainmichte.

FORECLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid a stigh, bac.

FOREFATHER, *s.* Seanair, sinnsear, aon d' ar n athraichean.

FOREFINGER, *s.* Corrag.

FOREFOOT, *s.* Cas thoisich.

FOREGO, *v. a.* Dealaich, cuir dhìot, cuitich, tréig, fàg, dìobair.

FOREGROUND, *s.* Réidhlean beul-thaoibh.

FOREHAND, *adj.* Roimh-làimh.

FOREHANDED, *adj.* Tìmeil, tràthail, amail.

FOREHEAD, *s.* Clar-aodainn, bathais.

FOREIGN, *adj.* Coigreachail, coimheach, céin-thireach; gun bhuntuinn ri.

FOREIGNER, *s.* Coimheach, allmharach, coigreach, eilthireach, deòradh.

FOREKNOW, *v. a.* Roimh-aithnich.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Roimh-eòlas, roimh-fhiosrachadh.

FORELAND, *s.* Rudha, roinn, àird, sròn, ceann-tìre.

FORELOCK, *s.* Dosan, ciabhag.

FOREMAN, *s.* Fear-amhairc thairis air luchd oibre.

FOREMAST, *s.* Crann toisich.

FOREMENTIONED, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.

FOREMOST, *adj.* Prìomh, air thoiseach, air thus.

FORENAMED, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.

FORENOON, *s.* Roimh mheadhon latha.

FORENOTICE, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh.

FORENSIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do chùirt lagha.

FOREORDAIN, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich, roimh-shònruich.

FOREPART, *s.* Ceud chuid, toiseach, beulaobh, aghaidh.

FORERUNNER, *s.* Roimh-ruith fhear, roimh-theachdaire; sinnsear; sanas, comharradh.

FORESAID, *adj.* Roimh-ainmichte.

FORESAIL, *s.* Seol-toisich.

FORESEE, *v. a.* Faic roimh làimh.

FORESHIP, *s.* Toiseach luinge.

FORESIGHT, *s.* Roimh-shealladh, roimh-aithne, roimh-eòlas.

FORESKIN, *s.* Roimh-chraicionn.

FORESPEECH, *s.* Roimh-ràdh.

FOREST, *s.* Frìdh, coille, fàsach.

FORESTALL, *v. a.* Glachd roimh làimh, gabh seilbh roimh làimh; ceannaich a suas roimh làimh.

FORESTALLER, *s.* Fear-millidh margaidh.

FORESTER, *s.* Forsair, fear gleidhidh frìdhe.

FORETASTE, *v. a.* Blais roimh làimh.

FORETASTE, *s.* Roimh-bhlas, roimh-bhlasad.

FORETELL, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàisnich, targair; roimh-innis, dean fàisneachd.

FORETELLER, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaiche.

FORETHINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Roimh smaoinich, roimh-bheachdaich; dealbh, tionnsgain.

FORETHOUGHT, *s.* Roimh-smuain, roimh-bheachd; roimh-shealltainn.

FORETOKEN, *s.* Comharradh, sanas, rabhadh.

FORETOOTH, *s.* Clàrag, fiacaill dcruis beòil.

FORETOP, *s.* Dos mullaich, binnein

FOREWARD, *s.* Toiseach, aghaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FOREWARN, *v. a.* Cuir air earalas, thoir rabhadh no sanas.
FOREWORN, *s. part.* Roimh-chaithte, claoidhte.
FORFEIT, *s.* Ùbhladh.
FORFEIT, *v. a.* Arbhartaich, caill.
FORFEITURE, *s.* Arbhartachadh ; ùbhladh.
FORGE, *s.* Ceardach, teallach, suacan.
FORGE, *v. a.* Cum, dealbh, dean goibhneachd ; dealbh gu fallsa ; cuinn gu h-ainriocail.
FORGER, *s.* Fear dealbh ; fear droch cùinnidh.
FORGERY, *s.* Dealbhadh mealltach ; obair ghoibhneachd.
FORGET, *v. a.* Dì-chuimhnich, dearmaid, leig air dì-chuimhne.
FORGETFUL, *adj.* Dì-chuimhneach, dearmadach, neo-chùramach, neo shuimeil, neo-aireach.
FORGETFULNESS, *s.* Dì-chuimhne, dearmad, neo-shuim, mi-chùram.
FORGIVE, *v. a.* Maith, logh, thoir maitheanas.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* Maitheadh, loghadh, maitheanas, truacantachd.
FORGOTTEN, *part.* Dì-chuimhnichte, air a dhì-chuimhneachadh.
FORK, *s.* Forc, gobhal, gobhlag.
FORK, *v. n.* Fàs gòbhlach, cuir a mach dias.
FORKED, *adj.* Gòbhlach, gòbhlanach, forcach.
FORKTAILED, *adj.* Earr-ghobhlach.
FORKY, *adj.* Gòbhlach, forcach.
FORLORN, *adj.* Truagh, aonaranach, trèigte, meuranta, dìblidh.
FORM, *s.* Cumadh, dreach, dealbh, cruth, aogas, riochd, dòigh ; fasan, cleachdadh, modh, nòs, seòl gnàthaichte ; furm, aitesuidhe ; leaba maighiche.
FORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruthaich, dealbh, cum, dreach, cuir an òrdugh.
FORMAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil, nòsach, rianail, puncail ; cleachdach.
FORMALITY, *s.* Deas-ghnath, modh, dòigh ; òrdugh, rian, puncalachd.
FORMATION, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, cruthachadh, dèanamh.
FORMER, *s.* Cumadair.
FORMER, *adj.* Roimhe ; roimhe-ainmichte ; a chaidh seachad.
FORMIDABLE, *adj.* Eagalach, uamhasach, fuathasach, cunnartach, deacair.
FORMIDABLENESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, fuathas, cunnart, deacaireachd.
FORMLESS, *adj.* Gun dealbh, gun chumadh, gun chruth, gun dreach.
FORMULA, *s.* Riaghailt shuidhichte.
FORNICATE, *v. n.* Dean strìopachas.
FORNICATION, *s.* Strìopachas, siùrsachd, neò-ghloine.
FORNICATOR, *s.* Fear-strìopachais, drùisear.
FORNICATRESS, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, bean dìolain.
FORSAKE, *v. a.* Tréig, fàg, dìobair, cuir cùl ri, dealaich ri.
FORSAKER, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn, fear fàgail.
FORSOOTH, *adv.* Gu firinneach, gu dearbh, gu cinnteach.
FORSWEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cùl ri fo mhionnaibh ; thoir mionnan eithich, thoir an t-eitheach.
FORT, *s.* Daingneach, dùn, tùr, dìon, dìdean.
FORTH, *adv.* A mach, o so suas ; air aghart ; a muigh ; a làthair.
FORTH, *prep.* A mach as.
FORTHCOMING, *adj.* A làthair, a teachd am folluis.
FORTHWITH, *adv* An ceart uair, gun dàil, gun mhoille.
FORTIETH, *adj.* Dà fhicheadamh.
FORTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-dhìonadh.
FORTIFICATION, *s.* Eòlas daingneachd ; dìdean, dìon, tùr, dùn.
FORTIFY, *v. a.* Dìon, daingnich ; neartaich, dean làidir ; misnich.
FORTITUDE, *s.* Misneach, cruadal ; treuntas.
FORTLET, *s.* Daingneach beag.
FORTNIGHT, *s.* Ceithir-latha-deug.
FORTRESS, *s.* Daingneach, dìdean, dìon, tùr, dùn.
FORTUITOUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, air thuiteamas.
FORTUITOUSNESS, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas.
FORTUNATE, *adj.* Fortanach, sona, seamhsail, aghmhor.
FORTUNATENESS, *s.* Àghmhorachd, sonas.
FORTUNE, *s.* Fortan, sealbh, àgh ; crannchur ; seilbh, oighreachd, saibhreas ; cuid, tochradh.
FORTUNEHUNTER, *s.* Fear-tòir air tochradh.
FORTUNETELLER, *s.* Fiosaiche, dearnadair.
FORTY, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
FORUM, *s.* Tigh coinneimh.
FORWARD, *adv.* Air aghart, a dh' ionnsuidh.
FORWARD, *adj.* Dian, dùrachdach, iarr-

Digitized by Microsoft ®

stach ; dealasach, teth, cas, bras ; obann, ceann-laidir, beadaidh, bathaiseach ; luath, tràthail ; grad, ealamh, cabhagach.

FORWARD, *v. a.* Greas, cuir air aghart, deifrich ; cuidich.

FORWARDNESS, *s.* Togarrachd, déine, braise, dùrachd ; tràthachd, luaths ; dànadas, ladarnas.

FOSS, *s.* Dìg, staing, clais

FOSSILE, *adj.* Tochailteach.

FOSSILE, *s.* Tochailt.

FOSSILIST, *s.* Tochailiche.

FOSTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Altrum, àraich, beathaich, àlaich, tog suas ; eiridnich, luathaich, cuir air aghart.

FOSTERAGE, *s.* Altrum, banaltrumachd, togail, àrach.

FOSTERBROTHER, *s.* Comhalta, comhdhalta.

FOSTERCHILD, *s.* Dalta, leanabh altruim.

FOSTERFATHER, *s.* Oide, oid'-altruim.

FOSTERMOTHER, *s.* Muime, banaltrum

FOUL, *adj.* Salach, mosach, làbanach, neoghlan, truaillidh ; gràineil, déistinneach ; neo-laghail, neo-dhìreach ; daochail, duaichnidh ; tàmailteach, nàr ; dorch, neulach, drabhasach.

FOUL, *v. a.* Salaich, duaichnich.

FOULNESS, *s.* Salchar, neo-ghloine, mosaiche ; truaillidheachd, gràinealachd ; déisinn, daochalachd ; duaichnidheachd, gràinde, mi-dhìlseachd.

FOUND, *v. a.* Stéidhich, leag bunait, suidhich ; tog, tog air ; tog suas ; tàrmaich, tòisich ; socraich ; tilg, leagh.

FOUNDATION, *s.* Stéidh, bunait, bunachar, bunachas, bun, ìochdar, bonn ; tùs, toiseach.

FOUNDER, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh airgid ; leaghadair.

FOUNDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean bacach, dean crùbach ; theirig fodha ; fàillinnich ; tuislich.

FOUNDERY, *s.* Tigh leaghaidh.

FOUNDLING, *s.* Faodailiche, faodalach

FOUNT, } *s.* Tobar, fuaran ; màth-
FOUNTAIN, } air uisge, mathair aobhair, toiseach, bun.

FOUNTAINHEAD, *s.* Tùs, bun, grunnd.

FOUR, *adj.* Ceithir.

FOURFOLD, *adj.* Ceithir fillte.

FOURFOOTED, *adj.* Ceithir-chasach.

FOURSCORE, *adj.* Ceithir-fichead.

FOURSQUARE, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach.

FOURTEEN, *adj.* Ceithir-deug.

FOURTEENTH, *adj.* Ceathramh-deug.

FOURTH, *adj.* Ceathramh.

FOURTHLY, *adv.* 'S a cheathramh àite.

FOWL, *s.* Eun, ian.

FOWL, *v. n.* Eunaich, marbh eòin.

FOWLER, *s.* Eunadair.

FOWLING, *s.* Eunach.

FOWLING-PIECE, *s.* Gunn' eunaich.

FOX, *s.* Sionnach, balgaire, madadh-ruadh, gille-màrtuinn.

FOXCASE, *s.* Bian sionnaich.

FOXGLOVE, *s.* Meuran nan cailleach marbh, lus nam ban sìth.

FOXHOUND, *s.* Tòlair.

FOXHUNTER, *s.* Brocair, fear shionnach, sealgair shionnach.

FRACTION, *s.* Mìr, roinn, earrann, bloigh ; bristeadh.

FRACTIONAL, *adj.* Bristeach.

FRACTIOUS, *adj.* Crosda, dreamlainneach, dreanganach.

FRACTURE, *s.* Bristeadh.

FRACTURE, *v. a.* Bris, bloighdich.

FRAGILE, *adj.* Brisg, bristeach, lag, anfhann, so-bhriseadh.

FRAGILITY, *s.* Brisgead, breòiteachd ; laigse, anmhuinneachd.

FRAGMENT, *s.* Bloigh, mìr, sgealb, earrann, crioman ; fuighleach, spruilleach.

FRAGRANCE, } *s.* Cùbhraidheachd,
FRAGRANCY, } deadh bholadh.

FRAGRANT, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.

FRAIL, *adj.* Lag, breòite, anfhann, gun treòir ; neo sheasmhach, so-lùbadh.

FRAILTY, *s.* Laigse, neo-sheasmhachd, breòiteachd, lag-bheartachd ; laigsinn, anmhuinneachd.

FRAME, *v. a.* Dealbh, cruthaich, cum, dean ; tionnsgain, cuir ceart ; cuir ri chéile.

FRAME, *s.* Leaba, ionad-suidheachaidh ; cumadh, dealbh, dreach, cruth.

FRAMER, *s.* Cumadair, fear-deilbh.

FRANCHISE, *s.* Saorsa ; còir, saorsachd ; siorramachd.

FRANCHISE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor, thoir còir do.

FRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Saorsa.

FRANK, *adj.* Faoilidh, furanach, fialaidh, fosgailte, saor, soilleir, neo-chealgach.

FRANK, *s.* Fail-mhuc ; litir shaor ; bonn Francach, deich sgillean.

FRANK, *v. a.* Cuir am fail · saor litir, dean litir saor.

FRANKINCENSE, *s.* Tùis.

FRANKNESS, *s.* Saorsa, fosgailteachd, fialachd, faoilidheachd, fiùghantachd.

FRANTIC, *adj.* Air boile, air a chuthach, mearanach ; feargach, buaireasach, air bàinidh ; mi-chéillidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FRATERNAL, *adj.* Bràthaireil.
FRATERNITY, *s.* Bràithreachas; comunn.
FRATRICIDE, *s.* Mort bràthar, marbhadh bràthar; marbhaiche bràthar.
FRAUD, *s.* Cealg, feall, foill, mi-chleas, mealltaireachd.
FRAUDFUL, *adj.* Carach, cealgach, fealltach.
FRAUDULENCE, } *s.* Mealltaireachd,
FRAUDULENCY, } cealgaireachd.
FRAUDULENT, *adj.* Cealgach, foilleil, mi-onorach, eas-ionraic.
FRAUGHT, *part.* Luchdaichte, làn.
FRAY, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, sabaid; còmhlan; iorghuill, caonnag, buaireas.
FREAK, *v. a.* Breac, ballaich, stiallaich.
FREAKISH, *adj.* Leumnach, neònach, luaineach.
FRECKLE, *s.* Breacadh-sianain, breacadh seunain.
FRECKLED, *adj.* Breac, breac-bhallach.
FREE, *adj.* Saor, neo-cheangailte; air a thoil féin; fosgailte, fialaidh, faoilidh.
FREE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, leig fa sgaoil, dean saor.
FREEBOOTER, *s.* Fear-reubainn, gadaiche, spùinneadair.
FREEMAN, *s.* Tràill a fhuair a shaorsa.
FREEDOM, *s.* Saorsa, saorsainn, còraichean; saor-thoil, cead; ealamhachd, deasachd.
FREEHOLD, *s.* Fearann saor, oighreachd, tighearnas.
FREEHOLDER, *s.* Fear fearainn shaoir.
FREEMAN, *s.* Duine saor; fear-chòraichean.
FREENESS. *s.* Saorsa, saorsainn; fosgailteachd, fialachd, fiùghantachd.
FREESCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil shaor.
FREESTONE, *s.* Gaireal.
FREETHINKER, *s.* Duine gun chreideamh.
FREEWILL, *s.* Saor-thoil, deòntachd.
FREEWOMAN, *s.* Bean-shaor.
FREEZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reòdh, meilich.
FREIGHT, *v. a.* Luchdaich, far.
FREIGHT, *s.* Luchd; faradh.
FREIGHTER, *s.* Fear-faraidh.
FRENCH, *s.* Francaich; fraingis.
FRENCH, *adj.* Francach.
FRENCH CHALK, *s.* Cailc-fhrancach.
FRENCH-HORN, *s.* Dùdach-fhrancach.
FRENETIC, *adj.* Air boile, mearanach.
FRENZY, *s.* Boile, bàinidh, mearan.
FREQUENCY, *s.* Coitchiontas, bidheantas tricead.
FREQUENT, *adj.* Tric, minig, bidh coitchionn.
FREQUENT, *v. a.* Taghail, tathaich.
FREQUENTER, *s.* Fear-tathaich.
FRESCO, *s.* Fionnaireachd, dubharachd, duibhre.
FRESH, *adj.* Fionnar; ùr, ùrail, neo-shaillte; nodha, nuadh; snuadhar, beothail; ruiteagach; fallain, milis.
FRESHEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Uraich, dean ùr; fàs ùr.
FRESHNESS, *s.* Ùrachd, ùraireachd, ùralachd; fionnarachd; deirge, ruiteachd; neo-ghoirteachd.
FRET, *s.* Caolas, cneas-mhuir; buaireas, iomairt, oibreachadh; frionas, corruich.
FRET, *v. a.* and *n.* Luaisg, caraich; suath, caith; cnàmh, ith; breacaich; feargnaich, dean frionasach; gabh fearg.
FRETFUL, *adj.* Frionasach, friodhanach, frithearra, corrach, crosda, dreanganach, cas.
FRETFULNESS, *s.* Frionas, frithearrachd.
FRETTY, *adj.* Cnapach, plucanach.
FRIABILITY, *s.* Brisgeachd.
FRIABLE, *adj.* Brisg, so-phronnadh.
FRIAR, *s.* Manach.
FRIARY, *s.* Manachuinn.
FRIBBLE, *v. n.* Dean faoineas, bi starr' chosail.
FRICTION, *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
FRIDAY, *s.* Di-h-aoine.
FRIEND, *s.* Caraid, fear ùin; companach.
FRIENDLESS, *adj.* Gun charaid.
FRIENDLINESS, *s.* Càirdealachd, caoimhneas.
FRIENDLY, *adj.* Càirdeil, caoimhneil.
FRIENDSHIP, *s.* Càirdeas, càirdealachd.
FRIEZE, *s.* Clò molach.
FRIGATE, *s.* Long bheag chogaidh.
FRIGEFACTION, *s.* Fuarachadh.
FRIGHT, } *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, oill-
FRIGHTEN, } tich, clisg, geiltich, sgeunaich.
FRIGHT, *s.* Eagal, geilt, oillt, clisgeadh, maoim, sgeun.
FRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil, fuathasach, uamhasach, sgeunach.
FRIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, oilltealachd.
FRIGID, *adj.* Fuar, fuaralach, neo chaoimhneil, tioram; neo-bhrisg, neo bheothail, neo-spioradail.
FRIGIDITY, *s.* Coldness, want of warmth, fuachd, fionnfhuarachd; marbh antachd; laigse; fuaralachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FRIGORIFIC, *adj.* A' deanamh fuar.
FRILL, *s.* Grinneas uchd.
FRINGE, *s.* Fraoldhneas, oir.
FRINGE, *v. a.* Cuir oir ri.
FRINGY, *adj.* Fraoldhneasach.
FRIPPERY, *s.* Margadh shean aodaich; bàrlagan.
FRISK, *v. n.* Leum, gèarr sùrdag; danns, dean mire.
FRISK, *s.* Mire, beadradh, sùgradh, mireagachd.
FRISKFUL, *adj.* Mireagach, beiceiseach, mear.
FRITH, *s.* Caolas mara, cneas-mhuir.
FRITTER, *s.* Mìrean, crioman.
FRITTER, *v. a.* Bris, bloighdich, criomagaich; pronn, bruan.
FRIVOLITY, *s.* Faoineas, faoineachd.
FRIVOLOUS, *adj.* Faoin, suarach.
FRIZZLE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, cas, cuir 'n a chaisreagaibh.
FRIZZLE, *s.* Camag, caisreag.
FRO, *adv.* Air ais, a suas.
FROCK, *s.* Còta-gearr; gùn beag.
FROG, *s.* Losgann, leumachan, cràigean.
FROGGY, *adj.* Losgannach.
FROLIC, *s.* Mire, sùgradh, beadradh, cleasachd.
FROLIC, *adj.* Mireagach, sùgach, cleasanta.
FROLIC, *v. n.* Dean àbhachd, dean sùgradh.
FROLICSOMENESS, *s.* Mire, cleasantachd.
FROM, *prep.* O, bho, uaith, uaithe; as, a mach as, a mach o, a.
FRONDIFEROUS, *adj.* Duilleagach.
FRONT, *s.* Aghaidh, aodann; beulthaobh; bathais; tùs, toiseach.
FRONT, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir aghaidh, coinnich, cuir aghaidh ri; seas mu choinneamh.
FRONTIER, *s.* Crìoch, oir, foir, iomall, oir-thir.
FRONTISPIECE, *s.* Aghaidh, beulthaobh.
FRONTLESS, *adj.* Beag-narach, ladarna, bathaiseach.
FROST, *s.* Reodhadh, reothadh.
FROSTBITTEN, *adj.* Seargta le reothadh.
FROSTY, *adj.* Reòta, fuaralach, neochaoimhneil; liath.
FROTH, *s.* Cop, cobhar, omhan.
FROTH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cop, cuir cobhar dhiot; bi fo chobhar.
FROTHY, *adj.* Copach, cobharach, omhanach; diombuan, faoin; falamh, gun bhrìgh.
FROUNCE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, cas.
FROUNCE, *s.* Camag, caisreag
FROWZY, *adj.* Dorcha, neulach, dotlleir.
FROWARD, *adj.* Daobhaidh, crosda, danarra, dearrasach, rag-mhuinealach, docheannsachadh.
FROWARDNESS, *s.* Dearras, danarrachd, rag-mhuinealachd.
FROWN, *v. a.* and *n.* Amhairc le gruaim, sream; cuir gruaim ort, bi gruamach.
FROWN, *s.* Gruaim, sgraing, sreamadh.
FROZEN, *part.* Reòidhte, reòta; fuaralach, fuar-chridheach, neo-chaoimhneil, neo-thlusail.
FRUCTIFEROUS, *adj.* Sìolmhor, measach.
FRUCTIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean torach; giùlain meas, bi sìolmhor.
FRUCTUOUS, *adj.* Sìolmhor, measach.
FRUGAL, *adj.* Caomhantach, gléidhteach, cùramach, crionta, solarach.
FRUGALITY, *s.* Caomhnadh, crìontachd, cùram.
FRUIT, *s.* Meas; toradh; sliochd.
FRUITBEARING, *adj.* A' giùlan meas.
FRUITERY, *s.* Meas, lobhta mheas, aite caoineachaidh mheas.
FRUITFUL, *adj.* Torach, sìolmhor, measach; fo mheas; tarbhach.
FRUITFULNESS, *s.* Sìolmhorachd, torraicheas; pailteachd, pailteas.
FRUITION, *s.* Mealtuinn, sealbhachadh.
FRUITLESS, *adj.* Neo-thorach, gun mheas, gun toradh; neo-tharbhach, faoin, dìomhain; aimrid, seasg, neo-shìolmhor.
FRUITLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-shìolmhorachd.
FRUMENTACIOUS, *adj.* Do ghràn.
FRUMENTY, *s.* Brochan cruithneachd.
FRUMP, *v. a.* Mag, cuir 'n a thosd.
FRUSH, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, pronn, brùth.
FRUSTRANEOUS, *adj.* Dìomhain, faoin, neo-tharbhach.
FRUSTRATE, *v. a.* Bac, dìth-mhill, dìobair, meall, mill dùil; cuir a thaobh.
FRUSTRATION, *s.* Mealladh, fealladh, dìobradh.
FRUSTRATIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, fealltach.
FRUSTUM, *s.* Mìr, earrann.
FRY, *s.* Sìol éisg, sgaoth mheanbh iasgamasgar, gràlsg, prasgan.
FRY, *s.* Biadhròiste.
FRYINGPAN, *s.* Aghann grìosaich, friochdan.
FUB, *s.* Balachan reamhar.
FUCATED, *adj.* Ainriochdaichte le dath.
FUDDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air mhisg; òl, pòit, bi air mhisg.
FUDGE, *interj.* Tu!
FUEL, *s.* Connadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FUGACIOUS, *adj.* Luaineach, siùbhlach, luath, teichmheach.

FUGACIOUSNESS, } *s.* Luaineachd,
FUGACITY, } siùbhlachd, luathas, diombuanachd, neo-chinnteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.

FUGITIVE, *adj.* Teichmheach, faileasach; diombuan, siùbhlach.

FUGITIVE, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire, fògarach dìobarach.

FULCRUM, *s.* Prop.

FULFIL, *v. a.* Coimhlion, dean iomchuidh no cubhaidh.

FULFILMENT, *s.* Coimhlionadh.

FULGENCY, *s.* Dèarsadh, dealradh, lannair, soillse.

FULGID, *adj.* Dèarsach, dealrach, boillsgeach.

FULGURY, *s.* Dealanach, tein' adhair.

FULL, *adj.* Làn, lìonta, pailt; sultmhor, reamhar, pluiceach; sàsaichte; iomlan, coimhlionta; buileach, slàn.

FULL, *s.* Làn, làine, iomlaine.

FULL, *adv.* Gu h-uile, gu h-iomlan, gu buileach.

FULL-BLOWN, *adj.* Fo làn bhlàth.

FULL-GROWN, *adj.* Aig làn fhàs.

FULL, *v. a.* Luaidh, sgùr, glan.

FULLER, *s.* Muilleir luaidh.

FULLER'S EARTH, *s.* Criadh an fhùcadair.

FULMINANT, *adj.* Tàirneanach.

FULMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg mar ghath tàirneineich; dean tàirneanach; dean bragh.

FULMINATION, *s.* Tàirneanach, torunn, toirm; ascaoin eaglais.

FULNESS, *s.* Lànachd, làine, pailteas, sàth, leòir; saibhreas; meudachd.

FULSOME, *adj.* Gràineil, breun, daochail, gràanda; lobhta; drabasda, salach.

FULSOMENESS, *s.* Breunachd, daochalachd; sailchead, mosaiche; drabasdachd, draosdachd.

FUMAGE, *s.* Cìs-teallaich.

FUMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gu cearbach; laimhsich gu cèarr; bi an ceò.

FUMBLER, *s.* Fear-cearbach, buimilear.

FUME, *s.* Deatach, smùd, deathach; ceò, smùid, ceathach; toth, brùchd; ainteas, corruich.

FUMET, *s.* Buachar féidh.

FUMIGATE, *v. n.* Smùid, toit.

FUMIGATION, *s.* Cur deatach, smùid, no ceò ri.

FUMISH, *adj.* Smoky, deatachail, smùideach, toiteach; feargach.

FUN, *s.* Fearas chuideachd, fala-dhà, cridhealas, àbhachd.

FUNCTION, *s.* Dèanadas, cur an gnìomh, gnothach; dreuchd, cèaird.

FUNCTIONARY, *s.* Dèaniach.

FUND, *s.* Stoc, cuid, ionmhas, maoin, stòras.

FUNDAMENT, *s.* Tòn, ceann deiridh.

FUNDAMENTAL, *adj.* Bunabhasach, bunaiteach, sònruichte.

FUNERAL, *s.* Tìodhlacadh, adhlacadh, torradh.

FUNERAL, } *adj.* A huineas do dh'
FUNEREAL, } adhlacadh, no do thìodhlacadh; brònach, dubhach, muladach.

FUNGOUS, *adj.* Spongach, mar chòinnich.

FUNGUS, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair, boineid an losgainn.

FUNK, *s.* Droch bholadh.

FUNNEL, *s.* Lìonadair; pìob-tharruing, piob.

FUNNY, *adj.* Àbhachdach, cridheil, sùgach.

FUR, *s.* Bian molach; fionnadh.

FUR, *v. a.* Linig, le fionnadh, comhdaich le bian.

FURACIOUS, *adj.* Bradach.

FURACITY, *s.* Braid, meirle.

FURBELOW, *s.* Froinis, fraoidhneas.

FURBELOW, *v. a.* Cuir fraoidhneas ri.

FURBISH, *v. a.* Lìomh, glan, dean loinnreach.

FURBISHER, *s.* Fear lìomhaidh, fear glanaidh.

FURFUR, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, moll, calg.

FURFURACEOUS, *adj.* Cochullach, calgach.

FURIOUS, *adj.* Air a chuthach, mearanach, air bàinidh; fiadhaich, feargach; garg, borb.

FURIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuthach, buirbe, lasantachd.

FURL, *v. a.* Paisg, trus, fill.

FURLONG, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid de mhile.

FURLOUGH, *s.* Cead saighdear rè ùin' àraidh.

FURNACE, *s.* Àmhuinn, fùirneis, suacan, teallach.

FURNISH, *v. a.* Uidheamaich; thoir seachad; sgiamhaich, maisich, breaghaich.

FURNISHER, *s.* Fear uidheamachaidh.

FURNITURE, *s.* Àirneis, uidheam.

FURRIER, *s.* Fear-reic bhian.

FURROW, *s.* Clais; preas.

FURROW, *v. a.* Geàrr clais, no sgrìob.

FURRY, *adj.* Molach, ròmach.

FURTHER, *v. a.* Cuidich, cuir air aghart.

FURTHERANCE, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh.

FURTHERER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh no còmhnaidh

Digitized by Microsoft ®

FURTHERMORE, *adv.* A thuilleadh, os bàrr, a bharrachd.
FURTHEST, *s.* A's fhaid' air falbh.
FURTIVE, *adj.* Bradach, air a ghoid.
FURUNCLE, *s.* Neasgaid, cruaidh-ghuirean.
FURY, *s.* Cuthach, bàinidh, boile; fearg, corruich, buaireas; boil' inntinn, déine; baobh chuthaich, ban-ifrinneach.
FURZE, *s.* Conusg.
FURZY, *adj.* Conusgach.
FUSE *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh; gabh leaghadh. bi leaghadh.
FUSEE, *s.* Gunna caol; fadadh na slige bloighdeich.
FUSIBLE, *adj.* Leaghach, so-leaghadh.
FUSIBILITY, *s.* Nàdur leaghach.
FUSIL, *s.* Gunna caol, gunna glaice.
FUSILEER, *s.* Saighdear gunna chaoil.
FUSION, *s.* Leaghadh.
FUSTIAN, *s.* Aodach canaich; àrd-ghlòir.
FUSTINESS, *s.* Bréine, droch bholadh, liatas.
FUSTY, *adj.* Breun, malcta, bath.
FUTILE, *adj.* Faoin, dìomhain, gun luach; bruidhneach, lonach.
FUTILITY, *s.* Lon, beilean; faoineas, dìomhanas.
FUTURE, *adj.* Ri teachd, a thig.
FUTURE, *s.* Àm ri teachd.
FUTURITY, *s.* Àm ri teachd; ni ri teachd no ri tachairt.
FUZZ-BALL, *s.* Bolgan beic-each, ballan losgainn, boineid losgainn.
FY, *interj.* Fuith! mo nàire! mo mhasladh! mo nàire shaoghalta!

G

G, Seachdamh litir na h-aibidil.
GAB, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, bi gobaireachd.
GABARDINE, *s.* Earrasaid.
GABBLE, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd.
GABBLE, *s.* Briot, glocaireachd.
GABBLER, *s.* Gobaire, cabaire.
GABEL, *s.* Cìs, càin.
GABLE, *s.* Stuadh, tulchann.
GAD, *s.* Geinn stàilinn.
GAD, *v. n.* Ruith o àite gu àite, bi luaineach.
GADDING, *s.* Céilidh.
GADFLY, *s.* Gleithir, creithleag.
GAELIC, *s.* Gaelic, gàilig.
GAELIC, *adj.* Gàidhealach, gaelach.
GAG, *v. a.* Glomharaich, cuir sparrag ann.
GAG, *s.* Glomhar, cabstair, sparrag.
GAGE, *s.* Geall, earlas; tomhas.
GAGE, *v. a.* Cuir geall.
GAIETY, *s.* Aiteas, cridhealas, aoibhneas, aigeantas; sunnd, mire; breaghas.
GAILY, *adj.* Gu h-ait, gu cridheil, gu h-aoibhneach, gu sunndach, gu mear; gu breagh.
GAIN, *s.* Buannachd, buidhinn, tairbhe, toradh, cosnadh, solar.
GAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Buannaich, buidhinn, coisinn; faigh; ruig air; faigh buaidh, buadhaich
GAINABLE, *adj.* So-chosnadh, a dh' fhaodar fhaotainn.
GAINER, *s.* Fear-buannachd.
GAINFUL, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
GAINFULNESS, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
GAINLESS, *s.* Neo-tharbhach.
GAINLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-thairbhe.
GAINSAY, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, thoir a bhreug do; àicheidh
GAINSAYER, *s.* Fear àicheidh.
GAINSTAND, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.
GAIRISH, *adj.* Basdalach, lòiseamach.
GAIT, *s.* Slighe, rathad; gluasad, siubhal; coiseachd, imeachd.
GALAXY, *s.* Comh-sholus.
GALE, *s.* Gaoth sgairteil; roid.
GALL, *s.* Domblas; tnù, balg an domblais; gamhlas, mì-run; leus.
GALL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cràidh, goirtich, leusaich, ciùrr, rùisg; claoidh; feargaich cuir farran air, dean frionasach.
GALLANT, *adj.* Basdalach, rìomhach, uallach, spaideil; misneachail, gaisgeil, meamnach, curanta, àrd-inntinneach; uasal, aigeannach, flathail; modhail, suairce, cùirteil
GALLANT, *s.* Lasgaire, suiridhiche, òigfhear meanmnach; drùiseir; leannan.
GALLANT, *v. a.* Dean cùirteas ri beanuasal.
GALLANTRY, *s.* Basdal, greadhnadh, spairiseachd, rìomhachas; gaisge, treubhantas, meanmnachd. fearalachd; suiridhe, cùirteas; drùis, baois.
GALLERY, *s.* Sràid eadar dà sheòmar; lobhta.
GALLEY, *s.* Long-ràmhach.
GALLEY-SLAVE, *s.* Long-tnaili.
GALLIARD, *s.* Lasgaire beothail rìomhach, duin' uasal òg dreachmhor.
GALLIGASKINS, *s.* Mogain, osain mhòra.
GALLIPOT, *s.* Poiteag chreadha.
GALLON, *s.* Galan, ceithir chàrt.
GALLOP, *s.* Leum, cruaidh ruith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GALLOP, *v. n.* Leum, steud; marcaich gu luath.
GALLOWAY, *s.* Gearran nach 'eil thar ceithir làmha deug air àirde.
GALLOWS, *s.* Croich.
GALOCHE, *s.* Cuaran.
GAMBLE, *v. n.* Cluich air son airgid.
GAMBLER, *s.* Fear-cluiche; mealltair.
GAMBOL, *v. a.* Danns, leum, dean mireag, dean lùth-chleas.
GAMBOL, *s.* Mireag, leumnaich, beicléimneachd; lùth-chleas, cleas àbhachdach.
GAMBREL, *s.* Cas deiridh eich.
GAME, *s.* Cluiche; fearas-chuideachd, magadh, culaidh-bhùird; sealg, eòin agus beathaichean seilg; strìth, cath, còmhrag.
GAME, *v. n.* Cluich air son airgid.
GAMECOCK. *s.* Coileach catha.
GAMEKEEPER, *s.* Eunadair.
GAMESOME, *adj.* Sùgach, mireagach, mear.
GAMESOMENESS, *s.* Cluichealachd, mire.
GAMESTER, *s.* Fear cluich' air son airgid, ceàrrach; àmhuilteach.
GÀMING, *s.* Cluich' air son airgid.
GAMING-TABLE, *s.* Bòrd-cluiche.
GAMMON, *s.* Ceìthreamh deiridh muic' air a shailleadh.
GANDER, *s.* Gèadh fìrionn, gànradh.
GANG, *s.* Buidheann, còisridh, bannal.
GANGLION, *s.* Màm.
GANGRENE, *s.* Buirbein, an-fheòil.
GANGRENE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lobh, grod, cnàmh; fàs 'na d' chnàmhuin.
GANGRENOUS, *adj.* Cnàimhteach, grod, lobhta.
GANTLET, *s.* Slachdadh, snapadh, builL' o gach fear 's an sgioba.
GAOL, *s.* Prìosan, gainntir.
GAOLER, *s.* Fear gleidhidh prìosain.
GAP, *s.* Bealach. bearn; fosgladh.
GAPE, *v. n.* Dean mèananaich, dean mèanan, fosgail do bheul, dean beul-farsuing; spleuchd.
GAPER, *s.* Fear beul-fharsuing; spleuchdaire, steòcaire; miannaiche.
GARB, *s.* Éididh, culaidh, earradh, aodach, deise; coltas, aogas.
GARBAGE, *s.* Mionach, grealach.
GARBLE, *v. a.* Eadar dhealaich, tagh.
GARBLER, *s.* Taghadair.
GARDEN, *s.* Lios, gàradh.
GARDENER, *s.* Gàradair, gàirneilear.
GARDENING, *s.* Gàirneilearachd.
GARGLE, *v. a.* Nigh, glan, sruthail.
GARGLE, *s.* Deoch glanaidh beòil a's slugain.
GARLAND, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, fleasg, luschrùn; ceann, crùn.
GARLAND, *v. a.* Maisich le blàth-fhleasg.
GARLIC, *s.* Gairgean gàraidh.
GARMENT, *s.* Aodach, còmhdach, earradh, trusgan.
GARNER, *s.* Ionad-tasgaidh stì.
GARNET, *s.* Clach luachmhor, gàirneid.
GARNISH, *v. a.* Maisich, sgiamhaich.
GARNISH, *s.* Rìomhadh, sgeadachadh.
GARNITURE, *s.* Breaghachd, sgeadas.
GARRET, *s.* Seòmar-mullaich.
GARRETTEER, *s.* Fear còmhnuidh seòmair mhullaich.
GARRISON, *s.* Saighdearan baile dìona; dùn, tùr, daingneach.
GARRISON, *v. a.* Cuir saighdearan air baile dìon; dìdinn, daingnich.
GARRULITY, *s.* Gobaireachd, sgeilmeileachd.
GARRULOUS, *adj.* Gobach, luath-bheulach, briosg-ghloireach.
GARTER, *s.* Gartan, ceanglachan, stìom.
GARTER, *v. a.* Ceangail le gartan.
GARTH, *s.* Dòmhlad, tìùighead.
GASCONADE, *s.* Spagluinn, spleadhas.
GASH, *s.* Gearradh, beum, lot domhain.
GASP, *v. n.* Plosg, tarruing ospag.
GASP, *s.* Àinich, plosg, ospag.
GASTRIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n ghoile, meirbheach.
GASTROTOMY, *s.* Gearradh bronn.
GATE, *s.* Geata, dorus-mòr, cachaileith.
GATEWAY, *s.* Slighe troimh gheata.
GATHER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruinnich, tionail, trus; carn, cruach; coisinn, buannaich; dòmhlaich, fàs.
GATHERER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh.
GATHERING, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, coimh-thional; trusadh, tional.
GAUDINESS, *s.* Breaghachd, rìomhachd.
GAUDY, *adj.* Lòiseamach, basdalach, rìomhach, breagh.
GAUGE, *v. a.* Tomhais soitheach.
GAUGE, *s.* Riaghailt thomhais shoithichean.
GAUGER, *s.* Fear tomhais shoithichean.
GAUNT, *adj.* Tana, lom, gun fheòil.
GAUNTLET, *s.* Éideadh-làmh, lamhuinn iaruinn.
GAUZE, *s.* Sròl.
GAWK, *s.* Cubhag; baothaire.
GAUNTREE, *s.* Sorchan buideil.
GAWKY, *s.* Sgleòbaid, sgleòid.
GAY, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, aighearach, sùgach, beò; rìomhach, breagh, grinn.
GAYETY, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnd, aiteas; breaghachd, basdal.
GAYSOME, *adj.* Làn cridhealais.
GAZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dearc, beachdaich, dùr-amhairc; spleuchd, sgeann.
GAZE, *s.* Dùr-amharc, dian shealltainn,

Digitized by Microsoft®

teann bheachd, dlùth aire; ball amhairc, cùls-sheallaidh.

GAZEHOUND, *s.* Seòrsa miol-choin.

GAZER, *s.* Spleuchdaire, fear-dian-amhairc.

GAZETTE, *s.* Litir naigheachd.

GAZETTEER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh naigheachd.

GEAR, *s.* Àirneis, cuid, eudail, maoin; goireas, uidheam; beart-threabhaidh.

GELATINOUS, *adj.* Righinn, tiugh.

GELD, *v. a.* Spoth; buin uaithe.

GELDER, *s.* Spothadair.

GELDING, *s.* Beathach spothta, gu h-àraidh each spothta.

GELID, *adj.* Fuar, reòdhta.

GELIDITY, *s.* Fuachd mòr, reòtachd.

GELLY, *s.* Glaodh, slaman milis.

GEM, *s.* Seud, neamhnaid; ùr-fhàs, ùr-bhlath.

GEM, *v. a.* Sgiamhaich, breaghaich, le leugaibh.

GEMINATE, *v. a.* Dùbail, dùblaich, càraidich.

GEMINATION, *s.* Dùblachadh.

GEMINI, *s.* Na leth-aonan, aon de chomharran na cuairt ghréine.

GEMINOUS, *adj.* Dùbailte.

GEMMEOUS, *adj.* Seudach, leugach.

GENDER, *s.* Gnè, gin, seòrsa.

GENDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Gin, tàrmaich; thoir a mach, àraich; sìolaich, àlaich.

GENEALOGICAL, *adj.* Sloinnteachail, seanchasach.

GENEALOGIST, *s.* Sloinntear, seanachaidh.

GENEALOGY, *s.* Sloinntearachd, lorg-slighe.

GENERAL, *adj.* Coitchionn, cumanta; gnàthaichte, farsuing an seadh.

GENERAL, *s.* An t-iomlan; ceann feachd, ceann feadhna.

GENERALISSIMO, *s.* Àrd-cheann-feachd.

GENERALITY, *s.* Coitchiontas, cumantas; a chuid a's mò, cuid mhòr.

GENERALIZE, *v. a.* Seòrsaich.

GENERATE, *v. a.* Gin, sìolaich, tàrmaich, thoir a mach.

GENERATION, *s.* Gineamhuinn, tàrmachadh; sliochd, àl, àlach, muirichinn; glùn ginealaich; linn.

GENERATIVE, *adj.* Sìolmhor, a ghineas.

GENERATOR, *s.* Gineadair.

GENERIC, } *adj.* Seòrsachail, gnèith-
GENERICAL, } each.

GENEROSITY, *s.* Fiùghantachd, fialachd, toirbheartachd, suairceas; uaisle.

GENEROUS, *adj.* Fiùghantach. faoilidh, flathail, fial, tabhartach, suairce: uasal làidir, beothail, spioradail.

GENESIS, *s.* Genesis, leabhar nan glinealach.

GENET, *s.* Gearran spàinndeach.

GENEVA, *s.* Sùgh an aitil.

GENIAL, *adj.* Gnèitheach, a ghineas; tlusail, caoimhneil; nàdurra, dàimheil: cridheil, aighearach.

GENITALS, *s.* Buill dhìomhair.

GENITIVE, *s.* Gineamhuinneach.

GENIUS, *s.* Duine mhòr-cheud-fathan; cumhachd inntinn; nàdur, aomadh inntinn; spiorad-gleidhidh.

GENTEEL, *adj.* Modhail, slobhalta, suairce, deas-ghnàthach; aoidheil, tlachdmhor, dàicheil, grinn; eireachdail, snasail.

GENTEELNESS, *s.* Modhalachd, suairceas, grinneas, eireachdas, dàichealachd.

GENTIAN, *s.* Lus a chrùbain, muiloeann.

GENTILE, *s.* Geintileach, cinneach, pàganach.

GENTILISM, *s.* Geintileachd, ana-criosdachd.

GENTILITY, *s.* Uaisle; modhalachd, speisealdachd.

GENTLE, *adj.* Uasal, inbheach; modhail, beusach; ciùin, sèimh, caomh, màlda; sìtheil, soitheamh.

GENTLEFOLK, *s.* Uaislean, muinntir uasal.

GENTLEMAN, *s.* Duin' uasal; àrd-ghille duin' uasail.

GENTLEMANLIKE, } *adj.* Modhail,
GENTLEMANLY, } beusach, mar dhuin' uasal.

GENTLENESS, *s.* Uaisle, àrd-theachd; slobhaltachd, ciùine, sèimheachd, caomhalachd, modhalachd.

GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* Bean-uasal, baintighearna.

GENTRY, *s.* Daoin 'uaisle, uaislean, daoine mòra, muinntir uasal.

GENUFLEXION, *s.* Glùn-lùbadh.

GENUINE, *adj.* Fìor, neo-thruaillte, fìrinneach.

GENUS, *s.* Dream, seòrsa, gnè.

GEOGRAPHER, *s.* Cruinn' eòlaiche.

GEOGRAPHY, *s.* Cruinne-eòlas eòlas na cruinne.

GEOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas air gnè na cruinne.

GEOMANCER, *s.* Fiosaiche, druidh.

GEOMANCY, *s.* Fiosachd, druidheachd.

GEOMETRIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas do
GEOMETRICAL, } thomhas.

GEOMETRICIAN, *s.* Fear-eolais tomhais.

GEOMETRY, *s.* Eòlas meudachd, fad. leud, tiuighead no doimhneachd ni bith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GEORGIC, *s.* Dàn thuathanachas.
GERM, *s.* Fiùran, faillean.
GERMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fàs air, thoir air cinntinn; fàs, thig fo bhlàth.
GERMINATION, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, fas, fochann, blàth.
GESTATION, *s.* Tòrrachas, leth-tromachd.
GESTICULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean àmhuiltean.
GESTICULATION, *s.* Lùth-chleasachd, àmhuiltean.
GESTURE, *s.* Car, carachadh, gluasad.
GET, *v. a.* and *a.* Faigh; coisinn, buidhinn, solair; gin.
GETTER, *s.* Fear faotainn, gineadair.
GETTING, *s.* Faighinn, faotainn; cosnadh, buidhinn, solar, tairbhe, buannachd.
GEWGAW, *s.* Rud faoin, culaidh chleasachd, àilleagan suarach.
GHASTFUL, *adj.* Uamhunnach, doilleir, gruamach, eagalach, oillteil.
GHASTLY, *adj.* Taibhseach, aogaidh, glas-neulach, truagh; uamhasach, déistinneach, oillteil.
GHOST, *s.* Spiorad, taibhse, bòcan, tannasg, bodach.
GHOSTLIKE, *adj.* Aogaidh, aogail.
GHOSTLY, *adj.* Spioradail, neo-fheòlmhor; taibhseil; diadhaidh, cràbhach.
GIANT, *s.* Famhair, athach.
GIANTESS, *s.* Ban-fhamhair, ban-athach.
GIANTLIKE, *adj.* Mar fhamhair.
GIBBER, *v. n.* Labhair gun seadh.
GIBBERISH, *s.* Goileam, giolam, cainnt chèard.
GIBBET, *s.* Croich.
GIBBET, *v. a.* Croch.
GIBBOUS, *adj.* Crotach, plucach, meallach.
GIBE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fochaidich, mag, sgeig, dean fanaid, dean tarcuis.
GIBE, *s.* Taibid, fochaid, magadh.
GIBLETS, *s.* Bàrr sgiathan geòidh.
GIDDINESS, *s.* Tuainealaich, tuaicheal, cuartalan; luasganachd, sgaogachd, guanachd, gogaideachd; gòraiche.
GIDDY, *s.* Tuaichealach, tuainealach; sgaogach, guanach, gaoitheanach, gòrach, faoin; corrach, cas.
GIER-EAGLE, *s.* Iolair' fhionn.
GIFT, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas, gibht; comas, cumhachd, càil, feart.
GIFTED, *adj.* Tìodhlaicte, air a thoirt; comasach, air faotainn comasan mòra.
GIG, *s.* Carbad dà rothach aon eich; seorsa bàta.
GIGANTIC, *adj.* Athach, tomadach, uamhasach.
GIGGLE, *v. n.* Dean frith-ghàire.
GIGOT, *s.* Alt sléisne.
GILD, *v. a.* Dealtraich, òr; breaghaich.
GILDER, *s.* Fear-dealtraidh, fear-òraidh.
GILDING, *s.* Dealtradh, òradh.
GILL, *s.* Giùran, giùir; sprogaill; siola, siolag; còs, slochd.
GILLY-FLOWER, *s.* Lus-leth-an t-samhraidh.
GIMLET, *s.* Gimileid, tora beag.
GIN, *s.* Ribe, lìon; sùgh an aitil.
GINGER, *s.* Dinnsear.
GINGERBREAD, *s.* Aran milis.
GINGERNESS, *s.* Grinneas, caomhalachd.
GINGIVAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chàirein.
GINGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean glìongarsaich; gliong.
GINGLYMUS, *s.* Alt-cheangal.
GIPSY, *s.* Cèard-fiosachd, ban-fhiosaiche, baobh shiùbhlach; caile.
GIRD, *v. a.* and *n.* Crioslaich, ceangail, crios; sgeadaich, còmhdaich; cuairtich, iadh mu.
GIRDER, *s.* Sail ùrlair.
GIRDLE, *s.* Crios, crios-leasraidh, bann.
GIRL, *s.* Caileag, cailin, nìonag.
GIRLISH, *adj.* Mar chaileag, mar chailin.
GIRTH, *s.* Giort, tarrach, beart-bhronn dìoltà; dòmhlad, gairbhead, cuairt.
GIRTH, *v. a.* Crioslaich, giortaich.
GIVE, *v. a.* Tabhair, thabhair, thoir, bàirig, builich, tìodhlaic, thoir seachad.
GIVER, *s.* Tabhartair, fear-buileachaidh.
GIVING, *s.* Buileachadh, tabhairt,
GIZZARD, *s.* Sgròban, giaban, goil' eòin.
GLACIATION, *s.* Còmhdach le deigh, reodhadh.
GLACIOUS, *adj.* Deigheach, eighreadail.
GLACIS, *s.* Bruach daingnich.
GLAD, *adj.* Ait, aoibhinn, aoibhneach, aighearach, toilichte, buidheach.
GLAD, } *v. a.* Dean aoibhneach, dean
GLADDEN, } aoibhinn, dean ait, sòlasaich.
GLADE, *s.* Réidhlean, còmhnard, blàr, ridhe.
GLADNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, toil-inntinn.
GLADSOME, *adj.* Aoibhneach, ait, sòlasach, buidheach, toilichte.
GLADSOMENESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, sòlas.
GLARE, *s.* Gealagan uibhe.
GLANCE, *s.* Pladhadh, grad-shealladh.
GLANCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Grad amhairc, gabh pladhadh dheth, ruith fiar, thoir siaradh.
GLAND, *s.* Faireag.
GLANDERS, *s.* Gràineasadh.
GLANDULAR, *adj.* Faireagach.
GLANDULE, *s.* Faireag bheag.
GLARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Boillsg, dealraich,

Digitized by Microsoft®

soillsich, dèarsaich; seall gu fiadhaich; dèars, bi loinnreach.

GLARE, *s.* Boillsgeadh, dealradh, soillse, lannair; sealladh fiadhaich.

GLARING, *adj.* Follaiseach, ro shoilleir.

GLASS, *s.* Gloin, gloine; sgàthan; làn-gloine; gloine-sheallaidh.

GLASSY, *adj.* De ghloine, mar ghloine, réidh, mìn, soilleir.

GLAVE, *s.* Claidheamh leathann, claidheamh mòr.

GLAZE, *v. a.* Cuir uinneagan gloin' ann; còmhdaich le gloine.

GLAZIER, *s.* Fear-deanamh uinneagan gloine.

GLEAM, *s.* Boillsgeadh, pladhadh, lannair, dril.

GLEAM, *v. n.* Boillsg, dèars, soillsich.

GLEAMY, *adj.* Boillsgeach, dèarsach, dealrach.

GLEAN, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich, tionail; dioghluim, dloghlum.

GLEANER, *s.* Fear trusaidh, fear tionail, fear dioghluim.

GLEANING, *s.* Dioghlum, tiona.

GLEBE, *s.* Fonn ministeir, fearann eaglais; clod, caob, fòd.

GLEDE, *s.* Clamhan gòbhlach.

GLEE, *s.* Mire, sunnd, aiteas, cridhealas; luinneag eutrom, òran sùgraidh.

GLEESOME, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach.

GLEET, *s.* Sileadh, iongar.

GLEETY, *adj.* Silteach, iongarach.

GLEN, *s.* Gleann.

GLEWY, *adj.* Glaodhach, righinn.

GLIB, *adj.* Sleamhuinn, mìn, réidh.

GLIB, *v. a.* Spoth.

GLIBNESS, *s.* Sleamhnad, mìnead, réidheachd.

GLIDE, *v. n.* Gluais eutrom, siubhail ciùin.

GLIMMER, *v. n.* Dean lag-sholus.

GLIMMER, *s.* Fann sholus, frith sholus.

GLIMPSE, *s.* Pladhadh, boillsgeadh, seallaidh grad, aiteal.

GLISTEN, *v. n.* Soillsich, boillsg, dealraich, dèarsaich.

GLISTER, *v. n.* Soillsich, dèarrs, boillsg.

GLITTER, *v. n* Deàrs, boillsg, bi lainnearach, bi breagha.

GLITTER, *s.* Dèarsadh, boillsgeadh, lannair.

GLITTERING, *s.* Dèarsach, boillsgeach.

GLOBATED, *adj.* Cruinn.

GLOBE, *s.* Ball cruinn; cruinne; dealbh na cruinne.

GLOBOSE, *adj.* Cruinn, cuarsgach.

GLOBOSITY, *s.* Cruinnead, cruinnchumadh.

GLOBULAR, *adj.* Air chumadh cruinn.

GLOMERATE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, cruinnich.

GLOMERATION, *s.* Cuairsgeadh, cruinneachadh.

GLOMEROUS, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairsgeach.

GLOOM, *s.* Gruaim, duibhre, dubhar; mi-ghean, smalan, truime-inntinn.

GLOOM, *v. n.* Dorchaich, bi gruamach, bi neulach; seall gruamach, cuir gruaim ort.

GLOOMINESS, *s.* Duibhre, doilleireachd; gruamachd, mi-ghean.

GLOOMY, *adj.* Doilleir, neulach, dubharach; gulmach, gruamach, trom-inntinneach.

GLORIFICATION, *s.* Glòireachadh.

GLORIFY, *v. a.* Glòraich, cliùthaich, thoir aoradh, thoir urram, thoir glòir; thoir gu glòir, naomhaich.

GLORIOUS, *adj.* Òirdheirc, glòrmhor allail, naomh.

GLORY, *s.* Glòir, cliù; sonas nèimh, urram, àrd-mholadh.

GLORY, *v. a.* Dean uaill, dean bòsd á.

GLOSS, *s.* Mìneachadh, lìomh, dealradh.

GLOSS, *v. a.* and *n.* Mìnich, cuir cleòc air, thoir leithsgeul bòidheach; lìomh, sgeadaich.

GLOSSARY, *s.* Leabhar mìneachaidh shean fhocal.

GLOSSER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.

GLOSSINESS, *s.* Lìomharrachd, mìnead.

GLOSSY, *adj.* Lìomharra, mìn, lannair.

GLOVE, *s.* Làmhainn, meatag.

GLOVER, *s.* Làmhainnear.

GLOUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Amhaire gruamach; beachdaich, spleuchd.

GLOW, *v. n.* Dèarrs, soillsich le teas; dianloisg; bi teth, bi blàth; bi feargach, las.

GLOW, *s.* Caoir dhearg, teas, soillse; lannair, ainteas, dian-chorruich.

GLOW-WORM, *s.* Cuileag-shnìomhain.

GLOZE, *v. n.* Dean miodal, dean miolasg.

GLOZE, *s.* Miodal, sodal, miolasg.

GLUE, *s.* Glaodh.

GLUE, *v. a.* Glaodh, tàth; comh-thàth, comh-dhlùthaich.

GLUER, *s.* Fear glaodhaidh, fear tàthaidh.

GLUM, *adj.* Dorcha, gruamach.

GLUT, *v. a.* Sàsuich, lìon; glàm, slug, glut.

GLUT, *s.* Glàmadh, slugadh; làn, sàth, tuille 's a chòir.

GLUTINOUS, *adj.* Glaodhach, righinn.

GLUTTON, *s.* Glaimseir, geòcaire, craosaire, fear cìocrach, glàimhear.

GLUTTONOUS, *adj.* Craosach, geòcach, gionach.

GLUTTONY, *s.* Geòcaireachd, glàmaireachd, glàimhearachd, craos.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GLUY, *adj.* Glaodhach, righlnn.
GNARLED, *adj.* Mealiach, plucach, snaidhmeach.
GNASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail r'a chéile, dean dìosganaich no glosgan, meil; cas dréin.
GNASHING, *s.* Dìosgan, glosgan.
GNAT, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.
GNAW, *v. a.* Caith, ith, cnàmh, creim, cagainn, teum.
GNAWER, *s.* Fear creimidh.
GNOMON, *s.* Clag-làmh, no mheur.
GO, *v. n.* Falbh, imich, theirig, rach, siubhail, coisich, gluais; falbh; tàr as.
GO TO, *interj.* Gabh romhad.
GOAD, *s.* Bior-greasaidh.
GOAD, *v. a.* and *n.* Greas le bior greasaidh, spor; bruidich, stuig, cuir thuige.
GOAL, *s.* Ceann-crìche, crìoch, deireadh, ceann-thall; ceann tòiseachaidh réise.
GOAT, *s.* Gabhar.
GOATHERD, *s.* Buachaille ghabhar.
GOATISH, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil.
GOBBLE, *v. a.* Sluig, glut, ith gu lonach.
GO-BETWEEN, *s.* Fear eadar dhà mhuinntir, fear leam-leat.
GOBLET, *s.* Aghann, copan, cuach.
GOBLIN, *s.* Bòcan, bodach, taibhs, ùruisg, glas-stig, glaistig.
GOD, *s.* Dia, ni maith, dia, iodhol.
GODCHILD, *s.* Dalta.
GODDESS, *s.* Ban-dia.
GODFATHER, *s.* Oide, goistidh.
GODHEAD, *s.* Diadhachd.
GODLESS, *adj.* Aindiadhaidh, aingidh.
GODLESSNESS, *s.* Aindiadhachd.
GODLIKE, *adj.* Diadhaidh, mar dhia.
GODLINESS, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbhadh.
GODLY, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach.
GODMOTHER, *s.* Muime, ban-ghoistidh.
GODSHIP, *s.* Diadhachd.
GODSON, *s.* Dalta.
GODWARD, *adv.* Chum Dhé.
GOGGLE, *v. n.* Spleuchd, seall fiar.
GOGGLE-EYED, *adj.* Fiar-shuileach, spleuchdach.
GOING, *s.* Falbh, imeachd.
GOLD, *s.* Òr.
GOLDEN, *adj.* Òrail, òrach, do dh' òr; òr-bhuidhe, buidhe; luachmhor, prìseil.
GOLDFINCH, *s.* Lasair-choille.
GOLDHAMMER, *s.* Buidhein na coille.
GOLDSMITH, *s.* Òr-cheard.
GONDOLA, *s.* Seòrsa bàta, eithear beag.
GONDOLIER, *s.* Fear bàta.
GONE, *part.* Air falbh, air imeachd; millte, caillte, creachta, air eug; air dol seachad.
GONORRHŒA, *s.* Clap silteach.
GOOD, *adj.* Maith, math, deadh; fallain, neo-thruaillte.
GOOD, *s.* Math; maith, leas, tairbhe, feum.
GOOD, *interj.* Ro cheart! ro mhaith!
GOODBREEDING, *s.* Deadh oilean.
GOODNATURE, *s.* Deadh nàdur.
GOODWILL, *s.* Deadh-thoil.
GOODLINESS, *s.* Maise, eireachdas, snas, fìnealtachd.
GOODLY, *adj.* Maiseach, sgiamhach bòidheach, ciatach, eireachdail; sultmhor. dòmhail, tomadach.
GOODNESS, *s.* Maitheas, deadh bheus.
GOODS, *s.* Cuid, maoin, bathar.
GOODY, *s.* Beanag.
GOOSE, *s.* Gèadh; iarunn tàilleir.
GOOSEBERRY, *s.* Gròiseid.
GOOSEQUILL, *s.* Ite geòidh.
GORBELLIED, *adj.* Bronnach, taigeiseach.
GORE, *s.* Fuil, flann-thuil; gaorr.
GORE, *v. a.* Gaorr, troimh lot, sàth.
GORGE, *s.* Sgòrnan, slugan; biadh.
GORGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gloc, lìon, sàsuich; sluig; ith, ionaltair
GORGEOUS, *adj.* Rìomhach, lòiseamach, greadhnach.
GORGEOUSNESS, *s.* Rìomhadh, lòiseam, greadhnachas.
GORGET, *s.* Dìon amhcha.
GORGON, *s.* Uile-bheist.
GORMAND, } *s.* Geòcaire, craosaire,
GOURMAND, } glaimseir.
GORMANDIZE, *v. n.* Glut, gloc, ith gu lonach, craos-shluig.
GORMANDIZER, *s.* Craosaire, geòcaire, glaimseir.
GORSE, *s.* Conusg.
GORY, *adj.* Fuilteach, air eabradh le fuil.
GOSHAWK, *s.* Seabhag mhòr.
GOSLING, *s.* Isean geòidh.
GOSPEL, *s.* Soisgeul.
GOSSAMER, *s.* Cleit lusan.
GOSSIP, *s.* Goistidh, oide; companach-òil, caraid; sgimileir; bruidhinn, briot.
GOSSIP, *v. n.* Bi bruidhneach, bi gobaireachd; bi 'n a d' chompanach òil.
GOVERN, *v. a.* and *n.* Riaghail, rìoghaich; stiùr, seòl, steòrn; ceannsaich, smachdaich, cum an òrdugh, cum fo smachd.
GOVERNABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.
GOVERNESS, *s.* Ban-riaghlair, bean oilein mhnathan uaisle.
GOVERNMENT, *s.* Uachdranachd, riaghladh, flaitheachd; ceannsachd, ceannsalachd.
GOVERNOR, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghlair, riaghladair; oid' ionnsachaidh.
GOUGE, *s.* Gilb chruinn.
GOURD, *s.* Luibh sgàile.
GOUT, *s.* Tinneas nan alt.

Digitized by Microsoft ®

GOUTY, *adj.* Gu h-olc le tinneas nan alt; a bhuineas do thinneas nan alt.
GOWN, *s* Gùn, còmhdach uachdair, earrasaid.
GOWNED, *adj.* Sgeadaichte le gùn, no le cleòcha.
GOWNSMAN, *s.* Fear-gùin.
GRACE, *s.* Fàbhar, deadh-ghean tròcair, maitheanas; gràs, subhailc, diadhachd; maise, eireachdas; loinn, àilleachd; altachadh.
GRACE-CUP, *s.* A cheud deoch slàinte.
GRACE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich, breaghaich; tog gu h-urram.
GRACEFUL, *adj.* Àluinn, maiseach, ciatach, grinn.
GRACEFULNESS, *s.* Eireachdas, maise, grinneas, dàichealachd.
GRACELESS, *adj.* Gun ghràs, aingidh, coirbte, mi-naomh.
GRACIOUS, *adj.* Tròcaireach, gràsmhor, maitheasach; fabhorach, caomh, bàigheil.
GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* Gràsmhorachd, caomhalachd, tròcair, bàigh; irisleachd, suairceas.
GRADATION, *s.* Ceum, éiridh, dìreadh riaghailteach, ceum air cheum.
GRADATORY, *adj.* A' dol o cheum gu ceum.
GRADE, *s.* Inbhe, ceum.
GRADUAL, *adj.* A chuid 's a chuid.
GRADUATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir tiodal ionnsachaidh do; gabh ceum ionnsachaidh; àrdaich dean ni's fèarr; gluais o cheum gu ceum.
GRADUATE, *s.* Sgoilear tiodail.
GRADUATION, *s.* Dol air aghart, ceumnachadh; buileachadh tiodal ionnsachaidh.
GRAFT, } *s.*
GRAFF, } Faillean, fiùran.
GRAFT, } *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich faillean o
GRAFF, } aona chraoibh ann an craoibh eile; tàth alp; comh-thath; bi suidheachadh fhaillean.
GRAFTER, *s.* Fear suidheachaidh fhaillean no fhiùran.
GRAIN, *s.* Sìlean, gràinne, sìol, coirce, gràn; calg; nàdur, gnè.
GRAINED, *adj.* Calgach, garbh, molach.
GRAINS, *s.* Drabh.
GRAINY, *adj.* Gràinach; gràinneanach.
GRAMINEOUS, *adj.* Feurach
GRAMMAR, *s.* Taibs'-ionnsachadh, eòlas ceart-labhairt; leabhar taibse.
GRAMMARIAN, *s.* Fear taibs' ionnsaichte.
GRAMMATICAL, *adj.* Ceart-chainnteach.
GRAMPUS, *s.* Cana, puthag.
GRANARY, *s.* Sìol-lann, sgiobar.
GRAND, *adj.* Urramach, ainmeil; mòr greadhnach, breagha; prìomh; àrd, uasal
GRANDCHILD, *s.* Ogha.
GRANDEE, *s.* Flath, duine cumhachdach.
GRANDEUR, *s.* Mòrachd, greadhnachas lòiseam; meamnachd, ard-inntinneachd mòr-chuis.
GRANDFATHER, *s.* Sean-athair
GRANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir.
GRANDMOTHER, *s.* Sean-mhathair.
GRANDNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd.
GRANDSIRE, *s.* Sean-athair.
GRANDSON, *s.* Ogha, mac mic no nighine.
GRANGE, *s.* Grainnseach.
GRANT, *v. a.* Ceadaich, aidich, deonaich; builich, tiodhlaic, bàirig.
GRANT, *s.* Buileachadh, tabhairt, tiodhlacadh; tiodhlac, tabhartas; ceadachach, aideachadh.
GRANTOR, *s.* Fear tiodhlacaidh.
GRANULARY, *adj.* Gràinneach, mar ghrainne.
GRANULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bloighdich, mion-phronn; fàs n a d' ghràinneanan.
GRANULATION, *s.* Pronnadh, deanamh 'na ghràinneanan.
GRANULOUS, *adj.* Gràinneanach.
GRAPE, *s.* Fìon-dhearc, fìon-chaor.
GRAPHICAL, *adj.* Dealbhach.
GRAPNEL, *s.* Greimiche, greim-acair.
GRAPPLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Greimich, glac, beir air, gleachd, teannaich ri.
GRAPPLE, *s.* Gleachd, greim-chòmhrag; greimiche.
GRASSHOPPER, *s.* Fionnan-feòir, lemmnach uaine, dreòlan teasbhuidh.
GRASP, *v. a.* and *n.* Greimich, glac, teannaich; dean greim, theirig an sàs.
GRASS, *s.* Feur.
GRASP, *s.* Greimeachadh, glacadh, greim; seilbh, cumail.
GRASSY, *adj.* Feurach.
GRATE, *s.* Creitheal-theine.
GRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suath, sgrìob, meil; thoir sgreuch air, dean fuaim sgreuchach.
GRATEFUL, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach; taitneach, tlachdmhor, ciatach.
GRATER, *s.* Sgrìobadair.
GRATIFICATION, *s.* Toileachadh, sòlasachadh, sasuchadh; toil-inntinn, sòlas.
GRATIFY, *v. a.* Toilich, taitinn, sàsuich, duaisich, dìol.
GRATING, *s.* Cliath-iaruinn.
GRATING, *adj.* Sgreuchach, sgreadach.
GRATIS, *adv.* A nasgaidh.
GRATITUDE, *s.* Taingealachd, buidheachas.
GRATUITOUS, *adj.* Saor-thiodhlaicte.
GRATUITY, *s.* Saor-thiodhlac.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GRATULATION, *s.* Fàilte, fàilteachadh; comh-ghàirdeachas, comh-thaingeachadh.
GRATULATORY, *adj.* Sòlasach, comh-ghàirdeachail.
GRAVE, *s.* Uaigh, cill.
GRAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gèarr, gràbhal; tarruing, sgrìobh.
GRAVE, *adj.* Stòlda, suidhichte, sàmhach, cudthromach, neo-uallach; trom, tormanach.
GRAVE-CLOTHES, *s.* Aodach mairbh.
GRAVEL, *s.* Gainmheach, grinneal; galar-fuail, clach-fhuail.
GRAVEL, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le grinnea; ainail, grab, bac.
GRAVELLY, *adj.* Grinnealach.
GRAVER, *s.* Fear-gràbhalaidh; inneal gràbhalaidh, gilb-ghràbhalaidh.
GRAVIDITY, *s.* Leth-tromachas.
GRAVING, *s.* Gràbhaladh, obair gràbhalaiche.
GRAVITATE, *v. n.* Tuit, theirig le bruthach.
GRAVITATION, *s.* Tuiteam, tèarnadh.
GRAVITY, *s.* Cudthrom, truimead; antromachadh, stòldachd, suidheachadh-inntinn.
GRAVY, *s.* Sùgh feòla.
GRAY, *adj.* Glas, liath; ciar.
GRAY, *s.* Dath glas, liath.no ciar.
GRAYISH, *adj.* Glas-liath.
GRAYNESS, *s.* Glaise, glaisead, léithead.
GRAZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuraich, cuir air feur; ionaltair, ith feur, suath, bean.
GRAZIER, *s.* Aireach, fear sprèidhe.
GREASE, *s.* Créis, geir, saill.
GREASE, *v. a.* Buaic, smeur, suath le créis.
GREASINESS, *s.* Reamhrachd.
GREASY, *adj.* Créiseach, geireach.
GREAT, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail; lionmhor, fada; prìomh, àrd; uaibhreach, àrdanach; làn, torrach.
GREAT, *s.* An t-iomlan.
GREATNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd; lionmhorachd; mòralachd, àrd-inbhe, urram, cumhachd; uaill, uaibhreachas, àrdan; fiachalachd, meanmnachd.
GREAVES, *s.* Cas-bheairt.
GRECIAN, *s.* Greugach.
GRECIAN, *adj.* Greugach.
GREECE, *s.* A' Ghréig.
GREED, *s.* Sannt, lon, ciocras, gionach.
GREEDINESS, *s.* Sannt, gionach, ciocras, lon.
GREEDY, *adj.* Sanntach, gionach, ciocrach, lonach, glutach, glàmhach
GREEK, *s.* Greugach.
GREEK, *adj.* Greugach.
GREEN, *adj.* Uaine, gorm; glas-neulach; ùrail, ùr; àitidh, fliuch, tais; anabuich.
GREEN, *s.* Dath uaine no gorm; rèidh lean, àilean, raon.
GREENISH, *adj.* Uainealach.
GREENNESS, *s.* Uainead, guirme; anabuicheachd, anabuichead; ùraireachd.
GREENSICKNESS, *s.* Galar uaine, galar glasdaidh.
GREENWOOD, *s.* Doir' uaine.
GREET, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàiltich, furanaich; dean comh-ghàirdeachas; cuir beannachd.
GREETING, *s.* Failte, furan, beannachd.
GREGARIOUS *adj.* Treudach, greighean.
GRENADE, *s.* Peileir spealgach.
GRENADIER, *s.* Saighdear ard.
GREY, *adj.* See Gray.
GREYHOUND, *s.* Miol-chu, gaothar.
GRIDIRON, *s.* Branndair.
GRIEF, *s.* Bròn, doilghios, mulad, bristeadh cridhe.
GRIEVANCE, *s.* Dochunn, cruaidhchas.
GRIEVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cràidh, dochainn; dean tuirseach; caoidh; bi fo bhròn.
GRIEVOUS, *adj.* Doilghiosach, cràidhteach, searbh; trom, anabarrach.
GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Doilghios, cràdh, dosguinn; antromachadh, anabarrachd.
GRIG, *s.* Easgann bheag; creutair guanach, mireagach.
GRIM, *adj.* Gruamach, duaichnidh, gnù, neo-aoidheil.
GRIMACE, *s.* Gruaim, sgraing, braoisg.
GRIMNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, duaichneachd.
GRIN, *v. n.* Cuir dréin ort, cas t-fhiaaclu.
GRIN, *s.* Dréin, casadh fhiaclan, braoisg.
GRIND, *v. a.* and *n.* Meil, bleith, pronn; suath, geuraich; dean bleith, bi bleith.
GRINDER, *s.* Muillear, meiltear; muileann; fiacaill-chùil.
GRINDSTONE, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh, clach bhleith.
GRIPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Greimich, glac; gum daingeann; teannaich, fàisg; goirtich mionach, cràidh; fairich cràdh mionaich.
GRIPE, *s.* Greim, teann-ghreim; fàsgadh, teannachadh; éiginn, cruaidh-chas; greim mionaich.
GRISLY, *adj.* Déistinneach, gairisneach, oillteil.
GRIST, *s.* Sìol, gràn.
GRISTLE, *s.* Maothan, brisgein.
GRISTLY, *adj.* Maothanach.
GRIT, *s.* Garbhan, còrluch.
GRIZZLED, *adj.* Gris-fhionn.
GROAN, *v. n.* Osnaich, gearain, cnead.
GROAN, *s.* Acain, osna

gròm

Digitized by Microsoft®

GROAT *s.* Ceithir sgillean, cota bhn.
GROCER, *s.* Ceannaiche lòin.
GROG, *s.* Sporad a's uisge coimheasgta.
GROIN, *s.* Loch-bhléin.
GROOM, *s.* Gill' each; duin' òg.
GROOVE, *s.* Uamha, slochd; clais.
GROPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Smeuraich, smògaich; bi meurachadh 's an dorcha.
GROSS, *adj.* Garbh, tiugh, dòmhail, reamhar, sultmhor; déistinneach, daochail, neo-cheanalta, neo-thaitneach; neo-ghlan, neo-fhìnealta; iomlan, uile.
GROSS, *s.* A chuid mhòr, a chuid a's mò; an t-iomlan; dà dhusan deug.
GROSSNESS, *s.* Gairbhead, tiuighead, dòmhlachd; reamhrachd; ùmpadalachd.
GROT, *s.* Uamha, còs.
GROTESQUE, *adj.* Neònach, mi-dhealbhach.
GROTTO, *s.* Sgàil-thigh.
GROVE, *s.* Doire, coille, badan.
GROVEL, *v. n.* Snàig, màg; bi mìodhair, bi suarach, bi ìosal.
GROUND, *s.* Talamh; làr, fonn; fearann, tìr; dùthaich; aobhar, bun, reuson, bunchar, toiseach.
GROUND, *v. a.* Suidhich 's an talamh; socraich air làr; stéidhich, taic; bonnshuidhich.
GROUND-IVY, *s.* Athair lusa.
GROUND-TACKLE, *s.* Acfhuinn acrach.
GROUNDLESS, *adj.* Gun aobhar, gun chion-fàth, gun reusan.
GROUNDLESSNESS, *s.* Cion aobhair.
GROUNDSEL, *s.* Grunnasg.
GROUNDWORK, *s.* Bunabhas, stéidh, bun, bonn; tionnsgnadh, toiseach, math-air-aobhair, aobhar.
GROUPE, *s.* Grunnan, dòrlach.
GROUPE, *v. a.* Grunnanaich, comhchruinnich.
GROUSE, *s.* Eòin ruadha, eòin fhraoich.
GROW, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fàs air; fàs, cinn, meudaich; at, éirich suas.
GROWL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean grùnsgul, dean borbhanaich; talaich.
GROWL, *s.* Grùnsgul, talach, borbhan.
GROWN, *part.* Cinnichte, air fàs.
GROWTH *s.* Fàs, cinneas; toradh; meudachadh, teachd air aghart.
GRUB, *v. a* Bùraich, cladhaich, ruamhair, tochail.
GRUB, *s.* Cnuimh mhillteach.
GRUDGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Maoidh air, talaich; gabh farmad ri; bi neo-thoileach; bi farmadach, bi gamhlasach.
GRUDGE, *s.* Mì-run, gamhlas, tnù; neo-thoilealachd; farmad, diomb.
GRUEL, *s.* Easach. brochan tana.
GRUFF, *adj.* Gruamach, doirbh, ascaoin.
GRUFFNESS, *s.* Gruamachd, doirbheachd.
GRUMBLE, *v. n.* Talaich, dean duarmanaich, gearain, dean grùnsgul.
GRUMBLING, *s.* Gearan, duarmanaich.
GRUNT, } *v. n.* Dean gnosail, sgiamh
GRUNTLE, } mar mhuic.
GRUNT, *s.* Gnosail, gnosd, grùnsgulaich; osnadh, cnead, acain.
GRUNTLING, *s.* Uircean.
GUARANTEE, *s.* Urras, fear-urrais; dearbhachd.
GUARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìon, dìdinn, gléidh; bi coimhead, dean faire.
GUARD, *s.* Freiceadan; faire, earalas, faicill, coimhead; dìon; dìon claidheimh no gunna.
GUARDROOM, *s.* Seòmar an fhreiceadain.
GUARDEDNESS, *s.* Cùram, faicill.
GUARDER, *s.* Fear gleidhidh.
GUARDIAN, *s.* Fear cùraim dhìlleachdan; fear-gleidhidh, fear-dìona.
GUARDIAN, *adj.* Dìonach, gléidhteach.
GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* Oifig dìdionair.
GUARDLESS, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun dìdean.
GUARDSHIP, *s.* Long dhìona.
GUDGEON, *s.* Bronnag; baothaire clibist, mealladh.
GUESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir tuaiream, tomhais; thoir barail, baralaich.
GUESS, *s.* Barail, tuaiream, meas.
GUEST, *s.* Aoidh, coigreach.
GUEST-CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar-aoidheachd.
GUIDANCE, *s.* Seòladh, steòrnadh, stiùradh, treòrachadh, riaghladh.
GUIDE, *v. a.* Seòl, steòrn, treòraich, stiùr; riaghail.
GUIDE, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh, fear-seòlaidh; fear-steòrnaidh; riaghladair, stiùradair.
GUIDELESS, *adj.* Seachranach, gun stiùradair.
GUILD, *s.* Comunn, buidheann.
GUILE, *s.* Cealg, foill, cuilbheart, cluain mealladh.
GUILEFUL, *adj.* Cealgach, foilleil, carach.
GUILELESS, *adj.* Neo-chealgach, neo-fhoilleil, tréibhdhireach, gun ghò.
GUILLEMOT, *s.* Eun a chrùbain.
GUILLOTINE, *s.* Inneal dìth cheannaidh.
GUILLOTINE, *v. a.* Dìth-cheann.
GUILT, *s.* Cionta, cron, easaontas.
GUILTINESS, *s.* Cionta, ciontachd, aingidheachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

GUILTLESS, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach; glan, neo-thruaillidh.
GUILTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd.
GUILTY, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach; aingidh, truaillidh.
GUINEA, *s.* Sgillinn thar fhichead shasunnach.
GUISE, *s.* Seòl, modh, dòigh; aogas, éideadh.
GULES, *adj.* Dearg an gearradh-arm.
GULF, *s.* Camus, geodha, bàgh; dubhaigean; slugan.
GULL, *v. a.* Meall, thoir car á, dean cleas air.
GULL, *s.* Car, cleas, mi-chleas, cuilbheart; baothaire; faoileann, faoileag.
GULLET, *s.* Sgòrnan, slugan, eitìgheach.
GULLY, *s.* Clais dhomhain uisge.
GULP, *v. a.* Gloc, glut, sluig.
GUM, *s.* Bìth; càirean.
GUM, *v. a.* Buaic le bìth, dlùthaich le bìth.
GUMMINESS, *s.* Rìghnead, rìghneachas.
GUMMY, *adj.* Bìtheanta, righinn.
GUN, *s.* Gunna.
GUNNER, *s.* Gunnair.
GUNNERY, *s.* Gunnaireachd.
GUNPOWDER, *s.* Fùdar.
GUNSHOT, *s.* Urchair gunna.
GUNSMITH, *s.* Gobha-ghunnachan.
GUNSTONE, *s.* Urchair gunna mhòir.
GUNWALE, *s.* Beul-mòr bata no luinge.
GURGLE, *v. n.* Dean glugan, bi glugraich.
GUSH, *v. n.* Spùt, sruth, brùchd, taoisg.
GUSH, *s.* Brùchd, spùt, taosg.
GUSSET, *s.* Guiseid, eang.
GUST, *s.* Blas; sàth-mhiann, déigh, taitneachd; osag, oiteag, cuairt-ghaoth.
GUSTABLE, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach.
GUSTATION, *s.* Blasad, blasachd.
GUSTFUL, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach.
GUSTO, *s.* Blas, miann, aomadh-inntinn.
GUSTY, *adj.* Stoirmeil, gaothar, oiteagach.
GUT, *s.* Caolan; geòcaireachd.
GUT, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á; spùill, spùinn.
GUTTER, *s.* Guiteir.
GUTTER, *v. a.* Cladhaich guiteir.
GUTTURAL, *adj.* Tùchanach, a' labhairt troimh 'n sgòrnan.
GUZZLE, *v. a.* Sluig, òl gu bras.
GUZZLER, *s.* Geòcaire, pòitear.
GYBE, *s.* Beùm, sgeig, fochaid.
GYBE, *v. n.* Sgeig, fochaidich.
GYMNASIUM, *s.* Sgoil lùth-chleas
GYMNASTIC, *adj.* Carachdach, lùth-chleasach.
GYPSUM, *s.* Aol geal.
GYRATION, *s.* Cuartalan, cur mu chuairt.
GYRE, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall.
GYVES, *s.* Geimhlean, cuibhrichean, glaschas, ceap.
GYVE, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cuibhrich, cuir an ceap.

H

H. *s.* Ochdamh litir na h-aibidil.
Ha! *interj.* Ha!
HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceannaich' aodaichean.
HABERDASHERY, *s.* Aodaichean.
HABERDINE, *s.* Bodach-ruadh, saillte tioram.
HABERGEON, *s.* Uchd-cideadh, dìonamhcha.
HABILIMENT, *s.* Uidheam, earradh, éideadh, culaidh, trusgan.
HABIT, *s.* Cor, staid; uidheam, earradh, éideadh; cleachdadh, gnàthachadh.
HABIT, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, sgeadaich, èid.
HABITABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach air son còmhnuidh.
HABITABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd air son àiteachaidh.
HABITANT, *s.* Tàmhaiche, fear àiteachaidh.
HABITATION, *s.* Àiteachadh, tuineachadh; dachaidh, ionad-còmhnuidh.
HABITUAL, *adj.* Cleachdach, gnàthach, gnàthaichte, coitchionn.
HABITUATE, *v. a.* Cleachd, gnàthaich, dean ri.
HABITUDE, *s.* Càirdeas, còrdadh; gnàthachadh, cleachdadh, comas-cleachdaidh.
HACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Spealg, géarr, eagaich, bloighdich; bi 'na d' dhubh-choitchionn.
HACK, *s.* Each réidh.
HACKLE, *v. a.* Seicil, cìr.
HACKNEY, *s.* Each réidh; tàrlaid; dubh-choitchionn.
HACKNEY, *v. a.* Gnàthaich, cleachd; giùlain an carbad réidh.
HADDOCK, *s.* Adag.
HAFT, *s.* Cas, samhach.
HAFT, *v. a.* Cuir cas ann.
HAG, *s.* Baobh, ban-draoidh, buidseach cailleach ghrannda mhi-aoidheil.
HAGGARD, *adj.* Fiadhaich, borb, garg duaichnidh, grannda, oillteil.
HAGGESS, *s.* Taigeis.
HAGGISH. *adj.* Basbhaidh, duaichnidh.
HAGGLE. *v. a.* and *n.* Gearr, pronn, eagaich; connsaich.
HAGGLER, *s.* Fear gearraidh, fear eag-

Digitized by Microsoft®

achaldh; fear righinn an comh-chennnachd.

HAH! *interj.* Hah!

HAIL, *s.* Clach-mheallain, clach-shneachda.

HAIL! *interj.* Fáilte! slàinte!

HAIL, *v. n.* Fras clach-mheallain; failtich.

HAILSTONE, *s.* Clach-mheallain.

HAIR, *s.* Falt. ròine, fuiltean; fionnadh, gaoisid, calg.

HAIRBRAINED, *adj.* Sgaogach.

HAIRINESS, *s.* Ròmaiche, ròmaichead.

HAIRY, *adj.* Faltach, ròmach, molach, gaoisideach, fionnach.

HALCYON, *adj.* Sèimh, ciùin, sàmhach, sìtheil.

HALE, *adj.* Slàn, fallain, cridheil, sùgach.

HALE, *v. a.* Slaoid, dragh.

HALF, *s.* Leth, bloigh.

HALFBLOOD, *s.* Leth-bhràthair no leth-phiuthar.

HALF-SEAS-OVER, *adj.* Soganach, froganach.

HALIDOM, *s.* Muire, mionnachadh air Naomh.

HALING, *s.* Draghadh, slaodadh.

HALL, *s.* Talla mòid; lùchairt, tigh-mòr; talla comuinn.

HALLELUJAH, *s.* Moladh do Dhia.

HALLOO, *v. a.* and *n.* Stuig. leig, brosnaich, glaodh; beuc, dean gàir ri.

HALLOW, *v. a.* Naomhaich, coisrig, beannaich.

HALLUCINATION, *s.* Mearachd, tuisleadh.

HALM, *s.* Fodar, connlach.

HALO, *s.* Roth na gréine, no na gealaiche.

HALSER, *s.* Taod, còrd, ball bàta.

HALT, *v. n.* Bi crùbach, bi bacach; stad, seas; bi 'n imcheist; bi teabadaich.

HALT, *adj.* Crùbach, bacach.

HALT, *s.* Crùbaiche, bacaiche; stad, seasamh.

HALTER, *v. a.* Cuir aghastar air.

HALVE, *v. a.* Roinn 'na dhà leth.

HAM, *s.* Spàg, sliasaid, ceithreamh deiridh; sliasaid shaillte chrochta.

HAMLET, *s.* Baile beag, clachan, frith bhaile.

HAMMER, *s.* Ord.

HAMMER, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail le òrd, dian-oibrich.

HAMMERMAN, *s.* Fear bualaidh ùird.

HAMMOCK, *s.* Leaba chrochta.

HAMPER, *s.* Cliabh, sgùlan.

HAMPER, *v. a.* Cuibhrich, cuir amladh air; cuir an sàs, cuir an ribe.

HAMSTRING, *s.* Féithe na h-iosgaid.

HAMSTRING, *v. a.* Gèarr féithe na h-iosgaid.

HAND, *s.* Lámh; tomhas cheithir òirleach; dòigh, seòl.

HAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir as do làimh, sìn, thoir, thabhair, thoir seachad.

HANDBREADTH, *s.* Leud boise.

HANDCUFF, *s.* Glas-làmh.

HANDICRAFT, *s.* Cèaird.

HANDFUL, *s.* Lán dùirn, dòrnan, lanlàimhe, beagan.

HANDGUN, *s.* Gunna glaic.

HANDINESS, *s.* Làmhchaireachd.

HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* Éideadh muineil

HANDLE, *v. a.* Laimhsich, làmhaich.

HANDLE, *s.* Làmh, cas, cluas; mathair aobhair.

HANDLESS, *adj.* Gun làmh.

HANDMAID, } *s.* Banoglach, seir-
HANDMAIDEN, } bhiseach.

HANDSAW, *s.* Tuireasg làimhe.

HANDSEL, *s.* Sainnseal.

HANDSEL, *v. a.* Thoir sainnseal, dean a cheud fheum do.

HANDSOME, *adj.* Maiseach, àillidh, eireachdail, bòidheach; mòr, gasda.

HANDSOMENESS, *s.* Maise, àilleachd, tlachdmhorachd.

HANDWRITING, *s.* Lamh-sgrìobhaidh.

HANDY, *adj.* Làmhchair, deas, ealamh.

HANG, *v. a.* and *n.* Croch; bi'n imcheist.

HANGER, *s.* Cuinnsear.

HANGING, *adj.* An crochadh, a' crochadh.

HANGMAN, *s.* Crochadair.

HANK, *s.* Iarna.

HANKER, *v. n.* Bi'n geall air, bi'n dèigh air.

HAP, *s.* Tubaist, tuiteamas, tachairt, teugmhail.

HAPHAZARD, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaist, teugmhail, tachairt.

HAPLESS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar, mi-shona, cruaidh-fhortanach.

HAPLY, *adv.* Theagamh, maith dh' fhaoidte.

HAPPEN, *v. n.* Tachair, tuit a mach.

HAPPINESS, *s.* Sonas, àgh, sealbh.

HAPPY, *adj.* Sona, sòlasach, àghmhor, sealbhach, rathail; deas, ealamh.

HARANGUE, *s.* Òraid, seanachas.

HARASS, *v. a.* Claoidh, sàruich, sgìthich, léir.

HARBINGER, *s.* Roimh-ruithear, teachdaire.

HARBOUR, *s.* Cala, long-phort; àitetàimh, dìon, dìdean.

HARBOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh ri, thoir fasgadh do; gabh còmhnuidh, gabh dìon.

HARBOURLESS, *adj.* Gun chala, gun tàmh-àite.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HARD, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann, daingeann; duilich r'a thuigsinn; deacair, doirbh; dòghruinneach, cràidhteach; an-iochdmhor, cruadalach, garg; gann, miodhoir.

HARD, *adv.* Am fagus, dlùth, teann; gu dìchiollach, gu dian, gu dùrachdach.

HARDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruadhaich, teannaich, lean ri; dean ladarna; dean coiripidh; fàs cruaidh, fàs teann.

HARDFAVOURED, *adj.* Duaichnidh, neo-bhòidheach.

HARDIHOOD, *s.* Cruadal, danarrachd.

HARDINESS, *s.* Cruadal; dànachd.

HARDNESS, *s.* Cruas; an-iochd, buirbe; splocaireachd, mìodhoireachd.

HARDS, *s.* Ascart.

HARDSHIP, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, fòirneart, teinn; éiginn, sgìos, claoidh.

HARDWARE, *s.* Bathar cruaidh.

HARDY, *adj.* Dàna, ladarna, danarra; gaisgeil; cruadalach, fulangach.

HARE, *s.* Maigheach, geàrr.

HAREBELL, *s.* Currachd na cubhaige.

HAREBRAINED, *adj.* Gaoitheanach, amaideach.

HARELIP, *s.* Milleadh maigheiche.

HARRIER, *s.* Tòlair mhaigheach.

HARK, *interj.* Éisd! cluinn! caisd!

HARLEQUIN, *s.* Àmhuilteach, lùthchleasaiche.

HARLOT, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, dubhchoitchionn.

HARLOTRY, *s.* Strìopachas, siùrsachd.

HARM, *s.* Cron, aimhleas, lochd, coire, ciorram, dolaidh, call, beud, dochair.

HARM, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, lochdaich.

HARMFUL, *adj.* Cronail, lochdach.

HARMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neochronail, neo-lochdach; sàbhailte, gun dolaidh.

HARMONIC, HARMONICAL, *adj.* Comh-fhuaimneach, coimh-cheòlach, comh-chòrdach; binn.

HARMONIOUS, *adj.* Comh-chòrdach, comh-fhreagarrach; comh-cheòlach, binn.

HARMONIST, *s.* Fear ciùil.

HARMONIZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean comhfhuaimneach; comh-fhreagair, comhchòrd.

HARMONY, *s.* Comh-chòrdadh, còrdadh, comh-fhreagairt. coimh-sheirm, comhfhuaimneachd, coimh-cheòl; càirdeas.

HARNESS, *s.* Fasair; uidheam, armachd.

HARNESS, *v. a.* Beart, beartaich; armaich, uidheamaich.

HARP, *s.* Clàrsach, cruit-chiùil.

HARP, *v. a.* Cluich air clàrsaich.

HARPER, *s.* Clàrsair.

HARPOON, *s.* Muirgheadh na muicemara.

HARPOONER, *s.* Fear tilgidh muirgneadh na muice- mara.

HARPSICHORD, *s.* Cruit-chiùil theudach.

HARPY, *s.* Gionair, glàmair.

HARRIDAN, *s.* Sean strìopach sheargta.

HARROW, *s.* Cliath-chliata.

HARROW, *v. a.* Cliath; buair, cuir thar a chéile.

HARSH, *adj.* Searbh, garg, borb, reasgach, frithearra; neo-bhinn; coimheach, cruaidh, teann.

HARSHNESS, *s.* Searbhachd, gairge, gairgead; neo-fhonnmhorachd; reasgachd; buirbe, coirbeachd.

HART, *s.* Damh féidh.

HARTSHORN, *s.* Sugh chabar féidh.

HARVEST, *s.* Foghar, foghbaradh; arbhar, toradh.

HARVESTHOME, *s.* Deireadh buana.

HASH, *v. a.* Pronn, gèarr, bloighdich.

HASH, *s.* Feòil phronn.

HASSOCK, *s.* Cluasag ghlùin.

HASTE, *s.* Cabhag, deifir, greasad; fearg, ainteas, iomluasgadh.

HASTE, HASTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Greas, luathaich, brosnaich, cuir cabhag air; deifirich, dean cabhag.

HASTINESS, *s.* Greasachd, deifir, cabhag, luaths; frionas, crosdachd, conasachd.

HASTY, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach; deifireach, grad, ealamh; bras, crosda, dian, lasanta, obann.

HAT, *s.* Ad, còmhdach cinn.

HATBAND, *s.* Stìom aide.

HATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Guir, thoir a mach eòin; thoir gu crìch; àlaich, tàrmaich.

HATCH, *s.* Gur, linn, àlach; dorus bùird luinge.

HATCHET, *s.* Tuadh.

HATCHWAY, *s.* Slighe doruis luinge.

HATE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich, oilltich, sgreamhaich.

HATE, *s.* Fuath, gràin, oillt, sgreamh, gairistinn, gamhlas, mì-run.

HATEFUL, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil, gairisneach, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, daochail, déistinneach.

HATEFULNESS, *s.* Fuathmhorachd, gràinealachd, sgreataidheachd.

HATRED, *s.* Fuath, mì-run, gamhlas, gràin, naimhdeas.

HATTER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh aodaichean.

HAVE, *v. a.* Biodh agad; giùlain, caith; seilbhich, meal; iarr, agair.

HAVEN, *s.* Cala, acarsaid, long-phort; dìon, tàmh-àite.

HAVER, *s.* Sealbhadair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HAUGHTINESS, *s.* Àrdan, uaibhreachas, uaill, uabhar.

HAUGHTY, *adj.* Ardanach, uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach, àilgheasach, àrd-inntinneach; stràiceil, meamnach.

HAUL, *v. a.* Tarruing, slaoid.

HAUM, *s.* Fodar, connlach.

HAUNCH, *s.* Sliasaid, màs, cruachunn.

HAUNT, *v. a.* Taghail, tathaich; thig no rach gu minig.

HAVOCK, *s.* Àr, milleadh, sgrios.

HAUTEUR, *s.* Àrdan, mend-mhòr.

HAW, *s.* Sgeachag; gagail.

HAW, *v. n.* Bruidhinn gu gagach.

HAWK, *s.* Seabhag, speireag;ròchdail, casdaich.

HAWK, *v. a.* and *n.* Éigh bathar gu 'reic; sealg le seabhaig; ròc, casadaich.

HAWKER, *s.* Seabhagair; fear-éigheach bathair.

HAWKING, *s.* Seabhagaireachd.

HAWTHORN, *s.* Sgitheach, droighionn.

HAY, *s.* Feur-saidhe.

HAYMAKER, *s.* Fear caoineachaidh feòir.

HAZARD, *s.* Cunnart; tuiteamas, teagmhais.

HAZARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an cunnart; feuch ri, feuch cuid tuiteamais.

HAZARDOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, air thuiteamas.

HAZE, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, smùid.

HAZEL, *s.* Calltunn.

HAZEL, *adj.* Air dhath calltuinn.

HAZY, *adj.* Ceòthar, neulach, smùideach.

HE, *pron.* È, se, esa, esan; firionnach; firionn.

HEAD, *s.* Ceann; ceannard; toiseach; tuigse; mullach; neach; bárr, uachdar; àirde, cead, comas, saor-thoil.

HEAD, *adj.* Prìomh.

HEAD, *v. a.* Treòruich, stiùr, riaghail; dìth-cheann; cuir ceann air.

HEADACH, *s.* Ceann goirt, cràdh cinn.

HEAD-DRESS, *s.* Aodach cinn, ceannabbeart.

HEADED, *adj.* Aig am bheil ceann.

HEADLAND, *s.* Ceann tìre, maol, rutha.

HEADLESS, *adj.* Gun cheann, gun cheannard; neo-thùrail, aineolach.

HEADLONG, *adj.* Cas, corrach, grad; bras, obann, cabhagach.

HEADLONG, *adv.* An coinneamh a chinn; gu bras, gu h-obann; gu neo-smuaineachail.

HEADPIECE, *s.* Clogaid, biorraid; tuigse.

HEADQUARTERS, *s.* Cairtealan.

HEADSTALL, *s.* Claigeann aghastair.

HEADSTRONG, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, ragmhuinealach.

HEADY, *adj.* Dian, bras, cas; cabhagach, ceann-laidir; a' dol 's a cheann.

HEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Leighis, slànuich, dean gu maith; fàs gu math, fàs slàn.

HEALING, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.

HEALTH, *s.* Slàinte, fallaineachd.

HEALTHFUL, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; slàinteil.

HEALTHFULNESS, *s.* Slàintealachd, fallaineachd.

HEALTHY, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; slàinteil.

HEAP, *s.* Tòrr, meall, dùn, càrn, cruach; dòrlach, cruinneachadh.

HEAP, *v. a.* Càrn, cruach, trus, cruinnich.

HEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cluinn, éisd, cluinn iomradh; bi 'g éisdeachd.

HEARER, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd, fear-cluinntinn.

HEARING, *s.* Clàisdeachd, clàisneachd; éisdeachd, clàistinn.

HEARKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Éisd, cluinn, thoir aire.

HEARSAY, *s.* Iomradh, fathunn, sgeul, aithris.

HEARSE, *s.* Caisil chrò, carbad-mharbh.

HEART, *s.* Cridhe; priomh chuid; builsgean, meadhon; misneach, spiorad.

HEARTBREAK, *s.* Briseadh-cridhe.

HEARTBURN, *s.* Losgadh bràghad.

HEART-EASE, *s.* Fois cridhe, socair inntinn.

HEARTFELT, *adj.* A' ruigheachd a chridhe.

HEARTSTRINGS, *s.* Féithean a chridhe.

HEARTEN, *v. a.* Misnich, beothaich, brosnaich.

HEARTH, *s.* Teinntean, teallach, cagailt.

HEARTHMONEY, *s.* Cìs-teallaich.

HEARTINESS, *s.* Tréibhdhireas; cridhealas, sunnd, beathalachd.

HEARTLESS, *s.* Gealtach, lag-chridheach.

HEARTY, *adj.* Tréibhdhireach, lonraic, durachdach, dìleas; slàn, slàinteil; cridheil, treòrach, sunndach.

HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-shunnd, lag-cridheachd.

HEAT, *s.* Teas; blàths, bruthainn; buair eas, ainteas; braise.

HEAT, *v. a.* Teasaich, teò; cuir air boile, cuir air ghoil; blàthaich.

HEATER, *s.* Uidheam teasachaidh, iarunn teinntidh.

HEATH, *s.* Fraoch.

HEATH-COCK, *s.* Coileach fraoich.

HEATHEN, *s.* Cinneach, geintileach, pàganach.

HEATHENISH, *adj.* Pàganach; fiadhaich, allamharra.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HEATHY, *adj.* Fraochach, làn fraoich.
HEAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog an àird, luaisg; bòrc, bòc; plosg, tarruing osnadh: at, éirich an àird.
HEAVE, *s.* Togail, togail suas; ospag, plosg, osnadh, éiridh, tarruing analach.
HEAVEN, *s.* Nèamh, speur, adhar, iarmailt; flaitheanas, flaitheas, Dia; diadhan.
HEAVEN-DIRECTED, *adj.* Stiùrta le Dia.
HEAVENLY, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, flathail, naomh, diadhaidh.
HEAVINESS, *s.* Cudthrom, truime, truimead; airtneal, cianalas, sprochd, mulad, trom-inntinn.
HEAVY, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach; airtnealach, cianail, trom-inntinneach, neoshunndach; leisg, lunndach, codalach, trom-cheannach, pleoisgeach; neulach, dorcha.
HEBREW, *s.* Eabhrach, Eabhruidheach; Eabhra.
HEBREW, *adj.* Eabhrach, Eabhruidheach.
HECATOMB, *s.* Iobairt cheud.
HECTOR, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh; dean spagluinn, dean bòsd,
HEDGE, *s.* Fàl-gléidhte, callaid.
HEDGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin le fàl-gleuta, druid suas le droighionn, cuairtich le callaid; falaich, seachain.
HEDGEHOG, *s.* Gràineag.
HEDGER, *s.* Fear togail fàil-gleuta.
HEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fainear, thoir aire, thoir faicill.
HEED, *s.* Cùram, aire, faicill; toirt fainear; earalas.
HEEDFUL, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, furachair; aireachail, aireach, cuimhneachail.
HEEDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neoaireach, dearmadach.
HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Dearmadachd, michùram, cion-faicill.
HEEL, *s.* Sàil; cas beathaich.
HEEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir spuir air coileach; aom, claon, luidh air aon taobh.
HEGIRA, *s.* Ceann cunntais aimsir nan Arabach.
HEIFER, *s.* Agh, atharla.
HEIGH-HO! *interj* Aoi! O! Oich O!
HEIGHT, *s.* Àirde, àirdead; mullach, binnein; inbhe; iomlaineachd.
HEIGHTEN, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog suas, meudaich; leasaich; anntromaich.
HEINOUS, *adj.* Uamhasach, amasguidh, anabarrach.
HEINOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, uamharrachd, amasguidheachd.
HEIR, *s.* Oighre.
HEIR, *v. a.* Seilbhich mar oighre.
HEIRESS, *s.* Ban-oighre.
HEIRLESS, *adj.* Gun oighre.
HEIRLOOM, *s.* Ball-sinnsearrachd.
HEIRSHIP, *s.* Staid oighre.
HELIOSCOPE, *s.* Gloine gréine.
HELL, *s.* Ifrinn, ifrionn, iutharn; cumhachdan dorchadais.
HELLENIC, *adj.* Greugach.
HELLENIST, *s.* Iùdhach Greugach; sgoileir Greugais.
HELLISH, *adj.* Ifrinneach, diabhlaidh.
HELM, *s* Clogaid, biorraid; falmadair, stiùir; stiùradh, riaghladh.
HELMSMAN, *s.* Stiùradair, fear na stiùire.
HELOT, *s.* Tràill, tàrlaid.
HELP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuidich, cobhair, taic, còmhnaich, furtaich; cuir air aghart; thoir cobhair, thoir cuideachadh.
HELP, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnadh, taic; fuasgladh, furtachd.
HELPER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh.
HELPFUL, *adj.* Cuideachail, cobharach.
HELPLESS, *adj.* Bochd, truagh, gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh, gun chobhair.
HELPLESSNESS, *s.* Dìblidheachd, truaghantachd.
HELPMATE, *s.* Comh-chuidiche.
HEM, *s.* Fàitheam; cnead, casad.
HEM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fàitheam air, cuir oir ri; iomdhruid, cuairtich; cnead, dean casad.
HEMISPHERE, *s.* Leth-chruinne.
HEMISTICH, *s.* Leth-rann.
HEMLOCK, *s.* Iteotha, minmhear.
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* Gèarrach-fhola.
HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* Neasgaidean fola.
HEMP, *s.* Còrcach, caimb.
HEMPEN, *adj.* De chòrcaich.
HEN, *s.* Cearc.
HENCOOP, *s.* Crò-chearc.
HENPECKED, *adj.* Fo smachd mnatha pòsda.
HENROOST, *s.* Faradh-chearc, spiris, iris.
HENCE, *adv.* As a so, uaithe so; air falbh, fad' as; o'n aobhar so, o'n bhun so.
HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* Uaithe so a mach.
HEPTAGON, *s.* Seachd-shlisneach.
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* Uachdaranachd sheachd nar.
HER, *pron.* I, ise.
HERALD, *s.* Àrd mhaor rìgh; roimh ruith-fhear; fear-gairm.
HERALDRY, *s.* Dreuchd àrd mhaoir righ; eòlas ghearradh-arm.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HERB, *s.* Lus, luibh.
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach.
HERBAGE, *s.* Feur, feurach.
HERBAL, *s.* Clar-ainm luibhean.
HERBALIST, *s.* Lusragan.
HERBOUS, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach.
HERBY, *adj.* Lusach, luibheach.
HERCULEAN, *adj.* Treun, làidir, comasach.
HERD, *s.* Greigh, buar, treud; baidhe, gràisg; buachaille, treudaiche.
HERD, *v. a.* and *n.* Buachaillich; comunnaich.
HERDMAN, HERDSMAN, *s.* Buachaille, treudaiche.
HERE, *adv.* An so, 's an àite so.
HEREABOUT, HEREABOUTS, *adv.* Mu thimchioll so, uime so, mu'n cuairt da so.
HEREAFTER, *adv.* 'San àm rì teachd; 'san ath-shaoghal, 's an ath-bheatha, an déigh so.
HEREAFTER, *s.* Ath-bheatha, ath-shaoghal.
HEREBY, *adv.* Le so, leis a so.
HEREDITABLE, *adj.* A' teachd mar oighreachd.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* Dùthchasach, a' teachd le còir oighre.
HEREIN, *adv.* An so.
HEREOF, *adv.* Uaithe so.
HEREON, *adv.* Air a so.
HEREOUT, *adv.* As a so.
HERESY, *s.* Saobh chreideamh, droch creideamh.
HERETIC, *s.* Saobh-chreidmheach.
HERETICAL, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach.
HERETOFORE, *adv.* Roimhe so, gu so.
HEREUNTO, *adv.* Chuige so, gu so.
HEREUPON, *adv.* Air a so.
HEREWITH, *adv.* Leis a so, le so.
HERITABLE, *adj.* Dùthchasach, mar oighreachd.
HERITAGE, *s.* Oighreachd, fearann saor.
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* Neach firionnboirionn.
HERMIT, *s.* Aonaran, maol-ciaran.
HERMITAGE, *s.* Bothan aonarain.
HERNIA, *s.* Màm-sichde.
HERO, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch, treunlaoch, àrd-fhear.
HEROIC, HEROICAL, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach, buadhach, euchdach.
HEROINE, *s.* Ban-laoch, ban-ghaisgeach.
HEROISM, *s.* Euchd, gaisge, treuntas.
HERON, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corra-ghriodhach.
HERONRY, *s.* Aite nead nan còrr.
HERRING, *s.* Sgadan.
HERSELF, *pron.* Ise, i fèin.
HERS, *poss. pron.* A.
HESITATE, *v. a.* Stad, bi 'n imcheist, sòr
HESITATION, *s.* Teagamh, amharus, ag, neo-chinnte.
HETERODOX, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach.
HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* Iol-ghnèitheach.
HEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Géarr, sgud, snaidh, sgath; cum, dreach.
HEWER, *s.* Gearradair.
HEXAGON, *s.* Sé shlisneag.
HEXAMETER, *s.* Bàrdachd shè chas.
HEXANGULAR, *adj.* Sé oisinneach.
HEYDAY, *s.* Mire, braise.
HIATUS, *s.* Bèarn, fosgladh, sgoltadh.
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *s.* Aileag.
HICCOUGH, HICKUP, *v. n.* Dean aileag.
HID, HIDDEN, *part.* Folaichte, ceilte.
HIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceil, folaich; bi'n cleith, bi'm folach.
HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* Folach fead.
HIDE, *s.* Seiche, boicionn, seic.
HIDEOUS, *adj.* Daochail, uamharra, oillteil, eagalach, déistinneach; gairisneach, sgreataidh, gràineil, grannda.
HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, gràinealachd, sgreataidheachd.
HIE, *v. n.* Falbh, greas, deifrich, dean cabhag.
HIERARCHY, *s.* Riaghladh-eaglais, naomh-uachdaranachd.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh, dealbh-sgrìobhadh.
HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.
HIGH, *adj.* Àrd; mòr; uasal, urramach; spagluinneach, bòsdail: àrdanach, uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach.
HIGHLAND, *s* Àrd-thìr, Gàidhealtachd, Gaeltachd.
HIGHLAND, *adj.* Gàidhealach, Gaelach.
HIGHLANDER, *s.* Gàidheal, Gael, bràigheach.
HIGHMINDED, *adj.* Àrd-inntinneach.
HIGHNESS, *s.* Àirde; mòrachd, mòralachd.
HIGH WATER, *s.* Muir làn, àirde 'n làin; reothairt.
HIGHWAY, *s.* Rathad mòr, rathad an righ.
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* Fear reubainn, spùinneadair rathaid mhòir
HILARITY, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear, subhachas, sùgradh.
HILL, *s.* Beinn, monadh, aonach, sliabh.
HILLOCK, *s.* Cnoc, slthean, tòrr.
HILLY, *adj.* Monadail, beanntach, sléibhteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HILT, *s.* Cas, làmh.
HIMSELF, *pron.* E fèin.
HIND, *s.* Eilid, agh féidh; òglach, sgalag.
HINDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Bac, grab, amail; cum air ais, bi grabadh.
HINDRANCE, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, amladh, maille, stad.
HINDERER, *s.* Fear bacaidh, fear grabaidh.
HINDERMOST, } *adj.* Deireannach, air
HINDMOST, } deireadh.
HINGE, *s.* Lùdan, lùdlan, cùlcheangal, slaodrach.
HINT, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, thoir faireachadh.
HINT, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh.
HIP, *s.* Alt na sléisne, alt na cruachann, sliasaid; mucag.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* Each uisge.
HIPSHOT, *adj.* As an leis.
HIRE, *v. a.* Tuarasdalaich, gabh air thuarasdal; thoir air son tuarasdail, suidhich.
HIRE, *s.* Duais, pàidheadh, luach, dìoladh; tuarasdal.
HIRELESS, *adj.* Gun tuarasdal, gun duais, a nasgaidh.
HIRELING, *s.* Seirbhiseach, tuarasdalaiche.
HIRELING, *adj.* Air son tuarasdail.
HIRSUTE, *adj.* Ròmach, molach, garbh.
HIS, *poss. pron. mas.* A.
HISS, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìt, éigh a sìos, càin; srann, séid.
HISS, *s.* Srann, fead, séidil; cronachadh, dìteadh.
HIST, *interj.* Uist!
HISTORIAN, *s.* Eachdraiche, seanachaidh.
HISTORIC, } *adj.* A bhuineas do dh'
HISTORICAL, } eachdraidh.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* Eachdraiche.
HISTORIOGRAPHY, *s.* Eachdaireachd.
HISTORIOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas eachdraidhe.
HISTORY, *s.* Eachdraidh, sgeul.
HISTRIONIC, *adj.* Cluicheach, cluicheil.
HIT, *v. a.* Buail, cuimsich, amais, airmis.
HIT, *s.* Builie, stràilleadh; tuiteamas, amas, tapas.
HITCH, *v. n.* Bi'n amladh; gluais, glidich.
HITHE, *s.* Geodha, camus.
HITHER, *adv.* An so, gu so, an taobh so.
HITHERTO, *adv.* Gus an t àm so, gus a nis, fathast.
HITHERWARD, *adv.* Chum an àite so.
HIVE, *s.* Beach-lann, beach-thigh, sgeap; còisridh.
HIVE, *v. n.* Còmhnuich cuideachd.
HO! *interj.* Ho!
HOAR, *adj.* Liath.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* Liath-reothadh.
HOARD, *s.* Ionmhas, tasgaidh, ulaidh.
HOARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Càrn, taisg, cuir seachad; trus, cruinnich.
HOARDER, *s.* Trusaiche.
HOARINESS, *s.* Léithead
HOARSE, *adj.* Tùchanach, garbh, reasgach.
HOARSENESS, *s.* Tùchan, rùsgadh cléibh.
HOARY, *adj.* Liath, glas.
HOAX, *s.* Mealladh.
HOBBLE, *s.* Ceum crùbaiche.
HOBBY, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaige; each maide; sìor-ghnothach.
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* Bodach, bòcan.
HOBNAIL, *s.* Tarunn crudha; balach, ludar.
HOCK, *s.* Fìon Gearmailteach.
HOD, *s.* Amar aoil.
HODGE-PODGE, *s.* Eanaraich iol-ghnèitheach.
HOE, *s.* Fàl-fuinn, sgrìoban.
HOE, *v. a.* Cladhaich le fàl-fuinn.
HOG, *s.* Muc, cullach, torc spothta; othaisg.
HOGGISH, *adj.* Mucach, mosach.
HOGGISHNESS, *s.* Mosaiche.
HOGSHEAD, *s.* Togsaid.
HOGSTY, *s.* Fail mhuc.
HOGWASH, *s.* Biadh mhuc.
HOIDEN, *s.* Caile, caile gun oilean.
HOISE, } *v. a.* Tog an àirde, slaoid suas.
HOIST, }
HOLD, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum greim; gléidh; bac.
HOLD, *s.* Greim, greimeachadh; cumail, gleidheadh; ceàrn luinge; daingneach.
HOLDER, *s.* Fear-greimeachaidh; fear-seilbh.
HOLDING, *s.* Gabhail-fhearainn.
HOLE, *s.* Toll; slochd.
HOLE, *v. a.* Toll, cladhaich.
HOLINESS, *s.* Naomhachd, diadhachd.
HOLLOW, *adj.* Còsach, fàs, falamh; cealgach, foilleil.
HOLLOW, *s.* Còs, cobhan, slochd, lag.
HOLLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Toll, cladhaich, tochail, treachail; glaodh, éigh, dean iolach.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* Còsaichead, falamhachd; mealltaireachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
HOLLY, *s.* Cuilionn.
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* Ròs mall.
HOLOGRAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh neach féin.
HOLY, *adj.* Naomh, diadhaidh; coisrigte, beannaichte; neo-thruaillidh.
HOLYDAY, *s.* Latha féill; latha fois; latha tàimh.
HOMAGE, *s.* Dligheachas, dleasannas, seirbhis; ùmhlachd, strìochdadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HOME, *s.* Dachaidh, tàmh-lonad, aite-còmhnuidh, teach, àros.

HOME, *adv.* Dhachaidh, gu 'thìr dùthchais; gu 'uchd, gu 'choguis; gu ceann, gu feum.

HOMEBRED, *adj.* Nàdurra, dualach dùthchasach; neo-fhìnealta, maol, socharach.

HOMELESS, *adj.* Gun dachaidh.

HOMELINESS, *s.* Neo-ghrinneas, neo-fhìnealtachd.

HOMELY, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn, neo-shnasmhor.

HOMESPUN, *adj.* Neo-fhìnealta, neo-eireachdail.

HOMEWARD, } *adv.* Dhachaidh, dach-
HOMEWRRDS, } aidh.

HOMICIDE, *s.* Marbhadh, mort; sgrios; marbhaiche, mortair.

HOMICIDAL, *adj.* Marbhtach, mortach.

HOMILY, *s.* Searmoin.

HOMOGENEAL, } *adj.* Comh-ghnèlth-
HOMOGENEOUS, } each, comh-ghnèitheil.

HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* Ionann, coimhionann.

HONE, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh.

HONEST, *adj.* Còir, ionraic, onorach, tréibhdhireach.

HONESTY, *s.* Ionracas, tréibhdhireas, onoir.

HONEY, *s.* Mil.

HONEYCOMB, *s.* Cìr-mheala.

HONEYMOON, *s.* Mìos aighir a phòsaidh.

HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* Lus-a-chraois, bainne ghàmhnach.

HONIED, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le mil, milis, blasda.

HONORARY, *adj.* Urramach, onorach.

HONOUR, *s.* Onoir, urram, àrd-inbhe; meas.

HONOUR, *v. a.* Onoraich, cuir urram air; àrdaich, tog gu urram; glòraich, urramaich.

HONOURABLE, *adj.* Òirdheirc, urramach, onorach; àrd, fiùghantach; ceart, direach.

HONOURER, *s.* Fear-onorachaidh.

HOOD, *s.* Currachd, còmhdach cinn.

HOODWINK, *v. a.* Dall; meall, thoir an car á.

HOOF, *s.* Crodhan ionga, ladhar.

HOOFED, *adj.* Crodhanach, ladhrach.

HOOK, *s.* Dubhan, cromag; corran.

HOOK, *v. a.* Glac le dubhan, clichd, cuir an ribe.

HOOKED, *adj.* Dubhanach, cromagach.

HOOP, *s.* Cearcall, cuairteag.

HOOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cearcall air; cuairtich, iomdhruid; glaodh, èigh, dean ulfhartaich

HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* An triuthach.

HOOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgànraich, fuadaich; goir mar chomhachaig; glaodh, dean iolach.

HOP, *v. n.* Leum, dean beiceis, falbh air leth chois; bi bacach, bi crùbach.

HOP, *s.* Leum, frith-leum; searbh-luibh an leanna.

HOPE, *s.* Dòchas, dùil, fiughair; ridhe, raon.

HOPE, *v. n.* Biodh fiughair agad ri, amhairc air son.

HOPEFUL, *adj.* Dòchasach, earbsach.

HOPELESS, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach, an-earbsach.

HOPPER, *s.* Treabhailt; fear-beiceis.

HORAL, *adj.* Uaireil.

HORARY, *adj.* Uaireil.

HORDE, *s.* Buidheann luaineach ceathairne.

HORIZON, *s.* Cuairt nan speur.

HORIZONTAL, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh.

HORN, *s.* Adharc, cròc, cabar; còrn, cuach.

HORNBOOK, *s.* Leabhar na h-aibidil.

HORNED, *adj.* Adharcach, cabrach, cròcach.

HORNET, *s.* Connspeach.

HORNOWL, *s.* Comhachag adhairceach.

HORNPIPE, *s.* Dannsa grad-charach.

HORNY, *adj.* Adharcail; cruaidh mar adhairc.

HOROGRAPHY, *s.* Eòlas uairean.

HOROLOGE, *s.* Uaireadair.

HOROSCOPE, *s.* Suidheachadh nan reul aig àm breith.

HORRIBLE, *adj.* Oillteil, uamhasach, gairisneach.

HORRID, *adj.* Oillteil, eagalach; déistineach, sgreataidh; garbh, doirbh; gruamach, dorcha.

HORRIFIC, *adj.* Oillteil, uamharr, uamhasach, eagalach.

HORROR, } *s.* Eagal, uamhunn, uamh-
HORROUR, } chrith, oillt-chrith, ball-chrith; uamhaltachd, tiamhaidheachd.

HORSE, *s.* Each; marc-shluagh.

HORSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air muin eich; thoir àlgeach do làir.

HORSEBACK, *s.* Marcachd, muin eich.

HORSEGUARDS, *s.* Freiceadan each.

HORSEHAIR, *s.* Gaoisid.

HORSEMAN, *s.* Marcaiche.

HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* Marcachd.

HORSEWAY, *s.* Each-shlighe.

HORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HORTATORY, *adj.* Earalach, a' comh airleachadh, a' misneachadh.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* Treabhadh gàraidh, gàradaireachd.
HORTICULTURIST, *s.* Gàradair.
HOSANNA, *s.* Hosanna, moladh do Dhia.
HOSE, *s.* Osan, osain.
HOSIER, *s.* Fear-reic osan.
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* Fialaidh, faoilidh, fial, fiughantach, aoidheil, furanach, fàilteach.
HOSPITAL, *s.* Tigh dhaoine tinne, tigh eiridinn.
HOSPITALITY, *s.* Aoidheachd, biadhtachd.
HOSPITATE, *v. a.* Gabh aoidheachd.
HOST, *s.* Fear an tighe, fear-tighe-òsda; arm, feachd, armailt; mòr-shluagh; gearrag choisrigte.
HOSTAGE, *s.* Fear gill, braighde gill.
HOSTELRY, *s.* Tigh òsda.
HOSTESS, *s.* Bean-tighe, bean tighe-òsda.
HOSTILE, *adj.* Naimhdeil, eascairdeach.
HOSTILITY, *s.* Naimhdeas, eascairdeas.
HOSTLER, *s.* Gill' each.
HOT, *adj.* Teth, teinntidh, loisgeach; bras, dian, garg, lasanta; deònach; goirt, geur.
HOTCH-POTCH, *s.* Mias iol-ghnèitheach.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-àrach lusan nach fuiling fuachd.
HOTNESS, *s.* Teas, gairgead, ainteas, braise, boile.
HOTSPUR, *s.* Fear dian, fear feargach.
HOVEL, *s.* Sgàth-thigh, bruchlag, bothan.
HOVER, *v. n.* Itealaich, croch os ceann, iadh timchioll air; bi 'n imcheist, bi 'n ioma-chomhairle.
HOUGH, *s.* Iosgaid, bac na h-iosgaid.
HOUGH, *v. a.* Gèarr iosgaid.
HOUND, *s.* Tòlair, gaothar, cù seilge.
HOUND, *v. a.* Ruag, lean.
HOUR, *s.* Uair, fad thri-fichead mionaid; àm, ùine.
HOURGLASS, *s.* Uaireadair gainmhiche.
HOURLY, *adj.* Uaireil.
HOURLY, *adv.* Gach uair.
HOUSE, *s.* Tigh, fàrdoch, teach, tighcòmhnuidh; teaghlach.
HOUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir a stigh, thoir fasgadh; gabh fasgadh, gabh dìon, dean còmhnuidh.
HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* Spùinneadair thighean.
HOUSEBREAKING, *s.* Bristeadh agus spùinneadh thighean.
HOUSEHOLD, *s.* Teaghlach, muinntir teaghlaich.
HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* Ceannard teaghlaich.
HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* Banas-tighe, beanachas tighe.
HOUSELESS, *adj.* Gun tigh, gun àite-còmhnuidh.
HOUSEMAID, *s.* Ban-òglach, maighdeann-sheòmair.
HOUSEWIFE, *s.* Bean tighe.
HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* Riaghladh teaghlaich.
HOUSING, *s.* Aitreabh; àros, aite-còmhnuidh; aodach dìollaide.
HOW, *adv.* Cia mar, cia cho mòr; ciod an dòigh, cionnas; cia air son, ciod an t-aobhar.
HOWBEIT, *adv.* Gidheadh.
HOW D'YE, *adv.* Cia mar a tha sibh? cia mar tha thu?
HOWEVER, *adv.* Ciod air bith an dòigh; co dhiùbh; gidheadh.
HOWL, *v. n.* Dean ulfhartaich, dean donnalaich; dean gul éigheach, dean burral.
HOWL, *s.* Donnal, burral, ràn, raoichd, gul éigheach, sgal.
HOY, *s.* Seòrsa bàta.
HUBBUB, *s.* Glaodh, iolach, gàir; othail, mi-riaghailt, aimhreit.
HUCKSTER, *s.* Frith-mharsanta; fear carach.
HUCKSTER, *v. n.* Bi ri frith-cheannachd.
HUDDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir umad gun dòigh; cuir thar a chéile, tilg air muin a chéile; dòmhlaich, thig muin air mhuin.
HUDDLE, *s.* Dòmhladas, aimhreit, mi-riaghailt.
HUE, *s.* Dath, dreach, neul, tuar; iolach, glaodhaich, ruaig.
HUFF, *s.* Dod, sròineas, stuirt.
HUFF, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid, at, bòchd, at le àrdan; bagair, sgeig.
HUFFISH, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach.
HUFFISHNESS, *s.* Uaibhreachas, àrdan.
HUG, *v. a.* Glac gu caidreach, failtich, cniadaich; glac teann; féin-chaidrich.
HUG, *s.* Glacadh caidreach, cniadachadh, teann-ghreim.
HUGE, *s.* Mòr, anabarrach, neo-chuimseach, gailbheach.
HUGENESS, *s.* Meudachd, anabarrachd.
HULK, *s.* Tàrlaid luinge, slige no com luinge; dreall, sgonn.
HULL, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, plaosg; slige soithich.
HULLY, *adj.* Cochullach, plaosgach, rùsgach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HUM, *v. n.* Dean torman, dean dùrdail, dean crònan; mol, àdhmhol.
HUM, *s.* Srann, dranndan, gàir sheillein, crònan, torman.
HUMAN, *adj.* Daonna, saoghalta, talmhaidh.
HUMANE, *adj.* Bàigheil, caomh, seirceil, truacanta, tròcaireach, caoimhneil.
HUMANIST, *s.* Fear eòlach an cainntibh.
HUMANITY, *s.* Daonnachd, nàdur duine, nàdur a chinne daonna; bàighealachd, truacantachd, cneasdachd; eòlas theangan.
HUMANIZE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, càllaich.
HUMANKIND, *s.* Cinne-daoine.
HUMBLE, *adj.* Ùmhal, iriosal, neo-strìaceil, sèimh; an-uasal.
HUMBLE, *v. a.* Irislich, irioslaich, ùmhlaich; closnaich, thoir fo smachd; thoir gu strìochdadh.
HUMBLEBEE, *s.* Seillein an achaidh.
HUMBUG, *s.* Bladhastaireachd.
HUMDRUM, *adj.* Umpadail.
HUMECTATION, *s.* Fliuchadh, bogachadh.
HUMID, *adj.* Àitidh, fliuch, bog.
HUMIDITY, *s.* Fliche, àitidheachd.
HUMILIATION, *s.* Irioslachadh, ìsleachadh; ùmhlachadh.
HUMILITY, *s.* Irioslachd, ùmhlachd, ìsleachadh.
HUMMING-BIRD, *s.* An t-eun dranndanach.
HUMORIST, *s.* Fear neònach, fear macmeanmnach, fear gun srian; fear àbhachdach, àmhuilteach.
HUMOROUS, *adj.* Neònach; aighearach, sùgach, àbhachdach, neo-riaghailteach.
HUMORSOME, *adj.* Frithearra, conusach; neònach, luasganach.
HUMOUR, *s.* Càil, nàdur, aomadh-inntinn; àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd, cridhealas; leann-tàth.
HUMOUR, *v. a.* Toilich; géill, strìochd.
HUMP, *s.* Pait, meall, croit.
HUMPBACK, *s.* Druim chrotach.
HUMPBACKED, *adj.* Crotach.
HUNCH, *s.* Meall, cnap, pait.
HUNCHBACKED, *adj.* Crotach.
HUNDRED, *adj.* Ceud, ciad.
HUNDREDTH, *adj.* An ceudamh, ceudamh.
HUNG, *part.* Crochta.
HUNGER, *s.* Ocras, acras; clocras.
HUNGER, *v. a.* and *n.* Reang, culr a' ghort ann; bi air acras, bi acrach; biodh clocras ort.
HUNGERED, *adj.* Acrach, air acras; clocrach.
HUNGRY, *adj.* Acrach, acrasach, air acras.
HUNKS, *s.* Daormunn, splocaire.
HUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sealg, dean fiadhach, dean sealgaireachd; ruag, dlùth-lean; rannsaich; stiùr lothainn chon.
HUNT, *s.* Faoghaid; ruaig, sealg.
HUNTER, *s.* Sealgair; each seilge.
HUNTING, *s.* Sealgaireachd, fiadhach.
HUNTINGHORN, *s.* Dùdach seilge.
HUNTRESS, *s.* Ban-sealgair.
HUNTSMAN, *s.* Sealgair; gille seilge.
HURDLE, *s.* Càrn-slaodaidh, cliath, cliabh.
HURL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg sios, cuibhil; rol; bruidhinn luath.
HURL, *s.* Iorghuill, tuasaid, sabaid.
HURLER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh, fear-cuidhlidh, fear-rolaidh.
HURLY, } *s.* Buaireas, ùparaid,
HURLYBURLY, } othail, iomairt.
HURRICANE, *s.* Doinionn, gaillionn, stoirm, iomaghaoth, an-uair.
HURRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Greas, luathaich, deifrich; dean cabhag.
HURRY, *s.* Cabhag, buaireas, othail, deifir.
HURST, *s.* Doire, badan coille.
HURT, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, goirtich, cràidh, leòn, lot, dean dochair air.
HURT, *s.* Dochann, ciurradh, leòn; coire, cron, dochair.
HURTFUL, *adj.* Cronail, dochannach.
HURTFULNESS, *s.* Cronalachd, dosgaidheachd.
HURTLEBERRY, *s.* Dearcag choille.
HUSBAND, *s.* Fear-pòsda, céile, companach muatha.
HUSBAND, *v. a.* Caomhain.
HUSBANDMAN, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach.
HUSBANDRY, *s.* Treabhadh, tuathanachas; caomhnadh.
HUSH, *interj.* Ist! uist!
HUSH, *v. a.* and *n.* Caisg, cuir sàmhach, mùch; bi sàmhach, bi tosdach.
HUSH, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach.
HUSHMONEY, *s.* Brìob air son a bhi sàmhach.
HUSK, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, plaosg, mogull
HUSK, *v. a.* Plaoisg, rùisg, sgiol.
HUSKED, *adj.* Cochullach, rùsgach, plaosgach.
HUSKY, *adj.* Cochullach, rùsgach, plaosgach; garbh, reasgach.
HUSSY, *s.* Dubh-chaile, baobh, botrumaid.
HUSTINGS, *s.* Mòd, coinneamh; cùirt a mhòid.
HUSTLE, *v. a.* Coimeasg.
HUT, *s.* Bothan, bruchlag.
HUTCH, *s.* Ciste-shìl.

Digitized by Microsoft®

HUZZA, *s.* Gàir, comh-ghàir, iolach.
HUZZA, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean comh-ghàir; glaodh, gàir.
HYACINTH, *s.* Seòrsa neòinein; seòrsa cloiche luachmhoir.
HYDRA, *s.* Uile-bheist ioma-cheannach.
HYDRAULICS, *s.* Eòlas air tarruing uisge tre phìoban.
HYDROCELE, *s.* Meud-bhronn.
HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* Uisge 's a cheann.
HYDROGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-tarruing dealbh na mara.
HYDROGRAPHY, *s.* Muir-eòlas.
HYDROMANCY, *s.* Fàisneachd le uisge.
HYDROMETER, *s.* Meidh-uisge.
HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* Galar cuthaich nan con.
HYDROSTATICS, *s.* Eòlas tomhais uisge.
HYDRUS, *s.* Nathair uisge.
HYENA, *s.* Ainmhidh fiadhaich, dochàllachadh.
HYGROMETER, *s.* Meidh fhliche.
HYMEN, *s.* Dia a phòsaidh; maighdeanas.
HYMENEAL, } *s.* Òran bainnse, òran
HYMENEAN, } pòsaidh.
HYMENEAL, } *adj.* A bhuineas do phòs-
HYMENEAN, } adh, pòsachail.
HYMN, *s.* Laoidh, òran naomh, dàn spioradail.
HYMN, *v. a.* and *n.* Mol le laoidhibh; seinn laoidhean.
HYP, *v. a.* Cuir fo sprochd.
HYPERBOLE, *s.* Aibheiseachadh, spleadhachas, spleadh.
HYPERBOLICAL, *adj.* Spleadhach.
HYPERBOLIZE, *v. a.* Dean spleadhachas.
HYPERBOREAN, *adj.* Tuath, tuathach.
HYPERCRITIC, *s.* Cronadair sgaiteach, rannsachair mion, neach tuille's ullamh gu coire fhaotainn.
HYPERMETER, *s.* Ni thar an tomhas.
HYPHEN, *s.* Comharradh ceangail fhocal (—).
HYPNOTIC, *s.* Ìoc-shlaint chodail.
HYPOCHONDRIA, *s.* Leann-dubh, trominntinn.
HYPOCHONDRIAC, } *adj.* Fo
HYPOCHONDRIACAL, } liunndubh, trom-inntinneach, airtnealach.
HYPOCHONDRIACISM, *s.* Leann-dubh, airtneal, truime-inntinn.
HYPOCRISY, *s.* Cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, foill, fuar-chràbhadh.
HYPOCRITE, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
HYPOCRITICAL, *adj.* Cealgach, mealltach, fallsa, fuar-chràbhach.
HYPOTHENUSE, *s.* Taobh fada thrìoisinneig.
HYPOTHESIS, *s.* Barail gun dearbhadh, saoilsinn, smuaine.
HYPOTHETICAL, *adj.* Baralach.
HYSSOP, *s.* Hisop, seòrsa luibh.
HYSTERICAL, *adj.* Ospagach, air am bheil tinneas nan neul, no tinneas builg.
HYSTERICS, *s.* Tinneas paiseanach nam ban.

I & J

I, J, An naothamh agus an deicheamh litir de'n aibidil.
I, *pron.* Mi, *emph.* mise, *pl.* sinn, *emph.* Sinne.
JACENT, *adj.* Sìnteach, 'na shìneadh.
JACINTH, *s.* Same with Hyacinth.
JACK, *s.* Ainm duine, Seoc; greimiche-bhòt; geadas; lùireach-mhàilleach; sorchan tuirisg; bratach luinge.
JACKBOOTS, *s.* Caisbheart chogaidh.
JACKALENT, *s.* Blaghastair balaich.
JACKAL, *s.* Fear-solair an leòbhainn.
JACKANAPES, *s.* Peasan, bùban.
JACK-ASS, *s.* Asail-fhirionn.
JACKDAW, *s.* Cathag-fhirionn.
JACKET, *s.* Peiteag mhuilichinneach.
JACOBIN, *s.* Manach glas; fear ceannairc.
JACOBINICAL, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach.
JACOBINE, *s.* Calman clreanach.
JACOBITE, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn teaghlach nan Stiùbhartach.
JACTITATION, *s.* Àmradh, iom-luasgadh.
JACULATION, *s.* Tilgeadh, caitheadh.
JADE, *s.* Sean-each; caile.
JADE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgìthich, claoidh; masluich, saruich; gèill, sìolaidh.
JADISH, *adj.* Gun chlì, neo-sheasmhach; neo-gheamnuidh.
JAG, *v. a.* Eagaich, fiaclaich.
JAG, *s.* Eag.
JAGGY, *adj.* Eagach, fiaclach, bèarnach.
JAIL, *s.* Prìosan, carcair, gainntir.
JAILER, *s.* Fear gleidhidh prìosain.
JAKES, *s.* Tigh-cac, tigh-dìomhaireachd.
JALAP, *s.* Seòrsa purgaid.
JAM, *s.* Mìlsean-measa.
JAM, *v. a.* Teannaich, staile, dinn.
JAMB, *s.* Ursann, taobh-thaic.
IAMBIC, *s.* Cam-dhàn.
IAMBIC, *adj.* Cam-dhànach.
JANGLE, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, dean gleadhraich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

JANGLER, *s.* Fear-bruidhneach, fear gleadhrach.
JANITOR, *s.* Dorsair.
JANTY, *adj.* Iollagach, sgeilmeil.
JANTINESS, *s.* Iollagachd, sgeilmealachd.
JANUARY, *s.* Ceud mhìos na bliadhna.
JAPAN, *s.* Obair lìomhaidh.
JAR, *v. n.* Gliong, buail, co-bhuail; cuir an aghaidh, dean aimhreit.
JAR, *s.* Gliongadh; aimhreit, neo-fhonnmhorachd; mi-chòrdadh; soitheach creadha.
JARGON, *s.* Brolaich, cainnt-bhriste, goileam.
JASPER, *s.* Seòrsa cloiche, iaspar.
JAVELIN, *s.* Gath, leth-shleagh.
JAUNDICE, *s.* A' bhuidheach.
JAUNDICED, *adj.* Fo 'n bhuidheich.
JAUNT, *v. n.* Thoir sgrìob, rach turus.
JAUNT, *s.* Cuairt, sgrìob, turus.
JAW, *s.* Giall, peirceall, carbad.
JAWED, *adj.* Giallach, peirceallach, carbadach.
JAY, *s.* Pigheid, sgreuchan-coille.
ICE, *s.* Eigh, deigh, éithre.
ICEHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-elghe.
ICHOR, *s.* Ruith-iongrach.
ICHOROUS, *adj.* Silteachail.
ICTHYOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas nan iasg.
ICTHYOPHAGY, *s.* Iasg-itheannaich.
ICICLE, *s.* Cluigein-eighe, boinne reòdhta.
ICON, *s.* Ìomhaigh.
ICONOLATER, *s.* Dealbh-aoradair.
ICY, *adj.* Eigheach, reòdhta.
IDEA, *s.* Smuain, barail, dealbh-inntinn.
IDEAL, *adj.* A rêir barail, dealbh-inntinneach.
IDENTICAL, *adj.* Ceudna, ionann, ceart-cheudna.
IDENTIFICATION, *s.* Dearbhadh ionannachd.
IDENTIFY, *v. a.* Dearbh ionannachd.
IDENTITY, *s.* Ionannachd, ceart-cheudnachd.
IDIOCY, *s.* Amadanachd, òinsealachd.
IDIOM, *s.* Gnàths cainnte, seòl-labhairt cainnte.
IDIOMATIC, } *adj.*
IDIOMATICAL, } teach.
IDIOTISM, *s.* Amadanachd, nòthaistealachd, òinseachas.
IDLE, *adj.* Leasg, monaiseach; dìomhain, dìomhanach; gun ghnothuch; neo-éifeachdach; faoin, suarach, baoth.
IDLENESS, *s.* Dìomhanachd, dìomhanas; faoineas, neo-nitheachd; neo-éifeachd.
IDLER, *s.* Leisgean, lunndaire, dìomhanaiche, droll.
IDOL, *s.* Ìomhaigh, iodhol.
IDOLATER, *s.* Fear-iodhol-aoraidh.
IDOLATRESS, *s.* Bean-iodhol-aoraidh.
IDOLATROUS, *adj.* Iodhol-aorach.
IDOLATRY, *s.* Iodhol-aoradh.
IDOLISH, *adj.* Iodholach.
IDOLIZE, Gabh mar iodhol; gràdhaich gu h-ana-measarra.
I. E. (Giorrachadh air son) 'Se sin.
JEALOUS, *adj.* Amharusach; eudmhor.
JEALOUSY, *s.* Amharus; eud, eudmhorachd.
JEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Mag, sgeig, fochaidich; dean magadh, dean fochaid.
JEERER, *s.* Fear fochaid, sgeigear.
JEHOVAH, *s.* Ainm Dhe 's a' chainnt Eabhruidheach, an t-Uile-Chumhachdach, an Ti-thà-bhà.
JEJUNE, *adj.* Falamh, neo-tharbhach, faoin; neo-bhlasda.
JEJUNENESS, *s.* Falamhachd, fasachd; tiormachd, neo-bhlasdachd.
JELLIED, *adj.* Glaodhach, blìthearra, tiughaichte.
JELLY, *s.* Slaman milis.
JEMMINESS, Grinnead, sgiobaltachd.
JENNET, *s.* Each spàinteach.
JEOPARDY, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh, baoghal.
JERK, *v. a.* Buail an àird, grad bhuail.
JERK, *s.* Grad bhuille, grad-thulgadh, uimhseag, teum.
JERKIN, *s.* Peiteag, cota gèarr.
JEST, *v. n.* Dean àbhachd, dean fearas-chuideachd.
JEST, *s.* Abhcaid, fala-dhà, fearas-chuideachd.
JESTER, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear-abhcaid, amhlair.
JESUITICAL, *adj.* Mealltach, fealltach.
JET, *s.* Clach dhubh; steall, spùtan.
JET, *v. n.* Grad-shruth, steall.
JETTEE, *s.* Laimhrig.
JEW, *s.* Iùdhach.
JEWEL, *s.* Seud, leug, usgar, àilleagan.
JEWELLER, *s.* Seudair.
JEWESS, *s.* Ban-Iùdhach.
JEWISH, *adj.* Iùdhach, Iùdhachail.
JEW'S-HARP, *s.* Tromp.
IF, *conj.* Ma, na, mur, *ma* 's urradh mi, *na* 'n abrainn, *na* 'm biodh e air teachd; *mur* tig e.
IGNEOUS, *adj.* Teinntidh, lasarra, lasanta, loisgeach.
IGNIS-FATUUS, *s.* Spiorad-lodan, teine-sionnachain.
IGNITE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir teine ri, fadaidh; las, gabh teine.
IGNITION, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh.
IGNOBLE, *adj.* Iosal, neo-inbheach; tàir, mìothar, suarach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IGNOMINIOUS, *adj.* Mìothar, dìblidh ; nàr, maslach, tarcuiseach.
IGNOMINY, *s.* Nàire, masladh, mì-chliu, dìblidheachd.
IGNORAMUS, *s.* Burraidh, sgonn.
IGNORANCE, *s.* Aineolas, ain-fhios.
IGNORANT, *adj.* Aineolach, ain-fhiosrach.
JIB, *s.* Seòl beag toisich.
JIFFY, *s.* Tiota, priobadh na sùl.
JIG, *s.* Port ; dannsa mireagach.
JILT, *s.* Ban-mhealltair.
JILT, *v. a.* and *n.* Meall, dean mealladh gaoil.
JINGLE, *v. n.* Dean gliongarsaich, gliong.
JINGLE, *s.* Gliong, gliongan, gliongan-aich.
ILE, *s.* Dias.
ILEX, *s.* Darach sgàrlaid.
ILIAC, *adj.* Caolanach, a bhuineas do na caolain.
ILL, *adj.* Olc, dona, droch ; tinn, euslan, gu bochd.
ILL, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu tinn.
ILL, *s.* Olc, aingidheachd, cron, donas.
ILLAPSE, *s.* Sleamhnachadh ; ionnsuidh, tachartas, tuiteamas.
ILLAUDABLE, *adj.* Neo-airidh.
ILLEGAL, *adj.* Mi-laghail, neo-laghail, neo-dhligheach.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* Mi-laghaileachd, anndligheachas.
ILLEGIBILITY, *s.* Do-leughtachd.
ILLEGIBLE, *adj.* Do-leughadh, neo-shoilleir.
ILLEGITIMATE, *adj.* Dìolain ; neo-fhìor, neo-dhligheach.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* Dìolanas ; neo-dhligheachas.
ILLEGITIMATION, *s.* Dìolanas ; dearbhadh dìolanais.
ILLIBERAL, *adj.* Neo-fhlathail, neo-fhialaidh ; spìocach, crìon, gortach.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* Cruas, spìocaiche, crìonachd, gortachd ; neo-fhialaidheachd.
ILLIMITABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnuachail.
ILLIMITED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte.
ILLITERACY, *s.* Neo-fhoghlumachd.
ILLITERATE, *adj.* Neo-fhoghluimte, neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanta.
ILLITERATENESS, *s.* Aineolas, neo-fhoghluimteachd, cion-foghluim, cion-ionnsachaidh.
ILLNATURE, *s.* Crosdachd, droch-nàdur.
ILLNESS, *s.* Tinneas, galar, euslaint, eucail ; olcas.
ILLOGICAL, *adj.* Mi-reusonta.
ILLOGICALNESS, *s.* Mi-reusontachd.
ILL-STARRED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhach, neo-shealbharra.
ILLUDE *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
ILLUMINATE, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* Soillseachadh, soilleireachadh, dealradh, dearsadh.
ILLUMINATIVE, *adj.* Soillseach, soillseachail, dealrach.
ILLUMINATOR, *s.* Soillseachair.
ILLUSION, *s.* Mealladh, mearachd, faoineas.
ILLUSIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, faoin.
ILLUSORY, *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach, carach.
ILLUSTRATE, *v. a.* Soillsich, mìnich, soilleirich.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh.
ILLUSTRATIVE, *adj.* Soillseachail, mìneachail.
ILLUSTRATOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, soillseachair.
ILLUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Uasal, flathail, ainmeil, urramach, òirdheirc.
ILLUSTRIOUSNESS, *s.* Uaisle, flathaileachd, ainmealachd, òirdheirceas.
ILL-WILL, *s.* Naimhdeas, mì-run.
IMAGE, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh ; iodhol ; coltas, samhladh.
IMAGERY, *s.* Dealbhan, ìomhaighean ; faoin-smuaintean ; samhlaidhean.
IMAGINABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a smuaineachadh.
IMAGINANT, *adj.* Smuainteachail, saoilseanach.
IMAGINARY, *adj.* Faoin-bharaileach.
IMAGINATION, *s.* Mac-meanmna ; smuain inntinn ; breithneachadh ; faoin bheachd ; innleachd.
IMAGINATIVE, *adj.* Mac-meanmnach, faoin-bheachdail.
IMAGINE, *v. a.* Smaoinich, beachdaich ; dealbh, tionnsgain.
IMBECILE, *adj.* Lag-chuiseach, fann, lag, anfhann, neo-thàbhachdach.
IMBECILITY, *s.* Lag-chuiseachd, neo-thàbhachdachd, anfhannachd.
IMBIBE, *v. a.* Òl, sùigh, deoghail ; leig ri d' inntinn.
IMBITTER, *v. a.* Searbhaich, dean searbh, dean mi-shona, léir ; buair.
IMBODY, *v. a.* and *n.* Corpaich ; cochorpaich, cuir an riochd ; coimeasg ; comhaonaich.
IMBOLDEN, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnuich.
IMBOSOM, *v. a.* Uchdaich, tàlaidh, eiridnich ; caidrich, gràdhaich.
IMBOUND, *v. a.* Iomdhruid, cuairtich.
IMBOW, *v. a.* Drochaidich, cuir bogh' air.
IMBOWER, *v. a.* Sgàilich, còmhdaich, fasgaich.
IMBRICATED, *adj.* Ea ach, slochdach

Digitized by Microsoft®

IMBRICATION, *s.* Eagachadh, slochd. còs.
IMBROWN, *v. a.* Donnaich, dean donn.
IMBRUE, *v. a.* Fliuch, bog, tum.
IMBRUTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ìslich, brùidich, dean brùideil; làs brùideil.
IMBUE, *v. a.* Snuadhaich, dath.
IMITABILITY, *s.* So-shamhlachd.
IMITABLE, *adj.* So-shamhlachdail, so-leantuinn; airidh air leanachd.
IMITATE, *v. a.* Riochdaich, co-shamhlaich, atharrais, aithris, lean eisimpleir, dean cosmhuil ri.
IMITATION, *s.* Riochdachadh, leanmhuinn; aithris, samhlachadh.
IMITATIVE, *adj.* Leanmhuinneach, aithriseach.
IMITATOR, *s.* Leanmhuinniche, samhladair, fear-aithris.
IMMACULATE, *adj.* Glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruaillidh.
IMMANE, *adj.* Anabarrach, fuathasach, mòrdha; borb, garg.
IMMANITY, *s.* Buirbe, brùidealachd.
IMMARCESSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-sheargach, neo-sheacach.
IMMARTIAL, *adj.* Neo-ghaisgeanta.
IMMATERIAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra, spioradail; beag-sheadhach, neo-nitheach.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd, spioradalachd.
IMMATURE, *adj.* An-abuich; neo-iomlan.
IMMATURITY, *s.* An-abuichead, neo-iomlanachd.
IMMEABILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluaisneachd.
IMMEASURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas, neo-chrìochnach.
IMMECHANICAL, *adj.* Neo-ealanta.
IMMEDIATE, *adj.* Dlùth, dlùth do, aig laimh; grad, ealamh.
IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* Gu grad, gu luath, gun dàil, gun stad, an ceart uair, air ball.
IMMEDIATENESS, *s.* Dlùitheachd, fagusachd.
IMMEDICABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas, neo-leigheasach.
IMMELODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-fhonnmhor.
IMMEMORIAL, *adj.* Cian, o chian, seach cuimhne.
IMMENSE, *adj.* Fuathasach mòr, mòr thar tomhas, aibhseach.
IMMENSITY, *s.* Anabarrachd, meudachd, eu-crìochnachd.
IMMENSURABILITY, *s.* Do-thomhasachd.
IMMENSURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas, nach gabh tomhas, thar tomhas.
IMMERGE, *v. a.* Cuir fodha, tum.
IMMERSE, *v. a.* Cuir fo'n uisge, tum, bog.
IMMERSED, *adj.* Bàithte, tumta.
IMMERSION, *s.* Tumadh, cur fodha, bogadh; dol fodha.
IMMETHODICAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, mi-dhòigheil, neo-sheòlta.
IMMETHODICALNESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd, mi-dhòighealachd, neo-sheòltachd.
IMMEW, *v. a.* Druid, iom-dhruid.
IMMIGRATE, *v. n.* Thig a nall.
IMMIGRATION, *s.* Teachd a nall.
IMMINENCE, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh.
IMMINENT, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh.
IMMINGLE, *v. a.* Measgaich, comhmheasgaich.
IMMISCIBILITY, *s.* Do-mheasgaidheachd.
IMMISCIBLE, *adj.* Do-mheasgaidheach.
IMMIX, *v. a.* Coimeasgaich, coimheasg.
IMMIXABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh coimheasgadh, do-mheasgadh.
IMMOBILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd.
IMMODERACY, *s.* Ana-measarrachd.
IMMODERATE, *adj.* Anabarrach, ana-measarra.
IMMODERATENESS, *s.* Anabarrachd, ana-measarrachd.
IMMODEST, *adj.* Mi-nàrach, beag-narach; neo-gheamnuidh, mi-stuama, neo-ghlan; ana-cuimseach.
IMMODESTY, *s.* Beag-naire, ladarnas; mi-stuamachd.
IMMOLATE, *v. a.* Thoir ìobairt, ìobair.
IMMOLATION, *s.* Ìobradh.
IMMOLATOR, *s.* Fear-ìobraidh.
IMMORAL, *adj.* Mi-bheusach, eas-ionraic, eucorach, droch-bheartach, coripidh.
IMMORALITY, *s.* Mi-bheus, eas-ionracas, eucoir, an-dligheachd, droch-bheart, coiripidheachd.
IMMORTAL, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, siorruidh, bith-bhuan.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd, neo-bhàsmhorachd.
IMMORTALIZE, *v. a.* Dean neo-bhàsmhor.
IMMOVEABILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd.
IMMOVEABLE, *adj.* Neo ghluasadach, sìor-sheasmhachd.
IMMOVEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd.
IMMUNITY, *s.* Saorsa; fuasgladh, cead
IMMURE, *v. a.* Druid, cuir an sàs.
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd.
IMMUTABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, seasmhach, do-atharrachadh, maireannach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IMP, *s.* Ann-spiorad, deamhan; mac, sliochd, stol.

IMP, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich.

IMPACT, *v. a.* Teannaich, spàrr, dinn.

IMPAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, dìobhailich, mill; fàs ni 's miosa.

IMPALPABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhuintinneach, mìn, meaubh, do-fhaireachduinn.

IMPARITY, *s.* Neo-ionannachd, eu-coltas.

IMPART, *v. a.* Tabhair, tìodhlaic, comhpàirtich; soilleirich; co-roinn, roinn ri.

IMPARTIAL, *adj.* Ceart-bhreitheach, neo-chlaon, direach, cothromach, còir.

IMPARTIALITY, *s.* Neo-leth-bhreitheachd, neo-chlaonachd, cothrom.

IMPARTIBLE, *adj.* Roinnteach.

IMPASSABLE, *adj.* Do-shiubhal.

IMPASSION, *v. a.* Feargaich, brosnuich.

IMPASSIONED, *adj.* Feargaichte, brosnuichte.

IMPATIENCE, *s.* Mi-fhaighidinn, neo-chruadal; boile, ainteas, caise, braise.

IMPATIENT, *adj.* Neo-fhoighidneach; air boile, cas, dian.

IMPAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.

IMPEACH, *v. a.* Càsaidich, dìt gu folluiseach, cuir as leth; bac, grab.

IMPEACHABLE, *adj.* So-choireachadh.

IMPEACHER, *s.* Fear-coireachaidh, fear-casaid.

IMPEACHMENT, *s.* Casaid, dìteadh, cuis-dhìtidh; coire, masladh.

IMPEARL, *v. a.* Neamhnaidich, sgeadaich le neamhnadaibh.

IMPECCABILITY, *s.* Neo-chiontas.

IMPECCABLE, *adj.* Neo-chiontach.

IMPEDE, *v. a.* Bac, amail, cuir maille air.

IMPEDIMENT, *s.* Bac, bacadh, amladh, cnap-starraidh.

IMPEL, *v. a.* Greas, cuir air aghaidh, brosnuich.

IMPELLER, *s.* Fear-greasaid.

IMPEND, *v. n.* Croch os ceann, bi aig làimh.

IMPENETRABLE, *adj.* Do-tholladh, do-dhrùigheadh, ro-chruaidh; dùinte, druidte; do-ionnsuchadh; do-ghluasad.

IMPENITENCE, } *s.* Neo-aithreachas,
IMPENITENCY, } cruas cridhe.

IMPENITENT, *adj.* Neo-aithreachail, neo-mhothachail.

IMPENNOUS, *adj.* Neo-sgiathach.

IMPERATIVE, *adj.* Smachdail, ceannsalach.

IMPERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach, neo-léirsinneach, do-mhothuchadh nach faicear, nach fainichear.

IMPERFECT, *adj.* Neo-fhoirfe, neo iomlan.

IMPERFECTION, *s.* Neo-fhoirfeachd, neo-iomlanachd.

IMPERFORATE, *adj.* Neo-tholldach.

IMPERIAL, *adj.* Rìoghail, àrd-urramach, àrd-uachdaranach.

IMPERIL, *v. a.* Cunnartaich.

IMPERIOUS, *adj.* Aintighearnail, cruaidh-smachdail, fòirneartach; ceannsachail, uachdranach.

IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannasachd, smachdalachd; aintighearnas.

IMPERISHABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, buan-mbaireannach.

IMPERSONAL, *adj.* Neo-phearsanta.

IMPERSUASIBLE, *adj.* Do-chomhairleachadh, nach gabh comhairle.

IMPERTINENCE, *s.* Beadaidheachd, meachranachd, amaideachd, mi-sheadh; mi-mhodh, leamhadas, dànadas.

IMPERTINENT, *adj.* Mi-sheadhach, faoin, amaideach; leamh, beadaidh, mi-mhodhail, ladarna, dàna, meachranach, beag-narach.

IMPERTINENT, *s.* Beadagan, fear leamh.

IMPERVIOUS, *adj.* Air nach drùighear.

IMPETRABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.

IMPETRATE, *v. a.* Faigh le athchuinge.

IMPETRATION, *s.* Faotainn le ath chuinge.

IMPETUOSITY, *s.* Braise, caise, corruich, déine, déinead.

IMPETUOUS, *adj.* Ainteasach, fiadhaich, feargach; cas, bras, dian.

IMPETUS, *s.* Déine, sitheadh, deann, neart.

IMPIERCEABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh tolladh, do-tholladh.

IMPIETY, *s.* Ain-diadhachd, mi-naomhachd, aingidheachd; droch-bheart.

IMPINGE, *v. a.* Buail, tuit air muin.

IMPIOUS, *adj.* Ain-diadhaidh, aingidh.

IMPIOUSNESS, *s.* Ain-diadhachd.

IMPLACABLE, *adj.* Do-chasgadh, do-fhaothachadh, gamhlasach.

IMPLANT, *v. a.* Suidhich, socruich, càirich ann.

IMPLAUSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-choslach, neo-dhreachmhor.

IMPLEMENT, *s.* Inneal, ball-acfhuinn, beart.

IMPLICATE, *v. a.* Rit ba. amn., cuir maille air.

IMPLICATION, *s.* Ribeadh, bacadh, amladh; seadh, ciallachadh.

IMPLICATIVE, *adj.* Fillteach, seadhachail.

IMPLICIT, *adj.* Fillte ribte. iom-fhillte

Digitized by Microsoft®

seadhaichte; earbsach, an crochadh air, ùmhal.

IMPLORE, *v. a.* Aslaich, guidh, grìos.

IMPLORER, *s.* Fear-aslachaidh, athchuingiche.

IMPLY, *v. a.* Fill, ciallaich, seadhaich.

IMPOISON, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich; truaill.

IMPOLICY, *s.* Neo-sheòltachd, neo-chrìonnachd.

IMPOLITE, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, mi-eireachdail.

IMPOLITIC, *adj.* Neo-sheòlta, neo-chrionna.

IMPONDEROUS, *adj.* Eutrom, neo-chudthromach.

IMPOROUS, *adj.* Neo-chòsach, dlùth.

IMPORT, *v. a.* Thoir o chéin, faigh o chéin; seadhaich, ciallaich.

IMPORT, *s.* Cudthrom, brìgh, seadh, toirt.

IMPORTANCE, *s.* Cudthrom, mòrthoirt, seadh, stà.

IMPORTANT, *adj.* Cudthromach, toirteil, brìoghmhor, feumail.

IMPORTATION, *s.* Toirt dhachaidh, giùlan o chéin.

'MPORTUNATE, *adj.* Iarrtachail, aslachail.

IMPORTUNE, *v. a.* Asluich, sàruich le iarrtas.

IMPORTUNITY, *s.* Leamhachas, sìor-iarraidh.

IMPOSE, *v. a.* Leag, leag air; àithn, cuir mar fhiachaibh air; meall, thoir an car á.

IMPOSITION, *s.* Leagail, leagail air; éiginn, ainneart; mealladh, foill.

IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd, eu-comasachd.

IMPOSSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-chomasach, eu-comasach, nach gabh deanamh.

IMPOST, *s.* Cìs, càin, cuspunn.

IMPOSTHUMATE, *v. n.* Iongraich, at.

IMPOSTHUMATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, at.

IMPOSTHUME, *s.* Iongrachadh, at, neasgaid, màm.

IMPOSTOR, *s.* Mealltair, slaightear, cealgair.

IMPOSTURE, *s.* Mealladh, foill, ceilg, slaightearachd.

IMPOTENCE, } *s.*
IMPOTENCY, } Laigse, anfhannachd, lag-chuiseachd, neo-chomas.

IMPOTENT, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neo-chomasach, fann, lag-chuiseach.

IMPOVERISH, *v. a.* Dean bochd, thoir gu bochduinn.

IMPOUND, *v. a.* Druid an gainntir.

IMPRACTICABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd, do-dhèantas.

IMPRACTICABLE, *adj.* Do-dhèanamh, nach gabh deanamh, neo-chomasach.

IMPRECATE, *v. a.* Guidh olc, mionnaich, mallaich.

IMPRECATION, *s.* Droch guidhe, mallachd, mallachadh.

IMPREGNABLE, *adj.* Do-ghlacadh; do-ghluasad.

IMPREGNATE, *v. a.* Dean torrach; lìon, fòirlion, luchdaich.

IMPREGNATION, *s.* Deanamh torrach; torrachas, lìonadh, luchdachadh.

IMPRESS, *v. a.* Clòdh-bhuail; comharraich; glac, éignich chum seirbhis na rìoghachd air muir.

IMPRESS, *s.* Athailt, comharradh; dealbh, cruth.

IMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-chomharrachadh.

IMPRESSION, *s.* Comharradh, athailt; dealbh, cruth, riochd, clòdh-bhualadh.

IMPRESSIVE, *adj.* Drùighteach, comasach.

IMPRIMIS, *adv.* 'S a cheud àite.

IMPRINT, *v. a.* Comharraich; daingnich air, drùigh.

IMPRISON, *v. a.* Cuir am prìosan, cuir an sàs.

IMPRISONMENT, *s.* Prìosanachadh, cur an sàs.

IMPROBABILITY, *s.* Neo-chosmhachd.

IMPROBATE, *v. a.* Toirmisg, di-mol.

IMPROBATION, *s.* Toirmeasg, di-moladh.

IMPROBITY, *s.* Eas-ionracas, foill, ceilg.

IMPROPER, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach.

IMPROPRIETY, *s.* Mi-iomchuidheachd, neo-fhreagarrachd.

IMPROVABLE, *adj.* So-leasachadh.

IMPROVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich; rach am feabhas.

IMPROVEMENT, *s.* Leasachadh; feabhas, teachd air aghaidh; oilean, iomsachadh.

IMPROVER, *s.* Fear-leasachaidh.

IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* Neo-fhreasdalachd.

IMPROVIDENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreasdalach

IMPRUDENCE, *s.* Gòraich, amaideachd.

IMPRUDENT, *adj.* Gòrach, amaideach.

IMPUDENCE, *s.* Dànadas, ladarnas.

IMPUDENT, *adj.* Dàna, ladarna.

IMPUGN, *v. a.* Coirich, faigh cron do.

IMPUGNATION, *s.* Coireachadh, faghail cron do.

IMPUGNER, *s.* Fear coireachaidh.

IMPULSE, *s.* Faireachadh, gluasad, tograidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IMPULSIVE, *adj.* Gluasadach, brosnachail.
IMPUNITY, *s.* Saorsa, saorsa o pheanas.
IMPURE, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, truaillidh, neo-gheamnuidh, mosach, breun, draosda.
IMPURITY, *s.* Neo-ghloine, neo-gheamnuidheachd; sal; breuntachd.
IMPURPLE, *v. a.* Dearg, dean dearg mar chorcur.
IMPUTABLE, *adj.* So-chur as leth.
IMPUTATION, *s.* Cur as leth; coireachadh; casaid, coire.
IMPUTE, *v. a.* Cuir cron as leth, coirich.
IN, *prep.* Ann, an, am, anns, 's.
IN, *prefix.* De, neo, eu, as, an; same as ir, im, il, *prefix.*
INABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomas, laigse, anfhannachd.
INACCESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-ruigsinn, doruigheachd.
INACCURACY, *s.* Neo-phoncalachd.
INACCURATE, *adj.* Neo-phoncail, mearachdach.
INACTION, *s.* Tàmh, fois, clos.
INACTIVE, *adj.* Neo-ghnìomhach, neodheanadach, lunndach.
INACTIVITY, *s.* Neo-ghnìomhachas, neodhèanadachd, lunndachd.
INADEQUATE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-fhoghainteach.
INADEQUACY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-fhoghainteachd.
INADVERTENCY, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-churam, dearmad.
INADVERTENT, *adj.* Neo-aireach, neo-chùramach, dearmadach.
INALIENABLE, *adj.* Do-dhealachadh, nach gabh buileachadh air neach.
INANE, *adj.* Fàs, faoin, falamh.
INANIMATE, *adj.* Neo-bheothail, neo-bheathail; marbh, marbhanta.
INANITY, *s.* Faoineachd, fàsachd, falamhachd.
INAPPLICABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach
INAPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd.
INARTICULATE, *adj.* Glu ch, mabach, manntach, neo-phoncail.
INARTICULATENESS, *s.* Glugaiche, mabaiche.
INATTENTION, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-chùram, dearmad.
INATTENTIVE, *adj.* Neo-aireil, neochùramach, mi-fhaicilleach.
INAUDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chluinntinn, anfhuaimneach.
INAUGURATE, *v. a.* Coisrig, cuir an seilbh.
INAUGURATION, *s.* Coisrigeadh.
INAURATION, *s.* Òradh, òrachadh.
INAUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach, mi-àghmhor, mi-shona.
INBORN, *adj.* Nàdurra.
INCAGE, *v. a.* Prìosanaich, druid a stigh
INCAGEMENT, *s.* Prìosanachadh.
INCALCULABLE, *adj.* Do-àireamh, dochunntadh.
INCANTATION, *s.* Druidheachd, geas, ubag.
INCANTATORY, *adj.* Druidheach, geasachail, ubagach.
INCAPABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd, neo-urrainneachd.
INCAPABLE, *adj.* Neo-urrainneach; lagchuiseach.
INCAPACIOUS, *adj.* Cumhang, aimhleathan.
INCAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean mi-chomasach, dean mi-mhurrach.
INCAPACITY, *s.* Neo-chomas, lagchuiseachd.
INCARCERATE, *v. a.* Prìosanaich, cuir am prìosan.
INCARCERATION, *s.* Prìosanachadh, gainntireachadh
INCARN, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir feòil air; fàs 'na fheòil.
INCARNATE. *v. a.* Cuir feòil air, gabh feòil, gabh cruth feòla.
INCARNATE, *adj.* 'S an fheòil, feòlmhor, talmhaidh.
INCARNATION, *s.* Feòil-ghabhail, corpghabhail.
INCASE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, druid, dùin.
INCAUTIOUS, *adj.* Mi-fhaiceach, neochùramach.
INCAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-fhaicilleachd, neo-chùram.
INCENDIARY, .. Loisgeadair; ceannaimhreit, buaireadair; fear-brosnuchaidh gu cron.
INCENDIARY, *adj.* Buaireasach, aimhreiteach, brosnachail.
INCENSE, *s.* Tùis.
INCENSE, *v. a.* Buair, feargaich, farranaich.
INCENTIVE, *s.* Brosnuchadh, buaireadh, buaireas; mathair aimhreit, fàth-buaireis; aobhar, mathair-aobhair.
INCENTIVE, *adj.* Brosnachail.
INCESSANT, *adj.* Daonnanach, sìor.
INCEST, *s.* Col.
INCESTUOUS, *adj.* Collach, collaidh
INCESTUOUSNESS, *s.* Collachd, coil aidheachd.
INCH, *s.* Òirleach.
INCHOATE, *v. a.* Tòisich.
INCHOATE, *adj.* Tòiseachail.
INCHOATION, *s.* Tòiseachadh.
INCHOATIVE, *adj.* Ceud-cheumach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INCIDENCE, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas.
INCIDENT, *adj.* Tuiteamach, buailteach do.
INCIDENT, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas.
INCIDENTAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tachartach.
INCINERATE, *v. a.* Dubh-loisg.
INCINERATION, *s.* Dubh-losgadh.
INCIPIENCY, *s.* Tòiseachadh, tùs.
INCIPIENT, *adj.* Tòiseachail, ceud.
INCISE, *v. a.* Gèarr.
INCISION, *s.* Gearradh; tolladh
INCISOR, *s.* Gearradair, clàr-fhiacaill.
INCITE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, gluais, beothaich, tog, misnich.
INCITEMENT, *s.* Brosnuchadh, misneachadh, beothachadh.
INCIVILITY, *s.* Mi-mhodhalachd, mi-shlobhaltachd, mi-shuairceas.
INCLEMENCY, *s.* An-iochd, neo-iochdmhorachd.
INCLEMENT, *adj.* An-iochdmhor, neo-iochdmhor; borb, garg.
INCLINABLE, *adj.* Deònach, togarrach, dèigheil, toileach, miannach.
INCLINATION, *s.* Aomadh; toil, togradh; dèigh, miann, iarrtas, deòin; gaol, toil, tòir, ùidh; cromadh, eamadh.
INCLINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Aom, crom, lùb; sleuchd; togair, miannaich.
INCLOSE, *v. a.* Druid, iomdhruid.
INCLUDE, *v. a.* Druid, iomdhruid; cum, gabh.
INCLUSION, *s.* Druideadh, iomdhruideadh; cumail, gabhail.
INCLUSIVE, *adj.* A' gabhail a stigh, a' cuairteachadh; fillte, àireamhta.
INCOAGULABLE, *adj.* Do-thiughachadh, do-bhinnteachadh.
INCOG, } *adv.* Gu folaichte, gu
INCOGNITO, } dìomhair.
INCOHERENCE, } *s.* Neo-leanailteachd,
INCOHERENCY, } fuasgailteachd; neo-aontachas, eascordadh.
INCOHERENT, *adj.* Fuasgailte, sgaoilte, neo-cheangailte; neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail, baoth.
INCOMBUSTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-loisgeantachd.
INCOMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach, neo-lasanta.
INCOME, *s.* Teachd a stigh, lòn bliadhnail, beathachadh, buannachd.
INCOMMENSURABLE, } *adj.* Do-
INCOMMENSURATE, } thomhas no shamhlachadh r' a chèile.
INCOMMODE, *v. a.* Amail, cuir dragh air.
INCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-ghoireasach, draghail, neo-fhreagarrach.
INCOMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-ghoireasachd, draghalachd.
INCOMMUNICABLE, *adj.* Do-phàirteachadh, do-labhairt.
INCOMMUNICATED, *adj.* Neo-phàirtichte.
INCOMMUNICATING, *adj.* Neo-chompanta, neo-chomunnach.
INCOMPACT, *adj.* Fuasgailte, sgaoilte, neo-cheangailte.
IMCOMPARABLE, *adj.* Gun choimeas, neo-choimeasach, ro òirdheirc.
INCOMPASSIONATE, *adj.* An-tròcaireach, neo-thruasail, cruaidh-chridheach.
INCOMPATIBILITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INCOMPATIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
INCOMPETENCY, *s.* Neo-chomas, neo-urrainneachd, neo-mhurrachas.
INCOMPETENT, *adj.* Neo-chomasach, neo-urrainneach, neo-mhurrach.
INCOMPLETE, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-iomlan.
INCOMPLETENESS, *s.* Neo-choimhliontachd, neo-iomlanachd.
INCOMPLIANCE, *s.* Diùltadh, raige, reasgachd, crosdachd.
INCOMPOSED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-fhoisneach, neo-shocrach.
INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd.
INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-thuigsinn, os cionn tuisge, os cionn beachd.
INCOMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-theannachadh, do-fhàsgadh.
INCONCURRING, *adj.* Neo-aontachail, eas-còrdach.
INCONCEALABLE, *adj.* Do-fholach, neo-fholaichte.
INCONCEIVABLE, *adj.* Do-smuaineachadh, do-bharalachadh, do-thuigsinn.
INCONCLUSIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-eagnaidh.
INCONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, neo-eagnaidheachd.
INCONCOCTED, *adj.* An-abuich, neo-dheas.
INCONCOCTION, *s.* Neo-abuicheachd, neo-dheasachd.
INCONDITE, *adj.* Neo-riaghailteach, mì-dhòigheil.
INCONDITIONAL, *adj.* Neo-chùmhnantach.
INCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontachd, mì-aontachd.
INCONGRUENCE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INCONGRUENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach

Digitized by Microsoft®

INCONGRUITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, eu-coslas; mi-iomchuidheachd.

INCONGRUOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-iomchuidh, neo-chubhaidh.

INCONNEXION, *s.* An-dàimh, neo-dhàimh, neo-cheangaltas.

INCONSCIONABLE, *adj.* Neo-choguiseach.

INCONSIDERABLE, *adj.* Suarach, neo-luachmhor, beag-seadhach.

INCONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* Suarachas, neo-luachmhorachd.

INCONSIDERATE, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, dearmadach, neo-aireil.

INCONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Neo-aireachd, neo-chùramachd, neo-smuaintealachd.

INCONSISTENCY, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, neo-aontachd.

INCONSISTENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail.

INCONSOLABLE, *adj.* Dubh bhrònach, nach gabh comhfhurtachd.

INCONSONANCY, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh; neo-fhonnmhorachd.

INCONSTANCY, *s.* Caochlaideachd, neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.

INCONSTANT, *adj.* Caochlaideach, neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmhach.

INCONTESTABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh, do-chur an aghaidh.

INCONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Neo-dhlùth, neo-fhagus.

INCONTINENCE, *s.* Neo-gheamnuidheachd, mi-stuamachd.

INCONTINENT, *adj.* Neo-gheamnuidh, mi-stuama.

INCONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh, dearbh-chinnteach, dearbhta.

INCONVENIENCE, } *s.* Neo-iomchuidh-
INCONVENIENCY, } eachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-ghoireasachd, dragh, duilichinn, ana-cothrom, amladh.

INCONVENIENCE, *v. a.* Amail, cuir dragh air.

INCONVENIENT, *adj.* Mi-ghoireasach, draghail, aimlisgeach; mi-fhreagarrach, mi-iomchuidh.

INCONVERTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthadh, do-thiondadh.

INCONVINCIBLE, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach, danarra.

INCORPORAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra.

INCORPORALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd.

INCORPORATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Measgaich, co-mheasgaich; co-cheangail, co-chomunnaich; cuir cruinn, cruinnich; cuir cruth air, corpaich; aonaich.

INCORPORATION, *s.* Coimeasgadh; co-chomunn, co-bhann; aonachadh, co-aonachadh.

INCORPOREAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra.

INCORPOREITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd

INCORRECT, *adj.* Mearachdach, neo cheart, docharach, neo-phoncail.

INCORRECTNESS, *s.* Mearachd, neo-cheartachd, docharachd, neo-phoncalachd.

INCORRIGIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, neo-smachdail, rag-mhuinealach, aingidh.

INCORRIGIBLENESS, *s.* Do-cheannsachd, rag-mhuinealas, aingidheachd.

INCORRUPT, } *adj.* Neo-thruaillte,
INCORRUPTED, } neo-shalach, glan; ionraic, tréibhdhireach.

INCORRUPTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd

INCORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh.

INCORRUPTION, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd.

INCORRUPTNESS, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd; ionracas, tréibhdhireas.

INCRASSATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean tiugh; fàs tiugh.

INCRASSATION, *s.* Tiughachadh.

INCRASSATIVE, *adj.* Tiughachail.

INCREASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meudaich, cuir am meud, lìonmhoraich; fàs lìonmhor, cinn, rach am meud, fàs.

INCREASE, *s.* Fàs, cìnntinn, meudachadh; teachd a mach, tuilleadh; toradh, cinneas; sìol, sliochd, gineal.

INCREASER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh.

INCREATED, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte.

INCREDIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chreidsinn eachd.

INCREDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chreidsinn.

INCREDULITY, *s.* Neo-chreidimh, as creidimh.

INCREDULOUS, *adj.* As-creideach, mall-chreideach.

INCREDULOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chreideachd, as-creidimh, mall-chreidimh.

INCREMENT, *s.* Fàs, meudachadh leasachadh; toradh, piseach.

INCRUST, } *v. a.* Cuir rùsg air,
INCRUSTATE, } còmhdaich le rùsg.

INCRUSTATION, *s.* Rùsg, còmhdach.

INCUBATE, *v. n.* Guir, luidh air uibhean

INCUBATION, *s.* Gur, luidhe air uibh ean.

INCUBUS, *s.* An trom lighe.

INCULCATE, *v. a.* Earalaich, dian-chomhairlich.

INCULCATION, *s.* Earalachadh, dian-chomhairleachadh.

INCUMBENCY, *s.* Luidhe, leagail toic; beatha, ùine-beatha.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INCUMBENT, *adj.* A' leagail taic air, a' luidhe; dligheach, mar fhiachaibh.
INCUMBENT, *s.* Sealbhadair beathachaidh, pears' eaglais.
INCUMBER, *v. a* Cuir eallach air, amail.
INCUR, *v. a.* Bi buailteach do, toill.
INCURABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas, nach gabh leigheas.
INCURABLENESS, *s.* Do-leigheasachd.
INCURIOUS, *adj.* Coma, suarach mu.
INCURSION, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, siorradh.
INCURVATE, *v. a.* Lùb, crom, cam.
INCURVATION, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh, camadh.
INCURVITY, *s.* Lùbadh,cruime, caime.
INDAGATION, *s.* Lorgachadh, rannsachadh, fidreachadh, leantuinn.
INDEBTED, *adj.* Am fiachaibh, an ainfhiach; fo chomain, an comain.
INDECENCY, *s.* Mi-chiatadh, mi-bheus.
INDECIDUOUS, *adj.* Neo-thuiteamach, neo-sheargach.
INDECISION, *s.* Agadh.
INDECISIVE, *adj* Neo-chinnteach.
INDECLINABLE, *adj.* Neo-atharrachail.
INDECOROUS, *adj.* Neo-bheusach, mimhodhail, neo-eireachdail, mi-chiatfach.
INDECORUM, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, mi-chiatfachd, mi-bheus, neo-eireachdas.
INDEED, *adv.* Gu firinneach, gu cinnteach, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn; gun amharus.
INDEFATIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sgìtheachadh.
INDEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Do-chur an aghaidh.
INDEFECTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-fhàilneachd.
INDEFECTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhàilneach, neo-thréigsinneach.
INDEFENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhìonadh.
INDEFINABLE, *adj.* Do-ainmeachadh.
INDEFINITE, *adj.* Neo-shònruichte, neo-chomharraichte, neo-chrìochnach.
INDELIBERATE, *adj.* Cabhagach, bras, cas.
INDELIBLE, *adj.* Nach gabh dubhadh as, do-mhilleadh, do-sgrios.
INDELICACY, *s.* Mi-mhodh, mi-shuairceas, neo-cheanaltas.
INDELICATE, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, mithlachdmhor, neo-cheanalta.
INDEMNIFICATION, *s.* Urras; dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, deanamh suas.
INDEMNIFY, *v. a.* Dìon o challdach.
INDEMNITY, *s.* Saorsa-loghaidh, lànmhaitheanas.
INDEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* Do-dhearbhadh, do-chòmhdachadh.
INDENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Eagaich, fiaclaich gròb; cùmhnantaich, còrd ri.
INDENTATION, *s.* Eagachadh, fiaclachadh, gròbadh.
INDENTURE, *s.* Cùmhnant fir foghluim, cèird-chùmhnant.
INDEPENDENCE, } *s.* Saorsa; fein-
INDEPENDENCY, } chumhachd.
INDEPENDENT, *adj.* Saor; neo-eisimeileach.
INDESCRIBABLE, *adj.* Do-aithris.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhilleadh, do-sgriosadh.
INDETERMINABLE, *adj.* Do-shònruchadh.
INDETERMINATE, *adj.* Neo-shònruichte, neo-àireamhta, neo-mheasraichte.
INDETERMINATION, *s.* Ioma-chomhairle, neo-shuidheachadh.
INDETERMINED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, ioma-chomhairleach.
INDEVOTED, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas.
INDEVOTION, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, michràbhadh.
INDEVOUT, *adj.* Neo-chràbhach, midhiadhaidh.
INDEX, *s.* Clàr-innsidh leabhair; làmh uaireadair.
INDEXTERITY, *s.* Neo-làmhchaireachd, neo-ealantachd.
INDIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Innseanach.
INDICATE, *v. a.* Taisbean, foillsich, comharraich a mach, innis.
INDICATION, *s.* Comharradh, innseadh, foillseachadh; rabhadh, sanas, fios
INDICATIVE, *adj.* Taisbeanach, foillseachail. innseachail.
INDICT, } *s.* Dìt, cuir as leth an làthair
INDITE, } cùirte; deachd, sgrìobh.
INDICTABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do dhìt eadh, airidh air dìteadh.
INDICTER, } *s.* Fear-dìtidh, fear-coir-
INDITER, } eachaidh; fear-deachd aidh, sgrìobhadair.
INDICTION, *s.* Gairm, rabhadh follaiseach.
INDICTMENT, *s.* Dìteadh no casaid sgrìobhta.
INDIFFERENCE, } *s.* Coimhiseachd;
INDIFFERENCY, } neo-shuim, neo chùram, neo-aire.
INDIFFERENT, *adj.* Coimhis; neo aireil, coma, neo-chùramach, dearmadach; neo-chlaon-bhreitheach; meadhonach, an eatorras.
INDIGENCE, *s.* Bochdainn, ainniseachd, truaighe, gainne
INDIGENOUS, *adj.* Dùthchasach
INDIGENT, *adj.* Bochd, gann, truagh

Digitized by Microsoft®

uireasbhuidheach ; easbhuidheach ; falamh, fàs.

INDIGESTED, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, neo-chumta; fuasgailte, sgaoilte ; neo-mheirbhte.

INDIGESTION, *s.* Cion-meirbhidh, cion-cnàmhaidh.

INDIGNANT, *adj.* Feargach, diombach, tarcuiseach.

INDIGNATION, *s.* Fearg, corruich, fearg-thàmailt.

INDIGNITY, *s.* Dimeas, tàmailt, tàir, tarcuis, masladh.

INDIGO, *s.* Guirmean.

INDIRECT, *adj.* Neo-dhìreach, fiar, cam ; mealltach, foilleil.

INDIRECTNESS, *s.* Fiaradh, caime; cuilbheart.

INDISCERNIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicsinneach.

INDISCOVERABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaighinn a mach, do-rannsachadh.

INDISCREET, *adj.* Gòrach, neo-chrìonna, neo-smuainteachail.

INDISCRETION, *s.* Gòraiche, neo-chrìonnachd, neo-sheòltachd.

INDISCRIMINATE, *adj.* Feadh a chéile, measgaichte.

INDISCUSSED, *adj.* Neo-rannsuichte.

INDISPENSABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh seachnadh.

INDISPOSE, *v. a.* Neo-uidheamaich, dean mi-iomchuidh ; fàg aindeònach ; cuir á fonn, euslaintich.

INDISPOSITION, *s.* An-shocair, euslaint ; an-toil, fuath.

INDISPUTABLE, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-theagamhach.

INDISPUTABLENESS, *s.* Cinnteachas, neo-theagamhachd.

INDISSOLUBLE, *adj.* Daingeann, neo-sgaranta, do-leaghadh ; buan, maireannach, sìor-sheasmhach.

INDISTINCT, *adj.* Aimhreidh, doilleir, neo-shoilleir.

INDISTINCTNESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, neo-shoilleireachd, neo-chinnteachas.

INDISTURBANCE, *s.* Ciùineachd, sèimhealachd.

INDIVIDUAL, *adj.* Air leth, fa leth, leis féin.

INDIVIDUAL, *s.* Aon, urra, neach.

INDIVIDUALITY, *s.* Pearsantachd, bith air leth.

INDIVIDUALLY, *adv.* Air leth, fa leth, leis féin.

INDIVISIBILITY, } *s.* Do-roinnt-
INDIVISIBLENESS, } eachd, do-sgarachduinn.

INDIVISIBLE, *adj.* Do-sgarachadh, neo-earrannach.

INDOCILE, *adj.* Do-ionnsachadh, dùr.

INDOCILITY, *s.* Do-theagaisgeachd, dùiread.

INDOLENCE, *s.* Leisg, dìomhanas, tunnuaireachd.

INDRAUGHT, *s.* Camus, bàgh, caia leigeadh a steach.

INDRENCH, *v. a.* Tum, fliuch, bog aich.

INDUBITABLE, *adj.* Neo-theagamhach cinnteach.

INDUBITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-theagamhachd.

INDUBITATE, *adj.* Soilleir, cinnteach.

INDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air, aom gu ; thoir air aghaidh.

INDUCEMENT, *s.* Aobhar, brosnuchadh, cuireadh, misneach, comhairle.

INDUCER, *s.* Fear-comhairle, fear-brosnuchaidh.

INDUCT, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, thoir a stigh.

INDUCTION, *s.* Dol a stigh, sealbhachadh ; deanamh a mach.

INDUCTIVE, *adj.* Earalach, treòrachail ; seadhach.

INDUCTOR, *s.* Fear-cuir an sealbh.

INDUE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich.

INDULGE, *v. a.* Leig le, toilich ; beadraich, breug ; thoir cead do.

INDULGENCE, } *s.* Caoimhneas, caomh-
INDULGENCY, } alachd, maoth-chaidreamh ; bàigh, gean-maith ; saor-thìodhlac ; leigeil le, toileachadh ; cead-peacaidh.

INDULGENT, *adj.* Caoimhneil, caidreach, fial ; caomh, bàigheil ; faoin-ghràdhach ; truacanta.

INDURATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruadhaich, dean cruaidh, fàs cruaidh.

INDURATION, *s.* Cruadhachadh ; cruas ; cruas cridhe.

INDUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Gnìomhach, dìchioll ach, dèanadach, oidhirpeach, aghartach.

INDUSTRY, *s.* Dìchioll, gnìomh, saothair, dèanadachd, gnìomhachas.

INDWELLER, *s.* Fear-còmhnuidh, fear-àiteachaidh.

INEBRIATE, *v. a.* Misgich, cuir air mhisg.

INEBRIATION, *s.* Misg, daorach.

INEFFABILITY, *s.* Do-labhartachd.

INEFFABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-inn seadh.

INEFFABLENESS, *s.* Do-lachartachd.

INEFFECTIVE, *adj.* Neo-bhuadhach, fann, neo-èifeachdach.

INEFFECTUAL, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach, neo-tharbhach, fann.

INEFFECTUALNESS, *s.* Neo-éifeachd neo-tharbhachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INEFFICACIOUS, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach, neo-chomasach, lag.
INEFFICACY, } *s.* Neo-éifeachd, laige,
INEFFICIENCY, } neo-chomasachd.
INELEGANCE, } *s.* Mi-mhaise, mi-
INELEGANCY, } eireachdas, neo-ghrinneas, mi-loinn.
INELEGANT, *adj.* Mi-mhaiseach, neo-mhaiseach, mi-loinneil, mi-dhreachmhor, mi-eireachdail.
INELOQUENT, *adj.* Neo-dheas-labhrach.
INEPT, *adj.* Faoin, baoth, gun tuigse; neo-fhreagarrach.
INEPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INEQUALITY, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd, neo-ionannachd, neo-chòmhnardachd; eadardhealachadh.
INEQUITABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheart, mi-cheart.
INERRABLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdail.
INERT, *adj.* Trom, marbh, marbhanta, leasg, neo-ghluasadach.
INERTNESS, *s.* Truime, mairbhe, marbhantachd, leisg.
INESCATION, *s.* Tàladh, buaireadh.
INESTIMABLE, *adj.* Do-mheas, roluachmhor, os ceann luach.
INEVIDENT, *adj.* Mi-shoilleir, dorcha, teagamhach.
INEVITABLE, *adj.* Do-sheachnadh, cinnteach.
INEXCUSABLE, *adj.* Neo-leithsgeulach.
INEXCUSABLENESS, *s.* Neo-leithsgeulachd.
INEXHALABLE, *adj.* Nach éirich 'na cheò.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* Do-thraoghadh, do-chaitheamh.
INEXHAUSTIBLENESS, *s.* Do-chaitheamhachd.
INEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhith.
INEXISTENT, *adj* Neo-bhitheach, neo-làthaireach.
INEXORABLE, *adj.* Do-aomadh, do-lùbadh; nach gabh aomadh no lùbadh.
INEXPEDIENCE, } *s.* Neo-iomchuidh-
INEXPEDIENCY, } eachd, neo-chubhaidheachd, neo-fheumalachd.
INEXPEDIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh, neo-chubhaidh, neo-fheumail.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* Aineolas, cion-eòlais, cion-fiosrachaidh.
INEXPERIENCED, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-eòlach, neo-chleachdta.
INEXPERT, *adj.* Neo-ealanta, neo-theòma, neo-dheas.
INEXPIABLE, *adj.* Do-réiteachadh.
INEXPLAINABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachadh.
INEXPLICABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachadh, do-shoilleireachadh.
INEXPLORABLE, *adj.* Do rannsachadh.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-innseadh.
INEXTINCT, *adj.* Neo-mhùchta, neo-dhubhta a mach.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chur as.
INEXTIRPABLE, *adj.* Do-spìonadh.
INEXTRICABLE, *adj.* Do-réiteachadh do-fhuasgladh.
INFALLIBILITY, } *s.* Do-mhearach-
INFALLIBLENESS, } das, neo-mhearachd, neo-fhàilneachd.
INFALLIBLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdach, nach gabh cur am mearachd, cinnteach, neo-fhàilneach.
INFAME, *v. a.* Dì-mol, mi-chliùthaich.
INFAMOUS, *adj.* Maslach, mi-chliùiteach, ro-aingidh.
INFAMOUSNESS, } *s.* Masladh, mi-
INFAMY, } chliù, sgainneal, masladh folluiseach.
INFANCY, *s.* Naoidheanachd, leanabachd; tòiseachadh, tùs.
INFANT, *s.* Naoidheachan, naoidhean, leanaban, leanabh, pàisde.
INFANTICIDE, *s.* Naoidh-mhort; naoidhmhortair.
INFANTILE, } *adj.* Leanabaidh, lean-
INFANTINE, } abail, leanabanta, naoidheanach.
INFANTRY, *s.* Saighdearan coise
INFATUATE, *v. a.* Dall, buair, cuir fo gheasaibh.
INFATUATED, *adj.* Buairte, as a chiall.
INFATUATION, *s.* Dalladh, buaireadh.
INFEASIBLE, *adj.* Mi-choslach, do-ghnàthachadh.
INFECT, *v. a.* Cuir galar no tinneas air; truaill, lìon le truaillidheachd.
INFECTION, *s.* Galar-ghabhail, gabhaltachd.
INFECTIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach; galarach, sgaoilteach.
INFECTIOUSNESS, *s.* Gabhaltas, sgaoilteachd.
INFECUND, *adj.* Neo-thorach, neo-shìolmhor, seasg, aimrid.
INFECUNDITY, *s.* Neo-thorachas, neo-shìolmhorachd, seasgachd, aimrideachd.
INFELICITY, *s.* Mi-shonas, mi-àgh.
INFER, *v. a.* Tuig le, tog o, thoir fainear, co-dhùin o.
INFERENCE, *s.* Co-dhùnadh, seadh.
INFERRIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn o, a thuigear le.
INFERIOR, *adj.* Ìochdarach, ìochdrach:

Digitized by Microsoft®

suarach, ni's suaraiche, a's suaraiche, ni's crìne, ni's neo-inbhiche.

INFERIOR, *s.* Ìochdaran.

INFERIORITY, *s.* Ìochdranachd, neo-inbheachd.

INFERNAL, *adj.* Ifrinneach, mallaichte, diabhlaidh.

INFERTILE, *adj.* Mi-thorach, aimrid.

INFERTILITY, *s.* Mi-thorachas, aimrideachd.

INFEST, *v. a.* Tathaich, claoidh, cuir dragh air.

INFESTIVE, *adj.* Neo-shunndach, dubhach.

INFESTIVITY, *s.* Neo-shunndachd, dubhaiche.

INFIDEL, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, anacriosduidh.

INFIDEL, *adj.* As-creidmheach, anacriosduidh.

INFIDELITY, *s.* As-creidimh; anacriosdachd; neo-dhìlseachd, mealltaireachd.

INFINITE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun tomhas, neo-mheasraichte.

INFINITENESS, INFINITUDE, INFINITY, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd, anabarrachd.

INFIRM, *adj.* Euslan, anfhann, neo-làidir, breòite; neo-dhaingeann, neo-bhunaiteach.

INFIRMARY, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn, tigh-leighis.

INFIRMITY, *s.* Laige, laigse, anfhannachd, anfhainneachd; breòiteachd, fàillinn, euslaint, tinneas.

INFIRMNESS, *s.* Laigse, eucail.

INFLAME, *v. a.* and *n.* Loisg, las, cuir r'a theine, fadaidh; feargaich, buair; brosnuich; at, gabh fearg, iongraich.

INFLAMMABLE, *adj.* So-lasadh, so-chur r'a theine, so-fhadadh, lasaireach, lasanta.

INFLAMMATION, *s.* Cur r'a theine, lasadh, losgadh; brosnachadh; iongrachadh, ainteas.

INFLAMMATORY, *adj.* Lasarra, loisgeach, buaireasach, feargach.

INFLATE, *v. a.* Séid, cuir gaoth ann, séid suas; dean ardanach, dean moiteil.

INFLATION, *s.* Séideadh, at; moit, féinbheachd, féin-spèis.

INFLECT, *v. a.* Lùb, fiar, crom, tionndaidh.

INFLECTIVE, *adj.* A lùbas, a chromas, a thionndaidheas.

INFLEXIBILITY, INFLEXIBLENESS, *s.* Neo-lùbtachd, raige, raigead; rag-mhuinealas, reasgachd.

INFLEXIBLE, *adj.* Do-lùbadh, do-chromadh, rag; dùr, reasgach, ceannlaidir; do-atharrachadh, do-chaochladh.

INFLICT, *v. a.* Leag peanas air, peanasaich, pian, sàraich, goirtich, cràidh.

INFLICTER, *s.* Fear leagaidh peanais.

INFLICTION, *s.* Leagadh peanais, peanasachadh, sàrachadh, peanas.

INFLICTIVE, *adj.* Peanasail, peanasachail.

INFLUENCE, *s.* Cumhachd, ceannardachd, uachdranachd.

INFLUENCE, *v. a.* Stiùr, lùb, aom, treòraich, earalaich, combairlich.

INFLUENT, *adj.* A' lìonadh, a' sruthadh a stigh.

INFLUENTIAL, *adj.* Cumhachdach, buadhach, uachdranail.

INFLUX, *s.* Tighinn a steach, sruth-lìonaidh.

INFOLD, *v. a.* Fill, paisg, iom-fhill.

INFOLIATE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le duilleach.

INFORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Teagaisg, thoir eòlas do; casaidich, innis; thoir brath.

INFORMAL, *adj.* Mi-raighailteach.

INFORMALITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd.

INFORMANT, *s.* Fear-iunsidh, fear-naidheachd; brathadair.

INFORMATION, *s.* Naigheachd, sgeul, rabhadh, brath; ionnsachadh, oilean, fiosrachadh.

INFORMER, *s.* Brathadair.

INFORMIDABLE, *adj.* Neo-eagalach.

INFRACT, *v. a.* Bris, bris cùmhnant.

INFRACTION, *s.* Briseadh, briseadh cùmhnant.

INFRACTOR, *s.* Fear-brisidh chùmhnant.

INFREQUENCY, *s.* Ainmigeas, ainneamhachd.

INFREQUENT, *adj.* Mi-ghnàthach, ainmig, ainneamh.

INFRIGIDATE, *v. a.* Fuaraich, ragaich.

INFRIGIDATION, *s.* Ragachadh le fuachd.

INFRINGE, *v. a.* Mill, sgrios, bac, amail.

INFRINGEMENT, *s.* Briseadh, bristeadh.

INFRINGER, *s.* Briseadair, fear-claonaidh.

INFURIATE, *adj.* Air boile, cuthaich, borb.

INFURIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air boile, cuir air a chuthach.

INFUSE, *v. a.* Dòirt ann, dòirt a stigh; bogaich, cuir am bogadh.

INFUSIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cur ann.

INFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh a stigh; teagasg, deachdadh; bogachadh; sùgh, deoch.

INFUSIVE, *adj.* Dòirteach; leaghtach.

INGEMINATION, *s.* Dùblachadh, athaithris.

INGENIOUS, *adj.* Innleachdach, tùrail

Digitized by Microsoft®

geur-chuiseach, seòlta, teòma, ealanta, innealta.

INGENIOUSNESS, INGENUITY, *s.* Innleachd, tùralachd, geur-chuiseachd, teòmachd, seoltachd, ealantachd, innealtachd.

INGENUOUS, *adj.* Fosgarra. fìrinneach, ceart, còir, fialaidh.

INGENUOUSNESS, *s.* Fosgarrachd, fìrinneachd, fialachd, fosgailteachd.

INGLORIOUS, *adj.* Tàir, suarach; dìblidh, gun dèigh air cliù.

INGOT, *s.* Meall meatailte.

INGRAFF, INGRAFT, *v. a.* Suidhich ann, nòdaich, alp; suidhich faillean o aona chraoibh ann an craoibh eile.

INGRAFTMENT, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh.

INGRATE, *adj.* Neo-thaingeil, mi-thaingeil.

INGRATIATE, *v. a.* Mol thu fèin do; faigh caoimhneas o, faigh maoidhean neach.

INGRATITUDE, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd.

INGREDIENT, *s.* Cungaidh, earrannmeasgachaidh.

INGRESS, *s.* Dol a steach, dol a stigh, slighe.

INGULPH, *v. a.* Sluig, sluig suas, cuir an slochd.

INGURGITATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sluig suas, leig sìos, geòcaich, dean geòcaireachd.

INGURGITATION, *s.* Slugadh suas, leigeadh sìos, geòcaireachd.

INHABIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Àitich, sealbhaich; còmhnuich, tamh, fuirich.

INHABITABLE, *adj.* So-àiteachadh.

INHABITANT, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnuidh; *pl.* luchd-àiteachaidh.

INHALE, *v. a.* Tarruing t' anail, gabh a steach leis an anail.

INHARMONIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-fhonnmhor.

INHERENT, *adj.* Ann-féin, nàdurra, dualach.

INHERIT, *v. a.* Gabh mar oighreachd, faigh mar oighreachd.

INHERITABLE, *adj.* Oighreachail, sealbhachail.

INHERITANCE, *s.* Oighreachd, sealbh dlighe, maoin dhligheach.

INHERITOR, *s.* Oighre, sealbhadair.

INHERITRESS, INHERITRIX, *s.* Ban-oighre.

INHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, cum air ais, grab, cuir stad air; toirmisg, seun, diùlt.

INHIBITION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, stad, amladh; seunadh, toirmeasg.

INHOSPITABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhialaidh, iargalta, coimheach doichiollach.

INHOSPITABLENESS, INHOSPITALITY, *s.* Neo-fhialaidheachd, iargaltachd, coimhiche, doichiollachd, mosaiche, sploucaiche, crìonachd, cruas, doirbheachd.

INHUMAN, *adj.* Mi-dhaonna, borb, aniochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.

INHUMANITY, *s.* Mi-dhaonnachd, aniochdmhorachd, buirbe, cruaidh-chridheachd.

INHUMATE, INHUME, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tòrr.

INHUMATION, *s.* Adhlacadh, tòrradh.

INJECT, *v. a.* Tilg a stigh, tilg suas.

INJECTION, *s.* Tilgeadh a stigh; à' chungaidh a thilgear a stigh.

INIMICAL, *adj.* Neo-chàirdeil, naimhdeil, mi-rùnach.

INIMITABLE, *adj.* Do-leanmhuinn, nach gabh leanachd; gun choimeas.

INIQUITOUS, *adj.* Eucorach, peacach, aingidh, olc.

INIQUITY, *s.* Eucoir, peacadh, aingidheachd, ana-ceartas, cionta, olc, olcas.

INITIAL, *adj.* Toiseachail, air thoiseach.

INITIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Foghluim, teagaisg; tionnsgain, tòisich.

INITIATION, *s.* Ceud thòiseachadh, ceud-ionnsachadh.

INITIATORY, *adj.* Tòiseachail.

INJUDICIAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.

INJUDICIOUS, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach, neo-chrìonna.

INJUDICIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-thuigseachd, mi-chiall, neo-chrìonnachd.

INJUNCTION, *s.* Àithn, earail, dian-iarrtas.

INJURE, *v. a.* Docharaich, lochdaich, ciùrr, dochannaich, dean coire do.

INJURER, *s.* Fear-dochuinn, fear-mill idh.

INJURIOUS, *adj.* Cronail, eucorach, ana-ceart; coireach, ciontach; aimhleasach, docharach; tarcuiseach, tàmailteach.

INJURY, *s.* Lochd, leth-trom, ciurradh, ana-cothrom, dochair; dochuinn, dìobhail, call, calldach; tàir, tarcuis, càineadh.

INJUSTICE, *s.* Eucoir, ana-cothrom, ana-ceartas; easaontas, olc.

INK, *s.* Dubh, dubh-sgrìobhaidh.

INK, *v. a.* Dubh.

INKHORN, *s.* Dubhadan.

INKINESS, *s.* Duibhe.

INKLE, *s.* Stìom, stiall, caol-chrios.

INKLING, *s.* Sanas, faireachadh, rabhadh.

INKY, *adj.* Dubh.

INLAND, *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach, braigheach.

INLAND, *s.* Meadhon-tìre, braighe-dùthcha

Digitized by Microsoft®

INLAY, *v. a.* Càirich ann, ioma-dhreachaich.
INLET, *s.* Dorus, fosgladh, rathad, bealach, caolas.
INLY, *adj.* Meadhonach, dìomhair, fo-lùichte.
INMATE, *s.* Co-thàmhaiche.
INMOST, *adj.* A's fhaide stigh.
INN, *s.* Tigh-òsda, tigh-òil, tigh-leanna.
INNATE, *adj.* Nàdurra, gnèitheach, dualach.
INNATENESS, *s.* Nàdurrachd, gnèitheachas, dualachas.
INNAVIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sheòladh, eu-domhain.
INNER, *adj.* A stigh, a's fhaide stigh.
INNKEEPER, *s.* Fear-tigh-òsda, grùdaire.
INNOCENCE, } *s.* Neo-chiontachd, neo-
INNOCENCY, } chiontas; neo-lochdachd, neo-chronalachd; fìreantachd, ionracas, neo-chiont; trêibhdhireas.
INNOCENT, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, glan; neo-lochdach, neo-chronail.
INNOCENT, *s.* Neach neo-chiontach, neo-choireach; baothaire, ùmaidh, òinseach.
INNOCUOUS, *adj.* Neo-chronail, neo-lochdach, neo-choireach.
INNOCUOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-choireachd, neo-chronalachd.
INNOVATE, *v. a.* Ùr-ghnàthaich, dean ùr-chaochladh; atharraich.
INNOVATION, *s.* Ùr-ghnàthachadh.
INNOVATOR, *s.* Ùr-ghnàthadair, fear-ùr-chleachdaimh.
INNOXIOUS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.
INNOXIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-lochdachd, neo-chiontachd, neo-choireachd.
INNUENDO, *s.* Fiar-rabhadh, leth-fhocal.
INNUMERABLE, *adj.* Do-àireamh, do-chunntadh.
INOCULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, alp; cuir a' bhreac air.
INOCULATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh; cur na bric' air.
INOCULATOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, nòdair; fear-cuir brice.
INODOROUS, *adj.* Neo-chùbhraidh, gun fhàile.
INOFFENSIVE, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, soitheamh, ciùin, suairce, neo-bhuaireasach.
INOFFICIOUS, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, mi-shuairce.
INOPPORTUNE, *adj.* Neo-àmail, an-aimsireil.
INORDINACY, *s.* Ana-cuimse, ana-measarrachd, mi-riaghailteachd.
INORDINATE, *adj.* Ana-cuimseach, mi-riaghailteach, aimhreiteach.
INORGANICAL, *adj.* Neo-ghleusda, neo-innealta.
INOSCULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Buin r chéile, co-cheangail, tàthaich.
INOSCULATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh, tàthadh, co-bhuintinn.
INQUEST, *s.* Sgrùdadh, ceasnachadh, rannsachadh laghail; iarruidh, sireadh.
INQUIETUDE, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-fhoisneachd, an-shocair.
INQUINATE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich, mill.
INQUINATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salchadh.
INQUIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Feòraich, farraid, iarr, faighneachd; sir, rannsaich, dean sgrùdadh.
INQUIRER, *s.* Iarradair, fear-fiosrachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh, fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh.
INQUIRY, *s.* Ceasnachadh, feòraich, rannsachadh, sireadh, sgrùdadh.
INQUISITION, *s.* Rannsuchadh laghail, mion-cheasnachadh, sireadh; cùirt phea-nais dhiabhluidh nam pàpanach.
INQUISITIVE, *adj.* Rannsachail, faighneachdail, fiosrachail.
INQUISITIVENESS, *s.* Faighneachdas, geur-rannsachadh, fidreachadh.
INQUISITOR, *s.* Fear ceasnachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh.
INROAD, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, ruaig.
INSALUBRITY, *s.* Neo-fhallaineachd.
INSANE, *adj.* Cuthaich, mearanach.
INSANITY, *s.* Cuthach, mearan-céille, boile.
INSATIABLE, } *adj.* Do-shàsachadh, do-
INSATIATE, } riarachadh, do-thoileachadh, gionach, geòcach, lonach, craosach, cìocrach.
INSATURABLE, *adj.* Do-lìonadh, do-riarachadh.
INSCRIBE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, tiodal, gràbhaladh.
INSCRUTABLE, *adj.* Do-rannsachadh, do-sgrùdadh.
INSCULPTURE, *s.* Gràbhaladh, snaidheadh.
INSECT, *s.* Cuileag, cnuimh, meanbh bhiastag.
INSECTATOR, *s.* Lorgadair, fear-tòrach.
INSECURE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte, neo-chinnteach.
INSECURITY, *s.* Neo-thèaruinteachd, neo-chinnteachd.
INSEMINATION, *s.* Cur sìl.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INSENSATE, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, neo-thuigseach.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh, cion - mothachaidh, neo-fhaireachadh; baothachd.
INSENSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, neo-thuigseach; neo-chaidreach.
INSEPARABLE, *adj.* Do-dheallachadh, do-sgaradh, do-fhuasgladh.
INSERT, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir ann, socruich ann.
INSERTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, cur ann, socruchadh ann.
INSIDE, *s.* An taobh a stigh.
INSIDIATOR, *s.* Fear-foille, fear-folaich.
INSIDIOUS, *adj.* Mealita, cealgach, foilleil, carach, cuilbheartach, sligheach.
INSIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Mealltachd, ceilg, foillealachd, cuilbheartachd, sligheachas.
INSIGHT, *s.* Fiosrachadh, sealladh, geurbheachd.
INSIGNIA, *s.* Suaicheantas.
INSIGNIFICANCE, } *s.* Suarachas,
INSIGNIFICANCY, } faoineas, tàirealachd, fagharsachd.
INSIGNIFICANT, *adj.* Faoin, suarach, tàireil, neo-luachmhor, fagharsach.
INSINCERE, *adj.* Neo-fhìrinneach, neodhùrachdach, neo-threibhdhireach, cealgach, claon, foilleil, carach.
INSINCERITY, *s.* Neo-fhìrinneachd, neo-thréibhdhireas, ceilg, foillealachd.
INSINUANT, *adj.* Miodalach, brionnalach, seòlta.
INSINUATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir a stigh le faicill; dean miodal, dean brosgul; faigh a stigh air; thoir leth-shanas, leth-chiallaich, leth-abair.
INSINUATION, *s.* Cur a stigh, sàthadh; miodal, sodal, brosgul, blanndar, brionnal.
INSINUATIVE, *adj.* Seòlt-charach, miodalach, sodalach.
INSINUATOR, *s.* Fear-miodail, fear-brosguil, seòlt-chombairleach.
INSIPID, *adj.* Neo-bhlasda, neo-shunndach, neo-sheadhach, marbhanta, tioram, trom, amhaidh.
INSIPIDITY, } *s.* Neo-bhlasdachd;
INSIPIDNESS, } marbhantachd, tiormachd, truime, amhaidheachd.
INSIPIENCE, *s.* Neo-ghliocas, gòraiche, baothaltachd.
INSIST, *v. n.* Seas air, socraich air, lean air, buanaich air, seas ri, cum air.
INSITION, *s.* Suidheachadh mheanglan an craobhan.
INSNARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs; amail, aimlisgich.
INSNARER, *s.* Fear-ribidh, fear-glacaidh.
INSOBRIETY, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, misg, misgeachd.
INSOCIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chòmhraideach, neo-chonaltrach, neo-chompanta, coimheach, gnò.
INSOLATE, *v. a.* Cuir ri gréin, grianaich.
INSOLATION, *s.* Grianachadh, cur ri gréin.
INSOLENT, *adj.* Uaibhreach. stràiceil, beadaidh, tarcuiseach.
INSOLENCE, } *s.* Uaibhreachas, tàir,
INSOLENCY, } àrdan, stràic, beadaidheachd.
INSOLVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh, do-mhìneachadh, do-réiteachadh; do-dhìoladh, do-locadh.
INSOLUBLE, *adj.* Do-leaghadh, do-sgaradh.
INSOLVENCY, *s.* Briseadh, bristeadh creideis.
INSOLVENT, *adj.* Briste, fo fhiachaibh do-dhìoladh.
INSOMUCH, *conj.* A' mheud agus gu, air chor 's gu.
INSPECT, *v. a.* Rannsuich, beachdaich, amhairc air.
INSPECTION, *s.* Amharc, geur-amharc, mion-rannsuchadh, dearcadh; cùram, sùl-amharc.
INSPECTOR, *s.* Fear-rannsuchaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh; fear-coimhid, fear-cùraim.
INSPIRABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tarruing a steach.
INSPIRATION, *s.* Analachadh, sùghadh analach; deachdadh an Spioraid, teagasg nèamhuidh.
INSPIRE. *v. a.* and *n.* Analaich air; cuir 's an inntinn; tarruing a stigh, sùigh, tarruing t' anail.
INSPIRER, *s.* Fear-deachdaidh.
INSPIRIT, *v. a.* Beothaich, dùisg suas, brosnuich, misnich.
INSPISSATE, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dean tiugh.
INSPISSATED, *adj.* Tiughaichte.
INSPISSATION, *s.* Tiughachadh.
INSTABILITY, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, neo-bhunailteachd.
INSTALL, *v. a.* Cuir an dreuchd, suidhich an dreuchd.
INSTALLATION, *s.* Cur an seilbh dreuchd, suidheachadh an dreuchd, dreuchd-shuidheachadh.
INSTALMENT, *s.* Dreuchd-ionad; rann-dhìoladh.
INSTANCY, *s.* Cruaidh-iarraidh. lìonadachd.
INSTANCE, *v. a.* Thoir mar shamhladh.
INSTANT, *adj.* Dian, éigneach, dian-iarr-

Digitized by Microsoft ®

tasachd, dùrachdach, cabhagach, bras, ealamh.

INSTANT, *s.* Tìota, plathadh, àm, tamull, uair.

INSTANTANEOUS, *adj.* Grad, obann, an gradaig.

INSTATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir an inbhe.

INSTEAD, *prep.* An àite, an ionad, air son.

INSTEP, *s.* Uchdan na traidhe.

INSTIGATE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, buair, stuig gu olc.

INSTIGATION, *s.* Brosnuchadh, stuigeadh, buaireadh.

INSTIGATOR, *s.* Buaireadair, droch comhairleach.

INSTIL, *v. a.* Sil ann, sil a stigh; teagaisg.

INSTILLATION, *s.* Sileadh a stigh; teagasg, mion-theagasg.

INSTINCT, *adj.* Beò, beothail, beathail.

INSTINCT, *s.* Aomadh nàdurra, nàdur, ciall, gnè.

INSTINCTIVE, *adj.* Gnèitheil, nàdurrail, nàdurra.

INSTITUTE, *v. a.* Suidhich, socruich.

INSTITUTE, *s.* Reachd, lagh, rian, òrdugh, seòl suidhichte; aithne, fìrinn shuidhichte.

INSTITUTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, òrduchadh; lagh, reachd; oilean, foghlum.

INSTITUTIONARY, *adj.* Ceud-theagasgach, prìomh, stèidheil.

INSTITUTOR, *s.* Fear suidheachaidh, fear-òrduchaidh; fear oilein, fear-teagaisg.

INSTRUCT, *v. a.* Teagaisg, oileanaich, seòl, comhairlich.

INSTRUCTION, *s.* Teagasg, oilean, seòladh, eòlas, comhairle; àithn.

INSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Teagasgach, feumail chum teagaisg.

INSTRUCTOR, *s.* Oid 'ionnsacnaidh, fear-teagaisg, oide-foghluim.

INSTRUCTRESS, *s.* Ban-oide-foghluim, bean-theagaisg.

INSTRUMENT, *s.* Inneal, ball, beart, arm; inneal-ciùil; bann sgrìobhta; meadhon.

INSTRUMENTAL, *adj.* Cuideachail, 'na mheadhon air.

INSTRUMENTALITY, *s.* Meadhonachd.

INSUAVITY, *s.* Neo-thaitneachd.

INSUBJECTION, *s.* Eas-ùmhlachd, ceannairc.

INSUBORDINATION, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, mi-riaghailteachd.

INSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Neo-bhrìoghmhor, neo-sheadhach.

INSUFFERABLE, *adj.* Do-fhulang, do-ghiùlan, do-iomchar; ro-oillteil, ro-ghràineil, daochail, dèistinneach.

INSUFFICIENCE, } *s.* Neo-choimhliont-
INSUFFICIENCY, } achd, neo-dhiongmhaltachd, easbhuidheachd, neo-fhoghainteachd.

INSUFFICIENT, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-dhiongmhalta, neo-fhoghainteach, neo-fhreagarrach.

INSULAR, } *adj.* Eileanach, 'na aonar,
INSULARY, } leis fein.

INSULATE, *v. a.* Dean 'na eilean.

INSULATED, *adj.* Dealaichte, iom-dhealaichte, leis fein.

INSULT, *s.* Tàmailt, masladh, tàir, tarcuis, dimeas, beum, toibheum.

INSULT, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, thoir tàmailt do, masluich, cuir gu nàire; saltair air.

INSULTER, *s.* Fear-tarcuis, fear maslachaidh.

INSUPERABILITY, *s.* Do-cheannsaidheachd, do-chlaoidhteachd; do dhèantachd, do-fhairtleachduinn.

INSUPERABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh; do-chlaoidheadh, do-shàruchadh do-dhèanamh, do-fhairtleach.

INSUPPORTABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan, do-fhulang.

INSUPPORTABLENESS, *s.* Do-ghiùlantachd, do-fhulangachd.

INSUPPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-fholach, do-cheiltinn.

INSURANCE, *s.* Urras, airgiod urrais.

INSURE, *v. a.* Faigh no thoir urras air.

INSURGENT, *s.* Fear-ceannairc.

INSURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* Do-dhèanamh, thar comas.

INSURRECTION, *s.* Ar-a-mach, ceannairc.

INSURRECTIONARY, *s.* Ceannairceach.

INSUSCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Do-ghabhaltach, neo-chomasach air.

INTACTIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaireachadh.

INTANGIBLE, *adj.* Do-bheantuinn.

INTEGER, *s.* Slàn-àireamh, an-t-iomlan.

INTEGRAL, *adj.* Slàn, iomlan, coimhlionta, neo-bhriste.

INTEGRAL, *s.* An t-iomlan.

INTEGRITY, *s.* Trèibhdhireas, ionracas; gloine, neo-chiontas; iomlanachd.

INTEGUMENT, *s.* Còmhdach, cochull, rùsg.

INTELLECT, *s.* Tuigse, toinisg, ciall mothachadh.

INTELLECTIVE, *adj.* Tuigseach, ciallach; inntinneil.

INTELLECTUAL, *adj.* Inntinneil, inntinneach; tuigseach, ciallach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INTELLECTUALITY, *s.* Tuigseachd, ciallachd.

INTELLIGENCE, } *s.* Fios, fiosrachadh,
INTELLIGENCY, } eòlas, tuigse; spiorad.

INTELLIGENCER, *s.* Fear-fiosrachaidh.

INTELLIGENT, *adj.* Tuigseach, eòlach, fiosrach, foghluimte, ionnsuichte.

INTELLIGIBILITY, *s.* So-thuigsinneachd.

INTELLIGIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn, soilleir.

INTEMERATE, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte, neo-shalach, glan.

INTEMPERAMENT, *s.* Droch càileachd.

INTEMPERANCE, } *s.* Ana-measarr-
INTEMPERANCY, } achd, mi-stuamachd, geòcaireachd, ana-miann, anabarra.

INTEMPERATE, *adj.* Ana-measarra, mi-stuama; misgeach, geòcach, glutail; lasanta, feargach; ana-cuimseach, ana-cuibheasach, anabarra.

INTEMPERATENESS, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, mi-stuamachd.

INTEND, *v. a.* Cuir romhad, sònruich, rùnaich, togair; thoir fainear, thoir aire do.

INTENDENT, *s.* Fear-freasdail, fear-sùla.

INTENERATION, *s.* Maothachadh, taiseachadh, tlàthachadh.

INTENSE, *adj.* Teann, cruaidh, teannaichte; dlùth-aireach; dian.

INTENSENESS, *s.* Teinne, teanntachd; déinead, déine; ro-aire, dlùth-aire.

INTENTION, *s.* Sannt, rùn, miann, cur romhad, aire, beachd.

INTENTIONAL, *adj.* Deònach, le deòin, rùnaichte.

INTENTIVE, *adj.* Aireach, dlùth-aireach, dùrachdach.

INTENTNESS, *s.* Ro-aire, geur-aire.

INTER, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic, tòrr.

INTERCALAR, } *adj.* Barrachdail,
INTERCALARY, } còrr.

INTERCALATION, *s.* Eadar-chur.

INTERCEDE, *v. a.* Eadar-ghuidh, dean eadar-mheadhonaireachd.

INTERCEDER, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair.

INTERCEPT, *v. a.* Glac 's an t-slighe, beir air; cuir bacadh air.

INTERCEPTER, *s.* Fear-grabaidh, fear-bacaidh.

INTERCEPTION, *s.* Eadar-ghlacadh, iom-bhacadh.

INTERCESSION, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhe, eadar-mheadhonaireachd.

INTERCESSORY, *adj.* Eadar-ghuidheach, eadar-mheadhonaireach.

INTERCESSOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair, fear tagraidh, eadar-ghuidhear.

INTERCHAIN, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, caignich.

INTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich, iomlaidich.

INTERCHANGE, *s.* Iomlaid, malairt, co-iomlaid, co-mhalairt.

INTERCHANGEABLE, *adj.* Iomlaideach, co-iomlaideach, co-mhalairteach.

INTERCHANGEABLENESS, *s.* Co-iomlaideachd, co-mhalairteachd.

INTERCHANGEMENT, *s.* Co-iomlaid, co-mhalairt.

INTERCIPIENT, *adj.* Eadar-ghlacach.

INTERCIPIENT, *s.* Grabadh bacadh, eadar-ghlacadh.

INTERCISION, *s.* Bacadh, amladh.

INTERCLUDE, *v. n.* Druid a mach, dùin a mach.

INTERCLUSION, *s.* Druideadh a mach, dùnadh a mach.

INTERCOLUMNIATION, *s.* Eadar dhà charragh.

INTERCOMMON, *v. n.* Dean comaidh, comh-ith; comh-ionaltair.

INTERCOMMUNITY, *s.* Eadar-choimhearsnachd, eadar-chomunnachadh.

INTERCOSTAL, *adj.* Eadar-aisneach, eadar dhà aisne.

INTERCOURSE, *s.* Co-chomunn, comunnachadh, comunn, comhluadar.

INTERDICT, *v. a.* Toirmisg, seun, bac; iom-sgar.

INTERDICT, } *s.* Bacadh, toirm-
INTERDICTION, } easg, grabadh, iom-sgaradh.

INTERDICTIVE, } *adj.* Toirmeasg-
INTERDICTORY, } ach.

INTEREST, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fo chùram, cuir fo smuain; gabh gnothuch ri, gabh cùram do; gluais, drùidh air; tog déigh.

INTEREST, *s.* Leas, maith, buannachd, tairbhe, feum; cumhachd, ùghdarras; comh-roinn, comh-pàirt, leth-phàirt; ocar, riadh.

INTERFERE, *v. n.* Buin ri, dean meachranachd.

INTERFERENCE, *s.* Eadraiginn, buintinn ri, cur eadar.

INTERFULGENT, *adj.* Eadar-dhealrach, eadar-dhèarsach.

INTERFUSED, *adj.* Eadar-leaghta, eadar-thaomta.

INTERJACENT, *adj.* Eadar-luidheach, eadar-mheadhonach.

INTERJECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Eadar chuir, eadair-thilg, dean eadraiginn.

INTERJECTION, *s.* Guth-fhocal; eadar-thilgeadh; eadraiginn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INTERIM, *s.* An t-àm, 's an àm, eadar-uair.
INTERJOIN, *v. a.* Eadar-dhlùthaich.
INTERIOR, *adj.* A stigh.
INTERIOR, *s.* An leth stigh.
INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Comh-eòlas, co-fhiosrachd.
INTERLACE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhigh.
INTERLAPSE, *s.* Eadar-ùine, eadar-aimsir.
INTERLARD, *v. a.* Measgaich le.
INTERLEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhuilleagaich.
INTERLINE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh, eadar-shreathaich.
INTERLINEATION, } *s.* Eadar-
INTERLINING, } sgrìobhadh, eadar-shreathadh.
INTERLOCATION, *s.* Eadar-shuidheachadh.
INTERLOCUTION, *s.* Eadar-labhairt, eadar-chòmhradh.
INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* Ceud-bhinn, ceud-bhreitheanas.
INTERLOCUTORY, *adj.* Conaltrach, eadar-labhrach.
INTERLOPE, *v. n.* Eadar-leum, ceannaich no reic gun chòir.
INTERLOPER, *s.* Fear beadaidh, beadagan, sgimilear.
INTERLUCENT, *adj.* Eadar-shoillseach, eadar-dhealrach.
INTERLUDE, *s.* Eadar-cnluiche.
INTERLUNAR, } *adj.* Eadar dhà
INTERLUNARY, } sholus.
INTERMARRIAGE, *s.* Eadar-phòsadh, co-chleamhnas.
INTERMARRY, *v. n.* Eadar-phòs, dean co-chleamhnas.
INTERMEDDLE, *v. n.* Dean meachranachd, buin ri.
INTERMEDDLER, *s.* Fear meachranach.
INTERMEDIATE, *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach.
INTERMENT, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tìodhlacadh, tòrradh.
INTERMENTION, *v. a.* Eadar-ainmich.
INTERMIGRATION, *s.* Malairt àite, iomlaid còmhnuidh.
INTERMINABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch, neo-iomallach.
INTERMINATION, *adj.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
INTERMINGLE, *v. a.* Coimeasgaich; gabh coimeasgadh.
INTERMISSION, *s.* Stad, clos, tàmh; eadar-ùine; lasachadh, faothachadh.
INTERMISSIVE, *adj.* Neo-bhitheanta, neo-ghnàthach.
INTERMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sguir, stad, leig tàmh dha; faothaich, lasaich, clos ré uine.
INTERMITTENT, *adj.* A thig 's a dh' fhalbhas.
INTERMIX, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimeasg.
INTERMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh.
INTERMUNDANE, *adj.* Eadar dhà shaoghal.
INTERMURAL, *adj.* Eadar dhà bhalla.
INTERMUTUAL, *adj.* Eadar-mhalairteach, eadar-iomlaideach.
INTERNAL, *adj.* 'S an leth stigh, meadhonail, inntinneil.
INTERNUNCIO, *s.* Eadar-theachdaire.
INTERPELLATION, *s.* Stad-chur, grabadh; iarrtas, eadar-ghuidhe.
INTERPOINT, *v. a.* Eadar-phongaich.
INTERPOLATE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh, spàrr an àite nach buin do.
INTERPOLATION, *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhadh, eadar-sparradh.
INTERPOLATOR, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh le mi-sgrìobhadh.
INTERPOSAL, *s.* Eadraiginn, teachd 's an rathad.
INTERPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Eadar-chuir, eadar-shuidhich; cuir grabadh air, amail; tairg cuideachadh; dean eadraiginn.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* Meadhonaireachd; eadraiginn; eadar-shuidheachadh; bacadh, amladh.
INTERPRET, *v. a.* Mìnich, soilleirich; eadar-theangaich.
INTERPRETABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachadh, so-shoilleireachadh.
INTERPRETATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-theangachadh, brìgh, seadh.
INTERPRETER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh; eadar-theangair.
INTERPUNCTION, *s.* Eadar-phonc-achadh.
INTERREGNUM, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
INTERREIGN, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
INTERROGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceasnaich, rannsuich, fidrich, cuir ceistean.
INTERROGATION, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, cur cheistean; ceist, faighneachd, comharra-ceiste (?)
INTERROGATIVE, *adj.* Faighneachdach, ceisteach, ceasnachail.
INTERROGATIVE, *s.* Ceist-fhocal.
INTERROGATOR, *s.* Fear ceasnachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh, fear-cuir cheistean.
INTERROGATORY, *s.* Ceist, ceasnachadh, faighneachd.
INTERROGATORY, *adj.* Ceasnachail, faighneachdach.
INTERRUPT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air, bac, grab, cuir bacadh air.
INTERRUPTED, *adj.* Bristeach, briste.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INTERRUPTER, *s.* Fear-amalaidh, fear-stad-chur.
INTERRUPTION, *s.* Stad, briseadh, briseadh a steach, stad-chur; eadar-chur, grabadh, bacadh; cnap-starraidh; stad, clos.
INTERSCAPULAR, *adj.* Eadar dhà shlinnean.
INTERSCRIBE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh.
INTERSECT, *v. a.* Co-ghèarr, gèarr tarsuing; eadar-chuir, eadar-shuidhich.
INTERSECTION, *s.* Eadar-ghearradh.
INTERSPERSE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgap, eadar-mheasgaich.
INTERSPERSION, *s.* Eadar-mheasgachadh.
INTERSTICE, *s.* Eadar-fhosgladh.
INTERSTITIAL, *adj.* Eadar-fhosglach.
INTERTEXTURE, *s.* Eadar-fhigheadh.
INTERTWINE, } *v. a.* Eadar-thoinn,
INTERTWIST, } eadar-fhigh.
INTERVAL, *s.* Eadar-uidhe, eadar-ionad; eadar-ùine, eadar-àm; faothachadh, lasachadh.
INTERVENE, *v. n.* Eadar-thig, thig eadar.
INTERVENIENT, *adj.* A thig eadar.
INTERVENTION, *s.* Eadar-theachd, eadar-thighinn, eadar-mheadhonachd.
INTERVERT, *v. a.* Eadar-phill, cuir gu buil eile.
INTERVIEW, *s.* Còmhdhail, coinneamh.
INTERVOLVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhill, co-fhill.
INTERWEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhigh.
INTESTATE, *adj.* Gun tiomnadh.
INTESTACY, *s.* Easbhuidh tiomnaidh.
INTESTINAL, *adj.* Caolanach, mionachail.
INTESTINE, *adj.* 'S an leth stigh; cairbheach, corporra; dùthchasach.
INTESTINE, *s.* Caolan, *pl.* mionach, grealach.
INTHRAL, *v. a.* Clòsnaich, cuir fo dhaorsa.
INTHRALMENT, *s.* Daorsa, braighdeanas.
INTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air righ-chathair.
INTIMACY, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, dlùth-eòlas, companas, caidreamh.
INTIMATE, *adj.* Mion-eòlach, caidreach; dlùth, fagus, teann air.
INTIMATE, *s.* Caraid, companach.
INTIMATE, *v. a.* Thoir fios do, innis, thoir sanas.
INTIMATION, *s.* Fios, rabhadh, sanas.
INTIMIDATE, *v. a.* Eagalaich, cuir geilt air, gealtaich.
INTIMIDATION, *s.* Eaglachadh, geilt, fiamh.
INTITLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, thoir ainm do, sairm.
INTO, *prep.* A stigh, a steach, gu; a stigh ann; a dh' ionnsuidh.
INTOLERABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan, do-fhulang.
INTOLERABLENESS, *s.* Do-fhulangachd; ro-olcas.
INTOLERANCE, *s.* Mi-sheirc, neo-sheirc.
INTOLERANT, *adj.* Mi-sheirceil, neo-sheirceil; neo-fhulangach.
INTOMB, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic, tòrr.
INTONATE, *v. a.* Dean torrunn; àrd-sheinn.
INTONATION, *s.* Torrunn, co-sheinn, co-sheirm.
INTONE, *v. a.* Dean toirm, dean borbh anaich.
INTOXICATE, *v. a.* Misgich, cuir air an daoraich.
INTOXICATED, *adj.* Air mhisg.
INTOXICATION, *s.* Misg, daorach, buaireas cinn.
INTRACTABILITY, *s.* Do-cheannsachd, dùire.
INTRACTABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, ceann-laidir, dùr, do-mhunadh.
INTRANQUILLITY, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-shìthealachd.
INTRANSMUTABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthadh, do-atharrachadh.
INTRAP, *v. a.* Cuir an sàs, glac, rib.
INTRENCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cladhaich, tochail, treachail; dìon le clais; bris a steach air.
INTRENCHMENT, *s.* Clais-dhaingneachd, dìdean threachailte.
INTREPID, *adj.* Gaisgeil, gaisgeanta, curanta.
INTREPIDITY, *s.* Gaisgealachd, gaisgeantachd, curantachd.
INTRICACY, *s.* Aimhreit, deacaireachd, imcheist.
INTRICATE, *adj.* Aimhreidh, deacair, imcheisteach, ioma-lùbach, do-réiteachadh.
INTRIGUE, *s.* Rùn-aimhleis, comhairle dhìomhair, cùis-leannanachd; innleachd meallaidh, feall, cuilbheart.
INTRIGUE, *v. n.* Meall, cleasaich, dean leannanachd dhìomhair.
INTRIGUER, *s.* Mealltair bhan; fear-cuilbheirt.
INTRINSICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra, gnèitheil.
INTRINSIC, *adj.* Nàdurra, gnèitheil, ann féin.
INTRODUCE, *v. a.* Thoir 's an làthair; thoir am fianuis, thoir am folluis, thoir a stigh; thoir air aghart, aobharaich.
INTRODUCER, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh. toirt am folluis.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INTRODUCTION, *s.* Treòrachadh, toirt an làthair, toirt am fianuis; roimh-ràdh.
INTRODUCTIVE, *adj.* Treòrachail.
INTRODUCTORY, *adj.* Tòiseachail, roimh-ràdhach.
INTROMISSION, *s.* Meachranachd, buintinn ri cuid neach eile; cur a steach, leigeadh a stigh.
INTROMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir a stigh, leig a stigh; buin ri cuid neach eile.
INTROSPECTION, *s.* Sealltuinn a stigh.
INTROVENIENT, *adj.* A thig a steach.
INTRUDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fòirn, spàrr a stigh; thig gun chuireadh; bris a steach.
INTRUDER, *s.* Sgimilear, fear-fòirnidh, bleideire.
INTRUSION, *s.* Sparradh a stigh, fòirneadh; inntrinn gun chuireadh.
INTRUSIVE, *adj.* Leamh, beag-narach, ladarna.
INTRUST, *v. a.* Earb ri, cuir earbs' ann.
INTUITION, *s.* Beachd-eòlas, grad-eòlas, eòlas-nàdurra.
INTUITIVE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn, féinshoilleir; faicsinneach, léirsinneach; geur-thùrail, geur-thuigseach, grad-thuigseach.
INTWINE, *v. a.* Toinn, fill, figh, snìomh.
INVADE, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsuidh air, bris a stigh; leum air, cas ri, buail air.
INVADER, *s.* Nàmhaid, fear brisidh a stigh, fear-fòirnidh.
INVALID, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neo-threòrach, fann.
INVALID, *s.* Fear tinn, fear-euslainteach.
INVALIDATE, *v. a.* Lagaich, dìobhalaich, anfhannaich.
INVALIDATION, *s.* Lagachadh, dìobhalachd, anfhannachadh.
INVALIDITY, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd.
INVALUABLE, *adj.* Ro-òirdheirc, os ceann luach.
INVARIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, maireannach, gnàthach, seasmhach.
INVARIABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd, maireannachd, gnàthachas, seasmhachd.
INVARIED, *adj.* Neo-atharraichte, neo-mhùthta.
INVASION, *s.* Briseadh a stigh, ionnsuidh naimhdeil.
INVASIVE, *adj.* Ainneartach.
INVECTIVE, *s.* Achmhasan, geur-achmhasan, cronachadh, beum.
INVECTIVE, *adj.* Beumnach, achmhasanach, aoireil.
INVEIGH, *v. a.* Càin, faigh cron do, coirich.
INVEIGHER, *s.* Fear càinidh, fear-cronachaidh.
INVEIGLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir a thaobh, mi-chomhairlich, rib.
INVENT, *v. a.* Faigh ìnnleachd ùr, faigh a mach, tionnsgail; fealltaich, suidhich as-ìnnleachd.
INVENTIBLE, *adj.* So-dhealbhadh, so-fhaighinn a mach.
INVENTION, *s.* Innleachd, ùr-innleachd, ùr-ghleus.
INVENTIVE, *adj.* Innleachdach, ealanta, tùrail, tionnsgalach.
INVENTOR, *s.* Ùr-ìnnleachdair, fear a gheibh a mach, a nì, no a dhealbhas rud-eiginn ùr; fear deanamh bhreug.
INVENTORY, *s.* Maoin-chlàr, maoin-chunntas.
INVENTORY, *v. a.* Dean maoin-chlàr.
INVENTRESS, *s.* Ban-dhealbhadair, ban-ìnnleachdair.
INVERSE, *adj.* Tarsuinn, air chaochladh dòigh.
INVERSION, *s.* Rian-atharrachadh.
INVERT, *v. a.* Cuir bun os ceann, tur-atharraich.
INVEST, *v. a.* Éid, sgeadaich, còmhdaich; cuir an seilbh, cuir an dreuchd, thoir a dhreuchd do; cuairtich, iomdhruid, séisd; cuir umad.
INVESTIGABLE, *adj.* So-rannsachadh, so-sgrùdadh.
INVESTIGATE, *v. a.* Rannsaich, fiosraich.
INVESTIGATION, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, fiosrachadh.
INVESTIGATOR, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh.
INVESTITURE, *s.* Còir-sheilbhe; tabhairt seilbhe.
INVESTMENT, *s.* Éideadh, earradh, aodach, culaidh.
INVETERACY, *s.* Danarrachd, buantasuile; mairsinneachd.
INVETERATE, *adj.* Sean, buan; danarra, dìorrasach, dùr, dian, cruadhaichte.
INVETERATION, *s.* Buanachadh, cruadhachadh.
INVIDIOUS, *adj.* Farmadach, mì-ruiach, gamhlasach, naimhdeil, fuath-thogalach.
INVIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuath-thogalachd.
INVIGORATE, *v. a.* Neartaich, beothaich, lùthaich, brosnuich.
INVIGORATION, *s.* Neartachadh, beothachadh.
INVINCIBILITY, *s.* Do-cheannsachd.
INVINCIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-chìosnachadh.
INVIOLABILITY, *s.* Do-bhrisidheachd seuntachd, do-thruaillidheachd.
INVIOLABLE, *adj.* Do-thruaillidh; do-bhrisidh; do-chlùrradh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

INVIOLATE, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta, neo-thruaillte, neo-bhriste.
INVISIBILITY, *s.* Do-fhaicsinneachd, do-léirsinneachd.
INVISIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicsinneach, do-léirsinneach.
INVITATION, *s.* Cuireadh, gairm, iarraidh.
INVITATORY, *adj.* Gairmeach, iarraidheach.
INVITE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, gairm, thoir cuireadh do; tàlaidh.
INVITER, *s.* Fear-cuiridh, fear-gairme.
INVITINGLY, *adj.* Gu tàlaidheach; gu mealltach.
INUMBRATE, *v. a.* Sgàil, cuir sgàil air.
INUNCTION, *s.* Ungadh, ol'-ungadh.
INUNDANT, *adj.* Tuilteach, atmhor.
INUNDATE, *v. a.* Bàth, comhdaich le h-uisge.
INUNDATION, *s.* Bâthadh, còmhdachadh le h-uisge.
INVOCATE, *v. a.* Guidh air, athchuingich ri.
INVOCATION, *s.* Ùrnuigh, guidheadh ri, athchuinge ri.
INVOICE, *s.* Maoin-chlàr, cunntas-bathair.
INVOLVE, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iadh mu; seadhaich; co-aonaich, co-cheangail; rib; cuir troimh chéile, aimhreitich, cuir an ceann a chéile.
INVOLUNTARY, *adj.* Neo-dheònach, neo-thoileach.
INVOLUTION, *s.* Filleadh, co-fhilleadh, cuairteachadh; aimhreiteachd; cochull, cuairt-chòmhdach.
INURBANITY, *s.* Neo-shuairceas.
INURE, *v. a.* Cleachd ri, cuir au cleachdamh, dean thu fein ri.
INUREMENT, *s.* Cleachdamh, gnàthachadh.
INURN, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic, tòrr.
INUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, lasadh.
INUTILE, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, neo-tharbhach, suarach.
INUTILITY, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd, mistà.
INUTTERABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-aithris.
INVULNERABLE, *adj.* Do-leònadh, do-chiùrradh.
INVULNERABLENESS, *s.* Do-leòntachd.
INWARD, } *adv.* A stigh, a steach; 's
INWARDS, } an inntinn, do'n inntinn.
INWRAP, *v. a.* Fill, cuairtich, iom-chòmhdaich; dorchaich, doilleirich.
INWREATHE, *v. a.* Stiom-chuairtich, coronaich.

JOB, *s.* Gnothuch, car-oibre, car; mobh ghnothuch.
JOB, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàth, gon; reic is ceannaich.
JOBBER, *s.* Fear-reic agus ceannaich airgid; fear-mhion-ghnothuch.
JOCKEY, *s.* Gille-marcachd; fear reic each; mealltair, fear carach.
JOCKEY, *v. a.* Thoir an car á, meall.
JOCOSE, *adj.* Abhcaideach, beadarrach, mear, macnusach, aighearach, mireagach.
JOCOSENESS, } *s.* Abhcaideachd, bead-
JOCOSITY, } arrachd, cleasantachd, macnusachd, aighearachd, mireagachd.
JOCULAR, *adj.* Sùgach, mireagach.
JOCULARITY, *s.* Sùgachas, mireagachd,
JOCUND, *adj.* Mear, aighearach, aoidheil. cridheil.
JOCUNDITY, *s.* Aighearachd, cridhealas, meanmnachd.
JOG, *v. a.* and *n.* Put, purr, crath; dean bogadaich, crath-ghluais; mall-imich.
JOG, *s.* Putadh, purradh.
JOGGER, *s.* Slaodaire, leisgean.
JOGGLE, *v. a.* Crath, bog, dean bogad aich.
JOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail, dlùthaich, aon, caignich, cuir r'a chéile; cuir an daimh, co-aonaich; dean cleamhnas ri, rach an co-bhoinn le.
JOINER, *s.* Saor.
JOINERY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.
JOINT, *s.* Alt; lùdan, lùdnan; altadh, alpadh; ceithreamh, spolta.
JOINT, *adj.* Coitchionn; co, comh, co-shealbhach, comh-oibreachail, comh-phàirteach.
JOINT, *v. a.* Altaich; aonaich, cuir r'a chéile; gearr 'na altaibh.
JOINTED, *adj.* Altach, lùdnanach.
JOINTLY, *adv.* Cuideachd, comhluath, le chéile.
JOINTURE, *s.* Dubhairidh, co-arba.
JOIST, *s.* Sail, spàrr.
JOIST, *v. a.* Leag sailean, leag sparran.
JOKE, *s.* Abhcaid, fala-dhà, cridhealas, spòrs.
JOKE, *v. n.* Dean fala-dhà, dean spòrs, abhcaid.
JOKING, *s.* Fala-dhà, abhcaid.
JOLE, *s.* Gruaidh, ceann-aghaidh; ceann éisg.
JOLL, *v. a.* Purr, put.
JOLLITY, *s.* Subhachas, cridhealas, aigh ear; fleadhachas; maise, àilneachd.
JOLLY, *adj.* Eutrom, aigeannach, cridheil, subhach, aoibhneach; beothail, mear fleadhach, ait; reamhar, sultmhor, fallain; maiseach, dreachmhor.
JOLLY-BOAT, *s.* Geòla.

Digitized by Microsoft®

JOLT, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath, thoir crith air, luaisg.
JOLT, *s.* Crathadh, crith, luasgadh.
JONQUILLE, *s.* Lus-a-chrom-chinn.
JORDEN, *s.* Poit-leapaich.
JOSTLE, *v. a.* Put, utagaich, tulg.
JOT, *s.* Ponc, dad, dadmunn.
JOT, *v. a.* Sgrìobh sios, frith-sgrìobh.
JOTTING, *s.* Frith-sgrìobhadh.
JOVIAL, *adj.* Fonnmhor, aighearach, ait, suilbhearra.
JOVIALITY, *s.* Fonnmhorachd, aighearachd, aiteas, suilbhearrachd.
JOURNAL, *s.* Cunntas lathail, paipeirnaidheachd.
JOURNALIST, *s.* Fear cunntais lathail, fear-naidheachd.
JOURNALIZE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh cunntas lathail.
JOURNEY, *s.* Astar, turus, cuairt, imeachd.
JOURNEY, *v. n.* Rach air astar, bi air thurus.
JOURNEYMAN, *s.* Fear cèirde air thuarasdal.
JOURNEY-WORK, *s.* Obair-latha.
JOUST, *s.* Cluich' arm, còmhrag.
JOUST, *v. n.* Rach an còmhrag.
JOY, *s.* Aoibhneas, gàirdeachas, aiteas, aighear, sùgradh; subhachas, toil-inntinn sòlas.
JOY, *v. a.* and *n.* Gàirdich, dean ait, guidh maith le, co-aoibhnich; dean aoibhneach, sòlasaich; bi ait, dean gàirdeachas, bi aoibhneach.
JOYFUL, *adj.* Aoibhneach, ait, subhach.
JOYFULNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, sonas, subhachas, aiteas.
JOYLESS, *adj.* Neo-aoibhneach, neo-shòlasach, duhach, trom.
JOYLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-aoibhneas; dubhachas, truime.
IRASCIBILITY, } *s.* Lasantachd, feargIRASCIBLENESS, } achd, crosdachd.
IRASCIBLE, *adj.* Lasanta, feargach, crosda.
IRE, *s.* Fearg, corruich, fraoch feirge, boile.
IREFUL, *adj.* Feargach, lasanta, borb, crosda.
IRIS, *s.* Bogha-frois, braon-bhogha; cearcall na sùl; seilisteir.
IRISH, *adj.* and *s.* Eireannach.
IRK, *v. a.* Sgìthich, sàruich, searbhaich.
IRKSOME, *adj.* Sgìtheil, buaireasach, neo-thaitneach.
IRKSOMENESS, *s.* Sgìthealachd, neothaitneas.
IRON, *s.* Iarunn; inneal-iaruinn; slabhruidh, cuibhreach.
IRON, *adj.* Iaruinn, iarnach; cruaidh, teann, deirbh.
IRON, *v. a.* Iarnaich; cuir an geimhlibh.
IRONICAL, *adj.* Magail, fanaideach, dasheadhach.
IRONIST, *s.* Fear-magaidh, fear-fochaid.
IRONMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche iaruinn.
IRONY, *adj.* Iarnaidh.
IRONY, *s.* Sgeigearachd, fochaid.
IRRADIANCE, } *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh,
IRRADIANCY, } soillse.
IRRADIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dealraich air, loinnrich; soillsich, soilleirich; sgiamhaich, rìomhaich, àilnich.
IRRADIATION, *s.* Dèarsadh, dealradh; soilleireachadh, soillseachadh.
IRRATIONAL, *adj.* Eu-céillidh, mi-riasanta, mi-thoinisgeach.
IRRATIONALITY, *s.* Eu-céillidheachd, mi-reusantachd, eu-tuigse.
IRRECLAIMABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh, do-iompachadh, do-leigheas.
IRRECONCILEABLE, *adj.* Do-réiteachadh.
IRRECONCILEABLENESS, *adj.* Do-réiteachalachd, do-réiteachd.
IRRECONCILED, *adj.* Neo-réitichte.
IRRECONCILEMENT, *s.* Neo-chòrdadh, eas-aontachd.
IRRECONCILIATION, *s.* Neo-réiteachas, neo-chòrdadh.
IRRECOVERABLE, *adj.* Caillte, do-fhaotainn air ais; do-leasachadh.
IRREDUCIBLE, *adj.* Do-briseadh
IRREFRAGABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh, do-fhreagairt.
IRREFUTABLE, *adj.* Do-dhìùltadh, do-fhreagairt.
IRREGULAR, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
IRREGULARITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, eas-òrdugh; mi-dhòigh; mi-bheus, ana-measarrachd; mi-laghalachd.
IRRELATIVE, *adj.* Neo-dhaimheil, aonarach, leis fein.
IRRELEVANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
IRRELIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh.
IRRELIGION, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd, aingidheachd, aindiadhachd.
IRRELIGIOUS, *adj.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, aindiadhaidh.
IRREMEDIABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh, do-shlànachadh.
IRREMISSIBLE, *adj.* Do-loghadh, do-mhaitheadh.
IRREMOVEABLE, *adj.* Do-atharrachadh, do-ghluasad.
IRRENOWNED, *adj.* Neo-chliùiteach.
IRREPARABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
IRREPENTANCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas.
IRREPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IRREPRESENTABLE, *adj.* Do-shamhlachadh.
IRREPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh.
IRREPROACHABLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.
IRREPROVEABLE, *adj.* Do-choireachadh, neo-choireach.
IRRESISTIBLE, *adj.* Do-chur 'na aghaidh.
IRRESOLUTE, *adj.* Neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-stéidhichte.
IRRESOLUTION, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, neo-chomhairle, neo-stéidhealachd.
IRRESPONSIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhreagarrach.
IRRETENTIVE, *adj.* Neo-dhìonach, neochumaltach.
IRRETRIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh, do-fhaotainn air ais.
IRREVERENCE, *s.* Neo-urram, dimeas, neo-urramachd.
IRREVERENT, *adj.* Dimeasach, mimhodhail.
IRREVERSIBLE, *adj.* Do-atharrachadh.
IRREVOCABLE, *adj.* Do-aisig, doatharrachadh.
IRRIGATE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch, bogaich.
IRRIGATION, *s.* Uisgeachadh, bogachadh.
IRRISION, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fochaid.
IRRITABILITY, *s.* Feargachd, crosdachd, dranndanachd.
IRRITABLE, *adj.* So-fheargachadh,crosda, dranndanach.
IRRITATE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, feargaich, buair, sàraich.
IRRITATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, feargachadh, frionas, colg.
IRRUPTION, *s.* Briseadh a steach, ionnsuidh, ruathar.
IRRUPTIVE, *adj.* Brùchdach, ionnsuidheach, ruatharach.
IS, *v.* Is; *it is*, is e, no, thà e, is mì, is tu, &c. no, tha mì, tha thu, &c.
ISCHURY, *s.* Casg-uisge; tinneas-fuail.
ISH, *a termination of adjectives.* Ach, each, eil, all.
ISLAND, *s.* Eilean, innis, inne.
ISLE, *s.* Eilean, innis.
ISLANDER, *s.* Eileanach.
ISOLATED, *adj.* Air leth, aonarach.
ISSUE, *s.* Ruith, dòrtadh, sruthadh; buil, crìoch, toradh; silteach; gineal, sliochd, clann, siol.
ISSUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thig a mach, bris a mach; thig o, sruth o; cuir a mach; àithn.
ISSUELESS, *adj.* Aimrid, neo-thorach, gun sliochd.
ISTHMUS, *s.* Doirlinn, tairbeart.
IT, *pron.* È, esa, esan; ì, ise.
ITALIAN, *adj.* and *s.* Eadailteach
ITCH, *s.* Cloimh, sgrìobach, tachas; dian-iarrtas, miann.
ITCH, *v. n.* Bi tachasach, mothaich tachas; bi 'n déigh.
ITCHY, *adj.* Claimheach, tachasach; sìor-dhéigheil.
ITEM, *s.* Ni ùr; leth-shanas.
ITEM, *v. a.* Gabh cunntas air, sgrìobh sìos.
ITERABLE, *adj.* So-aithris.
ITERANT, *adj.* Aithriseach.
ITERATION, *s.* Ath-aithris, ath-dheanamh.
ITERATIVE, *adj.* Ath-aithriseach, athdheanadach.
ITINERANT, *adj.* Siùbhlach, turusach, falbhanach.
ITINERARY, *s.* Leabhar-siubhail.
ITINERATE, *v. a.* Siubhail, dean turus, rach air thurus.
ITSELF, *pron.* E féin, esan féin; ì féin, ise féin.
JUBILANT, *adj.* Luathghaireach, caithreamach.
JUBILEE, *s.* Gàirdeachas, fleadhachas, àrd-fhéill; bliadhna saorsaidh.
JOCUNDITY, *s.* Taitneachd, tlachdmhorachd.
JUDAICAL, *adj.* Iùdhach.
JUDAISM, *s.* Creidimh nan Iùdhach.
JUDGE, *s.* Breitheamh.
JUDGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir breith, thoir a mach binn; meas, thoir barail air; breithnich, feuch, rannsuich cùis.
JUDGMENT, *s.* Tuisge, breithneachadh, breitheanas; breth, barail, ciall, geurbheachd,beachd; binn,dìteadh,binn-dìtidh; là a bhreitheanais, là bhràth.
JUDICATIVE, *adj.* Breitheach, a bheir breth.
JUDICATORY, *s.* Dìoladh ceartais; mòd laghail.
JUDICATORY, *adj.* Breth-thabhairteach.
JUDICATURE, *s.* Riaghladh-ceartais.
JUDICIAL, *aaj.* Laghail, a réir ceartais, peanasach, dìoghaltach.
JUDICIARY, *adj.* Breth-thabhairteach.
JUDICIOUS, *adj.* Tuigseach, crìonna, glic, ciallach, seòlta.
JUDICIOUSNESS, *s.* Tuigseachd, crìonnachd, gliocas, seòltachd.
JUG, *s.* Soitheach-dibhe, noigean creadha.
JUGGLE, *v. a.* Dean cleasachd; meall, cuilbheartaich.
JUGGLE, *s.* Cleasachd, cuilbheart, mealltaireachd, foill.

Digitized by Microsoft®

JUGGLER, *s.* Cleasaiche; cealgair, mealltair, fear-ìnnleachd.
JUGGLING, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cuilbheart.
JUGULAR, *adj.* Sgòrnanach, muinealach.
JUICE, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh.
JUICINESS, *s.* Sùghmhorachd, brìoghmhorachd.
JUICY, *adj.* Sùghach, sùghmhòr, brìoghmhor.
JULY, *s.* Mìos deireannach an t-Samhraidh.
JUMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir troimh chéile, co-measgaich, crath an ceann a chéile.
JUMBLE, *s.* Coimcasgadh, dreamsgal.
JUMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Leum, gèarr leum, gèarr sùrdag; còrd ri, aontaich le.
JUMP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag.
JUMPER, *s.* Leumadair.
JUNCATE, *s.* Milsean, biadh milis; cuirm-folaich.
JUNCTION, *s.* Ceangal, dlùthachadh, aonadh, co-aonadh.
JUNCTURE, *s.* Snaidhm, co-cheangal; gàbhadh, càs.
JUNE, *s.* Mìos meadhoin an t-Samhraidh, òg mhios.
JUNIOR, *adj.* A's òige, ìochdrach.
JUNIORITY, *s.* Òige, òigead.
JUNK, *s.* Long ìnnseanach; seana mhìr càbuill.
JUNKET, *v. n.* Gabh cuirm folaich.
JUNTA, JUNTO, *s.* Comhairle, comhairle-riaghlaidh, flath-chomhairle.
IVORY, *s.* Ebeir, fiacaill an elephaint.
JURATORY, *adj.* Mionnachail.
JURIDICAL, *adj.* Lagh-ghnàthach.
JURISCONSULT, *s.* Comhairleach lagha.
JURISDICTION, *s.* Uachdranachd laghail.
JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* Eòlas lagha, reachd-eòlas.
JURIST, *s.* Fear-lagha.
JURY, *s.* Luchd deuchainn ann am mòd.
JURYMAN, *s.* Fear-deuchainn.
JURYMAST, *s.* Crann-éiginn.
JUST, *adj.* Ceart, dìreach, fìrinneach, ionraic, tréibhdhireach, còir; dligheach, cubhaidh; glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-chiontach; coimhlionta, iomlan; riaghailteach, dòigheil; cothromach.
JUSTICE, *s.* Ceartas, còir, ceart, cothrom, breitheanas; breitheamh,sìth-bhreitheamh.
JUSTICESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir ceartais, ionad-breitheimh.
JUSTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-thagradh, leithsgeulach.
JUSTIFIABLENESS, *s.* So-thagraidheachd, ceartas, còir.
JUSTIFICATION, *s.* Loghadh, maitheanas; tagradh, dìonadh; fìreanachadh.
JUSTIFICATIVE, *adj.* A dh' fhìreanaicheas.
JUSTIFICATOR, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, fear-fìreanachaidh,fear-dìonaidh, fear-tagraidh.
JUSTIFY, *v. a.* Fìreanaich, saor o; dìon, tagair, seas.
JUSTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Put, purr, utagaich; ruith an coinneamh a chéile, buail a chéile.
JUSTLE, *s.* Utag, upag, lag-bhuille.
JUSTNESS, *s.* Ceartachd, reusontachd, cothromachd; pongalachd, riaghailteachd.
JUT, *v. n.* Seas a mach, tulg a mach.
JUTTY, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, cuir am fad.
JUVENILE, *adj.* Òg, ògail.
JUVENILITY, *s.* Òige, ògalachd, ògfhonn.
JUXTAPOSITION, *s.* Fagusachd, dlùthachd, dlùth-shuidheachadh.
IVY, *s.* Iadh-shlat, eidheann.
IVIED, *adj.* Eidheannach.

K

K, *s.* An t-aon litir deug de'n aibidil.
KALENDAR, *s.* Miosachan, mìos-chlar, féillire.
KALI, *s.* Feamuinn.
KAM, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom.
KAW, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail.
KAYLE, *s.* Cluiche nan naodh toll.
KECK, *v. a.* Diobhair, sgreamhaich.
KECKLE, *v. a.* Suain càbull.
KECKSY, *s.* Iteodha.
KEDGE, *s.* Slaod long.
KEDGER, *s.* Acair bheag luinge.
KEEL, *s.* Druim luinge, druim bàta.
KEELAGE, *s.* Càin acarsaid.
KEELSON, KELSON, *s.* Bòrd ìochdair luinge no bàta.
KEELHALE, *v. a.* Leth-bhàth.
KEEN, *adj.* Geur, faobharach; sgaiteach, coimheach, nimheil; dian, togarrach, dùrachdach; beur, geur-fhiosrach.
KEENNESS, *s.* Géire, géiread; fuachd, cruaidh-fhuachd; beurachd, dùrachd, eudmhorachd; geur-thuigseachd.
KEEP, *v. a.* Gléidh; dìon, teasraig; bac, cuir stad air, cum air ais; cum suas, beathaich; ceil, folaich, cum ort; fuirich, fan, tàmh; mair, seas; buanaich, rach air t' aghaidh.
KEEP, *s.* Daingneach.
KEEPER, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh, fear-coimhid; frìdhear, forsair, eunadair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

KEEPERSHIP, *s.* Gleidheadaireachd, dreuchd fir gleidhidh.
KEEPING, *s.* Cùram, cùram-gleidhidh, aire; coimhead, dìon, gleidheadh.
KEEPSAKE, *s.* Cuimhneachan.
KEG, *s.* Buideal beag, gingean, gòthan.
KELL, *s.* Sgairt, brat a mhionalch.
KELP, *s.* Sùgh feamnach loisgte.
KEN, *v. a.* Aithnich, faic am fad.
KEN, *s.* Sealladh, fad fradhairc; aithne, fios, eòlas.
KENNEL, *s.* Tigh-chon; greigh chon; saobhaidh, càrn, garaidh; guitear, claisshalachair.
KENNEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Gléidh an garaidh, cuir an garaidh; luidh, crùb.
KEPT, *part.* Gléidhte, cumta.
KERCHIEF, *s.* Breid an crannaig, éideadh-cinn; falluinn.
KERCHIEFED, *adj.* Bréideach, curraiceach.
KERN, *s.* Ceatharnach, saighdear.
KERN, *v. n.* Cruadhaich, cròdh; meallanaich, cinn 'n a mheallanaibh.
KERNEL, *s.* Eitein, biadh; fàireag.
KERNEL, *v. n.* Cinn mar eitein, abuich.
KERNELLY, *adj.* Eiteineach; fàireagach.
KERSEY, *s.* Seòrsa Clò.
KESTREL, *s.* Seabhag fhirionn.
KETCH, *s.* Long dà chrainn.
KETTLE, *s.* Coire.
KETTLEDRUM, *s.* Druma-umha.
KEY, *s.* Iuchair; fuasgladh, mìneachadh; fonn, téis, uchdach; laimhrig.
KEYAGE, *s.* Cìs-laimhrig.
KEYHOLE, *s.* Toll-iuchrach.
KEYSTONE, *s.* Clach-dhùnaidh, clachghlasaidh.
KIBE, *s.* Cusp, cneadh sàile.
KIBY, *adj.* Cuspach.
KICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Breab, buail le d' chois.
KICK, *s.* Breab.
KICKER, *s.* Fear-breabaidh, breabadair.
KICKSHAW, *s.* Annas, rud neònach, faoineas.
KID, *s.* Meann, minnean.
KID, *v. n.* Beir meann.
KIDNAP, *v. a.* Glac le foill.
KIDNAPPER, *s.* Mèirleach dhaoine no cloinne.
KIDNEY, *s.* Àra; gnè, seòrsa, gineal.
KIDNEY-BEAN, *s.* Seòrsa pònarach.
KILDERKIN, *s.* Buideal beag, leth-bharaille.
KILL, *v. a.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs, casgair, cuir as do.
KILLER, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-marbhaidh, marbhadair, fear-casgairt.
KILN, *s.* Àth, àtha.
KILNDRY, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, tiormaich air àth.
KIN, *s.* Cinneadh, fine, dàimh, càirdeas; treubh, dream, gnè, gineal.
KIND, *adj.* Caoimhneil, còir, maitheasach; bàigheil, carthannach, fialaidh.
KIND, *s.* Gnè, gineal, àl; modh, seòl.
KINDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Las, fadaidh; beothaich, cuir chuige; brosnuich, cuir air boile; gabh teine, gabh.
KINDLER, *s.* Fear-fadaidh, fear-lasaidh; fear-brosnuchaidh, buaireadair.
KINDLINESS, *s.* Deadh ghean, carthannas, tlus, còiread.
KINDLY, *adj.* Bàigheil, caoimhneil, tlusail, caoin.
KINDNESS, *s.* Caomhalachd, caoimhneas, seirc, fialaidheachd; maitheas, comain.
KINDRED, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh; cleamhnas; samhlaidheachd; luchd-dàimh, càirdean, cinneadh.
KINDRED, *adj.* Aon-ghnèitheach comhghnèitheach; dàimheil, càirdeach.
KINE, *s.* Crodh, spréidh, feudail, buar.
KING, *s.* Righ.
KINGCRAFT, *s.* Eòlas riaghlaidh, eòlas righ.
KINGDOM, *s.* Rìoghachd, dùthaich.
KINGFISHER, *s.* Gobha-uisge, cruitean.
KINGHOOD, *s.* Rìoghalachd.
KINGLIKE, } *adj.* Rìoghail, allail, flath-
KINGLY, } all, mòrdha.
KINGSEVIL, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh, easbabràghad.
KINGSHIP, *s.* Rìoghalachd.
KINSFOLK, *s.* Luchd-dàimh, càirdean.
KINSMAN, *s.* Fear-dàimh.
KINSWOMAN, *s.* Ban-charaid.
KIPPER, *s.* Bradan tiormaichte.
KIRK, *s.* Eaglais.
KIRTLE, *s.* Trusgan, aodach-uachdair, falluinn.
KISS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg.
KISS, *s.* Pòg.
KIT. *s.* Soire, buideal; miosair dhruidte; cuman bleodhain; fiodhall bheag.
KITCHEN, *s.* Aite-còcaireachd; annlann.
KITCHEN-GARDEN, *s.* Gàradh-càil.
KITCHEN-MAID, *s.* Ban-chòcaire.
KITCHEN-WORK, *s.* Còcaireachd, obair bìdh.
KITE, *s.* Clamhan, clamhan-gòbhlach ball-cluiche àraidh.
KITTEN, *s.* Piseag piseag-cait
KITTEN, *v. n.* Beir piseaga.
KNACK, *s.* Làmhchaireach ealantachd. seòl; car, làmh-chleasachd.
KNAG, *s.* Snaidhm, cnag; meur a choin.

Digitized by Microsoft®

KNAP, *s. a.* and *n.* Sgath cheth, sgud, criom; sgailc, buail.
KNAPPY, *adj.* Cnapanach, tomanach.
KNAPSACK, *s.* Màileid saighdeir.
KNAVE, *s.* Leanabh gille; gille; slaighteir, mealltair.
KNAVERY, *s.* Slaighteireachd, mealltaireachd, braide, droch-bheart.
KNAVISH, *adj.* Mealltach, foilleil, fealltach, cluainteach; abhcaideach, bradach, droch-mhuinte.
KNAVISHNESS, *s.* Mealltachd, fealltachd, cluaintearachd, braide.
KNEAD, *v. a.* Taoisinn, grèidh, fuin, measgaich.
KNEADER, *s.* Fuineadair.
KNEADING-TROUGH, *s.* Amar-fuinidh, losaid, clàr-fuinidh.
KNEE, *s.* Glùn.
KNEE, *v. a.* Guidh air do ghlùinibh.
KNEED, *adj.* Glùnach; altach.
KNEE-DEEP, *adj.* Gu ruig na glùinean.
KNEEL, *v. n.* Strìochd, lùb do ghlùn.
KNEEPAN, *s.* Falaman a ghlùin.
KNEE-TRIBUTE, *s.* Strìochdadh, ùmhlachd, aoradh.
KNELL, *s.* Beum-creig, clag-bàis.
KNIFE, *s.* Sgian, corc; biodag, cuinnsear.
KNIGHT, *s.* Ridire; curaidh.
KNIGHT, *v. a.* Ridirich, dean 'na ridire.
KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* Ridireachd.
KNIGHTLY, *adj.* Ridireach.
KNIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Figh; ceangail, dlùthaich.
KNITTING-NEEDLE, *s.* Bior-fighidh.
KNOB, *s.* Cnap, cnapan, plucan, cnag, snaidhm.
KNOBBED, *adj.* Cnapach, cnapanach, cnagach, snaidhmeach.
KNOBBINESS, *s.* Cnapanachd, cnapachd.
KNOCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail; cnap, sgailc; spad, buail sìos; buail aig dorus.
KNOCK, *s.* Builie, sgailc, cnap.
KNOCKER, *s.* Fear bualaidh; glagan-doruis.
KNOLL, *s.* Tolm, tolman, tom, toman, dùn.
KNOT, *s.* Snaidhm; ceangal, bann, cobhann; comunn, buidheann; bagaid.
KNOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Snaidhm; aimhreitich; aonaich, dlùthaich.
KNOTGRASS, *s.* Glùineach dhearg.
KNOTTY, *adj* Snaidhmeach.
KNOTTINESS, *s.* Snaidhmeachas, deacaireachd, cruas; cnapachas, meallanachd.
KNOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Aithnich, fiosraich; comhairich; tuig; bi eòlach mu.
KNOWABLE, *adj.* So-aithneachadh.
KNOWING, *adj.* Eòlach, calanta, seolta, fiosrach, gleusda; glic, olleanta.
KNOWLEDGE, *s.* Eòlas; aithne, tuigse, fios, dearbhachd, fiosrachd; foghlum, ionnsuchadh, mùnadh, soilleireachd, fiosrachadh, tùr.
KNUCKLE, *s.* Rùdan, alt.
KNUCKLE, *v. n.* Strìochd, geill.
KNUCKLED, *adj.* Rùdanach, altach.
KORAN, *s.* Leabhar lagha *Mahomet.*

L

L, *s.* An dara litir deug de'n aibidil, a tha comh-ionann ri *leth-cheud;* ann an cunntas airgid tha i 'seasamh air son *punnd sasunnach;* LL.D. Ollamh lagha.
LA! *interj.* Seall! feuch! Ah! O!
LABEL, *s.* Comharradh sgrìobhta, ainm ni an crochadh ris.
LABEL, *v. a.* Sgrìobh-chomharraich.
LABIAL, *adj.* Bil' fhuaimneach, bileil.
LABIATED, *adj.* Bileach.
LABORATORY, *s.* Bùth léighe.
LABORIOUS, *adj.* Gnìomhach, dìchiollach, saothreachail; doirbh, deacair, sgìtheil.
LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* Doirbheachd, sgìthealachd; dìchioll, gnìomhachd, dìchiollachd
LABOUR, *s.* Saothair; obair; dèanadas; saothair-chloinne.
LABOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Saothraich, oibrich, dean dìchioll, gabh saothair ri! dean spàirn; bi 'n teanntachd, bi 'n teinn; bi 'n saothair-chloinne.
LABOURER, *s.* Fear-oibre, oibriche.
LABYRINTH, *s.* Cuairt aimhreidh, iomchuairt.
LABURNUM, *s.* A' bhealaidh Shasunnach.
LACE, *s.* Sreang, stìom, stiall, iall; balt air fhighe.
LACE, *v. a.* Ceangail, sreangaich, iallaich; rìomhaich, grinnich.
LACERATE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, sgoilt.
LACERATION, *s.* Reubadh, sracadh
LACERATIVE, *adj.* Sracach, reubach.
LACHRYMAL, *adj.* Deurach, deurachail.
LACHRYMARY, *adj.* Deurach.
LACHRYMATION, *s.* Gul, caoidh, sileadh dheur.
LACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi am feum; bi' dh' easbhuidh, bi 'n uireasbhuidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LACK, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, dìth, gainne, ainnis, aimbeart.
LACKADAY! *interj.* An latha dubh! mise 'n diugh!
LACKBRAIN, *s.* Baoghaire, ùmaidh.
LACKER, *s.* Sùgh lìomhaidh.
LACKER, *v. a.* Cuir sùgh-lìomhaidh air.
LACKEY, *s.* Gille coise.
LACKEY, *v. a.* and *n.* Fritheil, fritheil do, feith air.
LACKLUSTRE, *adj.* Neo-dhealrach, doilleir.
LACONIC, } *adj.* Gèarr, aithghearr,
LACONICAL, } gèurr-chainnteach, gèarr-bhriathrach.
LACONISM, *s.* Gèarr-chainnt, gearr-chainnteachd.
LACTAGE, *s.* Toradh bainne.
LACTARY, *s.* Bainneach, bainnear.
LACTATION, *s.* Deoghal, cìoch-thabhairt.
LACTEAL, *adj.* Bainneach
LACTEAL, *s.* Cuisle-goile.
LACTEOUS, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.
LACTESCENCE, *s.* Bainneachas, bliochdas.
LACTESCENT, *adj.* Bainneach, gealshùghach.
LACTIFEROUS, *adj.* Bainne-thabhairteach, bainneach.
LAD, *s.* Balachan, proidseach; gille, giolla, òganach.
LADDER, *s.* Fàradh, dreimire.
LADE, *s.* Òs, inbhir, beul aibhne.
LADE, *v. a.* and *n.* Luchdaich, lìon; tilg a mach, taom, falmhaich; tarruing uisge.
LADING, *s.* Luchd, eallach, éireadh, làn.
LADLE, *s.* Ladar, liagh.
LADY-BIRD, } *s.* Daolag bhreachd-dhearg.
LADY-COW, }
LADY-FLY, }
LADY-DAY, *s.* Latha Muire naoimh.
LADY-LIKE, *s.* Bainndidh, màlda, suairce, eireachdail, sgiamhach.
LADYSHIP, *s.* Baintighearnas.
LAG, *adj.* Deireannach, athaiseach; màirnealach, leasg, trom, mall; deireannach, air dheireadh.
LAG, *s.* Deireadh, ceann deiridh; fear deiridh.
LAG, *v. n.* Dean màirneal, tuit air deireadh, mall-ghluais, fan air deireadh.
LAGGARD, *adj.* Màirnealach, fadalach, deireannach.
LAGGER, *s.* Leisgean, lunndaire.
LAIC, *s.* Fear nach buin do 'n chléir.
LAICAL, *adj.* Pobullach, nach buin do 'n chléir.
LAID, *pret. part. v.* Lay, Càirichte, socruichte, suidhichte.
LAIN, *pret. part. v.* Lie, Air luidhe.
LAIR, *s.* Fail, brocluinn; ionaltradh.
LAIRD, *s.* Tighearna, fear-fearainn, uachdaran.
LAITY, *s.* Pobull, am pobull; an sluagh air leth o'n chléir.
LAKE, *s.* Loch-uisge; dath dorcha-dhearg.
LAMB, *s.* Uan.
LAMB, *v. n.* Beir uan.
LAMBENT, *adj.* Cluicheach, mireagach, neo-chronail.
LAMBKIN, *s.* Uanan, uainein, uanachan, uanagan.
LAME, *adj.* Bacach, crùbach, ciorramach; neo-choimhlionta, neo-dhiongmhalta, lapach.
LAME, *v. a.* Dean bacach, dean crùbach.
LAMENESS, *s.* Bacaiche. crùbaiche; neo-choimhliontachd, neo-dhiongmholtachd, lapaiche.
LAMENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Caoidh, guil, dean bròn; bi bròn ach, bi dubhach.
LAMENT, *s.* Cumha, caoidh, tuireadh.
LAMENTABLE, *adj.* Tuirseach, bròn-ach, airsnealach, muladach, dubhach.
LAMENTATION, *s.* Tuireadh, cumhadh, caoidh, bròn, mulad.
LAMINA, *s.* Sgrath no leac thana, rùsg tana.
LAMINATED, *adj.* Sgrathach, leacach, leacanta.
LAMMAS, *s.* Lùnasdal, liùnasd-fhéill.
LAMP, *s.* Lòchran, crùisgean.
LAMPOON, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh.
LAMPOON, *v. a.* Aoir, càin.
LAMPOONER, *s.* Aoireadair, càineadair.
LAMPREY, *s.* Seòrsa easguinn.
LANCE, *s.* Sleagh, lann, gath.
LANCE, *v. a.* Gèarr, gon, bruidich; leig fuil, fosgail.
LANCER, *s.* Saighdear sleagha.
LANCET, *s.* Sgian-fhola, cuisleag.
LANCINATE, *v. a.* Srac, sgoilt, sgàin.
LANCINATION, *s.* Sracadh, reubadh, sgoltadh, sgàineadh.
LAND, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann; talamh, talamh tioram; oighreachd.
LAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr, gabh tìr.
LANDED, *adj.* Fearannach, beartach am fearann.
LAND-FORCES, *s.* Feachd-tìre.
LANDHOLDER, *s.* Fear-fearainn, fear-oighreachd.
LANDING, } *s.* Ceann staigh-
LANDING-PLACE, } reach; laimhrig.
LANDLADY, *s.* Baintighearna, banuachdaran; bean-an-tighe; ban-ghrùdaire.
LANDLOCKED, *adj.* Tìr-dhruidte.
LANDLOPER, *s.* Fear-tìre.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LANDLORD, *s.* Uachdaran, tighearna; fear-an-tighe, grùdaire.
LANDMAN, *s.* Fear-tìre.
LANDMARK, *s.* Comharradh-crìche.
LANDSCAPE, *s.* Dealbh tìre, aghaidh dùthcha.
LANDWAITER, *s.* Maor cuspuinn.
LANDWARD, *adv.* Gu tìr.
LANE, *s.* Sràid chumhann, frith-rathad; fosgladh.
LANGUAGE, *s.* Cainnt, cànain, teanga.
LANGUID, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann; marbhanta, trom, neo-shùnndach.
LANGUIDNESS, *s.* Laige, fannachd; marbhantachd.
LANGUISH, *v. n.* Fannaich, fàs lag, searg as, caith as, crìon.
LANGUISHMENT, *s.* Lagachadh, fannachadh, crìonadh, seargadh as, sìoladh seachad; tlàthas, tlàth-shealladh. mìn-shealladh.
LANGUOR, *s.* Laigse, sgìos, anfhannachd; neo-aire, neo-bheothalachd; sgìth-ealachd, fannachd.
LANK, *adj.* Seang, neo-làn, tana, bochd.
LANKNESS, *s.* Seangachd, neo-lànachd.
LANSQUENET, *s.* Saighdear coise; cluiche àraidh chairtean.
LANTERN, *s.* Lòchran, trillsean; tigh soluis.
LANUGINOUS, *adj.* Clòimheach, molach,
LAP, *s.* Filleag, iomall; glùn aon 'na shuidhe, uchd.
LAPDOG, *s.* Measan, crann-chu.
LAPIDARY, *s.* Leug ghearradair, leug reiceadair.
LAPIS, *s.* Cloch.
LAPPER, *s.* Filleadair, fear-pasgaidh.
LAPPET, *s.* Filleag, crochadan.
LAPSE, *s.* Aomadh, tuiteam, slaodadh, sruthadh, réidh-shruth; tapag, mearachd; atharrachadh.
LAPSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sleamhnaich, tuit; fàilnich, rach am mearachd; tuislich; cul-shleamhnaich, tuit o'n chreidimh.
LAPWING, *s.* Adharcag, adharcan-luachrach.
LARBOARD, *s.* Taobh clì luinge.
LARCENY, *s.* Braide, mion-mhèirle.
LARCH, *s.* Learag, craobh learaig.
LARD, *s.* Geir-mhuc, muc-bhlonag.
LARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìon le saill; reamhraich; leasaich; fas reamhar.
LARDER, *s.* Tigh-bìdh.
LARDON, *s.* Staoig mhuic-fheola.
LARGE, *adj.* Mòr, tomadach; farsuing, leathann.
LARGENESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meud, meudachd, leud, tomult; farsuingeachd, tarbh-
LARGESS, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas, saor-thabbartas.
LARK, *s.* Uiseag, riabhag.
LARUM, *s.* Rabhadh, fuaim-cunnairt, caismeachd, maoim.
LARYNX, *s.* Bràigh an sgòrnain.
LASCIVIOUS, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil ana-miannach; neo-gheamnuidh, neo ghlan, sòghail.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* Macnus, macnusachd, drùisealachd, ana-miannachd.
LASH, *s.* Buille-cuipe; iall-cuipe.
LASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiùrs, buail le cuip no le slait; aoir, ceangail, ceangail sìos.
LASS, *s.* Nighean, cailin, òg-bhean, finne, gruagach, cruinneag, òigh, maighdean.
LASSITUDE, *s.* Sgìos, sgìtheas; anfhannachd, laigse.
LAST, *adj.* Deireannach, air deireadh; a's ìsle; iomallach.
LAST, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, 's an àite mu dheireadh.
LAST, *v. a.* Mair, buanaich, bi maireannach, seas, fan.
LAST, *s.* Ceap, ceap-bròige.
LASTAGE, *s.* Cuspunn faraidh.
LASTING, *adj.* Maireannach, buan, seasmhach, sìor-sheasmhach.
LASTINGNESS, *s.* Maireannachd, seasmhachd.
LATCH, *s.* Dealan-doruis, claimhean-doruis.
LATCHET, *s.* Barr-iall, iall-bròige.
LATE, *adj.* Anmoch, fadalach, màirnealach; deireannach, mu dheireadh; nach maireann, a dh' eug.
LATE, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, gu h-anmoch, gu deireannach.
LATELY, *adv.* O chionn ghoirid.
LATENESS, *s.* Anmoichead, deireannachd.
LATENT, *adj.* Foluichte, dìomhair, ceilte.
LATERAL, *adj.* Taobhail, leth-taobhach.
LATH, *s.* Spealt, sgoiltean fiodha.
LATHE, *s.* Beairt-thuairnearachd
LATHER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean cop, tog cop-cothair air.
LATHER, *s.* Cop, cop-siabuinn cothar-siabuinn.
LATHY, *adj.* Sgoilteanach, tana.
LATIN, *adj.* and *s.* Laidinn, laidiunn.
LATINITY, *s.* Laidinneachd.
LATINIZE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu laidiunn.
LATISH, *adj.* Leth-anmoch, breac-anmoch.
LATITUDE, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd, meudachd, sgaoilteachd, fuasgailteachd.
LATITUDINARIAN, *s.* Saobh chreidmheach, fear-seacharain creidimh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LATRATION, *s.* Comhartaich, tathunnaich.
LATRIA, *s.* Àrd aoradh am measg Phàpanach.
LATTEN, *s.* Umha, pràis.
LATTER, *adj.* Deireannach.
LATTICE, *s.* Cliath-uinneag, lìon-uinneag.
LAUD, *s.* Cliù, moladh, àrd-mholadh.
LAUD, *v. a.* Cliùthaich, àrd-mhol.
LAUDABLE, *adj.* Ion-mholta, cliùiteach, cliù-thoillteannach.
LAUDANUM, *s.* Deoch-chodail, cungaidh-chodail.
LAUDATION, *s.* Cliùthachadh, àrdmholadh.
LAUDATORY, *adj.* Moltach, moltachail.
LAUDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh.
LAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Nigh. ionnlaid, fairc, faile; atharraich cùrsa.
LAUGH, *v. a.* and *n.* Mag, dean fochaid air; tarcuisich; dean gàire ri; bi aoidheil, bi geanail, bi subhach.
LAUGH, *s.* Gàire.
LAUGHABLE, *adj.* Neònach, a thogas gàire.
LAUGHTER, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fearaschuideachd, iolach ait.
LAVISH, *adj.* Struidheil, stròdhail, barrsgaoilteach; neo-stèidhichte, fiadhaich.
LAVISH, *v. a.* Struidh, barr-sgaoil, sgap, dean ana-caitheamh.
LAVISHER, *s.* Struidhear, fear-stròdhail.
LAVISHNESS, *s.* Struidhealachd, stròdhalachd, ana-caitheamh.
LAUNCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air snàmh, cuir air fairge; leudaich, gabh farsuingeachd; grad thòisich air; gabh gu fairge.
LAUNCH, *s.* Cur air snàmh; bàta mòr luinge.
LAUNDRESS, *s.* Bean-nigheadaireachd, bean-nighe.
LAUNDRY, *s.* Tigh-nigheadaireachd; nighe, nigheadaireachd.
LAUREATE, *adj.* Laibhrichte, crùnta le laibhreas.
LAUREATION, *s.* Urram àrd-fhoghluim.
LAUREL, *s.* Laibhreas, craobh laibhreis.
LAW, *s.* Lagh, reachd, riaghailt; stàtuinn, òrdugh, achd; bunait, stéidh; an lagh.
LAWBREAKER, *s.* Fear brisidh lagha.
LAWFUL, *adj.* Laghail, ceadaichte.
LAWFULNESS, *s.* Laghalachd, ceartas, còir.
LAWGIVER, *s.* Fear tabhairt lagha, fear-deanamh lagha.
LAWLESS, *adj.* Gun lagh, gun riaghailt, do-cheannsachadh; neo-laghail. mi-laghail, ann-dligheach, ana-ceart.
LAWLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-laghalachd, neo-riaghailteachd.
LAWN, *s.* Réidhlean, achadh, faiche, eadar dà choille; anart grinn.
LAWNY, *adj.* Réidhleanach, faicheach, maghach.
LAWSUIT, *s.* Cùis-lagha, connspoidlagha.
LAWYER, *s.* Fear-lagha.
LAX, *s.* Fuasgailte, saor; fuasgailteach, neo-cheangailte, neo-theann; neo-dhìongmhalta, neo-eagnaidh; lasach, neo-dhaingeann; fuasgailte 'sa chorp.
LAX, *s.* Siubhal, gèarrach.
LAXATION, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh, sgaoileadh.
LAXATIVE, *adj.* Lasachail, fuasgailteach, purgaideach.
LAXATIVE, *s.* Cungaidh fhuasgailteach phurgaideach.
LAXATIVENESS, *s.* Buaidh fhuasglaidh, fuasgailteachd cuim.
LAXITY, *s.* Sgaoilteachd, neo-theanntachd, fuasgailteachd; neo-dhìongmhaltachd; fosgailteachd.
LAXNESS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, lasachd, neo-theanntachd, neo-dhaingneachd.
LAY, *pret.* of *v.* Lie. Luidh.
LAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Càirich, cuir, leag; suidhich; leag sìos, buail sìos; adhlaic, tòrr; sgaoil air; ciùinich, sìthich, cuir gu fois; cuir geall; taisg.
LAY, *s.* Òran, duan, duanag, luinneag, fonn,
LAY, *adj.* Nach buin do'n chléir.
LAYER, *s.* Sreath, breath; faillean, meanglan; cearc-uibhean.
LAYMAN, *s.* Fear nach buin do'n chléir
LAZAR, *s.* Fear fo eucail ghràineil, lobhar
LAZAR-HOUSE, } *s.* Tigh leighis eu-
LAZARETTO, } cail, tigh tinnis, tigh nan euslan.
LAZINESS, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, màirnealachd, dìomhanas.
LAZY, *adj.* Leasg, leisg, lunndach, dìomhain.; màirnealach, mall.
LEA, *s.* Achadh, cluan, raon, faiche, glastalamh, fiadhair.
LEAD, *s.* Luaidhe.
LEADEN, *adj.* Luaidhe, luaidheach; trom, neo-ghluasadach, marbhanta; baoth, eu-céillidh, mi-chiallach.
LEADER, *s.* Fear treòrachaidh, fearstiùraidh; ceann feadhna, ceann-iùil, ceannard; fear-ceann-sreatha.
LEADING, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, ceud.
LEADING, *s.* Treòrachadh, stiùradh.
LEADINGSTRINGS, *s.* Criosan treòrachaidh.
LEAF, *s.* Duilleag, duille.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LEAFLESS, *adj.* Gun duilleach, lom, rùisgte.
LEAFY, *adj.* Duilleagach, fo bhlàth, gorm.
LEAGUE, *s.* Co-bhann, co-cheangal, co-chomunn, comh-phàirt.
LEAGUE, *v. n.* Dean co-cheangal, dean co-bhann.
LEAGUE, *s.* Tomhas, fad thrì mìle.
LEAGUED, *adj.* Co-cheangailte, an co-bhoinn.
LEAGUER, *s.* Campa, long-phort; séisd, fear co-bhoinn.
LEAK, *s.* Toll, sgoltadh, sgàineadh, eu-dion.
LEAK, *v. a.* Leig a mach, bi eu-dionach, bi neo-dhìonach; sil, snith.
LEAKAGE, *s.* Eu-dìon, eu-dìonachd, calldach eu-dìona.
LEAKY, *adj.* Eu-dionach, neo-dhìonach; bruidhneach, fosgailte, luath-bheulach.
LEAN, *v. n.* Leag do thaic ri, leig do chudthrom air; biodh do thaic ri, aom, luaisg; crom thu fein.
LEAN, *adj.* Caol, bochd, tana, gun fheòil, lom, lom-chnàimheach; neo-shultmhor, gortach; tioram, neo-bhrìoghail, gun seadh.
LEAN, *s.* Feòil gun saill, bìlonach.
LEANNESS, *s.* Caoile, caoilead, neo-shultmhorachd, tainead; neo-bhrìoghalachd, tiormad, luimead.
LEAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Leum, leum thairis air, leum ann; leum air; thoir leum.
LEAP, *s.* Leum, cruinn-leum; briosgadh, grad-charachadh.
LEAP-YEAR, *s.* Bliadhna-léim.
LEAPER, *s.* Leumadair.
LEARN, *v. n.* Foghlum, ionnsuich.
LEARNED, *adj.* Foghlumta, ionnsuichte, oileanta; eòlach, fiosrach; sgoileireach, leabhrach.
LEARNER, *s.* Foghlumaiche, sgoilear.
LEARNING, *s.* Foghlum, ionnsuchadh, oilean, sgoil.
LEASE, *s.* Gabhail, cùmhnant, suidheachadh.
LEASE, *v. a.* Leig a mach air ghabhail.
LEASE, *v. n.* Dìoghluim, tionail suas.
LEASH. *s.* Iall, bann, ceanglachan; trì.
LEASH, *v. a.* Cum air éill, ceangail le h-éill.
LEASING, *s.* Breugan, mealltaireachd.
LEASOW, *s.* Ionaltradh, fearann-ionaltraidh.
LEAST, *adj.* A's lugha, a's bige, a's crìne.
AT LEAST, } *adv.* Mar a's lugha,
AT THE LEAST, } air a chuid a's lugha, air a lughad, co-dhiù.
LEATHER, *s.* Leathar, learach, craiceann cairtidh.
LEATHERN, *adj.* Dèanta do leathar, mar leathar, mar learach.
LEATHERY, *adj.* Leathrachail, mar leathar.
LEAVE, *s.* Cead; comas.
LEAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàg, tréig, cùlaich, cuir cùl ri; fàg aig, leig le; diùlt; tiomain.
LEAVED, *adj.* Duilleagach, duilleach.
LEAVEN, *s.* Taois.
LEAVEN, *v. a.* Taoisinn.
LEAVINGS, *s.* Fuighleach, fuigheall.
LECHER, *s.* Fear-siùrsachd, fear-drùiseil.
LECHEROUS, *adj.* Drùiseil, macnusach, draosda, ana-miannach, collaidh, neo-gheamnuidh.
LECHEROUSNESS, *s.* Drùisealachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd.
LECTION, *s.* Leughadh.
LECTURE, *s.* Seanachas mìneachaidh; achmhasan, cronachadh, trod.
LECTURE, *v. n.* Mìnich, teagaisg am folluis.
LECTURER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
LED, *pret. part. v.* Lead. Treòraichte, stiùirte.
LEDGE, *s.* Sreath-mhullaich, oir, foir, sreath oireach.
LEDGER, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.
LEE, *s.* Deasgainn, làib; fasgadh.
LEECH, *s.* Léigh; deala.
LEEK, *s.* Creamh, creamh-gàraidh.
LEER, *s.* Gnùis, aogas, snuadh, aghaidh; siar-shealladh, fiar-shealladh, fiar-shùil; gnùis-cheilg.
LEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Amhairc siar, dean caog-shùil.
LEET, *s.* Latha-mòid; cunntas ainmean chum taghaidh.
LEEWARD, *s.* Taobh an fhasgaidh, air fasgadh.
LEFT, *pret. part. v.* Leave. Fàgta, tréigte.
LEFT-HANDED, *adj.* Clìth-lamhach, ciotach, ceàrr-lamhach.
LEG, *s.* Lurg, cos, cas, calpa, lurgann, lurga.
LEGACY, *s.* Dìleab.
LEGAL, *adj.* Laghail, ceart, ceadaichte, dligheach.
LEGALITY, *s.* Laghaileachd, dligheachas, dligheachd.
LEGALIZE, *v. a.* Dean laghail, dean ceadaichte.
LEGATE, *s.* Fear-ionaid, teachdaire-righ.
LEGATEE, *s.* Fear dìlib, dileabach.
LEGATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
LEGATOR, *s.* Fear-tiomnaidh, fear-fàgail dìleab.
LEGEND, *s.* Seanachas, sgeul, fao sgeul, sgeulachd; sean sgrìobhadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LEGENDARY, *adj.* Sean sgeulach.
LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* Cleasachd, lùbchleasachd, cleas-meallta, claon-char.
LEGGED, *adj.* Cosach, casach.
LEGIBILITY, *s.* Soilleireachd.
LEGIBLE, *adj.* So-leughadh, soilleir.
LEGION, *s.* Feachd-bhuidhcann Ròmhanach, mu chùig mile; feachd, arm, mòran.
LEGIONARY, *adj.* Sluaghmhor, feachdail.
LEGISLATE, *v. a.* Dean laghan, thoir laghanna do.
LEGISLATION, *s.* Lagh-dheanamh, lagh-thabhartas.
LEGISLATIVE, *adj.* Lagh-thabhairteach.
LEGISLATOR, *s.* Fear deanamh a's thabhairt laghanna.
LEGISLATURE, *s.* Lagh-chumhachd, lagh-ùghdarras, lagh-thabhartas.
LEGITIMACY, *s.* Dligheachd-breithe, laghalachd, fìrinneachd, glaine.
LEGITIMATE, *adj.* Neo-dhìolain, dligheach; fìor, fìrinneach; laghail, ceart.
LEGITIMATE, *v. a.* Dean dligheach, dean laghail.
LEGITIMATION, *s.* Dlighe-thabhairt.
LEGUME, } *s.* Fras, sìol cochullach,
LEGUMEN, } peasair, pònair.
LEGUMINOUS, *adj* Cochullach, mar pheasair, mar phònair.
LEISURABLE, *adj.* Athaiseach, socrach.
LEISURE, *s.* Athais, socair, fois.
LEISURELY, *adj.* Athaiseach, mall, socrach.
LEMON, *s.* Seòrsa meas, liomaid.
LEND, *v. a.* Thoir an iasad, thoir an iasachd, thoir an coingheall.
LENDER, *s.* Iasadaiche.
LENGTH, *s.* Fad, sìneadh, astar.
LENGTHEN, *v. a* and *n.* Cuir am fad, dean ni's faide, sìn, sìn a mach; fàs ni's faide.
LENGTHWISE, *adv.* Air 'fhad.
LENIENT, *adj.* Ciùin, caoin, maoth, tlàth; fuasgailteach, taiseachail.
LENIENT, *s.* Ìocshlaint-thaiseachaidh.
LENIFY, *v. n.* Ciùinich, taisich, dean maoth.
LENITIVE. *adj.* Ciùineachail, taiseachail, maothachail.
LENITIVE, *s.* Ìocshlaint-thaiseachaidh, leigheas-maothachaidh.
LENITY, *s.* Bàigh, iochd, caomhalachd, ciùine, sèimhealachd, caoimhneas.
LENS, *s.* Gloine-mheudachaidh, no, lughdaichaidh, gloine-losgaidh.
LENT, *pret. part.* *v.* Lend, Air a thoirt an iasad
LENT, *s.* Àm, carghus, àm-trasgaidh.
LENTIL, *s.* Peasair nan luch, gall-pheasair.
LENTOR, *s.* Leantuinneachd, teannt-achd, rìghneachd; màirnealachd, raigead, ralge.
LENTOUS, *adj.* Righinn, rag, slamach.
LEOPARD, *s.* Liopard, fiadh-bheothach ballach.
LEPER, *s.* Lobhar.
LEPORINE, *adj.* Maigheachail.
LEPROSITY, *s.* Lobharachd, luibhreachd.
LEPROSY, *s.* Luibhre, mùire, ball-ghalar.
LEPROUS, *s.* Lobharach, luibhreach, mùireach.
LEPROUSNESS, *s.* Luibhreachd, lobharachd.
LESS, *adj.* Ni's lugha, ni's crìne.
LESS, *s.* Ni a's lugha.
LESSEE, *s.* Fear-gabhalach, tuathanach.
LESSEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, cuir an lughad; ìslich; fàs ni's lugha, rach an lughad.
LESSON, *s.* Earann-leughaidh, leasan, (leas-aithne) ionnsuchadh, teagasg; trod, achmhasan.
LESSOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh fearainn no thighean.
LEST, *conj.* Mu, mun, mu 'n, air eagal gu, an t-eagal gu.
LET, *v. a.* Leig le, luthasaich, ceadaich; suidhich, thoir air ghabhail.
LET, *v. a.* Bac, grab, cuir stad air.
LET, *s.* Bacadh, stad, grabadh, maille, amladh, cnap-starradh.
LETHAL, *adj.* Bàsmhor, fuilteach, milleach.
LETHARGIC, } *adj.* Marbhanta,
LETHARGICAL, } turra-chodalach, trom-inntinneach.
LETHARGY, *s.* Trom-chodal, turra-chodal, truime, suain-ghalar.
LETHE, *s.* Deoch dhì-chuimhne.
LETTER, *s.* Litir.
LETTER, *v. a.* Litrich, comharraich le litrichibh.
LEVEE, *s.* Cuideachd maidne duine mhòir; àm éiridh.
LEVEL, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh.
LEVEL. *v. a.* and *n.* Dean còmhnard, dean rèidh; leag sìos, buail sios, leag gu làr; dean co-inbheach; gabh cuimse; oidhirpich, thoir ionnsuidh.
LEVEL, *s.* Còmhnard, réidh-fonad; co-àirde, co-chuimse, co-inbheachd, co-àirde.
LEVELLER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh còmhnaird; fear-leagaidh inbhean, nàmhaid uachdranachd.
LEVELNESS, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd.
LEVER, *s.* Geimhleag, inneal-togail,

Digitized by Microsoft®

LEVERET, *s.* Cuilein maighiche, maighneach òg.
LEVIABLE, *adj.* So-thogail mar chìs.
LEVIATHAN, *s.* Muc-mhara, an ceirean croìn.
LEVIGATE, *v. a.* Lìomh; mìn-mheil, mìn-phronn; suath.
LEVIGATION, *s.* Lìomhadh, meileadh, suathadh.
LEVITE, *s.* Lebhitheach, neach do threubh Lebhi, sagart.
LEVITICAL, *s.* Lebhitheach, sagartach.
LEVITY, *s.* Eutruime, eutromachd; luaineachas, gòraiche, gogaideachd; dìomhanas, amaideachd; neo-stòldachd, neo-shuidhichteachd.
LEVY, *v. a.* Tog daoine, deau suas feachd.
LEVY, *s.* Togail; feachd, armailt, cruinneachadh, buidheann.
LEWD, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, mi-bheusach, coirbte; ana-miannach, drùiseil, strìopachail, draosda, collaidh.
LEWDNESS, *s.* Mì-nàire, mi-stuamachd; coirbteachd, aingidheachd; ana-miann, drùisealachd, draosdachd, collaidheachd.
LEWDSTER, *s.* Drùisear, fear draosda.
LEXICOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh foclair, foclairiche.
LEXICOGRAPHY, *s.* Foclaireachd, focladaireachd.
LEXICON, *s.* Foclair, leabhar-fhocal.
LIABILITY, *s.* Do-sheachantachd, buailteachd do.
LIABLE, *adj.* Buailteach, buailteach do.
LIAR, *s.* Breugaire, fear-aithris bhreug.
LIBATION, *s.* Ìobairt-dibhe, ìobairt-òil.
LIBBARD, *s.* Same as Leopard.
LIBEL, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh; casaid sgrìobhta, cùis-chasaid, cùis-dhìtidh.
LIBEL, *v. a.* Aoir, càin, maslaich.
LIBELLER, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-càinidh.
LIBELLOUS, *adj.* Dìteachail, maslachail, tàir-chainnteach.
LIBERAL, *adj.* Uasal, fiathail, fiùghantach, fial, fialaidh; tabhairteach, toirbheartach, pailt-lamhach, faoilidh.
LIBERALITY, *s.* Tabhairteachd, toirbheartachd, fialaidheachd, aoidheachd, aoidhealachd.
LIBERATE, *v. a.* Cuir fa sgaoil, thoir saorsa do, saor.
LIBERATION, *s.* Cur fa sgaoil, fuasgladh.
LIBERATOR, *s.* Saoradair, fear fuasglaidh.
LIBERTINE, *s.* Duine gun smachd, fear-aimhreit; ana-creidmheach, fear neo-mheasarra; saoranach.
LIBERTINE, *adj.* Ana-creidmheach, aindiadhaidh.
LIBERTINISM, *s.* Neo-mheasarrachd, ana-creidimh.
LIBERTY, *s.* Saorsa; cead, luathasachadh; sochair, dlighe.
LIBIDINOUS, *adj.* Ana-miannach, drùiseil, neo-gheamnuidh, collaidh.
LIBIDINOUSNESS, *s.* Ana-miannachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd, collaidheachd.
LIBRARIAN, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh leabhraichean, fear-leabhar-lann.
LIBRARY, *s.* Leabhar-lann, seòmar leabhraichean.
LIBRATION, *s.* Co-chothromachadh.
LICE, *s. pl.* Mialan.
LICENSE, *s.* Ro-shaorsa, fuasgailteachd; cead, comas, luathasachadh.
LICENSE, *v. a.* Ceadaich, thoir cead laghail do.
LICENTIATE, *s.* Fear-barantais.
LICENTIOUS, *adj.* Fuasgailte, neo-mheasarra, mi-bheusach.
LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, neo-mheasarrachd, mi-bheus.
LICHEN, *s.* Crotal, griaman.
LICIT, *adj.* Laghail, dligheach
LICK, *v. a.* Imlich.
LICK, *s.* Buille, cnap, dòrn.
LICKERISH, *adj.* Sòghmhor, geòcail, ruithteil, cìocrach, loineach.
LICKERISHNESS, *s.* Sòghmhorachd, geòcaiche, geòcaireachd.
LICORICE, *s.* Maide-milis, cara-meala.
LICTOR, *s.* Maor Ròimheach.
LID, *s.* Brod; fabhradh, rosg.
LIE, *s.* Breug.
LIE, *v. n.* Innis breug.
LIE, *v. n.* Luidh; coidil; bi.
LIEGE, *s.* Tighearna, uachdaran.
LIEGE, *adj.* Uachdranach.
LIEU, *s.* Àite, ionad, riochd
LIEVE, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach.
LIEUTENANCY, *s.* Fo-uachdranachd, fo fhlaitheachd.
LIEUTENANT, *s.* Fo-uachdaran.
LIFE, *s.* Beatha, deò; caitheamh-beatha; aimsir, làithean, saoghal; smior, smioralachd, beothalachd, meanmnachd.
LIFE-BLOOD, *s.* Fuil na beatha.
LIFEGUARD, *s.* Freiceadan righ.
LIFELESS, *adj.* Marbh, gun deò; marbhanta, neo-bheothail, neo-shunndach.
LIFETIME, *s.* Aimsir, ùine, làithean.
LIFT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog; creach, goid; àrdaich, cuir suas.
LIFT, *s.* Togail; eallach.
LIFTER, *s.* Fear togalach; gaduiche, mèirleach.
LIGAMENT, *s.* Ceanglachan, ceangal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIGATION, *s.* Ceangal.
LIGATURE, *s.* Ceanglachan, bann, ceangal.
LIGHT, *s.* Solus; soillse; là, latha; eòlas, soilleireachd, foghlum; lòchran.
LIGHT, *adj.* Eutrom; so-fhulang, soghiùlan; furasda; ealamh, lùthar; suarach, beag; neo-shuidhichte, gòrach, guanach, gogaideach; neo-gheamnuidh, neo-mheasarra; soilleir, soillseach.
LIGHT, *v. a.* and *n.* Las, soillsich, beothaich; thoir solus do; tuit air, amais air; teirinn, thig a bhàn, thig a nuas.
LIGHTEN, *v. n.* Dealraich, boillsg, dèars.
LIGHTEN, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich; eutromaich; dean cridheil.
LIGHTER, *s.* Seòrsa luinge; fear-soillseachaidh, fear-lasaidh.
LIGHTFINGERED, *adj.* Bradach.
LIGHTFOOT, *s.* Sithionn.
LIGHTHEADED, *adj.* Sgaogach, eutrom, gog-cheannach; air mhearan-céille.
LIGHTHEARTED, *adj.* Sunndach, aighearach, suigeartach, cridheil.
LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-soluis.
LIGHTNESS, *s.* Eutromachd, eutruime; luaineachas, gualneas; neo-gheamnuidheachd.
LIGHTNING, *s.* Dealanach, tein'-athair.
LIGHTSOME, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, dealrach; sunndach, aighearach, cridheil.
LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, soillseachd; sunnd, sùrd, cridhealas.
LIGNEOUS, *adj.* Fiodha, fiodhach.
LIKE, *adj.* Coltach, coslach; ionann.
LIKE, *s.* Mac-samhuil, samhuil, samhladh.
LIKE, *adv.* Ionann agus, amhuil, mar; coltach.
LIKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Togair, roghnaich, gabh mar roghainn; gabh ciatfadh dhe; bi toileach, bi deònach.
LIKELIHOOD, *s.* Coltas, cosmhalachd.
LIKELY, *adj.* Coltach, cosmhuil; dreachmhor.
LIKEN, *v. a.* Samhluich, coimeas.
LIKENESS, *s.* Samhladh; coslas, coltas, cosmhalachd; dealbh; mac-samhuil.
LIKEWISE, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, fòs, cuideachd.
LILY, *s.* Lilidh.
LILYLIVERED, *adj.* Cladhaireach, gealtach.
LIMATURE, *s.* Duslach no gaineamh an eadha.
LIMB, *s.* Ball, ball-cuirp.
LIMBER, *adj.* So-lùbadh, maoth.
LIMBERNESS, *s.* So-lùbaidheachd, maothachd.
LIMBO, *s.* Gainntir; ionad-mharbh; ifrinn.
LIME, *s.* Aol.
LIME, *v. a.* Aol.
LIME-KILN, *s.* Àth-aoil.
LIMESTONE *s.* Clach-aoil.
LIMIT, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, ceann-criche.
LIMIT, *v. a.* Cuir crìoch ri, cuir crioch mu, suidhich crìochan.
LIMITATION, *s.* Crìoch-chur, bacadh ùine shuidhichte.
LIMN, *v. a.* Tarruing dealbh.
LIMNER, *s.* Fear-tarruing dhealbh.
LIMP, *v.n.* Bi bacach, bi crùbach, falbh air leth-chois.
LIMP, *s.* Crùbaiche, bacaiche.
LIMPET, *s.* Bàirneach.
LIMPID, *adj.* Glan, soilleir, trìd-shoilleir.
LIMPIDNESS, *s.* Gloine, trìd-shoilleireachd.
LIMY, *adj.* Aolach.
LINCHPIN, *s.* Tarunn-aisil.
LINDEN, *s.* Teile, crann-teile.
LINE, *s.* Sgrìob, fad, sìneadh; sreang; driamlach; sreath-sgrìobhaidh; criosmeadhoin an t-saoghail; sliochd, sìol, gineal; deicheamh-earrann-òirleich.
LINE, *v. a.* Lìnig, cluthaich.
LINEAGE, *s.* Linn, sliochd, iarmad, clann, cinneadh, fine, sìol, teaghlach, gineal.
LINEAL, *adj.* Sìnte, sreathach, tarruingte; dìreach, dligheach, dualach, dùthchasach.
LINEAMENT, *s.* Cruth, dreach, dualachas, comharradh-gnùise.
LINEATION, *s.* Stiall, sgrìob, sgriach.
LINEN, *s.* Anart, lion-eudach.
LINEN, *adj.* Anartach, mar anart.
LINENDRAPER, *s.* Reiceadair anairt.
LING, *s.* Fraoch; langa.
LINGER, *v. n.* Bi fad' am péin, bi fo chràdh-thinneas; bi an iom-chomhairle; cuir dàil ann, dean dàil, bi fada ri, gabh ùine.
LINGERER, *s.* Fear-màirneil, fear-leasg, lunndaire.
LINGO, *s.* Cànain, cainnt, teanga, seollabhairt.
LINGUACIOUS, *adj.* Bruidhneach, cainnteach, gobach.
LINGUIST, *s.* Fear-chànain, teangair.
LINIMENT, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, sàbh, acfhuinn-ùngaidh.
LINING, *s.* Lìnig, lìnigeadh.
LINK, *s.* Tinne, dula; leus, tòrr-leus.
LINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-cheangail, tàth, figh 's a chéile; co-dhlùthaich, aon; cuir am bannaibh; bi'n dlùthachd.
LINKBOY, *s.* Gille leòis, gille-soluis.
LINNET, *s.* Bricean-beithe, gealan-lìn.
LINSEED, *s.* Fras lìn.
LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *s.* Dròganid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *adj.* Dròġaideach; neo-mhaiseach, suarach.
LINSTOCK, *s.* Maide fadaidh-cluaise.
LINT, *s.* Lìon; caiteas.
LINTEL, *s.* Ard-dorus, for-dhorus.
LION, *s.* Leòmhann, leòbhann.
LIONESS, *s.* Ban-leòmhann.
LIP, *s.* Bile, lip, oir, foir.
LIP-LABOUR, *s.* Briathran gun seadh.
LIPOTHYMY, *s.* Paisean, breisleach, neul.
LIPPED, *adj.* Bileach, busach, oireach.
LIPPITUDE, *s.* Prabaiche, brach-shuilcachd.
LIQUABLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh.
LIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.
LIQUATE, *v. n.* Leagh, fàs tana.
LIQUEFACTION, *s.* Leaghadh.
LIQUEFIABLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh.
LIQUEFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh, fàs tana.
LIQUESCENCY, *s.* Leaghtachd, leaghantachd.
LIQUESCENT, *adj.* Leaghtach, leaghanta.
LIQUID, *adj.* Tana; bog, tais, soilleir; mìn, so-labhairt.
LIQUID, *s.* Dibh, uisge, ni tana sam bith, mar uisge.
LIQUIDATE, *v. a.* Glan air falbh, lughdaich fiachan.
LIQUIDATION, *s.* Glanadh air falbh, lughdachadh fhiachan.
LIQUIDITY, *s.* Tainead, leaghtachd, ulsgealachd.
LIQUOR, *s.* Dibh, deoch làidir.
LIQUORICE, *s.* See Licorice.
LISP, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean liotaiche, labhair gu h-agail; bi liotach, bi manndach.
LISPER, *s.* Fear liotach, fear manndach.
LIST, *s.* Clàr-ainm, ainm-chlàr; togradh, miann, toil; stiall, stìom.
LIST, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog, cuir an aireamh; gabh mar shaighdear; éisd, thoir an aire do; dean far-chluais
LISTED, *adj.* Stiallach,
LISTEN, *v. n.* Éisd; dean far-chluais.
LISTENER, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd
LISTFUL, *adj.* Aireachail, faicilleach.
LISTLESS, *adj.* Coma, coimheis, neo-umhailleach; neo-chùramach, gun aire, neo-mhothachail.
LISTLESSNESS, *s.* Cion-umhaill, coimheiseachd, neo-mhothachalachd, neo-chùram.
LIT, *pret.* of *v.* Light. Las, dh' fhadaidh, bheathaich, shoillsich.
LITANY, *s.* An Liodan, fuirm ùrnuigh.
LITERAL, *adj.* Litireil, litireach.
LITERARY, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghluimte, oileanaichte, ġrinn-fhoghluimte; a bhuineas do ghrinn-fhoghlum.
LITERATE, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghluimte.
LITERATI, *s.* Luchd-foghluim.
LITERATURE, *s.* Oilean, foghlum, feallsanachd.
LITHOGRAPHY, *s.* Clach-sgrìobhadh, clach ghràbhadh,
LITHONTRIPTICK, *adj.* A leaghas clach-fhuail,
LITHOTOMIST, s. Léigh fuail-chloich.
LITHOTOMY, *s.* Gearradh air son na cloich-fhuail.
LITIGANT, *s.* Lagh-thagradair, tagartair lagha.
LITIGANT, *adj.* Lagh-thagartach, agartach, tagluinneach.
LITIGATE, *v. a.* Dean lagh ri, agair lagh air.
LITIGATION, *s.* Tagairt, tagradh, cùislagha, tagairt-lagha.
LITIGIOUS, *adj.* Lagh-agartach, conasach; connspoideach, doirbh.
LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Tagluinneachd, connspoideachd, buaireasachd, conasachd.
LITTER, *s.* Crò-leabadh, carbad-codail; connlach, leabadh; cuain; treamsgal.
LITTER, *v. a.* Beir, beir àl; cuir connlach fo, cuir connlach air.
LITTLE, *adj.* Beag, cumhang; crìon, meanbh, neo-inbheach, suarach, ìosal.
LITTLE, *s.* Beagan, earrann-bheag, neoni, rud beag.
LITTLENESS, *s.* Meanbhachd, bige, crìonachd, crìonad, lughad; mìotharachd, suarachas, neo-uaisleachd.
LITTORAL, *adj.* Cladachail.
LITURGY, *s.* Urnuigh choitchionn.
LIVE, *v. n.* Bi beò; thig beò; mair beò, seas, buanaich.
LIVE, *adj.* Beò; beothail, beathail.
LIVELIHOOD, *s*, Beathachadh, teachd-an-tìr, lòn.
LIVELINESS, *s.* Beothalachd, sunndachd, cridhealachd.
LIVELONG, *adj.* Fadalach, buan, sgìth.
LIVELY, *adj.* Sunndach, beothail, cridheil; meanmnach, aighearach, ait, mear, làidir, tapaidh, fearail.
LIVER, *s.* Atha, adha, grùan.
LIVER-COLOUR, *adj.* Dubh-ruadh, dubh-dhearg.
LIVERY, *s.* Seilbh thabhairt no seilbhghabhail; saorsa, comas, cead, fuasgladh, sgrìobhadh-seilbh, bann; eudach sheirbheiseach, éideadh suaicheantais.
LIVERYMAN, *s.* Gille suaicheantais; saoranach am baile Lunnuinn
LIVID, *adj.* Dùbh-ghorm.
LIVIDITY, *s.* Dubh-ghuirme.
LIVING, *part. adj.* Beò, beothail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIVING, *s.* Beathachadh, teachd-an-tìr, beòlainde, lòn; comas beatha, tighinn beò.
LIXIVIAL, *adj.* Saillte, salannach.
LIXIVIATE, *adj.* Saillteach, salannach.
LIXIVIUM, *s.* Uisge làn salainn.
LIZARD, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
LO! *interj.* Faic! feuch! seall! amhairc!
LOAD, *s.* Luchd, lòd, eallach, éire, cudthrom; trom, truime, uallach.
LOAD, *v. a.* Luchdaich, eallaich, lìon, cuimrigich, cuir fo éire; cuir urchair an gunna; cudthromaich, tromaich, amail.
LOADSMAN, *s.* Fear-iùil, ceann-iùil.
LOADSTONE, *s.* Clach-iùil.
LOAF, *s.* Builionn.
LOAM, *s.* Fearann reamhar, trom-thalamh.
LOAMY, *adj.* Laomaidh.
LOAN, *s.* Iasad, iasachd, coingheall.
LOATH, *adj.* Aindeonach, neo-thoileach.
LOATHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuathaich, sgreataich roimh, gabh daoch roimh; gabh gràin ri.
LOATHER, *s.* Fear-gràin, fear-sgreataidheachd.
LOATHING, *s.* Gràin, fuath, sgreat, daoch.
LOATHNESS, *s.* Aindeonachd, raige, easbhuidh tòile.
LOATHSOME, *adj.* Gràineil, sgreamhail, sgreataidh.
LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd, sgreamhalachd, sgreataidheachd.
LOB, *s.* Slaodaire, liobasdair, buimilear.
LOBBY, *s.* Roimh-ionad, eadar-sheòmar, foir-sheòmar.
LOBE, *s.* Roinn, earrann, duilleag an sgamhain, taobh-chridhe.
LOBSTER, *s.* Giomach.
LOCAL, *adj.* Ionadach, àiteil, ionadail; dùthcha.
LOCALITY, *s.* Ionadachd, àite, ionad còmhnuidh.
LOCATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, càirich ann.
LOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh ann.
LOCK, *s.* Glas; gleus gunna; dlùthghreimeachadh; bachlag, dual, ciabhag.
LOCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Glais; druid, dùin; bi dùinte, bi glaiste.
LOCKER, *s.* Àite-gleidhidh, àite-glaiste.
LOCKET, *s.* Seud-glasaidh, glasag-mhuineil.
LOCKRAM, *s.* Auart-asgairt.
LOCKSMITH, *s.* Gobha-ghlasan.
LOCOMOTION, *s.* Gluasad, siubhal.
LOCOMOTIVE, *adj.* Gluasadach, siùbhlachail.
LOCUST, *s.* Locust.
LODGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an ionad còmhnuidh, cuir an àite-taimh; suidhich, socraich, càirich; leag ri làr; gabh còmhnuidh ann, fan, tàmh ann; fuirich, stad.
LODGE, *s.* Tigh-geata, tigh-fasgaidh, tigh beag.
LODGEMENT, *s.* Cruinneachadh, dòmhlachadh; seilbh-ghlacaidh, toirt a mach daingnich.
LODGER, *s.* Fear fàrdoich, aoidh, fear-àrois.
LODGING, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh, fàrdoch, còmhnuidh; dìon, fasgadh.
LOFT, *s.* Ùrlar, ùrlar-dêile, lobhta.
LOFTINESS, *s.* Àirde, uailse, àrd-smuaintеachd, allaileachd; mòr-chuis, àrdan, féinbheachd.
LOFTY, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, uaibhreach, uasal; allail, òirdheirc; mòr-chuiseach, àrdanach, féin-bheachdail, uaibhreach.
LOG, *s.* Sgonn, òrd mòr fiodha, maide mòr; tomhas Eabhruidheach.
LOGGERHEAD, *s.* Buimilear, ùmaidh, gurraiceach, amhlair, baothaire.
LOGGERHEADED, *adj.* Buimilearach, amhlaireach, gurraiceil.
LOGIC, *s.* Ealain deasboireachd, ealain reusonachaidh.
LOGICAL, *adj.* Dian-chiallach, reusonach, flor-thoinisgeil.
LOGICIAN, *s.* Fear dian-reusonachaidh.
LOGMAN, *s.* Fear-giùlain fiodha.
LOGWOOD, *s.* Fiodh-datha, dearg-fhiodh.
LOIN, *s.* Dronnag fheòla; leasraidh, blian.
LOITER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean màirneal, bi màirnealach, bi dìomhanach, bi ri steòcaireachd.
LOITERER, *s.* Fear-màirneil, leisgean, lunndaire, steòcaire, slaodaire.
LOLL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean leth-luidhe ri, leag do thaic air.
LONDONER, *s.* Lunnuinneach.
LONE, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach; leis féin.
LONELINESS, *s.* Aonaranachd, aonarachd; dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd.
LONELY, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach; dìomhair, uaigneach.
LONENESS, *s.* Aonaranachd, uaigneas.
LONESOME, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach, tiamhaidh.
LONESOMENESS, *s.* Aonaranachd, tiamhaidheachd.
LONG, *adj.* Fada, buan, neo-ghèarr, maireannach.
LONG, *v. n.* Miannaich, bi miannach, biodh a mhiann ort, gabh fadal.
LONG-BOAT, *s.* Bàta mòr, bàta fada.
LONGEVITY, *s.* Fad-shaoghal, fad-shaoghalachd.
LONGING, *s.* Miann, togradh, geall, déigh, dian thogradh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LONGITUDE, *s.* Fad; iar-astar, no, ear-astar.
LONGITUDINAL, *adj.* Air 'fhad.
LONGLIVED, *adj.* Aosmhor, buan-shaoghalach, fad-shaoghalach.
LONGSOME, *adj.* Fadalach; sgitheil.
LONGSUFFERING, *adj.* Fad'-fhulangach, fad-fhoighidneach.
LONGSUFFERING, *s.* Fad-fhulangas, fad-fhoighidinn, fad-fhulangachd.
LONGWAYS, *adj.* Air 'fhad.
LONGWINDED, *adj.* Fad'-anaileach; fadalach, sgitheil.
LOOBY, *s.* Burraidh, buimilear, blaghastair.
LOOF, } *v. a.* Teann ri soirbheas, thoir a
LUFF, } dh' ionnsuidh na gaoithe; fan ri gaoith.
LOOK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sir, iarr, rannsaich; dearc, seall air, amhairc, beachdaich; feuch, mion-rannsuich.
LOOK! *interj.* Seall! faic! feuch!
LOOK, *s.* Snuadh, dreach, aogas, sealladh, tuar, fiamh, neul; faicinn, amharc.
LOOKER, *s.* Fear-amhairc, fear-sealltuinn.
LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* Sgàthan.
LOOM, *s.* Beart, beart-fhigheadaireachd.
LOOP, *s.* Lùb, eag-sùl, eag-amhairc.
LOOPED, *adj.* Tolltach, lùbach, sùileach.
LOOPHOLE, *s.* Toll, fosgladh; dorus-teichidh, cuilbheart, car.
LOOPHOLED, *adj.* Sùileach, tolltach, lùbach.
LOOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuasgail, lasaich; cuir mu sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil; thoir cead do; cuir saor o; leig as.
LOOSE, *s.* Saorsa, comas; fuasgladh, cead.
LOOSEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Lasaich, fuasgail; thoir as a chèile; cuir saor o; bi sgaoilteach.
LOOSENESS, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, neodhaingneachd; mi-gheamnuidheachd, macnus; mi-riaghailteachd, buaireasachd; fuasgladh cuirp, gèarrach, buinneach.
LOOSESTRIFE, *s.* Lus na sìothaimh.
LOP, *v. a.* Gèarr, bèarr, sgud, sgath.
LOP, *s.* Barrach; deargann.
LOPPER, *s.* Bearradair, gearradair, fear-sgathaidh.
LOPPINGS, *s.* Barrach.
LOQUACIOUS, *adj.* Bruidhneach, labhairteach, beul-fhuasgailte, gobach.
LOQUACITY, *s.* Bruidhneachd, bruidhneachas, labhairteachd, gobaireachd.
LORD, *s.* Tighearna, uachdaran, triath, righ, riaghlair; maighstir; fear-pòsda, cèile; mòr-fhear, moraire, flath.
LORD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean morair dheth: bi aintighearnail, bi stràiceil; dean cruaidh riaghladh.
LORDLING, *s.* Tighearna beag.
LORDLINESS, *s.* Flathaileachd, mòrachd, urram, àrd-inbhe; stràic, stràiceallachd, mòr-chuis.
LORDSHIP, *s.* Tighearnas, uachdranachd, moraireachd.
LORE, *s.* Foghlum, oilean, teagasg.
LORIMER, } *s.* Diolladair, fear dean-
LORINER, } aimh shrian, srianadair.
LORN, *adj.* Trèigte, caillte, aonaranach.
LOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caill; leig á fradharc.
LOSEABLE, *adj.* So-chall.
LOSER, *s.* Fear-calldaich, am fear a chaill.
LOSS, *s.* Call, calldach; iom-chomhairle, teagamh.
LOST, *pret. v.* Lose. Caillte.
LOT, *s.* Car, suidheachadh, crannchur; cuibhrionn, roinn, earrann.
LOTION, *s.* Cungaidh nighe.
LOTTERY, *s.* Crannchur, cur-chrannchur, tuiteamas.
LOVAGE, *s.* Lus an liagaire.
LOUD, *adj.* Ard-fhuaimneach, tartaracn, labhar; àrd-bhruidhneach, farumach.
LOUDNESS, *s.* Labhrachd, fuaimneachd; tartar, toirm, farum.
LOVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gràdhaich, thoir gaol do, thoir gràdh do; gabh tlachd ann.
LOVE, *s.* Gaol, gràdh, dèidh; miann, suiridhe; càirdeas, deagh rùn; gràidhean, gràidheag, mo ghràdh, mo ghaol, mo rùn; àrd-urram.
LOVEKNOT, *s.* Snaidhm-gaoil, badleannanachd.
LOVELETTER, *s.* Litir-leannanachd.
LOVELINESS, *s.* Gràdhalachd, àillteachd, ionmhuinneachd.
LOVELORN, *adj.* Trèigte, cùlaichte.
LOVELY, *adj.* Gràdhail, àillidh, maiseil, maiseach.
LOVER, *s.* Fear-gaoil, fear an gaol, leannan; fear-tograidh, fear-dèigheil air.
LOVESICK, *adj.* Tinn le gaol, an gaol, an tinneas gaoil.
LOVESONG, *s.* Òran-gaoil.
LOVESUIT, *s.* Suiridhe.
LOVETALE, *s.* Sgeula-gaoil.
LOVETHOUGHT, *s.* Smuain-gaoil.
LOVING, *adj.* Gràdhach, caoimhneil, caomh; gràdh-bhriathrach.
LOVINGKINDNESS, *s.* Caoimhneas-gràidh, iochd.
LOVINGNESS, *s.* Caomhalachd, gràdhalachd, caoimhneas
LOUNGE, *v. n.* Bi diomhain, bi lunndach.
LOUNGER, *s.* Lunndaire, fear-diomhain.
LOUSE, *s.* Miol, mial.
LOUSE, *v. a.* Faisg, glan o mhialan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LOUSEWORT, *s.* An lus riabhach.
LOUSINESS, *s.* Mialachas, mosaiche.
LOUSY, *adj.* Mialach. lan mhial; ìosal, tàireil, suarach; mosach, mìothar.
LOUT, *adj.* Burraidh, tuaisdear, sgonn balaich.
LOUTISH, *adj.* Ludaireach, tuaisdeach, balachail.
LOW, *adj.* Ìosal; domhain; eu-domhain; saor; neo-fhuaimneach, neo-labhar; muladach, trom-inntinneach, tuirseach; mosach, mìothar; neo-allail, bochd; beag, crìon, goirid.
LOW, *v. n.* Dean géim, dean géimnich, dean langanaich.
LOWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Ìslich, thoir sìos, ceannsaich; lughdaich luach, dean saor; leig sìos, leig a bhàn; sìolaidh sìos.
LOWER, *v. n.* Bi duaichnidh, bi neulach, dorchaich; bi gruamach, cuir mùig ort.
LOWER, *s.* Duaichnidheachd, doilleireachd, dubh-dhuibhre; gruaim, mùig.
LOWERMOST, *adj.* Ìochdarach, a's ìsle, a's ìochdraiche, a's doimhne, a's fhaide fodha.
LOWLAND, *s.* Fonn còmhnard, machair.
LOWLAND, *adj.* Gallda, machaireach.
LOWLINESS, *s.* Irioslachd, macantas, suairceas; mìotharachd, tàirealachd.
LOWLY, *adj.* Iriosal, macanta, stuama, ciùin, soitheamh; neo-nasal, mìothar, suarach; neo-allail, ìosal, neo-àrd.
LOWN, *s.* Balach, burraidh, gurraiceach; slaightear.
LOWNESS, *s.* Ìsleachd, suarachas, neo-uaisle, neo-inbheachd; ùmhlachd; trom-inntinn, mulad.
LOWSPIRITED, *adj.* Trom-inntinneach, dubhach. muladach.
LOYAL, *adj.* Ùmhail, rìoghail, dìleas; tairis, fìrinneach, trèibhdhireach.
LOYALIST, *s.* Fear-dìleas do'n righ.
LOYALTY, *s.* Dìlseachd, trèibhdhireas, fìrinneachd.
LUBBARD, } *s.* Rag-bhalach, steòcaire,
LUBBER, } slaodaire, gurraiceach, boganach.
LUBBERLY, *adj.* Slaodach, bog, gealtach, dìomhanach.
LUBRICATE, *v. a.* Lìomh, dean sleamhuinn, fag sleamhuinn.
LUBRICITY, *s.* Sleamhnachd, slìomachd, macnus, macnusachd.
LUBRICOUS, *adj.* Sleamhuinn; teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
LUBRIFICATION, *s.* Sleamhnachadh; deanamh sleamhainn no mìn.
LUCE, *s.* Geadas, gead-iasg.
LUCENT, *adj.* Lìomhaidh, dearsach, dealrach, loinnireach.
LUCERNE, *s.* Seorsa feòir.
LUCID, *adj.* Loinnireach, dearsach, dealrach; soilleir, glan, trìd-shoilleir; cèillidh, stòlda.
LUCIDITY, *s.* Loinnireachd, dearsachd, dealrachd, trìd-shoilleireachd.
LUCIDNESS, *s.* Trid-shoilleireachd, gloine.
LUCIFEROUS, *adj.* Soillseach, solusach, soilleir.
LUCIFIC, *adj.* Solus-thabhairteach.
LUCK, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas, dàn, tapadh, càs; crannchur.
LUCKLESS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach, mi-shona.
LUCKY, *adj.* Sealbhach, fortanach, soirbheasach.
LUCRATIVE, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
LUCRE, *s.* Buannachd.
LUCTATION, *s.* Strì, spàirn, deuchainn.
LUCUBRATE, *v. n.* Dean faire, oibrich 's an oidhche, no, le solus coinnle.
LUCUBRATION, *s.* Saothair oidhche, sgrìobhadh le solus coinnle.
LUDICROUS, *adj.* Àbhachdach, àmhuilteach, abhcaideach, neònach, sùgach.
LUDICROUSNESS, *s.* Abhachdas, àmhuilteachd, abhcaideachd.
LUDIFICATION, *s.* Magadh, fanoid, spòrs.
LUFF, *v. n.* Cum ris a' ghaoith, teann ri soirbheas.
LUG, *v. a.* Slaoid, spìon leat.
LUG, *s.* Biathainn-tràghad.
LUGGAGE, *s.* Goireas-turuis, trealaich.
LUKEWARM, *adj.* Meagh-bhlàth; neo-thoirteil, coimhis, neo-dhealasach.
LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* Meagh-bhlàthas; coimhiseachd, neo-thoirtealachd, neo-dhealaachd.
LULL, *v. a.* Cuir gu codal, cuir gu tàmh, cuir gu fois, cuir sàmhach.
LULLABY, *s.* Òran-codail, crònan, fonn-codail.
LUMBAGO, *s.* Leum-droma.
LUMBER, *s.* Trealaich, sean-àirneis.
LUMBER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dòmhlaich, cuir 'na ùtrais; luidrich, gluais trom.
LUMINARY, *s.* Solus; fear-eòlais, fear soillseachaidh; fear-naidheachd.
LUMINOUS, *adj.* Soillseach, dealrach; soilleir, glan; dearsach, boillsgeach.
LUMINOUSNESS, *s.* Soillseachd, dealrachd, soilleireachd, boillsgeachd.
LUMP, *s.* Meall, sgonn, meall gun chumadh; am meall, an t-iomlan.
LUMP, *v. a.* Gabh còmhluath, dean meall dheth.

Digitized by Microsoft®

LUMPISH, *adj.* Trom, marbhanta, leasg, tomadach.
LUMPISHNESS, *s.* Truime, marbhantachd, leisg, tomadachd.
LUMPY, *adj.* Meallanach, cnapanach.
LUNACY, *s.* Cuthach, boile, mearancéille, tinneas na gealaiche.
LUNAR, *adj.* Gealachail.
LUNATED, *adj.* Leth-chruinn.
LUNATIC, *adj.* As a chiall, air a chuthach, mearanach, air boile, gòrach.
LUNATIC, *s.* Fear-cuthaich, neach as a chiall, fear-mearain.
LUNATION, *s.* Cuairt na gealaich.
LUNCHEON, *s.* Greim-bìdh, biadh meadhoin latha, greim nòin.
LUNE, *s.* Ni air chumadh na leth-ghealaich; leum cuthaich, leum-boile.
LUNETTE, *s.* Leth-ghealach, solus ùr, gealach bheag.
LUNGED, *adj.* Sgamhanach.
LUNGS, *s.* Sgamhan.
LUNGWORT, *s.* Crotal-coille.
LURCH, *s.* Teinn, teanndachd, drip, imcheist.
LURCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir an car á, dean frith-ghoid, siolc; dean ceilg, bi cuilbheartach.
LURCHER, *s.* Leth-chù, gaothar; fear-foill-fholaich.
LURE, *s.* Culaidh bhuairidh, mealladh, buaireadh.
LURE, *v. a.* Buair, tàlaidh, meall.
LURID, *adj.* Tiamhaidh, duaichnidh, gruamach.
LURK, *v. n.* Dean feall-fholach, luidh am plaid, crùb.
LURKING-PLACE, *s.* Àite-foluich.
LUSCIOUS, *adj.* Sòghmhor, ro-bhlasda, ro-mhilis, ro-thaitneach.
LUSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Sòghmhorachd, ro-bhlasdachd, ro-mhìlseachd.
LUSH, *adj.* Trom-dhathach.
LUST, *s.* Miann feòlmhor, miann collaidh; miann, togradh, déidh; ann-togradh, ana-miann.
LUST, *v. n.* Miannaich, ana-miannaich, dian-thogair; bi ana-miannach.
LUSTFUL, *adj.* Ana-miannach, collaidh, ann-tograch.
LUSTFULNESS, *s.* Ana-miannachd.
LUSTIHOOD, *s.* Meanmnachd, neart, spionnadh.
LUSTINESS, *s.* Spionnadh, sultmhorachd, dòmhalachd.
LUSTRAL, *adj.* Ionnladach, a ghlanas.
LUSTRATION, *s.* Glanadh, glanadh le uisge.
LUSTRE, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, lannair, soillse, loinnreachd; mòr-chliù, ainmealachd; ùine chùig bliadhna.
LUSTRING, *s.* Sìoda boillsgeil.
LUSTY, *adj.* Làidir, calma, neartmhor, sultmhor, foghainteach, reamhar, garbh.
LUTE, *s.* Inneal-ciùil àraidh, cruit; crèadhthaois, crèadh-ghlaodh.
LUTE, *v. a.* Cuir crèadh-ghlaodh air.
LUXURIANCE, } *s.* Mòr-chinneas, ro-
LUXURIANCY, } phailteas, reamhrachd.
LUXURIANT *adj.* Ro-phailt, fàsmhor, tarbhach.
LUXURIATE, *v. n.* Fàs pailt, cinn gu h-anabarrach.
LUXURIOUS, *adj.* Sòghail, geòcach; sòghach, geòcaireach; ana-miannach.
LUXURIOUSNESS, *s.* Sòghalachd, geòaireachd, geòcaiche.
LUXURY, *s.* Sòghalachd; ana-miann, neo-ghloine; sògh, anabarra.
LYING, *s.* Deanamh bhreug, breugaireachd; luidhe, sìneadh.
LYMPH, *s.* Uisge, sùgh glan.
LYMPHATIC, *adj.* Uisgeach, uisgeil.
LYRE, *s.* Inneal ciùil, clàrsach, cruit.
LYRIC, } *adj.* Fonnmhor, binn, ceòl-
LYRICAL, } mhor.
LYRIST, *s.* Clàrsair, fear-cruite

M

M, *s.* An treas litir deug de'n aibidil.
M, *s.* Comharradh air son mile, deich ceud.
MACARONI, *s.* Biadh, eanaraich; baoghalan, amadan, lasgaire, fear spaideil.
MACAROON, *s.* Balach, burraidh.
MACE, *s.* Suaicheantas inbhe no dreuchd; cuaille, bata maol, iarunn; seòrsa sporaidh.
MACEBEARER, *s.* Fear-giùlain slat-shuaicheantais.
MACERATE, *v. a.* Cnàmh, claoidh, caith air falbh; sàruich, pian, brùth; bogaich, taisich an uisge.
MACERATION, *s.* Cnàmh, claoidheadh, caitheadh air falbh; sàruchadh, bruthadh; bogachadh, taiseachadh.
MACHINAL, *adj.* Innealach, innleachdach.
MACHINATE, *v. a.* Dean innleachd, tionnsgail.
MACHINATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, tionngaladh, droch-innleachd.
MACHINATOR, *s.* Fear-dealbhaidh, fear-droch-innleachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MACHINE, *s.* Obair innealta, beairtinnleachd, inneal; carbad rathaid.
MACHINERY, *s.* Obair ealanta, obair innleachdach, obair ghluasadach.
MACHINIST, *s.* Fear cèirde, fear-innleachdan.
MACKEREL, *s.* Rionnach, reannach.
MACROLOGY, *s.* Fad-sheanachas.
MACROCOSM, *s.* An cruinne cé, a' chruitheachd, an domhan.
MACTATION, *s.* Ìobradh, càsgairt, casgradh.
MACULATE, *adj.* Ballach, salaichte.
MACULATION, *s.* Ballachadh, salachadh.
MAD, *adj.* Air a chuthach, mearanach, air boile; gòrach, neo-shuidhichte; feargach, garg.
MADAM, *s.* Baintighearna.
MADBRAINED, *adj.* Mearanach, bras, cas, fiadhaich, buaireasach.
MADCAP, *s.* Fear-fiadhaich, fear-mearain.
MADDEN, *v. a.* Cuir air a chuthach, cuir gòrach, buair.
MADDER, *s.* Plannt datha.
MADE, *pret. v.* Make. Rinn; dèanta.
MADHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cuthaich.
MADNESS, *s.* Cuthach, mearan, boile; corruich, fraoch.
MADRIGAL, *s.* Luinneag, fonn, duanag.
MAGAZINE, *s.* Tigh-tasgaidh, ionadtasgaidh, tigh-stòir; leabhar-naigheachd.
MAGGOT, *s.* Cnuimh, cnuimheag; baoth-smuain.
MAGGOTY, *adj.* Cnuimheach, cnuimheagach; baoth-smuainteach.
MAGI, *s.* Speuradairean na h-airde 'n ear.
MAGIC, *s.* Drùidheachd, eòlas drùidheachd, geasan; dìomhaireachd.
MAGIC, } *adj.* Drùidheachdail, drùidh-
MAGICAL, } eil, geasagach.
MAGICIAN, *s.* Drùidh, fear-drùidheachd, fiosaiche.
MAGISTERIAL, *adj.* Tighearnail, maighstireil; ceannasach, làdasach, stràiceil.
MAGISTRACY, *s.* Uachdranachd, bàillidhneachd.
MAGISTRATE, *s.* Bàillidh, nachdaran, fear-riaghlaidh, breitheamh.
MAGNANIMITY, *s.* Mòr-inntinneachd, mòr-aigeantachd, mòrachd, flathalachd.
MAGNANIMOUS, *adj.* Mòr-inntinneach, mòr-aigeantach, flathail.
MAGNET, *s.* Clach-iùil.
MAGNETIC, } *adj.* Tarruingeach,
MAGNETICAL, } mar a' chlach iùil.
MAGNETISM, *s.* Cumhachd tarruing 'na ionnsuidh fèin, mar th' aig a' chloich iùil.
MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* Òirdheirceas, mòrdhalachd, mòr-chuiseachd, mòrghlonn.
MAGNIFICENT, *adj.* Òirdheirc, mòrdhalach, mòr-chuiseach, glonnmhor, àrd.
MAGNIFIER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh, fear-àrdachaidh; gloine-mheudachaidh.
MAGNIFY, *v. a.* Cuir am meud, meudaich; àrdaich, tog, urramaich.
MAGNITUDE, *s.* Meud, meudachd, mòrachd, tomult, tomad.
MAGPIE, *s.* Pioghaid.
MAID, } *s.* Maighdeann, òigh, caileag,
MAIDEN, } gruagach, nighean, cailin, ainnir, cruinneag, òg-bhean; ban-oglach, ban-seirbheiseach.
MAIDEN, *adj.* Òigheach, maighdeannach; glan, ùr, fìor-ghlan.
MAIDENHAIR, *s.* Dubh-chasach.
MAIDENHEAD, } *s.* Maighdeannas.
MAIDENHOOD, }
MAIDENLINESS, *s.* Maighdeannachd, beusachd, banalas.
MAIDENLIKE, } *adj.* Maighdeannail,
MAIDENLY, } banail, òigheil.
MAIDENHOOD, *s.* Maighdeannas.
MAIDSERVANT, *s.* Banoglach, banseirbhiseach, searbhanta.
MAJESTIC, } *adj.* Mòrdha, mòrdhal-
MAJESTICAL, } ach, urramach, flathail àrd.
MAJESTY, *s.* Mòrachd, mòrdhalachd, greadhnachas, òirdheirceas; àrd-chumhachd, rìoghalachd.
MAIL, *s.* Lùireach-mhàilleach, lùireach-chogaidh; màileid, màla, balg litrichean.
MAIL, *v. a.* Armaich, éid le airm dhìona.
MAIM, *v. a.* Leòn, ciùrr, dochainn, crioplaich.
MAIM, *s.* Dochunn, ciurradh; bacaiche, crùbaiche; cron, coire; gaoid.
MAIN, *adj.* Prìomh, ceud, àraidh; mòr, àrd. fuathasach; cudthromach, sònruichte.
MAIN, *s.* A' chuid mhòr, a' mhòr chuid, tomad, tomult; cuan, fairge, an fhairge mhòr.
MAINLAND, *s.* Tìr mòr, a mhòr-thìr.
MAINMAST, *s.* Crann mòr.
MAINPRISE, *s.* Tabhairt air urras.
MAINSAIL, *s.* Seòl-mòr.
MAINSHEET, *s.* Sgòd an t siùil mhòir.
MAINTAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Gléidh, cum, daingnich, dean seasmhach; dìon, seas, buanaich, gléidh, coisinn; cum suas, beathaich, thoir teachd-an-tìr do; tagair, còmhdaich.
MAINTAINABLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, so-ghleidheadh, so-thagradh, so-sheasamh, so-chòmhdachadh.
MAINTENANCE, *s.* Dìon, taic, fasgadh,

Digitized by Microsoft®

tèarmunn; teachd-an-tìr, beathachadh; seasmhachd, maireannachd, daingneachd.

MAIN-TOP, *s.* Bàrr a chroinn mhòir.

MAINYARD, Slat shiùil a chroinn mhòir.

MAJOR, *adj.* A's mò, a's urramaiche.

MAJOR, *s.* Màidsear.

MAJORATION, *s.* Meudachadh.

MAJORITY, *s.* Mòid, meud; a' mhôr chuid; làn-aois, aois-lagha.

MAIZE, *s.* Cruithneachd Innseanach.

MAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruthaich, dealbh; dèan, dean suas; thoir air, comh-éignich gu; dèan air, coisinn air; ruig.

MAKE, *s.* Dèanamh, cumadh, cruth, cumachd.

MAKEBATE, *s.* Ball-aimhleis, ceannbuaireis.

MAKER, *s.* An Cruithfhear; fear-dèanamh, dealbhadair, cumadair.

MALADMINISTRATION, } *s.* Mi-
MALEADMINISTRATION, } riaghladh, mi-steornadh, mi-bhuileachadh.

MALADY, *s.* Galar, euslaint, tinneas, eucail.

MALAPERT, *adj.* Beadaidh, dàna, bathaiseach, leamh, lonach.

MALAPROPOS, *adv.* Gu neo-àmail, gu neo-iomchuidh.

MALE, *adj.* Firionn.

MALE, *s.* Firionnach.

MALE, *in composition*, Mi-, neo-, droch-,

MALCONTENT, } *adj.* Mi-thoilichte,
MALECONTENT, } neo-riaraichte.

MALECONTENT, *s.* Fear-mi-thoilichte, neach gearanach, gearanaiche.

MALECONTENTEDNESS, *s.* Mithoileachas.

MALEDICTION, *s.* Mallachadh, mallachd.

MALEFACTION, *s.* Coire, droch-bheart, lochd, oilbheum, ciont.

MALEFACTOR, *s.* Fear-droch-bheirt, ciontach.

MALE-PRACTICE, } *s.* Droch-ghnàths,
MAL-PRACTICE, } mi-ghnàths.

MALEVOLENCE, *s.* Mi-rùn, gamhlas, fuath, nimhealachd, miosguinn.

MALEVOLENT, *adj.* Mì-runach, gamhla ach, nimheil, miosguinneach.

MALICE, *s.* Tnù, gamhlas, mì-run, droch-mhèinn, nàimhdeas.

MALICIOUS, *adj.* Tnùthach, gamhlasach, mì-runach, droch-mhèinneach, naimhdeil.

MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Tnùthachd, gamhlasachd, droch-mhèinneachd, nimhealachd.

MALIGN, *adj.* Gabhaltach, guineach, nimheil, millteach.

MALIGN, *v. a.* Fuathaich; dochainn, ciùrr, dean cron do.

MALIGNANT, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosail.

MALIGNER, *s.* Fear mì-ruin, fear-gamh lais; fear-càinidh.

MALIGNITY, *s.* Droch-mhèinn; millteachd, sgriosalachd

MALISON, *s.* Mallachd, mallachadh.

MALKIN, *s.* Caile bhreun, dubh-chaile mhosach.

MALL, *s.* Bata-slachdaidh, simid, òrd; sràid.

MALLARD, *s.* Drac fiadhaich.

MALLEABILITY, *s.* Fulang ùird.

MALLEABLE, *adj.* So-oibreachadh le bualadh.

MALLEATE, *v. a.* Oibrich air innean.

MALLET, *s.* Fairche, slachdan, simid.

MALLOWS, *s.* Lus nam meall mòra.

MALT, *s.* Braich.

MALTFLOOR, *s.* Ùrlar-bracha.

MALT, *v. n.* Brach, gabh brachadh.

MALTMAN, } *s.* Brachadair.
MALTSTER, }

MALTREAT, *v. a.* Droch càlrich, droch bhuilich.

MALVERSATION, *s.* Droch innleachd, mealltaireachd.

MAMMA, *s.* Mamaidh.

MAMMON, *s.* Beartas, saibhreas, maoin saoghalta.

MAMMONIST, *s.* Duine saoghalta.

MAN, *s.* Duine, creutair reusonta, cré; fear; seirbheiseach, gille, fear-oibre; gaisgeach.

MAN-MIDWIFE, *s.* Fear-aisead bhan.

MAN, *v. a.* Cuir sgioba air, cuir daoine air, daingnich.

MANACLE, *s.* Glas-làmh, ceangal-dhòrn, cuibhreach.

MANACLE, *v. a.* Cuir glas làmh air, cuibhrich.

MANAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Stiùr, riaghail, òrduich; ceannsaich; steòrn, thoir an aire air.

MANAGEABLE, *adj.* So-iomairt, so-riaghladh, so-stiùradh, so-cheannsachadh.

MANAGEMENT, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh; seòltachd, sicireachd, innleachd; iomairt, cleachdamh.

MANAGER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiùraidh, fear-laimhseachaidh; fear steòrnaidh fear-caomhantach.

MANATION, *s.* Sruthadh.

MANCHET, *s.* Aran-milis.

MANCIPATE, *v. a.* Cuir fo dhaorsa, dean 'na thràill.

MANCIPATION, *s.* Cur fo dhaorsa, braighdeanas, cuibhreachadh.

MANDAMUS, *s.* Òrdugh rìoghail, òrdugh lagha.

MANDATARY, *s.* Pears'-eaglais pàpanach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MANDATE, *s.* Àithne, ordugh, earail.
MANDATORY, *adj.* Àithneil, earalach, àithnteach.
MANDIBLE, *s.* Peirceall, gial.
MANDIBULAR, *adj.* Peirceallach, gialach.
MANDRAGORA, MANDRAKE, *s.* Mandrago, ubhall beag cùbhraidh.
MANDUCATE, *v. a.* Cagainn, ith.
MANDUCATION, *s.* Cagnadh, itheadh.
MANE, *s.* Muing.
MANEGE, *s.* Sgoil mharcachd.
MANES, *s.* Taibhse, spiorad, tannasg, tàcharan.
MANFUL, *adj.* Fearail, duineil, misneachail, smiorail.
MANFULNESS, *s.* Fearalas, duinealas, smioralas.
MANGE, *s.* Cloimh, galar ainmhidhean.
MANGER, *s.* Prasach.
MANGINESS, *s.* Cloimheachd.
MANGLE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, mill, thoir as a chéile, dean ablach dheth; mìnich anart, dean mìn.
MANGLE, *s.* Inneal mìneachaidh anairt.
MANGLER, *s.* Fear-reubaidh, fear-sracaidh, fear-millidh.
MANGY, *adj.* Cloimheach.
MANHOOD, *s.* Nàdur daonna, daonnachd; firionnachd; làn-aois; duinealas, fearalas, treubhachd, gaisge.
MANIA, *s.* Boile-cuthaich.
MANIAC, *s.* Neach cuthaich.
MANIAC, MANIACAL, *adj.* Fo 'n chuthach, air boile cuthaich.
MANIFEST, *adj.* Folluiseach, soilleir, so-fhaicsinneach.
MANIFEST, *s.* Mion-chunntas luchd luinge.
MANIFEST, *v. a.* Dean soilleir, taisbean, soilleirich, foillsich, nochd, feuch, leig ris, dean aithnichte.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, soilleireachadh, taisbeanadh, leigeil ris.
MANIFESTNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, folluiseachd, so-fhaicsinneachd.
MANIFESTO, *s.* Gairm fholluiseach, teisteas coitchionn.
MANIFOLD, *adj.* Iom-fhillteach, iomaghnèitheach, iomadaidh, lìonmhor.
MANIFOLDNESS, *s.* Iom-fhillteachd, ioma-ghnèitheachd, iomadaidheachd, lìonmhorachd.
MANIKIN, *s.* Duineachan, luspardan.
MANIPLE, *s.* Lan-dùirn; buidheann bheag.
MANIPULAR, *adj.* Meanbh, beag-bhuidheneach.
MANKIND, *s.* An cinneadh daonna, an cinneadh daoine.
MANKIND, *adj.* Firionn mar dhuine.
MANLINESS, *s.* Duinealas, duinealachd, fearalachd, smioralachd.
MANLY, *adj.* Duineil, fearail, foghainteach, gaisgeil.
MANNA, *s.* Mana, aran nèamhaidh
MANNER, *s.* Modh, seòl, alt, rian; gnàth, gnàths, cleachdamh, nòs; gnè, seòrsa; tuar, snuadh, sealladh, aogas.
MANNERS, *s. pl.* Deas-ghnàth, modhal achd, oilean.
MANNERIST, *s.* Fear-mhodhan, fear-deas-ghnàth.
MANNERLINESS, *s.* Modhalachd, deas-ghnàthachd.
MANNERLY, *adj.* Beusach, modhail, deas-ghnàthach, suairce.
MANNISH, *adj.* Daonna; mar dhuine; ladarna, bathaiseach, dàna.
MANŒUVRE, *s.* Cleas, iomairt, car, seòl.
MANŒUVRE, *v. n.* Dean cleas, gabh seòl ri.
MANOR, *s.* Oighreachd, fearann tighemhòir, fearann tighearna.
MANSE, *s.* Tigh ministeir.
MANSION, *s.* Tigh mòr, tigh tighearna; dachaidh; tàmh, còmhnuidh.
MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* Mort, sgrios dhaoine; marbhadh gun ghamhlas.
MANSUETE, *adj.* Suairce, mìn, tairis, ciùin, neo-bhuaireasach.
MANSUETUDE, *s.* Suairceas, mìneachd, ciùineachd, tairiseachd.
MANTLE, *s.* Cleòca, falluinn, earasaid.
MANTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Còmhdaich; ceil, foluich; sgaoil a mach, leudaich; cuir cop dhiot, oibrich.
MANTUA, *s.* Gùn baintighearna.
MANTUAMAKER, *s.* Ban-tàillear.
MANUAL, *adj.* Làmhach, làmh-ghleusach.
MANUDUCTION, *s.* Làmh-stiùradh, làmh-threòrachadh.
MANUFACTORY, *s.* Làmh-oibreachadh; tigh oibreachaidh, tigh cèirde.
MANUFACTURE, *s.* Làmh-obair, làmh-oibreachadh.
MANUFACTURE, *v. a.* Dealbh, oibrich, dèan.
MANUFACTURER, *s.* Fear-oibreachaidh, fear-cèirde, fear-làimh-oibre.
MANUMISSION, *s.* Saoradh o thràillealachd, fuasgladh tràille.
MANUMIT, *v. a.* Saor tràill, fuasgail o dhaorsa.
MANURABLE, *adj.* So leasachadh, so-mhathachadh.
MANURE, *v. a.* Leasaich, mathaich, reamhraich; àitich, ar, treabh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MANURE, *s.* Mathachadh leasachadh, inneir.

MANUSCRIPT, *s.* Leabhar sgrìobhta, sgrìobhadh.

MANY, *adj.* Iomadh, iomadach, lìonmhor.

MANY-COLOURED, *adj.* Ioma-dhathach.

MANYTIMES, *adv.* Iomadh uair, tric.

MAP, *s.* Dealbh dùthcha, rìoghachd, no baile.

MAP, *v. a.* Dealbhaich.

MAR, *v. a.* Léir, mill, dochainn, lochdaich, truaill.

MARANATHA, *s.* Tha 'n Tighearna 'teachd, tha 'n Tighearna gu tighinn.

MARASMUS, *s.* Tinneas caitheimh.

MARAUDER, *s.* Fear-spùinnidh, creachadair.

MARBLE, *s.* Marmor.

MARBLE, *adj.* Marmorach.

MARBLE, *v. a.* Breacaich, dean srianach mar mhamarr.

MARCH, *s.* Am màrt, mios a mhàirt, treas mhìos na bliadhna.

MARCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Imich le feachdcheum; triall, gluais; ceumnaich, fàlcheumnaich, gluais gu stàtail; gluais an òrdugh; bi co-chrìochach, bi dlùth do.

MARCH, *s.* Feachd-ghluasad, feachdimeachd, feachd-shiubhal; ceum stòlda; caismeachd-shiubhail, triall-chaismeachd; crìoch, iomall, oir, ceann-crìche.

MARCHIONESS, *s.* Baintighearna marcuis.

MARCHPANE, *s.* Aran milis.

MARCID, *adj.* Caol, bochd, tana, seargta, glaisneulach.

MARE, *s.* Capull, làir.

MARESCHAL, *s.* Ard-cheannard feachd, marascal.

MARGENT, } *s.* Oir, bile, iomall, bruach,
MARGIN, } crìoch, beul, leth-oir.

MARGINAL, *adj.* Iomallach, oireach, oruachach, bileach, leth-oireach.

MARGRAVE, *s.* Duine mòr 's a Ghearmailt.

MARIGOLD, *s.* Lus màiri, a' bhile bhuidhe.

MARINE, *adj.* Fairgeach, mara, muireach.

MARINER, *s.* Maraiche, fear fairge, seòladair.

MARITIMAL, } *adj.* Fairgeach, muir-
MARITIME, } each, a bhuineas do 'n fhairge.

MARK, *s.* Comharradh; làrach, athailt, lorg; dearbhadh, còmhdach; ball-amais, cuspair.

MARK *v. a.* and *n.* Comharraich; beachdaich, gabh beachd air, thoir aire do; seall, amhairc.

MARKER, *s.* Fear-comharrachaidh, fear amhairc.

MARKET, *s.* Féill, margadh, faighe; reic, ceannachd.

MARKET-CROSS, *s.* Ionad-féille.

MARKET-DAY, *s.* Latha-margaidh.

MARKET-PLACE, *s.* Ionad-féille, aite-margaidh.

MARKET-TOWN, *s.* Baile-margaidh.

MARKETABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas reic.

MARKSMAN, *s.* Fear-amais, fear-cuspaireachd.

MARL, *s.* Criadh-mhathachaidh, criadhreamhar.

MARL, *v. a.* Mathaich le criadh reamhar

MARQUIS, *s.* Mac a's sine aig diùc, oighre diùc, marcus.

MARRER, *s.* Fear-millidh, fear-dolaidh.

MARRIAGE, *s.* Pòsadh.

MARRIAGEABLE, *adj.* Aig aois-pòsaidh.

MARRIED, *adj.* Pòsda.

MARROW, *s.* Smior, smear.

MARROWBONE, *s.* Cnàimh-smior; glùn

MARROW-FAT, *s.* Peasair mhòr.

MARROWLESS, *adj.* Gun smior, neosmiorach.

MARRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Pòs; thoir am pòsadh; gabh am pòsadh, pòs ri.

MARSH, *s.* Lòn; boglach, féith.

MARSH-MALLOW, *s.* Lus nam meall mora.

MARSH-MARIGOLD, *s.* Lus buidhe bealltuinn.

MARSHAL, *s.* Ceannard-airm, àrd cheann-feadhna; ceannard-còmhraig, ceann-riaghailt.

MARSHAL, *v. a.* Tarruing suas, cuir an òrdugh; roimh-imich, treòraich.

MARSHALSHIP, *s.* Ard-cheann-feadhnachd.

MARSHY, *adj.* Bog, fliuch, féitheach, lòinteach.

MART, *s.* Aite margaidh.

MARTEN, } *s.* Taghan; gobhlan
MARTERN, } gaoithe.

MARTIAL, *adj.* Cogach, gaisgeanta. curanta, crodha, treun; cogail, cathach, saighdearach.

MARTIALISM, *s.* Gaisgealachd, curantachd, tréine.

MARTIALIST, *s.* Fear-cogaidh, fear catha, curaidh, gaisgeach.

MARTINGAL, *s.* Iall-cheannsachaidh eich.

MARTINMAS, *s.* Samhuinn, féill-màrtainn.

MARTYR, *s.* Martarach, fear-fianuis.

MARTYR, *v. a.* Cuir gu bàs air son a chreidimh; mort. dìthich, sgrios.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MARTYRDOM, *s.* Bàs air son creidimh.
MARTYROLOGY, *s.* Eachdraidh mhartarach.
MARVEL, *s.* Iongantas, iongnadh.
MARVEL, *v. n.* Gabh iongnadh, biodh iongnadh ort.
MARVELLOUS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, do-chreidsinn.
MARVELLOUSNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, neònachas.
MASCULATE, *v. a.* Dean làidir, fàg làidir.
MASCULINE, *adj.* Firionn; duineil, neartail, fearail.
MASCULINENESS, *s.* Duinealachd, fearalachd; neartmhorachd.
MASH, *s.* Measgan, measgadh, coimeasgadh.
MASH, *v. a.* Pronn, brùth, co-phronn; maistrich.
MASHY, *adj.* Pronnta, coimeasgta, brùthta.
MASK, *s.* Leithsgeul, cuilbheart, car; cluiche-cidhis.
MASK, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cidhis air; ceil, folaich; bi ceilte, bi an riochd eile.
MASKER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.
MASON, *s.* Clachair.
MASONIC, *adj.* Clachaireach.
MASONRY, *s.* Clachaireachd.
MASQUERADE, *s.* Cluiche-chidhis; folach.
MASQUERADE, *v. a.* Rach fo chidhis. cuir fo chidhis.
MASQUERADER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.
MASS, *s.* Meall, dùn, tòrr; tomad, tomult; a' mhòr-chuid; aifrionn.
MASSACRE, *s.* Casgradh, casgairt, dìmhilleadh, mort, sluagh-mhortadh.
MASSACRE, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, dean sluagh-mhort.
MASSINESS, MASSIVENESS, *s.* Cudthrom, tomad, truimead.
MASSIVE, MASSY, *adj.* Cudthromach, trom, tomadach.
MAST, *s.* Crann; cnothan.
MASTED, *adj.* Crannach.
MASTER, *s.* Maighstir, fear-tighe; fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiùraidh, uachdaran, tighearna; sgiobair; fear teagaisg.
MASTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean maighstireachd, riaghail; ceannsaich, faigh buaidh air; bi ealanta, bi gleusda.
MASTER-KEY, *s.* Àrd-iuchair.
MASTERDOM, *s.* Maighstireachd.
MASTERLINESS, *s.* Àrd-ealantachd.
MASTERLY, *adj.* Maighstireil, ealanta, grinn.
MASTERPIECE, *s.* Àrd-ghnìomh, euchd, àrd-innleachd, àrd-bhuaidh.
MASTERSHIP, MASTERY, *s.* Maighstireachd, uachdranachd, ceannsal; urram, buaidh; ealain, eòlas.
MASTFUL, *adj.* Cnòthach, làn chnò.
MASTICATION, *s.* Cagnadh.
MASTICATORY, *s.* Leigheas a theid a chagnadh gun a shlugadh.
MASTICH, MASTICK, *s.* Bìgh, seòrsa glaoidh.
MASTIFF, *s.* Seòrsa coin, cù mòr.
MASTLESS, *adj.* Gun chrann, gun chnothan.
MAT, *s.* Brat, brat-ùrlair.
MATCH, *s.* Leus, lasadan.
MATCH, *s.* Mac-samhuil, fear-dùlain; leth-bhreac; pòsadh; comh-strì, connsachadh.
MATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-fhreagair; pòs, thoir am pòsadh, bi pòsda.
MATCHABLE, *adj.* Co-ionannach.
MATCHLESS, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
MATCHLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-shamhlaidheachd.
MATE, *s.* Céile; còmhlan, companach, co-sheòladair.
MATE, *v. a.* Pòs; co-fhreagair, dean co-ionann.
MATERIAL, *adj.* Corporra; cudthromach, feumail, sònruichte.
MATERIALISM, *s.* Àicheadh spiorad.
MATERIALIST, *s.* Fear-àicheidh spiorad.
MATERIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd, brìoghmhorachd.
MATERIALIZE, *v. a.* Cuir an cruth corporra.
MATERIALNESS, *s.* Corporrachd; cudthromachd.
MATERNAL, *adj.* Màthaireil.
MATERNITY, *s.* Màthaireachd, màthairealachd.
MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* Fear ealain thomhas a's àireamh.
MATHEMATICS, *s.* Ealain thomhas a's àireamh.
MATIN, *adj.* Maduinneach, maduinneil, moch.
MATIN, *s.* Maduinn, moch-thra.
MATINS, *s.* Aoradh maidne, maduinneun.
MATRICE, *s.* Bolg, machlag; laghadair, inneal-cumaidh.
MATRICIDE, *s.* Mòrt màthar, mortair màthar.
MATRICULATE, *v. a.* Cuir sios ainm an co-chomunn, mar ainm foghlumaiche an oil-thigh.
MATRICULATE, *s.* Foghlumaich' ainmichte.
MATRICULATE, *adj.* Ainmichte an oil-thigh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MATRICULATION, *s.* Ainm-ghabhail, cuir sìos ainme.
MATRIMONIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n dàimh phòsda.
MATRIMONY, *s.* Pòsadh, dàimh-pòsaidh.
MATRON, *s.* Bean, bean phòsda; sean bhean, cailleach; bean-eiridnidh tighetinneis.
MATRONLY, *adj.* Mar bhean phòsda, ciallach, suidhichte.
MATTER, *s.* Ni corporra, ni talmhaidh; brìgh, ni, rud, stuth; cùis, gnothach, aobhar, mathair-uilc, cuis-bhuaireis; cuis-chasaid, cuis-ghearain, cuis-thalaich; iongar.
MATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi an toirt; iongraich, cruinnich, tionail; gabh suim, thoire aire, beachdaich.
MATTERY, *adj.* Iongarach, iongrachail.
MATTOCK, *s.* Piocaid, màdag.
MATTRESS, *s.* Leab' ìochdrach.
MATURATE, *v. a.* Abuich.
MATURATION, *s.* Abuchadh.
MATURATIVE, *adj.* Abuchail.
MATURE, *adj.* Abuich; coimhlionta; deas, ullamh.
MATURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Abuich, coimhlion; ullaich; fàs abuich.
MATURITY, *s.* Abachd, abaichead, coimhliontachd, ullamhachd.
MAUDLIN, *adj.* Leth-mhisgeach, frogannach, soganach.
MAUGRE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin, ge b' oil le.
MAVIS, *s.* Smeòrach.
MAUL, *s.* Òrd mòr, fairche, slachdan.
MAUL, *v. a.* Buail, grèidh, spuac, brùth, pronn, slacraich, dochainn, ciùrr.
MAUND, *s.* Sgùlan làimhe.
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* Tuam, tigh adhlacaidh.
MAW, *s.* Goile; sgròban eòin.
MAWKISH, *adj.* Sgreamhail, sgreataidh, droch-bhlasda.
MAWKISHNESS, *s.* Sgreamhalachd, sgreatachd, droch-bhlasdachd.
MAW-WORM, *s.* Cnuimh goile.
MAXIM, *s.* Fìrinn shuidhichte, gnàthfhocal.
MAY, *auxil. v.* Faod, faodaidh, feudaidh.
MAY-BE, } *s.* Feudaidh a bhi, dh'
MAY-HAP, } fheudtadh.
MAY, *s.* Am mìos màigh, an céitein.
MAY-DAY, *s.* Latha bealltuinn.
MAYOR, *s.* Ceannard baile mhòir, àrdbhaillidh.
MAYORALTY, *s.* Ceannardachd baile mhòir.
MAYORESS, *s.* Bean ceannaird baile-mhòir.
MAZE, *s.* Àite lùbach, cuairt-shlochd; tuaineal, imcheist, iom-chomhairle, teagamh.
MAZY, *adj.* Cuairteach, iom-chuairteach, troimh chéile.
M. D. Giorrachadh air son "Olla-leighis."
ME, *pron.* Mi, mise.
MEAD, *s.* Leann meala, mil-dheoch.
MEAD, } *s.* Cluan, lòn, àilean, faiche,
MEADOW, } achadh, magh, dail.
MEADOW-SWEET, *s.* Lus chneas-Chuchuluinn.
MEAGER, *adj.* Caol, bochd, tana, lom, gun fheòil; ocrach, falamh, gann.
MEAGERNESS, *s.* Caoile, tainead, luime, gainne, bochduinn.
MEAL, *s.* Trà bìdh; min.
MEALMAN, *s.* Reiceadair mine.
MEALY, *adj.* Tioram, mar mhin; craithte le min.
MEALY-MOUTHED, *adj.* Bog-bheulach, sodalach, mìn-bhriathrach, cealgach.
MEAN, *adj.* Ìosal, suarach, mìodhoir, tàireil; dìblidh, dìmeasach; meadhonach, neo-anabharra.
MEAN, *s.* Meadhonachd, meadhon, cuibheasachd; tomhas, riaghailt.
MEAN, *v. a.* and *n.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad, togair; ciallaich; biodh a mhiann ort.
MEANDER, *s.* Cuairt-lub, cuairt-char, fiaradh.
MEANDER, *v. n.* Lùb, fiar, crom.
MEANDROUS, *adj.* Cuairt-lùbach, cuairt-charach, fiar.
MEANING, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte; ciall, seadh, brìgh; tuigse.
MEANNESS, *s.* Ìsleachd, bochduinn, suarachas; mìodhoireachd, tàirealachd; spìocaireachd, mosaiche.
MEANT, *pret. part. v.* Mean. Ciallaichte, rùnaichte.
MEASLES, *s.* A' ghriuthach a' ghriùthrach; mùire.
MEASURABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tomhas.
MEASURABLENESS, *s.* So-thomhasachd.
MEASURE, *s.* Tomhas, cuimse, riaghailt, inneal-tomhais; gu leòir, ni's leòir; cuibhrionn, cuid, roinn, earrann; measarrachd.
MEASURE, *v. a.* Tomhais.
MEASURELESS, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
MEASUREMENT, *s.* Tomhas.
MEASURER, *s.* Fear-tomhais.
MEAT, *s.* Feòil; biadh, teachd an-tìr.
MECHANIC, } *adj.* Cèirdeil, inn-
MECHANICAL, } leachdach, saoithreachail, ionnsuichte an cèird; oibreachail.
MECHANIC, *s.* Fear-cèirde.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MECHANICS, *s.* Ealain-cheirde.
MECHANICALNESS, *s.* Ealantachd.
MECHANICIAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear-ealain.
MECHANISM, *s.* Riaghailteachd, ealain-ghluasadachd.
MECHANIST, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear-ealain.
MEDAL, *s.* Sean chùinneadh, cùinneadh-cuimhneachain.
MEDDLE, *v. n.* Buin ri, bean ri; dean eadraiginn, cuir làmh ann; biodh làmh agad ann.
MEDDLER, *s.* Beadagan, meachranaiche.
MEDDLESOME, *adj.* Meachranach, beadaidh.
MEDIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sìthich, réitich, dean réidh; dean eadraiginn; bi eadar-mheadhonach.
MEDIATION, *s.* Eadraiginn, réite, réiteachadh, sìtheachadh, eadar-ghuidhe; meadhon, meadhonachd.
MEDIATOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair; fear-eadraiginn, fear-réite, fear-sìtheachaidh.
MEDIATORIAL, } *adj.* Eadar-mheadh-
MEDIATORY, } onach, réiteachail.
MEDIATORSHIP, *s.* Eadar-mheadh-onaireachd.
MEDIATRIX, *s.* Bean-réite, bean-shìth-eachaidh.
MEDICABLE, *adj.* So-leigheas.
MEDICAL, *adj.* Leigheasach, ìocshlainteach, léigheil.
MEDICAMENT, *s.* Cungaidh leighis, ìocshlaint.
MEDICATE, *v. a.* Measgaich le cungaidh leigheis.
MEDICATION, *s.* Deanamh suas chungaidhean leigheis.
MEDICINAL, *adj.* Leigheasach, iocshlainteach.
MEDICINE, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, ealain-leighis, eòlas-leighis.
MEDIETY, *s.* Meadhon, meadhonachd.
MEDIOCRE, *adj.* Meadhonach, an eatorras.
MEDIOCRIST, *s.* Fear meadhonach.
MEDIOCRITY, *s.* Meadhonachd, eatorras, measarrachd, cùibheas.
MEDITATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionnsgain, deilbh; smuainich, cnuasaich, beachd smuaintich.
MEDITATION, *s.* Smuaintean, beachd-smuainteachadh, breithneachadh, beachd-smuaintean.
MEDITATIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail, beachd-smuainteach; rùntach, rùnachail.
MEDITERRANEAN, *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach, eadar-thìreach.
MEDIUM, *s.* Meadhon, inneal; eadar-mheadhon.
MEDLEY *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsgal.
MEDLEY, *adj.* Coimeasgta, troimh chèile.
MEDULLAR, } *adj.* Smiorach, beò-
MEDULLARY, } smiorach.
MEED, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach; tiodhlac, tabhartas.
MEEK, *adj.* Macanta, ciùin, màlda, soitheamh, mìn, sèimh, iriosal.
MEEKNESS, *s.* Ciùineachd, sèimheachd, màldachd, mìneachd, irioslachd.
MEER, *s.* Loch; crìoch.
MEET, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, ceart.
MEET, *v. a.* and *n.* Còmhlaich, coinnich, tachair air; cuir còmhdhail ri; cruinnich; thoir coinneamh do.
MEETING, *s.* Cruinneachadh, coimhthional, còmhdhail, coinneachadh
MEETNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd, cubhaidheachd.
MEGRIM, *s.* Galar cinn.
MELANCHOLIC, *adj.* Dubhach, fo leann-dubh, trom; brònach, muladach, tiamhaidh.
MELANCHOLY, *s.* Leann-dubh, mulad; truime-inntinn, dubh-bhròn; dubhachas.
MELANCHOLY, *adj.* Tiamhaidh, muladach, dubhach, brònach, trom.
MELANGE, *s.* Coimeasgadh.
MELIORATE, *v. a.* Leasaich, càirich, cuir am feabhas.
MELIORATION, *s.* Leasachadh, càradh, feabhas.
MELLIFLUENCE, *s.* Sruth-mhìlseachd, mil-shruthachd
MELLIFLUENT, } *adj.* Mileach, milis,
MELLIFLUOUS, } mil-shruthach.
MELLOW, *adj.* Làn-abuich, caoin-àbuich; caoin-fhuaimneach, tlàth-fhuaimneach; bog, tais, sultmhor; air mhisg.
MELLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean caoin le abuchadh; bogaich, taisich; fàs làn-abuich
MELLOWNESS, *s.* Abachd, làn abachd, caoin-abachd; tlà-ghuthachd, tais-ghuthachd.
MELODIOUS, *adj.* Binn, fonnmhor, ceòlmhor, ceileireach.
MELODIOUSNESS, *s.* Binne, fonnmhorachd, ceòlmhorachd, ceileireachd.
MELODY, *s.* Binneas, ceòl, fonn, fonnmhorachd.
MELON, *s.* Meal-bhucan.
MELT, *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh, taisich, bogaich, caith as.
MELTER, *s.* Leaghadair.
MELTINGNESS, *s.* Leaghtachd, taisealachd.
MEMBER, *s.* Ball.
MEMBRANE, *s.* Lìonan féitheach, sgannan, cochull.
MEMBRANEOUS, } *adj.* Sgannanach,
MEMBRANOUS } cochullach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MEMENTO, *s.* Cuimhneachan, sanas, rabhadh.
MEMOIR, *s.* Mion-eachdraidh, sgeul sgrìobhta.
MEMORABLE, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, ion-chuimhneachail.
MEMORANDUM, *s.* Cuimhneachan, comharradh-cuimhne.
MEMORATIVE, *adj.* Cuimhneachail.
MEMORIAL, *s.* Cuimhneachan, cuimhneachan duaise.
MEMORIALIST, *s.* Fear-cuimhneachain, fear-cuir-an-cuimhne.
MEMORIZE, *v. a.* Cuir air chuimhne.
MEMORY, *s.* Cuimhne, meadhair.
MEN, *pl.* of Man, Daoine, fir.
MENACE, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh.
MENACE, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, maoidheadh.
MENAGE, *s.* Cruinneachadh fhiadhbheathaichean.
MENAGOGUE, *s.* Leigheas bhan.
MEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Càirich, dean suas; leasaich, ath-leasaich; cuidich, cuir air aghaidh; cuir ri, cuir am meud; rach am feabhas, cinn ni's fearr.
MENDABLE, *adj.* So-leasachadh.
MENDACIOUS, *adj.* Breugach. spleadhach.
MENDACITY, *s.* Breugaireachd, spleadhachas.
MENDICANCY, *s.* Baigeireachd.
MENDICANT, *adj.* Bochd, truagh, beò air déircibh.
MENDICANT, *s.* Fear bochd, fear iarruidh dhéircean.
MENDICATE, *v. a.* Iarr déircean, iarr oircheas.
MENDICITY, *s.* Baigeireachd.
MENIAL, *adj.* Tràilleil, muinntireach.
MENIAL, *s.* Seirbheiseach.
MENINGES, *s.* Còmhdach na h-eanchainn.
MENOLOGY, *s.* Clar-mhìos.
MENSTRUAL, *adj.* Uair 's a mhìos.
MENSTRUUM, *s.* Uisge tarruing.
MENSURATE, *v. a.* Tomhais.
MENSURATION, *s.* Tomhas; ealaintomhais.
MENTAL, *adj.* Inntinneach, inntinneil.
MENTION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, iomradh, labhairt, seanchas.
MENTION, *v. a.* Ainmich, althris, labhair mu, abair.
MEPHITIC, *adj.* Breun, lobhta, air dhroch bholadh.
MERCANTILE, *adj.* Malairteach, marsantach, margail.
MERCATURE, *s.* Reic, malairt, ceannachd.
MERCENARY, *adj.* R'a reic, duais ghabhaltach; gionach, sanntach, duais-dhéidheil.
MERCENARY, *s.* Seirbhiseach-duaise, fear-ceannaichte, tuarasdalaiche.
MERCER, *s.* Reiceadair sìoda.
MERCERY, *s.* Bathar; ceannachd shìoda.
MERCHANDISE, *s.* Ceannachd, malairt; bathar.
MERCHANT, *s.* Ceannaiche, marsanta.
MERCHANTMAN, *s.* Long mharsantachd.
MERCHANTABLE, *adj.* So-reic, socheannach.
MERCIFUL, *adj.* Tròcaireach, iochdmhor, truacanta, teò-chridheach.
MERCIFULNESS, *s.* Tròcaireachd, iochdmhorachd, truacantachd, teò-chridheachd.
MERCILESS, *adj.* Mi-thròcaireach, an-iochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach.
MERCILESSNESS, *s.* Mi-thròcaireachd, an-iochdmhorachd, neo-thruacantachd.
MERCURIAL, *adj.* Beothail, sunndach, cridheil; beò-airgiodach.
MERCURY, *s.* Ainm aoin de na reultaibh; airgiod beò; beothalachd, sunnd; teachdaire.
MERCY, *s.* Tròcair, iochd, truas, maitheas; maitheanas.
MERCY-SEAT, *s.* Caithir-na-tròcair.
MERE, *adj.* Fìor, a mhàin.
MERE, *s.* Loch, lochan; crìoch, iomall.
MERELY, *adv.* A mhàin, leis féin, dìreach.
MERETRICIOUS, *adj.* Siùrsachail, strìopachail, macnusach, fallsail, mi-ghleamnuidh.
MERETRICIOUSNESS, *s.* Siùrsachalachd, strìopachalachd, fallsalachd, mi-ghleamnuidheachd.
MERIDIAN, *s.* Meadhon latha, trà nòin, àirde 'n latha; cridhe na h-airde-deas; àrdinbheachd.
MERIDIAN, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach, mu thrà nòin; àrdaichte.
MERIDIONAL, *adj.* Deas, deiseal, mu dheas, ri deas.
MERIDIONALITY, *s.* Deas-shuidheachadh, suidheachadh deiseal.
MERIT, *s.* Deadh thoillteannas, òirdheirceas, fiùghantas.
MERIT, *v. a.* Toill, coisinn, buannaich, bi airidh air.
MERITORIOUS, *adj.* Deadh-thoillteannach, airidh air duais, cliùiteach.
MERLE, *s.* Lon-dubh.
MERLIN, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaige.
MERMAID, *s.* Maighdeann mhara.
MERMAN, *s.* Bodach-mara.
MERRIMENT, *s.* Aighear, subhach-

Digitized by Microsoft®

as, mire, sùgradh, aiteas, sùigeart, fonn.

MERRINESS, *s.* Aighearachd, crìdhealachd, sunnd, suigeartachd.

MERRY, *adj.* Taitneach, aoibhinn, ait; mear, mireagach, aighearach, crìdheil, aoibhneach, subhach, geanail, suigeartach, gàirdeachail, gàireach.

MERRY-ANDREW, *s.* Cleasaiche, baothchleasaiche.

MERRYTHOUGHT, *s.* Cnàimh pòsaidh; cnàimh-uchd eòin.

MESEEMS, *imp. verb.* Ar leam, air leam, their leam, saoileam.

MESENTERY, *s.* Lìon a mhionaich.

MESH, *s.* Mogull-lìn.

MESH, *v. a.* Rib, glac an lìon.

MESHY, *adj.* Mogullach.

MESLIN, *s.* Sìol coimeasgta, sìl choimeasgta.

MESS, *s.* Mias; comaidh, biadh cuideachd.

MESS, *v. n.* Ith, gabh biadh; rach an comaidh.

MESSAGE, *s.* Teachdaireachd, fios, turus air ghnothuch.

MESSENGER, *s.* Teachdaire, fear-gnothuich, gille ruith; maor, tearraid.

MESSIAH, *s.* Mesiah, an Tì ungta, an Slànuighear.

MESSIEURS, *s.* Daoin' uaisle, maighstirean, a dhaoin' uaisle, a mhaighstirean.

MESSMATE, *s.* Companach bùird, fear-comaidh.

MESSUAGE, *s.* Aitreabh, ionad tighe.

MET, *pret.* and *part. v.* Meet. Choinnich, chòmhlaich; coinnichte, còmhlaichte.

METACHRONISM, *s.* Mearachd aimsir.

METAL, *s.* Miotailt, meatailt, meiteal.

METALLIC, *adj.* Miotailteach, meatailteach, meitealach.

METALLINE, *adj.* Miotailteach.

METALLIST, *s.* Fear oibreachaidh mhiotailt; fear eòlach mu mhiotailtibh.

METALLOGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air miotailtean.

METALLURGIST, *s.* Fear-oibreachaidh mhiotailtean.

METALLURGY, *s.* Oibreachadh mhiotailtean.

METAMORPHOSE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, cruth-chaochail, mùth riochd.

METAMORPHOSER, *s.* Fear-cruth-atharrachaidh.

METAMORPHOSIS, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh.

METAPHOR, *s.* Briathar-samhlaidh, samhladh.

METAPHORIC, METAPHORICAL } *adj.* Samhlachail, riochd-bhriathrach.

METAPHORIST, *s.* Fear-riochd-bhriathar, fear-shamhladh.

METAPHRASE, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh.

METAPHRAST, *s.* Eadar-theangair.

METAPHYSIC, METAPHYSICAL } *adj.* Domhain, dìomhair, àrd-fhiosrach, a bhuineas do chùisibh, na h-inntinn.

METAPHYSICIAN, *s.* Teallsanach, fear eòlais air nithe dìomhair.

METAPHYSICS, *s.* Teallsanachd, eòlas air nithibh inntinneach.

METATHESIS, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh.

METE, *v. a.* Tomhais, cothromaich.

METEOR, *s.* Dreag, deatach athair; ni sam bith air a ghin 'san athar.

METEOROLOGIST, *s.* Speuradair, fear-adhar-eòlais.

METEOROLOGY, *s.* Speuradaireachd, adhar-eòlas.

METEOROUS, *adj.* Dreagach, dreagail.

METER, *s.* Fear-tomhais.

METHEGLIN, *s.* Leann meala.

METHINKS, *impers. v.* Air leam, saoileam.

METHOD, *s.* Dòigh, seòl, rian, alt, modh, achd, rathad.

METHODICAL, *adj.* Dòigheil, rianail, òrdail, seòlta, riaghailteach.

METHODIST, *s.* Fear dòighe, fear riaghailt; fear poncail an nithibh diadhachd, fear dealachaidh o eaglais Shasuinn.

METHODIZE, *v. a.* Cuir air dòigh, cuir an òrdugh, gleus.

METHOUGHT, *pret. v.* Methinks. Air leam, shaoil mi.

METONYMY, *s.* Samhladh, modh samhlaidh.

METOPOSCOPY, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd.

METRE, *s.* Rannachd, rann-bhàrdachd.

METRICAL, *adj.* Rannach, rann-rèidh.

METROPOLIS, *s.* Àrd-bhaile, prìomhbhaile, àrd-chathair na rìoghachd.

METROPOLITAN, *s.* Easbuig àird-bhaile, àrd-easbuig.

METROPOLITAN, *adj.* Prìomh-bhailteach.

METTLE, *s.* Smior, smioralachd, duinealas, fearalas, cruadal; stuth.

METTLED, METTLESOME } *adj.* Smiorail, misneachail, duineil, fearail, cruadalach.

MEW, *s.* Lann sheabhag; fang, àite-gleidhidh; faòileann, faoileag.

MEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Druid suas, prìosanaich; tilg na h-itean; dean sgiamhail, sgiamh, miamh mar chat; caochail dreach.

MEWL, *v. n.* Ràn, caoin mar naoidhean.

MICE, *pl.* Luchaidh, luchan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MICHAELMAS, *s.* Foill-mìcheil.
MICKERY, *s.* Siolcaireachd, frith-ghoid.
MICROCOSM, *s.* Saoghal beag; an duine.
MICROSCOPE, *s.* Gloine mheudachaidh.
MID, *adj.* Meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach.
MID-AGE, *s.* Aois mheadhonach.
MID-COURSE, *s.* Meadhon-rathaid, leth-shlighe.
MID-DAY, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach.
MID-DAY, *s.* Meadhon-latha.
MIDDLE, *adj.* Meadhonach, teis-meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach.
MIDDLE, *s.* Meadhon, teis-meadhon, buillsgean, cridhe.
MIDDLEMOST, *adj.* 'S an teis-meadhon.
MIDDLING, *adj.* Meadhonach, an eatorras.
MIDGE, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.
MID-HEAVEN, *s.* Meadhon nan speur.
MID-LEG, *s.* Leth a chalpa.
MIDMOST, *adj.* Teis-meadhonach.
MIDNIGHT, *s.* Meadhon oidhche.
MIDRIFF, *s.* An sgairt.
MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* Òg-oifigeach luinge.
MIDST, *s.* Meadhon, teis-meadhon, buillsgean, cridhe.
MIDSTREAM, *s.* Buillsgean no meadhon srutha.
MIDSUMMER, *s.* Leth an t-samhraidh.
MIDWAY, *s.* Leth an rathaid.
MIDWAY, *adj.* Leth-shligheach.
MIDWAY, *adv.* Sa mheadhon.
MIDWIFE, *s.* Bean-ghlùine.
MIDWIFERY, *s.* Banas-glùine.
MIDWINTER, *s.* Leth a' gheamhraidh.
MIEN, *s.* Snuadh, dreach, aogas, sgèimh, tuar, gnùis, coslas, cruth, dealbh.
MIGHT, *pret. v.* May. Dh' fheudadh, dh' fhaodadh; dh' fheudtadh, dh' fhaodtadh.
MIGHT, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, treise, spionnadh, euchd.
MIGHTINESS, *s.* Mòrachd, mòr-chumhachd, spionnadh; àrd-bheachd.
MIGHTY, *adj.* Neartmhor, euchdach, gaisgeil; smachdail, uachdranach, ùghdarrach, inbheach; lìonmhor, cumhachdach, iomadh; làidir, foghainteach; aibhseach, anabarrach.
MIGRATE, *v. a.* Rach imrich, falbh.
MIGRATION, *s.* Imrich, dol imrich.
MIGRATORY, *adj.* A theid imrich, falbhanach.
MILCH, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.
MILD, *adj.* Bàigheil, iochdmhor, caoimhneil, tròcaireach; mìn, ciùin, sèimh, suairce; neo-gheur, milis, blasda.
MILDEW, *s.* Crith-reothadh, liatas, fuardhealt, mill-cheò.
MILDNESS, *s.* Bàigh, bàighealachd; neogheurachd, maothachd.
MILE, *s.* Mìle, Seachd ceud-deug a's trifichead slat.
MILESTONE, *s.* Clach-mhìle.
MILFOIL, *s.* Eàrr-thalmhainn.
MILIARY, *adj.* Caol, meanbh.
MILITANT, *adj.* Cogach, cathachail, saighdearach, mìlidheach.
MILITARY, *adj.* Saighdearach, cogail.
MILITARY, *s.* Feachd, arm, feachd tìre.
MILITATE, *v. n.* Bi an aghaidh, seas no cuir an aghaidh.
MILITIA, *adj.* Feachd dùthcha, feachd tìre.
MILK, *s.* Bainne, bliochd; sùgh-luibhean.
MILK, *v. a.* Bleodhainn, leig.
MILKEN, *adj.* Bainneach, bliochdach.
MILKINESS, *s.* Bainneachas.
MILKMAID, *s.* Banarach, banachag.
MILKMAN, *s.* Fear-reic bainne.
MILKPAIL, *s.* Cuman bleodhain; ourrasan.
MILKPAN, *s.* Measair-bhainne.
MILKSOP, *s.* Boganach, fear-cailleachail.
MILKTEETH, *s.* Ceud fhiaclan searraich.
MILKWHITE, *adj.* Geal mar bhainne.
MILKWOMAN, *s.* Bean-reic bainne.
MILKY, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear, bliochdach; maoth, mìn, ciùin, lag-mhisneachail.
MILKY-WAY, *s.* Geal-shruth nan speur, a bhainne shlighe.
MILL, *s.* Muileann.
MILL, *v. a.* Meil, bleith, pronn.
MILL-DAM, *s.* Linne-muilinn, linnemhuilinn, eileach.
MILL-TEETH, *s.* Cùlagan, fiaclan-cùil.
MILLENARY, *s.* Mìle-bliadhna.
MILLENIUM, *s.* Mìle bliadhna, an ùine mar a smuainichear le cuid, anns an riaghail Criosd fathast air thalamh maille ris na naoimh.
MILLEPEDE, *s.* Còrr-chòsag, miolfhiodha.
MILLER, *s.* Muillear.
MILLESIMAL, *adj.* Mìlteamh, mìleamh.
MILLINER, *s.* Gréis-bhean.
MILLINERY, *s.* Gréis bhan, grinneas bhan.
MILLION, *s.* Deich ceud mìle.
MILLIONTH, *adj.* An deicheamh ceudmile.
MILLSTONE, *s.* Clach-mhuilinn.
MILT, *s.* Mealag éisg; an dubh-liath.
MILTER, *s.* Iasg firionn, iasg mealagach.
MIMIC, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fear-fochaid, baoth-chleasaiche.
MIMIC, *adj.* Fanoideach, fochaideach, aithriseil.
MIMIC, *v. a.* Dean atharrais, dean tocas, dean fanoid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MIMICRY, *s.* Atharrais, sgeigireachd, tochaid, fanoid.

MINCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mìn-ghèarr, gèarr meanbh; labhair tuille 's eagnaidh, labhair gu sgeilmeil, falbh le meanbh-cheum, imich gu mùirneach.

MIND, *s.* Inntinn, tuigse; tùr; toil, déigh, togradh; smuaintean; barail, beachd; cuimhne, meadhair.

MIND, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir an aire, thoir fainear, beachdaich; cuir an cuimhne; biodh air t'aire.

MINDED, *adj.* Togarrach, toileach, deònach, inntinneach.

MINDFUL, *adj.* Aireil, cuimhneach, faicilleach, cùramach.

MINDLESS, *adj.* Neo-aireil, neo-chùramach, neo-chuimhneach, neo-fhaicilleach; neo-inntinneach, neo-thuigseach; baoghalta, gòrach.

MINE, *pron. poss.* Mo, *contr.* m', leam, leamsa.

MINE, *s.* Mèinn-shlochd, mèinn-aite; slochd-séisdidh.

MINE, *v. a.* Cladhaich fuidhe, tochail; mill gun fhios, mill gu foluichte.

MINER, *s.* Mèinneadair; fear-cladhaich.

MINERAL, *s.* Mèinn.

MINERAL, *adj.* Mèinneach.

MINERALIST, *s.* Mèinneadair.

MINERALOGIST, *s.* Mèinneadair, fear eòlais mu mhèinnibh.

MINERALOGY, *s.* Meinn-theagasg, mèinn-eòlas.

MINGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Measgaich, coimeasg, cuir an ceann a chéile; truaill; cuir troimh chéile; bi measgaichte le.

MINGLE, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.

MINIATURE, *s.* Mion-dhealbh, meanbh-dhealbh.

MINIKIN, *adj.* Beag, crìon, mion, meanoh.

MINIMUM, *s.* A chuid a's lugha.

MINIMUS, *s.* An creutair a's lugha.

MINION, *s.* Peasan, beadagan millte, mùirnean.

MINION, *adj.* Mùirneach, grinn, greannar, grinneasach.

MINISTER, *s.* Ministeir; fear-dreuchd, fear-ionaid, seirbhiseach; fear riaghlaidh, fear-comhairle; teachdaire.

MINISTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Fritheil; tabhair, thabhair, builich, thoir seachad.

MINISTERIAL, *adj.* Fritheilteach, fo ùghdarras; ministeireach, eaglaiseach; a bhuineas do luchd comhairle.

MINISTRATION, *s.* Meadhon, meadhonachd, dreuchd-ionad; ministrealachd.

MINISTRY, *s.* Dreuchd, seirbheis; ministrealachd; meadhon, meadhonachd, luchd riaghlaidh, luchd comhairle.

MINIUM, *s.* Luaidhe dhearg.

MINNOW, *s.* Bioran deamhnaidh.

MINOR, *adj.* Beag, suarach; iosal; as lugha, a's crìne.

MINOR, *s.* Neach fo làn aois, fo bhliadhna thar fhichead.

MINORATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.

MINORATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh.

MINORITY, *s.* Mion-aois, òg-aois, lughdachd; an t-àireamh a's lugha.

MINSTER, *s.* Cill mhanach, tigh mhanach.

MINSTREL, *s.* Clàrsair, fear-ciùil, fear-cruite.

MINSTLELSY, *s.* Ceòl, cruiteireachd, clàrsaireachd; coisir-chiùil.

MINT, *s.* Meannt, mionnt.

MINT, *s.* Tigh cùinnidh, ionad-cùinnidh.

MINT, *v. a.* Cùinn, cùinnich; dealbh, feall-chùinn.

MINTAGE, *s.* Cùinneadh; cìs-chùinnidh.

MINTMASTER, *s.* Uachdaran cùinnidh.

MINUTE, *adj.* Meanbh, crìon, beag, mion, caol.

MINUTE, *s.* Mionaid, trì ficheadamh earrann na h-uaire; cunntas, sgrìobhadh aithghearr.

MINUTE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh cunntas aithghearr.

MINUTE-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar ath-chuimhneachaidh.

MINUTENESS, *s.* Crìne, bige, meanbhachd, mionachd.

MINUTIÆ, *s.* Meanbh-phoncan.

MINX, *s.* Caile bheag-narach, gaorsach, guanag.

MIRACLE, *s.* Mìorbhuil, ioghnadh.

MIRACULOUS, *adj.* Mìorbhuileach, iongantach.

MIRACULOUSNESS, *s.* Mìorbhuileachd iongantachd.

MIRE, *s.* Poll, salachar, eabar, clàbar làthach, druaip, aolach.

MIRE, *v. a.* Salaich, eabraich, cuir salchar air.

MIRINESS, *s.* Eabarachd, druaipeachd.

MIRROR, *s.* Sgàthan, gloine-shamhlachaidh.

MIRTH, *s.* Mire, sùgradh, cridhealas, subhachas, aighear, aiteas, aoibhneas.

MIRTHFUL, *adj.* Mireach, sùgrachail, cridheil, subhach, aighearach, aoibhneach.

MIRTHLESS, *adj.* Neo-shubhach, neo-aighearach, dubhach, neo-ait, muladach.

MIRY, *adj.* Salach, clàbarach, eabarach, làthachail, druaipeach.

MIS. An inseparable particle used in composition to mark an ill sense, or depravation of the meaning. Mi-, do-, droch-.

MISACCEPTATION, *s.* Mi-sheadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MISADVENTURE, *s.* Mi-shealbh, donas, tubaist, mi-àdh.
MISADVISED, *adj.* Mi-chomhairlichte, droch-comhairlichte.
MISAIMED, *adj.* Mi-chuimsichte.
MISANTHROPE, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh dhaoine, fuathadair dhaoine.
MISANTHROPY, *s.* Fuath do'n chinneadh dhaonna.
MISAPPLICATION, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh, droch-bhuileachadh, mi-chàradh.
MISAPPLY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, droch-bhuilich.
MISAPPREHEND, *v. n.* Mi-thuig, mi-bhreithnich.
MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn, mi-bhreithneachadh.
MISBECOME, *v n.* Bi neo-chiatach, na d' thig do.
MISBEGOT, } *adj.* Mi-laghail, dìol-
MISBEGOTTEN, } ain.
MISBEHAVE, *v. n.* Rach am mearachd, dean mi-bheus.
MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* Droch giùlan, mi-bheus, droch caithe-beatha.
MISBELIEF, *s.* Mi-chreidsinn, mi-chreidimh, saobh-chreidimh.
MISBELIEVE, *v. n.* Mi-chreid.
MISBELIEVER, *s.* Mi-chreidmheach.
MISCALCULATION, *s.* Mearachd cunntais.
MISCAL, *v. a.* Càin, thoir frith-ainm air.
MISCARRIAGE, *s.* Aisead anabuich; mi-bheus, mi-ghiùlan.
MISCARRY, *v. n.* Beir anabuich; rach am mearachd.
MISCELLANEOUS, *adj.* Measgaichte, coimeasgta, coimisgte.
MISCELLANY, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.
MISCHANCE, *s.* Tubaist, droch-thuiteamas.
MISCHIEF, *s.* Aimhleas, cron, lochd, dò-bheart, donas.
MISCHIEVOUS, *adj.* Aimhleasach, lochdach, aingidh, dò-bheartach, cronail.
MISCHIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Aimhleasachd, cronalachd, aingidheachd.
MISCIBLE, *adj.* So-mheasgadh.
MISCITE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris, aithris gu mearachdach.
MISCLAIM, *s.* Tagradh gun chòir.
MISCONCEPTION, *s.* Mi-bharail, barail mhearachdach.
MISCONDUCT, *v. a.* Mi-stiùr, mi-riaghail, mi-threòraich, mi-sheòl.
MISCONJECTURE, *s.* Mi-bharail, beachd mearachdach.
MISCONSTRUCTION, Mi-mhìneachadh, mi-sheadh, droch mhìneachadh.
MISCONSTRUE, *v. a.* Mi-mhinich, mi-thuig, tuig gu mearachdach.
MISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Mi-sheasmhachd, bacadh, stad.
MISCREANT, *s.* Mi-chreidmheach, saobh-chreidmheach, ann-spiorad, droch-dhuine.
MISDEED, *s.* Droch-gniomh, dò-bheart, mi-ghnìomh, droch-bheart.
MISDEEM, *v. a.* Thoir mi-bhreith air.
MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* Mi-ghniomh, coire, mi-mhodh.
MISDOUBT, *v. a.* Cuir amharus, cuir umhaill, cuir an ag, cuir an teagamh.
MISEMPLOY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, mi-ghnàthaich.
MISEMPLOYMENT, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh, mi-ghnàthachadh.
MISER, *s.* Truaghan, duine truagh, spìocaire, fear sanntach.
MISERABLE, *adj.* Truagh, neo-shona, ainnis, àmhgharach, dòruinneach; dìblidh, suarach; gortach, gann, cruaidh, apìocach.
MISERABLENESS, *s.* Truaighe, neo-shonas, ainniseachd, àmhgharachd, dòruinneachd, dìblidheachd; gortachd, gainne, spìocaireachd.
MISERY, *s.* Truaighe, bochduinn, àmhghar, dòruinn; mi-shealbh, mi-shonas, aimhleas.
MISFASHION, *v. a.* Mi-dhealbhaich, cuir droch cruth air, cuir an droch riochd.
MISFORTUNE, *s.* Mi-àdh, mi-shealbh, tubaist.
MISGIVE, *v. a.* Fàilnich, dìobair, cuir am mi-earbsa; mi-bhuilich, mi-bhàirig.
MISGIVING, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, mi-earbsa.
MISGOVERN, *v. a.* Mi-riaghail, mi-stiùr.
MISGOVERNED, *adj.* Mi-riaghlaichte.
MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* Mi-riaghladh mi-stiùradh, droch riaghladh, mi-steòrnadh; mi-riaghailt, mi-bheus, mi-mhodh.
MISGUIDE, *v. a.* Mi-sheòl, mi-threòraich, mi-stiùr.
MISHAP, *s.* Mi-thapadh, droch thuiteamas, sgiorradh, tubaist.
MISINFER, *v. a.* Mi-bhreithnich, mi-thuig.
MISINFORM, *v. a.* Meall, thoir fios meallta.
MISINFORMATION, *s.* Fios mearachdach, fios-meallaidh, mealladh.
MISINTERPRET, *v. a.* Mi-mhìnich, mi-thuig, mi-bhreithnich.
MISINTERPRETATION, *s.* Mi-mhìneachadh, mi-bhreithneachadh, mi-thuigsinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MISJUDGE, *v. a.* Thoir mi-bhreith, thoir mi-bharail.
MISLAY, *v. a.* Mi-shuidhich, cuir a thaobh am mearachd.
MISLEAD, *v. a.* Mi-sheòl, mi-threòraich, cuir am mearachd.
MISLEADER, *s.* Fear droch iùil, fear mi-sheòlaidh.
MISLIKE, *v. a.* Bi mi-thoilichte le.
MISLIKE, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, gràin, fuath.
MISLUCK, *s.* Tubaist, droch thuiteamas.
MISMANAGE, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, mi-riaghail.
MISMANAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh, mi-riaghladh, mi-stiùradh.
MISNAME, *v. a.* Mi-ainmich; thoir droch ainm air, thoir frith-ainm.
MISNOMER, *s.* Mi-ainmeachadh.
MISOBSERVE, *v. a.* Mi-bheachdaich, gabh beachd mearachdach.
MISOGAMIST, *s.* Fuathadair pòsaidh.
MISOGYNY, *s.* Fuath bhan.
MISORDER, *v. a.* Mi-òrduich, mi-stiùr.
MISORDER, *s.* Mi-òrdugh, eas-òrdugh.
MISPEND, *v. a.* Mi-chaith, mi-bhuilich.
MISPERSUASION, *s.* Droch impidh, droch earail.
MISPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir á alt, mi-shuidhich, cuir an àite mearachdach.
MISPOINT, *v. a.* Mi-phongalch, mi-chomharraich.
MISPRINT, *s.* Clòdh-mhearachd, mearachd clòdh-bhualaidh.
MISPRISION, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhne, ceiltinn; mearachd, iomrall.
MISPRONOUNCE, *v. a.* Labhair gu mearachdach.
MISPROPORTION, *s.* Mi-chuimse, mi-ionannachd.
MISRECITE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris.
MISRECKON, *v. a.* Mi-chunnt.
MISRELATE, *v. a.* Mi-innis, mi-aithris.
MISREPORT, *v. a.* Mi-aithris.
MISREPRESENT, *v. a.* Thoir cunntas docharach.
MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* Cunntas docharach.
MISRULE, *s.* Buaireas, aimhreit, tuasaid, mi-riaghailt.
MISS, *s.* Òigh, maighdeann, nighean uasal; strìopach, coimh-leapach.
MISS, *v. a.* and *n.* Mearachdaich, rach iomrall air; mi-amais; thig geàrr, caill; iondrainn; leig seachad, di-chuimhnich; bi air chall; diùlt.
MISS, *s.* Dìth, call, uireasbhuidh, mearachd, iomrall.
MISSAL, *s.* Leabhar aifrionn.
MISSAY, *v. a.* Mi-abair, mi-labhair.
MISSERVE, *v. a.* Dean seirbheis mhealta.
MISSHAPE, *v. a.* Mi-chum, cuir á cumadh.
MISSILE, *s.* A thilgear as an làimh.
MISSION, *s.* Teachdaireachd; luchd-teachdaireachd.
MISSIONARY, } *s.* Teachdaire, searmon-
MISSIONER, } aiche, ministeir.
MISSIVE, *adj.* A chuireadh air falbh, a thilgeadh am fad, tilgte am fad.
MISSIVE, *s.* Litir chumhachan, litir ghealltannais.
MISSPEAK, *v. a.* Mi-abair, mi labhair.
MIST, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, braon.
MIST, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich, ceòthaich, neulaich.
MISTAKE, *v. n.* Iomrallaich, rach iomrall, rach am mearachd, mi-thuig.
MISTAKE, *s.* Mearachd, iomrall, seacharan.
MISTAKEN, *adj.* Mearachdach, meallta; breugach.
MISSTATE, *v. a.* Mi-innis, mi-aithris.
MISSTATEMENT, *s.* Mi-aithris, mi-iomradh.
MISTEACH, *v. a.* Mi-theagaisg, mi-oileanaich.
MISTERM, *v. a.* Mi-ainmich.
MISTIME, *v. a.* Mi-thràthaich, dean an àm neo-iomchuidh.
MISTINESS, *s.* Ceòthachd, neulachd, duirche.
MISTLETOE, *s.* Uil' ìoc, uil' ic.
MISTLIKE, *adj.* Ceòmhor, ceathachail.
MISTRANSLATE, *v. a.* Mi-eadar-theangaich.
MISTRESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir; ban-sheilbheadair, bean ealanta, bean-theagaisg, leannan; strìopach, coimh-leapach.
MISTRUST, *s.* Teagamh, an-earbsa, mi-chreideas.
MISTRUST, *v. a.* Teagamhaich, cuir an teagamh, cuir amharus ann.
MISTRUSTFUL, *adj.* Teagamhach, amharusach, mi-earbsach.
MISTRUSTLESS, *adj.* Neo-theagamhach, neo-amharusach.
MISTUNE, *v. a.* Mi-ghleus, cuir á fonn.
MISTY, *adj.* Ceòthach, ceòthar, ceathachail; dorcha, doilleir, neulach, neo-shoilleir.
MISUNDERSTAND, *v. a.* Mi-thuig, tog am mearachd.
MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* Mi-thuigse, mearachd, mi-bhreithneachadh, aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh.
MISUSAGE, *s.* Droch bhuileachadh, mi-bhuileachadh, droch-càramh.
MISUSE, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, droch-càirich, droch-làimhsich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MISUSE, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh.
MITE, *s.* Fìonag, fineag; ni air bith ro chrìon, dadmunn; an dara cuid deug do sgillinn.
MITIGABLE, *adj.* So-lughdachadh, so-eutromachadh.
MITIGANT, *adj.* Lughdachail, lasachail.
MITIGATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, eutromaich; lasaich, sàmhaich, ciùinich; bogaich, maothaich.
MITIGATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, eutromachadh; lasachadh, séimheachadh; bogachadh, maothachadh.
MITRE, *s* Crùn-easbuig.
MITRED, *adj.* Crùnta mar easbuig.
MITTIMUS, *s.* Òrdugh prìosanachaidh.
MIX, *v. a.* Measgaich, coimeasg, comh-mheasgaich, cuir troimh cheile.
MIXEN, *s.* Òtrach, dùnan.
MIXTION, *s.* Measgachadh, comh-mheasgachadh.
MIXTURE, *s.* Measgachadh, measgadh, coimeasgadh.
MIZENMAST, *s.* Crann-deiridh.
MOAN, *v. a.* and *n.* Caoidh, guil, gearain, caoin, dean cumhadh, dean tuireadh.
MOAN, *s.* Caoidh, gearan, acain, iargain, caoineadh, tuireadh.
MOAT, *s.* Dìg, ruith uisge mu dhìdean.
MOAT, *v. a.* Cladhaich dìg, tarruing ruith uisge mu.
MOB, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar, buidheann ghràisgeil.
MOB, *v. a.* Tog buaireas, tog gràisg, cuir gràisg ri.
MOBBISH, *adj.* Gràisgeil, pràbarach.
MOBILITY, *s.* Gluasadachd, luaths, ealamhachd; gràisg.
MOCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Mag, dean magadh, dean fanoid air, dean sgeig air, sgeig.
MOCK, *s.* Magadh, fochaid, lanoid, sgeig.
MOCK, *adj.* Meallta, faoin, breugach.
MOCKABLE, *adj.* So-mhagadh, ion-fhochaideach.
MOCKER, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fear-fochaid, sgeigear.
MOCKERY, *s.* Fanoid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig; dìomhanas.
MODE, *s.* Modh, dòigh, gnè; tuar, seòl, coltas, dreach, cumadh; rian, gnàths.
MODEL, *s.* Dealbhan cumachd; samhladh; riaghailt, tomhas.
MODEL, *v. a.* Dealbh, cum, riochdaich.
MODELLER, *s.* Dealbhadair, cumadair.
MODERATE, *adj.* Measarra, cuimseach; ciùin, stuama, sèimh, suairce; meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach, cuibheasach.
MODERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ciùinich, ceannsaich, dean measarra; riaghail.
MODERATENESS, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd, sèimheachd.
MODERATION, *s.* Stuamachd, ciuineachd, stuaim; cuimse, measarrachd.
MODERATOR, *s.* Fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-ceannsachaidh; fear riaghlaidh, ceannsuidhe.
MODERN, *adj.* Ùr, neo-shean.
MODERNIZE, *v. a.* Dean ùr, ùraich.
MODERNNESS, *s.* Ùrachd, nuadhachd.
MODEST, *adj.* Neo-dhàna, màlda, stuama; nàrach, banail; measarra, geamnuidh, beusach, cuimseach.
MODESTY, *s.* Neo-dhànachd, màldachd, stuamachd, beusachd, measarrachd, cuimseachd.
MODICUM, *s.* Cuibhrionn bheag.
MODIFICATION, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh.
MODIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Atharraich, mùth, dealbh; ciùinich, islich; lagaich, lughdaich.
MODISH, *adj.* Fasanta, ùr-ghnàthach, nòsach.
MODISHNESS, *s.* Fasantachd, ùr-ghnàthachd, nòsachd.
MODULATE, *v. a.* Dean ceòl, cuir fonn ciùil air.
MODULATION, *s.* Gleusadh, gleus, fonnmhorachd, binneas; cumadh.
MODULATOR, *s.* Fear-gleusaidh, fear-ciùil.
MODUS, *s.* Dìoladh deachamh.
MOIETY, *s.* Leth, earrann, bloigh, cuid.
MOIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Eabraich, salaich, làbanaich; sgìthich, sàruich; oibrich 's an làthaich, luidrich, treachaill.
MOIST, *adj.* Àitidh, bog, tais.
MOISTEN, *v. a.* Taisich, dean àitidh, fliuch, uisgich.
MOISTNESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, buige, taiseachd.
MOISTURE, *s.* Àitidheachd, fliche, buige.
MOLE, *s.* Ball-dòbhrain; ach, gàradh, being; famh, uir-reothadh.
MOLECATCHER, *s.* Glacadair fhamh.
MOLEHILL, *s.* Dùnan fhamh.
MOLEST, *v. a.* Sàruich, deuchainnich, cuir dragh air, buair.
MOLESTATION, *s.* Sàruchadh, dragh.
MOLESTER, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh.
MOLLIENT, *adj.* Taiseachail, maoth.
MOLLIFICATION, *s.* Taiseachadh, maothachadh; ciùineachadh, sìtheachadh.
MOLLIFY, *v. a.* Bogaich, taisich, maothaich; ceannsaich, ciùinich; lasaich, eutromaich.
MOLTEN, *part.* Leaghta.
MOLY, *s.* Creamh fhiadhaich.
MOLASSES, *s.* A' chuid as neo-mhoire de shùgh cuilc an t-siùcair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MOME, *s.* Burraidh.

MOMENT, *s.* Cudthrom, cudthromachd, toirt, brìgh, luach, toradh, tiota, plathadh, priobadh na sùl.

MOMENTARY, *adj.* Grad, goirid, roghèarr.

MOMENTOUS, *adj.* Cudthromach, toirteil, feumail.

MOMENTUM, *s.* Neart, treise, cudthrom.

MONACHAL, *adj.* Manachail.

MONACHISM, *s.* Manachd, beatha-manaich.

MONARCH, s. Righ, uachdaran, àrd-fhlath.

MONARCHAL, *adj.* Rìoghail, àrd-fhlathail.

MONARCHIAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.

MONARCHICAL, *adj.* Rioghail, aon-fhlathach.

MONARCHY, *s.* Aon-fhlathachd, rìoghachd.

MONASTERY, *s.* Tigh mhanach, cill mhanach, abaid.

MONASTIC, } *adj.* Manachail, mar
MONASTICAL, } mhanach, aonaranach.

MONDAY, *s.* Di-luain.

MONEY, *s.* Airgiod.

MONEYED, *adj.* Airgiodach, beartach, saibhir.

MONEYLESS, *adj.* Gun airgiod, bochd.

MONEYMATTER, *s.* Cùis-airgid.

MONEYSWORTH, *s.* Luacha-peighinn.

MONGER, *s.* Fear reic is ceannaich.

MONGREL, *adj.* Measgaichte, eadar dà ghnè.

MONGREL, *s.* Beathach eadar dà ghnè.

MONITION, *s.* Rabhadh, sanas; comhairle, earail, teagasg.

MONITIVE, *adj.* Earalach, comhairleach, teagasgach.

MONITOR, *s.* Comhairleach, fear-sanais, fear-teagaisg.

MONITORY, *adj.* Comhairleach, earaileach, sanasach.

MONITORY, *s.* Comhairle, earail, teagasg, sanas.

MONK, *s.* Manach.

MONKEY, *s.* Ap, apa.

MONKHOOD, *s.* Manachd, manachas.

MONKISH, *adj.* Manachail, aonarach,

MONOCULAR, } *adj.* Leth-shùileach,
MONOCULOUS, } aon-shuileach.

MONODY, *s.* Marbhrann.

MONOGAMIST, *s.* Fear toirmisg dà phòsadh.

MONOGAMY, *s.* Aon phòsadh, pòsadh aon mhnà.

MONOLOGUE, *s.* Féin-labhairt.

MONOMACHY, *s.* Còmhrag dithis.

MONOPETALOUS, *adj.* Aon-duilleag ach.

MONOPOLIST, *s.* Léir-reiceadair, fear-millidh margaidh.

MONOPOLIZE, *v. a.* Léir-cheannaich, faigh comas reic dhuit fein a mhàin.

MONOPOLY, *s.* Léir-cheannach, léir chomas reic.

MONOSYLLABLE, *s.* Focal aoin sìol-aidh.

MONOTONE, *s.* Aon-fhuaimneachd.

MONOTONOUS, *adj.* Aon-fhuaimneach, aon-ghuthach.

MONSTER, *s.* Ni mi-nàdurra, ni gràineil; uile-bheist; culaidh uamhais, culaidh oillt.

MONSTROSITY, *s.* Mi-nàdurrachd, uamhasachd, gràinealachd, oilltealachd.

MONSTROUS, *adj.* Mi-nàdurra; fuathasach, oillteil, uamhasach, aibheiseach, sgreataidh, fuathmhor.

MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* Mi-nàdurrachd, oilltealachd, uamhasachd, sgreatachd, fuathmhorachd.

MONTH, *s.* Mìos.

MONTH'S MIND, *s.* Miann, dùrachd, déigh.

MONTHLY, *adj.* Mìosach, miosail.

MONUMENT, *s.* Cuimhneachan mairbh, carragh, càrn, leac, barpa, càrn-cuimhne; cuimhneachan, comharradh cuimhne.

MONUMENTAL, *adj.* Cuimhneachail, càrnach, carraghach.

MOOD, *s.* Seòl, gleus, dòigh, suidheachadh; corruich, fraoch, friodh.

MOODINESS, *s.* Feargachd, corruich.

MOODY, *adj.* Gruamach, greannach, frionasach; tiamhaidh, trom, muladach, brònach, dubhach; cas, bras, ainteasach; neònach, luaineach, mùiteach.

MOON, *s.* Gealach, ré, luan; mìos.

MOONBEAM, *s.* Gath-gealaich.

MOONCALF, *s.* Uile-bheist, burraidh, clod-cheann, amhlair.

MOON-EYED, *adj.* Leth-dhall, ròsp-shuileach.

MOONLIGHT, *s.* Solus-gealaich.

MOONSHINE, *s.* Solus-gealaich; faoineas.

MOONSTRUCK, *adj.* Mearanach, luaineach, gòrach.

MOOR, *s.* Réidh-mhonadh, mòinteach, sliabh; duine dubh.

MOOR, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg acair; bi acraichte.

MOOR-COCK, *s.* Coileach fraoich.

MOOR-GAME, *s.* Eòin-fhraoich.

MOORHEN, *s.* Cearc-fhraoich.

MOORISH, *adj.* Mòinteachail, mòintidh, sliabhach; mar dhaoine dubha.

MOORLAND, *s.* Mòinteach sliabh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MOORY, *adj.* Mòinteachail, monadail.
MOOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tagair, connspoidich; dean tagradh dìomhain, dean connspoid dhìomhain.
MOOT-CASE or POINT, *s.* Cùis-thagraidh, cùis gun socruchadh.
MOOTED, *adj.* Spìonta á bun.
MOOTER, *s.* Fear-deasboireachd dhìomhain.
MOP, *s.* Moibeal, moibean, sguabach làir.
MOP, *v. a.* Moibeanaich, sguab.
MOPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean neo-shunndach, dean neo-thapaidh; bi trom, bi neo-shunndach, bi tuirseach, bi turra-chodalach.
MOPE-EYED, *adj.* Cam; geàrr-fhradharcach.
MOPISH, *adj.* Neo-shunndach, neo-chrìdheil, trom, dubhach.
MOPISHNESS, *s.* Neo-shunndachd, neo-chridhealas, dubhaiche, truime.
MOPPET, } *s.* Bòchdan, fear-brèige;
MOPSEY, } cuilean, cruinneag.
MOPUS, *s.* Clod-cheann, lunndaire, slaodaire, rong, rongaire.
MORAL, *adj.* Beusach, giùlanta, modhail, modhannail.
MORAL, *s.* Beus, modh, modhalachd; beus-theagasg.
MORALIST, *s.* Fear teagaisg bheus, fear-mhodhannan, modhannair.
MORALITY, *s.* Beusachd, beusalachd, modhalachd, subhailcean.
MORALIZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean beusach; teagaisg beusan; labhair no sgriobh mu bheusan.
MORALIZER, *s.* Fear teagaisg bheusan.
MORALS, *s.* Beusan, modhannan, subhailcean.
MORASS, *s.* Boglach, mòinteach.
MORBID, *adj.* Tinn, euslainteach, galarach.
MORBIDNESS, *s.* Euslainteachd, eucaileachd, galarachd.
MORBIFIC, *adj.* Galarach, neo-fhallain.
MORBOSE, *adj.* Euslan, breòite, galarach.
MORE, *adj.* Mò, a's mò ni's mò, ni bu mhò; ni's lìonmhoire, a's lìonmhoire; tuilleadh.
MORE, *adv.* Ni's mò, ni bu mhò; tuilleadh, tuilleadh fòs, fòs, a rìs, fathast.
MORE, *s.* Tuilleadh, barrachd.
MOREOVER, *adv.* Os bàrr, a thuilleadh air, tuilleadh fòs, cuideachd, a thuilleadh air sin, a thuilleadh air so.
MORION, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheart.
MORKIN, *s.* Closach fiadh-bheathaich.
MORTLING, *s.* Clòimh-closaich.
MORN, } *s.* Maduinn, moch-thra.
ORNING, }
MORNING, *adj.* Maduinneach, moch, moch-thrathach.
MORNING-STAR, *s.* Reul maidne, reul na maidne.
MOROSE, *adj.* Gruamach, doirbh, dùr, neo-aoidheil.
MOROSENESS, *s.* Gruamaiche, doirbheachd, duire, neo-aoidhealachd, crosdachd.
MORPHEW, *s.* Mùire, luibhre.
MORROW, *s.* Am màireach, an la màireach, an lath 'r na mhàireach.
MORSE, *s.* Each mara.
MORSEL, *s.* Greim, crioman, criomag, mìr, bideag, rud beag.
MORSURE, *s.* Teumadh, creimeadh, cagnadh.
MORT, *s.* Caithream seilge, iolach seilge, bradan trì-bhliadhnach.
MORTAL, *adj.* Bàsmhor; marbhtach, sgriosail; daonna, talmhaidh.
MORTAL, *s.* Duine, cré, creutair.
MORTALITY, *s.* Bàsmhorachd; marbhtachd, sgriosalachd; nàdur daonna, talmhaidheachd, daonnachd.
MORTAR, *s.* Bràth-splosraidh; soitheach pronnaidh; gunna-mor-thoirm-shligean; aol-tàthaidh, criadh-aol.
MORTGAGE, *s.* Geall-dìolaidh, geall-fhiachan, geall-ainmheich.
MORTGAGE, *v. a.* Thoir seachad an geall-ainmheich.
MORTGAGEE, *s.* Fear-gaLhail gheall-dìolaidh.
MORTGAGER, *s.* Fear-tabhairt gheall-dìolaidh.
MORTIFICATION, *s.* Grodadh, breothadh; corp-chlaoidheadh; claoidh, claoidheadh, ceannsachadh; doilghios.
MORTIFIER, *s.* Fear-claoidhidh, fear-ceannsachaidh.
MORTIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Marbh, thoir bàs do; claoidh, ceannsaich, smachdaich, islich, cuir doilghios air; Grod, fàs grod, breoth.
MORTISE *s.* Clais-locair, toll-alpaidh, clais-alpaidh.
MORTISE, *v. a.* Tàth, snaidhm, alp.
MORTMAIN, *s.* Seilbh-beatha, oighreachd.
MORTUARY, *s.* Ait'-adhlaic, bàghan; dìleab do 'n eaglais.
MOSAIC, } *adj.* Iom-dhealbhach, iom-
MOSAICAL, } dhathach, riochd-dhealbhach; a bhuineas do lagh agus do fhritheal-adh Mhaois.
MOSQUE, *s.* Eaglais Thurcach.
MOSS, *s.* Còinneach; mòinteach, mòine.
MOSS, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le còinnich.
MOSSY, *adj.* Còinneachail, mòinteachail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MOST, *adj.* A's mò, bu mhò, a' chuid a's mò.
MOST, *s.* A' chuid a's mò, a mhòr chuid.
MOSTLY, *adv.* Mar a's trice, a' chuid a's trice, cha mhòr nach.
MOTE, *s.* Dùradan, smùirnean
MOTH, *s.* Leòmann, raodan, reudan, cnulmh.
MOTH-EATEN, *adj.* Leòmannach, reudanach.
MOTHER, *s.* Mathair; deasgann.
MOTHER. *adj.* Màthaireil.
MOTHER, *v. n.* Fàs deasgannach.
MOTHERHOOD, *s.* Màthaireachd.
MOTHERLY, *adj.* Màthaireil; caomh, bàigheil, caoimhneil.
MOTHERY, *adj.* Deasgannach.
MOTHY, *adj.* Leòmannach, reudanach.
MOTION, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, car; deò, beatha; siubhal, ceum; tairgse, oidheirp, iarrtas, comhairle.
MOTION, *v. a.* and *n.* Comhairlich, tairg, dean iarrtas air son.
MOTIONLESS, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach, gun ghluasad, gun charachadh.
MOTIVE, *adj.* Gluasadach, a ghluaiseas, a bheir carachadh.
MOTIVE, *s.* Togradh, rùn, aobhar, aobhar-brosnuchaidh.
MOTLEY, *adj.* Iom-dhathach, iom-ghnèitheach, measgaichte.
MOTTO, *s.* Focal suaicheantais, sgrìobhadh suaicheantais.
MOVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gluais, atharraich, caraich; cuir air ghluasad; cuir impidh air, aom gu; feargaich, brosnuich; buair, luaisg; imich, siubhail, triall, bi beo, bi gluasadach.
MOVE, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, car.
MOVEMENT, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, car.
MOVENT, *adj.* Gluasadach.
MOVER, *s.* Fear-gluasaid, fear carachaidh; fear comhairleachaidh; tairgsear.
MOVING, *adj.* Drùighteach, brònach, muladach, tuirseach.
MOULD, *s.* Liathtas; ùir, talamh; molltair, cumadair; dealbh, cruth, cumachd.
MOULD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dealbh, riochdaich, cum; lobh, fàs liath, liath; thoir liathtas air.
MOULDABLE, *adj.* So-chumadh.
MOULDER, *s.* Fear-dealbhaidh, dealbhadair, cumadair.
MOULDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Crìon, tionndaidh gu luaithre; fàs 'n a d' luaithre.
MOULDINESS, *s.* Liathtas.
MOULDWARP, *s.* Famh, famh-thalmhainn.
MOULDY, *adj.* Air liathadh, liathtasach.
MOULT, *v. n.* Tilg na h-itean.
MOUNCH, *v. a.* Cagainn, cnàmh.
MOUND, *s.* Tòrr, dùn, meall, bruach, being-dhìona.
MOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìon le bruaich, tog being ri.
MOUNT, *s.* Beinn, sliabh, cnoc; bruach, tom, tòrr.
MOUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìrich, streap; cuir air muin eich; sgeadaich, grinnich; éirich an àirde; éirich suas; leum air muin eich; rach air freiceadan.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* Sliabh, beinn, monadh, cruach, meall, màm, tòrr, aonach, fireach.
MOUNTAIN, *adj.* Sliabhach, sléibhteach, aonachail, monadail.
MOUNTAINEER, *s.* Fear-monaidh, Gàidheal, fear-sléibhe.
MOUNTAINOUS, *adj.* Sléibhteach, beanntach, monadail, cruachach, garbh.
MOUNTAINOUSNESS, *s.* Sléibhteachd, beanntachd, monadalachd.
MOUNTEBANK, *s.* Cleasaiche, mealltair.
MOUNTING, *s.* Grinneas, sgeadachadh, gleus.
MOURN, *v. a.* and *n.* Caoidh, caoin, guil; bi fo bhròn, dean caoidh, bi tuirseach.
MOURNER, *s.* Fear-bròin, fear-caoidh.
MOURNFUL, *adj.* Brònach, tuirseach, muladach, doilghiosach, dubhach.
MOURNING, *s.* Bròn, mulad, caoidh, tuireadh, tuirse, caoineadh, cumhadh; éididh-bròin.
MOUSE, *s.* Luch, luchag.
MOUSE, *v. n.* Sealg luchaidh.
MOUSE-EAR, *s.* Lus-nam-mial.
MOUSEHOLE, *s.* Toll-luchaige.
MOUSER, *s.* Sealgair-luch.
MOUTH, *s,* Beul, craos; clab, braoisg, bus.
MOUTH, *v. a.* and *n.* Labhair àrd, glaodh, gabh làn beòil do na focaill; glac 'n ad chraos.
MOUTHED, *adj.* Beulach, craosach.
MOUTHFUL, *s.* Lan-beòil, glàmadh, criomag; balgum.
MOUTHLESS, *adj.* Gun bheul.
MOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Geàrr, buain le fàladair; speal, sgud, geàrr slos.
MOW, *s.* Mìr, dais.
MOWER, *s.* Spealadair, fear-fàladair, buanaiche.
MUCH, *adj.* Mòran, iomadh, iomad. iomadaidh.
MUCH, *s.* Mòran; ro, glé.
MUCID, *adj.* Sleamhainn, sliobach, air liathadh.
MUCIDNESS, *s.* Sleamhnachd, sliobachd, liathtachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MUCILAGE, *s.* Slamban, sleamhnachd.
MUCILAGINOUS, *adj.* Slambanach, barragach, sleamhainn.
MUCILAGINOUSNESS, *s.* Slambanachd, barragachd, sleamhnachd.
MUCK, *s.* Inneir, mathachadh; salchar, buachar, sal.
MUCK, *v. a.* Mathaich, innearaich, leasaich; cairt.
MUCKWORM, *s.* Cnuimh aolaich, cnuimh òtraich.
MUCOUS, *adj.* Ronnach, sglongach, smugach, slamach.
MUCOUSNESS, *s.* Ronnaiche, sglongachd, smugachd.
MUCUS, *s.* Ronn, sglong, sglongaid smug, sal na sròine.
MUD, *s.* Eabar, salachar, làthach, poll, clàbar.
MUD, *v. a.* Salaich, eabraich, truaill.
MUDDINESS, *s.* Sal, druaipealachd.
MUDDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir troimh chéile, salaich, truaill; cuir air leth-dhaoraich, dean froganach; bi troimh chéile, bi salach.
MUDDY, *adj.* Salach, druaipeil, làthachail; duaichnidh, drabastach; eabarach; doilleir, dorcha, mi-eagnaidh.
MUDDY-HEADED, *adj.* Mi-thuigseach, mi-thoinisgeach.
MUFF, *s.* Mùtan.
MUFFLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceil, cuir sgàil air, còmhdaich; paisg, trus; labhair os ìosal, dean pronnadh bruidhne.
MUFTI, *s.* Àrd shagart Turcach.
MUG, *s.* Soitheach òil, cuach, noigean.
MUGGISH, } *adj.* Tais, fliuch, àitidh;
MUGGY, } doilleir, mùgach.
MUGHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leanna, tigh òil.
MUGWORT, *s.* Liath-lus, gròban.
MULATTO, *s.* Neach lachdunn, ginte eadar aon dubh a's aon gheal.
MULBERRY, *s.* Smeur, maol-dhearc, craobh nam maol dhearc.
MULCT, *s.* Ùbhladh, peanas.
MULCT, *v. a.* Cuir ùbhladh air, leag ùbhladh, peanasaich.
MULE, *s.* Muileid, muilead, ainmhidh eadar capull agus asail.
MULETEER, *s.* Gille mhuilead, fear iomain mhuilead.
MULIEBRITY, *s.* Boirionnachd, boirionnas, banalachd, bandachd.
MULISH, *adj.* Danarra, muileideach.
MULL, *v. a.* Dean deoch blàth agus milis.
MULLAR, *s.* Clach-phronnaidh.
MULLET, *s.* Seòrs' eisg mara, an cearbhanach.
MULLIGRUBS, *s.* Brù ghoirt.
MULSE, *s.* Fìon bruichte le mil.
MULTANGULAR, *adj.* Iom-oisinneach, ioma-chèarnach.
MULTANGULARNESS, *s.* Iom-oisinneachd, ioma-chearnachd.
MULTICAPSULAR, *adj.* Ioma-chòsach.
MULTIFARIOUS, *adj.* Ioma-ghnèitheach, ioma-chùiseach, iomadaidh.
MULTIFARIOUSNESS, *s.* Ioma-ghneithneachd, ioma-chùiseachd, iomadaidheachd.
MULTIFORM, *adj.* Ioma-chruthach.
MULTIFORMITY, *s.* Ioma-chruthachd.
MULTILATERAL, *adj.* Ioma-thaobhach, ioma-shliosach.
MULTILINEAL, *adj.* Ioma-shreathach.
MULTILOQUOUS, *adj.* Ioma bhriathrach.
MULTINOMINAL, *adj.* Iom' ainmeach.
MULTIPAROUS, *adj.* Ioma-bhreitheach, sìolmhor.
MULTIPEDE, *s.* Beathach ioma-chasach.
MULTIPLE, *adj.* Iom' fhillte.
MULTIPLIABLE, *adj.* So-mheudachadh.
MULTIPLICAND, *s.* Àireamh a mheudaichear le àireamh eile.
MULTIPLICATION, *s.* Meudachadh, iomadachadh, seòl-meudachaidh, ealain iomadachaidh.
MULTIPLICATOR, *s.* Meudachair, àireamh leis am meudaichear àireamh eile an cunntas.
MULTIPLICITY, *s.* Iomadachd, lìonmhorachd, iomadaidh.
MULTIPLIER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh, fear-lìonmhorachaidh.
MULTIPLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an lìonmhorachd, lìonmhoraich; meudaich, iomadaich; fàs lìonmhor.
MULTIPOTENT, *adj.* Ioma-chumhachdach.
MULTIPRESENCE, *s* Ioma-làthaireachd.
MULTISONOUS, *adj.* Iom'-fhuaimneach.
MULTITUDE, *s.* Àireamh, moran, iomadh, iomadachd; iomadaidh; cruinneachadh, mòr-shluagh, dòmhlachadh, cuideachd, lòd; gràisg.
MULTITUDINOUS, *adj.* Iomadach, lìonmhor, sluaghach; iom'-fhillteach; gràlsgeil.
MULTOCULAR, *adj.* Ioma-shùileach.
MULTURE, *s.* Meilteir, cìs-muilinn, moll tair.
MUM, *interj.* Tosd, éisd.
MUM, *s.* Leann cruithneachd.
MUM, *adj.* Tosdach, gun chainnt.
MUMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean pronnadh bruidhne, labhair gu glugach, leth-labhair; cnàmh, cagainn, creim.
MUMBLER, *s.* Glugaire, fear manndach.
MUMM, *v. a.* Dean cluiche chidhis.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MUMMER, *s.* Fear cidhis, balbh-chleasaiche.
MUMMERY, *s.* Balbh-chleasachd.
MUMMY, *s.* Corp spìosraichte.
MUMP, *v. a.* Cagainn, creim, bith-chagainn; abair gu luath manndach; iarr déirc.
MUMPER, *s.* Fear-iàrruidh dhéirc.
MUMPS, *s.* Gruaim, tosd-fhearg, stùrd; tinneas plocach.
MUNDANE, *adj.* Saoghalach, talmhaidh, aimsireil, saoghalta.
MUNDANITY, *s.* Saoghalachd, saoghaltachd.
MUNDATION, *s.* Glanadh.
MUNDIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.
MUNDIFY, *v. a.* Glan, dean glan.
MUNERARY, *adj.* Tìodhlacail, mar thìodhlac.
MUNICIPAL, *adj.* Comunnach, cuideachdail, a bhuineas do bhaile mòr.
MUNIFICENCE, *s.* Toirbheartas, tabhartachd, fialaidheachd.
MUNIFICENT, *adj.* Toirbheartach, fialaidh, tabhartach.
MUNIMENT, *s.* Daingneach, dìdean; dìon, tèarmunn; daingneachd-sgrìobhaidh, còraichean, bainn-sgrìobhta.
MUNITION, *s.* Daingneach, dìon, dìdean; inneil chogaidh.
MURAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhalla.
MURDER, *s.* Mort, mortadh.
MURDER, *v. a.* Mort, dean mortadh.
MURDER, *interj.* Mort! mort!
MURDERER, *s.* Mortair.
MURDERESS, *s.* Ban-mhortair.
MURDEROUS, *adj.* Mortach, fuileachdach.
MURIATIC, *adj.* Saillte.
MURK, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd, duibhre, duirche.
MURKY, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, dubh.
MURMUR, *s.* Borbhan, torman, dùrdan, crònan; monmhor, gearan, talach, cànran.
MURMUR, *v. n.* Dean borbhan, dean crònan, dean torman, dean monmhor, gearain, talaich.
MURMURER, *s.* Gearanaiche, fear-gearain, fear-talaich, fear cànrain.
MURRAIN, *s.* Plàigh spréidhe.
MURREY, *adj.* Dubh-dhearg, dubh-ruadh.
MUSCLE, *s.* Féith, féith-luthaidh.
MUSCULAR, *adj.* Féitheach, neartmhor.
MUSCULARITY, *s.* Féitheachd, neartmhorachd.
MUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich, trom-smuainich; bi an trom-smuain, bi neo-aireil; bi fo ionghnadh.
MUSE, *s.* Aon de 'n cheòlraidh, *The muses*, A' cheòlraidh.
MUSEFUL, *adj.* Beachd-smuainteachail, trom-smuainteachail.
MUSER, *s.* Fear throm-smuaintean, fear beachd-smuaineachaidh.
MUSEUM, *s.* Tìgh neònachais, tigh iongantais.
MUSHROOM, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair, ballag losguinn.
MUSIC, *s.* Ceòl, binneas, fonn.
MUSICAL, *adj.* Ceòlmhor, bìnn, fonnmhor.
MUSICALNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, fonnmhorachd, oirfideachd.
MUSICIAN, *s.* Fear-ciùil, filidh.
MUSING, *s.* Beachd-smuainteachadh.
MUSK, *s.* Seòrsa boltraich.
MUSKET, *s.* Musg, gunna saighdeir
MUSKETEER, *s.* Saighdear-musgaide.
MUSKETOON, *s.* Geàrr-ghunna.
MUSQUITO, *s.* Creithleag no meanbhchuileag Innseanach.
MUSKY, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail.
MUSLIN, *s.* Anart grinn, péarluinn.
MUSROL, *s.* Iall sròine srèine.
MUSSEL, *s.* Feusgan, fiasgan.
MUSSULMAN, *s.* Neach do chreidimh *Mhahomet*.
MUST, *v. imperf.* Feumaidh, feumar, 's éiginn, b' éiginn, 's fheudar, b' fheudar.
MUSTACHE, } *s.* Feusag a bhil' uachd-
MUSTACHIO, } air, roibean.
MUSTARD, *s.* Sgeallan meilte.
MUSTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cruinnich, cochruinnich.
MUSTER, *s.* Sealladh airm, feachd-shealladh; cruinneachadh, buidheann.
MUSTER-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-ainm shaighdearan.
MUSTERMASTER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh shaighdearan.
MUSTER ROLL, *s.* Ainm-chlar shaighdearan.
MUSTINESS, *s.* Liathtas.
MUSTY, *adj.* Aitidh, mùsgach, dongaidh, liath; trom, lunndach.
MUTABILITY, *s.* Caochlaidheachd, neo-sheasmhachd, mùiteachd.
MUTABLE, *adj.* Caochlaidheach, neo-sheasmhach, luaineach, mùiteach.
MUTATION, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh.
MUTE, *adj.* Balbh, tosdach, gun chainnt, bìth.
MUTE, *s.* Balbhan.
MUTENESS, *s.* Tosdachd, balbhachd.
MUTILATE, *v. a.* Ciurramaich, dean eonablach dheth geàrr dheth.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MUTILATION, *s.* Ciurramachadh, conablachadh, beubanachadh.
MUTILATOR, *s.* Fear beubanachaidh, fear millidh.
MUTINEER, *s.* Fear-ceannairc.
MUTINOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach.
MUTINY, *v. n.* Tog ceannairc, dean buaireas.
MUTINY, *s.* Ceannairc, buaireas, ar-amach.
MUTTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean drannan, dean dùrdan, gearain, talaich
MUTTON, *s.* Muilt-fheoil; caora, molt, mult.
MUTTONFIST, *s.* Garbh-dhòrn dearg, cròg mhòr.
MUTUAL, *adj.* A réir a chéile, aontachail, mu seach, a bhuineas do dhithis araon.
MUTUALITY, *s.* Iasad, co-iasad.
MUZZLE, *s.* Beul, bile; cab, craos, bus; bus-iall, muiseal.
MUZZLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir bus-iall air; ceannsaich, ceangail.
MY, *pron. poss.* Mo, m'.
MYOGRAPHY, *s.* Féith-eòlas, féith-ealain.
MYRIAD, *s.* Deich mìle; àireamh mhòr air bith.
MYRMIDON, *s.* Ceatharnach, buamastair.
MYROPOLIST, *s.* Reiceadair chungaidh leighis.
MYRRH, *s.* Mir.
MYRTLE, *s.* Miortal.
MYSELF, *s.* Mi féin, mise féin.
MYSTAGOGUE, *s.* Fear mineachaidh rùntan dìomhair.
MYSTERIOUS, *adj.* Dorcha, domhain, dìomhair.
MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd, dìomhaireachd.
MYSTERY, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, rùn dìomhair ealain.
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, } *adj.* Dìomhair, dorcha, do-thuigsinn.
MYSTICALNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, duirche.
MYSTICISM, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd, dìomhaireachd mheallta.
MYTHOLOGIC, MYTHOLOGICAL, } *adj.* Spleadhach, faoin-sgeulach.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* Faoin-sgeulaiche, faoin-sheanachaidh.
MYTHOLOGIZE, *v. n.* Dean faoin-sgeulachd.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* Faoin sgeulachd, eachdraidh nandia bréige, no dée nam pàganach.

N

N, *s.* An ceathramh litir deug de 'n aibidil.
NAB, *v. a.* Ghlac, grad-ghlac, foill-ghlac.
NABOB, *s.* Duine mòr as na h-Innsean; prionnsa Innseanach.
NADIR, *s.* Am ball a's isle dhe 'n chruinne chè, am ponc a tha dìreach fo 'r casan air taobh eile na cruinne.
NAG, *s.* Each, gearran.
NAIAD, *s.* Òigh uisge.
NAIL, *s.* Ionga; tarung, tarunn; dà òirleach a's cairteal.
NAIL, *v. a.* Tàirngich.
NAILER, *s.* Fear dèanamh thàirngnean, gobha thàirngnean.
NAILERY, *s.* Cèardach thàirngnean.
NAKED, *adj.* Rùisgte, lom, nochd, nochdaidh, lonmochd; gun arm; soilleir, simplidh, fosgailte.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* Nochdachd, nochdaidheachd, luime.
NAME, *s.* Ainm; sloinneadh; cliù, alladh, iomradh.
NAME, *v. a.* Ainmich; goir air ainm.
NAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte; gun chliù, neo-ainmeil.
NAMESAKE, *s.* Fear-cinnidh, beanchinnidh, co-ainm.
NAP, *s.* Cadalan, pràmh; caitean, calg; cnap, meall, cruach.
NAPE, *s.* Cùl na h-amhcha, cùl a mhuineil.
NAPERY, *s.* Anart bùird is tubhailtean, anart tighe.
NAPPINESS, *s.* Caiteanachd, calg, ròmaiche.
NAPKIN, *s.* Nèapaiginn; anart làimhe, làmh-anart.
NAPLESS, *adj.* Gun chaitean gun chalg.
NAPPY, *adj.* Cobharach, copach; caiteanach, ròmach, calgach.
NARCISSUS, *s.* Lus a chrom-chinn.
NARCOSIS, *s.* Tuaineal, breisleach.
NARCOTIC, NARCOTICAL, } *adj.* Codalach, tuaineal, breisleachail.
NARRATE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, sgeulaich.
NARRATION, *s.* Aithris, sgeul, iomradh, naidheachd, seanachas.
NARRATIVE, *adj.* Aithriseach, innseach, sgeulach, seanachail, eachdrachail.
NARRATIVE, *s.* Aithris, iomradh, sgeul eachdraidh.
NARRATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-innsidh, fear-eachdraidh, seanachaidh.
NARROW, *adj.* Cumhang, almhicathan caol, beag; gann, gortach, sanntach;

Digitized by Microsoft®

splocach, mìodhar, mosach; neo-fhialaidh; aireacnail, furachail.

NARROW, *v. a.* Cumhangaich, cuir an cuingead, thoir a stigh, cuingich.

NARROWNESS, *s.* Cumhangachd, cuingead, aimhleanachd, neo-fharsuingeachd; isleachd, bochduinn, neo-fhialaidheachd; neo-thuigseachd.

NASAL, *adj.* Srònach, srònail, mùgach.

NASCENT, *adj.* Meudachail, a' fàs, a' cinntinn.

NASTINESS, *s.* Salachar, sal, trustaireachd; drabastachd, draosdachd.

NASTY, *adj.* Salach, mosach, sgreataidh, truaillidh.

NATAL, *adj.* Dùthchasach, a bhuineas do dh' àite, no àm breith neach.

NATION, *s.* Fine, cinneadh, sluagh, pobull, cinneach, muinntir, dùthaich, rìoghachd, talamh.

NATIONAL, *adj.* Dùthchasach, dùthchail, rìoghachdail, cinneadail.

NATIONALITY, *s.* Dùthchasachd, dùthchalachd, cinneadalachd.

NATIVE, *adj.* Nàdurrach, gnèitheil, gnèitheach; dùthchasach, dualach, nàdurrail.

NATIVE, *s.* Neach a' mhuinntir dùthcha no tìre.

NATIVITY, *s.* Breith; àm breith, àite breith.

NATURAL, *adj.* Nàdurrach, nàdurra; dìolain; gnèitheil, gnèitheach; dàimheil, caoimhneil.

NATURALIST, *s.* Fear eòlach mu oibribh na cruthachd.

NATURALIZE, *v. a.* Thoir còir luchd dùthcha no baile do neach.

NATURALNESS, *s.* Nàdurrachd, gnèitheachd, simplidheachd.

NATURE, *s.* Nàdur, gnè, seòrsa; càil, càileachd; mèinn; an domhan, an cruinne, an cruthachadh; dàimh, nàdurrachd.

NAVAL, *adj.* Longach, cabhlachail, a bhuineas do luingeas.

NAVE, *s.* Cìoch, ceap-cartach; meadhon eaglais.

NAVEL, *s.* Imleag; buillsgein, teis-meadhon.

NAUGHT, *adj.* Olc, droch, aingidh, truaillidh, dona.

NAUGHT, *s.* Neo-ni.

NAUGHTINESS, *s.* Olcas, aingidheachd; droch-mhèinn.

NAUGHTY, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, dona, coirbte, crosda.

NAVIGABLE, *adj.* So-sheòladh, domhainn.

NAVIGABLENESS, *s.* Doimhneachd uisge.

NAVIGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Seòl, rach thairis an luing, thoir long thairis.

NAVIGATION, *s.* Seòladh, seòladaireachd, sgoil-mhara.

NAVIGATOR, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche, sgoilear mara.

NAUSEA, *s.* Tinneas, dèistinn, sgreamh, togradh gu dìobhairt.

NAUSEATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgreataich, sgreataich roimh; cuir sgreat air, cuir daoch air; bi tinn, gabh sgreat roimh.

NAUSEOUS, *adj.* Sgreataidh, sgreamhail, daochail, dèistinneach, grâineil.

NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* Sgreatachd, sgreamhalachd, daochalachd, dèistinneachd.

NAUTICAL, NAUTIC, *adj.* Fairgeach, seòladaireach, marach, longach.

NAVY, *s.* Cabhlach, feachd mara, luingeas chogaidh.

NAY, *adv.* Ni-h-eadh, cha 'n è, ni h-è; seadh, seadh fòs.

NEAL, *v. a.* Taisich, dean tais no cruaidh le blàthas teine.

NEAP-TIDE, *s.* Conn-tràigh.

NEAP, *adj.* Ìosal, tràigheach.

NEAPED, *adj.* Air làr, air tràigh.

NEAR, *prep.* Fagus air, fagus do, dlùth air, dlùth do; am fochair, an cois, làimh ri.

NEAR, *adv.* Fagus, faisg, am fochair, aig làimh, dlùth; an dàimh, an cleamhnas.

NEAR, *adj.* Faisg, dlùth, fagus, teann; dàimheil, dlùth do; gann, splocach, mìodhor.

NEAR, *v. a.* Dlùthaich. teann am fagus, thig dlùth.

NEARNESS, *s.* Fagusachd, dlùthachd, faisgeachd; dàimh, dìlseachd; gainne, splocaiche, splocaireachd, gortachd.

NEAT, *s.* Spréidh, crodh, buar, tàin, nìth, feudail; bò, mart, no damh.

NEAT, *adj.* Grinn, cuimir, snasmhor, sgiobalta.

NEATNESS, *s.* Grinneas, cuimireachd, snasmhorachd, sgiobaltachd.

NEBULA, *s.* Ceò, neul, nial.

NEBULOUS, *adj.* Ceòthach, neulach, nialach, doilleir.

NECESSARIES, *s.* Nithe feumail, feumalachd, goireas; cuibhrionn fheumail.

NECESSARINESS, *s.* Feumalachd, neo-sheachantachd.

NECESSARY, *adj.* Feumail, a's fheudar a bhi; dualach, neo-sheachanta.

NECESSARY, *s.* Tigh-cac, tigh-aolaich.

NECESSITATE, *v. a.* Éignich, cuir éiginn air.

NECESSITATION, *s.* Éigneachadh.

NECESSITOUS, *adj.* Uireasbhuidheach, gann, bochd, aimheartach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NECESSITUDE, *s.* Uireasbhuidheachd, gainne, bochduinn, aimbeart.

NECESSITY, *s.* Dàn, do-sheachnaidheachd; feumalachd; bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, airc, éiginn, aimbeart.

NECK, *s.* Amhach, muineal.

NECKERCHIEF, } *s.* Éididh muineil,
NECKCLOTH } èididh amhcna.

NECKED, *adj.* Amhachail, sgòrnanach, muinealach.

NECKLACE, *s.* Usgar amhcha, seud muineil.

NECROMANCER, *s.* Fiosaiche, draoidh, dubh-chleasaiche.

NECROMANCY, *s.* Drùidheacnd, fiosachd, dubh-chleasachd.

NECROMANTIC, } *adj.* Fiosachdail,
NECROMANTICAL, } drù idh each, dubh-chleasachail.

NECTAR, *s.* Deoch mhilis, deoch nan dia bréige.

NECTAREAN, } *adj.* Milis, fior-mhilis,
NECTARED, } ro-bhlasda, mar
NECTAREOUS, } dheoch nan dée
NECTARINE, } bréige.

NEED, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, feum, easbhuidh, dìth.

NEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Feum; bi a dhìth, bi feumach.

NEEDFUL, *adj.* Aimbeartach, bochd, truagh, ainnis; feumail, a's éiginn.

NEEDFULNESS, *s.* Uireasbhuidheachd, bochdas, dìth, éiginn.

NEEDLE, *s.* Snàthad; tarung-art, bior na cairt-ìùil.

NEEDLEFUL, *s.* Làn snàthaide.

NEEDLEMAKER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh shnàthad.

NEEDLEWORK, *s.* Obair-snàthaid, fuaigheal, obair-ghréis.

NEEDLESS, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, gun fheum, dìomhain.

NEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd, dìomhanas.

NEEDS, *adv.* Feumaidh, 's eiginn, feumaidh e bhi, 's éiginn da bhi.

NEEDY, *adj.* Bochd, uireasbhuidheach, ainnis, aimbeartach, feumach.

NEFARIOUS, *adj.* Ro-aingidh, mallaichte, uamhar, fuathasach.

NEGATION, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, obadh.

NEGATIVE, *adj.* Diùltach, àicheanach; dearmadach.

NEGATIVE, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, focal-àicheidh, mar "cha."

NEGATIVE, *v. a.* Diùlt, cuir air cùl, àicheidh.

NEGLECT, *v. a.* Dearmadaich, dearmaid; cuir suarach, dean tàir, cuir an neo-shuim.

NEGLECT, *s.* Dearmad; dìmeas, tàir, neo-shuim, mi-shuim; dearmadachd.

NEGLECTFUL, *adj.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach; dìmeasach.

NEGLIGENCE, *s.* Dearmadachd, dearmad, neo-aire.

NEGLIGENT, *adj.* Dearmadach, neo aireil.

NEGOTIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gnothuch, thoir gu buil.

NEGOTIATION, *s.* Gnothuch, cùmhnant, socrachadh, comh-ghnothach.

NEGOTIATOR, *s.* Fear-gnothuich, fear cùmhnantachaidh, fear-comh-ghnothuich

NEGRO, *s.* Duine dubh.

NEIGH, *v. n.* Dean sitir, dean sitrich.

NEIGH, *s.* Sitir.

NEIGHING, *s.* Sitirich.

NEIGHBOUR, *s.* Nàbuidh, coimhearsnach.

NEIGHBOUR, *adj.* Coimhearsnachail, nàbuidheach, dlùth.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, nàbuidheachd, dlùthachd; luchd-coimhearsnachd.

NEIGHBOURLY, *adj.* Coimhearsnachail, coinghealach, suairce, càirdeil.

NEITHER, *adv.* and *conj.* Cha, cha mhò, ni mò, ni's mò, no; ni h-aon diubh, cha 'n e aon chuid.

NEOPHYTE, *s.* Iompachan, neach iompaichte.

NEOPHYTE, *adj.* Iompaichte.

NEOTERIC, *adj.* Ùr, nòdha, nuadh, ùraimsireach.

NEPHEW, *s.* Mac peathar no bràthar.

NEPHRETIC, *adj.* Àirneach, fualach; fo'n ghalar fhuail; leigheasach air a ghalar-fhuail.

NEREID, *s.* Òigh mhara.

NERVE, *s.* Féith, féith-mnothachaidh, lùth, neart, spionnadh.

NERVE, *v. a.* Neartaich, lùthaich, cuir spionnadh ann.

NERVELESS, *adj.* Neo-lùthach, gun lùth.

NERVOUS, *adj.* Féitheach; neartmhor, lùthmhor; meanbh-fhaireachdail, mion-mhothachail.

NERVOUSNESS, *s.* Lùthmhorachd, neartmhorachd; féith-laigseachd.

NESCIENCE, *s.* Aineolas, ain-fhios.

NEST, *s.* Nead; còs, àite clùmhar, còmhnuidh.

NEST, *v. n.* Dean nead, tog nead.

NESTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Neadaich, crùb slos, gabh fasgadh, luidh clùmh; cuir an nead, cuir an còs; eiridnich.

NESTLING, *s.* Isean, eun òg 's an nead.

NET, *s.* Lìon, eangach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NET, *v. n.* Figh lìon; rib, glac.
NETHER, *adj.* Iochdarach, ìosal, ìsle; ifrinneach.
NETHERMOST, *adj.* A's ìsle, a's iochdaraiche.
NETTING, *s.* Obair-lìn, lìon-obair.
NETTLE, *s.* Eanntag, deanntag, eanntagach.
NETTLE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, feargaich, frionasaich.
NETWORK, *s.* Obair lin, lion-obair.
NEVER, *adv.* Gu bràth, a choidhch, a chaoidh; riamh, am feasd: "*cha*'n fhaic mi *gu brath* e, *cha*'n fhaca mi *riamh* e."
NEVERTHELESS, *adj.* Gidheadh, air son sin.
NEUROTOMY, *s.* Gearradh fhéithean.
NEUTER, *adj.* Nach buin do thaobh seach taobh.
NEUTRAL, *adj.* Neo-phàirteach, neo-ghnìomhach; gun bhi maith no olc.
NEUTRALITY, *s.* Neo-phàirteachd, coimh-dheiseachd.
NEW, *adj.* Ùr, nuadh, nodha; ùr-aimsireach; annasach.
NEWFANGLED, *adj.* Beadrach mu annasaibh.
NEWFANGLEDNESS, *s.* Déighealachd air annasaibh.
NEWISH, *adj.* Breac-ùr, a leth-char-ùr.
NEWNESS, *s.* Ùrachd, ùireadh, nuadhachd; aineolas, neo-chleachdamh.
NEWS, *s.* Naidheachd, ur-sgeul, sgeul.
NEWSMONGER, *s.* Fear-naidheachd, fear-sgeòil.
NEWSPAPER, *s.* Litir-naidheachd.
NEWT, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
NEXT, *adj.* A's faisge, a's dlùithe, a's fagusaiche, an ath.
NEXT, *adv.* 'S an ath àite; a rìs, a rithist, an déigh sin.
NIB, *s.* Gob.
NIBBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Spiol, creim, teum, tiolp.
NIBBLE, *s.* Spioladh, creimeadh, tiolpadh.
NIBBLER, *s.* Spioladair, tiolpadair.
NICE, *adj.* Poncail, faicilleach, eagnaidh; agallach, amharusach; grinn, innealta; cuidich, deacair; blasda; àluinn, taitneach.
NICENESS, *s.* Eagnaidheachd, ro-eagnaidheachd, ro-phoncalachd.
NICETY, *s.* Poncalachd, eagnaidheachd; grinneas, innealtachd; ro-phoncalachd; cùram, faicilleachd; mùirn, mùirnealachd.
NICHE, *s.* Oisinn, cùil.
NICK, *s,* Ceart àm; eag.
NICK, *v. a.* Amais, buail dìreach; eagaich; thoir an car á, meall.
NICKNAME, *s.* Frith-ainm, fath-ainm, leth-ainm.
NICKNAME, *v. a.* Thoir frith-ainm, leth-ainm no fath-ainm air.
NIECE, *s.* Nighean bràthar no peathar.
NIGGARD, *s.* Spìocaire, fear cruaidh, gìonach, loman.
NIGGARD, *adj.* Spìocach, gann, gortach, sanntach, lom, mosach.
NIGGARDISH, *adj.* A leth-char spìocach.
NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* Spìocaireachd, luime, crìne, cruas, gainne.
NIGH, *prep.* Fagus air, fagus do, goirid o, làimh ri.
NIGH, *adv.* and *adj.* See Near, *adv.* and *adj.*
NIGHT, *s.* Oidhche, dorchadas oidhche.
NIGHTCAP, *s.* Currachd oidhche.
NIGHTDEW, *s.* Braon oidhche, dealt oidhche.
NIGHTDRESS, *s.* Eididh oidhche.
NIGHTFALL, *s.* Tuiteam oidhche, dubharachd oidhche.
NIGHTFIRE, *s.* Teine fionn.
NIGHTHAG, *s.* Dubh-bhuidseach.
NIGHTINGALE, *s.* Spìdeag, beul biun.
NIGHTLY, *adv.* Gach oidhche.
NIGHTMAN, *s.* Glanadair thighean aoil-aich.
NIGHTMARE, *s.* Trom-laighe.
NIGHTSHADE, *s.* Lus na h-oidhche.
NIGHTWALK, *s.* Sraid-oidhche, coiseachd-oidhche.
NIGHTWATCH, *s.* Faire na h-oidhche.
NIGRESCENT, *adj.* Dubharach, a' fas dorcha, leth-dhubh.
NIMBLE, *adj.* Luath, lùthmhor, ealamh, clis, èasgaidh, deas, sgairteil.
NIMBLENESS, *s.* Luaths, lùthmhorachd, ealamhachd, clise.
NINCOMPOOP, *s.* Amadan; peasan.
NINE, *adj.* Naodh, naoidh, naoi.
NINEFOLD, *s.* Naoidh-fillte.
NINESCORE, *adj.* Naoidh-fichead.
NINETEEN, *adj.* Naoidh-deug.
NINETEENTH, *adj.* An naodhamh-deug.
NINETIETH, *adj.* An ceithir fichead 's a deicheamh.
NINETY, *adj.* Ceithir fichead 's a deich.
NINTH, *adj.* An naodhamh, an naothamh.
NINTHLY, *adv.* 'S an naodhamh àite.
NINNY, *s.* Amhlair, neò-dhuine.
NIP, *v. a.* Spiol, pioc, teum, thoir greim á.
NIP, *s.* Bid, bideag, gòmag; osag, onfhadh; beum.
NIPPERS, *s.* Turcais, greimichean.
NIPPLE, *s.* Sine; ceann na ciche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NIT, *s.* Sneamh, ubh mial.
NITRE, *s.* Natar.
NITTY, *adj.* Sneamhach.
NIZY, *s.* Tamhasg, amhlair, òinseach, gurraiceach.
NO, *adv.* Ni, cha, cha 'n e; cha 'n ann, cha 'n eil, ni h-eadh.
NO, *adj.* Air bith, sam bith, aon.
NOBILITATE, *v. a.* Uaislich, àrd-uaislich.
NOBILITY, *s.* Ard-uaisleachd, àrd-uaisle; maithean, maitheannan, mòr-uaislean; àrd-urram, mòrachd, mòraireachd.
NOBLE, *adj.* Urramach, uasal, flathail; mòr, àrd, allail, mòrdha, prìomh; fiùghantach, fialaidh, fial.
NOBLE, *s.* Morair, flath, mòr-fhear.
NOBLEMAN, *s.* Morair, flath, mòr-fhear.
NOBLENESS, *s.* Àrd-uaisleachd, flathalachd, uaisleachd.
NOBLESS, NOBLESSE, *s.* Maithean, mòr-uaislean.
NOBODY, *s.* Aon, a h-aon, aon air bith, neach, neach air bith, neach sam bith: preceded by a negative in the sentence.
NOCENT, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach; lochdach, cronail, aimhleasach, dochannach, ciùrrail.
NOCTUARY, *s.* Cunntas oidhche, eachdraidh oidhche.
NOCTURN, *s.* Aoradh oidhche.
NOCTURNAL, *adj.* Oidhcheach, oidhcheil, 's an oidhche.
NOD, *v. a.* and *n.* Aom, claon; crith, crithich; lùb, crom, dean cromadh cinn; bi turra-chodalach.
NOD, *s.* Cromadh, smèideadh; cromadh cinn, claonadh, aomadh; turramanaich.
NODDER, *s.* Fear-cromaidh, fear turra-chodalach.
NODDY, *s.* Gurraiceach, burraidh, ùmaidh.
NODE, *s.* Snaidhm, meall, cnap.
NODULE, *s.* Cnapan, snaidhmean, meallan.
NOGGIN, *s.* Noigean, gogan, miodaran.
NOISE, *s.* Fuaim, farum, tartar, toirm, torman; glaodh, gleadhar, sgread, iolach, guth, gaoir, crònan; buaireas.
NOISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgaoil, aithris; fuaimnich, seirm.
NOISEFUL, *adj.* Fuaimneach, farumach, gleadhrach, tartarach, bruidhneach.
NOISELESS, *adj.* Neo-fhuaimneach, neo-fharumach, tosdach.
NOISINESS, *s.* Fuaimneachd, farumachd, gleadhrachd, bruidhneachd.
NOISOME, *adj.* Cronail, lochdach, ciurrail, aimhleasach; neo-fhallain; sgreataidh, sgreamhail, daochail, déisinneach.
NOISOMENESS, *s.* Sgreatachd, sgreamhalachd, daochalachd.
NOISY, *adj.* Fuaimneach, farumach, tartarach; buaireasach, gleadhrach.
NOLITION, *s.* Aindeonachd, aindeoin.
NOMBLES, *s.* Grealach féidh.
NOMENCLATOR, *s.* Gairmeadair ainmeannan.
NOMENCLATURE, *s.* Ainmeachadh, sloinneadh; foclair, focal-chlàr.
NOMINAL, *adj.* Ainmeach, fo ainm, a thaobh ainme.
NOMINATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm air 'ainm, cuir sìos air 'ainm.
NOMINATION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, còir ainmeachaidh.
NOMINATIVE, *s.* (*in grammar*) Gairmeannach.
NOMINATOR, *s.* Fear-ainmeachaidh.
NOMINEE, *s.* Neach-ainmichte.
NON, *adv.* (*in composition*) Neo-, Mi-,
NONAGE, *s.* Òg-aois, aois-leanabais.
NONAGED, *adj.* Òg-aoiseach, nach d' ràinig làn-aois.
NONCOMPLIANCE, *s.* Diùltaah, àicheadh.
NONCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontach adh, neo-aonta, neo-aontachd.
NONDESCRIPT, *adj.* Neo-shloinnte, neo-shloinnidh, neo-mhìnichte.
NONE, *adj.* Aon, neach, ni, neach air bith, ni air bith, neach sam bith, ni sam bith; a' bheag.
NONENTITY, *s.* Neo-nitheachd, neo-bhith.
NONEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhith, neo-bhitheachd.
NONJURING, *adj.* A dhiùltas mionnachadh do 'n righ.
NONJUROR, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh mhionnan do 'n righ.
NONPAREIL, *s.* Barrachd, òirdheirceas.
NONPLUS, *s.* Imcheist, iom-chomhairle.
NONPLUS, *v. a.* Cuir an imcheist; cuir 'na thosd.
NONRESIDENT, *s.* Fear o'n bhaile, fear á 'dhuthaich féin.
NONRESIDENT, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnuidheach, neo-thàmhach.
NONRESISTANCE, *s.* Làn ghéill, lan ùmhlachd, ùmhlachd gun chunnuil.
NONRESISTANT, *adj.* Làn-ghéilleach, làn-ùmhal.
NONSENSE, *s.* Faoineachd, baothaireachd, bòilich, neo-sheadh.
NONSENSICAL, *adj.* Faoin, baoth, neo-sheadhach.
NONSPARING, *adj.* Neo-thlusail, neo-thròcaireach, cruaidh-chridheach.
NONSUIT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air cùis lagha.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NOODLE, *s.* Burraidh, amadan, baoghlan.
NOOK, *s.* Cùil, oisinn, cèarn.
NOON, *s.* Meadhon-latha, nòin.
NOON, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach, nòineach.
NOONDAY, *s.* Nòin, meadhon-latha.
NOONDAY, *adj.* Meadhon-lathach.
NOONTIDE, *s.* Meadhon-latha.
NOONTIDE *adj.* Meadhon-lathach.
NOOSE, *s.* Lùb-ruithe, snaidhm-ruithe
NOOSE, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs.
NOR, *conj.* No, ni mò, ni's mò, cha mhò.
NORTH, *s* An airde tuath; tuath.
NORTH, *adj.* Tuath, tuathach.
NORTHEAST, *s.* An àirde 'n ear thuath, an ear thuath.
NORTHERLY, *adj.* Tuathach, tuath, á tuath.
NORTHERN, *adj.* Tuathach, anns an airde tuath.
NORTHSTAR, *s.* Reul na h-àirde tuath, reul iùil.
NORTHWARD, NORTHWARDS, *adj.* and *adv.* Mu thuath.
NORTHWEST, *s.* An àirde 'n iar thuath, an iar thuath.
NORTHWIND, *s.* Gaoth tuath, a' ghaoth á tuath.
NORWEGIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Lochlunnach.
NOSE, *s.* Sròn; fàile, sicireachd.
NOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Srònaisich, gabh fàile; cuir aghaidh air, thoir aghaidh air.
NOSEGAY, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg.
NOSELESS, *adj.* Gun sròn, maol-eudainnach.
NOSOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas, no cùnntas nan galaran, eòlas nan eucail.
NOSESMART, *s.* Biolar, biolaire.
NOSTRIL, *s.* Cuinnean, pollair.
NOSTRUM, *s.* Leigheas dìomhair.
NOT, *adv.* Cha, ni, cha 'n é, ni h-eadh.
NOTABLE, *adj.* Urramach, comharraichte, ainmeil, sònruichte.
NOTABLENESS, *s.* Urramachd, ainmealachd.
NOTARY, *s.* Fear-lagha, nòtair, sgrìobhair.
NOTATION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, comharrachadh, cur slos.
NOTCH, *s.* Eag, feag, peasg.
NOTCH, *v. a.* Eagaich, feagaich, gearr clais.
NOTE, *s.* Comharradh; fios, aire; inbhe, cliù, iomradh; mì-chliù, tàir; ponc-chlùil; cuimhneachan; litir bheag; bann, bann-sgrìobhta; mìneachadh.
NOTE, *v. a.* Comharraich, cuir slos, thoir fainear, thoir aire, beachdaich, gabh beachd.
NOTE BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-chuimhneachan, leabhar-cuimhneachaidh.
NOTED, *adj.* Comharraichte, sònruichte, ainmeil.
NOTEDNESS, *s.* Ainmealachd.
NOTELESS, *adj.* Neo-ainmeil, neo-chomharraichte.
NOTER, *s.* Fear-aire, fear-beachdachaidh.
NOTHING, *s.* Neo-ni, dad, slon.
NOTHINGNESS, *s.* Neo-nitheachd.
NOTICE, *s.* Aire, beachd; fios, rabhadh, sanas.
NOTICE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir aire, thoir fainear.
NOTIFICATION, *s.* Fios, guth, fios-thabhairt, cur an céill, foillseachadh, innseadh.
NOTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fios, cuir an céill, innis, foillsich.
NOTION, *s.* Barail, beachd, smuain, breithneachadh.
NOTIONAL, *adj.* Baraileach, smuaintean, beachdach, inntinneach.
NOTORIETY, *s.* Ainmealachd, folluiseachd, fiosrachadh.
NOTORIOUS, *adj.* Folluiseach, fiosraichte, soilleir, ainmeil, comharraichte.
NOTORIQUSNESS, See Notoriety.
NOTWITHSTANDING, *conj.* A dh' aindeoin; gidheadh; air son sin.
NOTUS, *s.* A' ghaoth deas, a' ghaoth á deas.
NOVATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùthadh, nuadhachadh.
NOVEL, *adj.* Annasach, ùr.
NOVELIST, *s.* Sgrìobhadair ùr-sgeul, ùr-sgeulaiche, faoin-sgeulaiche.
NOVELTY, *s.* Annas, annasachd, ùrachd
NOVEMBER, *s.* Ceud mhìos a' gheamhraidh.
NOUGHT, *s.* Neo-ni.
NOVICE, *s.* Neach neo-theòma; ùr-chreidmheach.
NOVITIATE, s. Ùr-thoiseach, ùine-foghluim.
NOVITIOUS, *adj.* Ùr-fhoghluimte, annasach.
NOUN, *s.* Ainm, ainm-fhocal.
NOURISH, *v. a.* Àraich, beathaich, tog, altruim, eiridnich.
NOURISHABLE, *adj.* So-bheathachadh, so-eiridnidh, so-thogail.
NOURISHER, *s.* Fear-àraich, fear-beathachaidh, fear-eiridnidh.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* Beathachadh, àrach, eiridinn, togail, lòn.
NOW, *adv.* A nis, nis, an dràsd, an dràsda, an ceart-uair, 's an am, 's an am so, 's a cheart àm, air an uair.
NOWADAYS, *adv.* A nis, 's na làithibh so.
NOWAY, NOWAYS, NOWISE, *adv.* Idir, air dhòigh sam bith: requiring a negative to precede.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NOWHERE, *adv.* An àite sam bith: with a preceding negative.
NOXIOUS, *adj.* Aimhleasach, cronail, lochdach, dochannach; neo-fhallain; ciontach, coireach; neo-chaoimhneil.
NOZLE, *s.* Sròn, bus, gnos, smeachan.
NUBIFEROUS, *adj.* Neulach, a' toirt neul.
NUBILATE, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorchaich.
NUBILE, *adj.* Aig aois pòsaidh.
NUCIFEROUS, *adj.* Cnòthach, cnòthar.
NUCLEUS, *s.* Pìtean, cridhe.
NUDATION, *s.* Lomadh, rùsgadh.
NUDE, *adj.* Lom, rùisgte, lomnochd.
NUDITY, *s.* Nochdachd, nochdaidheachd, luime.
NUGATORY, *adj.* Faoin, diomhain, baoth, gun fhiù.
NUISANCE, *s.* Cuis-sgreat, trustaireachd, salchar.
NULL, *v. a.* Cuir as, cuir as do, cuir gu neo-ni, dean dìomhain.
NULL, *adj.* Neo-nitheach, gun fheum, neo-stàthach, dìomhain.
NULLIFY, *v. a.* Cuir gu neo-ni, dean dìomhain.
NULLITY, *s.* Neo-thairbhe, neo-éifeachd; neo-bhitheachd.
NUMB, *adj.* Fuar-rag, rag le fuachd.
NUMB, *v. a.* Meilich, ragaich le fuachd.
NUMBER, *v. a.* Àir, àireamhaich, cunnt, dean suas.
NUMBER, *s.* Mòran, iomad, iomadaidh; àireamh, cunntas, nuimhir, uibhir; fonn, seirm; rannachd; bannal.
NUMBERER, *s.* Fear-àireamh, fear-cunntais.
NUMBERLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, gun àireamh.
NUMBLES, *s.* Grealach-féidh.
NUMBNESS, *s.* Fuar-raige, marbhfhuachd.
NUMERABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh.
NUMERAL, *adj.* Àireamhach, àireamhail.
NUMERATION, *s.* Àireamhachadh, cunntadh, àireamh.
NUMERATOR, *s.* Uibhreachan, uibhriche, fear-àireamh.
NUMERICAL, *adj.* Àireamhach, àireamhail.
NUMERIST, *s.* Fear-àireamh, fear-cunntaidh.
NUMEROSITY, *s.* Lìonmhorachd.
NUMEROUS, *adj.* Lìonmhor, iomadaidh, lomadach.
NUMEROUSNESS, *s.* Lìonmhorachd, iomadachd.
NUMSKULL, *s.* Tamhasg, burraidh, amadan, buimilear; ploc-cheann, plub-cheann, cnuac, spuaic.
NUN, *s.* Caillcach-dhubh, ban-naomh phàpanach, té aonarach.
NUNCIO, *s.* Teachdaire, fear-naidheachd.
NUNCUPATIVE, } *adj.* A chuireas an
NUNCUPATORY, } cèill gu folluiseach.
NUNNERY, *s.* Tigh-chailleacha-dubha, cill.
NUPTIAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do phòsadh.
NUPTIALS, *s.* Pòsadh, banais.
NURSE, *s.* Banaltrum, bean-altruim, bean-eiridnidh; muime, ban-oide.
NURSE, *v. a.* Altrum, àraich, tog; beathaich; eiridnich; brosnuich, misnich.
NURSERY, *s.* Lios òg-chrann, craobh lios; seòmar altrumais, seòmar cloinne.
NURSING, *s.* Banaltrachd, banaltrumachd.
NURSLING, *s.* Dalta, ban-dalta.
NURTURE, *s.* Àrach, oilean, foghlum; biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr.
NURTURE, *v. a.* Tog, àraich, tog suas, foghluim, teagaisg, ionnsuich.
NUT, *s.* Cnò, cnùth.
NUT, *v. a.* Tionail cnothan.
NUTSHELL, *s.* Plaosg cnò.
NUTRIMENT, *s.* Beathachadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr, biadh.
NUTRIMENTAL, *adj.* Beathachail, biadhach, biadhar.
NUTRICIOUS, } *adj.* Beathachail, biadh-
NUTRITIVE, } ach, biadhar.
NUTRITURE, *s.* Biadhadh, beathachadh.
NYMPH, *s.* Ban-dia choillteau no uisgeachan; òigh, ainnir, rìbhinn, maighdeann, cailin, gruagach.
NYMPHISH, } *adj* Ainnireach, òigheil,
NYMPHLIKE, } rìbhinneach, maighdeannail.

O

O, *s.* An cùigeamh litir deug de'n aibidil.
O! *interj.* O! a!
OAF, *s.* Amadan, ùmaidh, òinaid, òinseach, luspardan, slòchaire.
OAFISH, *adj.* Baoth, amadanach, òinaideach, òinseachail.
OAFISHNESS, *s.* Baoghaltachd, amadanachd, òinaideachd, òinseachalachd.
OAK, *s.* Darach.
OAKAPPLE, *s.* Cno dharaich.
OAKEN, *adj.* Daraich.
OAKLING, *s.* Òg-dharach.
OAKUM, *s.* Còrcach-chalcaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OAR, *s.* Ràmh

OAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Iomair, dean iomram.

OARY, *adj.* Ràmhach.

OATEN, *adj.* Coirce, coirceach.

OATH, *s.* Mionnan, mionn.

OATH-BREAKING, *s.* Briseadh mhionnan; eitheach, mionnan-eithich.

OATMALT, *s.* Braich choirce.

OATMEAL, *s.* Min choirce.

OATS, *s.* Corc, coirc, coirce, sìol coirce, gràn coirce.

OBDUCE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, tarruing thairis.

OBDUCTION, *s.* Còmhdachadh, tarruing thairis.

OBDURACY, *s.* Dùire, rag-mhuinealas, cruas-cridhe, neo-aithreachas.

OBDURATE, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach, cruaidh-chridheach, ro-aingidh; cruaidh, danarra, cruadhaichte, borb, an-iochdmhor, neo-aithreachail.

OBDURATION, *s.* Rag-mhuinealas, cruas-cridhe.

OBEDIENCE, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill, strìochdadh.

OBEDIENT, *adj.* Ùmhal, so-riaghladh.

OBEDIENTIAL, *adj.* Ùmhlachdail, strìochdail.

OBEISANCE, *s.* Fàilte, ùmhlachd, beic.

OBELISK, *s.* Carragh cloiche, uaigh-charragh.

OBEY, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill, freagair.

OBEYER, *s.* Fear-strìochdaidh, fear-géillidh.

OBJECT, *s.* Ni, cuspair, neach, rud, cùis, crìoch.

OBJECT, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, diùlt, tilg suas.

OBJECTION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh, tagradh; cunnuil; fàth-gearain, coire, talach.

OBJECTIVE, *adj.* Cuspaireach, cùiseach.

OBJECTOR, *s.* Fear-cuir an aghaidh, fear-diùltaidh.

OBIT, *s.* Tòrradh, adhlacadh, falair.

OBITUARY, *s.* Bàs-chlar, clar-innsidh nam marbh.

OBJURGATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich, troid.

OBJURGATION, *s* Achmhasan, cronachadh, trod.

OBJURGATORY, *adj.* Achmhasanach, cronachail, trodach.

OBLATION, *s.* Tabhartas, ofrail, ìobairt.

OBLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail, ceangail le bann no comain, cuir mar fhiachaihh air

OBLIGATION, *s.* Ceangal, bann, còir, dleasdannas; cùmhnant, cumha; comain.

OBLIGATORY, *adj.* Ceangaltach, cùmhnantach, comaineach, mar fhiachaibh air.

OBLIGE, *v. a.* Cuir mar fhiachaibh air, thoir air, éignich; cuir fo chomain, cuir comain air; toilich.

OBLIGEE, *s.* Neach fo-chomain.

OBLIGER, *s.* Fear-cuir fo chomain; fear cùmhnantachaidh.

OBLIGING, *adj.* Comaineach, coingheallach, suairce, còir.

OBLIGINGNESS, *s.* Suairceas, coingheallachd, còiread.

OBLIQUE, *adj.* Cam, fiar, crom, siar, claon, neo-dhìreach, a leth-taobh.

OBLIQUENESS, OBLIQUITY, *s.* Fiaradh, siaradh, camadh, cromadh; claonadh, cluaintearachd, carachd.

OBLITERATE, *v. a.* Dubh as, dubh a mach, cuir as, mill.

OBLITERATION, *s.* Dubhadh as, dubhadh a mach, cur as, milleadh.

OBLIVION, *s.* Di-chuimhne, làn-dìchuimhne; maitheanas coitchionn.

OBLIVIOUS, *adj.* Dì-chuimhneach, dearmadach.

OBLONG, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada, leth-fhada.

OBLOQUIOUS, *adj.* Droch-cainnteach, cùl-chainnteach, tàmailteach.

OBLOQUY, *s.* Droch-cainnt, cùl-chainnt, masladh, tàir, tuaileas.

OBNOXIOUS, *adj.* Buailteach do, neo-chliùiteach; rùisgte do.

OBNOXIOUSNESS, *s.* Buailteachd do, rùisgteachd do.

OBSCENE, *adj.* Draosda, drabasda, macnusach, neo-ghlan; déistinneach, fuathmhor, sgreataidh.

OBSCENENESS, OBSCENITY, *s.* Draosdachd, drabasdachd, macnusachd, neo-ghloine.

OBSCURATION, *s.* Dorchadh, duirche, doilleireachadh, doilleireachd.

OBSCURE, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, dubharach; uaigneach, uamhach, folaichte; deacair, dìomhair; neo-ainmeil, neo-inbheach, neo-urramach.

OBSCURE, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich, neulaich; ceil, foluich; dean deacair, sgàilich, cuir sgàil air.

OBSCURENESS, OBSCURITY, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd; uaigneas; deacaireachd, doirbheachd.

OBSECRATION, *s.* Guidheadh, grìosadh, asluchadh.

OBSEQUENT, *adj.* Ùmhal, strìochdail, dleasdannach.

OBSEQUIES, *s.* Adhlacadh, tòrradh; tuireadh, bròn-adhlacaidh.

OBSEQUIOUS, *adj.* Ùmhal, èasgaidh, strìochdail, fritheilteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* Ùmhlachd, striochdalachd, fritheilteachd.
OBSERVABLE, *adj.* So-fhaicinn, comharraichte, soilleir
OBSERVANCE, *s.* Modh, urram, ùmhlachadh, aoradh, gnàth-aoraidh; deasghnàth, aire, faicill, cùram; riaghailt; spéis, meas.
OBSERVANT, *adj.* Aireil, faicilleach, cùramach; spéis-thabhairteach, fritheilteach do, cùramach.
OBSERVATION, *s.* Beachd, beachdachadh, dearcadh, aire, toirt fainear; sealladh, amharc; fiosrachadh; deas-ghnàthachadh, frithealadh.
OBSERVATORY, *s.* Tigh-seallaidh, tigh-amhairc reul.
OBSERVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Beachdaich, seall air, amhairc; thoir fainear, fiosraich; fritheil air, coimhid; bi air t' fhaicill.
OBSERVER, *s.* Fear-amhairc, fear-aire, fear-beachdachaidh.
OBSESSION, *s.* Séisd, séisdeadh.
OBSOLETE, *adj.* Á cleachdadh, neo-chleachdach.
OBSOLETENESS, *s.* Sean-aimsireachd, neo-chleachdaidheachd.
OBSTACLE, *s.* Grabadh, amladh, bacadh, bac, cnap-starradh, ball-toirmisg.
OBSTINACY, *s.* Dùire, danarrachd, raige, rag-mhuinealas.
OBSTINATE, *adj.* Dùr, danarra, reasgach, rag, ceann-laidir, crosda.
OBSTREPEROUS, *adj.* Gleadhrach, fuaimneach, buaireasach, labhrach, glagaireach.
OBSTREPEROUSNESS, *s.* Gleadhrachd, fuaimneachd, buaireasachd, labhrachd, glagaireachd.
OBSTRICTION, *s.* Ceangal, bann, daingneachadh.
OBSTRUCT, *v. a.* Bac, amail, cuir an aghaidh; druid, iom-dhruid, dùin suas.
OBSTRUCTION, *s.* Bacadh, amladh, cur an aghaidh; cnap-starradh, ball-toirmisg.
OBSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Amlach, grabach.
OBSTUPEFACTION, *s.* Marbhantachd, neo-thoirtealachd, tuaineul, sgleò.
OBTAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Buannaich, coisinn, faigh; mair, buanaich; bi seasmhach, bi daingeann.
OBTAINABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn, sochosnadh.
OBTAINER, *s.* Fear-cosnaidh, fear-buannachaidh.
OBTAINMENT, *s.* Cosnadh, faotainn, buannachadh.
OBTEMPERATE, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill, thoir éill do.
OBTEND, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cuma mach.
OBTENTION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh.
OBTEST, *v. a.* and *n.* Asluich, guidh, grìos.
OBTESTATION, *s.* Asluchadh, guidheadh, grìosad.
OBTRECTATION, *s.* Cùl-chainnt, cùl-chàineadh, tuaileas.
OBTRUDE, *v. a.* Rach gun chuireadh fòirn, sàth.
OBTRUDER, *s.* Sgimilear, fear-fòirnidh, fearladarna.
OBTRUSION, *s.* Fòirneadh, sgimilearachd, bleidireachd, ladarnas.
OBTRUSIVE, *adj.* Sgimilearach, bleidireach, ladarna.
OBTUND, *v. a.* Tromaich, lagaich, maolaich, dean maol.
OBTUSE, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur; clod-cheannach, marbhanta, trom-cheannach.
OBTUSENESS, *s.* Maoile, neo-gheire, clod-cheannachd, trom-cheannachd.
OBTUSION, *s.* Maoladh.
OBVIATE, *v. a.* Coinnich, thig 'san rathad, bac, tachair ri, grab.
OBVIOUS, *adj.* So-fhaicsinneach, soilleir, fosgailte, rùisgte, so fhaotainn a mach, furasda; 's an rathad, 's an t-slighe.
OBVIOUSNESS, *s.* So-fhaicsinneachd, so leirsinneachd, soilleireachd.
OCCASION, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas, cothrom, fàth, àm, cion-fàth; aobhar; feum, uireasbhuidh.
OCCASION, *v. a.* Aobharaich, tarmaich; thoir mu'n cuairt.
OCCASIONAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tachartach, air uairibh.
OCCASIONALLY, *adv.* Air uairibh, an dràsd 's a rithist, air àmaibh.
OCCIDENT, *s.* An iar, an airde 'n iar.
OCCIDENTAL, *adj.* Iar, siar.
OCCIPUT, *s.* Cùl a chinn.
OCCISION, *s.* Marbhadh, casgradh.
OCCULT, *adj.* Dìomhair, foluichte.
OCCULTATION, *s.* Reul-fholach.
OCCULTNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, dorchadas.
OCCUPANCY, *s.* Sealbh-ghlacadh, seilbh-ghabhail.
OCCUPANT, *s.* Fear-sealbhachaidh, sealbhadair, fear-seilbhe.
OCCUPATE, *v. a.* Gabh seilbh, tog seilbh.
OCCUPATION, *s.* Sealbh-ghlacadh; obair, dreuchd, ealain, ceaird, gnothuch.
OCCUPIER, *s.* Fear-seilbhe, sealbhadair.
OCCUPY, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh sealbh, sealbhaich, seilbhich, glèidh; saoithrich, gnàthaich, caith · lean · cuir gu buil, oibrich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OCCUR, *v. n.* Tachair; thig 's a chu-'mhne; bac, thig 's an rathad.
OCCURRENCE, *s.* Tachartas, tuiteamas, cùls-thachartais.
OCCURRENT, *s.* Tachartas, tuiteamas, ni air bith a thachras.
OCCURSION, *s.* Co-bhuille, co-bhualadh.
OCEAN, *s.* Cuan, aigean, aibheis, fairge, muir.
OCEAN, OCEANIC, *adj.* Cuantach, fairgeach.
OCELLATED, *adj.* Sùileach, coltach ri sùil.
OCHRE, *s.* Ruadh-chailc, cailc-dhathaidh.
OCHREOUS, OCHREY, *adj.* Ruadh-chailceach.
OCTAGON, *s.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-shlisneag.
OCTAGONAL, *adj.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-shlisneach.
OCTANGULAR, *adj.* Ochd-oisinneach.
OCTAVO, *adj.* Ochd-dhuilleagach, ochd-amh, ochd-mheudach.
OCTENNIAL, *adj.* Ochd-bhliadhnach.
OCTONOCULAR, *adj.* Ochd-shùileach.
OCTOPETALOUS, *adj.* Ochd-bhileach, ochd-dhuilleach.
OCTUPLE, *adj.* Ochd-fhillteach, ochd-fillte.
OCULAR, *adj.* Fo shealladh sùl.
OCULIST, *s.* Léigh-shùl, sùil-léigh.
ODD, *adj.* Còrr, barrachdail; gàbhaidh, neo-ghnàthach, neònach, ioghantach; sònruichte.
ODDITY, *s.* Neònachas, neònachd, àmhailteachd, annas.
ODDNESS, *s.* Còrr, barrachd; gàbhaidheachd, neo-ghnàthachd.
ODDS, *s.* Còrr, barrachd; lamh an uachdar; tuasaid, sabaid, carraid.
ODE, *s.* Duanag, luinneag, rann.
ODIBLE, *adj.* Fuathmhor, gràineil.
ODIOUS, *adj.* Fuathmhor, gràineil, grànda, déisinneach.
ODIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuathmhorachd, gràinealachd, déisinneachd.
ODIUM, *s.* Fuath, coire, tnùth, gamhlas.
ODORIFEROUS, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh, deadh-bholtrachail.
ODOROUS, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh.
ODOUR, *s.* Fàile, boladh; cùbhraidheachd, boltrachas.
OECONOMICS, *s.* Riaghladh tighe.
OECONOMICAL, *adj.* See Economical.
OECUMENICAL, *adj.* Coitchionn.
OEDEMA, *s.* At ,longrachadh, marbh-at.
O'ER, *prep.* and *adv. contract.* for Over.
OESOPHAGUS, *s.* Steic-bhràghad, detìgheach, slugan.
OF, *prep.* De, dhe, a; dheth; o; mu, mu dhéighinn; á, as; am measg.
OFF, *adv.* Deth, dheth; air falbh, as: air cùl.
OFF, *interj.* Air falbh! as mo shealladh! á m' fhianuis!
OFF, *prep.* De, dhe; o.
OFFAL, *s.* Spruilleach, fuighleach, dràib; blìonach, anablach.
OFFENCE, *s.* Cionta, coire, droch-bheart, dochair; olc, dochunn, cron; oilbheum, tàmailt; ionnsuidh, ruathar, leum.
OFFENCEFUL, *adj.* Cronail, dochannach; oilbheumach, tàmailteach.
OFFENCELESS, *adj.* Neo-chronail; neo-oilbheumach.
OFFEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fearg air, fearg-aich, brosnuich; thoir ionnsuidh air, buail; bris, ciontaich; dean cron do; bi ciontach, bi coireach.
OFFENDER, *s.* Ciontach, coireach, fear-brisidh.
OFFENDRESS, *s.* Ban-chiontach, ban-choireach.
OFFENSIVE, *adj.* Oilbheumach, tàmailteach; dochannach, cronail; ionnsuidheach, tòiseachail; mi-thlachdmhor, fuathmhor.
OFFENSIVENESS, *s.* Cron, lochd, aimhleas, dochair; gràinealachd, fuathmhorachd.
OFFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Tairg; iobair; tairg air son, tairg air; oidhirpich, tòisich; tairg do; thig 's an làthair, bi am fagus; thoir oidhirp air.
OFFER, *s.* Tairgse; oidhirp.
OFFERABLE, *adj.* So-thairgsinn, so-thairgseach.
OFFERER, *s.* Fear-tairgse, fear-tairgsinn; fear-iobraidh.
OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt, ofrail.
OFFICE, *s.* Seirbhis, feum; gnothuch, obair; seòmar-gnothuich.
OFFICER, *s.* Fear-dreuchd; ceannard, oifigeach; maor.
OFFICIAL, *adj.* Dreuchdach, dreuchdail, dligheach.
OFFICIATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gnìomhaich, coimhlion; fritheil air dreuchd.
OFFICIOUS, *adj.* Còir, cairdeil, caoimhneil, coingheallach; meachranach, bleideil.
OFFICIOUSNESS, *s.* Meachranachd, bleidealachd; seirbhis.
OFFING, *s.* Seòladh, stiùradh o thìr; doimhne, fairge, muir-fharsuing.
OFFSCOURING, *s.* Farusg, salchar, fuigheall.
OFFSET, *s.* Meangan, faillean, fiùran, ùr-fhàs.
OFFSPRING, *s.* Gineamhuinn; sìolachadh; sìol, sliochd, àl, gineal, clann, iarmad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OFFUSCATE, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorcnaich, doilleirich.

OFFUSCATION. *s.* Neulachadh, dorchadh, doilleireachadh.

OFT, *adv.* poetical contraction for Often. Tric, minic, gu tric, gu minic.

OFTEN, *adj.* Tric, minig, minic.

OFTENTIMES, OFTTIMES, *cont.* } *adv.* Iomadh uair, tric, gu tric.

OGLE, *v. a.* Smèid, caog, dean mìog-shuil ri.

OGLER, *s.* Fear-smèididh, fear-caogaidh, fear-mìog-shuileach.

OGLING, *s.* Smèideadh, caogadh, mìog-shuileachd.

OH! *interj.* O! och! mo thruaighe!

OIL, *s.* Ola, oladh, ùilleadh.

OIL, *v. a.* Ùill, ùillich, cuir oil' air.

OILINESS, *s.* Ùillidheachd, ùilleachd, reamhrachd.

OILY, *adj.* Ùillidh, ùilleach, olach, reamhar.

OINTMENT, *s.* Oil' ungaidh, ola-leighis, acfhuinn-shuathaidh, ùilleadh.

OLD, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor, aosda; sean-aimsireil; a dh' aois.

OLDEN, *adj.* Sean, sean-aimsireil, arsaidh.

OLDFASHIONED, *adj.* Sean-fhasanta, sean-ghnàthach.

OLDISH, *adj.* A leth-char sean, breacshean, a leth-char aosda.

OLDNESS, *s.* Seanachd, aosdachd, aosmhorachd, arsaidheachd.

OLEAGINOUS, *adj.* Ùillidh.

OLFACTORY, *adj.* Fàileach, a mhothaicheas faile.

OLID, OLIDOUS, *adj.* Breun, lobhta, grod.

OLIGARCHY, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd, uachdranachd mhaithean, flath-riaghladh.

OLIVE, *s.* Crann-ola, meas a chroinn ola.

OMEGA, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch, an litir dheireannach dhe'n aibidil Ghreugach.

OMELET, *s.* Sgreabhag, bonnach uibhean, breacag uibhe,

OMEN, *s.* Manadh, targradh, comharradh maith no olc, roimh-chomharradh.

OMENTUM, *s.* An Sgairt.

OMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàisnich, targraich, roimh-innis.

OMINOUS, *adj.* Deadh-thargrach, no droch-thargrach.

OMISSION, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhn, neo-chùram, neo-aire.

OMIT, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich; fàg as, no, a mach.

OMNIFEROUS, *adj.* Uile-thabhartach, uile-thorach.

OMNIFIC, *adj.* Uile-dhèanadach.

OMNIFORM, *adj.* Uile-chruthach, uile-dhealbhach.

OMNIGENOUS, *adj.* Uile-ghnèitheach.

OMNIPOTENCE, OMNIPOTENCY, } Uile-chumhachd.

OMNIPOTENT, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.

OMNIPOTENT, *s.* An t-Uile-chumhachdach.

OMNIPRESENCE, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.

OMNIPRESENT, *adj.* Uile-làthaireach.

OMNISCIENCE, OMNISCIENCY, } *s.* Uil'-fhiosrachd, uile-léirsinneachd.

OMNISCIENT, *adj.* Uil-fhiosrach, uile léirsinneach.

ON, *prep.* Air.

ON, *adv.* Air, air aghart gu riaghailteach, no gun stad.

ON! *interj.* Air aghart! air t' aghart!

ONCE, *adv.* Aon uair; uair, uaireigin.

ONE, *adj.* Aon, a h-aon.

ONE, *s.* Neach, urra, aon neach, fear, té.

ONE-EYED, *adj.* Aon-shùileach, leth-shuileach, cam.

ONENESS, *s.* Aonachd, aontachd, ionannachd.

ONERARY, *adj.* Luchdail, lòdail, eallachail.

ONERATE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, eallaich, sacaich, cudthromaich, uallaich.

ONERATION, *s.* Luchdachadh.

ONEROUS, *adj.* Luchdmhor, trom, cudthromach, sàrachail.

ONION, *s.* Uinnean.

ONLY, *adj.* An t-aon, aon amhàin.

ONLY, *adv.* A mhàin.

ONSET, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar, ceudbhuille.

ONTOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas bhithean.

ONWARD, ONWARDS, } *adv.* Air aghart, air aghaidh.

ONWARD, *adj.* Leasaichte; treòrachail, iùlmhor.

ONYX, *s.* Clach onics.

OOZE, *s.* Dràib, druaib, poll, làthach; sioladh, snith, snitheadh; sùgh-cartaidh.

OOZE, *v. n.* Snith, sil, drùidh.

OOZY, *adj.* Dràibeach, snitheach, silteach.

OPACITY, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd, duibhre.

OPACOUS, *adj.* Dorcha, duibhrcach.

OPAL, *s.* Seud àraidh, clach-phrìseil.

OPE, *poet. contr.* for Open.

OPEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Fosgail; foillsich, taisbean; mìnich, soilleirich; tòisich.

OPE, OPEN, *adj.* Fosgailte; soilleir, folluis- each, so-fhaicsinn; fosgarra, tréibhdhireach, réidh, saor; neo-chòmhdaichte, lom rùisgte.

OPENER, *s.* Fear fosglaidh, fear mìneachaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OPENING, *s.* Fosgladh, foillseachadh; bealach, bèarn.
OPENMOUTHED, *adj.* Beul-fhosgailte, beul-fharsuing, geòcach, gleadhrach.
OPENNESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, soilleireachd, soillseachd, folluiseachd, so-fhaicsinneachd, tréibhdhireachd.
OPERA, *s.* Ceòl-chluiche, cluiche-ciùil.
OPERATE, *v. n.* Gnìomhaich, oibrich, dèan.
OPERATION, *s.* Gnìomhachd, obair, oibreachadh; obair-leighis, slànuchadh.
OPERATIVE, *adj.* Gnìomhach, dèanadach, éifeachdach.
OPERATOR, *s.* Fear-dèanaimh, gnìomharaiche, oibriche.
OPEROSE, *adj.* Saoithreachail, doirbh, trom, sàrachail, draghail.
OPEROSENESS, } *s.* Doirbheachd, cuim-
OPEROSITY, } rigeachd, draghalachd.
OPHTHALMIC, *adj.* Fradharcail, a bhuineas do 'n t-sùil.
OPHTHALMY, *s.* Galar-shùl, sùil-ghalar.
OPIATE, *s.* Suain-leigheas, cungaidh-chodail.
OPIATE, *adj.* Codaltach, a bheir codal.
OPINE, *v. n.* Smuainich, saoil, baralaich.
OPINION, *s.* Barail, beachd; meas, deadh bheachd; cliù, spéis.
OPINIONATED, } *adj.* Féin-bharalach,
OPINIONATIVE, } rag-bharalach, danarra, dùr.
OPINIONIST, *s.* Neach féin-bharalach.
OPIUM, *s.* Cungaidh-chodail, sùgh-codail.
OPPONENT, *adj.* Eascairdeach, eascàirdeil.
OPPONENT, *s.* Nàmhaid, eascaraid; fear tagraidh.
OPPORTUNE, *adj.* Tràthail, deas, àmail, iomchuidh, 'n a thràth.
OPPORTUNITY, *s.* Fàth, cothrom, fàth-chothrom, àm iomchuidh.
OPPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, grab; dùlanaich; cuir bacadh air; taisbean, nochd; coinnich, thoir aghaidh air.
OPPOSER, *s.* Eascaraid, nàmhaid, cosheise, fear cuir an aghaidh, fear-connspoid.
OPPOSITE, *adj.* An aghaidh, fa chomhair, mu-choinneamh.
OPPOSITION, *s.* Aghaidh ri aghaidh, comhaireachd; strìth, comh-stri, tagluinn, connsuchadh; ceannairc, naimhdeas; dochòrdadh, neo-aonachd, neo-réite.
OPPRESS, *v. a.* Sàruich, claoidh, dean ainneart air.
OPPRESSION, *s.* Sàruchadh, claoidheadh, fòirneart, ainneart; cruaidh-chas, àmhghar, deuchainn, ànradh, trualgho; neo-shunnd, mulad, truime.
OPPRESSIVE, *adj.* An-iochdmhor, cruaidh; fòirneartach, ainneartach; trom, àmhgharach, cruadalach.
OPPRESSOR, *s.* Fear-ainneirt, fear-fòirneirt, fear-sàruchaidh, fear-foireignidh.
OPPROBRIOUS, *adj.* Maslach, tàireil, mi-chliùiteach, sgainnealach.
OPPROBRIOUSNESS, *s.* Maslachd, tàirealachd, mi-chliùiteachd, sgainnealachd.
OPPROBRIUM, *s.* Masladh, mì-chliu, tàmailt, tàir.
OPPUGN, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
OPPUGNANCY, *s.* Cothachadh, cur an aghaidh.
OPTATIVE, *adj.* Iarrtach, iarrtanach.
OPTICAL, } *adj.* Amharcach, léirsinn-
OPTIC, } each, fradharcach.
OPTIC, *s.* Sùil; inneal-fradhairc.
OPTICS *s.* Eòlas-fradhairc, eòlas léirsinn.
OPTION, *s.* Roghainn, taghadh, comas taghaidh.
OPTIONAL, *adj.* Roghnach, roghainneach.
OPULENCE, } *s.* Saibhreas, beartas, pail-
OPULENCY, } teas, maoin, mòr-mhaoin, toic.
OPULENT, *adj.* Saibhir, beartach, maoineach, toiceil.
OR, *conj.* No; air neo.
OR, *s.* (*in heraldry*) Òr.
ORACLE, *s.* Foillseachadh, focal, taisbean; guth-àite; fear ro-ghlic, eagnaidh, no seòlta.
ORACULAR, } *adj.* Teisteach, taisbean-
ORACULOUS, } ach, foillseachail; ùghdarrach, smachdail; dorcha, dà-sheadhach.
ORAISON, *s.* Ùrnuigh, cràbhadh.
ORAL, *adj.* Labhaireach, a labhradh le beul, beul-aithriste.
ORANGE, *s.* Òr-ubhall, òr-mheas.
ORATION, *s.* Òraid, deas-chainnt, duan.
ORATOR, *s.* Òraiche, fear deas-chainnteach.
ORATORICAL, *adj.* Deas-chainnteach, ùr-labhrach.
ORATORIO, *s.* Naomh-cheòl, naomh cho-sheinn.
ORATORY, *s.* Deas-chainnt, deas-labhairt, ùr-labhradh; ionad-ùrnuigh.
ORATRESS, } *s.* Ban-òraidiche.
ORATRIX, }
ORB, *s.* Cruinne, cuairt, cearcall, roth, reul; sùil, rosg.
ORBATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, buintinn air falbh, bochduinn.
ORBED, *adj.* Cruinn, cruinn dheanta, cuairteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ORBICULAR, *adj.* A leth-char cruinn.
ORBICULATED, *adj.* Cruinn-dhèanta.
ORBIT, *s.* Cuairt, reul-chuairt.
ORC, *s.* Orc, muc-mhara.
ORCHARD, *adj.* Ubhall-ghort, lios measchraobh, lios mheasan.
ORCHESTRA, *s.* Ionad-luchd-ciùil; luchd-ciùil.
ORDAIN, *v. a.* Sònruich, socraich, suidhich, cuir air leth, roimh-òrduich, òrduich.
ORDAINABLE, *adj.* So-shònruchadh, so-shuidheachadh, so-shocruchadh, so-òrduchadh.
ORDAINER, *s.* Fear-sònruchaidh, fear-suidheachaidh, fear-socruchaidh, fear-òrduchaidh.
ORDEAL, *s.* Deuchainn theinntidh, cruaidh dheuchainn.
ORDER, *s.* Òrdugh, suidheachadh, dòigh; riaghailt, àithn; riaghailteachd; riaghladh, ceannsal; buidheann, flath-bhuidheann; comunn.
ORDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Òrduich, ceartaich, riaghail; riaghailtich; faigh, ulluich; cuir an òrdugh, suidhich, socruich; àithn, thoir àithne do, socruich.
ORDERING, *s.* Òrduchadh, suidheachadh, riaghailt.
ORDERLESS, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, eas-òrdail, aimhreiteach.
ORDERLINESS, *s.* Riaghailteachd; òrdugh, deadh-shuidheachadh.
ORDERLY, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil, iomchuidh, deas, réidh.
ORDINABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a shuidheachadh no 'shònruchadh.
ORDINAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, àireamhail.
ORDINAL, *s.* Leabhar riaghailtean.
ORDINANCE, *s.* Reachd, riaghailt, lagh, àithn, òrdugh.
ORDINARY, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil, suidhichte; gnàthaichte, àbhaiseach; cumanta, ìosal, suarach; neo-bhriagha, neo-àluinn.
ORDINARY, *s.* Cléir-bhreitheamh; suidheachadh, seòl-suidhichte; gnàth-dhreuchd; luach bìdh; tigh-comh-itheannaich.
ORDINATE, *v. a.* Sònruich, suidhich, cuir air leth.
ORDINATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, gnàthas, ghnàthachd; naomh-shuidheachadh.
ORDINATIVE, *adj.* Ùghdarrach, reachdil, ùghdarrail.
ORDNANCE, *s.* Gunnachan mòra.
ORDURE, *s.* Inneir, aolach, buachar, cac, salachar, gaorr.
ORE, *s.* Mèinn, miotailte.
ORGAN, *s.* Ball, ball-cuirp; inneal-ciùil.
ORGANIC, **ORGANICAL**, *adj.* Innealach, innealta; a bhuineas do bhuill a chuirp.
ORGANIZATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, comh-dhealbhadh, suidheachadh, cruth-shuidheachadh.
ORGANIZE, *v. a.* Dealbh, comh-dhealbh, cruth-shuidhich, thoir cruth do, suidhich.
ORGASM, *s.* Fraoch feirge, déine.
ORGIES, *s.* Ruidhtearachd, misg, caith-ream-misge.
ORIENT, *adj.* Camhanach, maduinneach, soir, 's an àirde 'n ear, o'n airde 'n ear; loinnireach, deàrsach, soillseach, dealrach.
ORIENT, *s.* An ear, an airde 'n ear.
ORIENTAL, *adj.* Soir, a bhuineas do'n airde 'n ear.
ORIENTAL, *s.* Fear-còmhnuidh na h-airde 'n ear.
ORIFICE, *s.* Beul, fosgladh, toll.
ORIGIN, **ORIGINAL**, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, bun, aobhar, ceud aobhar, màthair-aobhar; sinnsearrachd.
ORIGINAL, *adj.* Prìomh, tùsail, tòiseachail, sean.
ORIGINALITY, *s.* Prìomhachd, tùsalachd, bunaiteachd.
ORIGINARY, *adj.* Tàrmachail, tùsail.
ORIGINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tàrmaich, tòisich, thoir gu bith, gin.
ORISON, *s.* Urnuigh, cràbhadh.
ORNAMENT, *s.* Sgèimh, sgeadachd, sgeadachadh, grinneas, maise, breaghachd.
ORNAMENT, *v. a.* Sgèimhich, sgeadaich, grinnich, maisich, breaghaich.
ORNAMENTAL, *adj.* Sgèimheach, maiseach, breagha, dreachail.
ORNATE, *adj.* Grinn, breagha, bòidheach, àluinn.
ORNITHOLOGY, *s.* Eun eòlas, eòlas, mu eòin.
ORPHAN, *s.* Dìlleachdan.
ORPHAN, *adj.* Dìlleachdanach, dìlleachdach.
ORPHANAGE, **ORPHANISM**, *s.* Dìlleachdanachd, dìlleachdas.
ORPIMENT, *s.* Seòrsa mèinn.
ORPINE, *s.* Laogh-lus, lus nan laogh.
ORTHODOX, *adj.* Ceart-chreidmheach, fallain 's a creidimh no 's an teagasg.
ORTHODOXY, *s.* Ceart-chreidmheachd, fallaineachd creidimh a's teagaisg.
ORTHOEPIST, *s.* Fear-eòlais ponc-labhairt.
ORTHOEPY, *s.* Ponc-labhairt, eagnaidheachd labhairt.
ORTHOGRAPHER, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhair, fear-cuir litrichean gu ceart r'a chèile
ORTHOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do sgrìobhadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhadh.
ORTHOLOGY, *s.* Ceart-chunntas, ceart-thuairisgeul.
ORTS, *s.* Fuigheall, spruilleach, fotus.
OSCILLATE, *v. a.* Luaisg, dean udalan.
OSCILLATION, *s.* Luasgadh, luasgan, udalan, udal.
OSCILLATORY, *adj.* Luasganach, luasgach, udalach, udalanach.
OSCITANCY, *s.* Meunan, meunanaich; truime, turra-chodal, neo-aire.
OSCITANT, *adj.* Meunanach, turra-chodalach, trom-cheannach, neo-fhurachail.
OSCITATION, *s.* Meunanaich.
OSIER, *s.* Seileach, craobh sheilich.
OSPRAY, *s.* Iolair' uisge, iolaire-mara.
OSSICLE, *s.* Cnàimhean, cnàimh beag.
OSSIFICATION, *s.* Cnàimheachadh, cnàimh-chinntinn, cnàimh-dhèanamh.
OSSIFRAGE, *s.* Seors' iolaire.
OSSIFY, *v. a.* Dean 'na chnàimh.
OSTENSIBLE, *adj.* So-nochdadh, so-fhaicsinneach; coltach, dreachail.
OSTENSIVE, *adj.* Taisbeanach, nochdach, a ciallachadh.
OSTENT, *s.* Coltas, tuar, aogas, dreach, sealladh.
OSTENTATION, *s.* Uaill, faoin-ghlòir, spagluinn.
OSTENTATIOUS, *adj.* Faoin-ghlòireach, spagluinneach, uallach, uaibhreach.
OSTENTATIOUSNESS, *s.* Spagluinneachd, uallachd, uaibhreachas.
OSTLER, *s.* Gille-stàbuill, gille-each.
OSTRICH, *s.* Sruth, sruth-chàmhal.
OTHER, *pron.* Eile.
OTHERWISE, *adv.* Air mhodh eile, air sheòl eile; air neo, air no, no.
OTTER, *s.* Dòbhran, biast-dubh, bèist-dubh, cu-donn.
OVAL, *adj.* Leth chruinn, air chumadh uibhe.
OVARIOUS, *adj.* Ubhach, uibheach.
OVARY, *s.* Machlag, uibheagan.
OVATION, *s.* Caithream, mion-chaithream.
OVEN, *s.* Àmhuinn.
OVER, *prep.* Os, os ceann, os cionn; an uachdar air; thar, thairis air.
OVER, *adv.* Tuilleadh 's; tarsuinn, air a tharsuinn; o thall, thairis; seachad, thairis, seach; a rithist; tuilleadh agus, a bharrachd, a bhàrr air, os bàrr.
OVER, *adj.* Uachdarach, uachdrach.
OVERABOUND, *v. n.* Cuir thairis, bi tuilleadh 's mòr, no lìonmhor.
OVERACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean tuilleadh s a chòir, rach thar a' chòir.
OVERAWE, *v. a.* Sgàthaich, cuir sgàth air, cuir fo gheilt, eagalaich.
OVERBALANCE, *v. a.* An-tromaich, thoir barrachd cothrom air.
OVERBALANCE, *s.* Barrachd cothroim, tuille 's nì 's leòir.
OVERBEAR, *v. a.* Cum fodha, ceannsaich; cum fo smachd.
OVERBID, *v. a.* Tairg barrachd.
OVERBOARD, *adv.* Thar bòrd, a mach air stoc.
OVERBURDEN, *v. a.* Ro-chudthromaich, an-luchdaich.
OVERBUY, *v. a.* Ceannaich ro dhaor.
OVERCAST, *v. a.* Dorchaich, neulaich, doilleirich; dean cunntas tuille's mòr.
OVERCHARGE, *v. a.* An-luchdaich; an-lìon; dearr-lìon, lìon gu sàth, dean tuille's làn.
OVERCLOUD, *v.a.* Neulaich, dubharaich.
OVERCOME, *v. a.* and *n.* Buadhaich, faigh buaigh, buadhaich air, ceannsaich.
OVERCOMER, *s.* Fear-buadhachaidh, fear buaidh.
OVERDO, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean thar cuimse, dean tuille 's a' chòir.
OVERDRESS, *v. a.* Sgeadaich gu neo-measarra, sgeadaich gu h-anabarrach.
OVERDRIVE, *v. a.* Cuir chuige, greas ro luath, iomain ro luath.
OVEREAGER, *adj.* Ro-dhìan, ro-bhras.
OVERFLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir thairis, lìon thairis, sruth thairis.
OVERFLOW, *s.* Tuil, lighe, cur thairis ro-phailteas.
OVERFLOWING, *s.* Ro-phailteas, ro-làn, cur thairis.
OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* Ro-dhéine ro-aghartachd.
OVERGREAT, *adj.* Ro-mhòr, ro-thomadach.
OVERGROW, *v. a.* and *n.* Fas gu h-anabarrach, cinn thairis, fàs ro-mhòr.
OVERGROWTH, *s.* Ro-fhàs, ro-chinneas.
OVERHANG, *v. a.* and *n.* Croch os ceann.
OVERHASTY, *adj.* Ro-chabhagach.
OVERHAUL, } *v. a.* Comhdaich thairis;
OVERHALE, } fuasgail, tilg fuasgailte, lasaich; sgrùd, ath-sgrùd.
OVERHEAD, *adv.* Gu h-àrd; os ceann shuas.
OVERHEAR, *v. a.* Cluinn, dean farchluais.
OVERJOY, *v. a.* Dean ro-aoibhinn, ùr-ghàirdich.
OVERJOY, *s.* Ùr-ghàirdeachas, boil' aighir, mòr-aoibhneas.
OVERLAY, *v. a.* Mùch; còmhdaich thairis.
OVERLOAD, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-sochaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OVERLOOK, *v. a.* Amhairc sìos air; dean dìmeas air; seall thairis air, dearmaid.
OVERMASTER, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, clòsnaich, buadhaich air.
OVERMATCH, *v. a.* Fairtlich air, faigh làmh 'n uachdar air.
OVERMEASURE, *s.* Barrachd tomhais.
OVERMODEST, *adj.* Tuille's nàrach, ro-bhanail.
OVERMUCH, *adj.* Tuille 's a chòir, an-abarrach.
OVERPAY, *v. a.* Dìol daor, ìoc tuille's a chòir.
OVERPLUS, *s.* Barrachd, am barrachd, còrr, fuighleach.
OVERPOLISH, *v. a.* Dean tuille's snasmhor.
OVERPOWER, *v. a.* Buadhaich air, ceannsaich, faigh làmh an uachdar.
OVERPRIZE, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach.
OVERRATE, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach.
OVERREACH, *v. a.* Thoir an car á; faigh os ceann.
OVERRULE, *v. a.* Cuir fo smachd, ceannsaich, cum fo smachd; diùlt.
OVERRULER, *s.* Riaghlair, uachdaran.
OVERRUN, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàruich, mill, claoidh, spùinn; rach thairis air; iomsgaoil, sgaoil thairis; cuir thairis, ruith thairis.
OVERSEE, *v. a.* Seall thairis, amhairc thairis.
OVERSEER, *s.* Fear-coimheid, fear-riaghlaidh.
OVERSET, *v. a.* Tilg bun os ceann, rach bun os ceann.
OVERSHADE, *v. a.* Sgàilich, cuir sgàil air.
OVERSHADOW, *v. a.* Duibhrich, sgàilich, cuir sgàil air.
OVERSIGHT, *s.* Coimhead, riaghladh; mearachd.
OVERSOON, *adv.* Ro luath, mò 's luath, tuille 's tràth.
OVERSPENT, *adj.* Sàruichte, claoidhte.
OVERSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaoil thairis, còmhdaich thairis.
OVERSTOCK, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, an-lìon.
OVERSTRAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir ro-oidheirp, thoir dian-ionnsuidh.
OVERT, *adj.* Fosgailte, soilleir, follaiseach.
OVERTAKE, *v. a.* Beir air, glac, thig suas ri.
OVERTHROW, *v. a.* Tilg bun os ceann; tilg sìos; ceannsaich, clòsnaich, faigh buaidh air; mill, sgrios, cuir as do.
OVERTHROW, *s.* Bun os ceann; milleadh, dì mhilleadh, léireadh, sgrios; ruaig, teicheadh; maslachadh.
OVERTHWART, *adj.* Mu choinneamh, mu chomhair, tarsuinn, crasgach, trasd.
OVERTIRE, *v. a.* Dubh sgìthich, claoidh, sàruich.
OVERTOP, *v. a.* Éirich os ceann; faigh barrachd; sgàilich, faigh buaidh air.
OVERTRUST, *v. a.* Earb tuille 's a chòir ri.
OVERTURE, *s.* Fosgladh; foillseachadh, soillseachadh; tairgse.
OVERTURN, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, mill, sgrios.
OVERTURN, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, milleadh, sgrios.
OVERVALUE, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach.
OVERWEEN, *v. n.* Bi féin-bheachdail, bi àrd-bheachdail.
OVERWHELM, *v. a.* Claoidh, mùch brùth, sàruich.
OVERWORK, *v. a.* Sgìthich, claoidh le h-obair, sàruich.
OVERWROUGHT, *adj.* Claoidhte le obair, sàruichte.
OVERZEALOUS, *adj.* Tuille's dian, ro-dhealasach.
OUGHT, *s.* Ni, ni-eigin cail-eigin dad, rud, ni air bith, ni sam bith.
OUGHT, *v. imperf.* Is còir, is cubhaidh, bu chubhaidh, b' iomchuidh, thigeadh dha, bu chòir.
OVIPAROUS, *adj.* Ubh-bheirteach, a bheireas uibhean.
OUNCE, *s.* Ùnnsa.
OUR, *pron. poss.* Ar.
OURSELVES, *recipr. pron.* Sinne, sinn féin.
OUSEL, *s.* Lon-dubh.
OUST, *v. a.* Falmhaich, thoir air falbh; tilg a mach, tilg, thoir uaith.
OUT, *adv.* Muigh, a muigh, a mach; o'n tigh, o'n bhaile; a mach á, á dreuchd; ann am mearachd; an imcheist, an iom-chomhairle; as, air falbh.
OUT! *interj.* Gabh a mach! a mach!
OUT OF, *prep.* Á, as.
OUT, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, fògair, cuir á seilbh.
OUTBID, *v. a.* Tairg os ceann, tairg thair is air.
OUTBRAVE, *v. a.* Eagalaich, cuir fo gheilt, cum fo gheilt.
OUTBREAK, *s.* Briseadh a mach.
OUTCAST, *adj.* Tilgte a mach, fògarrach, diùbhaidh.
OUTCAST, *s.* Fògarrach, diobarach, fear-fuadain.
OUTCRAFT, *v. a.* Cuilbheartaich, cuir mach le seòltachd.
OUTCRY, *s.* Gaoir, gàir, iolach.
OUTDARE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le dánadas dùlanaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

OUTDATE, *v. a.* Dean sean, cuir á fasan.
OUTDO, *v. a.* Fairtlich air, faigh barrachd air.
OUTER, *adj.* A muigh, a mach.
OUTERMOST, *adj.* A's iomallaiche, a's fhaide 'mach.
OUTFACE, *v. a.* Nàraich, cuir a mach.
OUTFIT, *s.* Uidheam, uidheamachadh, acfhuinn, acfhuinn luinge.
OUTGO, *v. a.* Rach thairis air, fàg a' d' dhéigh; faigh buaidh air; meall, thoir an car à.
OUTGOING, *s.* Dol a mach.
OUTGROW, *v. a.* Fàs thairis, fas os ceann, cinn thairis.
OUTGUARD, *s.* Iomall-fhreiceadan, freiceadan iomaill.
OUTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh a muigh, cùl-tigh.
OUTKNAVE, *v. a.* Meall am mealltair.
OUTLANDER, *s.* Eil'-thireach, all-mharrach.
OUTLANDISH, *adj.* Eilthireach, coimheach.
OUTLAST, *v. a.* Mair ni 's faide na.
OUTLAW, *s.* Fear air chàrn, fògarrach, ceatharnach-coille.
OUTLAW, *v. a.* Fògaraich, cuir air chàrn.
OUTLAWRY, *s* Binn-fhògraidh.
OUTLINE, *s.* Dealbh; crioch, iomall.
OUTLIVE, *v. a.* Fan beò ni's fhaide na.
OUTLOOK, *s.* Faicill, faire, aire.
OUTNUMBER, *v. a.* Rach os ceann àireamh, bi ni's lìonmhoire.
OUTMOST, *adj.* A's fhaide 'mach, iomallach.
OUTPOUR, *v. a.* Dòirt a mach.
OUTRAGE, *s.* Aimhleas, sabaid, drochbheart fhollaiseach, eucoir, ainneart, tàir.
OUTRAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Càin, màb, maslaich, dean aimhleas, buin gu maslach ri.
OUTRAGEOUS, *adj.* Cuthachail, fiadhaich. air boile; sabaideach, aimhleasach, ainneartach; ana-measarra, mi-stuama; mallaichte, coirpte; ro-aingidh.
OUTRAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Cuthach, boile, fearg, buirbe.
OUTRE, *adj.* Neo-ghnàthach, neo-àbhaiseach, neònach.
OUTRIGHT, *adv.* Gu buileach, gu h-iomlan, gu tur; gu h-ealamh, gun dàil.
OUTRUN, *v. a.* Ruidh seachad air, fàg air deireadh
OUTSCORN, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air, dean dubh-thàir air.
OUTSELL, *v. a.* Reic ni's daoire.
OUTSET, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, dol a mach.
OUTSHINE, *v. a.* Deàrs a mach, soillsich a mach.
OUTSHOOT *v. s.* Tilg seachad air.
OUTSIDE, *s.* Uachdar, an taobh muigh, iomall, oir, dreach, coltas.
OUTSKIRT, *s.* Foir-iomall, iomall.
OUTSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach.
OUTSTAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh, seas a mach.
OUTSTRIP, *v. a.* Fàg air deireadh, faigh buaidh air.
OUTVIE, *v. a.* Faigh barrachd.
OUTWARD, *adj.* Air an taobh muigh, 's an taobh muigh; faicsinneach; o'n taobh muigh, an taobh muigh do; aimsireil, corporra.
OUTWARD, *adv.* Gu tìr choigrich, gu h-iomall.
OUTWARDS, *adv.* Gu h-iomall, gu h-iomallaibh.
OUTWITTED, *adj.* Meall, thoir an car á.
OUTWORK, *s.* Obair-daingnich, am balla muigh.
OWE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi am fiachaibh do; bi an comain.
OWING, *part.* O, ag éiridh o; ann am fiachaibh.
OWL, OWLET, *s.* Cumhachag, cailleach oidhche.
OWN, *s.* Féin, fhéin.
OWN, *v. a.* Gabh ri, gabh le; sealbhaich; aidich.
OWNER, *s.* Sealbhadair, fear-seilbhe.
OWNERSHIP, *s.* Sealbh, seilbh, maoin, cuid, còir
OX, *s.* Damh.
OXEYE, *s.* Dìthean mòr,
OXFLY, *s.* Creithleag, cuileag mhòr.
OXSTALL, *s.* Prasach dhamh.
OXTONGUE, *s.* Bog-lus.
OYES! *interj.* Eisdibh! thugaibh aire!
OYSTER, *s.* Eisir, eisirein.
OYSTERWENCH, OYSTERWOMAN, *s.* Bean-eisirean, bean-eisireinean.

P

P, *s.* An sèathamh litir deug de 'n aibidil.
PABULAR, *adj.* Biadhar, feurach, ionaltrach.
PABULOUS, *adj.* Biadhar, biadhach, beòlaindeach.
PACE, *s.* Ceum, slndeag; imeachd, gluasad, luathas; ceum-marcachd.
PACE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceimnich, gluais; tomhais le slndeagaibh.
PACER, *s.* Ceumaiche, fàlaire.
PACIFIC, *adj.* Slothchail, ciùin, sèimh, slth-dhèanadach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PACIFICATION, *s.* Ciùineachadh, sìtheachadh, sìth-dheanamh.
PACIFICATORY, *adj.* Sìtheachail; sìth-dhèanadach.
PACIFIER, *s.* Sìtheadair, fear-ciùineachaidh, fear-réiteachaidh.
PACIFY, *v. a.* Sìthich, ciùinich, clòsnaich, socruich, réitich.
PACK, *s.* Eallach, uallach, cuallach, trusachan; sac, luchd; lothainn chon; droch comunn, gràisg.
PACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Trus, ceangail suas, paisg; trus air falbh; cruinnich luchd uile.
PACKER, *s.* Fear-trusaidh, fear-pasgaidh, fear-ceangail.
PACKET, *s.* Ceanglachan, sac, sacan; long-litrichean.
PACKHORSE, *s.* Each-bathair.
PACKSADDLE, *s.* Srathair.
PACKTHREAD, *s.* Sgeinnidh.
PACTION, *s.* Cùmhnant, cumha.
PACTIONAL, *adj.* Cùmhnantach, réiteachail.
PAD, *s.* Pillean, sumag; gearran; fear reubainn rathaid mhòir.
PADDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iomair; luidrich 'san uisge.
PADDLE, *s.* Ràmh; pleadhag.
PADDLER, *s.* Ràmhaiche, fear-luidreachaidh.
PADDOCK, *s.* Pàirce bheag, lann fhiadh na bheathaichean eile.
PADDOCK, *s.* Muile-mhàg, cràigein.
PADLOCK, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh.
PÆAN, *s.* Dàn-buadha.
PAGAN, *s.* Ana-criosduidh, pàganach, ana-creidmheach.
PAGAN, *adj.* Ana-criosduidheach, pàganach.
PAGANISM, *s.* Ana-criosduidheachd, pàganachd.
PAGE, *s.* Taobh duilleig leabhair; gille-frithealaidh.
PAGEANT, *s.* Greadhnachas, seanladh greadhnach, briaghachd.
PAGEANT, *adj.* Greadhnach, faicheil, mòralach.
PAGEANTRY, *s.* Greadhnachd, faichealachd, mòralachd.
PAIL, *s.* Cuinneag, cuman, miodar, soitheach bainne.
PAIN, *s.* Peanas, pein, pian; dìoghaltas; goirteas, cràdh, goimh, guin.
PAIN, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, goirtich, ciùrr, claoidh.
PAINFUL, *adj.* Cràiteach, piantach, àmhgharach; doirbh, deacair, draghail.
PAINFULNESS, *s.* Cràdh, àmhghar, pian.
PAINSTAKING, *adj.* Saoithreachail, dìchiollach, dèanadach.
PAINT, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing; dath, cuir dreach air, cuir lì air.
PAINT, *s.* Dath, lì, dreach-dhath.
PAINTER, *s.* Dealbhadair, fear-dreachaidh; ball, ròp.
PAINTING, *s.* Dealbh-tharruing; dreachadh; dealbh.
PAIR, *s.* Càraid; lànan; dithis.
PAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Càraidich, ceangail 'n an càraidean; rach cuideachd.
PALACE, *s.* Lùchairt, tigh-rìoghail, mùr.
PALATABLE, *adj.* Taitneach, blasda, milis.
PALATE, *s.* Bràighe-beòil.
PALATINE, *adj.* Rìoghail.
PALE, *adj.* Bàn, glaisneulach, glasdaidh, glas, uaine; neo-shoilleir.
PALE, *v. a.* Dean bàn, dean glaisneulach; iom-dhruid, iom-dhùin, dùin a stigh.
PALE, *s.* Cliath-mhaide, post; lann, buaile; ceàrn, dùthaich.
PALEFACED, *adj.* Glas-ghnùiseach, glaisneulach.
PALENESS, *s.* Glaisneulachd, bànachd, glasdaidheachd.
PALFREY, *s.* Each-eutrom, each-marcachd-baintighearna.
PALINDROME, *s.* Focal a ghabhas leughadh co-ionann air ais 's air adhart, mar am focal beurla, *madam*.
PALISADE, } *s.* Callaid, barran iom-
PALISADO, } dhruididh.
PALISADE, *v. a.* Druid le callaid, cuir callaid mu.
PALISH, *adj.* Glaisdidh, bàinidh.
PALL, *s.* Falluinn, brat-mairbh, falluinn àird easbuig
PALL, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàs mi-bhlasda, dean mi-bhlasda; lagaich, mi-mhisnich; sàsaich, fàs lag, fàs anmhunn.
PALLADIUM, *s.* Dìdean, dìon, neart-dìona.
PALLET, *s.* Seid, leaba ìosal.
PALLIATE, *v. a.* Falluinnich, còmhdaich, gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul, lughdaich coire no cionta; lasaich, thoir lasachadh do.
PALLIATION, *s.* Leisgeulachadh, eutromachadh, lughdachadh coire no cionta; leisgeul; eutromachadh.faothachadh, fuasgladh, lasachadh.
PALLIATIVE, *adj.* Leisgeulach, lughdachail; lasachail, fuasglach.
PALLIATIVE, *s.* Leisgeul, lughdachadh, lasachadh.
PALLID, *adj.* Bàn, glaisneulach, neulach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PALLIDNESS, *s.* Bànachd, glaisneulachd, neulachd.
PALM, *s.* Craobh phailm; buaidh; bois, dèarn, bas; tomhas trì òirlich.
PALM, *v. a.* and *n.* Folaich 's a bhas; meall, cuir mealladh air: slìob, cnìodaich.
PALMATED, *adj.* Leathann, sgaoilteach, farsuing.
PALMIPEDE, *adj.* Dlùth-spàgach.
PALMISTRY, *s.* Dearnadaireachd, basfhiosachd.
PALMY, *adj.* Pailmeach; àdhmhor, buadhach.
PALPABILITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, solèirsinneachd, so-bheanailteachd.
PALPABLE, *adj.* So-bheanailteach, solàimhsichte; folluiseach, do-cheiltinn; soilleir, so-léirsinn.
PALPATION, *s.* Mothachadh, faireachadh.
PALPITATE, *v. n.* Plosg, buail.
PALPITATION, *s.* Plosgadh, bualadh, plosgartaich, bualadh-cridhe.
PALSIED, *adj.* Pairiliseach, fo-chrìthtinneas.
PALSY, *s.* Pairilis, crìth-thinneas,
PALTRINESS, *s.* Suarrachd, suarachas, dìblidheachd, fagharsachd.
PALTRY, *adj.* Suarrach, dìblidh, truagh, truaillidh, fagharsach.
PAM, *s.* Am balach an cluiche-chairtean.
PAMPER, *v. a.* Sàthaich, sàsaich, mill le àilghios.
PAMPERED, *adj.* Sàthaichte, sàsaichte, mìllte le ailghios, beadarrach.
PAMPHLET, *s.* Leabhrachan, duilleachan.
PAN, *s.* Aghann; falman a ghlùin.
PANACEA, *s.* Uil'-ic.
PANADO, *s.* Aran bruichte an uisge.
PANCAKE, *s.* Loireag, foileag.
PANCREAS, *s.* Brisgean milis.
PANDEMIC, *adj.* Dùthchasach, coitchionn.
PANDER, *s.* Solaraiche strìopach, drùisear, druith-mhangair.
PANE, *s.* Ceàrnag ghloine, mìr.
PANED, *adj.* Ceàrnagach.
PANEGYRIC, *s.* Moladh, dàn molaidh, cliùthachadh.
PANEGYRIST, *s.* Fear-molaidh, bàrd-molaidh.
PANEL, *s.* Ceàrnag; ainm-chlar luchd-breith.
PANG, *s.* Guin, goimh, cràdh, pian, clurradh.
PANG, *v. a.* Gon, cràidh, pian.
PANIC, *s.* Clisgeadh, maoidhm.
PANIC, *adj.* Clisgeach, grad-eagalach
PANNEL, *s.* Srathair, no plàt-eich.
PANNIER, *s.* Cliabh, sgùlan, mùrlag, curran.
PANOPLY, *s.* Làn-armachd.
PANT, *v. n.* Plosg; miannaich, bi an rogheall air.
PANT, *s.* Plosgadh, àinich.
PANTALOON, *s.* Triubhas; lùth-chleasaiche.
PANTHEON, *s.* Teampull nan uile dhia bréige.
PANTHER, *s.* Fiadh-bheathach ballach.
PANTOMIME, *s.* Baoth-chleasaiche; baoth-chleasachd.
PANTOMIME, *adj.* Cleasachail, baoth-chleasach.
PANTRY, *s.* Biadh-lann, seomar-bìdh.
PAP, *s.* Ceann-cìche; biadh-leinibh; glaodhan meas.
PAPA, *s.* Athair, focal cloinne.
PAPACY, *s.* Pàpachd, pàpanachd.
PAPAL, *adj.* Papanach.
PAPER, *s.* Pàipeir.
PAPER, *adj.* Pàipeireach, tana.
PAPER, *v. a.* Paisg am pàipeir, pàipeirich.
PAPERMILL, *s.* Muileann-pàipeir.
PAPERMONEY, *s.* Airgiod-pàipeir.
PAPILLARY, } *adj.* Cosanach.
PAPILLOUS, }
PAPIST, *s* Pàpanach.
PAPISTICAL, *adj.* Pàpanach.
PAPISTRY, *s.* Pàpanachd
PAPPOUS, *adj.* Clòimheach.
PAPPY, *adj.* Bog, sùghmhor, brìoghmhor.
PAR, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd.
PARABLE, *s.* Samhladh, co-shamhladh.
PARABOLIC, } *adj.* Samhlachail, co-
PARABOLICAL, } shamhlachail.
PARACLETE, *s.* An Comhfhurtair.
PARADE, *s.* Mor-chuis, uaill, uabhar; buidheann-ghreadhnachais; feachd-riaghailt; faiche, réidhlean airm.
PARADISE, *s.* Pàras, flaitheanas, nèamh.
PARADOX, *s.* Baoth-fhocal, dubh-fhocal, barail an aghaidh coslais, frith-bharail.
PARADOXICAL, *adj.* Baoth-bharaileach.
PARAGON, *s.* Eisimpleir choimhlionta, ni no neach ro-òirdheirc.
PARAGON, *v. a.* Samhlaich, dean co-ionann, thig suas ri.
PARAGRAPH, *s.* Earrann, earrann air leth, ceann.
PARALLEL, *adj.* Co-shìnte, co-shìnteach; ionann, co-ionann.
PARALLEL, *s.* Sgrìob dhìreach, ni co-shìnteach; ionannachd, co-shamhlachd, coimeas; samhladh, leth-bhreac.
PARALLEL, *v. a.* Co-shìn, cuir an co-shìneadh; coimeas, samhlaich; co-fhreagair do.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PARALLELISM, *s.* Co-shìnteachd, coluidhe; coimeas, samhladh.
PARALYSIS, *s.* Pairilis.
PARAMOUNT, *adj.* Uachdranach, a's cudthromaiche, prìomh; os cionn; ni's cudthromaiche.
PARAMOUR, *s.* Suiridheach, suiridhiche, leannan, ban-suiridheach.
PARAPET, *s.* Obair-uchd, uchd-bhalla.
PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* Maoin mnà.
PARAPHRASE, *s.* Mìneachadh, eadar-mhìneachadh, mìneachadh aithghearr.
PARAPHRASE, *v. a.* Mìnich gu h-aithghearr, eadar-mhìnich.
PARAPHRAST, *s.* Fear-eadar-mhìneachaidh.
PARASITE, *s.* Bleideir, sgimileir, fear-miodail, sodalaiche.
PARASITICAL, *adj.* Sodalach, miodalach, sgimileireach, sodalanach.
PARASOL, *s.* Sgàilean cinn, grian-sgàilean.
PARBOIL, *v. a.* Leth-bhruich, slaop.
PARCEL, *s.* Trusachan, aslachan, ceanglachan; roinn, earrann; grèisg; dòrlach.
PARCEL, *v. a.* Roinn, dean 'na earrannaibh.
PARCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiormaich le teas, cruadhaich, déasg.
PARCHEDNESS, *s.* Tiormachd, cruadhachd, déasgachd.
PARCHMENT, *s.* Craicionn sgrìobhaidh.
PARD, See Leopard.
PARDON, *v. a.* Maith, logh, thoir maitheanas do.
PARDON, *s.* Maitheanas, loghadh, litir mhaitheanais.
PARDONABLE, *adj.* So-mhaitheadh, so-loghadh.
PARDONABLENESS, *s.* So-leisgeulachd, so-mhaithteachd.
PARDONER, *s.* Fear-maithidh, fear-loghaidh, fear-maitheanais.
PARE, *v. a.* Gèarr dheth, sgrathaich, bearr, sgrìob dheth.
PARENT, *s.* Athair no màthair.
PARENTAGE, *s.* Breith, gineal, sìnnsearrachd.
PARENTAL, *adj.* Athaireil, no màthaireil.
PARENTLESS, *adj.* Dìlleachdanach.
PARENTHESIS, *s.* Mìneachadh am meadhon sgriobhaidh, air a chomharrachadh mar ().
PARER, *s.* Inneal-bearraidh, sgathaidh, lomaidh no sgrìobaidh.
PARIETAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhalla, taobh-bhallach.
PARING, *s.* Rusg, sliseag, sgrath.
PARISH, *s.* Sgìreachd.
PARISH, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.
PARISHIONER, *s.* Fear-sgìreachd.
PARITOR, *s.* Maor.
PARITY, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd, coimeasachd, cosmhalachd.
PARK, *s.* Pàirce, frìth, lann.
PARK, *v. a.* Pàircich, cuir gàradh mu.
PARLE, *s.* Còmhradh, bruidheann, seanachas.
PARLEY, *s.* Fosadh airm.
PARLEY, *v. n.* Dean còmhradh ri.
PARLIAMENT, *s.* Pàrlamaid, àrd-chomhairle na rìoghachd.
PARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* Pàrlamaideach.
PARLOUR, *s.* Seòmar suidhe.
PAROCHIAL, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.
PARODY, *s.* Atharrais dàin.
PAROLE, *s.* Gealltannas, gealladh beòil.
PAROXYSM, *s.* Braise, breisleach, athphilleadh.
PARRICIDE, *s.* Mortair athar; mort-athar.
PARRICIDAL, *adj.* Athair-mhortach.
PARROT, *s.* Piorraid.
PARRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachainn, cuir seachad, dìon thu féin, dean grad-charachd.
PARSIMONIOUS, *adj.* Gléidhteach, caomhantach, cruaidh, gann, spìocach.
PARSIMONY, *s.* Caomhnadh, gainne, spìocaiche, cruas, spìocaireachd.
PARSLEY, *s.* Fionnas, fionnas-gàraidh.
PARSNIP, *s.* Curran geal.
PARSON, *s.* Pears' eaglais, ministeir sgìreachd.
PARSONAGE, *s.* Beathachadh eaglais, tigh-ministeir.
PART, *s.* Earrann, cuid, roinn, pàirt, cuibhrionn; dreuchd, gnothuch, obair, seirbhis.
PART, *v. a.* and *n.* Roinn; dealaich, sgar; dean eadraiginn; eadar-dhealaich; dealaich o; fàg, falbh o; gabh cead do; thoir thairis, thoir seachad, caill.
PARTAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Compàirtich, roinn-phàirtich; compàirtich ri, roinn ri.
PARTAKER, *s.* Compàirtiche, còmhlan, companach.
PARTIAL, *adj.* Claon-bhreitheach, leth-bhreitheach; bàigheil ri; neo-ìomlan, neo-choitchionn.
PARTIALITY, *s.* Claon-bhreitheachd, leth-bhreitheachd.
PARTIALIZE, *v. a.* Dean claon-bhreitheach.
PARTICIPABLE, *adj.* So-phàirteachadh, so-roinn.
PARTICIPANT, *adj.* Comh-roinnteach.
PARTICIPATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Compàirtich; roinn ri.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PARTICIPATION, *s.* Comh-roinn, compàirt, roinn.
PARTICLE, *s.* Dad, càil-eigin, smùirnean, mion-fhocal.
PARTICULAR, *adj.* Àraidh, air leth, sònruichte; mion-fhaicilleach, poncail; còrr.
PARTICULAR, *s.* Ni àraidh, ni air leth, neach àraidh, neach sonruichte, ponc, mion-phonc.
PARTICULARITY, *s.* Aonachd, àraidheachd; mion-chunntas, mion-aithris; neònachas.
PARTICULARIZE, *v. a.* Ainmich air leth, sònruich.
PARTING, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, roinn, falbh, siubhal.
PARTISAN, *s.* Plc-mheallach, sleagh; fear-taoibh, taobhaiche.
PARTITION, *v. a.* Roinn, eadar-dhealaich.
PARTITION, *s.* Roinn, dealachadh, sgaradh, eadar-dhealachadh; callaid, tallaid, cailbhe.
PARTLY, *adv.* Ann an cuid, ann an tomhas.
PARTNER, *s.* Companach, còmhlan, fear-páirt, co-shealbhadair, fear comhroinne.
PARTNERSHIP, *s.* Companas, co-chuideachd, co-sheilbh, comh-roinn.
PARTOOK, *part. v.* partake.
PARTRIDGE, *s.* Cearc-thomain.
PARTURITION, *s.* Breith, aisead.
PARTY, *s.* Dream, cuideachd, buidheann; compàirtiche; taobh; cuideachd, buidheann, coisir, bannal; neach air leth; freiceadan.
PARTY-COLOURED, *adj.* Ioma-dhathach.
PARTYMAN, *s.* Fear dreama, fear taoibh.
PARTYWALL, *s.* Callaid, tallaid, balla meadhonach, balla tarsuing.
PASCHAL, *adj.* Càisgeach, càisgeil.
PASS, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach thairis air, gabh seachad air, rach thar; rach troimh; buadhaich air; dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich; leig le, luathasaich do; reachdaich, òrduich; leig seachad, maith; triall, falbh seachad; rach as, caith as, slòlaidh as, caochail; bi dèanta; thoir binn a mach.
PASS, *s.* Glac, bealach, slighe, rathad; cead-siubhail; siorradh, sàthadh; cor, inbhe.
PASSABLE, *adj.* So-imeachd; ceadaichte, so-cheadachadh.
PASSAGE, *s.* Triall, imeachd, turus, aiseag; slighe, rathad; trannsa; giùlan, stiùradh, iomchar; earrann, ceann.
PASSED, *pret.* and *part. v.* Pass. Chaidh seachad.
PASSENGER, *s.* Fear-turuis, fear-cuairt.
PASSIBLE, *adj.* So-athailteachadh.
PASSING, *part. adj.* Anabarrach.
PASSION, *s.* Boile, boil' inntinn; fearg, corruich, buaireas; dèigh, miann, dian-iarrtas, dùrachd; gaol, gràdh; fulangas.
PASSION-WEEK, *s.* Seachdain na ceusda.
PASSIONATE, *adj.* Cas, crosda, fear-gach, air boile, lasanta, aithghearr, reasgach.
PASSIONATENESS, *s.* Caise, crosdachd, feargachd, lasantachd, reasgachd.
PASSIVE, *adj.* Fulangach, ùmhail; foighidneach, ciùin.
PASSIVENESS, *s.* Fulangachd, foighidneachd, ciùineachd.
PASSOVER, *s.* Dol thairis, càisg; an tuan càisg.
PASSPORT, *s.* Cead-siubhail.
PAST, *part. adj.* Seachad, a dh' fhalbh, thairis, air dol thairis, a thrèig.
PAST, *prep.* Seach, thar; seach comas, os ceann; thairis air.
PAST, *s.* An ùine a chaidh seachad, an t-àm a dh' fhalbh, na bliadhnaibh a thréig.
PASTE, *v. a.* Glaodh, glaodhaich, tàth le glaodh.
PASTEBOARD, *s.* Paipeir glaodhta.
PASTERN, *s.* Rùdan eich.
PASTIME, *s.* Cluiche, fearas chuideachd, àbhachd, cleasachd, mire, fala-dhà.
PASTOR, *s.* Ministeir, pears' eaglais, sagart.
PASTORAL, *s.* Òran-buachailleachd, duan spréidhe, duan-dùthcha.
PASTORSHIP, *s.* Aodharachd, buachailleachd.
PASTRY, *s.* Biadh fuinte, pitheannan.
PASTURABLE, *adj.* So-ionaltradh.
PASTURAGE, *s.* Àrach, feurach, spréidhthogail; ionaltradh.
PASTURE, *s.* Ionaltradh, feurachas.
PASTURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ionaltair, feuraich, cuir air feur, biadh.
PASTY, *s.* Pithean.
PAT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, àmail, ro-fhreagarrach.
PAT, *s.* Cailleag, boiseag, spadag.
PAT, *v. a.* Cnìodaich, slìob, buail eutrom.
PATCH, *s.* Breaban, bréid, tuathag, goirtean.
PATCH, *v. a.* Clùd, càirich, tuathagaich.
PATCHER, *s.* Clùdaire, cnòdaire.
PATE, *s.* Claigeann, ceann.
PATENT, *adj.* Fosgailte, follaiseach, soilleir, nochdta.
PATENT, *s.* Sgrìobhadh còrach o'n rìgh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PATENTEE, *s.* Fear-còrach.
PATERNOSTER, *s.* A' phaidir, ùrnuigh an Tighearna.
PATERNAL, *adj.* Athaireil.
PATH, *s.* Ceum, slighe, rathad, cois-cheum, aisridh.
PATH, *v. a.* Coisich, cèimnich.
PATHETIC, } *adj.* Drùighteach,
PATHETICAL, } gluasadach, tiamhaidh, cianail.
PATHLESS, *adj.* Gun rathad, gun slighe.
PATHOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas ghalar.
PATHOS, *s.* Déine, déine bhriathar, dian-labhairt, druighteachd.
PATHWAY, *s.* Frith-rathad, rathad-coise.
PATIENCE, *s.* Foighidinn, fulangas, fad-fhulangas.
PATIENT *adj.* Foighidneach, fulangach, fad-fhulangach, foisneach.
PATIENT, *s.* Neach tinn, euslan.
PATNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, àmalachd, freagarrachd.
PATRIARCH, *s.* Prìomh-athair, uachdaran, uachdaran spioradail.
PATRIARCHAL, *adj.* Prìomh-athaireil.
PATRICIAN, *adj.* Uasal, àrd, àrd-inbheach, flathail.
PATRIMONIAL, *adj.* Dligheach, sinnsearrach; dùthchasach, dualach.
PATRIMONY, *s.* Oighreachd, dùthchas, cuid sinnsearrachd.
PATRIOT, *s.* Tìr-ghràdhaiche.
PATRIOTISM, *s.* Gràdh dùthcha.
PATROL, *s.* Freiceadan, luchd-faire, cuairt-fhaire.
PATRON, *s.* Fear-taic, fear-cul-taic, fear comaraidh.
PATRONAGE, *s.* Dìon, taic, cùl-taic, comaradh, cuideachadh, buileachadh.
PATRONESS, *s.* Ban-dìonadair, bean-chuideachaidh, bean bhuileachaidh.
PATRONISE, *v. a.* Dìon, cum suas, seas, dean cùl-taic ri.
PATRONYMICK, *s.* Ainm sinnsearrachd, sloinneadh, ainm cinnidh.
PATTEN, *s.* Bròg fhiodha agus iaruinn, bròg dhìona boirionnaich.
PATTER, *v. a.* Aithris luath; dean farum chos, dean stairirich.
PATTERN, *s.* Samhladh, cumadh, dealbh, ball-sampuill, eisimpleir.
PAUCITY, *s.* Gainne, ainneamhachd, lughad.
PAVE, *v. a.* Ùrlaraich, leag ùrlar, cabhsairich le cloich réidh.
PAVEMENT, *s.* Ùrlar-cloiche, clach-rathad, cabhsair.
PAVER, } *s.* Fear-leagaidh-ùrlar, cabhs-
PAVIOUR. } airiche.
PAVILION, *s.* Pàillion, bùth.
PAVILION, *v. a.* Dìon fo phàillion, cuir fasgadh air.
PAUNCH, *s.* Brù, mionach, maodal.
PAUNCH, *v. a.* Leig am mionach as, sgoilt.
PAUPER, *s.* Bochd, neach bochd, dìol-déirce, truaghan.
PAUPERISM, *s.* Bochduinn, truaghan-achd, baigeireachd.
PAUSE, *s.* Stad, grabadh, anail, tosd, teagamh.
PAUSE, *v. n.* Stad, clos; fuirich, smuainich, thoir fainear; bi aig fois.
PAUSER, *s.* Fear stad, fear-dùlach.
PAW, *s.* Spòg, spàg, màg, cràg.
PAW, *v. n.* Bùraich, cladhaich an talamh mar each, no mar tharbh.
PAW, *v. a.* Garbh-làimhsich, sgròb, buail leis a chois toisich; dean miodal, dean sodal.
PAWED, *adj.* Spàgach, spògach, màgach.
PAWN, *s.* Geall.
PAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.
PAWNBROKER, *s.* Fear iasaid air son gill.
PAY, *v. a.* Dìol, pàidh, ìoc; dìol a luach; smeur, còmhdaich le.
PAY, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, luacn-saothreach.
PAYABLE, *adj.* Ri phàidheadh, ri dhìoladh.
PAY-DAY, *s.* Latha-paidhidh.
PAYER, *s.* Pàidhear, fear-dìolaidh.
PAYMASTER, *s.* Fear-dìolaidh tuarasdail.
PAYMENT, *s.* Ìocadh, dìoladh, pàidheadh.
PEA, *s.* Peasair, gràinne peasarach.
PEACE, *s.* Sìth; fois, tàmh, sìothchaint; réite, réiteach; sìothaimh, socair-inntinn; tosd, clos.
PEACE! *interj.* Tosd! clos!
PEACE-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas-sìthe.
PEACEABLE, *adj.* Sìothchail; ciùin, foistinneach; sàmhach, caoin; neo-thuasaideach, soirbh, soitheamh.
PEACEFUL, *adj.* Sìochail.
PEACEFULNESS, *s.* Sìothchaint, sàmhchair, foistinneachd, sìothalachd.
PEACEMAKER, *s.* Fear-sìtheachaidh, fear-deanaimh na sìthe,
PEACHICK, *s.* Isean na h-eucaig.
PEAHEN, *s.* Eucag, peubh-chearc, peucag, feucag.
PEACOCK, *s.* Peubh-choileach, peucag.
PEAK, *s.* Stùc, scòrr, binnein, mullach, bàrr, biorraid.
PEAL, *s.* Stàirn, toirm, torrunn, gleadhar, fuaim.
PEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean farum, dean stàirn, beum, fuaimnich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PEAR, *s.* Peur.
PEARL, *s.* Neamhnuld, neamhnad; leus-sùl.
PEARL-EYED, *adj.* Sgleò-shuileach, leus-shuileach.
PEASANT, *s.* Fear dùthcha, cosnaiche, ceatharnach, tuathanach.
PEASANT, *adj.* Cosnachail, ceatharnail, dùthcha.
PEASANTRY, *s.* Tuath-cheatharn, luchd-cosnaidh.
PEASE, *s.* Peasair.
PEAT, *s.* Mòine; fòid mhòine.
PEBBLE, *s.* Clachag, dòrnag, grigeag.
PEBBLED, *adj.* Clachagach.
PECCABILITY, *s.* Buailteachd do'n pheacadh.
PECCABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do'n pheacadh.
PECCADILLO, *s.* Coire, meanbh-choire.
PECCANCY, *s.* Droch-mhèinn; oilbheum.
PECCANT, *adj.* Ciontach, peacach; droch-mhèinneach, aimhleasach, aingidh; neo-fhallain, mi-fhallain; neo-dhiongmholta.
PECCAVI, *pret. v.* Pheacaich mi.
PECK, *s.* Peic, peichd.
PECK, *v. a.* Pioc, gobhaich; spiol; buail.
PECTORAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do 'n uchd, no do'n chliabh, uchdail.
PECTORAL, *s.* Leigheas cléibhe; uchd-eididh.
PECULATION, *s.* Mèirle, goid, gaduidh-eachd.
PECULATE, *v. n.* Goid, dean gaduidh-eachd.
PECULATOR, *s.* Gaduiche, meirleach comuinn.
PECULIAR, *s.* Àraidh, sònruichte, dual-ach do.
PECULIARITY, *s.* Araidheachd, dual-achas, buaidh air leth.
PECUNIARY, *adj.* Airgiodach.
PEDAGOGUE, *s.* Maighstir-sgoile; beadagan sgoileir.
PEDAL, *adj.* Cosach, luirgneach.
PEDANT, *s.* Maighstir sgoile; beadagan sgoileir, peasan foghluim.
PEDANTIC, PEDANTICAL, *adj.* Sgòdasach, beadaganach, uailleil á mion-eòlas.
PEDANTRY, *s.* Moit ionnsachaidh, beadaganachd.
PEDESTAL, *s.* Bun-carraigh.
PEDESTRIAN, PEDESTRIOUS, *adj.* Air chois, coiseachdail, a' coiseachd.
PEDESTRIAN, *s.* Coisiche, fear coise, fear-coiseachd.
PEDICLE, *s.* Lurg duilleige.
PEDICULAR, *adj.* Mialach, tlugh le mialaibh.
PEDIGREE, *s.* Sloinne sìnnsearrachd, ginealachd, lorg-slighe.
PEDLER, PEDDLER, *s.* Ceannaiche falbhain, fear-màileid, fear paca.
PEDLERY, *s.* Frith-bhathar; frith-cheannachd.
PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* Baisteadh naoidh-ean, naoidh-bhaisteadh.
PEDOBAPTIST, *s.* Naoidh-bhaistiche.
PEEL, *v. a.* Rùisg, sgrath, plaoisg, creach, spùinn.
PEEL, *s.* Rùsg, sgrath, plaosg.
PEEL, *s.* Inneal fuineadair, greidilein.
PEEP, *v. n.* Taisbean, thig am fradharc; amhairc gu geur, thoir caog-shealladh, amhairc troimh tholl, gabh sealladh bradach, dean dìdeagaich, dean bìdeil.
PEEP, *s.* Caogadh, sealladh bradach, dìdeag.
PEEPER, *s.* Fear-caogaidh, fear-dìdeagaich; eun-circe air briseadh an uibhe.
PEEPHOLE, *s.* Toll-amhairc; toll-dìdeagaich.
PEER, *s.* Fear co-inbhe, leth-bhreac, companach, còmhlan; flath, morair.
PEERAGE, *s.* Flathachd, morairеachd; maithean, àrd-uaislean.
PEERESS, *s.* Ban-mhorair.
PEERLESS, *adj.* Neo-choimeasach, gun choimeas.
PEERLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd.
PEEVISH, *adj.* Dranndanach, cas, corrach, feargach, gearanach, crosda, frionasach.
PEEVISHNESS, *s.* Dranndanachd, caise, corrachas, frionasachd, crosdachd, gearanachd.
PEG, *s.* Cnag, tarrung-fhiodha, pinne, ealachag.
PEG, *v. a.* Tarrungaich, pinn.
PELF, *s.* Maoin, saibhreas, beartas, ionmhas.
PELICAN, *s.* Pelican, eun mòr fàsaich.
PELLET, *s.* Peilein, eitein no spilgein luaidhe.
PELLICLE, *s.* Sgrath, sgannan.
PELLITORY, *s.* Lus na Spàinne, lus-a-bhalla.
PELLMELL, *adv.* Thar a chéile, troimh chéile.
PELLUCID, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, soillseach.
PELLUCIDITY, PELLUCIDNESS, *s.* Trid shoilleireachd, soilleireachd, glaine, soillseachd.
PELT, *s.* Craicionn, bian, seic, selche, peileid; buille, cnap, sgailc.
PELT, *v. a.* Tilg air, buail, caith air.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PELTMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche chraicionn.
PELVIS, *s.* Ìochdar na bronn.
PEN, *s.* Peann, ite; lann, buaile, fang.
PEN, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, deachd; fangaich, druid a stigh.
PENAL, *adj.* Peanasach, peanasail, piantail, dìoghaltach.
PENALITY, *s.* Buailteachd do pheanas.
PENALTY, *s.* Peanas, pian, ùbhladh.
PENANCE, *s.* Peanas, péin-dhìoladh.
PENCE, *s. pl.* of Penny. sgillean.
PENCIL, *s.* Peann-luaidhe; bruis dreachaidh.
PENCIL, *v. a.* Dreach, dealbh, tarruing dealbh.
PENDANT, *s.* Fàinne cluaise, paidirein cluaise; grinneas crochta; bratach bheag luinge, sròl luinge.
PENDENCY, *s.* Dàil, teagamh.
PENDENT, *adj.* An crochadh; thairis air.
PENDING, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte, a' dol air aghart, teagamhach.
PENDULOUS, *adj.* An crochadh, crochta.
PENDULUM, *s.* Crochadan uaireadair.
PENETRABLE, *adj.* So-dhrùigheadh, sotholladh.
PENETRANCY, *s.* Drùighteachd, comas deargaidh air.
PENETRANT, *adj.* Drùighteach, geur.
PENETRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Drùigh air; toll; ruig air, tuig, breithnich; faigh troimhe, faigh a steach.
PENETRATION, *s.* Tolladh, deargadh air, drùigheadh; breithneachadh, tuigsinn; tùr, geur-thuigse, sàr-bheachd.
PENETRATIVE, *adj.* Geur, guineach, drùighteach: teòma, seòlta, geur-chuiseach, geur-thuigseach.
PENINSULA, *s.* Dòirlinn, tairbeart, ceann tìre, ros.
PENITENCE, } *s.* Aithreachas, doil-
PENITENCY, } ghios, bròn.
PENITENT, *adj.* Aithreachail, duilich, brùite, tuirseach.
PENITENT, *s.* Aithreachan, iompachan.
PENITENTIAL, *adj.* Aithreachail.
PENITENTIARY, *s.* Aithreachan; ionad-aithreachais.
PENKNIFE, *s.* Sgian pheann.
PENMAN, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair.
PENMANSHIP, *s.* Sgrìobhadaireachd, sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhaireachd.
PENNANT, *s.* Bratach bheag; acf huinn tàirnge.
PENNATED, *adj.* Sgiathach.
PENNILESS, *adj.* Aimbeartach, ainnis, lom.
PENNON, *s.* Bratach bheag, suaicheantas.
PENNY, *s.* Sgillinn, pelghinn.
PENSION, *s.* Dìoladh, ìocadh; duais, saor-dhuais.
PENSION, *v. a.* Thoir saoir dhuais do, beathaich air saor-dhuais.
PENSIONARY, *s.* Fear saor-dhuaise.
PENSIONER, Fear-saor-dhuais, neach air a bheathachadh o neach eile.
PENSIVE, *adj.* Smaointinneach, smuaintinneach, tuirseach, muladach.
PYNSIVENESS, *s.* Smaointinneachd, tuirseachd, muladachd.
PENT, *part. pass. v.* Pen. Druidte, dùinte suas.
PENTAGON, *s.* Cùig-cheàrnag.
PENTAGONAL, *adj.* Cùig-chearnach.
PENTANGULAR, *adj.* Cùig-chearnach.
PENTATEUCH, *s.* Cùig leabhraichean Mhaois.
PENTECOST, *s.* Cuingeis, caingeis, bealltuinn, latha-caingeis.
PENTHOUSE, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, tigh-sgàile.
PENTILE, *s.* Criadh chlach-mhullaich.
PENURIOUS, *adj.* Spìocach, mìodhor, crìon, gortach, mosach, cruaidh.
PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* Spìocaiche, crìne, mosaiche, gortachd.
PENURY, *s.* Bochduinn, ainniseachd, gainne, aimbeart.
PEOPLE, *s.* Sluagh, muinntir, pobull, fine, dream, aitim, daoine, cuideachd, feadhainn.
PEOPLE, *v. a.* Lìon le sluagh, suidhich, luchd-àiteachaidh.
PEPPER, *s.* Spìosraidh, peabar.
PEPPER, *v. a.* Peabraich, spìosraich; slachd, beubanaich, gréidh.
PEPPERBOX, *s.* Bogsa peabair.
PEPPERCORN, *s.* Smùirnein, dadum, ni beag.
PEPPERMINT, *s.* Mionnt, miùnntuinn.
PERADVENTURE, *adv.* Faodaidh bhi, theagamh, dh' fheudtadh, maith a dh' fheudtadh
PERAMBULATE, *v. a.* Spaidseirich, cuairtich, imich air feadh.
PERAMBULATION, *s.* Troimh-shiubhal, troimh-imeachd, timchioll, cuairt, cuairteachadh, cuairt-imeachd, spaidseireachd.
PERCEIVABLE, *adj.* So-fhaicsinn, so-léirsinn, so-aithneachadh.
PERCEIVE, *v. a.* Faic, gabh beachd air, beachdaich, dearc air, aithnich, tuig; mothaich.
PERCEPTIBILITY, *s.* So-léirsinneachd, so-fhaicsinneachd.
PERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-léirsinneach, so-fhaicsinneach, so-mhothachadh.
PERCEPTION, *s.* Amharc, fradharc, sealladh, beachdachadh, beachd; aithne, eòlas,

Digitized by Microsoft®

fios, fiosrachd, fiosrachadh; barail; mothachadh

PERCEPTIVE, *adj.* Beachdach, amharcach, fradharcach, léirsinneach

PERCH, *s.* Creagag, muc-lochaidh.

PERCH, *s.* Tomhas chùig slat gu leth; iris, spàrr, spirisd.

PERCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air iris, cuir air spiris; rach air spiris; suidh mar eun.

PERCHANCE, *adv.* Theagamh, a theagamh, feudaidh bhi.

PERCOLATE, *v. a.* Sìolaidh, fàisg, leig troimh.

PERCOLATION, *s.* Sìoladh, fàsgadh, leigeil troimh.

PERCOLATOR, *s.* Sìolachan.

PERCUSS, *v. a.* Buail, thoir buille do.

PERCUSSION, *s.* Bualadh, buille, farum.

PERDITION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh, lèirsgrios, dìth; call, calldachd; bàs sìorruidh.

PERDU, *s.* Fear folaich.

PERDURABLE, *adj.* Maireannach, buanmhaireannach.

PEREGRINATE, *v. n.* Dean siubhal fad' as, dean turus,

PEREGRINATION, *s.* Cuartachadh, turus, astar am fad,

PEREGRINATOR, *s.* Fear-cuairt, taisdealach.

PEREMPTORINESS, *s.* Smachdalachd, teinne..

PEREMPTORY, *adj.* Smachdail, teann, do-dhiùltadh.

PERENNIAL, *adj.* Bliadhnail, a mhaireas rè bliadhna; sìor, maireannach, buan, seasmhach.

PERFECT, *adj.* Iomlan, diongmholta, foirfe, coimhlionta; teoma, làn-eòlach; glan, neo-thruailidh, neo-choireach, neo-chiontach, fìor-ghlan, fìor; cinnteach, dearbhta.

PERFECT, *v. a.* Coimhlion, dean foirfe, dean iomlan, dean coimhlionta, crìochnaich, làn-chrìochnaich.

PERFECTION, *s.* Foirfeachd, coimhliontachd, iomlanachd, diongmholtachd.

PERFECTNESS, *s.* Foirfeachd, iomlanachd, coimhliontachd, diongmholtachd, lanmhaitheas.

PERFIDIOUS, *adj.* Cuilbheartach, meallta, carach, foilleil, fealltach, cealgach, sligheach, breugach.

PERFIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, mealltachd, fealltachd, cealgachd, sligheachas.

PERFIDY, *s.* Foill, ceilg, cuilbheart, feall, neo-fhìrinn.

PERFORABLE, *adj.* So-tholladh.

PERFORATE, *v. a.* Toll, thoir toll air, toll troimh.

PERFORATION, *s.* Tolladh, trid-tholladh; toll.

PERFORATIVE, *adj.* Tolltach, a thollas.

PERFORATOR, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh, tolladair, tora.

PERFORCE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin, a dheòin no dh' aindeoin, air éiginn.

PERFORM, *v. a.* Coimhlion, dean, gnàthaich, cuir an gnìomh.

PERFORMANCE, *s.* Coimhlionadh, crìochnachadh; obair, dèanadas, gnìomh.

PERFORMER, *s.* Fear-coimhlionaidh, dèanadaiche, gnìomhaiche, fear-cluiche.

PERFUME, *s.* Boltrach, fàile cùbhraidh, deadh-bholadh.

PERFUME, *v. a.* Dean deadh-bholtrach, dean cùbhraidh.

PERFUMER, *s.* Boltrachan, fear reic bholtraichean.

PERFUNCTORY, *adj.* Cearbach, dearmadach, neo-chùramach, neo-choimhlionta.

PERHAPS, *adv.* Theagamh, feudaidh bhi, 's maith a dh' fheudta.

PERICARDIUM, *s.* Cochull a chridhe.

PERICRANIUM, *s.* Cochull na h-eanchainn, cochull a chlaiginn.

PERIL, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh, teinn.

PERILOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh, baoghalach.

PERILOUSNESS, *s.* Cunnartachd, gàbhachd, teanntachd.

PERIMETER, *s.* Cuairt-thomhas.

PERIOD, *s.* Cuairt; ùine, aimsir, àm, uair, fad, rè, seal; cuairt-aimsir, cuairt-ùine, crìoch, ceann, deireadh; pong, earrann.

PERIODICAL, *adj.* Aig àmaibh suidhichte, riaghailteach, tràthail, àmail.

PERIPHERY, *s.* Cuairt, cuairt-thomhas.

PERIPHRASIS, *s.* Cuairt-labhairt, cuairt-bhriathar, cuairt-chainnt.

PERIPHRASTIC, *adj.* Cuairt-labhrach, cuairt-labhairteach.

PERISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Mill, sgrios; rach a dhìth, faigh bàs, bàsaich; caith as, bi air chaitheamh; rach am mugha, rach as do.

PERISHABLE, *adj.* Bàsmhor, so-mhillidh, so-dhìtheachadh.

PERITONEUM, *s.* Sgannan a mhionaich.

PERJURE, *v. a.* Thoir mionnan eitnich.

PERJURY, *s.* Mionnan-eithich.

PERIWIG, *s.* Gruag, pìorbhuic.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* Faochag, gille fionn.

PERK, *v. n.* Bi guanach, gog-cheannach, coc do cheann.

PERK, *v. a.* Cuir breaghachd ort, sgeadaich, rìomhaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERMANENCE, } s. Buanas, maireann-
PERMANENCY, } chd, seasmhachd, neo-chaochlaidheachd, buanachd.

PERMANENT, *adj.* Buan, maireannach, seasmhach, sior-bhunaiteach.

PERMISCIBLE, *adj.* So-choimeasgadh, so-mheasgadh.

PERMISSIBLE, *adj.* So-cheadachadh, ceadaichte.

PERMISSION, *s.* Cead, saorsa, comas, luathasachadh.

PERMISSIVE, *adj.* Ceadachail, a' toirt comais.

PERMISTION, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.

PERMIT, *v. a.* Luathsaich, ceadaich; fuiling, thoir suas.

PERMIT, *s.* Cead sgrìobhta, barantas bathair cìse, barantas cuspuinn.

PERMUTATION, *s.* Malairt, mùthadh, eadar-mhùthadh.

PERMUTE, *v. a.* Malairtich, eadar-mhùth.

PERNICIOUS, *adj.* Millteach, cronail, sgriosail, amhleasach, dìobhalach.

PERNICIOUSNESS, *s.* Millteachd, cronalachd, sgriosachd, aimhleasachd, dìobhalachd.

PERORATION. *s.* Ceann sgur, ceann òraid.

PERPENDICULAR, *adj.* Direach 'na sheasamh.

PERPENDICULAR, Dìreachan.

PERPETRATE, *v. a.* Ciontaich, cuir an gnìomh, dean olc.

PERPETRATION, *s.* Ciontachadh, cur an gnìomh uilc.

PERPETUAL, *adj.* Daonnanach, gnàthach, sìor, gun stad, maireannach, sìor-mhaireannach.

PERPETUATE, *v. a.* Cum suas, dean seasmhach.

PERPETUATION, *s.* Cumail suas, deanamh seasmhach.

PERPETUITY, *s.* Sìor-mhaireannachd, neo-chrìochnachd, sìor-ghnàthachd.

PERPLEX, *v. a.* Buair, iom-luaisg, trioblaidich, aimhreitich, cuir troimh chéile.

PERPLEXED, *adj.* Duilich, deacair, dofhuasgladh, aimhreidh, imcheisteach, iom-chomhairleach.

PERPLEXEDNESS, *s.* Iom-chomhairle, imcheist, iomagain; deacaireachd, doirbheachd, aimhreit.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* Iom-chomhairle, imcheist; deacaireachd, aimhreit.

PERQUISITE, *s.* Frith-bhuannachd.

PERRY, *s.* Leann pheuran.

PERSECUTE, *v. a.* Geur-lean, iom-ruag, sàruich, dean fòirneart air.

PERSECUTION, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinn, iom-ruagadh, fòirneart.

PERSECUTOR, *s.* Fear-geur-leanmhuinn, iom-ruagaire, fear fòirneirt.

PERSEVERANCE, *s.* Buanachadh, buanachas, leanaltas, sìor-bhuanachadh.

PERSEVERANT, *adj.* Buanachail, seasmhach.

PERSEVERE, *v. n.* Buanaich, lean, sìor-bhuanaich.

PERSIST, *v. n.* Lean ri, bi seasmhach, seas ri.

PERSISTANCE, } s. Seasmhachd, mair-
PERSISTANCY, } eannachd, buanachadh.

PERSISTIVE, *adj.* Buanachail, leanailteach.

PERSON, *s.* Neach, urra, fear, té; dùil, cré; pearsa, dealbh, tuar.

PERSONABLE, *adj.* Pearsanta, dealbhach, foghainteach, eireachdail, tlachdmhor, gasda.

PERSONAGE, *s.* Urra, neach; duin' uasal, bean uasal.

PERSONAL, *adj.* Pearsanta. pearsail, corporra, fìor, air leth, àraidh.

PERSONALITY, *s.* Féineachd, pearsantachd; athais, innisg.

PERSONATE, *v. a.* Riochdaich, gabh coslas.

PERSONATION, *s.* Riochdachadh, dol an riochd neach eile.

PERSONIFICATION, *s.* Samhlachadh, pearsachadh.

PERSONIFY, *v. a.* Riochdaich, cuir ni an àite neach.

PERSPECTIVE, *s.* Gloine fhradhairc; sealladh sùl.

PERSPECTIVE, *adj.* Fradharcach.

PERSPICACIOUS, *adj.* Geur shuileach, geur-fhradharcach, tùrail.

PERSPICACIOUSNESS, } s. Geur-
PERSPICACITY, } shuileachd, geur fhradharcachd, tùralachd.

PERSPICUITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, so-thuigseachd, trid-shoilleireachd, gloine.

PERSPICUOUS, *adj.* So-thuigsinn, soilleir; trid-shoilleir.

PERSPIRABLE, *adj.* Fallusach, fallusail.

PERSPIRATION, *s.* Fallus, cur falluis.

PERSPIRATIVE, *adj.* Fallusach, a cur falluis.

PERSPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fallus dhiot, thoir a mach fallus.

PERSUADABLE, *adj.* So-chomhairleachadh, so-earalachadh.

PERSUADE, *v. a.* Earalaich, comhairlich; cuir impidh air, thoir air a chreidsinn, dean deònach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERSUASIBLE, *adj.* So-chomhairleachadh.
PERSUASION, *s.* Earail, comhairle, impidh, earalachadh; barail, creidimh.
PERSUASIVE, *adj.* Earaileach, comhairleach, impidheach.
PERSUASIVE, *s.* See Persuasion.
PERT, *adj.* Beothail, sunndach, ealamh, clis; beadaidh, dàna, ladarna, goileamach, leamh.
PERT, *s.* Beadagan.
PERTAIN, *v. a.* Buin do.
PERTINACIOUS, *adj.* Danarra, ceannlaidir, rag-mhuinealach; seasmhach, dian.
PERTINACIOUSNESS, PERTINACITY, *s.* Danarrachd, raige, rag-mhuinealachd, ceannasachd; seasmhachd, déine.
PERTINENCE, PERTINENCY, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, co-fhreagarrachd, cubhaidheachd.
PERTINENT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, co-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh.
PERTNESS, *s.* Beadaidheachd, leamhachas, ladarnas.
PERTURB, PERTURBATE, *v. a.* Buair, aimhreitich, cuir á òrdugh, cuir troimh chéile.
PERTURBATION, *s.* Buaireas, iomagain; aimhreit, amhluadh, trioblaid.
PERTURBATOR, *s.* Fear-buaireis, fear-aimhreit.
PERTUSION, *s.* Tolladh; toll.
PERVADE, *v. a.* Rach troimh, rach thairis air, rach a steach ann.
PERVASION, *s.* Dol troimhe, trid-shiubhal, trid-iomachd.
PERVERSE, *adj.* Fiar, claon; coirbte, crosda, dian 's an eucoir, rag, rag-mhuinealach, aingidh; aingealta, malluichte, dalma.
PERVERSENESS, *s.* Crosdachd, aingealtas, dalmachd, rag-mhuinealachd.
PERVERSION, *s.* Fiaradh, claonadh, truailleadh.
PERVERT, *v. a.* Fiar, claon; truaill.
PERVERTER, *s.* Fear-fiaraidh, fear-claonaidh, fear-truaillidh.
PERVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-fhiaradh, so-chlaonadh, so-thoirt a thaobh.
PERVICACIOUS, *adj.* Dalma, rag, reasgach, ceann-laidir, danarra.
PERVICACITY, *s.* Dalmachd, danarrachd.
PERVIOUS, *adj.* So-imeachd, neo-dhìonach.
PERVIOUSNESS, *s.* So-dhruighteachd, neo-dhìonachd.
PERUKE, PERUQUE, *s.* Gruag.
PERUKEMAKER, *s.* Fear-deanamh ghruag.
PERUSAL, *s.* Leughadh; rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, beachdachadh,
PERUSE, *v. a.* Leugh; sgrùd, rannsaich.
PEST, *s.* Plàigh; aimhleas, dragh, buaireas.
PESTER, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.
PESTEROUS, *adj.* Draghail, buaireasach, cuimrigeach.
PESTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leighis na plàighe.
PESTIFEROUS, *adj.* Sgriosail, aimhleasach, donasach; plàigheach, marbhtach, gabhaltach.
PESTILENCE, *s.* Plàigh, galar millteach.
PESTILENT, PESTILENTIAL, *adj.* Plàigheach, gabhaltach; millteach, sgriosail, aimhleasach.
PESTLE, *s.* Bruthadair, pronnadair.
PET, *s.* Dod, dorran, frionas; peata.
PET, *v. a.* Tataidh, dean dheth.
PETAL, *s.* Duilleag, blàth-dhuilleag, bileag.
PETALOUS, *adj.* Duilleagach, bileagach.
PETITION, *s.* Athchuinge, iarrtas, guidhe, aslachadh.
PETITION, *v. a.* Athchuingich, guidh, asluich, iarr.
PETITIONARY, *adj.* Athchuingeach, asluchail.
PETITIONER, *s.* Fear-athchuinge, iarradair.
PETITORY, *adj.* Iarrtach.
PETRIFACTION, *s.* Tionndadh gu cloich, cruas, neo-mhaothalachd.
PETRIFY, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu cloich, dean 'na chloich; cruadhaich.
PETTICOAT, *s.* Còta boirionnaich.
PETTIFOGGER, *s.* Fear-lagha gun fhiù, ball-donais.
PETTIFOGGING, *adj.* Suarach, slaightearach.
PETTINESS, *s.* Bige, crìne, meanbhachd.
PETTISH, *adj.* Dodach, dorranach, farranach, frionasach.
PETTY, *adj.* Beag, suarrach, meanbh, crìon, neo-inbheach.
PETULANCE, PETULANCY, *s.* Beadaidheachd, leamhachas, peasanachd, goileamachd.
PETULANT, *adj.* Beadaidh, leamh, peasanach, bleideil; goileamach, sgeilmeil, beagnarach, lonach, mi-mhodhail.
PEW, *s.* Suidheagan-eaglais.
PEWET, *s.* Crann-lach, dìrid; adhareanluachrach.
PEWTER, *s.* Feòdar, staoin.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PEWTERER, *s.* Gobha-feòdair, staoin-ghobha, cèard-feòdair.
PHALANX, *s.* Dlùth-bhuidheann airm, dlùth-fheachd.
PHANTASM, *s.* Baoth-shealladh, faoin-bharail.
PHANTASTIC, *adj.* See Fantastic.
PHANTOM, *s.* Tannasg, taibhse, sgleò-shealladh, faileas.
PHARISAIC, PHARISAICAL, *adj.* Phàiriseach, fear ro-chràbhach, deas-ghnàthach, cealgach.
PHARISEE, *s.* Pharaiseach.
PHARMACY, *s.* Lèigh-eòlas, eòlas leigh-easan.
PHAROS, *s.* Tigh-soluis, tigh-faire.
PHASIS, *s.* Aghaidh, cruth, dealbh.
PHEASANT, *s.* Easag.
PHENIX, *s.* Ainneamhag, tearc-eun.
PHENOMENON, *s.* Iongantas, neòn-achas, sealladh iongantach.
PHIAL, *s.* Searrag bheag.
PHILANTHROPIC, PHILANTHROPICAL, *adj.* Daonna, daonnachail, seirceil.
PHILANTHROPIST, *s.* Fear daonn-achail, fear seirceil.
PHILANTHROPY, *s.* Daonnachd, gràdh daonna, seirc, caomhalachd.
PHILIBEG, *s.* Féile, feilebeag.
PHILIPPIC, *s.* Òraid, dian òraid, aoir-sheanachas.
PHILOLOGER, PHILOLOGIST, *s.* Cànainiche, deas-chainntear, fear ionnsuicht' an leabhar taibse.
PHILOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas bhriatharan, eòlas-chainntean, snas-chainnt, oilean chainntean, taibs' eòlas.
PHILOMEL, PHILOMELA, *s.* Spideag, beul-binn, smileach.
PHILOSOPHER, *s.* Feallsanach, teall-sanach, duine foghluimte, càileadair.
PHILOSOPHER'S STONE, *s.* Clach an teallsanaich, clach a thionndas gu h-òr gach ni d' am bean i.
PHILOSOPHIC, PHILOSOPHICAL, *adj.* Oileanach, foghluimte, fios-rach, teallsanta, ionnsuichte, eagnaidh.
PHILOSOPHY, *s.* Feallsanachd, teall-sanachd, àrd-fhoghlum, eagnaidheachd, àrd-ionnsachadh, reusonachadh.
PHILTER, *s.* Cungaidh-tharruing gu gaol.
PHILTER, *v. a.* Tàlaidh gu gaol.
PHIZ, *s.* Aogas, aghaidh, eudan.
PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* Fear tarruing fola.
PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* Fuil-tharruing,
PHLEGM, *s.* Leanntan cuirp; amhaidh-eachd, neo-aoidhealachd.
PHLEGMATIC, *adj.* Uisgidh, ronnach, trom, amhaidh, marbhanta, neo-chridheil, fuarraidh.
PHLEME, *s.* Tuadh fhola.
PHOSPHORUS, PHOSPHOR, *s.* Stuth àraidh a lasas leis an àileadh; reul na maidne.
PHRASE, *s.* Dòigh-labhairt, dòigh-bhria-thar; bruidheann, cainnt.
PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* Gnàth-chainnt, modh-labhairt, gnàth-bhriathar.
PHTHISIC, PHTHISIS, *s.* Tinneas caitheimh, caith-eamh, sgmah-chnuimh, éiteach.
PHTHISICAL, *adj.* Caithteach, éiteach-ail.
PHYLACTERY, *s.* Foir, oir, iomall aod-aich, stìom leathann, air an robh sgrìobh-aidhean sònruichte aig na h-Iudhaich.
PHYSIC, *s.* Eòlas leighis, oilean leighis; cungaidhean leighis; purgaid; teallsan-achd nàduir.
PHYSIC, *v. a.* Purgaidich, thoir purgaid do.
PHYSICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra, càileach, càileadarach, leigheasach.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* Olla leighis, leigh, ligh-iche.
PHYSIOGNOMER, PHYSIOGNOMIST, *s.* Gnùis-bhreith-eamh, gnùis fhios-aiche.
PHYSIOGNOMY, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd; gnùis, aogas, tuar, eudann.
PHYSIOLOGIST, *s.* Teallsanach ghnè-ithean is chàilean.
PHYSIOLOGY, *s.* Teallsanachd ghnè-ithean is chàilean.
PIA-MATER, *s.* Cochull no sgannan na h-eanchainn.
PICK, *v. a.* and *n* Tagh, gabh roghadh a's taghadh; tog, tionail; cuir air leth, glan, goid; fosgail glas; tiolp; spiol, criom.
PICK, *s.* Piocaid.
PICKAXE, *s.* Piocaid.
PICKEER, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill; thoir ruathar air.
PICKLE, *s.* Sàil, picill; staid, cor, inbhe, càradh.
PICKLE, *v. a.* Saill, dean saillte no goirt.
PICKLOCK, *s.* Glas-phiocaid; mèir-leach.
PICKPOCKET, *s.* Gadaiche, frith-mhèir-leach.
PICKTOOTH, *s.* Bior-fhlacall.
PICTURE, *s.* Dealbh, dreach, coslas.
PICTURE, *v. a.* Dealbhaich. tarruing dealbh no coslas.
PICTURESQUE, *adj.* Bòidheach, àillidh, breagha, briagha.
PIDDLE, *v. a.* Pioc, bi faoineasach.
PIE, *s.* Pithean; pioghaid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PIECE, *s.* Mìr, bréid, breaban, clùd; roinn, earrann; dealbh; gunna; bonn.
PIECE, *v. a.* and *n.* Clùd, bréid, tuathagaich, cuir mìr ri; ceangail, tàth, dlùthaich.
PIECELESS, *s.* Slàn, iomlan.
PIECEMEAL, *adv.* Mìr air mhìr, bloigh is bloigh.
PIECEMEAL, *adj.* Aon-fhillte, air leth.
PIED, *adj.* Breac, ballach, ball-bhreac.
PIEDNESS, *s.* Ballachd, ball-bhrice.
PIER, *s.* Carragh, stùc; laimhrig.
PIERCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toll, sàth, rach troimh; drùigh, buin ri, gluais; lot, gon.
PIERCINGNESS, *s.* Drùighteachd, gèire, nimhneachd.
PIETY, *s.* Cràbhadh, diadhachd, diadhaidheachd; dleasdannas, dlighe.
PIG, *s.* Uircean, uircein: gàta.
PIG, *v. n.* Beir uirceanan.
PIGEON, *s.* Columan, calman, colman, colm, colum.
PIGGIN, *s.* Pigean, soitheachan.
PIGMENT, *s.* Dath, lì.
PIGMY, *s.* Troich, luspardan.
PIGMY, *adj.* Troicheil, arrachdail, sìochaireach.
PIGNUT, *s.* Braonan, cnò-làir, cnò-thalmhainn.
PIKE, *s.* Geadas, gead-iasg; sleagh.
PIKED, *adj.* Biorach, biorraideach.
PIKEMAN, *s.* Fear sleagha.
PIKESTAFF, *s.* Crann sleagha, crann gatha.
PILASTER, *s.* Carragh ceithir-chéarnach.
PILCHARD, *s.* Seòrsa sgadain.
PILE, *s.* Post; meall, tòrr, cruach, dùn, càrn; aitreabh, togail;ròinne, gaoisdean fuilt, fuiltein; colg, calg; neasgaid fhola.
PILE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tòrr, cruach, càrn; lìon.
PILEWORT, *s.* Searraiche.
PILFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiolp, dean frith-ghoid, dean braide.
PILFERING, *s.* Tiolpadh, frith-ghoid, braide.
PILGRIM, *s.* Oilthireach, fear-falbhain, fear-turuis, taisdealaiche.
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Turus falbhain, cuairt, oilthireachd, taisdealachd, turus cràbhaidh.
PILL, *s.* Cungaidh leighis.
PILLAGE, *s.* Spùinneadh, creachadh, creach, spùinn, faobh.
PILLAGE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach.
PILLAGER, *s.* Spùinneadair, creachadair.
PILLAR, *s.* Carragh, colbh, post, stùc; fear cul-taic; cùl-taic.
PILLION, *s.* Sumag, pillean, pilleag.
PILLORY, *s.* Ceap, gainntir, brangas, ballan-stiallach, guin-cheap.
PILLOW, *s.* Adhartan, clusag
PILLOWCASE, *s.* Còmhdach cluasaig.
PILOSITY, *s.* Ròmaiche, molaiche.
PILOT, *s.* Stiùradair, fear-iùil-luinge.
PILOT, *v. a.* Stiùr, riaghail, seòl, treòraich.
PILOTAGE, *s.* Stiùradaireachd, duais stiùradair.
PILOUS, *adj.* Ròmach, ròinneach, fionnach, molach, gaoisideach.
PIMENTO, *s.* Peabar-dubh.
PIMP, *s.* Solaraiche strìopach, maor strìopaich.
PIMP, *v. n.* Solair strìopaichean, drùisholair.
PIMPERNEL, *s.* Seamrag mhuire.
PIMPING, *adj.* Meanbh, crìon, leibideach.
PIMPLE, *s.* Guirean, plucan, leus.
PIMPLED, *adj.* Guireanach, plucanach, leusach.
PIN, *s.* Prìne, dealgan; frith rud, ni gun fhiù; cnag, dul.
PIN, *v. a.* Prìnich, dealgaich; ceangail, daingnich.
PINCASE, *s.* Prìneachan.
PINCERS, *s.* Turcais, greimiche, glamair, teannchar.
PINCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Pioc, fâisg, gòmag aich; teannaich; brùth; goirtich, ciùrr éignich, ainneartaich, sàruich, claoidh, caomhain, bi gann, bi caomhantach.
PINCH, *s.* Gòmag, bid; ainneart, éiginn; cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, teinn.
PINCUSHION, *s.* Cluasag phrìneachan.
PINE, *s.* Giuthas, a' chraobh ghiuthais.
PINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caith; caoidh, searg, caith as.
PINFOLD, *s.* Punnd, mainnir, fang.
PINION, *s.* Bàrr sgéithe, ite sgéithe; sgiath; glas-làmh; fiacail rotha.
PINION, *v. a.* Ceangail na sgiathan; cuibhrich, ceangail sios na lamhan.
PINK, *s.* Luibh àraidh; roghadh, taghadh; dath bàn-dhearg.
PINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Bior, toll, dean tolldach; sàth; caog.
PINMONEY, *s.* Airgiod pòca bhan.
PINNACE, *s.* Geòla, sgoth luinge.
PINNACLE, *s.* Binnein, biorraid, turraid.
PINNACLED, *adj.* Binneinean, biorraideach.
PINT, *s.* Pinnt, leth-chart, a' phinnt shasunnach; dà chàrt, a' phinnt Albannach.
PINY, *adj.* Giuthasach, giùbhsachail.
PIONEER, *s.* Saighdear-tochlaidh.
PIOUS, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhaidh.
PIP, *s.* Pìochan, galar-chearc.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PIPE, *s.* Pìob, feadan; guth, anail; tomhas dà thogsaid.

PIPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean pìobaireachd, seinn pìob, cluich air pìob no air feadan.

PIPER, *s.* Pìobaire.

PIPING, *adj.* Lag, faoin, anmhunn, breòite; teth, goileach.

PIPKIN, *s.* Soitheachan creadha.

PIQUANCY, *s.* Géiread, goirteachd, goirteas; beurachd, béire.

PIQUANT, *adj.* Geur, goirt, garg, teth; beur, cruaidh-chainnteach, sgeilmeach.

PIQUE, *s.* Mì-run, droch-rùn, gamhlas, mì-ghean, fuath, frionas.

PIQUE, *v. a.* Buair, feargaich, cuir tnùth air, tog tnù ann; farranaich, dean reasgach; dean moit á, dean uaill á.

PIRACY, *s.* Spùinneadh, spùinneadaireachd, muir-reubann.

PIRATE, *s.* Spùinneadair mara, muir-chreachadair; creachadair, fear-reubainn.

PIRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean spùinneadh mara; spùinn, spùill, creach, goid.

PIRATICAL, *adj.* Spùinneach, creachach.

PISCATORY, *adj.* Iasgach.

PISCIVOROUS, *adj.* Iasg-itheach.

PISH! *interj.* Fuidh! fuich!

PISMIRE, *s.* Seangan.

PISS, *v. n.* Mùin, dean mùn.

PISS, *s.* Mùn; fual.

PISTILLATION, *s.* Bruthadh no pronnadh.

PISTOL, *s.* Dag.

PISTOL, *v. a.* Tilg le daig.

PISTOLE, *s.* Seòrsa cùinne.

PISTON, *s.* Slat stealladair.

PIT, *s.* Toll, slochd; clais, aigein, doimhneachd; uaigh; lag, athailt

PIT, *v. a.* Cuir an slochd, cuir an toll; tulg.

PITAPAT, *s.* Plosgartaich, plosgadhcridhe, luathas-analach.

PITCH, *s.* Pic, bìgh, sùgh a ghiubhais; àirde, tomhas.

PITCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, stéidhich; orduich; tilg, tilg an coinneamh a chinn; tuit an comhair do chinn; tagh; roghnaich.

PITCHER, *s.* Soitheach uisge.

PITCHFORK, *s.* Gobhlag arbhair, forc.

PITCHY, *adj.* Bìgheach, piceach, còmhdaichte le bìgh; doilleir, dubh, dorcha.

PITCOAL, *s.* Gual sluichd.

PITEOUS, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, tuirseach, truagh; teò-chridheach, caoin, tròcaireach, truacanta.

PITFALL, *s.* Slochd tuislidh, slochdmeallta,

PITH, *s.* Glaodhan; smior; neart, spionnadh; cudthrom; brìgh

PITHINESS, *s.* Neartmhorachd, spionnadh, treòir, smior, lùs.

PITHLESS, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann, faoin, gun chlì.

PITHY, *adj.* Glaodhanach; neartmhor, làidir, foghainteach, treòireil, smiorail.

PITIABLE, *adj.* Truagh, bochd, iomthruasach.

PITIFUL, *adj.* Truacanta, caoin, teòchridheach, tròcaireach, truasail; truagh, muladach, brònach; tàireil, suarrach, dìblidh, leibideach.

PITILESS, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, aniochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach, mi-thròcaireach; gun truas.

PITTANCE, *s.* Roinn, cuibhrionn bìdh, beagan, rud beag.

PITY, *s.* Truas, tlus, truacantas, iochd, bàigh, daonnachd; truaighe, culaidhthruais.

PITY, *v. a.* and *n.* Truasaich, gabh truas do.

PIVOT, *s.* Udalan, cuairt-udalan.

PIX, *s.* Naomh-chisteag; inneal dearbhaidh cùinnidh.

PLACABLE, *adj.* Clòsnachail, so-chlòsnachadh, soirbh, ciùin.

PLACABLENESS, } *s.* Soirbheachd,
PLACABILITY, } soitheamhachd.

PLACARD, *s.* Fuagradh, sanas folluiseach.

PLACARD, *v. a.* Fuagair, fuagraich, thoir sanas folluiseach.

PLACE, *s.* Aite, ionad; tunaidh, còmhnuidh, aite-tàimh; toiseach, tùs; dreuchd; cor, inbhe.

PLACE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir, socrulch, daingnich.

PLACEMAN, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear-dreuchd.

PLACID, *adj.* Soitheamh, ciùin. socrach, soirbh, màlda; caoin, bàigheil, macanta, mìn.

PLACIDITY, } *s.* Soitheamhachd,
PLACIDNESS, } ciùineachd, soirbheachd, màldachd, caoineachd, bàighealachd, macantachd, mìneachd.

PLAGIARISM, *s.* Mèirle-sgrìobhaidh, braid-fhoghluim.

PLAGIARY, *s.* Mèirleach-sgrìobhaidh, mèirleach-foghluim.

PLAGUE, *s.* Plàigh; aiuiseachd, claoidh, sgrios; dragh, amhluadh, buaireadh.

PLAGUE, *v. a.* Buair, trioblaidich, leamhaich, farranaich, pian.

PLAGUY, *adj.* Plàigheach; draghail, buaireasach, dorranach, farranach.

PLAICE, *s.* Leubag mhòr.

PLAID, *s.* Breacan.

PLAIN, *adj.* Réidh, còmnard, mìn, lìomhaidh; neo-sgeadaichte, gun bhreagh-

Digitized by Microsoft®

achd; fosgailte, tróibhdhireach, neo-charaon; saor, soilleir, so-thuigsinn.

PLAIN, *s.* Còmhnard, réidhlean, faiche, raon, magh, dail, blàr, achadh.

PLAINDEALING, *s.* Tréibhdhireachd, fosgailteachd.

PLAINNESS, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd, mìneachd; fosgailteachd, tréibhdhireachd; neo-bhreaghachd, neo-bhriaghachd.

PLAINSPOKEN, *adj.* Saor-labhairteach,

PLAINT, *s.* Gearan, caoidh, acain, mulad, tuireadh, tuirse; fàth-gearain; caoineadh, cumha.

PLAINTFUL, } *adj.* Gearanach, acain-
PLAINTIVE, } each, muladach, tuirseach.

PLAINTIFF, *s.* Fear-agairt, fear-casaid.

PLAINTIVENESS, *s.* Gearanachd, acaineachd, muladachd, tuirseachd.

PLAIT, *s.* Filleadh, filleag, dual, pleat.

PLAIT, *v. a.* Fill, figh, dual, cuir air a chéile.

PLAN, *s.* Innleachd; dealbh, cumadh, cumachd.

PLAN, *v. a.* Dealbh, deilbh, suidhich, tionnsgain.

PLANE, *s.* Còmhnard; locar.

PLANE, *v. a.* Dean còmhnard, dean réidh; locair, locraich.

PLANET, *s.* Reul, reul-shiùbhlach.

PLANETARY, *adj.* Reultach, a bhuineas do shuidheachadh nan reul.

PLANK, *s.* Bòrd, clàr, déile.

PLANK, *v. a.* Bòrdaich, clàraich, déilich, còmhdaich le bùird.

PLANNER, *s.* Fear-dealbhaidh, fear-suidheachaidh, fear-tionnsgain.

PLANT, *s.* Luibh, meacan; fiùran, meanglan, ùr-fhas.

PLANT, *v. a.* and *n.* Planntaich, suidhich; sìolaich; socraich, daingnich; cuimsich, leag.

PLANTAIN, *s.* Cuach Phàdruig.

PLANTATION, *s.* Lios, gàradh, doire, coille; ùr-àiteachadh; suidheachadh, toirt a stigh.

PLANTER, *s.* Fear-cuir, fear-suidheachaidh, fear-àiteachaidh; tuathanach Innseanach.

PLANTING, *s.* Planntachadh, suidheachadh.

PLASH, *s.* Lochan, lod, pollan, pollag; fiùran, meanglan.

PLASH, *v. a.* Luidrig, cuir troimh chéile; dual, figh air a chéile.

PLASHY, *adj.* Lodach, lodanach, lochanach, pollanach, uisgidh, fuarraidh.

PLASM, *s.* Molldair, cumadair.

PLASTER, *s.* Stuth-glaodhach, aol-phlàsd; plàsd-leighis.

PLASTER, *v. a.* Plàsd, plàsdaich, glaodh, cuir plàsd air.

PLASTERER, *s.* Aoladair, plàsdair.

PLASTERING, *s.* Aoladaireachd.

PLASTIC, *adj.* Cumadail, cruth-thabhairteach, crutnachail.

PLAT, *s.* Mir fearainn, dail, goirtean.

PLATE, *s.* Lann, leac, mìr tana miotailte; éididh-mhàilleach; obair airgid, grinneas airgid; truinnseir, mias.

PLATE, *v. a.* Lannaich cuir an éididh-mhàilleach; airgiodaich.

PLATFORM, *s.* Aghaidh dealbh, còmhnard; innleachd, dealbh.

PLATOON, *s.* Buidheann ghunnaireachd.

PLATTER, *s.* Mias, mias mhòr; fighead air, dualadair.

PLAUDIT, *s.* Iolach, moladh aiteis, caithream aoibhneis.

PLAUSIBILITY, *s.* Dàichealachd, mòrcholtas.

PLAUSIBLE, *adj.* Dàicheil, sgèimheil, beulchar, coslach.

PLAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cluich, cluich air; dean fearas-chuideachd; dean mire, dean àbhachd, dean sùgradh, dean cleasachd; meall, mag, dean fochaid air, cluich air inneal-ciùil; oibrich, gluais; dean macnus, bi ri mire.

PLAY, *s.* Cluiche, mire, sùgradh, aighear; cleas-chluiche; macnus; comas gluasaid; saorsa, cothrom, comas.

PLAYER, *s.* Fear-cluiche, cleasaiche; fear-ciùil, fear-seinn.

PLAYFELLOW, *s.* Companach-cluiche, còmhlan-cluiche, comh-chearrach.

PLAYFUL, *adj.* Cleasanta, beadrach, mireagach, sùgrach, abhcaideach, mear, sùgach, macnusach.

PLAYHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche.

PLAYSOME, *adj.* Cleasanta, mireagach, sùgrach, mear, sùgach, macnusach.

PLAYTHING, *s.* Ball-cluiche, breugachan, breugadan.

PLEA, *s.* Tagradh; cùis-thagraidh, tagradh; leisgeul.

PLEAD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìon, tagair, seas; thoir mar leisgeul; reusonaich.

PLEADER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, tagrair.

PLEADING, *s.* Tagradh, tagairt.

PLEASANT, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach; tlachdmhor, sunndach, faoilidh, aoidheil, cridheil; subhach, aighearach, aigeannach, mireagach; ait, àbhachdach.

PLEASANTNESS, *s.* Taitneachd, tlachd, ciatachd, tlachdmhorachd; sunnd, cridhealas, aighearachd, subhachas, mireagachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLEASANTRY, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear, sunnd; àbhachd, àbhcaid, beadradh, spòrs.

PLEASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toilich, riaraich, taitinn ri, bi taitneach do, faigh deadh ghean.

PLEASURABLE, *adj.* Taitneach, tlachdmhor, ciatach.

PLEASURABLENESS, *s.* Taitneachd, tlachdmhorachd, ciatachd.

PLEASURE, *s.* Taitneas, taitneadh, tlachd, toileachadh, toil-inntinn, ciatadh; ana-measarrachd, sògh, àilghios, toil.

PLEBEIAN, *s.* Iochdaran, duine cumanta, bodach, balach.

PLEBEIAN, *adj.* Iochdrannach, cumanta, balachail, bodachail.

PLEDGE, *s.* Geall; urras, fear-urrais, braighd-gill; deoch slàinte; òl air slàinte.

PLEDGE, *v. a.* Cuir an geall, thoir an geall, thoir mar urras; òl le, òl air.

PLEDGER, *s.* Fear-gill, tabhairtear gheall; fear comh-òil.

PLEIADS, } *s.*
PLEIADES, } An griglean, an griglean meanmnach.

PLENARY, *adj.* Làn, foirfe, iomlan, coimhlionta, dligheach.

PLENIPOTENCE, *s.* Làn-chumhachd, làn ùghdarras.

PLENIPOTENT, *adj.* Làn-chumhachdach, làn-ùghdarrach.

PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* Teachdaire righ, àrd-theachdaire.

PLENITUDE, *s.* Lànachd; làn, sàth, sògh; pailteas, làn-phailteas; iomlanachd.

PLENTEOUS, *adj.* Pailt, iomadach, lionmhor, saibhir; torach, tarbhach.

PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* Pailteachd, iomadachd, lionmhorachd, torachas, tarbhachd.

PLENTIFUL, *adj.* Pailt, lionmhor; tòrach, tarbhach, slolmhor.

PLENTY, *s.* Pailteas; lanachd, saibhreas, toirbheartachd; cuibheas, cuibheasachd.

PLETHORA, *s.* Làntachd cuirp, dòmhlachd cuirp.

PLETHORETIC, } *adj.*
PLETHORIC, } Làn, dòmhail.

PLEURISY, *s.* Treaghaid, fiabhrus fola,

PLEURITIC, } *adj.*
PLEURITICAL, } Treaghaideach.

PLIABILITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, maothalachd, so-aomaidheachd.

PLIABLE, *adj.* Sùbailte, maoth, maothail, so-lùbadh, so-aomadh.

PLIANT, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbadh, so-aomadh.

PLICATION, } *s.*
PLICATURE, } Filleadh, dùblachadh, figheadh.

PLIERS, *s.* Greimiche, uidheam-lùbaidh.

PLIGHT, *v. a.* Thoir geall, thoir thoir urras.

PLIGHT, *s.* Cor, inbhe, cùis, suidheachadh, càradh maith no olc; geall, urras.

PLINTH, *s.* Bun carraigh, bunait, stéidh cheithir-chearnach.

PLOD, *v. n.* Saothrich, oibrich, bi saothreachail; slaoid, imich gu trom; dian-leugh, dian-smuainich, dian-chnuasaich.

PLODDER, *s.* Fear-trom-shaothreachail.

PLOT, *s.* Croit, goirtean; gàradh, pàirce, innleachd, dealbh; feall-chomhairle, ceannairc; cuilbheart, comh-chuilbheart, comhchluaintearachd.

PLOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionnsgainn, dealbh, suidhich; dean comh-chluaintearachd.

PLOVER, *s.* Feadag.

PLOUGH, *s.* Crann, crann-arain, crann-araidh.

PLOUGH, *v. a.* Treabh, ar; tionndaidh suas, sgoilt, reub.

PLOUGHBOY, *s.* Gille-iomain, gille-greasaidh seisreach, gille croinn.

PLOUGHMAN, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach; balach, bodach, ceatharnach.

PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* Sochd, sochdach croinn.

PLUCK, *v. a.* Spìon, buain, tarruing á freumh.

PLUCK, *s.* Tarruing, spìonadh; cridhe, sgamhan agus grùthan beathaich, pluc, trealaich.

PLUG, *s.* Plucan, cnag, geinn, stoipeal.

PLUG, *v. a.* Plucaich, geinnich, dùin suas, dinn ann.

PLUM, *s.* Plumbas; ceud mìle punnd Sasunnach.

PLUMAGE, *s.* Iteach, clòimh, cléit.

PLUMB, *s.* Sreang-thomhais, doimhneachd, luaidh-shreang, ingear, sreang riathailt.

PLUMB, *adv.* Dìreach 'na sheasamh.

PLUMB, *v. a.* Feuch doimhneachd, feuch dìrichead.

PLUMBER, *s.* Ceard-luaidhe, luaidh-chèard.

PLUMBERY, *s.* Obair luaidhe.

PLUME, *s.* Ite, iteag, it' an eòin; ite sgeadachaidh; comharradh buadha; dos-mullaich, seòcan.

PLUME, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean suas no tagh itean; thoir itean air, thoir clòimh air; cuir dos air, dosaich; séid suas, at, bi mòrchuiseach.

PLUMIPEDE, *s.* Eun chos iteagach.

PLUMMET, *s.* Sreang-thomhais doimhneachd, cudthrom luaidhe, sreang-riaghailt.

PLUMOUS, *adj.* Iteagach.

PLUMP, *adj.* Sultmhor, dòmhail, reamhar, taiceil, tiugh.

PLUMP, *v. n.* Plub, plum.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLUMPNESS, *s.* Sultmhorachd, dòmhlachd, taicealachd, reamhrachd.
PLUMPORRIDGE, *s.* Brochan plumbais.
PLUMPUDDING, *s.* Marag phlumbais.
PLUMY, *adj.* Iteagach.
PLUNDER, *v. a.* Spùinn, creach; tog creach, goid.
PLUNDERER, *s.* Spùinneadair, fear-spùinnidh, mèirleach.
PLUNGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tum, cuir fodha; tilg, grad-chàirich; sàth.
PLUNGE, *s.* Tumadh, bogadh, cur fodha, dol fodha; àmhghar, airc, cruaidh-chas, teinn.
PLURAL, *adj.* Tuille 's a h-aon, iomadh.
PLURALIST, *s.* Fear dà dhreuchd.
PLURALITY, *s.* Tuille's a h-aon, iomadachd, mòr-àireamh.
PLUSH, *s.* Seòrsa clò.
PLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Saoithrich air, oibrich air; cuir ri, iomair, dian-ghnáthaich, grìos, asluich, guidh; rach le cabhaig; tairg obair a dheanamh.
PLY, *s.* Aomadh, car, luidhe; pleat, filleadh.
PNEUMATIC, PNEUMATICAL, *adj.* Àileadhach, gaothach, mu'n aileadh.
PNEUMATICS, *s.* Eòlas àileidh, ealain thomhais is fiosrachaidh an àileidh; eòlas mu bhith sploradail.
PNEUMONICS, *s.* Leigheas sgamhain.
POACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Slaop; dean goid frìdhe; dean braid; sàth, toll.
POACHER, *s.* Mèirleach sithne.
POACHINESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, bulge; fuarraidheachd.
POCK, *s.* Bòc, guirean brice; pocan.
POCKET, *s.* Pòca, pòcaid, pùidse.
POCKET, *v. a.* Cuir 's a phòca; gabh chugad fèin.
POCKETBOOK, *s.* Leabhar-pòca.
POCULENT, *adj.* A dh' fheudar òl.
POD, *s.* Cochull, plaosg, sgrath, rùsg.
POEM, *s.* Dàn, duan, laoidh, òran, rann, bàrdachd.
POESY, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd, filidheachd, obair-filidh.
POET, *s.* Bàrd, filidh, aos-dàna, fear-dàin, fear-dhàn.
POETASTER, *s.* Bàrd-mìodhor, sgonnbhard.
POETESS, *s.* Ban-bhàrd, ban-fhilidh
POETIC, POETICAL, *adj.* Bàrdail, filidheach, fileanta.
POETRY, *s.* See Poesy.
POIGNANCY, *s.* Gairge, geurachd, géire, seirbhe, goirteas.
POIGNANT, *adj.* Garg, geur, searbh, goirt.
POINT, *s.* Rinn, ruinn, bior; lall; rudha, ceann tìre, maol, ros, aròn; neart, seadh, brìgh, plathadh, tiota; cor, inbhe; pone, comharradh; ball; cuspair, an dearbh-nì; cumha.
POINT, *v. a.* Geuraich, thoir ruinn air, bioraich; seall ri, seòl gu, comharraich; leag ri, cuimsich; poncaich; faigh a mach, feuch, taisbean, nochd, feuch do.
POINTED, *adj.* and *part.* Geur, biorach; poncail, eagnaidh.
POINTEDNESS, *s.* Geurachd, géire, bioraiche, eagnaidheachd.
POINTER, *s.* Cù-eunaich; comharraiche, comharradh.
POINTLESS, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur; gun roinn.
POISON, *s.* Nimh, puinnsean.
POISON, *v. a.* Nimhich, puinnseanaich; trnaill, mill.
POISONOUS, *adj.* Nimheach, nimheil, puinnseanta
POISONOUSNESS, *s.* Nimheachd, nimhealachd, puinnseantachd.
POITREL, *s.* Uchd-bheart eich.
POISE, *s.* Cudthrom, cothrom, co-chothrom, tomhas-riaghlaidh, cudthrom stiùraidh.
POISE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich; tromaich, cudthromaich; luchdaich, antromaich.
POKE, *s.* Poca, balg, màileid.
POKE, *v. a.* Smeuraich, rùraich, bùraich, brod.
POKER, *s.* Iarunn teallaich, bior-brodaidh teine.
POKING, *adj.* Saoithreachail, tràilleil.
POLE, *s.* Maide, cabar, cuaille; crann, crann dìreach; cùig slat gu leth; mul, mul-chuairt.
POLECAT, *s.* Feòcullan, taghan.
POLEMIC, POLEMICAL, *adj.* Connspoideach, comh-stritheach.
POLEMIC, *s.* Connspoidiche, deasboir.
POLESTAR, *s.* Reul-iùil, reul na h-àirde tuath.
POLICE, *s.* Riaghladh baile no dùthcha.
POLICY, *s.* Innleachd-riaghlaidh; seoltachd, stiùradh, steòrnadh, criontachd, gliocas; grinn-fhaiche.
POLISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìomh, lìomhaich, sgéimhich; oileanaich, dean cùirteil; gabh lìomhadh.
POLISH, *s.* Lìomhadh, loinnireachd, lìomhach; cùirtealach, ard-mhodh.
POLISHABLE, *adj.* So-lìomhadh.
POLISHER, *s.* Fear-lìomhaidh; inneal lìomhaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

POLITE, *adj.* Cùirteil, modhail, àrd-mhodhail.

POLITENESS, *s.* Modhalachd, àrd-mhodhalachd, cùirtealachd.

POLITIC, *adj.* Eòlach, sicir, eagnaidh; carach, cuilbheartach.

POLITICS, *s.* Innleachdan riaghlaidh.

POLITICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' eòlas riaghlaidh; carach, seòlta, domhain.

POLITICIAN, *s.* Fear eòlach mu innleachdan riaghlaidh; fear seòlta, fear-cuilbheartach.

POLITY, *s.* Modh riaghlaidh, riaghladh; seòltachd, cuilbheartachd.

POLL, *s.* Ceann; ainm-chlàr.

POLL, *v. a.* Sgud, bèarr, sgath dheth; spùinn, creach, lom; gabh ainmean, sgriobh ainmean; gèarr falt.

POLLARD, *s.* Craobh bhèarrta; damh gun chròc; garbhan, pronn.

POLLED, *adj.* and *part.* Maol.

POLLUTE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich, dean neo-ghlan, dean ciontach, measgaich le salchar.

POLLUTED, *part.* and *adj.* Truaillte, salaichte, neo-ghlan, truaillidh.

POLLUTION, *s.* Truailleadh, salchadh, neo-ghloine, truaillidheachd.

POLTRON, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire, slochaire, trusdar.

POLY, *pref.* (Focal greugach) -iom-, iomadh, iomadaidh.

POLYANTHUS, *s.* Sòbhrach gheamhruidh.

POLYGAMY, *s.* Ioma-phòsadh, tuille's aon bhean aig aon duine.

POLYGLOT, *adj.* Ioma-chainnteach.

POLYGON, *s.* Ioma-chèarnag.

POLYPOUS, *adj.* Ioma-chosach.

POLYPUS, *s.* Gnè ghuirein 's a chuinnein; ainmhidh ioma-chosach.

POLYSYLLABLE, *s.* Ioma-shiolladh.

POLYTHEISM, *s.* Creideamh Paganach nan iomadh dia.

POLYTHEIST, *s.* Fear-aoraidh do iomadh dia.

POMADE, *s.* Ola cinn, ola fuilt.

POMATUM, *s.* Ungadh fuilt.

POMEGRANATE, *s.* Gràn-ubhall.

POMMEL, *s.* Cnap, meall cruinn, ceann diollaide.

POMMEL, *v. a.* Slad, slachduinn, brùth, pronn.

POMP, *s.* Greadhnachas, sealladh greadhnach; àrdan, mòr-bheachd, uaill, mòr-chuis.

POMPOSITY, *s.* Àrdan, uaill, spagluinn, mòr-chuis.

POMPOUS, *adj.* Ardanach, mòr-chuiseach, mòralach, uailleil.

POMPOUSNESS, *s.* Ardanachd, mòr-chuiseachd, mòralachd.

POND, *s.* Linne, lochan, poll, uisge tàimh.

PONDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich air, beachd-smuainich, thoir fainear, fidrich, cnuasaich.

PONDEROUS, *adj.* Cudthromach trom; cùramach; neartmhor, làidir.

PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* Cudthromachd, truime, truimead, neartmhorachd.

PONENT, *adj.* Iar, 's an àirde 'n iar.

PONIARD, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear.

PONIARD, *v. a.* Biodagaich, sàth ann.

PONTAGE, *s.* Cìs-drochaid.

PONTIFF, *s.* Sagart, àrd-shagart, am pàpa.

PONTIFICAL, *adj.* Àrd-shagartach; pàpach, pàpanach; greadhnach, deas-ghnàthach.

PONTIFICAL, *s.* Leabhar deas-ghnath nam pàpanach.

PONTIFICATE, *s.* Pàpachd, papanas, pàpanachd.

PONTIFICAL, *adj.* Pàpanach.

PONTON, *s.* Drochaid air snàmh.

PONY, *s.* Each beag.

POOP, *s.* Deireadh luinge.

POOR, *adj.* Bochd, aimbeartach, ainnis; mìodhor, ìosal, suarrach, leibideach; neo shuimeil, neo-nitheach; aimhleasach, truagh, doilghiosach; gaolach; aimsid, cruaidh; caol, seang.

POORLY, *adj.* Euslainteach, breòite, tinn, euslan.

POP, *s.* Sgailc, bragh, braghadh.

POP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiolc; cuir dhìot; giolc, leum.

POPE, *s.* Am pàpa.

POPEDOM, *s.* Pàpachd.

POPERY, *s.* Pàpanachd, pàpanas.

POPGUN, *s.* Gunna sgailc, gunna chuip.

POPINJAY, *s.* Piorraid, pigheid; snagan daraich; gog-cheann, peasan.

POPISH, *adj.* Pàpanach.

POPLAR, *s.* Craobh chrithinn.

POPPY, *s.* Crom-lus, codalan, lus a chodail.

POPULACE, *s.* Pobull, sluagh, an cumanta, gràisg.

POPULAR, *adj.* Taitneach do 'n t-sluagh; aig am bheil gean maith an t-sluaigh; cumanta; so-thuigsinn.

POPULARITY, *s.* Sluagh thaitneachd; sluagh ghabhaltachd.

POPULATE, *v. n.* Fàs-lionmhor, sìolaich, lìon le sluagh, àraich sluagh.

POPULATION, *s.* Sluagh tìre; lionmhoireachd sluaigh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

POPULOUS, *adj.* Sluaghmhor, pobullach, dùonmhor, mòr-shluaghach.
PORCELAIN, *s.* Criadh fhìnealta, soithichean creadha grinne.
PORCH, *s.* Sgàil-thigh, foir-dhorus.
PORE, *s.* Pòr, tollan-falluis, faslach romheanbh 's a chraicionn.
PORE, *v. a.* and *n.* Amhairc, geur-amhairc, dlùth amhaire air ; sgrùd, geur-sgrùd.
PORK, *s.* Muic-fheòil ùr.
PORKER, *s.* Muc, torc, uircein.
POROSITY, *s.* Tolltachd.
POROUS, *adj.* Tolltach, pòrach, còsach, làn tholl.
PORPOISE, } *s.* Muc-bhiorach, peileag,
PORPUS, } puthag, cana.
PORRIDGE, *s.* Brochan, lite, lit.
PORRINGER, *s.* Soitheach beag creadha.
PORT, *s.* Cala, acarsaid, port; dorus, geata ; toll gunna mhòir air taobh luinge ; imeachd, iomchar, giùlan pearsa ; fion dearg.
PORTABLE, *adj.* So-laimhseachadh, so-ghiùlan.
PORTAL, *s.* Dorus àrd, geata mòr.
PORTCULLIS, *s.* Còmhla-dhìdinn, còmbla thogalach daingnich.
PORTEND, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fiosaich, targraich, roimh-thaisbein.
PORTENT, *s.* Droch comharradh, droch mhanadh, comharradh uilc.
PORTENTOUS, *adj.* Targrach, droch mhanachail ; uamhasach, eagalach.
PORTER, *s.* Dorsair ; gille-teachdaireachd ; fear-eallacha ; seòrsa leanna.
PORTERAGE, *s.* Duais iomchair.
PORT-HOLE, *s.* Toll gunna mhòir air taobh luinge.
PORTICO, *s.* Sràid chòmhdaichte.
PORTION, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuid, cuibhrionn; cuid leinibh, dlighe; tochradh.
PORTION, *v. a.* Roinn ; thoir dlighe no tochradh do.
PORTIONER, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear dìolaidh.
PORTLINESS, *s.* Stàtalachd, foghainteachd, rìochdalachd, tomadachd, dòmhlachd.
PORTLY, *adj.* Stàtail, riochdail ; tomadach, dòmhail.
PORTMANTEAU, *s.* Màileid turuis.
PORTRAIT, *s.* Dealbh duine, samhladh.
PORTRAY, *v. a.* Dreach, tarruing dealbh ; sgeadaich le dealbhaibh.
PORTRESS, *s.* Ban-dorsair.
PORY, *adj.* Tolldach, làn do thuill chrìona, còsach.
POSE, *v. a.* Cuir 'na thosd, cuir an imcheist, cuir gu iom-chomhairle.
POSER, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-deuchainn.
POSITION, *s.* Suidheachadh, ionad ; ponc, ceann.
POSITIONAL, *adj.* Ionadach.
POSITIVE, *adj.* Fìor, fìrinneach ; dearbhchinnteach, dearbhta ; dìreach, sònruichte, soilleir ; rag-bharalach, féin-bharalach ; suidhichte, stèidhichte, socraichte, ùghdarrach.
POSITIVENESS, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhtachd ; fein-bharalachd, rag-bharalachd.
POSSE, *s.* Buidheann.
POSSESS, *v. a.* Sealbhaich, gabh seilbh air ; thoir seilbh air ; lìon ; faigh uachdranachd air.
POSSESSION, *s.* Sealbhachadh, seilbh.
POSSESSIVE, *adj.* Seilbheach, seilbheachail.
POSSESSOR, *s.* Sealbhadair, fear-seilbhe.
POSSET, *s.* Bainne air a bhinndeachadh le fìon.
POSSIBILITY, *s.* Urrainneachd, comas, comasachd, murrachd.
POSSIBLE, *adj.* Comasach.
POST, *s.* Gille-litrichean ; turus cabhagach ; ionad freiceadain ; dreuchd, àite, gnothuch ; post.
POST, *v. n.* Dean turus cabhagach.
POST, *v. a.* Maslaich le sanas sgrìobhta, nàraich gu folluiseach ; suidhich, socruich ; ath-sgrìobh ann an leabhar chunntas.
POSTAGE, *s.* Duais giùlain litreach.
POSTBOY, *s.* Fear carbaid rathaid.
POSTCHAISE, *s.* Carbad-duaise.
POSTDATE, *v. a.* Cuir sìos àm a chaidh seachad mar àm sgrìobhaidh pàipeir
POSTERIOR, *adj.* Deireannach, air deireadh, àir cùl.
POSTERIORS, *s.* Leth-deiridh, màsan, tòn.
POSTERITY, *s.* Sliochd, clann, iarmad, gineal, linntean ri teachd.
POSTERN, *s.* Dorus beag, frith-gheata.
POSTHASTE, *s.* Cabhag, grad-shiubhal.
POSTHORSE, *s.* Each-turuis, each-réigh.
POSTHUMOUS, *adj.* An déigh bàis.
POSTILLION, *s.* Gille-carbaid, greasad-air-each.
POSTMAN, *s.* Gille litrichean.
POSTMASTER, *s.* Maighstir-phost, fear-tighe-litrichean.
POST-OFFICE, *s.* Tigh-litrichean.
POSTPONE, *v. a.* Cuir dàil ann, cuir seachad, leig le.
POSTSCRIPT, *s.* Fath-sgrìobhadh, déigh-sgrìobhadh.
POSTULATE, *v. a.* Gabh gun dearbhadh ; gairm, guidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

POSTULATE, *s.* Fìrinn no beachd gun dearbhadh.

POSTULATION, *s.* Togail gun dearbhadh, beachd gun dearbhadh; asluchadh, tagradh, guidheadh; cùis-thagraidh.

POSTURE, *s.* Suidheachadh, luidhe, dòigh suidhe no seasamh no luidhe; staid, seòl.

POSY, *s.* Blàth-dhos, blàth-bhad; sgrìobhadh air fàinne.

POT, *s.* Poit, coire, aghann; soitheach dibhe, soire; soitheach-càirt, càrt dibhe.

POT, *v. a.* Cuir am poit, gléidh am poit.

POTASH, *s.* Luath luibhean.

POTATION, *s.* Pòit, pòitearachd; deoch, dibh.

POTATO, *s.* Buntàta, bun-taghta.

POTBELLIED, *adj.* Bronnach, taigeiseach.

POTCH, *v. a.* See Poach.

POTCOMPANION *s.* Companach òil, comh-phòitear.

POTENCY, *s.* Ùghdarras, uachdranachd.

POTENT, *adj.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, làidir, éifeachdach; uachdranail, ùghdarrail, tighearnail, smachdail.

POTENTATE, *s.* Righ, àrd-uachdaran.

POTENTIAL, *adj.* Comasach, murrach; buadhach, éifeachdach, neartmhor.

POTENTIALITY, *s.* Comasachd, murrachd.

POTENTNESS, *s.* Neartmhorachd, cumhachd, éifeachd, uachdrananachd.

POTHECARY, *s.* Contraction of Apothecary.

POTHER, *s.* Gleadhraich, buaireas, amhluadh, strì, iomairt, obair, stàirn.

POTHER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gleadhraich, buair, tog buaireas no amhluadh; thoir oidhirp dhìomhain.

POTHERB, *s.* Poit-luidh, luidh-itheannaich.

POTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-leanna.

POTION, *s.* Deoch, dibh.

POTSHERD, *s.* Bloigh-poite, slige chreadha.

POTTER, *s.* Criadhadair.

POTTERY, *s.* Criadhadaireachd, aite deanamh shoithichean creadha.

POTTLE, *s.* Tomhas dibhe, ceithir pinntean sasunnach.

POUCH, *s.* Pòca, pòcaid; maodal, brù mhòr.

POUCH, *v. a.* Cuir am pòca, pòcaich; sluig, glàm.

POVERTY, *s.* Bochduinn, bochdas, ainnis, aimbeart; smal, uireasbhuidh.

POULT, *s.* Isein eòin.

POULTERER, *s.* Fear-reic eun.

POULTICE, *s.* Fuar-lite, plàsd.

POULTRY, *s.* Cearcan, eòin-thighe.

POUNCE, *s.* Spòg, cràg, ionga eamh sgrìobhadair.

POUNCE, *v. a.* Oibrich 'na thuill; dean greim ìngne air.

POUNCED, *adj.* Iongach, spògach, cràgach.

POUND, *s.* Punnd; mainnir, spréidhghainntir, fang.

POUND, *v. a.* Pronn, brùth, meil; faugaich, cuir am punnd.

POUNDAGE, *s.* Cìs puinnd; cìs cudthroim; fangachadh, cur a stigh.

POUR, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, cuir a mach; sruth, dòirt gu cas, brùchd.

POURER, *s.* Fear-taomaidh, taomadair.

POURTRAY, *v. a.* See Portray.

POUT, *s.* Seòrs' éisg, bodach ruadh.

POUT, *v. n.* Cuir gnoig ort, cuir spliug ort, cuir spreill ort.

POWDER, *s.* Fùdar, dus, duslach, smùr, sad.

POWDER, *v. a.* Mìn-phronn, dean 'na smùr; crath smùr air, crath salann air.

POWDER FLASK, **POWDER HORN,** *s.* Adharc-fhùdair

POWDERY, *adj.* Mìn, pronn.

POWER, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd, smachd, ùghdarras; comas, neart; uachdaran, tighearna; feachd.

POWERFUL, *adj.* Cumhachdach, ùghdarrail, smachdail; neartmhor, comasach, làidir; éifeachdach.

POWERFULNESS, *s.* Neartmhorachd, cumhachd, comasachd.

POWERLESS, *adj.* Lag, fann, lag-chuiseach.

POX, *s.* Breac; an droch ghalar, a' bhreac Fhrangach.

PRACTICABILITY, *s.* Comasachd, sodhèantachd.

PRACTICABLE, *adj.* Comasach, a dh' fhaodar a dhèanamh.

PRACTICAL, *adj.* Cleachdail, cleachdta, gnàthaichte.

PRACTICE, *s.* Cleachdadh, àbhais; gnàth, gnàths, gnàthachadh, nòs; dèanamh, gnìomh, obair; seòl, innleachd, dòigh.

PRACTIC, *adj.* Cleachdach, dèanadach; eòlach, teòma.

PRACTISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich; dèan, cuir an gnìomh; dean cleachdadh dheth; cleachd cuilbheartan; gabh seòl ri, gabh dòigh ri! lean cèird air bith.

PRACTITIONER, *s.* Fear cèirde, fear-gnothuich; fear-cleachdaidh.

PRAGMATIC, **PRAGMATICAL,** *adj.* Meachranach, beadaidh, leamh.

PRAGMATICALNESS, *s.* Meachranachd, beadaidheachd, leamhachd.

PRAISE, *s.* Cliù, urram, deadh ainm,

Digitized by Microsoft®

deadh aliadh, ainmealachd ; moladh, cliùthachadh, buidheachas ; aobhar molaidh.

PRAISE, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich ; àrdmhol.

PRAISEWORTHINESS, *s.* Ion-mholtachd.

PRAISEWORTHY, *adj.* Ion-mholta, ion-mholaidh.

PRAME, *s.* Bàta leathann.

PRANCE, *v. n.* Leum, geàrr sùrdag, sùrdagaich, céimnich gu h-uallach.

PRANCING, *adj.* Leumnach, sùrdagach, beiceiseach, meamnach.

PRANK, *v. a.* Sgèimhich, briaghaich, grinnich, dean grinn.

PRANK, *s.* Cleas, cleasachd, meamnadh, abhcaid, mire ; cuilbheart, droch cleas.

PRATE, *v. n.* Dean goileam, dean lonais, dean faoin-chainnt, dean gobaireachd.

PRATE, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, lonais, gobaireachd.

PRATER, *s.* Neach goileamach, gobaire, glagaire.

PRATING, *s.* Goileam, gobaireachd, glagaireachd.

PRATTLE, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, gobaireachd.

PRATTLE, *v. n.* Dean goileam, dean lonais, dean gobaireachd.

PRAVITY, *s.* Truaillidheachd, aingidheachd.

PRAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Guidh, dean ùrnuigh, iarr, sir.

PRAYER, *s.* Ùrnuigh, guidhe, iarrtas, athchuinge.

PRAYERBOOK, *s.* Leabhar ùrnuigh.

PRE, *prefix.* (Focal laidinn.) Roimh-, roimhe.

PREACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Searmonaich, dean searmon.

PREACHER, *s.* Searmonaiche.

PREACHING, *s.* Searmon, searmoin, searmonachadh.

PREADMONISH, *v. a.* Roimh-chomhairlich, roimh-earalaich.

PREAMBLE, *s.* Roimh-ràdh, roimhsgrìobhadh.

PRECARIOUS, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, teagamhach, baoghalach.

PRECARIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, teagamhachd, baoghalachd.

PRECAUTION, *s.* Faicill, furachras, roimh-aire, roimh-chùram.

PRECAUTION, *v. a.* Roimh earalaich, roimh-chomhairlich, thoir rabhadh.

PRECEDE, *v. a.* Roimh-imich, rach roimhe, gabh toiseach air.

PRECEDENCE, } *s.* Roimh-imeachd,
PRECEDENCY, } toiseach, tùs ; inbhe, roimh-aite.

PRECEDENT, *adj.* Roimhe, air thoiseach, tùsach.

PRECEDENT, *s.* Roimh-riaghailt, eisimpleir.

PRECEDENTED, *adj.* Eisimpleireach.

PRECENTOR, *s.* Fear toirt a mach na sailm, fear togail fuinn.

PRECEPT, *s.* Àithne, reachd, riaghailt.

PRECEPTIVE, *adj.* Reachdach, riaghailteach, àithneil.

PRECEPTOR, *s.* Fear foghluim, oide-munaidh, oid' ionnsachaidh.

PRECINCT, *s.* See Boundary.

PRECIOUS, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil, daor ; (*an cainnt mhagaidh,*) gun fhiù.

PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* Luachmhorachd, prìsealachd.

PRECIPICE, *s.* Cas-leathad, cas-chreag, creag.

PRECIPITANCE, } *s.* Caise, braise,
PRECIPITANCY, } cabhag, deifir, braisead, déine.

PRECIPITANT, *adj.* Cas, bras, dian, cabhagach, luath, neo-fhaicilleach.

PRECIPITATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg sìos, tilg an comhair a chinn, cabhagaich, deifirich ; tuit sìos, sìolaidh gu grunnd.

PRECIPITATE, *adj.* Cas, bras, dian, ro-chabhagach, neo-fhaicilleach.

PRECIPITATION, *s.* Caise, braise ; tilgeadh sìos, tuiteam sìos, sìoladh gu grunnd.

PRECIPITOUS, *adj.* Cas, corrach, creagach ; bras.

PRECIPITOUSNESS, *s.* Caise, braise, deifir, braisead, déine.

PRECISE, *adj.* Poncail, eagnaidh, eagarach, fuirmeil, rudanach.

PRECISENESS, *s.* Poncalachd, eagnaidheachd, eagarachd, fuirmealachd.

PRECISIAN, *s.* Neach ro-phoncail.

PRECISION, *s.* Poncalachd, eagnaidheachd, fuirmealachd.

PRECLUDE, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, druid a mach, bac, cuir bacadh air.

PRECLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh a mach, bacadh, roimh-bhacadh.

PRECLUSIVE, *adj.* Bacail, roimh-bhacail, toirmeasgach.

PRECOCIOUS, *adj.* Roimh-abuich, abuich roimh 'n àm.

PECOCIOUSNESS, *s.* Roimh-abuichead.

PRECOCITY, *s.* Roimh-abuichead.

PRECOGNITION, *s.* Roimh-fhiosrachadh, roimh-fhidreachadh.

PRECONCEIT, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail.

PRECONCEIVE, *v. a.* Roimh-bheachdaich, roimh-smuainich.

PRECONCEPTION, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRECONCERTED, *adj.* Roimh-shuidhichte.
PRECONTRACT, *s.* Roimh-chùmhnant.
PRECONTRACT, *v. a.* Roimh-chumhnantaich.
PRECURSE, *s.* Roimh-ruith.
PRECURSOR, *s.* Roimh-ruith-fhear.
PRECUSORY, *adj.* Roimh-ruitheach.
PREDACEOUS, *adj.* Creachach, spùinnteach.
PREDATORY, *adj.* Spùinnteach, reubainneach, creachach, faobhach.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* Sìnnsear, roimh-shealbhadair.
PREDESTINARIAN, *s.* Creidmheach an roimh-òrduchadh Dhé.
PREDESTINATE, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* Roimh-òrduchadh Dhé, roimh-thaghadh Dhé.
PREDESTINE, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich, roimh-shònruich.
PREDETERMINATION, *s.* Roimn-òrduchadh, roimh-shònruchadh.
PREDETERMINE, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich, roimh-shonruich.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* Cor, inbhe, ìre, gne, òrdugh.
PREDICATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Abair, abair mu, innis, aithris, cuir an ceill mu.
PREDICATE, *s.* Tuairisgeul, aithris, ràdh.
PREDICATION, *s.* Innseadh, aithris, cur an céill, iomradh.
PREDICT, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, innis roimh làimh, roimh-aithris.
PREDICTIVE, *adj.* Roimh-innseach, roimh-aithriseach.
PREDICTION, *s.* Fàisneachd, roimh-innseadh.
PREDICTOR, *s.* Roimh-innsear, fàidh, fiosaiche, fear roimh-innsidh.
PREDIGESTION, *s.* Roimh-mheirbheadh, roimh-chnàmh.
PREDILECTION, *s.* Roimh-thlachd, roimh-ghràdh.
PREDISPOSE, *v. a.* Roimh-aom, roimh-uidheamaich, roimh-chàirich.
PREDISPOSITION, *s.* Roimh-aomadh; roimh-uidheamachadh, roimh-chàradh.
PREDOMINANCE, } *s.* Barrachd,
PREDOMINANCY, } uachdranachd, lamh-an-uachdar, buaidh, ceannardas, ceannas.
PREDOMINANT, *adj.* Uachdranach, uachdranail, ceannasach, buadhach.
PREDOMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Buadhaich, bi buadhach, faigh ceannas.
PRE-ELECT, *v. a.* Roimh-thagh.
PRE-EMINENCE, *s.* Àrd-urram, àrd-inbhe, àrd-bhuaidh.
PRE-EMINENT, *adj.* Àrd-urramach, àrd-inbheach, àrd-bhuadhach.
PRE-ENGAGE, *v. a.* Roimh-chùmhnantaich, roimh-cheangail.
PRE-ENGAGEMENT, *s.* Roimh-chùmhnant, roimh-cheangal, roimh-ghealladh.
PRE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s* Roimh-shuidheachadh, roimh-shocruchadh.
PRE-EXIST, *v. n.* Bi ann roimh nì no neach eile.
PRE-EXISTENCE, *s.* Roimh-bhith, roimh-bheatha.
PRE-EXISTENT, *adj.* Roimh-bhitheach.
PREFACE, *s.* Roimh-ràdh.
PREFACE, *v. n.* Roimh-abair.
PREFATORY, *adj.* Roimh-ràdhach.
PREFECT, *s.* Ceannard, fear-dìona, fear-riaghailt.
PREFER, *v. a.* Thoir urram do, roghnaich, thoir an t-urram do; thoir gu h-inbhe; thoir seachad am folluis.
PREFERABLE, *adj.* Ion-roghnachadh, ni's fèarr.
PREFERENCE, *s.* Roghainn, roghnachadh, taghadh, urram.
PREFERMENT, *s.* Ardachadh, àrdachd, àrd-inbhe.
PREFIGURATION, *s.* Roimh-shamhlachadh.
PREFIX, *v. a.* Roimh-shuidhich; cuir roimhe.
PREFIX, *s.* Roimh-fhocal.
PREGNABLE, *adj.* So-ghlacadh.
PREGNANCY, *s.* Torrachas, leth-tromachd.
PREGNANT, *adj.* Torrach, leth-tromach, làn, trom; torach, tarbhach, sìolmhor; cudthromach, àraidh.
PREJUDGE, *v. a.* Roimh-bhreithnich, thoir breith roimh làimh.
PREJUDGMENT, *s.* Roimh-bhreith, claon-bhreith.
PREJUDICATION, *s.* Claon-bhreithneachadh.
PREJUDICE, *s.* Roimh-bhreith, claon-bhàigh; cron, coire, dochann.
PREJUDICE, *v. a.* Cuir an droch bheachd, cuir an claon bharail; dochainn le claon bhreith; ciùrr, lochdaich.
PREJUDICIAL, *adj.* Claon-bhreitheach; an aghaidh; cronail, lochdach, aimhleasach.
PRELACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
PRELATE, *s.* Easbuig.
PRELATESHIP, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
PRELATIC, } *adj.* Easbuigeach.
PRELATICAL, }
PRELECTION, *s.* Searmonachadh, leughadh òraid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRELECTOR, *s.* Searmonaiche, leighadair òraid.

PRELIMINARY, *adj.* Tòiseachail, ceudthùsach.

PRELIMINARY, *s.* Ceud thùs, toiseach, tùs-ghnothach.

PRELUDE, *s.* Tùs-cheòl; toiseach, roimhghnothach, roimh-chùis.

PRELUDE, *v. a.* Roimh-chluich, tog fonn; roimh-thaisbean.

PRELUSIVE, *adj.* Roimh-laimheach.

PREMATURE, *adj.* Tuille 's luath, roimh mhithich, roimh 'n àm, tuille's cabhagach, roimh-abuich.

PREMATURENESS, } *s* Roimh-ab-
PREMATURITY, } uichead, roimh-thràthalachd, an-tràthalachd, ro-chabhag.

PREMEDITATE, *v. a.* Roimh-thionnsgain, roimh-bheachdaich, roimh-chnuasaich.

PREMEDITATION, *s.* Roimh-thionnsgnadh, roimh-bheachdachadh, roimh-chnuasachadh.

PREMERIT, *v. a.* Roimh-thoill, roimh-choisinn.

PREMIER, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, a's àirde, ceannardach,

PREMIER, *s.* Ceannard chomhairleach na rìoghachd.

PREMISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Roimh-mhìnich, leag stéidh mhìneachaidh; leag stéidhlabhairt, roimh-stéidhich.

PREMISES, *s.* Roimh-fhìrinnean; tigheau, aitreabh, fearann.

PREMIUM, *s.* Duas, duais-barrachd, saor-dhuais, leasachadh-duaise.

PREMONISH, *v. a.* Roimh-chomhairlich, roimh-earalaich.

PRENOMINATE, *v. a.* Roimh-ainmich.

PRENOMINATION, *s.* Roimh-ainmeachadh.

PRENTICE, *s.* See Apprentice.

PRENTICESHIP, *s.* See Apprenticeship.

PREOCCUPATION, *s.* Roimh-ghabhail; claon-bhàigh.

PREOCCUPY, *v. a.* Roimh-ghabh, roimh-shealbhaich.

PREOMINATE, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, dean fiosachd.

PREOPINION, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail.

PREORDAIN, *v. a.* Roimh-òrduich, roimh-shònruich.

PREORDINATION, *s.* Roimh-òrduchadh, roimh-shònruchadh.

PREPARATION, *s.* Uidheamachadh, deasachadh, ullachadh; tionnsgnadh, tionnsgnaidhean, roimh-rabhadh.

PREPARATIVE, *adj.* Ullachail, deasachail.

PREPARATIVE, *s.* Ullachadh, uidheamachadh, gleusadh.

PREPARATORY, *adj.* Ullachail.

PREPARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ullaich, uidheamaich, gleus, deasaich, dean réidh.

PREPAREDNESS, *s.* Ullamhachd.

PREPENSE, } *adj.* Roimh-smuaint-
PREPENSED, } ichte, roimh-bheachdaichte, suidhichte, rùnaichte.

PREPONDERANCE, } *s.* Barrachd,
PREPONDERANCY, } barrachd cudthroim, cothrom, barrachd cothroim.

PREPOSE, *v. a.* Roimh-chuir, cuir roimh.

PREPOSITION, *s.* Roimh-bhriathar, roimh-fhocal, còrr-fhocal.

PREPOSSESS, *v. a.* Roimh-ghabh, roimh shealbhaich.

PREPOSSESSION, *s.* Roimh-ghabhail; roimh-sheilbh, roimh-shealbhachadh.

PREPOSSESSOR, *s.* Roimh-shealbhadair.

PREPOSTEROUS, *adj.* Docharach, baogh-alta, iomrallach, amaideach, eu-céillidh.

PREPOSTEROUSNESS, *s.* Docharachd, iomrallachd, eu-céillidheachd.

PREREQUIRE, *v. a.* Roimh-iarr, roimh-fheum.

PREREQUISITE, *adj.* Roimh-fheumail.

PREREQUISITE, *s.* Roimh-ghoireas.

PRERESOLVE, *v. a.* Roimh-rùnaich, roimh-shuidhich.

PREROGATIVE, *s.* Sochair, dlighe, còir-dhlighe.

PREROGATIVED, *adj.* Aig am bhei còir dhligheach.

PRESAGE, *s.* Comharradh, sanas, manadh, fàisneachd.

PRESAGE, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, roimh-thaisbean, targair, dean fiosachd.

PRESBYTER, *s.* Cléireach, fear cléire, ministeir, pears' eaglais.

PRESBYTERIAL, } *adj.* Cléireach, cléir-
PRESBYTERIAN, } eachail.

PRESBYTERIAN, *s.* Cléireach, fear cléire, ministeir, pears' eaglais.

PRESBYTERY, *s.* Cléir.

PRESCIENCE, *s.* Roimh-eòlas, roimh fhiosrachd, roimh-aithne.

PRESCIENT, } *adj.* Roimh-fhiosrach,
PRESCIOUS, } roimh-eòlach, fàisneachail.

PRESCRIBE, *v. a.* and *n.* Òrdu ch, àithn, seòl. thoir seòladh do, cuir roimh.

PRESCRIPT, *adj.* Òrduichte, àithnichte, seòlta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRESCRIPT, } *s.* Seòladh, òrdugh,
PRESCRIPTION, } riaghailt, riaghailtléigh.

PRESENCE, *s.* Làthaireachd, làthair; dreach, tuar, aogas, dealbh, cruth; seòmar làthaireachd; ealamhachd, tapachd, teòmachd.

PRESENTATION, } *s.* Roimh-fhaireach-
PRESENTION, } adh, roimh-fhiosrachd, roimh-bheachd.

PRESENT, *adj.* A làthair, dlùth, làthaireach, aig làimh; 's an àm, 's a cheart àm; cuimhneach, an cuimhne; 'a a bheachd, fo bheachd.

PRESENT, *s.* Tìodhlac, gibhte, tabhartas, gibhteamas, gean-maith.

PRESENT, *v. a* Thoir an làthair, cuir 's an làthair, nochd, taisbean; tairg, tabhair; thoir seachad, thoir do, builich air, thoir còir do.

PRESENTABLE, *adj.* So-bhuileachadh, so-thaisbeanadh, so-nochdadh.

PRESENTATION, *s.* Tairgsinn, buileachadh, tabhairt, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, cur 's an làthair.

PRESENTEE, *s.* Neach a fhuair còir air beathachadh eaglais.

PRESENTLY, *adv.* 'S a cheart àm, an ceart uair, air an uair, gu grad, gu luath.

PRESENTIMENT, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail, roimh-fhaireachadh.

PRESENTMENT, *s.* Tabhairt, taisbeanadh, nochdadh.

PRESENTNESS, *s.* Ealamhachd, cliseachd, graide.

PRESERVABLE, *adj.* So-ghleidheadh, so-thasgaidh.

PRESERVATION, *s.* Gleidheadh, tasgaidh, dìon, saoradh, tèarnadh.

PRESERVATIVE, *s.* Cungaidh ghleidhidh, leigheas, cungaidh-leighis.

PRESERVE, *v. a.* Saor, teasraig, dìon, gléidh; gréidh, dean suas le cungaidh mhìlseachaidh no ghleidhidh.

PRESERVE, *s.* Meas gréidhte, meas gléidhte.

PRESERVER, *s.* Fear teasraiginn, feardìonaidh.

PRESIDE, *v. n.* Riaghail, riaghailtich, bi air cheann.

PRESIDENCY, *s.* Riaghlaireachd, riaghladh, ceannardachd.

PRESIDENT, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh, riaghlair, ceann-suidhe.

PRESIGNIFICATION, *s.* Roimh-sheadh, roimh-sheadhashadh, roimh-chiallachadh.

PRESIGNIFY, *v. a.* Roimh-sheadhaich, roimh-chiallaich.

PRESS, *s. a.* and *n.* Fàisg, brùth; claoidh, saruich; éignich, colmh-éignich; spàrr. cuir impidh air; fòirn air aghart: thoir ionnsuidh; thoir air.

PRESS, *s.* Bruthadair, inneal bruthaidh, no fàsgaidh; clòdh-chlâr; dòmhlachd, mùchadh; déine, braise; sgeilp-lann.

PRESSER, *s.* Fear-teannachaidh, faisgeadair, bruthadair.

PRESSGANG, *s.* Buidheann ghlacaidh mharaichean.

PRESSION, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh.

PRESSMAN, *s.* Fear clòdh-bhualaidh.

PRESSMONEY, *s.* Airgiod glacaidh.

PRESSURE, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh, teannachadh; éiginn, ainneart.

PRESTO, *adj.* Grad, gu grad, gu luath.

PRESUMABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn, so-smuaineachadh.

PRESUME, *v. a.* Roimh-chreid, roimh-bheachdaich, gabh mar fhìrinn; abair gun dearbhadh; gabh ort, gabh dànadas ort, gabh mar dhànadas ort; thoir ionnsuidh ladarna, thoir dàn-ionnsuidh.

PRESUMPTION, *s.* Roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail, roimh-smuain; faoin-bheachd, faoin-dhànadas; coltas cudthrom ach; dànadas, an-dànadas, ladarnas; dall earbsa.

PRESUMPTIVE, *adj.* Roimh-smuainichte, roimh-bharalaichte; a réir coslais, coslach, coltach; dàna, ladarna, an-dàna.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *adj.* An-dàna, ladarna, dalma; aindiadhaidh, neo-urramach, tòsdalach.

PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* An-dàn achd, ladarnas, dalmachd.

PRESUPPOSAL, *s.* Roimh-bharail.

PRESUPPOSE, *v. a.* Roimh-bharalaich.

PRESUPPOSITION, *s.* Roimh-bharail.

PRETENCE, *s.* Leithsgeul, sgàth, faoin-sgeul; cur an ìre, gabhail air fein.

PRETEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Sìn, sìn a mach; leig ort, gabh ort; dean mealladh, gabh feall-choltas; agair, tagair, dean tagradh, gabh ort gu dàna.

PRETENDER. *s.* Tagrair, fear-agairt còrach.

PRETENSIONS, *s.* Agartas, còir, samhladh-còrach; faoin-choltas.

PRETERIT, *adj.* Seach, achaidh seachad, air dol seachad.

PRETERNATURAL, *adj.* Mi-nàdurra, os ceann nàduir, neo-àbhaiseach.

PTETEXT, *s.* Còmhdach, folach, leisgeul.

PRETOR, *s.* Breitheamh Ròmhanach, ceannard baile-mhòir.

PRETTINESS, *s.* Grinneas, brìaghachd, bòidhchead, bòidhche.

PRETTY, *adj.* Grinn, briagha, bòidheach, lurach, laoghach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRETTY, *adv.* An eatorras; car-beag, car-mòr.
PREVAIL, *v. a.* Buadhaich, colsinn, faigh buaidh, faigh lamh-an-uachdar.
PREVAILING, *adj.* Buadhach, éifeachdach, ceannasach.
PREVALENCE, } *s.* Buaidh, buadhachd,
PREVALENCY, } cumhachd, éifeachd, ceannas, barrachd.
PREVALENT, *adj.* Buadhach, cumhachdach, éifeachdach, cumanta.
PREVARICATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Breugnaich, dean breug, bi leam-leat.
PREVARICATION, *s.* Breugnachadh.
PREVARICATOR, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh.
PREVENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Bac, grab, caisg, amail, toirmisg; gabh toiseach air.
PREVENTION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, casgadh, amladh, toirmeasg; roimh-ghabhail.
PREVENTIONAL, } *adj.* Bacail, grab-
PRVENTIVE, } ail, amlach; dìonadach, dìdeanach, teasraigeach.
PREVENTIVE, *s.* Leigheas-grabaidh, cungaidh-phillidh; dìon.
PREVIOUS, *adj.* Air thoiseach, roimh, air thùs, a' dol roimhe.
PREVIOUSNESS, *s.* Tùs, tùsachd.
PREY, *s.* Creach, cobhartach; spùinneadh, creachadh, reubainn, milleadh.
PREY, *v. n.* Thig beò air, beathaich air; spùinn, creach; ith suas.
PREYER, *s.* Fear-spùinnidh, spùinneadair, creachadair.
PRICE, *s.* Luach, prìs; duais, luach-saoithreach.
PRICE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air; feòraich prìs.
PRICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Bior, stob, lot; dean biorach, bioraich; spor, stuig, brosnuich; gon; dean goirt, dean searbh; grinnich no sgeadaich thu féin; dean comharradh ciùil.
PRICK, *s.* Stob, bior; dealg; gonadh, agartas coguis; cuspair, ball-amais, comharradh; bioradh, brodadh; lorg maigheiche.
PRICKET, *s.* Damh féidh dà-bhliadhnach.
PRICKLE, *s.* Bior, dealg, calg, colg.
PRICKLY, *adj.* Biorach, guineach, calgach, dealgach.
PRIDE, *s.* Àrdan, uabhar, uaill, stràic, pròis, moit, uaibhreachas, mòr-chuis; spiorad, àrd-inntinn, àrd-aigne.
PRIDE, *v. a.* Àrdaich thu fèin; dean uaill á.
PRIER, *s.* Fear dian-sgrùdaidh.
PRIEST, *s.* Sagart.
PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* Cuilbheart shagartais, clèir-chuilbheart.
PRIESTESS, *s.* Ban-shagart, ban-sagart
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* Sagartachd.
PRIESTLINESS, *s.* Sagartalachd.
PRIESTLY, *adj.* Sagartach, sagartail.
PRIESTRIDDEN, *adj.* Fo chuing shagart, fo àilghios nan sagart.
PRIG, *v. n.* Tiolp, teum, dean mion-ghoid.
PRIG, *s.* Méirleach, gaduiche, fearan beag beadaidh.
PRIM, *adj.* Fuirmeil, leòmach, eagarach, frionasach, sgeilmeil.
PRIMACY, *s.* Prìomhachd, àrd-urramachd; àrd-shagartachd.
PRIMARINESS, *s.* Prìomhachd, toiseach.
PRIMARY, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh.
PRIMATE, *s.* Àrd-shagart, àrd-easbuig, ceannard eaglais.
PRIMATESHIP, *s.* Àrd-shagartachd, àrd-easbuigeachd, ceannardachd eaglais.
PRIMATICAL, *adj.* Ard-shagartach, àrd-easbuigeach.
PRIME, *s.* Og-mhaduinn, camhanach, briseadh na faire, mochthrath; taghadh, roghadh; blàth-oige, tréine neirt; ùr-fhàs, earrachd; foirfeachd, àrd-chuimhliontachd, lànachd: tùs, toiseach.
PRIME, *aaj.* Prìomh, deadh, sònruichte, gasda; ceud, tùsach; òirdheirc, urramach.
PRIME, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir a stigh fùdar-cluaise; leag a cheud dath.
PRIMENESS, *s.* Tùs, tùsachd, toiseach; òirdheirceas, urram.
PRIMER, *s.* Leabhar-cloinne, leabhar-ùrnuigh.
PRIMEVAL, } *adj.* Sean-aimsireil, àrs-
PRIMEVOUS, } aidh, sean-ghnàthach, ceud-aimsireil.
PRIMITIVE, *adj.* Prìomh, toiseachail, tùsach, air thoiseach, o thoiseach; bunail, fìor.
PRIMITIVE, *s.* Bun-fhocal, fìor-fhocal.
PRIMITIVENESS, *s.* Prìomhachd.
PRIMITY, *s.* Prìomhachd, tùsachd.
PRIMOGENIAL, *adj.* Ceud-ghinte, ceud-bhreitheach.
PRIMOGENITOR, *s.* Sinnsear, ceud sinnsear.
PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* Sinnsearrachd, ceud-sinnsearrachd.
PRIMOGENITURESHIP, *s.* Còir-sinnsearrachd, còir-aoise, aois-dhlighe.
PRIMROSE, *s.* Sòbhrach, sobhrag.
PRINCE, *s.* Prionnsa, mac righ, flath, uachdaran, riaghlair, ceannard.
PRINCEDOM, *s.* Prionnsachd.
PRINCELIKE, *adj.* Prionnsail.
PRINCELINESS, *s.* Prionnsalachd.
PRINCELY, *adj.* Prionnsail, flathail, àrd-fhlathail, mòr.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRINCESS, *s.* Ban-phrionnsa no bean prionnsa.
PRINCIPAL, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh, àraidh, sònruichte.
PRINCIPAL, *s.* Ceannard, fear riaghlaidh, uachdaran, ceann.
PRINCIPALITY, *s.* Uachdranachd, cumhachd, ceannardachd.
PRINCIPALNESS, *s.* Prìomhachd, àraidheachd.
PRINCIPLE, *s.* Dùil; màthair-aobhair, aobhar; bun, freumh, gineadair; fìrinnshuidhichte, stéidh; fàth, ceud-fàth; ceart, ceartas, còir.
PRINT, *v. a.* Comharraich; cuir dealbh air, cùinn; clòdh-bhuail.
PRINT, *s.* Comharradh, athailt, lorg; inneal comharrachaidh, laghadair; dealbh clòdh-bhuailte; clòdh, clòdh-bhualadh.
PRINTER, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadair, fear-clòdh-bhualaidh.
PRINTING, *s.* Clòdh-bhualadh.
PRINTLESS, *adj.* Gun chomharradh, gun lorg.
PRIOR, *adj.* See Former.
PRIOR, *s.* Àrd-mhanach, ceannard mhanach, aba.
PRIORESS, *s.* Ban-aba, ban-cheannard chailleacha-dubha.
PRIORITY, *s.* Toiseach, toiseachd.
PRIORSHIP, *s.* Abachd.
PRIORY, *s.* Comunn mhanach, abaid.
PRISM, *s.* Gloine thrì-oisinneach, gloine-sgaraidh ghathan soluis.
PRISON, *s.* Gainntir, carcar, prìosan, tigh-braighdeannais.
PRISON, *v. a.* See Imprison.
PRISONER, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach, braighde, fear glacta.
PRISONMENT, *s.* Prìosanachd, prìosanachadh,
PRISTINE, *adj.* Sean, sean-aimsireil, àrsaidh.
PRITHEE, (*familiar corruption of* Pray thee, *or* I pray thee.) Guidheam, guidheam ort.
PRIVACY, *s.* Uaigneachd, aonarachd, dìomhaireachd, folach, cleith.
PRIVATE, *adj.* Uaigneach, dìomhair, foluichte, neo-fholluiseach, neo-choitchionn; saighdear cumanta, saighdear singilte.
PRIVATEER, *s.* Long-spùinnidh, long-chreachaidh.
PRIVATEER, *v. a.* Cuir a mach long-chreachaidh.
PRIVATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh, dìobhail. call, uireasbhuidh, dìth. easdhuidheachd.
PRIVATIVE, *adj.* A' toirt air falbh, dosgainneach.
PRIVILEGE, *v. a.* Builich sochair air, thoir sochair do, saor o chìs.
PRIVILEGE, *s.* Sochair, dlighe, còir.
PRIVITY, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, rabhadh dìomhair.
PRIVY, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach; fiosrach air.
PRIVY, *s.* Tigh-dìomhaireachd, tigh-cac.
PRIZE, *s.* Duais, geall; creach, cobhartach.
PRIZE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir mòr mheas air, cuir luach àir.
PRO, *prep.* (Focal laidinn.) Air son, as leth.
PROBABILITY, *s.* Coslachd, coltasachd.
PROBABLE, *adj.* Coslach, coltachail.
PROBATE, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmhdach, deanamh a mach, daingneachadh.
PROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, feuchainn, deuchainn.
PROBATIONARY, *adj.* Deuchainneach, a' dhearbhadh.
PROBATIONER, *s.* Fear air dheuchainn, deuchainniche.
PROBE, *s.* Bior-tomhais lotan.
PROBE, *v. a.* Sir, iarr, rannsuich, sir gu grunnd.
PROBITY, *s.* Còir, còiread, fìrinn, tréibhdhireas.
PROBLEM, *s.* Ceist.
PROBLEMATICAL, *adj.* Ceisteach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* Gnos, soc fada.
PROCEDURE, *s.* Dòigh, stiùradh, riaghailt.
PROCEED, *v. a.* Imich, gluais, rach air t' aghaidh; rach a mach; sruth, tarmaich, éirich o; thig air aghaidh; cuir air aghaidh.
PROCEED, *s.* Toradh, teachd a mach.
PROCEEDING, *s.* Dol, imeachd, siubhal, teachd air aghaidh.
PROCESS, *s.* Dol air aghaidh, siubhal, gluasad; sruth, sruthadh; seòl, dòigh, innleachd; cùis-lagha.
PROCESSION, *s.* Mòr-chuideachd, mòrbhuidheann siubhail.
PROCLAIM, *v. a.* Glaodh, foillsich, éigh.
PROCLAIMER, *s.* Fear-glaodhaich, fear-foillseachaidh, éigheadair.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* Glaodhaich, foillseachadh, éigheachd.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, togradh, déigh, miann, ealamhachd.
PROCRASTINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean dàil, cuir dàil ann, bi màirnealach.
PROCRASTINATION, *s.* Deanamh dàil, cur dàil, màirneal, màirnealachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PROCREANT, *adj.* Gineadail, torrach, sìolmhor, sliochdmhor.
PROCREATE, *v. a.* Gin, sìolaich, dèan.
PROCREATION, *s.* Gineamhuinn, sìolachadh.
PROCREATIVENESS, *s.* Gineadalachd, sìolmhorachd, sliochdmhorachd.
PROCREATOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair no màthair.
PROCTOR, *s.* Fear gnothaich, fear-ionaid.
PROCTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir ionaid.
PROCURABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.
PROCURACY, *s.* Riaghladh ghnothaichean, dreuchd fir ionaid.
PROCURATION, *s.* Faotainn, falghinn, faghail; comas riaghlaidh ghnothaichean.
PROCURATOR, *s.* Fear gnothaich, fear-tagraidh.
PROCURE, *v. a.* Faigh, coisinn, thoir a mach, buannaich.
PROCURER, *s.* Fear-faotainn, fear-faghail, fear-solair.
PROCURESS, *s.* Bean sholar strìopach.
PRODIGAL, *adj.* Struidheil, caithteach, ana-measarra, sòghmhor.
PRODIGAL, *s.* Struidhear.
PRODIGALITY, *s.* Stròdh, stròdhalachd, struidhearachd, struidhealachd.
PRODIGIOUS, *adj.* Uamhasach, nàbarrach, còrr, eagallach.
PRODIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, anabarrachd, eagallachd.
PRODIGY, *s.* Mìorbhuil, iongantas, neònachas, uamhas.
PRODUCE, *v. a.* Thoir 's an làthair, nochd, taisbean; thoir mar fhianuis; cuir am fad.
PRODUCE, *s.* Toradh, meas.
PRODUCIBLE, *adj.* So-nochdadh, sothaisbeanadh.
PRODUCT, *s.* Toradh, suim, tomad, fàs, cinntinn, àireamh, obair.
PRODUCTION, *s.* Dèanamh, obair, toirt a mach, toirt an fianuis; toradh.
PRODUCTIVE, *adj.* Tarbhach, torach, sìolmhor, lìonmhor, pailt, gineadach.
PROEM, *s.* Roimh-ràdh.
PRO ANATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh.
PROFANE, *adj.* Mi-naomh, truaillidh.
PROFANE, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich, truaill.
PROFANENESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, truaillidheachd.
PROFANER, *s.* Fear mi-naomhachaidh.
PROFESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Aidich, cuir an céill, nochd, taisbean, dean aideachadh.
PROFESSION, *s.* Cèaird, obair, dreuchd, ealdhain; aideachadh.
PROFESSIONAL, *adj.* Cèairdeach, a bhuineas do chèaird.
PROFESSOR, *s.* Fear-aldmheil, fear-aideachaidh; fear-teagaisg, ard-fhear foghluim.
PROFESSORSHIP, *s.* Ionad fir-teagaisg, dreuchd àrd-fhir-foghluim.
PROFFER, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir tairgse, oidhirpich.
PROFFER, *s.* Tairgse; deuchainn, oidheirp, ionnsuidh.
PROFFERER, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROFICIENCY, *s.* Teachd air aghart, aghartachd.
PROFICIENT, *s.* Fear-ionnsuichte.
PROFILE, *s.* Leth-aghaidh, leth-cheann.
PROFIT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, feum, buidhinn.
PROFIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Buannaich, tarbhaich, dean maith do, buidhinn; coisinn, faigh.
PROFITABLE, *adj.* Buannachdach, buannachdail; tarbhach, feumail, maith.
PROFITABLENESS, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe; feumalachd.
PROFITLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhuannachdail, neo-tharbhach, neo-fheumail.
PROFLIGACY, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, ana-measarrachd, struidheas, mi-gheamnuidheachd.
PROFLIGATE, *adj.* Mi-stuama, mi-gheamnuidh, ana-measarra, struidheil.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* Struidhear, fear ana-measarra, fear mi-gheamnuidh.
PROFOUND, *adj.* Domhain; tul-chuiseach, tùrail; iriosal, ùmhal, strìochdta; ro-ionnsuichte, foghluinte.
PROFOUND, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne, aigean, dubh-aigean.
PROFOUNDNESS, **PROFUNDITY**, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne.
PROFUSE, *adj.* Pailt, sgaoilteach, struidheil.
PROFUSENESS, *s.* Pailteachd, struidheas; ana-measarrachd, ana-caitheamh.
PROFUSION, *s.* Pailteas; sgapadh, ana-caitheamh, struidheas.
PROGENERATION, *s.* Gineadh, sìolachadh, gintinn.
PROGENITOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair.
PROGENY, *s.* Sìol, gineal, sliochd, clann, iarmad, teaghlach, àil.
PROGNOSTIC, *s.* Fiosachd, targradh, roimh-innse.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, targair, dean fiosachd, dean fàisneachd.
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd, targradh, roimh-innse, faidh eadaireachd.
PROGNOSTICATOR, *s.* Fiosaiche, faidh, speuradair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PROGRESS, } *s.* Cùrsa, siubhal,
PROGRESSION, } imeachd: dol air aghart, teachd air aghart; triall, turus, astar.

PROGRESSIONAL, } *adj.* Siùbhlach,
PROGRESSIVE, } a dol air aghart, aghartach.

PROHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg, diùlt, cum air ais, grab.

PROHIBITION, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg, diùltadh, casg.

PROHIBITORY, *adj.* A' diùltadh, a' bacadh, a' toirmeasg.

PROJECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg; tionnsgainn, cnuasaich; croch thar, sìn a mach.

PROJECT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, dealbh, cnuasachd, innleachd, seòl.

PROJECTILE, *adj.* Gluasadach, siùbhlach.

PROJECTION, *s.* Tilgeadh, caitheamh air aghart, crochadh thar; dealbh, tionnsgnadh.

PROJECTOR, *s.* Fear tionnsgnaidh, fear innleachdach.

PROJECTURE, *s.* Crochadh thar, stùc, sròn.

PROLIFIC, *adj.* Sìolmhor, torrach; lìonmhor, clannmhor.

PROLIFICATION, *s.* Sìolmhorachd, torraichead.

PROLIX, *adj.* Draoluinneach, seamsanach, màirnealach, fadalach.

PROLIXITY, } *s.* Draoluinneachd, fad-
PROLIXNESS, } alachd, athaiseachd, maidheanachd

PROLOGUE, *s.* Roimh-ràdh, duan roimh chluiche.

PROLONG, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, lean air, fadaich; cuir seachad, cuir dàil ann.

PROLONGATION, *s.* Sìneadh a mach, fadachadh; dàil, cur seachad, fadal.

PROMENADE, *s.* Sràid, sràid-imeachd.

PROMINENCE, } *s.* Sròn, gob, roinn,
PROMINENCY, } stùc.

PROMINENT, *adj.* Soilleir, folluiseach, a' seasamh a mach.

PROMISCUOUS, *adj.* Coimeasgta, measgta, air feadh a chéile.

PROMISCUOUSNESS, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.

PROMISE, *s.* Gealla, gealltannas, gealltainn; dòchas, dùil.

PROMISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Geall, thoir gealladh.

PROMISER, *s.* Fear geallaidh, fear gealltannais.

PROMISSORY, *adj.* Gealltannach.

PROMONTORY, *s.* Roinn, rudha, maol, ceann tìre.

PROMOTE, *v. a.* Tog gu inbhe, àrdaich.

PROMOTER, *s.* Fear togail suas, fear àrdachaidh.

PROMOTION, *s.* Ardachadh, togail, cur suas.

PROMPT, *adj.* Deas, ealamh, ullamh, èasguidh, iasgaidh, clis, tapaidh.

PROMPT, *v. a.* Cuidich, thoir còmhnadh do; deachdaich, innis; brosnuich, cuir thuige, stuig; cuir an cuimhne.

PROMPTER, *s.* Fear sanais, fear cuimhne, fear-cuideachaidh; fear-earalachaidh, comhairliche.

PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Ealamhachd, graide, tapachd, ullamhachd.

PROMULGATE, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil, foillsich.

PROMULGATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh.

PROMULGATOR, *s.* Foillsichear, fear nochdaidh.

PRONE, *adj.* Crom, a' cromadh; air a bhroinn, an coinneamh a chinn; claon, ag aomadh corrach, cas.

PRONENESS, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh sìos; luidhe air bolg; leathad; aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh, miann, toil, togradh.

PRONOUN, *s.* Riochd-fhocal.

PRONOUNCE, *v. a.* Abair, labhair, cuir a mach gu poncail, aithris.

PRONUNCIATION, *s.* Labhairt, aithris, dòigh-labhairt.

PROOF, *s.* Dearbhadh, fianuis, daingneachadh, còmhdach; deuchainn, feuchainn; dearbhadh clòdh-bhualaidh.

PROOF, *adj.* Daingeann, làidir, a sheasas an aghaidh, dìonach.

PROOFLESS, *adj.* Gun dearbhadh, neo-dhearbta.

PROP, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum taic ri.

PROP, *s.* Taic, cul-taic, colbh, cumail suas.

PROPAGATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sìolaich, tàrmaich; craobh-sgaoil, leudaich, meudaich; cuir air aghart; gin; bi sìolmhor.

PROPAGATION, *s.* Sìolachadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, leudachadh, sgaoileadh.

PROPAGATOR, *s.* Gineadair, tàrmachair, fear-sgaoilidh, fear craobh sgaoilidh, fear leudachaidh.

PROPEL, *v. a.* Cuir air aghart, spàrr.

PROPEND, *v. n.* Aom, claon, fiar.

PROPENSITY, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh, toil, déigh.

PROPER, *adj.* Àraidh, àraid, sònraichte; iomchuidh, cubhaidh, freagarrach; ceart, cothromach; fìor, neo-shamhlachail; eireachdail, briagha, grinn, fìnealta, bòidheach.

PROPERNESS, *s.* Cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PROPERTY, *s.* Bualdh, càil, nàdur, gnè; seilbh, cuid, còir; earras, eudail.
PROPHECY, *s.* Fàisneachd, targradh, fàidheadaireachd.
PROPHESY, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàisnich, targair, dean fàidheadaireachd, dean fiosachd.
PROPHET, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaiche.
PROPHETESS, *s.* Ban-fhàidh, ban-fhiosaiche.
PROPHETIC, PROPHETICAL, *adj.* Fiosachail, fàisneach, inneach, fàisneachbail, fiosachdail.
PROPINQUITY, *s.* Fogusachd, coimh earsnachd; càirdeas, dàimh.
PROPITIATE. *v. a.* Réitich, ciùinich, thoir gu còrdadh, dean fàbharrach.
PROPITIATION, *s.* Réiteachadh, deanamh réite; iobairt-réitich, dìoladh, éiric.
PROPITIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail, a' deanamh réite, a' ciùineachadh.
PROPITIOUS, *adj.* Fàbharrach, gràsmhor, tròcaireach, caoimhneil.
PROPITIOUSNESS, *s.* Fàbhar, caoimhneas, caomhalachd, deadh-ghean.
PROPONENT, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROPORTION, *s.* Coimeas; co-ionannachd; comh-fhreagarrachd; cumadh, dealbh, meudachd.
PROPORTION, *v. n.* Cuimsich, coimeas; dean comh-fhreagarrach, cum, dealbh.
PROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.
PROPORTIONABLENESS, *s.* Comh-fhreagarrachd.
PROPORTIONAL, *adj.* Coimh-ionann, comh-fhreagarrach.
PROPORTIONATE, *adj.* Coimh-ionann, comh-fhreagarrach.
PROPORTIONLESS, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach, gun dealbh.
PROPOSAL, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, comhairl' inntinn; tairgse.
PROPOSE, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir tairgse do.
PROPOSER, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROPOSITION, *s.* Ciall-ràdh; tairgse, tairgsinn.
PROPOUND, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir am fradharc, nochd, taisbein.
PROPOUNDER, *s.* Fear-taisbeanaidh.
PROPRIETOR, *s.* Sealbhadair.
PROPRIETRESS, *s.* Ban-shealbhadair.
PROPRIETY, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, cubhaidheachd, ceartas; seilbh-chòir.
PROROGATION, *s.* Leanailt, sìneadh a mach; dàileachadh.
PROROGUE, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, fadaich; cuir seachad, dàilich.
PROSAIC, *adj.* Neo-bhàrdail, ròsgach.
PROSCRIBE, *v. a* Dìt gu bàs, thoir binn.
PROSCRIBER, *s.* Fear dìtidh gu bàs.
PROSCRIPTION, *s.* Dìteadh gu bàs.
PROSE, *s.* Ròsg.
PROSE, *v. n.* Dean ràpaireachd bhruidhne.
PROSECUTE, *v. a.* Lean, dlùth-lean, oidhirpich; giùlain air aghart; tagair, agair.
PROSECUTION, *s.* Leantuinn, cur air aghart; agairt, tagradh.
PROSELYTE, *s.* Iompachan, ùr-chreidmheach.
PROSELYTISM, *s.* Iompachadh.
PROSER, *s.* Ròsg sgrìobhair.
PROSODY, *s.* Eòlas rannaidheachd.
PROSPECT, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc; àitefradhaire. ionad-seallaidh; dùil, beachd.
PROSPECTIVE, *adj.* A' sealltainn roimhe, a' beachdachadh fad' as; glic, sicir, fad-sheallach.
PROSPER, *v. a.* and *n.* Soirbhich, dean sona. cuidich le; buadhaich; cinn, fàs, thig air t' aghart.
PROSPERITY, *s.* Soirbheachadh, sonas, sealbh, rath, fortan, piseach.
PROSPEROUS, *adj.* Sealbhach, fortanach, sona, àdhmhor, rathail.
PROSTITUTE, *v. a* Truaill, mill, mibhuilich.
PROSTITUTE, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, dubh-choitchionn.
PROSTITUTION, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh, mi-bhuileachadh; strìopachas, siùrsachd.
PROSTRATE, *adj.* Sìnte, 'na luidhe air a bhlian; strìochdta; sleuchdta.
PROSTRATE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, leag sìos; sleuchd.
PROSTRATION, *s.* Sleuchdadh tuiteam sìos, cromadh sìos; lagachadh.
PROTECT, *v. a.* Dìon, teasraig, sàbhail, tèarmuinn.
PROTECTION, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn, fasgadh; pàipeir dìona.
PROTECTIVE, *adj.* Tèarmunnach, a thèarnas.
PROTECTOR, *s.* Dìdionnair, fear-tèarmuinn.
PROTECTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd dìdionnair.
PROTECTRESS, *s.* Ban-dhìdionnair.
PROTEST, *v. a.* and *n.* Gairm fianuis, cuir fianuis air; tog fianuis an aghaidh.
PROTEST, *s.* Cur an aghaidh, togail fianuis an aghaidh.
PROTESTANT, *adj.* Ath-leasaichte.
PROTESTANT, *s.* Fear de 'n eaglais ath-leasaichte, protastanach.
PROTESTATION, *s.* Mionnan, bòid, ràdh dealasach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PROTESTER, *s.* Fear cuir an aghaidh le fianuis.
PROTOTYPE, *s.* Roimh-shamhladh.
PROTRACT, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, cuir dàil ann, maillich.
PROTRACTION, *s.* Sìneadh a mach, dàil, fadal.
PROTRACTIVE, *adj.* Màirnealach, seamsanach, fadalach.
PROTRUDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Pùc, spàrr, cuir air aghart; dinn air aghart.
PROTRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh, sparradh air aghart.
PROTRUSIVE, *adj.* A' pùcadh, a' sparradh air aghart.
PROTUBERANCE, *s.* Pluc, meall, fliodh, réidh, at.
PROTUBERANT, *adj.* Plucach, meallach, cnapach.
PROTUBERATE, *v. n.* At, éirich, séid suas.
PROVABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh, so-chòmhdach.
PROUD, *adj.* Bòsdail, beachdail, féinbheachdail; uaibhreach, àrdanach, mòrchuiseach; mòr, àrd, stàtail; basdalach, spleaghach, uallach; ain-fheòileach, atmhor.
PROVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dearbh, còmhdaich; feuch, cuir gu deuchainn; fás, tionndaidh a mach.
PROVENDER, *s.* Innlinn, biadh spréidhe, fodar, saoidh, feur.
PROVERB, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal, sean ràdh, leth-fhocal.
PROVERBIAL, *adj.* Gnàth-fhoclach, sean fhoclach, cumanta.
PROVIDE, *v. a.* Ullaich, ullamhaich, solair, solaraich; tionail; cùmhnantaich, dean cùmhnant.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* Freasdal; crìonnachd, faicill, faicilleachd; caomhantachd.
PROVIDENT, *adj.* Solarach, cùramach, faicilleach, freasdalach.
PROVIDENTIAL, *adj.* Freasdalach.
PROVIDER, *s.* Solaraiche; freasdalaiche; cnuasair, fear-solaraidh.
PROVIDING, *s.* Solaradh, tionaladh, cnuasachadh.
PROVINCE, *s.* Mòr-roinn dùthcha; dùthaich, tìr; siorrachd; gnothuch, dreuchd, àite.
PROVINCIAL, *adj.* Mòr-roinneach, dùchail, tìreil, neo-choitchionn.
PROVISION, *s.* Deasachadh, ullachadh, uidheam, solar, cnuasachadh; biadh, lòn; cùmhnant, bann.
PROVISIONAL, *adj.* Air chois car ùine; a réir cumhnaint.
PROVISO. *s.* Bann, cùmhnant.
PROVOCATION, *s.* Brosnuchadh, buaireadh, farran.
PROVOKE, *v. a.* Buair, brosnuich, feargaich, cuir fearg air, cuir corruich air farranaich, cuir farran air.
PROVOKER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear-brosnuchaidh.
PROVOKING, *adj.* Farranach, buaireasach.
PROVOST, *s.* Prothaiste, riaghladair cathracha, no buile mhòir.
PROW, *s.* Toiseach luinge.
PROWESS, *s.* Gaisge, treuntas, spionnadh, calmachd.
PROWL, *v. n.* Èalaidh mu 'n cuairt, èalaidh air son cobhartaich.
PROWLER, *s.* Èaladair; sèapaire, siapaire.
PROXIMATE, *adj.* Fagus, fogus, dlùth, am fogus.
PROXIMITY, *s.* Fogusachd, foisgeachd, nàbuidheachd, coimhearsnachd.
PROXY, *s.* Riochd-fhear, fear-ionaid fir eile.
PRUDE, *s.* Uailleag, boirionnach moiteil.
PRUDENCE, *s.* Gliocas, crìonnachd, faicill; tuigse, toinisg.
PRUDENT, *adj.* Glic, crìonna, sicir, tuigseach, toinisgeil, cnuachdach.
PRUDENTIAL, *adj.* Faicilleach, cùramach, toinisgeil.
PRUDERY, *s.* Moitealachd, pròiseachd.
PRUDISH, *adj.* Moiteil, pròiseil.
PRUNE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgath, bèarr, snaith; cuir an òrdugh.
PRUNE, *s.* Plumbas seargta gréidhte.
PRUNELLO, *s.* Seòrsa sìoda do 'n deantar gùintean mhinisteirean.
PRUNER, *s.* Sgathadair, bearradair.
PRUNING-HOOK, PRUNING-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian-bhearradh, sgian-sgathaidh, corran sgathaidh.
PRURIENCE, PRURIENCY, *s.* Tachas, mòr-dhéigh.
PRURIENT, *adj.* Tachasach.
PSALM, *s.* Salm, laoidh naomh.
PSALM-BOOK, *s.* Salmadair.
PSALMIST, *s.* Salmair.
PSALMODY, *s.* Salmadaireachd.
PSALTER, *s,* Salmadair.
PSALTERY, *s.* Salltair, cruit-chiùil.
PSEUDO, *prefix.* Fallsa, fallsaidh, baoth, faoin.
PSHAW! *interj.* Fuigh! ab! ab!
PUBERTY, *s.* Aois leannanachd.
PUBESCENCE. *s.* Ùr-ghreannachd.
PUBLIC, *adj.* Follaiseach, fosgailte, aithnichte, sgaoilte; coitchionn, cumanta.
PUBLIC, *s.* Sluagh, am mòr-shluagh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PUBLICAN, *s.* Fear-tighe-òsda; clsmhaor.
PUBLICATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, sgaoileadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, cur a mach.
PUBLICITY, *s.* Folluiseachd.
PUBLIC-SPIRITED, *adj.* Mòr-chùiseach, fial, flathail.
PUBLISH, *v. a.* Foillsich, dean aithnichte, dean folluiseach; gairm, glaodh, cuir a mach.
PUBLISHER, *s.* Foillseachair; fear chuir a mach leabhraichean.
PUCELAGE, *s.* Maighdeannas.
PUCKER, *v. a.* Liorc, liorcaich, cas, preas.
PUDDING, *s.* Marag.
PUDDLE, *s.* Poll, eabar, làthach, làib, rumach.
PUDDLE, *v. a.* Làbanaich, salaich, araich.
PUDENCY, *s.* Màldachd, nàrachd, geilmidheachd.
PUERILE, *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabail, leanabanta.
PUERILITY, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabaidheachd, leanabalachd, leanabantas.
PUFF, *s.* Osag, oiteag, séideag, feochan, tothadh.
PUFF, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid suas, at; bi 'g àlnich.
PUFFIN, *s.* Seorsa eòin uisge; seorsa eisg; bolgan beiceach.
PUFFINESS, *s.* Gaotharachd, atmhorachd.
PUFFY, *adj.* Gaothar, osagach, oiteagach, atmhor; falamh, faoin, bolgach.
PUG, *s.* Ap, apag.
PUGH! *interj.* Ab! ab! fuigh!
PUGILISM, *s.* Dòrnaireachd.
PUGILIST, *s.* Dòrnair.
PUGNACIOUS, *adj.* Tuasaideach, buaireasach, aimhreiteach.
PUGNACITY, *s.* Tuasaideachd, aimhreite.
PUISNE, *adj.* Òg, beag, crìon, meanbh, ìochdarach, suarrach.
PUISSANCE, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, tréine, treuntas.
PUISSANT, *adj.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, foghainteach, treun, gaisgeil, mòr, aigeannach.
PUKE, *s.* Leigheas-tilgidh no dìobhuirt.
PUKE, *v. a.* Sgeith, tilg, cuir a mach.
PULCHRITUDE, *s.* Bòidhche, maise.
PULE, *v. n.* Bìog, dean bìogail, guil, caoin.
PULL, *v. a.* Tarruing, slaoid, spìon, dragh, splol.
PULL, *s.* Tarruing. spioladh, slaod; oidhirp; strì, comhstri.
PULLET, *s.* Eireag.
PULLEY, *s.* Ulag.
PULMONARY, } *adj.* Sgamhanach, a
PULMONIC, } bhuineas do'n sgamaan.
PULP, *s.* Laoghan, laodhan; taois.
PULPIT, *s.* Crannag, ùbaid.
PULPOUS, *adj.* Bogaz laodhanach, sùghmhor, brìoghmhor; feòlmhor.
PULPOUSNESS, *s.* Bogarachd, sùghmhorachd, laodhanachd.
PULPY, *adj.* Bog, bogar, sùghmhor, brìoghmhor.
PULSATION, *s.* Bualadh cuisle, gluasad na fola.
PULSE, *s.* Cuisle, gluasad na fola; peasair, pònair, pòr moinigeagach sam bith.
PULVERIZATION, *s.* Pronnadh, mìn-phronnadh.
PULVERIZE, *v. a.* Pronn, mìn-phronn, meil.
PULVIL, *s.* Fàile cùbhraidh.
PUMICE, *s.* Mìn-chlach, sligeart.
PUMP, *s.* Pìob-thaosgaidh, taosgair, taomadair; bròg-dhannsaidh.
PUMP, *v. n.* Taoisg, taom; tarruing sgeul á.
PUN, *s.* Gearr-fhocal, beum, gearradh.
PUN, *v. n.* Beum, gearr.
PUNCH, *s.* Tolladair, boireal, tora; deoch làidir; cleasaiche, amadan; fear beag, staigean; bun, cnapanach.
PUNCH, *v. a.* Toll.
PUNCHEON, *s.* Togsaid gu leth.
PUNCTILIO, *s.* Modh, modhalachd.
PUNCTILIOUS, *adj.* Modhail, moiteil.
PUNCTUAL, *adj.* Poncail, riaghailteach, cinnteach.
PUNCTUALITY, *s.* Poncalachd, riaghailteachd, sicireachd.
PUNCTUATION, *s.* Poncadh, puncadh.
PUNCTURE, *s.* Stob, bior, peasg, peasgadh.
PUNGENCY, *s.* Géiread, gairgead, goirtead, goirteas.
PUNGENT, *adj.* Geur, goirt, garg; guineach, biorach, dealgach; teumnach, beumnach.
PUNINESS, *s.* Crìne, suarraichead.
PUNISH, *v. a.* Peanasaich, pian, cràidh, smachdaich.
PUNISHABLE, *adj.* So-pheanasachadh, so-phianadh, so-smachdachadh; buailteach do pheanas, airidh air peanas, a ghabhas peanasachadh.
PUNISHER, *s.* Peanasaiche, fear smachdachaidh.
PUNISHMENT, *s.* Peanas, smachdachadh, dìoghaltas.
PUNK, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.
PUNSTER, *s.* Beumadair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PUNY, *adj.* Crìon, beag, suarrach, leibideach; fann, lag, truagh.
PUP, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.
PUPIL, *s.* Ubhall na sùl, clach na sùl; sgoilear, deisciobul, foghlumaiche.
PUPILAGE, *adj.* Leanabantachd, òige.
PUPPET, *s.* Dealbh, fear bréige; gilleagan, mearagan.
PUPPY, *s* Cuilean; ablach, rag, balach gun iùl gun mhodh.
PUPPY, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.
PURBLIND, *adj.* Geàrr-sheallach, gannsheallach, ròsb-shuileach.
PURBLINDNESS, *s.* Geàrr-shealladh, dalladh-eun.
PURCHASABLE, *adj.* So-cheannach, a ghabhas ceannach, a dh' fhaodar a cheannach.
PURCHASE, *v. a.* Ceannaich; faigh, buidhinn.
PURCHASE, *s.* Ceannach; cùnradh.
PURCHASER, *s.* Ceannaiche, fear ceannaich.
PURE, *adj.* Glan, fìor-ghlan; soilleir; neo-thruaillichte, slàn, fallain; geimnidh, màlda, macanta; neo-chiontach, neo-choireach.
PURENESS, *s.* Glaine, fìor-ghloine; soilleireachd; teistealachd, geimnidheachd; neo-chiontas.
PURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.
PURGATIVE, *adj.* Glanadach, sgùrach; fosglach, purgaideach.
PURGATIVE, *s.* Sgùr-leigheas, leigheas-fosglaidh.
PURGATORY, *s.* Purgadair, ionad glanaidh anmanna, (a réir nam pàpanach,) mun teid iad a steach do fhlaitheanas.
PURGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Glan, sgùr, purgaidich; nigh, ionnlaid; cairt; soilleirich.
PURGE, *s.* Purgaid, sgùradh-cuim, glanadh-cuim.
PURIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, ionnlad, nigheadh, sìoladh.
PURIFICATIVE, *adj.* Glanadach.
PURIFIER, *s.* Glanadair, sgùradair; fear-glanaidh.
PURIFY, *v. a.* Glan, ath-ghlan, tur-ghlan; soilleirich; sìolaidh.
PURITAN, *s.* Cràbhair, neach ro-chràbhach o'n taobh muigh.
PURITANICAL, *adj.* Cràbhach; anacràbhach, cealgach.
PURITY, *s.* Glaine, gloine, gloinead, fìor-ghloine; neo-chiontas; geimnidheachd, macantas, teistealachd.
PURL, *s.* Lionn luibheanach.
PURL, *v. n.* Dean torman, dean monmhur, dean crònan.
PURLIEU, *s.* Iomall.
PURLING, *adj.* Tormanach, crònanach.
PURLOIN, *v. a.* Goid.
PURLOINER, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche.
PURPLE, *s.* Corcur, purpur.
PURPLE, *adj.* Corsurach, crò-dhearg, flann-dearg.
PURPLISH, *adj.* A leth-char flann-dearg, no crò-dhearg.
PURPORT, *s.* Ciall, brìgh, rùn, seadh.
PURPORT, *v. n.* Bi los, cuir romhad, bi 'brath.
PURPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Rùnaich, miannaich, cuir romhad, sònruich, bi brath, bi los.
PURPOSE, *s.* Rùn, miann, togradh, smuain; gnothuch; cùis; deòin; brath.
PURPOSELY, *adv.* A dh' aon obair, a dh' aon ghnothuch; le deòin.
PURR, *v. n.* Dean crònan, dean dùrdan.
PURSE, *s.* Sporan, màl; ionmhas, balg.
PURSER, *s.* Gille sporain; fear coimhead airgid.
PURSINESS, *s.* Gainn' analach; sultmhorachd, reamhad, pocanachd.
PURSLAIN, *s.* Purpaidh, puirpidh.
PURSUABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas leanachd, a dh' fhaodar a leanailt.
PURSUANCE, *s.* Leanachd, leantuinn.
PURSUANT, *adj.* A réir, do réir.
PURSUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, ruag, tòraich; buanaich, mair.
PURSUER, *s.* Fear-tòir, ruagaire, fear geur-leanmhuinn.
PURSUIT, *s.* Ruaig, ruagadh, tòir; leantuinn, geur-leanmhuinn, buanachadh.
PURSUIVANT, *s.* Maor; teachdaire.
PURSY, *adj.* Pocanach, reamhar, cutach, bagach, bronnach.
PURTENANCE, *s.* Grealach, mionach.
PURVEY, *v. a.* and *n.* Solair, freasdail, cnuasaich, cruinnich; faigh.
PURVEYANCE, *s.* Solar, solaradh, freasdal, cnuasachd.
PURVEYOR, *s.* Solaraiche, fear solaraidh, cnuasair; trusdar, drùisear.
PURULENCE, } *s.* Iongar, braghadh.
PURULENCY, }
PURULENT, *adj.* Lan iongair, iongarach, braghachail.
PUS, *s.* Iongar, braghadh.
PUSH, *v. a.* Pùc, pùchd, purr, starr, sàth stailc; put, putagaich, utagaich.
PUSH, *s.* Pùc, pùcadh, purradh, utag, putadh, starradh, sàthadh, stailceadh; urchair; càs, deuchainn, teanntachd; ionn suidh.
PUSHING, *adj.* Aghartach, teòma, beothail; dichiollach, oldhirpeach, deuchainneach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PUSH-PIN, *s.* Cluiche phrìneachan.
PUSILLANIMITY, *s.* Cladhaireachd, geilt, gealtaireachd, crìne.
PUSILLANIMOUS, *adj.* Gealtach, cladh aireach, crìon, lag-chuiseach.
PUSILLANIMOUSNESS, *s.* Gealtaireachd, geilt, cladhaireachd.
PUSS, *s.* Cat; maigheach, gearr-fhiadh.
PUSTULE, *s.* Guirean, bucaid; at, bristeadh a mach, plucan, bolgan, builgein.
POSTULOUS, *adj.* Guireanach, bucaideach, plucanach, bolgach, builgeineach.
PUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir.
PUTATIVE, *adj.* Smuainichte.
PUTID, *adj.* Crìon, ìosal, dìblidh, suarrach, faoin, gun fhiù, fagharsach.
PUTIDNESS, *s.* Crìne, dìblidheachd, suarraichead.
PUTREDINOUS, *adj.* Breun, lobhach, grod.
PUTREFACTION, *s.* Bréine, breuntas, lobhadh.
PUTRID, *adj.* Breun, grod, loibheach, malcta.
PUTRIDNESS, *s.* Breuntas, groide, lobhtachd.
PUTRIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Grod, lobh, malc, breun; fàs grod.
PUTTER, *s.* Purradair; brosnuchair.
PUTTING-STONE, *s.* Clach-neart.
PUTTOCK, *s.* Beilbhean ruadh.
PUTTY, *s.* Tàth-thaois, taois-tàthaidh.
PUZZLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an imcheist; sàruich, pian, buair.
PUZZLE, *s.* Imcheist, toimhseachan; buaireadh, gàbhadh; teinn.
PUZZLER, *s.* Buaireadair.
PYGARG, *s.* Earra-gheal.
PYGMEAN, *adj.* Crìon, meanbh, beag, girceineach.
PYGMY, PIGMY, *s.* Luch-àrmunn, gàrlach, arrachd, troich, ablach, gircean, rag; duine beag.
PYLORUS, *s.* Ioghoile.
PYRAMID, *s.* Bior-charragh, bior-stùc, carragh barr-chaol, biorramaid.
PYRAMIDAL, PYRAMIDICAL, *adj.* Barra-chaol, biorach, binneineach; biorramaideach.
PYRE, *s.* Cairbh-theine, connadh cairbhtheine.
PYRITES, *s.* Chlach theine.
PYROMANCY, *s.* Teine-fhiosachd.
PYROTECHNICS, *s.* Obair-theine; eòlas mu obair theine.
PYRRHONISM, *s.* Teagamhachd.
PYX, *s.* Bocsa, bogsa.

Q

Q. An seachdamh litir deug de 'n Aibidil.
QUACK, *v. n.* Ràc mar thunnag; glag, gloc, dean gagail, dean gobais, gabh ort eòlas leighis.
QUACK, *s.* Feall-leigh; scoitiche; cleasaiche.
QUACK, *adj.* Scoiteach.
QUACKERY, *s.* Scoiteachd.
QUACKSALVER, *s.* Scoitiche, feall-léigh, faoin-leigh.
QUADRAGESIMAL, *adj.* Carbhusach, carbhus.
QUADRANGLE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag, ceithir oisinneag, ceithir-shlisneag.
QUADRANGULAR, *adj.* Ceithir chearnach, ceithir oisinneach.
QUADRANT, *s.* Ceithreamh, seòrsa inneal tomhais, càrt cearcaill.
QUADRATE, *s.* Ceithir shlisneag.
QUADRATE, *adj.* Ceithir shliosach.
QUADRATURE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnadh; ceithreamh na gealaich.
QUADRENNIAL, *adj.* Ceithir-bhliadhnach, ceithir bhliadhnail.
QUADRILATERAL, *adj.* Ceithir-shlisneach.
QUADRILLE, *s.* Seòrsa cluiche air chairtean; seorsa dannsaidh.
QUADRIPARTITE, *adj.* Ceithreannaichte.
QUADRISYLLABLE, *s.* Ceithir siolach.
QUADRUPED, *s.* Ceithir-chosach, beothach ceithir-chosach.
QUADRUPLE, *adj.* Ceithir fillte.
QUÆRE, *v. a.* Foighnich, foighneachd, feòraich.
QUAFF, *v. a.* Òl, gabh teann-shàth dibhe.
QUAFFER, *s.* Òladair; pòitear, misgear, ruidhtear.
QUAGGY, *adj.* Bog, rumachail, féithear.
QUAGMIRE, *s.* Boglach, suil-chritheach, càthar, féith.
QUAIL, *s.* Gearra-goirt.
QUAINT, *adj.* Cuimir; snasmhor, greannar, fìnealta, freagarrach, lathailteach.
QUAINTNESS, *s.* Fìnealtachd; cuimireachd; lathailteachd.
QUAKE, *v. n.* Crith, criothnaich, bi air chrith, crath.
QUAKE, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh.
QUALIFICATION, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheamachadh, deasachd; taiseachadh; lughdachadh; feart, buaidh, càil, gné.

Digitized by Microsoft®

QUALIFY, *v. a.* Deasaich, ullamhaich; dean freagarrach, taisich.
QUALITY, *s.* Inbhe,uaillse, àirde; gnè, buaidh, càil, feart; uaillsean.
QUALM, *s.* Gaise, tur-thilge, sleogadh, òrrais.
QUALMISH, *adj.* Sleogach.
QUALMISHNESS, *s.* Gaiseachd; tur-thilge.
QUANDARY, *s.* Teagamh; ag.
QUANTITY, *s.* Meud, uibhir, uimhir, tomad; cudthrom; na h-urrad.
QUANTUM, *s.* Meud, uibhir, an t-iomlan.
QUARANTINE. *s.* Ùine dhà fhichead là is éigin do luingeas a thig o chéin fan-achd, mu 'm faod i seòladh a steach do chala.
QUARREL, *s.* Comh-strì, connsachadh, droch còrdadh, iorghuill, tuasaid, tabaid, aimhreite, cur a mach; trod, cuis ghearain; droch rùn.
QUARREL, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, troid, connsaich, droch-còird.
QUARRELLER, *s.* Fear tuasaid, fear aimhreite
QUARRELSOME, *adj.* Tuasaideach, brionglaideach, aimhreiteach, crosda, carraideach, connspoideach, trodach, bruidhneach, strèapaideach.
QUARRELSOMENESS, *s.* Tuasaideachd, brionglaideachd, strangalachd; strèapaideachd.
QUARRY, *s.* Cearnag ghloine; seòrsa saighde.
QUARRY, *s.* Gairbheal.
QUARRY, *v. n.* Tochail, tochailtich, cladhaich; bùraich.
QUART, *s.* Càrt, an ceathramh cuid de ghalan.
QUARTAN, *s.* Seorsa fiabhruis.
QUARTER, *s.* Càrt, ceithreamh, ceathramh; àite, cearn, ionad, tìr, dùthaich, earrann baile no dùthcha, àirde; ràidhe, cairteal, cairtealan, bàigh, tròcair, iochd.
QUARTER, *v. a.* Càirtich; roinn 'na cheithir earrannan, gabh còmhnuidh, cùir suas, fan, fuirich.
QUARTERAGE, *s.* Cuid ràithe, luathsachadh ràithe.
QUARTER-DAY, *s.* Là màil, latha réidh.
QUARTER-DECK, *s.* Ceann deiridh luinge.
QUARTERLY, *adj.* and *adv.* Gach ràidhe; ràidheil, ràidheachail, uair 'san ràidhe.
QUARTERMASTER, *s.* Maighstir cheithreannan.
QUARTERN, *s.* Siol, siola, ceithreamh phinnt; noigean.
QUARTERS, *s.* Ceithreannan; cairtealan.
QUARTER-SESSION, *s.* Cùirt-ràidhe.
QUARTER-STAFF, *s.* Cuaille dìon.
QUARTO, *adj.* Ceathramh, ceithreamh.
QUASH, *v. a.* Mùch, coisg, cum sìos, cum sàmhach; cuir air chùl, ceannsuich.
QUASHING, *s.* Mùchadh, casgadh.
QUATERNARY, *s.* Ceithir.
QUATERNION, *s.* Ceithir, cearthar buidheann cheathrar.
QUATERNITY, *s.* Ceithir.
QUATRAIN, *s.* Rann cheithir-lìneach anns am bheil am focal is deireannaiche anns gach sreath a freagairt ma seach.
QUAVER, *v. n.* Crith, crath; bog, ceileirich.
QUAVERER, *s.* Ceileiriche.
QUAY, *s.* Ceithe; clacharan, laimhrig.
QUEAN, *s.* Caile, dubh-chaile, strìopach.
QUEASINESS, *s.* Tur-thilge, gais, sleogadh, sgreatas.
QUEASY, *adj.* Tinn, sleogach.
QUEEN, *s.* Ban-rìgh.
QUEER, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach, dràbhlainneach.
QUEERNESS, *s.* Neònachas, iongantas.
QUELL, *v. a.* Mùch, cum fodha; smachdaich, caisg, ciosnich; ceannsaich; sàruich.
QUELLER, *s.* Mùchadair; smachdair, cosgadair, fear sàruchaidh.
QUENCH, *v. a.* Cuir as, mùch, bàth, coisg.
QUENCHABLE, *adj.* So-mhùchadh, so-chur as, a ghabhas cur as, a dh' fhaodar a mhùchadh.
QUENCHER, *s.* Mùchadair, coisgear.
QUENCHLESS, *adj.* Do-chur as, do-mhùchadh, do-chosgadh, sìor-loisgeach, nach gabh cur as.
QUERIST, *s.* Ceasnachair, sgrùdaire.
QUERN, *s.* Bràdh, brà, muileann-làimhe.
QUERPO, *s.* Deacaid.
QUERULOUS, *adj.* Gearanach, casaideach, dranndanach, sraonaiseach.
QUERULOUSNESS, *s.* Gearanachd, casaideachd, dranndanachd.
QUERY, *s.* Ceisd, ceist, foighneachd.
QUERY, *v. a.* Feòraich, foighneachd. fiosraich.
QUEST, *s.* Sireadh, rannsuchadh, foighneachd, sgrùdadh, tòir, iarrtas, iarruidh, dèigh.
QUESTANT, *s.* Sireadair.
QUESTION, *s.* Ceisd, ceist; teagamh; amharus, connspoid, deasbolreachd; foighneachd.
QUESTION, *v. a.* Feòraich, ceasnaich, sgrùd, farraid, foighneachd, cuir an teagamh.
QUESTIONABLE, *adj.* Teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

QUESTIONABLENESS, *s.* Teagamhachd.
QUESTIONARY, *adj.* Ceasnachail, sgrùdach, rannsuchail.
QUESTIONLESS, *adj.* Cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun ag, gun amharus.
QUESTUARY, *adj.* Gionach, sanntach.
QUIBBLE, *s.* Geur-fhocal, car-fhocal, beulais.
QUIBBLE, *v. n.* Thoir beum, labhair le beum.
QUIBBLER, *s.* Car-fhoclaiche, deasboiriche.
QUICK, *adj.* Grad, ealamh; beò, beothail, smiorail, tapaidh, ullamh, deas, luath, èasgaidh; cabhagach.
QUICK, *s.* Beò; àite mothuchail do 'n chorp, dris.
QUICKBEAM, *s.* Seorsa ninnsinn.
QUICKEN, *v. a.* Beothaich, ath-bheothaich, brosnaich, greas, deifirich; geuraich.
QUICKENER, *s.* Brosnachair; beothachair; greasadair.
QUICK-LIME, *s.* Aol-beò, aol gun bhàthadh.
QUICKNESS, *s.* Luathas, graide, beothalachd, deifir, cabhag, tapadh, tapachd, smioralas; géire.
QUICKSAND, *s.* Beò-ghaineamn.
QUICKSET, *s.* Planntan sgithich, sgitheach òg.
QUICKSIGHTED, *adj.* Bior-shuileach, grad-sheallach, grad-shuileach.
QUICKSILVER, *s.* Beò-airgiod.
QUIDDIT, *s.* Car-bhriathar, car-fhocal.
QUIDDITY, *s.* Car-cheist, chist-chuilbheartach.
QUIESCENCE, *s.* Sàmhchair, suaimhneas, fois, tàmh, sèimhe, socair, bailbhe.
QUIESCENT, *adj.* Sàmhach, fèitheil, socrach, balbh, tosdach, foisneach, ciùin, bìth.
QUIET, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, bìth, ciùin; màlda, macanta, suairce, socrach; suaimhneach; soitheamh, soimeach; aig fois, slothchainteach.
QUIET, *s.* Fois, sàmhchair, sèimhe, ciùineas, tàmh, sìth, slothchaint, suaimhneas; tosdachd, tosd.
QUIET, *v. a.* Caisg, cuir sàmhach, ciùinich, siochaich, foisnich, socraich.
QUIETISM, *s.* Socair, sàmhchair, tosd, bailbhe, sèimhe.
QUIETNESS, *s.* Sàmhchair, ciùineachd, ciùineas, sàmhchaireachd, sìth; sèimhe, fois, fèith.
QUIETUDE, *s.* Sìth, fois, socair, tàmh.
QUILL, *s.* Peann, ite, iteag, cléite.
QUILT, *s.* Cùbhrainn, brat-leapach.
QUINARY, *a.* Cùignear.
QUINCE, *s.* Cuinnse, craobh shuinnse.
QUINCUNX, *s.* Planndachadh iomashreathach.
QUINQUANGULAR, *adj.* Cùig-oisinneach, cuig-chearnach.
QUINQUEFOLIATED, *adj.* Cùig-bhileach.
QUINQUENNIAL, *adj.* Cùig-bliadhnach
QUINSEY, *s.* Galar plocach; at bràghaid.
QUINT, *s.* Cùignear, cùig.
QUINTAL, *s.* Ceud punnt cothroim.
QUINTESSENCE, *s.* Brìgh, bladh, feart; cùigeamh bith.
QUINTUPLE, *adj.* Cùig-fillte, a chùig uiread, cùig uairean.
QUIP, *s.* Fochaid, sgeig, beum.
QUIRE, *s.* Co-sheirm, ceòlraidh.
QUIRE, *v. n.* Co-sheinn.
QUIRE, *s.* Ceithir site fichead pàipeir.
QUIRISTER, *s.* Fear-ciùil, fear co-sheirm.
QUIRK, *s.* Car, cuilbheart; slighe; cleas.
QUIT, *v. a.* Fàg; tréig, cuidhtich, cuir cùlri; sgar, dealaich; seachainn; pàigh, dìol; ath-dhìol.
QUIT, *adj.* Saor, ionann, cuidhte.
QUITCHGRASS, *s.* Feur nan con.
QUITE, *adv.* Gu tur, gu buileach, gu h-iomlan, gu léir.
QUITTANCE, *s.* Cuidhteachadh; saorsadh, saorsainn.
QUIVER, *s.* Dòrlach, bolg, balg-shaighead.
QUIVER, *v. n.* Crith, crath, ball-chrith.
QUODLIBET, *s.* Car, carachd, car-bhriathar.
QUODLIBETARIAN, .. Deasboiriche; cealgair.
QUOIF, *s.* Fuiltean, gruag; currachd.
QUOIT, *s.* Peilistear, leac peilisteir.
QUONDAM, *adj.* Roimhe so, a bha, a bh' ann roimhe.
QUORUM, *s.* Àireamh àraidh, àireamh iomchuidh.
QUOTATION, *s.* Còmhdachadh, earrann o leabhar no sgriobhadh neach eile.
QUOTE, *v. a.* Ainmich ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdarras.
QUOTH, *v. imperf.* Arsa, ars'.
QUOTIDIAN, *adj.* Laithail, gach latha.
QUOTIDIAN, *s.* Fiabhrus critheanach, crith-theasach.
QUOTIENT, *s.* A choimhlion uair, cuibhrionn.

R

R, An t-ochdamh litir deug de n Aibidil.
RABBET, *v. a.* Sliseagaich; snaith.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RABBET, *s.* Tàth, gleus.
RABBI, } *s.* Ollamh Iùdhach.
RABBIN, }
RABBINICAL, *adj.* Olladhachail, ollamhachail.
RABBIT, *s.* Coinean.
RABBIT-HOLE, *s.* Toll coinein.
RABBLE, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar; bannal, buidheann.
RABID, *adj.* Cuthaich, aineasach, borb, garg.
RACE, *s.* Réis, ruith, steud, comh-ruith; coimh-liong; blàr-réis; gineal, ginealach; sliochd, siol, clann, fineadh, teaghlach.
RACE-HORSE, *s.* Each réis, steud-each.
RACEMATION, *s.* Baguid; dos.
RACEMIFEROUS, *adj.* Baguideach; dosach.
RACER, *s.* Rèisear; fear-ruithe; each réis, steud-each.
RACINESS, *s.* Searbhas, gairge, gairgead, goirteas.
RACK, *s.* Inneal pianaidh, cuidhle sgaraidh; prasach, praiseach; clàr bhuideal.
RACK, *v. a.* Sàruich, claoidh, cràdh, pian; craon.
RACKET, *s.* Callaid, gleadhraich, straoidhlich, straoidhlearachd, tuasaid, tabaid.
RACK-RENT, *s.* Màl-mòr; an-mhàl, màl-sàruchaidh; àrd-mhàl, màl air éiginn.
RACOON, *s.* Ainmhidh eilthireach cosmhuil ri broc.
RACY, *adj.* Làidir, deagh-bholtrach.
RADIANCE, } *s.* Lannair, soillse, boillsge-
RADIANCY, } alachd, loinnreachas; dealradh, dearsadh; glòir.
RADIANT, *adj.* Lannaireach, soillseach, boillsgeil, boillsgeach, dealrach, dearrsach; glan, soilleir.
RADIATE, *v. n.* Dealraich, soillsich, lannair, boillsg.
RADIATION, *s.* Dealrachadh; dealrachd, dearrsachadh, lannaireachd, gathachadh, boillsge, boillsgealachd.
RADICAL, *adj.* Bunamhasach; gnèitheil, nàdurra, suidhichte.
RADICALITY, *s.* Bunamhasachd.
RADICATE, *v. a.* Freumhaich, gabh freumh, suidhich gu domhain.
RADISH, *s.* Meacan, curran dearg.
RADIUS, *s.* Roth; spòg, leosmhang.
RAFFLE, *v. n.* Dìsnich, tilg dìsnean.
RAFFLE, *s.* Crannchur; deuchainn air-son gill.
RAFT, *s.* Ràmhach, slaod uisge.
RAFTER, *s.* Taobhan, sail.
RAG, *s.* Luideag, clùd, cearb, giobag, gibeag, broineag.
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn-bhalach, slaoightear.
RAGE, *s.* Boile, bàinidh fearg, cuthachfraoch, corruich, buaireadh, dian-thogradh, anamhiann.
RAGE, *v. n.* Bi fo fheirg, bi air boile, bi air bhuaireadh, bi fo bhuaireas.
RAGEFUL, *adj.* Feargach, cuthaich, air buaireadh.
RAGGED, *adj.* Luideagach, clùdach; broincagach; giobagach.
RAGGEDNESS, *s.* Luideagachd.
RAGING, *adj.* Buaireasach, feargach, fraochail, air a chuthach, air boile.
RAGMAN, *s.* Fear luideag, bodach luideag.
RAGOUT, *s.* Feòil air a deasachadh, a réir seòl nam Frangach.
RAG-STONE, *s.* Clach ghrod; clach gheurachaidh.
RAGWORT, *s.* Buaghallan-buidhe.
RAIL, *s.* Cliath, cleth is casan, iadh-lann; treun ri treun.
RAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Druid, fàl, cuir fàl suas; troid; thoir ana-cainnt, càin.
RAILER, *s.* Fear ana-cainnt; fear càinidh.
RAILING, *s.* Iadh-lann; fàl; callaid, ana-cainnt.
RAILLERY, *s.* Sgallais, sglàmhradh, ana-cainnt; ioladh.
RAIMENT, *s.* Eudach, aodach, éididh, earradh, falluing.
RAIN, *v. a.* Sil; fras; dòirt; dean uisge.
RAIN, *s.* Uisge, fras, feur-thuinn; fliuchadh
RAINBOW, *s.* Bogha frois, bogha braoin.
RAIN-GOOSE, *s.* Learg.
RAIN-WATER, *s.* Uisge nan neul.
RAINY, *adj.* Fliuch, frasach, uisgidh, silteach.
RAISE, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas; àrdaich; dùisg; cuir suas; meudaich.
RAISIN, *s.* Fion-dhearc chaoinichte.
RAKE, *s.* Ràsdal, ràc, ràcan; trusdar drùisear.
RAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ràsdail, ràc, ràsdalaich, cruinnich, trus, tionail ri chéile; bi druthaidheach; raunsuich, sgrùd.
RAKE-HELL, *s.* Fear neo-mheasarra, drùisear, trusdar.
RAKISH, *adj.* Ana-measarra, mi-bheusach, neo-gheimnidh.
RALLY, *s.* Ath-bhrosnachadh; ath-chruinneachadh.
RALLY, *v. a.* Ath-bhrosnuich, ath-chruinnich; bearradairich.
RAM, *s.* Reithe, mult reithe.
RAM, *v. a.* Spàrr, starr, staile.
RAMBLE, *v. a.* Iomrallaich, rach air iomrall.
RAMBLE, *s.* Iomrall, spaidsearachd; cuairt aigheir.
RAMBLER, *s.* Fear luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RAMBLING, *adj.* Iomrallach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.
RAMIFICATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh; sgaoileadh, meurachadh, ioma-sgaoileadh.
RAMIFY, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil, sgaoil, meuraich.
RAMMER, *s.* Fairc, farachan; slat gunna; calcair.
RAMMISH, *adj.* Làidir, fàileach; drùiseil.
RAMOUS, *adj.* Meanglanach, meurach.
RAMP, *v. n.* Leum, sùrdagaich.
RAMP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag.
RAMPANCY, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhoireachd.
RAMPANT, *adj.* Ruith-leumnach, macnusach, sùrdagach, àrd-leumnach; a seasamh air na cosan deiridh.
RAMPART, *s.* Balla-dionaidh, dìdean, balla, bàbhunn, baideal.
RAMPION, *s.* Seorsa luibhe
RAN, *pret.* of run.
RANCID, *adj.* Trom-fhàileach, breun, grod.
RANCIDNESS, *s.* Breunas, bréine, grodlachd.
RANCOR, } *s.* Mi-rùn, gamhlas, fuath,
RANCOUR, } tnù.
RANCOROUS, *adj.* Mi-rùnach, gamhlasach, fuathach, tnùthar.
RANDOM, *s.* Tubaist, cineamhuinn.
RANDOM, *adj.* Tubaisteach, cineamhuinneach, tuairmeasach.
RANG, *pret.* of ring. Sheinn.
RANGE, *s.* Òrdugh, sreud, sreath, breath; cuairt, creadhal-theine.
RANGE, *v. n.* Cuir an òrdugh, marasglaich; cuir am breathan, riaghailtich; cuairtich; siubhail, rach sìos is suas.
RANGER, *s.* Rannsuchair; robair, spùinneadair; forsair, maor coille.
RANK, *adj.* Làidir, àrd, garbh mar fheur; breun, fàileach, blasda, geur.
RANK, *v. a.* and *n.* Rangaich, sreathaich, cuir an òrdugh, cuir taobh ri taobh, inbhich; àitich, gabh àite no inbhe.
RANK, *s.* Sreath, sreud; inbhe; staid.
RANKLE, *v. n.* Feargaich, at; iongraich.
RANKNESS, *s.* Pailteas; lìonmhorachd.
RANNY, *s.* Dallag.
RANSACK, *v. a.* Creach, spùinn, spuill, rannsuich.
RANSOM, *s.* Éiric, dìol, pàigheadh, fuasgladh; saorsadh.
RANSOM, *v. a.* Ceannaich, fuasgail, saor, leig fo shaorsadh.
RANT, *v. n.* Dean stàirn, dean stairirich.
RANT, *s.* Gleadhraich, beucail.
RANTER, *s.* Fear àrd-reimeach; rantair.
RANTIPOLE, *adj.* Fiadhaich, baoth, mì-ghleamnaidh.
RANUNCULUS, *s.* Lus anròcais.
RAP, *v. n.* Buail, grad-bhuail.
RAP, *s.* Buille, straoidhle, sgailleag, paillèart, gleog, cnap.
RAPACIOUS, *adj.* Fòirneartach, gìamhach, gionach, sanntach.
RAPACITY, *s.* An-shannt, glàmhachd, gion, sannt, creachadaireachd.
RAPE, *s.* Éigneachadh, éiginn, truaillèadh.
RAPID, *a.* Cas, bras, dian, grad, luath, ealamh, clis.
RAPIDITY, *s.* Braise, déine, graide, luathas.
RAPIER, *s.* Gearr-chlaidheamh; seorsa éisg.
RAPINE, *s.* Creachadh, spùinneadh, spùilleadh, fòirneart, ainneart.
RAPPER, *s.* Buailtear; glagan.
RAPT, *adj.* Air thogail.
RAPTURE, *s.* Éibhneas, àrd-éibhneas, mòr-aoibhneas; àrd-thoileachadh.
RAPTURED, *adj.* Éibhinn, aoibhinn, air thogail.
RAPTUROUS, *adj.* Aoibhneach, gàirdeachail, aoibhneachail.
RARE, *adj.* Ainmig, tearc, gann; annasach; ainneamh, sàr-mhath, òirdheirc; tana.
RAREE-SHOW, *s.* Faoin-shealladh; neònachas.
RAREFACTION, *s.* Tanachadh; meudachadh, sgaoileadh.
RARIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Tanaich; leudaich, dean tana, fàs tana.
RARELY, *adv.* Ainmig, gu h-ainmic, gu tearc, gu gann, gu h-ainneamh.
RARENESS, *s.* Ainmigead, neo-chumantachd, teirce, tainead an áileidh.
RARITY, *s.* Tainead; annas.
RASCAL, *s.* Crochaire, sgonn, sloightear.
RASCALLION, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach, fear gun fhiù.
RASCALITY, *s.* Pràbar, gràisg, sluagh cumaint; slaoightearachd.
RASCALLY, *adj.* Dìblidh, ìosal, suarrach; foilleil.
RASE, *v. a.* See RAZE.
RASH, *adj.* Dàna, bras, cas, grad, obann, dian; ceann-laidir, an-dana, cabhagach.
RASH, *s.* Briseadh a mach, broth.
HASHER, *s.* Sliseag mhuic-fheola.
RASHNESS, *s.* Dànadas, braisead, déine, obannachd.
RASP, *s.* Suidheag, sùghag; eighe.
RASP, *v. a.* Meil le h-eighe.
RASPBERRY, *s.* Suidheag, sùghag, sughcraobh.
RASURE, } *s.* Sgrìobadh as sgrìobhaidh
RAZURE, }
RAT, *s.* Radan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RATABLE, *adj.* Luachail, fiachail, prìseach.
RATAFIA, *s.* Seòrsa dibhe làidir.
RATE, *s.* Prìs, luach, fiach.
RATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meas; prìs, prìsich; troid.
RATHER, *adv.* Docha, fearr; an àite, an àite sin, ni's ro thoiliche.
RATIFICATION, *s.* Daingneachadh, codhaingneachadh, socrachadh.
RATIFY, *v. a.* Daingnich, socraich; deimhinnich; réitich.
RATIOCINATE, *v. a.* Arguinn, reusonaich, riasonaich, deasboirich.
RATIOCINATION, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasboireachd; co-reusonachadh.
RATIONAL, *adj.* Reusonta, reusonach, riasanta; glic, toinisgeil, tuigseach.
RATIONALITY, *s.* Reusonachd, riasanachd.
RATSBANE, *s.* Fuath-radan, seòrsa puinnsein.
RATTLE, *v. n.* Dean braoidhlich, no stàirn, dean gleadhraich.
RATTLE, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, glag; clachbhalg; gleadhraich, stairearaich stàirn, braoidhlich.
RATTLING, *adj.* Torghanach, braoidhleach, gleadhrach.
RATTLESNAKE, *s.* Nathair gleadhrach.
RAVAGE, *v. a.* Sgrios, dean fas, fàsaich, creach, spùill, spùinn, léir-sgrios.
RAVAGE, *s.* Sgrios, fàsachadh, creachadh, spùilleadh, spùinneadh, léir-sgrios.
RAVAGER, *s.* Sgriosadair, creachadair, spùilleadair, spùinneadair.
RAVE, *v. n.* Bi 'm breislich, bi air boile, bi air mhire, bi air buaireadh.
RAVEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Rib; cuir air aimhreidh; buair; cuir an imcheist; fuasgail, thoir as a chéile.
RAVELIN, *s.* Dìon-obair air chumadh na leth-ghealaich.
RAVEN, *s.* Fitheach, cnaimh-fhitheach.
RAVENOUS, *adj.* Fuileachdach, fuilteach, fuileach; clocrach, slugach, glamhach, beuchdach, geòcach, ocrach, craosach.
RAVENOUSNESS, *s.* Fuileachdas; clocras, ocras, miann creich.
RAVISH, *v. a.* Éignich, truaill, truaillich, mill; fuadaich; thoir a dh' aindeoin o; toilich, dean aoibhinn.
RAVISHER, *s.* Éigneachair; fear fòirneirt.
RAVISHMENT, *s.* Éigneachadh, éiginn, truailleadh; làn-eibhneas; mòr-aoibhneas.
RAW, *adj.* Amh, amhaidh; glas, ùr; fuar; neo-bhruich; neo-dheasaichte; neo-theòma.
RAWBONED, *adj.* Cnàmhach.
RAWHEAD, *s.* Bòchdan, bodach.
RAWNESS, *s.* Amhad, amhachd; anchachd; aineolas.
RAY, *s.* Gath-soluis, gath grèine; seors' éisg.
RAZE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, leag; sgrios, lomsgrios, léir-sgrios, fàsaich; dubh a mach.
RAZOR, *s.* Ealtainn, sgian bhearraidh.
RAZURE, *s.* Dubhadh a mach, sgrìobadh, sgriochadh.
RE, *inseparable prep.* Ath.
REACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruig; sìn; faigh.
REACH, *s.* Ruigsinn, ruigheachd; comas ruigsinn, comas ruigheachd; cumhachd; urrainn, urradh; sìneadh.
REACT, *v. a.* Ath-ghluais, ath-dhèan.
REACTION, *s.* Ath-bhualadh, ath-ghluasad.
READ, *v. a.* and *n.* Leugh, tuig; rannsuich.
READ, *pret.* and *part.* Leughta.
READEPTION, *s.* Ath-fhaotainn; ath-choisneadh.
READER, *s.* Leughair, leughadair, pears eaglais.
READERSHIP, *s.* Leughadaireachd.
READILY, *adv.* Gu deas, gu h-ullamh, gu toileach, gu h-ealamh.
READINESS, *s.* Ullamhachd, ealamhachd, luathailteachd, deise, teòmachd.
READING, *s.* Leughadh.
READMISSION, *s.* Ath-leigeil a steach.
READMIT, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh; ath-leig a stigh.
READORN, *v. a.* Ath-sgeadaich, ath-sgèimhich, sgeadaich an dara uair.
READY, *adj.* Ullamh, deas, deasaichte, ealamh, toileach; furas.
REAFFIRM, *v. a.* Ath-dheimhinnich, ath-dhearbh, ath-dhaingnich.
REAFFIRMANCE, *s.* Ath-dheimhneachadh, ath-dhearbhadh, ath-dhaingneachadh.
REAL, *adj.* Fìor; cinnteach.
REALITY, *s.* Fìrinn, cinnteachd.
REALIZE, *v. a.* Thoir gu brìgh, thoir gu buil.
REALLY, *adv.* Gu fior, gu fìrinneach; a rìreamh, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.
REAM, *s.* Buinnseal paipeir; fichead cuair.
REALM, *s.* Rìoghachd, dùthaich.
REANIMATE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich.
REANNEX, *v. a.* Ath-chuir ris; ath-dhlùthaich.
REAP, *v. a.* Buain, gearr sìos; buannaich, coisinn, tionail, cnuasaich.
REAPER, *s.* Buanaiche.
REAPING-HOOK, *s.* Corran.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REAR, *s.* Deireadh, deireadh feachd, deireadh cabhlaich, ceann deiridh.
REAR, *v. a.* Tog, àraich; éirichmar each air a chosa deirldh.
REARMOUSE, *s.* Ialtag.
REARWARD, *s.* Deireadh, ceann-deiridh.
REASCEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-dhìr, ath-dhìrich, ath-éirich.
REASON, *s.* Ciall, inntinn; aobhar, reuson, riasan, fàth, cionfàth; toinisg, tuigse; argumaid.
REASON, *v. a.* Reusonaich, riasanaich, deasboirich.
REASONABLE, *adj.* Reusonta, riasanta, reusonach, ciallach; measarra, measarrach, meadhonach, cuimseach; ceart, cothromach.
REASONER, *s.* Deasboir, deasboiriche, reusonaiche.
REASONING, *s.* Deasboireachd, reusonachd, reusonachadh, argumaid.
REASSEMBLE, *v. a.* Ath-chruinnich, ath-thionail.
REASSERT, *v. a.* Ath-dhearbh, ath-dheimhinnich.
REASSUME, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh; ath-dhean.
REASSURE, *v. a.* Thoir ath-chinnte.
REBAPTIZE, *v. a.* Ath-bhaist.
REBATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Math; lughdaich.
REBEL, *s.* Ceannairceach, fear ceannairc, fear ar-a-mach.
REBEL, *v. a.* Éirich; dean ceannairc, dean ar-a-mach.
REBELLION, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-a-mach.
REBELLIOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, easumhal.
REBELLOW, *v. a.* Ath-gheum, ath-bheuc, ath-ghlaodh.
REBOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-bhuail; ath-leum, ais-leum, leum air ais.
REBOUND, *s.* Ath-leum, ais-leum, ath-bhualadh.
REBUFF, *s.* Ath-bhualadh; diùltadh.
REBUFF, *v. a.* Buail air ais; diùlt.
REBUILD, *v. a.* Ath-thog, tog a rìs.
REBUKABLE, *adj.* Airidh air achmhasan.
REBUKE, *v. a.* Thoir achmhasan, achmhasanaich.
REBUKE, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh.
REBUKER, *s.* Achmhasanaiche, fear achmhasain; fear cronachaidh.
REBUT, *v. a.* Cuir air ais, buail air ais, cuir an aghaidh.
REBUTTER, *s.* Freagairt air ais.
RECALL, *v. a.* Ath-ghairm, gairm air ais, glaodh air ais, thoir air ais.
RECALL, *s.* Ath-ghairm ais-ghairm.
RECANT, *v. a.* Seun, àicheau, thoir air ais.
RECANTATION, *s.* Seunadh, àicheadh, àichean, tarruing air ais.
RECANTER, *s.* Fear a bheir air ais 'fhocall.
RECAPITULATE, *v. a.* Aithris; ath-ainmich; ath-innis; rach thairis a rìs.
RECAPITULATION, *s.* Aithris; ath-innseadh.
RECAPITULATORY, *adj.* Aithriseach.
RECEDE, *v. n.* Rach air ais, teann air ais.
RECEIPT, *s.* Gabhail; gabhail ri; bann cuidhteachaidh; bann-saorsuinn; comhairle sgrìobhta lèigh.
RECEIVABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas faotainn, a tha' r'a fhaotainn.
RECEIVE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ri, faigh.
RECEIVER, *s.* Gabhaltaiche, fear-gabhail; fear faotainn.
RECENCY, *s.* Ùiread, nuadhachd.
RECENT, *adj.* Ùr, nuadh, o cheann ghoirid.
RECENTNESS, *s.* Ùiread, nuadhachd.
RECEPTACLE, *s.* Ionad taisg, ionad tasgaidh.
RECEPTION, *s.* Gabhail, fàilte; gabhail ri.
RECESS, *s.* Uaigneas, dìomhaireachd, sàmhchair; fàgail, sgur o, tàmh, clos, fosadh.
RECESSION, *s.* Pilltinn, do. air ais.
RECHANGE, *v. a.* Ath-mhùth, mùth a rìs.
RECIPE, *s.* Òrdugh no comhairle sgriobhta lèigh.
RECIPIENT, *s.* Gabhadair.
RECIPROCAL, *adj.* Malairteach, air gach taobh, o gach taobh, a réir a chéile, ma seach.
RECIPROCATE, *v. a.* Malairtich, dean mu 'n seach, dean a réir a chéile.
RECIPROCATION, *s.* Co-mhùthadh, co-ghniomhachd, comh-chéileachd.
RECITAL, } *s.* Aithris; aithris-
RECITATION, } eadh; innseadh, sgeulachd.
RECITATIVE, *s.* Fonn, fonn duain, canntaireachd.
RECITE, *v. a.* Aithris, ath-aithris; innis, ath-innis.
RECITER, *s.* Aithrisear; fear-labhairt.
RECKLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-umhailleach, neo-omhailleach, coma, dà choma.
RECKLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chùramachd, cion-omhaill.
RECKON, *v. a.* Cùnnt, àireamh, aireamhaich; meas, smuainich, saoil.
RECKONER, *s.* Cùnntair. àireamhair

Digitized by Microsoft®

RECKONING, *s.* Meas, cunntas, cunntadh, lach.

RECLAIM, *v. a.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich, iompaich, ais-ghairm; ceannsuich, smachdaich.

RECLINE, *v. n.* Sìn, leth-luidh, luidh air do leth-taobh; claon sìos; crom sìos, leig taic.

RECLOSE, *v. a.* Ath-dhùin, ath-dhruid.

RECLUSE, *s.* Aonaranach, aonaran, diomharan, manach; ban-naomh.

RECLUSE, *adj.* Aonaranach, uaigneach; manachail, dìomhair.

RECOGNIZANCE, *s.* Gealladh, gabhail ri, aideachadh, bann.

RECOGNIZE, *v. a.* Aidich; cuimhnich; aithnich, fainich.

RECOGNITION, *s.* Aideachadh, cuimhneachadh; aithneachadh, faineachadh.

RECOIL, *v. n.* Leum no clisg air ais, teann air ais, ath-leum.

RECOIL, *s.* Ath-leum, clisgeadh air ais, leum air ais.

RECOIN, *v. a.* Ath-chùinn, cùinn, an dara uair.

RECOINAGE, *s.* Ath-chùinneadh.

RECOLLECT, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, ath-chuimhnich; ath-chruinnich, ath-thionail.

RECOLLECTION, *s.* Cuimhne; cuimhneachadh, ath-chuimhneachadh.

RECOMMENCE, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich, ath-thionnsgain, tòisich as ùr.

RECOMMEND, *v. a.* Mol; cliùthaich.

RECOMMENDATION, *s.* Moladh, deadh-mholadh; cliù, teisteannas, cliùthachadh.

RECOMMENDATORY, *adj.* Moladach, moltainneach, cliùthachail.

RECOMMENDER, *s.* Fear-molaidh.

RECOMPENSE, *v. a.* Pàigh, dìol, ath-dhìol, ath-phàigh, dean suas.

RECOMPENSE, *s.* Pàigheadh, dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, luach saoithreach.

RECONCILE, *v. a.* Dean réidh, réitich, ciùinich, coisg, còrd.

RECONCILABLE, *adj.* So-réiteachadh; a ghabhas réiteachadh.

RECONCILEMENT, *s.* Réite, réiteachadh, ath-réiteachadh, còrdadh, sìth.

RECONCILIATION, *s.* Réite, réiteachadh, ath-réite, còrdadh, sìth.

RECONDITE, *adj.* Dìomhair, dorcha, doilleir, domhain, do-thuigsinn, ceilte.

RECONDUCT, *v. a.* Ath-threòraich, ath-stiùr.

RECONNOITRE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, gabh beachd, gabh fradharc.

RECONQUER, *v. a.* Ath-cheannsuich, ath-bhuadhaich, ceannsuich an dara uair.

RECONSECRATE *v. a.* Ath-choisrig, ath-naomha ch, coisrig an dara uair. [illegible] a rìs.

RECONVENE, *v. n.* Ath-chruinnich; ath-thionail.

RECORD, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir sìos, cum air chuimhne, meamhraich.

RECORD, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhne, sgrìobhadh-meamhrach, eachdraidh, cuimhneachan, fianuis.

RECORDER, *s.* Meamhraiche; eachdruiche; seanachaidh; cuimhneachair.

RECOUNT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill.

RECOUNTMENT, *s.* Innseadh, aithris.

RECOURSE, *s.* Ath-philleadh, ath-philltinn.

RECOVER, *v. a.* and *n.* Faigh air ais; thig o; fàs gu math.

RECOVERABLE, *adj.* So-chosnadh; so-leigheas; a ghabhas leigheas.

RECOVERY, *s.* Faotainn air ais; dol am feabhas, leigheas, fàs gu math; slànuchadh.

RECREANT, *adj.* Gealtach, meata, gun spiorad, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineil; fallsa, fallsail.

RECREATE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-ùraich, ùraich; toilich, taitinn ri, sòlasaich, eutromaich.

RECREATION, *s.* Caitheamh aimsir; culaidh-shùgraidh, sùgradh, cluiche, lasachadh.

RECREATIVE, *adj.* Ùrachail; a toirt cridhealais, eutromach; lasachail.

RECREMENT, *s.* Dràbhag; smùrach, smùr, trusdaireachd.

RECREMENTAL, *adj.* Deasgannach, dràbhagach.

RECRIMINATE, *v. a.* Ath-chronaich, ath-choirich, tilg coire air ais air neach eile.

RECRIMINATION, *s.* Ath-chronachadh, ath-choireachadh, ath-chasaid.

RECRUIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-neartaich, ath-leasaich, tog saighdearan.

RECRUIT, *s.* Saighdear òg no air ùr thogail.

RECTANGLE, *s.* Ceart-chearnag.

RECTANGULAR, *adj.* Ceart-chearnach.

RECTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-cheartachadh, so-leasachadh, a ghabhas ceartachadh.

RECTIFICATION, *s.* Ceartachadh, leasachadh, cur gu dòigh.

RECTIFIER, *s.* Ceartachair, fear ceartachaidh.

RECTIFY, *v. a.* Ceartaich, leasaich, cuir gu dòigh, ath-leasaich; cuir ceart; ath-tharruing.

RECTILINEAR, *adj.* Dìreach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RECTITUDE, *s.* Dìrichead; ionracas, tréibh-dhireas, fìreantachd.

RECTOR, *s.* Riaghlair, riaghladair; ministeir sgìreachd shasuinnaich.

RECTORY, *s.* Tigh ministeir sgìreachd easbuigeach.

RECUBATION, *s.* Luidhe, leth-luidhe; sìneadh.

RECUMBENCY, *s.* Leth-luidhe; aomadh.

RECUMBENT, *adj.* 'Na luidhe, 'na leth-luidhe, air aomadh.

RECUR, *v. n.* Thig an aire, thig am beachd, thig an cuimhne, pill, ath-phìll.

RECURRENCE, *s.* Pilltinn, ath-philltinn, ath-thachairt.

RECURRENT, *adj.* Ath-phìlltinneach, a philleas air uairibh.

RECURSION, *s.* Pilltinn, pilleadh.

RECURVATION, *s.* Cùl-chromadh, cromadh an comhair a chùil, cùl-aomadh.

RECUSANT, *s.* Fear a dhìùltas caidreamh ris a mhòr-chomunn.

RECUSE, *v. a.* Dìùlt.

RED, *adj.* Dearg, ruadh, sgàrlaid.

REDBREAST, *s.* Am bru-dearg.

REDDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Deargaich; dean dearg; fàs dearg, cir a dearg.

REDDISHNESS, *s* Ruadhan, fiamh-dhearg, rughadh.

REDE, *s.* Comhairle, sanus.

REDEEM, *v. a.* Saor; fuasgail; ath-cheannaich.

REDEEMABLE, *adj.* So-shaoradh, so-fhuasgladh, a dh' fhaodar a shaoradh no fhuasgladh.

REDEEMER, *s.* Fuasglair, fear saoraidh, An Slànuighear.

REDELIVER, *v. a.* Ath-shaor, ath-fhuasgail; thoir air ais.

REDELIVERY, *s.* Toirt air ais, ath-thabhairt.

REDEMAND, *v. a.* Ath-iarr.

REDEMPTION, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsainn, sàbhaladh, ath-fhuasgladh; éirig.

REDEMPTORY, *adj.* Saorsachail, éiricil.

REDINTEGRATION, *s.* Nuadhachadh, ath-nuadhachadh, ùrachadh.

RED-LEAD, *s.* Basg-luaidhe, basg chriadh; luaidhe dhearg, basguir.

REDNESS, *s.* Deirge, deirgead, ruaidhead, ruaidhe.

REDOLENCE, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, boltrachas.

REDOLENT, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail, deagh-bholtrachail.

REDOUBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich; fàs dùbailte.

REDOUBT, *s.* Dùn beag, dùn catha.

REDOUBTABLE, *adj.* Eagallach, fuatasach, uamhasach; buadhach.

REDOUND, *v. n.* Pill air, thig air ais air, tuit air.

REDRESS, *v. a.* Cuir ceart, ceartaich, leasaich; furtaich; dìol; dean suas.

REDRESS, *s.* Leasachadh, dìoladh, dìol, fuasgladh, furtachd; deanamh suas.

REDSTART, } *s.* Earr-dhearg, cam-ghlas,
REDTAIL, } gob-labhradh.

REDUCE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, dean ni 's lugha; cuir an lughad; ìslich, irioslaich; ceannsaich, smachdaich, cuir fo cheannsal.

REDUCEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, ceannsachadh.

REDUCER, *s.* Lughdachair, ceannsachair.

REDUCIBLE, *adj.* Lughdachail, so-lughdachadh.

REDUCTION, *s.* Lughdachadh, cur an lughad, beagachadh; sáruchadh, claoidheadh.

REDUNDANCE, } *s.* Anabharradh, lìon-
REDUNDANCY, } mhorachd, làine.

REDUNDANT, *adj.* Làn, barrachdail, anabarrach, làn-phailt.

REDUPLICATE, *v. a.* Dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich.

REDUPLICATION, *s.* Dùblachadh, ath-dhùblachadh.

REDUPLICATIVE, *adj.* Dùbailte.

RE-ECHO, *v. n.* Ath-fhuaimnich, ath-sgal, ath-ghlaodh, ath-thoirm.

REED, *s.* Cuilc; feadan, ribheid, reudan; slinn.

REEDY, *adj.* Cuilceach, gainneach; ribheideach.

REEK, *s.* Deathach, deatach, smùid, toit.

REEK, *v. n.* Cuir deathach dhiot, cuir smùid dhiot.

REEKY, *adj.* Deathachail, deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.

REEL, *s.* Crois, crois-thachrais, cuidhle thachrais; ruidhle.

REEL, *v. n.* Crois, tachrais, siùganaich.

RE-ELECTION, *s.* Ath-thaghadh, ath-roghnachadh.

RE-EMBARK, *v. a.* Ath-chuir air bòrd, ath-imich air bòrd.

RE-EMBARKATION, *s.* Ath-dhol air bòrd.

RE-ENFORCE, *v. a.* Ath-neartaich, ath-lìon.

RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* Ath-neartachadh, ath-lìonadh, ath-chòmhnadh, foìrlionadh airm.

RE-ENGAGE, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh, gabh a rìs.

RE-ENJOY, *v. a.* Ath-mheal, ath-shealbhaich.

RE-ENTER, *v. a.* Ath-inntrinn.

RE-ENTRANCE, *s.* Ath-inntrinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RE-ESTABLISH, *v. a.* Ath-shocraich, ath-dhaingnich.

RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh, ath-dhaingneachadh.

RE-EXAMINATION, *s.* Ath-cheasnachadh, ath-sgrùdadh, ath-rannsuchadh.

RE-EXAMINE, *v. a.* Ath-cheasnaich, ath sgrùd, ath-rannsuich.

REFECTORY, *s.* Proinn-lios; biadhlann.

REFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig gu ràidhe; buin.

REFEREE, *s.* Breitheamh.

REFERENCE, *s.* Ràidhe; leigeil gu ràidhe; comharradh.

REFINE, *v. a.* Ath-ghlan, tur-ghlan.

REFINED, *adj.* Ath-ghlanta, glan; uasal, grinn.

REFINEMENT, *s.* Ath-ghlanadh; snas, glaine; grinneas, finealtachd, eireachdas.

REFINER, *s.* Glanadair, ath-ghlanadair; leaghadair, ath-leaghadair.

REFIT, *v. a.* Ath-chàirich, ath-chuir suas, tog a rìs.

REFLECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg air ais, aisthilg; ath-bhuail, smuainich, smuaintich.

REFLECTION, *s.* Smuain; ath-smuainteachadh; beachd; seadh, suim; cronachadh, coire; ais-thilgeadh; ath-shoillse; ath-bhualadh.

REFLECTIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail, smuaineachail, smuaireanach; a thilgeas faileas; sgàthanach.

REFLECTOR, *s.* Smuainteachair; beachdair.

REFLEX, *adj.* Ath-bhuailte, ais-bhuailte, buailte air ais.

REFLEXIBLE, *adj.* So-thilgeadh air ais, so-lùbadh, so-aomadh.

REFLOURISH, *v. a.* Tilg blàth as ùr, cuir a mach blàth as ùr, ath-chinn, ath-fhàs.

REFLOW, *v. n.* Ath lìon; ath-shruth.

REFLUENT, *adj.* A' tràghadh, traoghach, a' dol air ais.

REFLUX, *s.* Tràghadh, traoghadh, dol air ais.

REFORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; ath-dhealbh, ath-chruth, ceartaich.

REFORM, *s.* Leasachadh; ath-leasachadh; ath-dhealbhadh; ceartachadh.

REFORMATION, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, leasachadh; atharrachadh, ceartachadh, feabhas.

REFORMER, *s.* Leasachair, fear leasachaidh, ath-leasachair.

REFRACT, *v. a.* Tionndaidh, cuir gu taobh; claon gathan soluis.

REFRACTION, *s.* Tionndadh; claonadh.

REFRACTIVE, *adj.* So-thionndadh, so-chlaonadh, a ghabhas tionndadh no claonadh.

REFRACTORY, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, crosda, reasgach, dùr, ragmhuinealach, féin-thoileil, coirbte.

REFRAGABLE, *adj.* So-chur an aghaidh, a ghabhas cur an aghaidh.

REFRAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum air ais, smachdaich, ceannsuich; cum o, cum ort, na dean; caomhain.

REFRANGIBLE, *adj.* So-chlaonadh, mar ghath soluis; so-sgaradh.

REFRANGIBILITY, *s.* Claonadh; sgaradh, sgarachduinn.

REFRENATION, *s.* Ceannsachadh; cumail a stigh, cumail air ais.

REFRESH, *v. a.* Ùraich, ath-ùraich, ath-neartaich, beothaich, ath-bheothaich.

REFRESHMENT, *s.* Ùraireachd; fois, tàmh, lasuchadh; lòn, biadh.

REFRIGERANT, *adj.* Fionnar, fionnfhuar, fuarraidh; slainteachail, fallain.

REFRIGERATE, *v. a.* Fionnaraich; fuaraich, ath-fhuaraich.

REFRIGERATION, *s.* Fionnarachadh, fuarachadh.

REFRIGERATIVE, *adj.* Fionnar.

REFRIGERATORY, *s.* Leigheas fionnar air bith.

REFUGE, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, fasgadh, tèarmunn; dìon-àite.

REFUGEE, *s.* Neach a theicheas chum tèarmunn, fògarrach.

REFULGENCE, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealradh, dealraichead, dearrsa, boillsge.

REFULGENT, *adj.* Lannaireach, dealrach, dearrsach, boillsgeil.

REFUND, *v. a.* Dòirt air ais; pàigh, dìol, dean suas, aisig, ath-dhìol.

REFUSAL, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh; cùlachadh; obadh, séunadh.

REFUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Diùlt, àicheidh; ob, seun; cùlaich.

REFUSE, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, spruileach, deireadh, diù, fortas, deasgann, drabh.

REFUSER, *s.* Diùltair; cùlachair.

REFUTAL, *s.* Cur a mach, tosdadh.

REFUTATION, *s.* Cur a mach, tosdadh; dìteadh, breugnachadh.

REFUTE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, cuir sàmhach, cuir an aghaidh; dìt, breugnaich.

REGAIN, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, ath-bhuidhinn, ath-bhuannaich, ath-choisinn.

REGAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.

REGALE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothalch, ath-ùraich; thoir cuirm.

REGALEMENT, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, féisd fleagh.

REGALIA, *s.* Suaicheantais rioghail, àrd-shuaicheantas.

. Digitized by Microsoft ®

REGALITY, *s.* Rìoghalachd, uachdranachd.

REGARD, *v. a.* Gabh suim, gabh beachd, thoir suim, thoir fainear, thoir an aire; gabh seadh, gabh cùram, gabh meas, thoir urram no meas.

REGARD, *s.* Suim, beachd, seadh, aire, cùram, meas, urram.

REGARDABLE, *adj.* Airidh air meas, ionmheasta, measail.

REGARDFUL, *adj.* Furachair, faicilleach, cùramach, suimeil, seadhail, aireachail.

REGARDLESS, *adj.* Neo-fhurachair, neo-fhaicilleach, neo-chùramach, dearmadach.

REGARDLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-fhurachras, neo-fhaicilleachd, neo-chùramachd.

REGENCY, *s.* Tàinistearachd, riaghlaireachd, riaghlachadh; ùghdarras.

REGENERATE, *v. a.* Ath-ghin, ath-bhreith, ath-nuadhaich.

REGENERATE, *adj.* Ath-ghinte, ath-bhreithte, ath-nuadhaichte.

REGENERATION, *s.* Ath-ghineamhuinn, ath-bhreith, ath-nuadhachadh.

REGENT, *s.* Tàinistear; riaghlair, riaghlachair.

REGENTSHIP, *s.* Tàinistearachd, riaghlaireachd.

REGERMINATE, *v. a.* Ath-ghin.

REGICIDE, *s.* Righ-mhortadh, righmharbhadh; mortair an rìgh.

REGIMEN, *s.* Lòn-riaghladh, lòn-riaghailt, biadh-riaghailt; riaghladh, riaghlachadh.

REGIMENT, *s.* Cath-bhuidheann; mìle saighdear, *réisimeid.*

REGIMENTAL, *adj.* Cath-bhuidhneach, réisimeideach.

REGION, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann, fonn, cearn, àirde talaimh, roinn, ceithreamh.

REGISTER, *s.* Clàr-cuimhne; leabhar cuimhne.

REGISTER, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir sìos.

REGISTRAR, *s.* Fear cumail clàr-cuimhne; meamhranaiche.

REGISTRY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh sìos, cur sìos; àite clàr-chuimhne.

REGNANT, *adj.* A rìoghachadh.

REGORGE, *v. a.* Tilg; sgeith; ath-shluig.

REGRANT, *v. a.* Ath-bhuilich, thoir air ais, aisig.

REGRATE, *v. n.* See Forestall.

REGRATER, *s.* See Forestaller.

REGRESS, *s.* Pilltinn, ath-theachd, dol a mach, dol air ais.

REGRESSION, *s.* Pilltinn, pilleadh, tilleadh, teachd air ais.

REGRET, *s.* Duilichinn, doilghios, duilgheas, farran, mì-thlachd.

REGRET, *v. a.* Gabh duilichinn, bi duilich, bi farranach.

REGULAR, *adj.* Riaghailteach; a réir riaghailt; lathailteach, sònruichte, suidhichte.

REGULAR, *s.* Sagart.

REGULARITY *s.* Riaghailt, lathailt.

REGULATE, *v. a.* Riaghail, riaghlaich, riaghailtich; seòl, cuir ceart, cuir gu dòigh, cuir an òrdugh.

REGULATION, *s.* Riaghailt; reachd, òrdugh; riaghlachadh, lathailt.

REGULATOR, *s.* Riaghladair; reachdadair; fear iùil, fear seòlaidh.

REGURGITATE, *v. a.* Dòirt air ais, tilg air ais; ath-shluig.

REGURGITATION, *s.* Dòrtadh air ais; ath-shlugadh.

REHEAR, *v. a.* Ath-chluinn, ath-éisd ri.

REHEARSAL, *s.* Aithris; ath-innseadh.

REHEARSE, *v. a.* Aithris; meamhraich.

REIGN, *v. n.* Rìoghaich, riaghlaich; buadhaich.

REIGN, *s.* Rìoghachadh, riaghlachadh, uachdranachd.

REIMBURSE, *v. a.* Pàigh, dìol, ath dhìol, dìol no pàigh a rithist.

REIMBURSEMENT, *s.* Pàigheadh, dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh.

REIN, *s.* Iall sréine, arannach sréine; srian, rian. *pl. dirnean, caol na droma.*

REIN-DEER, *s.* Seòrsa féidh an rìoghachdan na h-àirde tuath.

REIN, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, smachdaich, cum a stigh.

REINFORCE, *v. a.* Ath-neartuich, fòirlion.

REINFORCEMENT, *s.* Ath-neartachadh, foirlionadh airm.

REINSERT, *v. a.* Ath-chuir sìos.

REINSPIRE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich

REINSTATE, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh a rìs.

REINTEGRATE, *v. a.* Ath-ùraich, ath-bheothaich; nuadhaich.

REINTEGRATION, *s.* Ath-ùrachadh, ath-bheothachadh, nuadhachadh

REINVEST, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh a rìs; cuir ath-shéisd ri baile.

REITERATE, *v. a.* Aithris, ath-dhèan, dean uair is uair.

REJECT, *v. a.* Diùlt, ob, seun, cuir cùl ri, cùlaich; tilg air falbh.

REJECTION, *s.* Diùltadh, cur cùl ri, cùlachadh; dìmeas.

REJOICE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gàirdeachas, dean aoibhneas, dean luath-ghàir, dean

Digitized by Microsoft®

mire, bi ait, bi aoibhinn, bi sùgach; dean ait, dean aoibhinn.

REJOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir ri; ath-choinnich; ath-fhreagair.

REJOINDER, *s.* Ath-fhreagairt; ath-fhreagradh.

REJUDGE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrùd, ath-cheasnuich, ath-rannsuich.

REKINDLE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-las, beothaich a rìs, las a rìs.

RELAPSE, *v. n.* Tuislich, no tuit air ais, sleamhnaich air ais.

RELAPSE, *s.* Tuiteam air ais, fàs ni's miosa.

RELATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill; buin do, buin ri.

RELATED, *part.* and *adj.* Inniste, air innseadh, aithriste, air aithris; càirdeach, an dàimh.

RELATER, *s.* Aithrisear, fear aithris, eachdruiche, seanachaidh.

RELATION, *s.* Innseadh, aithris, aithriseadh, cunntas, cur an céill; sgeul, sgeulachd, naidheachd; caraid.

RELATIVE, *s.* Caraid, fear-cinnidh, dàimheach, ban-charaid.

RELATIVE, *adj.* Daimheil; a bhuineas do; mu thimchioll, a thaobh.

RELAX, *v. a.* and *n.* Lasaich, dean lasach; fuasgail, tuasgail; dearmadaich, cuir air dì-chuimhne; dean socair.

RELAXATION, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh, tuasgladh; socair, athais, fois; dearmadachd.

RELAY, *s.* Mùthadh each.

RELEASE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, cuir fa sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil, leig saor.

RELEGATE, *v. a.* Dìobair, fuadaich, fògair.

RELEGATION, *s.* Dìobradh, fuadach, fògradh.

RELENT, *v. a.* Maothaich; taisich, bogaich, ciùinich, gabh truas.

RELENTLESS, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, neo-iochdmhor, cruaidh, cruadalach.

RELEVATION, *s.* Togail, àrdachadh.

RELIANCE, *s.* Earbsa, muinghinn, dòchas, bun.

RELIC, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, fàgail, iarmad; cuimhneachan.

RELICT, *s.* Banntrach, bainntreach, banntrach mhnà.

RELIEF, *s.* Lasachadh, còmhnadh, furtachd, cobhair, cuideachadh; sòlas.

RELIEVABLE, *adj.* So-lasuchadh, so-chòmhnadh, so-chuideachadh.

RELIEVE, *v. a.* Lasaich, cobhair, cuidich; dean òmhnadh; thoir còmhnadh; mùth, atharraich.

RELIEVER, *s.* Fear còmhnaidh, fear cuideachaidh, fear cobhair; furtachair.

RELIEVO, *s.* Dealbh grabta a' seasamh mach o bhòrd no lic.

RELIGHT, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-las, ath-shoillsich, ath-ghabh.

RELIGION, *s.* Diadhachd, diadhaidheachd, cràbhadh, creidimh, aidmheil.

RELIGIONIST, *s.* Baoth-chreideach.

RELIGIOUS, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, naomh, creidmheach.

RELIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Diadhaidheachd, cràbhachd.

RELINQUISH, *v. a.* Tréig, fàg, cuir cùl ri, dealaich ri, dìobair.

RELISH, *s.* Blas taitneach; déigh, sòlas, miann, toil, tlachd.

RELISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàilich; thoir blas do ni, dean blasda, blasdaich, gabh tlachd do ni; bi blasda.

RELISHABLE, *adj.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda.

RELUCT, *v. a.* Gleachd, dean strìgh, dean spàirn.

RELUCENT, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, deàrsach.

RELUCTANCE, } *s.* Aindeoin, aindeon-
RELUCTANCY, } achd, neo-thoil, cion toile, neo-thoilichead, diombachd.

RELUCTANT, *adj.* Aindeonach, neo-thoilleach, diombach, diombuidheach.

RELUME, *v. a.* Ath-las, ath-ghabh; ath-shoillsich.

RELUMINE, *v. a.* Ath-shoillsich, soillsich a rìs.

RELY, *v. a.* Earb, cuir dòchas, cuir muinghinn, dean bun.

REMAIN, *v. n.* Fuirich, fan; mair, buanaich.

REMAINDER, *s.* Fuigheall, fàgail, fuighleach; spruidhleach; an còrr.

REMAINS, *s. pl.* Duslach; dus; an corp an déigh a bhàis.

REMAKE, *v. a.* Ath-dhean, dean a rìs.

REMAND, *v. a.* Cuir air ais, cuir fios air ais, gairm air ais.

REMARK, *s.* Beachd, beachdachadh, ràdh.

REMARK, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir fainear; thoir os near, comharraich a mach.

REMARKABLE, *adj.* Comharraichte, ion-chomharraichte, sònruichte; suaicheanta.

REMEDY, *s.* Leigheas, ic, ìoc-shlaint, cungaidh-leigheis; comas, còmhnadh.

REMEDY, *v. a.* Leighis, slànuich, leasaich.

REMEMBER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuimhnich, meamhraich, cum an cuimhne; cuir an cuimhne.

REMEMBRANCE, *s.* Cuimhne; cuimhneachan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REMEMBRANCER, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdruiche; cuimhneachan.
REMIGRATION, *s.* Pilltinn, pilleadh, ath-imrich.
REMIND, *v. a.* Cuir an cuimhne, thoir an cuimhne, cuimhnich.
REMINISCENCE, *s.* Cuimhne, cuimhneachadh.
REMISS, *adj.* Tais, mi-thapaidh; neo-chùramach, dearmadach, leasg, neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil, mall, màirnealach.
REMISSIBLE, *adj.* So-mhathadh, a dh' fhaodar a mhathadh.
REMISSION, *s.* Maitheanas, fuasgladh; saorsadh, lasachadh.
REMISSNESS, *s.* Màirneal, neo-aire, dearmad, neo-chùram, neo-shuim.
REMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Lasaich; maith, loghaich, thoir suas; dàilich, cuir dàil; cuir air ais.
REMITMENT, *s.* Cur air ais.
REMITTANCE, *s.* Suim airgid, pàigheadh.
REMNANT, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, iarmad, an còrr.
REMITTER, *s.* Pàighear, fear pàigheidh.
REMOLTEN, *part.* Ath-leaghta.
REMONSTRANCE, *s.* Arguinn; cur an aghaidh, earail.
REMONSTRATE, *v. a.* Arguinn, cuir an aghaidh, reusonaich, thoir reuson, earalaich.
REMORSE, *s.* Agartas coguis, cnàmh coguis, iochdmhorachd; truacantachd.
REMORSEFUL, *adj.* Iochdmhor, maoth, truacanta.
REMORSELESS, *adj.* An-iochdmhor, cruaidh, cruadalach, borb, alluidh, garg.
REMOTE, *adj.* Iomallach, cian, an cian, an céin, air astar, fad' as, fad' air falbh, eil-thireach, allmharrach.
REMOTENESS, *s.* Céin, iomallachd, astar, neo-fhagusachd.
REMOTION, *s.* Gluasad, glideachadh, carachadh.
REMOVABLE, *adj.* So-ghluasad, so-ghlideachadh, a dh' fhaodar a ghluasad.
REMOVAL, *s.* Gluasad, imrich; glideachadh, carachadh, atharrachadh.
REMOVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir as àite, cuir air falbh, cuir air imrich; falbh, gluais rach air imrich.
REMOVE, *s.* Falbh; imeachd, gluasad, carachadh, mùthadh.
REMOVEDNESS, *s.* Céine, ioma-chéine, astar.
REMOVER, *s.* Gluasadair.
REMOUNT, *v. a.* Ath-dhìrich.
REMUNERABLE, *adj.* So-dhìoladh, a ghabhas dìoladh.
REMUNERATE, *v. a.* Pàigh, dìol, th-dhìol.
REMUNERATION, *s.* Pàigheadh, dìol, dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh.
RENARD, *s.* Sionnach, balgaire.
RENASCENT, *adj.* Ath-ghineach.
RENAVIGATE, *v. a.* Ath-sheòl, seòl a rithist.
RENCOUNTER, *s.* Còmhrag, strì, comhstrìgh, teagmhail; coinneamh.
RENCOUNTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Coinnich, buail, teagmhail; rach an dàil, thoir ionnsuidh, dean còmhrag, thoir coinneamh; còmhlaich, tachair air.
REND, *v. a.* and *n.* Srac, srachd, reub; beubanaich, thoir as a chéile.
RENDER, *s.* Sracair, srachdair.
RENDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Ìoc, dìol, ath-dhìoi; builich, thoir, tabhair; eadar-theangaich' mìnich; thoir thairis, liobhair; tiomain.
RENDEZVOUS, *s.* Aite-coinneimh, àite còmh-dhail, àite-còmhlachaidh.
RENDEZVOUS, *v. n.* Coinnich; còmhlaich, comh-chruinnich.
RENDITION, *s.* Liobhradh, liobhairt, toirt suas, tiomnadh.
RENEGADE, } *s.* Naomh-thréigeach;
RENEGADO, } fear ceannairceach.
RENEW, *v. a.* Ath-nuadhaich, ath-ùraich, ùraich, nuadhaich, ath-thòisich, tòisich as ùr.
RENEWAL, *s.* Ùrachadh, nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh, ath-nuadhachadh; ath-thòiseachadh.
RENNET, *s.* Binid, leasachadh; deasgainn.
RENOVATE, *v. a.* Ath-nuadhaich, ùraich, nuadhaich.
RENOVATION, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh, ùrachadh, nuadhachadh.
RENOUNCE, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheidh, tréig, cuir cùl ri, seun, ob, cùlaich, dealaich ri.
RENOUNCEMENT, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh tréigsinn, cùlachadh, dealachadh ri.
RENOWN, *s.* Cliù, alladh, iomradh, morchliù.
RENOWNED, *adj.* Cliùiteach, allail, ainmeil, iomraiteach.
RENT, *s.* Sracadh, reub; bèarn; gearradh; màl, tighinn a stigh; cìs.
RENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh no thoir air-son màil, leig a mach air mhàl; srachd, reub.
RENT, *part.* Srachdta, reubta.
RENTAL, *s.* Màl, màl oighreachd.
RENTER, *s.* Màladair; tuathanach.
RENUNCIATION, *s.* Cùlachadh, diùltadh, áicheadh.
REORDAIN, *v. a.* Ath-òrdmch, ath-shuidhich, ath-shocraich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REORDINATION, *s.* Ath-òrduchadh, diùltadh, àicheadh.
REPACIFY, *v. a.* Ath-chiùinich, ath-choisg.
REPAID, *part.* Pàighte, ath-dhìolta.
REPAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Càirich, leasaich, imich, falbh, siubhail; tog ort.
REPAIR, *s.* Càramh; leasachadh; àros, àite còmhnuidh, tigh.
REPAIRER, *s.* Fear càraimh.
REPARABLE, *adj.* So-leasachadh, a ghabhas leasachadh.
REPARATION, *s.* Càramh, leasachadh, dìoladh, deanamh suas.
REPARTEE, *s.* Freagairt gheur, beum.
REPASS, *v. n.* Ath-shiubhail, ath-thriall.
REPAST, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.
REPAY, *v. a.* Pàigh, dìol, ath-dhìol, ìoc, ìochd.
REPAYMENT, *s.* Pàigheadh, diol, dìoladh, ath-dhìol.
REPEAL, *v. a.* Neo-dhèan; cuir sìos, thoir gu neo-ni.
REPEAL, *s.* Cur air chùl, cur sìos.
REPEAT, *v. a.* Aithris; abair a rìs; abair air do theangaidh; innis a rìs; ath-dhean; dean a rìs.
REPEATEDLY, *adv.* Gu minig, gu tric, uair is uair, thairis is thairis.
REPEATER, *s.* Aithrisear; uaireadear bhuaileas na h-uairean.
REPEL, *v. a.* Tilg air ais, buail air ais, cuir air ais, diùlt.
REPENT, *v. n.* and *a.* Gabh aithreachas, dean aithreachas, bi aithreachail.
REPENTANCE, *s.* Aithreachas; agartas coguis.
REPENTANT, *adj.* Aithreachail, làn aithreachais; brònach, duilich.
REPEOPLE, *v. a.* Ath-lìon le sluagh.
REPERCUSSION, *s.* Cur air ais, bualadh air ais.
REPERTORY, *s.* Tigh stòir, taisgionad.
REPETITION, *s.* Aithris; ath-dhèanamh; ath-iarrtas.
REPINE, *v. a.* Dean talach, dean frionas, dean monmhur no gearan, gearain, talaich.
REPINER, *s.* Fear talaich, fear frionasach
REPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir 'na àite a rìs; cuir air ais; cuir an àite.
REPLAIT, *v. a.* Ath-phleat; ath-fhill, ath-dhualaich.
REPLANT, *v. a.* Ath-phlanntaich, ath-shuidhich.
REPLANTATION, *s.* Ath-phlanntachadh, ath-shuidheachadh.
REPLENISH, *v. a.* Lìon; stocaich; ath-lìon; airneisich.
REPLETE, *adj.* Làn, iomlan, dearrlàn.
REPLETION, *s.* Làine, sàth, liontachd.
REPLICATION, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh, ath-fhreagradh.
REPLY, *v. n.* Freagair, thoir freagairt.
REPLY, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh.
REPOLISH, *v. a.* Ath-lìomhaich, ath-mhìnich, ath-ghlan, ath-sgùr.
REPORT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris; abair, sgaoil, thoir fios.
REPORT, *s.* Fathunn, fathur, biùthas, naidheachd; iomradh, sgeul, guth; fuaim, toirm, bragh.
REPORTER, *s.* Aithrisear; fear-naidheachd.
REPOSAL, *s.* Gabhail tàmh no fois, foisneachadh.
REPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Foisnich, gabh fois, gabh tàmh; coidil, caidil.
REPOSE, *s.* Fois, tàmh, socair; codal, suain.
REPOSEDNESS, *s.* Foisneachd, fois, tàmh.
REPOSITE, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir suas; cuir seachad.
REPOSITION, *s.* Tasgaidh, cur suas.
REPOSITORY, *s.* Ionad tasgaidh, taisgionad; tigh-stòir; gleidheadan; taisglann.
REPOSSESS, *v. a.* Ath-shealbhaich.
REPOSSESSION, *s.* Ath-shealbhachadh.
REPREHEND, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich troid ri, achmhasanaich, smachdaich.
REPREHENDER, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh
REPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Ion-choireachadh, airidh air achmhasan, lochdach.
REPREHENSION, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, trod, coireachadh.
REPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Achmhasanach; cronachail.
REPREHENSORY, *adj.* Achmhasanach, sglàmhrach.
REPRESENT, *v. a.* Feuch; nochd; foillsich, taisbean, cuir an céill; dealbh; riochdaich.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, coslas; riochd, dealbh, ìomhaigh, aogas.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* Riochdair, fear-ionaid, fear a ni gnothuch air son neach eile.
REPRESENTER, *s.* Foillseachair, nochdair.
REPRESS, *v. a.* Coisg, caisg; cum fodha, sàruich; ceannsaich, cìosnaich, smachdaich; mùch.
REPRESSION, *s.* Cosgadh, sàruchadh, ceannsachadh, cìosnachadh, smachdachadh, mùchadh, cumail fodha.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REPRESSIVE, *adj.* Ceannsachail, clòsnachail, smachdail.
REPRIEVE, *v. a.* Cuir dàil am peanas.
REPRIEVE, *s.* Maitheadh, dàil peanais.
REPRIMAND, *v. a.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich, troid ri.
REPRIMAND, *s.* Achmhasan, spraic, cronachadh, trod, sglàmhradh.
REPRINT, *v. a.* Ath-chlò-bhuail, clòdhbhuail a rìs.
REPRISAL, *s.* Èiric; ath-ghabhail, dìol.
REPROACH, *v. a.* Cronaich; masluich; cuir as leth, tilg suas ri.
REPROACH, *s.* Cronachadh, maslachadh; mì-chliu, masladh, sgainneal, tàmailt, aithis; tailceas, innisg.
REPROACHABLE, *adj.* Ion-chronachadh, ion-mhaslachadh; maslachail, mi-chliùiteach.
REPROACHFUL, *adj.* Maslach, nàr, gràineil, tàmailteach; tailceasach, toibheumach.
REPROBATE, *s.* Droch dhuine, crochaire, ròsgaire.
REPROBATE, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, baoth.
REPROBATE, *v. a.* Mì-cheadaich; cuir cùl ri, dìt.
REPROBATENESS, *s.* Aingidheachd.
REPROBATION, *s.* Dìteadh; dì-meas.
REPRODUCE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach a rìs; cuir a làthair a rìs.
REPRODUCTION, *s.* Ath-thoirt a mach.
REPROOF, *s.* Achmhasan, trod, sglàmhradh, cronachadh.
REPROVABLE, *adj.* Airidh air achmhasan, achmhasanach.
REPROVE, *v. a.* Troid ri, sglàmhraich; cronaich, coirich, falgh coire.
REPROVER, *s.* Fear cronachaidh.
REPRUNE, *v. a.* Ath-sgath, ath-bhearr.
REPTILE, *s.* Snàgair, snàigean; biasd; ablach.
REPTILE, *adj.* Snàgach, snàigeach.
REPUBLIC, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd.
REPUBLICAN, *adj.* Comh-fhlaitheachdach; nach géill do rìgh.
REPUBLICAN, *s.* Fear comh-fhlaitheachd.
REPUDIATE, *v. a.* Dealaich ri, cuir air falbh.
REPUDIATION, *s.* Dealachadh o; cur air falbh.
REPUGNANT, *adj.* An aghaidh, diombach, mi-thoileach.
REPULSE, *v. a.* Cum air ais, cum air falbh, buail air ais, sgiùrs air falbh.
REPULSE, *s.* Pilleadh, pilltinn; diùltadh, bualadh air ais.
REPULSIVE, *adj.* Gruamach, doirbh, oillteil.
REPURCHASE, *v. a.* Ath-cheannaich, ceannuich a rìs.
REPUTABLE, *adj.* Cliùiteach, creideasach.
REPUTABLENESS, *s.* Cliùiteachd, cliù, creideasachd, creideas.
REPUTATION, *s.* Cliù, meas, alladh, luadh, iomradh, ainm, deagh-ainm.
REPUTE, *v. a.* Meas; creid; saoil.
REPUTE, *s.* Cliù, meas, iomradh, ainm.
REPUTELESS, *adj.* Neo-chliùiteach; mì-chliùiteach.
REQUEST, *s.* Iarrtas, guidhe, asluchadh, iarruidh, ath-chuinge; meas.
REQUEST, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, guidh, ath-chuingich, asluich, grìos.
REQUESTER, *s.* Iarradair, asluchair, athchuingiche.
REQUICKEN, *v. n.* Ath-bheothaich, beothaich a rìs.
REQUIEM, *s.* Marbh-rann, tuireadh, laoidh-guidhe.
REQUIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr; sir; iarr mar chòir, feum.
REQUISITE, *adj.* Feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach.
REQUISITE, *s.* Ni feumail.
REQUISITENESS, *s.* Feum, feumalachd, iomchuidheachd.
REQUITAL, *s.* Dìol, pàigheadh, èiric, dìol-thuarasdal.
REQUITE, *v. a.* Dìol, ath-dhìol, pàigh.
REREWARD, *s.* Deireadh, ceann deiridh.
RESALE, *s.* Ath-reic.
RESALUTE, *v. a.* Ath-fhàiltich, cuir failte a rìs.
RESCIND, *v. a.* Sgath, gearr sìos, cuir sìos lagh.
RESCISSION, *s.* Sgathadh, gearradh sìos.
RESCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh, sgrìobh air ais.
RESCRIPT, *s.* Reachd righ no iompaire.
RESCUE, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh, liobhradh.
RESCUE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil; liobhair, tèaruinn.
RESCUER, *s.* Fear saoraidh, fuasglair.
RESEARCH, *s.* Rannsuchadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh, ath-shìreadh, ath-iarruidh.
RESEARCH, *v. a.* Rannsuich, ceasnaich, sgrùd.
RESEIZE, *v. a.* Ath-ghlac.
RESEIZURE, *s.* Ath-ghlacadh.
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, aogas, cosamhlachd; coslachd; ìomhaigh; suaip.
RESEMBLE, *v. n.* Samhluich, coimeas; bi cosmhuil

Digitized by Microsoft®

RESENT, *v. a.* Gabh gu dona, gabh gu h-eoe, gabh mar thàmailt; dìoghail.
RESENTFUL. *adj.* Dìoghaltach; mirùnach; feargach, gamhlasach.
RESENTMENT, *s.* Fearg, corruich, dìoghaltas.
RESERVATION, *s.* Folach, falach, cùlearalas, ceiltinn.
RESERVATORY, *s.* Taisg-lann, taisgionad, tigh-stòir.
RESERVE, *v. a.* Glèidh, taisg, cuir gu taobh, caomhain.
RESERVE, *s.* Tasgadh, tasgadan, cùlearalas, buidheann-còmhnaidh; stuaim, nàire, macantas.
RESERVED, *adj.* Màlda, stuama, macanta; dùinte; fada thall, mùigeach; neoshaor; caomhainte, taisgte.
RESERVEDNESS, *s.* Mùig, mùigealachd, fiatachd, ogluidheachd; macantas, nàire.
RESERVOIR, *s.* Lochan, linneag; tobar.
RESET, *v. a.* Gabh ri mèirle.
RESETTLE, *v. a.* Ath-shocraich; ath-shuidhich.
RESETTLEMENT, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh, ath-shuidheachadh.
RESIDE, *v. n.* Traogh, sìolaidh; fuirich, gabh còmhnuidh, còmhnuich, fan, cuir suas.
RESIDENCE, *s.* Àros, teach, fàrdoch, àrdoch, tigh, àite còmhnuidh, ionad-còmhnuidh.
RESIDENT, *adj.* A fanachd, a fuireach.
RESIDENT, *s.* Teachdaire rìgh; tàmhaiche, fear àiteachaidh.
RESIDUE, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, iarmad.
RESIGN, *v. a.* Thoir suas; géill, cuidhtich.
RESIGNATION, *s.* Toirt suas, toirt seachad; géilleachdainn, ùmhlachd, strìochdadh, géilleadh.
RESIGNMENT, *s.* Toirt suas, toirt seachad.
RESILIENCE, } *s.* Leum air ais.
RESILIENCY, }
RESIN, *s.* Bith craoibh, teàrr, ròiseid.
RESINOUS, *adj.* Teàrrach, ròiseideach.
RESIST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.
RESISTANCE, *s.* Strìgh, strì, cur an aghaidh, bacadh, grabadh.
RESISTIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cur an aghaidh, a ghabhas bacadh, so-bhacadh, so-chòmhlachadh.
RESISTLESS, *adj.* Dian, do-chòmlachadh, do chur an aghaidh.
RESOLVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sònruich; cuir comhad; fuasgail, tuasgail.
RESOLVE, *s.* Rùn, rùn suidhichte.
RESOLVED, *adj.* Sònruichte, suidhichte.
RESOLVEDNESS, *s.* Danarrachd; bunailteachd, diongmhaltachd.
RESOLVENT, *adj.* Leaghach; leaghadach.
RESOLUTE, *adj.* Suidhichte, sònruichte, dàn, danarra, misneachail, diongmhalta, gramail, bunailteach, seasmhach.
RESOLUTENESS, *s.* Danarrachd, misneach, bunailteachd.
RESOLUTION, *s.* Rùn, inntinn, misneach, rùn suidhichte; rùn sònruichte; sònrachadh; bunailteachd, bunaiteachd; fuasgladh, mìneachadh.
RESOLUTIVE, *adj.* Leaghtach.
RESONANCE, *s.* Fuaim, toirm, ath fhuaim.
RESONANT, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach.
RESORPTION, *s.* Ath-shlugadh.
RESORT, *v. n.* Tathaich; gabh no rach gu follaiseach.
RESORT, *s.* Tional, teanal, coimh-thional, cruinneachadh; coinneamh, còmhdhail.
RESORTER, *s.* Fear tathaich.
RESOUND, *v. a.* Ath-fhuaimnich, ath-thoirm.
RESOURCE, *s.* Cuiaidh-chobhair, cùlearalas, tèarmunn; seòl, dòigh.
RESPECT, *v. a.* Urramaich, meas, thoir meas no urram.
RESPECT, *s.* Urram, meas, spéis, onoir.
RESPECTABLE, *adj.* Measail, ùrramach.
RESPECTER, *s.* Fear-leth-bhreith.
RESPECTFUL, *adj.* Modhail, cùirteil, beusach.
RESPECTFULNESS, *s.* Modhalachd; cùirtealachd.
RESPECTIVE, *adj.* Sònruichte; àraid.
RESPECTIVELY, *adv.* Fa leth.
RESPERSION, *s.* Spultadh, spairteadh.
RESPIRATION, *s.* Tarruing analach; analachadh, fois, socair.
RESPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tarruing anail, gabh anail, séid, analaich.
RESPITE, *s.* Fois, anail, tàmh; fosadh, dàil.
RESPITE, *v. a.* Thoir fois; cuir dàil ann, dàilich; cuir dheth; allsaich.
RESPLENDENCE, } *s.* Dealrachd, deal-
RESPLENDENCY, } raidheachd, dealradh, loinnireachd, dearrsadh, soillse, boillsge
RESPLENDENT, *adj.* Dealrach, lonnrach, dearrsach, boillsgeil.
RESPOND, *v. a.* Freagair, ath-fhreagair, thoir freagairt.
RESPONDENT, *s.* Fear freagairt
RESPONSE, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh

Digitized by Microsoft®

RESPONSIBLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
RESPONSIBLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.
RESPONSION, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh.
RESPONSIVE, *adj.* Freagairteach; ath-fhuaimneach.
REST, *s.* Fois, tàmh, codal, sìth, sàmhchair, slothchath, socair, suaimhneas, ciùineas, clos; sgur; fèith; taic, prop, stad.
REST, *s.* Fulgheall, fuighleach, a chuid eile; an còrr; càch.
REST, *v. n.* Coidil, dean codal, gabh fois; leig d' anail, sguir, dean tàmh, gabh gu clos; fuirich, fan; earb ri, earb á.
RESTAURATION, *s.* Ùrachadh, nuadhachadh.
RESTFUL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin.
RESTIFF, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, reasgach, stadach, rag-mhuinealach.
RESTIFNESS, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, reasgachd.
RESTITUTION, *s.* Dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh; co-leasachadh, toirt air ais.
RESTIVE, *a.* See RESTIFF.
RESTLESS, *adj.* Mì-fhoisneach, anshocrach, mi-fhoighidneach; mi-shuaimhneach; luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, iomairteach, aimsireiteach, buaireasach.
RESTLESSNESS, *s.* Mì-fhoisneachd, anshocair, mi-fhoighidinn, neo-fhoisneachd, mi-shuaimhneas, dìth fois.
RESTORABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air ais, so-aiseag.
RESTORATION, *s.* Aiseag, aiseagadh; ath-nuadhachadh.
RESTORATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasail, beothachail, ath-bheothachail.
RESTORATIVE, *s.* Leigheas beothachaidh.
RESTORE, *v. a.* Thoir air ais; ath-dhìol; leighis, ath-bheothaich.
RESTORER, *s.* Ath-bheothachair; fear a bheir air ais.
RESTRAIN, *v. a.* Bac; bachd; coisg; cum air ais, toirmisg, ceannsaich, cum a stigh, cum fodha, smachdaich, cum fo smachd no fo cheannsal.
RESTRAINT, *s.* Bacadh, moille, toirmeasg, grabadh, ceannsachd.
RESTRICT, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, grab, amail, cum a stigh; ceangail.
RESTRICTION, *s.* Bacadh; grabadh, cuibhreachadh, ceangal.
RESTRICTIVE, *adj.* Ceanglach.
RESTRINGE, *v. a.* Ceangail; crup, teannaich.
RESTRINGENT, *adj* Ceanglach, crupach.
RESULT, *v. n.* Tachair, thig gu buil, thig gu crìch.
RESULT, *s.* Buil, crìoch; ceann-deiridh, deireadh, co-dhùnadh.
RESUME, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich, toisich a rìs, ath-thionnsgain.
RESUMPTION, *s.* Ath-ghabhail; ath-thòiseachadh, ath-thionnsgnadh.
RESUPINATION, *s.* Luidhe air an druim.
RESURVEY, *v. a.* Ath-bheachdaich; gabh ath-bheachd; ath thomhais.
RESURRECTION, *s.* Ais-éirigh, ath-éiridh.
RESUSCITATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhùisg; dùisg a rìs; ath-bheothaich.
RESUSCITATION, *s.* Ath-dhùsgadh, ath-bheothachadh.
RETAIL, *v. a.* Creic 'na bheaganan; aithris sgeul.
RETAILER, *s.* Meanbh-reiceadair.
RETAIL, *s.* Frith-chreic, frith-cheannachd.
RETAIN, *v. a.* Cum, glèidh, coimhead.
RETAINER. *s.* Fear leanmhuinn, leanmhuinniche.
RETAKE, *v. a.* Ath-gnabh, gabh a rìs, ath-ghlac.
RETALIATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, dìol air ais; thoir buill' airson builie.
RETALIATION, *s.* Dìoladh, ath-dhìoladh, dìoghaltas.
RETARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Amail, bac, cum air ais, cum grab, cuir moille air.
RETARDATION, *s.* Amaladh, bacadh, grabadh, moille.
RETARDER, *s.* Bacair, grabair.
RETCH, *v. n.* Sgeith, sgeath, tilg.
RETECTION, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh.
RETENTION, *s.* Cumail; cuimhneachadh; cuimhne; druideadh, dùnadh.
RETENTIVE, *adj.* Dìonach; cuimhneachail.
RETICENCE, *s.* Ceiltinn; sàmhchair.
RETICLE, *s.* Mion-lion, meanbh-lìon, sgannan.
RETICULAR, *adj.* Mar lìon; lìontaidh; sùileagach, sgannanach.
RETINUE, *s.* Luchd-leanmhuinn, còisridh, coigleachd.
RETIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach air ais, rach gu taobh; falbh, teich.
RETIRED, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach; aonaranach.
RETIREDNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, uaigneas.
RETIREMENT, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, uaigneas, aonaranachd.
RETORT, *v. a.* Ais-thilg; tilg air ais, lùb air ais.
RETORT, *s.* Geur-fhreagairt; cas-fhreagairt; seorsa buideil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RETOUCH, *v. a.* Ath-bhean ri; leasaich.
RETRACE, *v. a.* Ath-lorgaich.
RETRACT, *v. a.* Tarruing air ais.
RETRACTATION, *s.* Tarruing air ais.
RETRACTION, *s.* Tarruing air ais.
RETREAT, *s.* Dìombaireachd, uaigneas, ionad dìombair; tèarmunn, dìdean, dìon, àite teichidh, fasgadh; teicheadh-airm, ruaig.
RETREAT, *v. n.* Teich; rach an dìomhaireachd.
RETRENCH, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sgath; lughdaich.
RETRENCHMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, sgathadh; bearradh.
RETRIBUTE, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, ath-phàigh, dìol no pàigh a rìs.
RETRIBUTION, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh, dìoladh, pàigheadh.
RETRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Dìolach, dioghaltach, a bheir dìoladh.
RETRIEVABLE, *adj.* So-bhuidhinn, a ghabhas buidhinn no faotainn air ais.
RETRIEVE, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, aisig, ath-bhuidhinn; ath-ghairm.
RETROCESSION, *s.* Dol air ais.
RETROGRADATION, *s.* Dol air ais.
RETROSPECT, *s.* Sealladh cùil, sealladh air ais; àth-shealladh.
RETROSPECTION, *s.* Sealladh air ais, sealltuinn air ais, amharc air ais.
RETURN, *v. a.* and *n.* Thig air ais, pìll, tìll; dìol, pàigh, ioc; thoir air ais, cuir air ais.
RETURN, *s.* Pilltinn, pilleadh, tilleadh; teachd air ais; dìoladh, pàigheadh, freagairt; tairbhe; buannachd.
RETURNER, *s.* Dìolair, fear dìolaidh.
REUNION, *s.* Ath-aontachd; ath-cheangal, ath-chòrdadh.
REUNITE, *v. a.* Cuir ri chéile a rìs; dean rèidh a rìs, ath-cheangail, ath-dhlùthaich, ath-réitich.
REVEAL, *v. a.* Nochd, foillsich, taisbean, leig ris; innis, aithris.
REVEALER, *s.* Foillseachair, fear foillseachaidh, taisbeanaiche.
REVEL, *s.* Féisd, cuirm; ruidhtearachd, craos, misg.
REVEL, *v. n.* Dean geòc, dean pòit, dean ruidhtearachd.
REVELATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, nochdadh, taisbeanadh.
REVELLER, *s.* Ruidhtear, pòitear, misgear, bachaire, geòcaire, craosaire.
REVELRY, *s.* Ruidhtearachd, pòit, pòltearachd, baoisleachd.
REVENGE, *v. a.* Gabh dìoghaltas, dìol, thoir aichbheil, aichbheilich.
REVENGE, *s.* Dìoghaltas, dìoladh; peanas; agartas.
REVENGEFUL, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
REVENGEMENT, *s.* Dìoghaltas, peanas.
REVENGER, *s.* Fear dìoghaltais; peanasair.
REVENUE, *s.* Tighinn a stigh, teachd a stigh, màl; cìs.
REVERBERANT, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach; fuaimearra.
REVERBERATE, *v. a.* Ath-fhuaim, dean ath-fhuaim, ath-ghairm.
REVERBERATION, *s.* Ath-fhuaimneachadh, ath-ghairm.
REVERBERATORY, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach.
REVERE, *v. a.* Urramaich, thoir urram, thoir meas, onoraich.
REVERENCE, *s.* Meas, mòr-mheas, urram, àrd-urram, miagh; ùmhlachd, onoir, modh, strìochdadh.
REVERENCE, *v. a.* Urramaich, thoir urram.
REVEREND, *adj.* Measail, urramach, òirdheirc; ìonmheasta.
REVEREND, *s.* Tiodal ministeir.
REVERENT, REVERENTIAL, *adj.* Iriosal, ùmhal, ùmhlachdail, strìochdail.
REVERER, *s.* Fear a bheir urram, fear a ni strìochdadh.
REVERSAL, *s.* Atharrachadh breitheanais.
REVERSE, *v. a.* Cuir bun os cionn; atharraich, mùth, tionndaidh, caochail.
REVERSE, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh.
REVERSIBLE, *adj.* Atharrachail.
REVERSION, *s.* Ath-shealbhachadh; còir sealbhachaidh.
REVERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Mùth, atharraich; tionndaidh, pill.
REVERY, REVERIE, *s.* Smuain, trom-smuain; beachd-smuain.
REVICTION, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh.
REVIEW, *v. a.* Rannsuich; sgrùd; ath-sgrùd, beachdaich, ath-bheachdaich, ath-sheall.
REVIEW, *s.* Rannsuchadh; ath-sgrùdadh, beachdachadh, ath-bheachdachadh, ath-shealltuinn.
REVIEWER, *s.* Rannsuchair.
REVILE, *v. a.* Càin, maslaich, tarcuisich, dean tàir no tarcuis.
REVILER, *s.* Fear càinidh, fear tarcuis.
REVISAL, *s.* Ath-leughadh; ath-sgrùdadh.
REVISE, *v. a.* Ath-leugh, leugh a rìs; ath-bheachdaich, ath-sgrùd.
REVISE, *s.* Ath-leughadh; ath-bheachdachadh, ath-sgrùdadh.
REVISER, *s.* Sgrùdaire, ceasnachair, fear sgrùdaidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

REVISION, *s.* Ath-leughadh, ath-bheachd-achadh.
REVISIT, *v. a.* Rach a dh' fhaicinn a rìs.
REVIVAL, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh.
REVIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ath-bheothaich; ùraich; thig beò a rìs; thig h-uige; dùisg, brosnuich; glac misneach.
REVIVER, *s.* Ath-bheothachair, brosnuchair, fear brosnuchaidh.
REVIVIFICATION, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh.
REVOCABLE, *adj.* Atharrachail, a ghabhas atharrachadh, a dh' fhaodar atharrachadh.
REVOCATE, *v. a.* Gairm air ais, aisghairm.
REVOCATION, *s.* Ais-ghairm; atharrachadh.
REVOKE, *v. a.* Ais-ghairm, ath-ghairm; gairm air ais, atharraich.
REVOLT, *v. n.* Dean ceannairc, dean ar-a-mach, ceannaircich; éirich.
REVOLT, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-a-mach; éirigh.
REVOLTER, *s.* Ceannairceach, fear ar-a-mach.
REVOLVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Uim-roil; cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich.
REVOLUTION, *s.* Cuairt; uim-roladh; atharrachadh; ceannairc; teachd Righ Uilleam agus Màiri.
REVOLUTIONARY, *adj.* Ceannairceach.
REVOMIT, *v. a.* Sgeith; ath-sgeith.
REVULSION, *s.* Tarruing air ais, ath-tharruing.
REVULSIVE, *adj.* Ath-thàirneach, as-thàirneach.
REWARD, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, dìol, pàigh.
REWARD, *s.* Dìol, dìoladh, pàigheadh, duais, dìol-thuarasdal, luach-saothreach.
REWARDER, *s.* Fear dìolaidh, dìolair, dìoladair.
RHAPSODIST, *s.* Àrd-ghlòraiche.
RHAPSODY, *s.* Glòir, ard-ghlòir, cainnt àrd-ghlòrach.
RHETORIC, *s.* Ùr-labhradh, snàs-labhairt; briathrachas, uirghioll.
RHETORICAL, *adj.* Ùr-labhrach, briathrach; deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach, uirghiollach.
RHETORICIAN, *s.* Snas-labhairtiche; òraidiche.
RHEUM, *s.* Tias, mùsgan.
RHEUMINESS, *s.* Mùsganachd.
RHEUMATIC, *adj.* Lòinidheach.
RHEUMATISM, *s.* Lòinidh; alt-ghalar, alt-thinneas.
RHEUMY, *adj.* Mùsgach, mùsganach.
RHINOCEROS, *s.* Uile-bheist a chithear 'sna h-Innsean shìos, le adharc air shròin.
RHODOMONTADE, *s.* Bòsd, spagluinn baoth-sheanachas.
RHODOMONTADE, *v. a.* Dean bòsd no spagluinn.
RHOMB, *s.* Nì sam bi ceithir shlisneach aig am bheil a cheithir oisnean biorach is co-ionann, agus a shlisnean comhfhada.
RHOMBOID, *s.* Turbaid.
RHOMBOIDAL, *adj.* Turbaideach, mar thurbaid.
RHOMBUS, *s.* See RHOMB.
RHUBARB, *s.* Purgaid, luibh phurgaideach.
RHYME, *s.* Rann; dàn; rannachd, ranndachd; bàrdachd.
RHYME, *v. a.* and *n.* Rannaich, dean rannachd, dean rann.
RHYMER, *s.* Bàrd, rannair, fear rannachd, duanair; duanaiche; sriutaiche.
RIB, *s.* Aisinn; aisne; bean; tarsannan bàta.
RIBALD, *s.* Baobh, bannsgal; trusdar drabasda.
RIBALDRY, *s.* Cainnt ana-cneasta, draosdachd.
RIBBED, *adj.* Aisneach, cleathach, cliathach, stìomach.
RIBAND, } *s.*
RIBBON, } Riobain, ribean; bann, stìom shioda.
RIBS, *s. pl.* Aisnean; fiughrach luinge no bàta, tarsuingean, tarsuinnean, tarsannain.
RIBWORT, *s.* Slàn-lus.
RICE, *s.* Rìs, seorsa gràin.
RICH, *adj.* Beartach, beairteach, saibhir, toiceil, toiceach; costail, luachmhor, prìseil, pailt, torach; tarbhach, reamhar.
RICHES, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, stòras, earras, pailteas, toic.
RICHNESS, *s.* Beairtichead, saibhreachd, toraichead, reamhrachd.
RICK, *s.* Ruchd, ruchdan, rucan, cruach; cuidhleag, mulan feòir no arbhair.
RICKETS, *s.* Teannadh, seòrsa tinneis leinibh.
RID, *v. a.* Saor, cuir saor, fuasgail; cuir air falbh; dìobair, fuadaich.
RIDDANCE, *s.* Fuasgladh; saoradh, cuidhteachadh; réiteachadh.
RIDDLE, *s.* Toimhseachan, dubh-cheisd, crualdh-cheisd.
RIDDLE, *s.* Ruideal; criathar.
RIDDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruidealaich, ruidfi; fuasgail.
RIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Marcaich, rach cas gobhlach air ni; smachdaich.
RIDER, *s.* Marcaiche

Digitized by Microsoft®

RIDGIL, } *s.* Ruige, ruigleachan,
RIDGLING, } reithe leth-spothta; each leth-spothta.

RIDGE, *s.* Druim, croit, mullach; creachann, aonach; gead; iomaire.

RIDGE, *v. a.* Dean iomaire.

RIDGY, *adj.* Dromanach, druimeanach, binneineach.

RIDGEBAND, *s* Dromach.

RIDICULE, *s.* Fanaid, fanoid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig; dimeas, spòrs; fearaschuideachd.

RIDICULE, *v. a.* Dean fochaid, dean sgeig, dean ealaidh, dean fanaid air.

RIDICULOUS, *adj.* Aighearach, neònach; roamaideach.

RIDING, *s.* Marcachd, earrann dùthcha an Sasunn.

RIDING, *part.* A marcachd.

RIDING-HABIT, *s.* Culaidh mharcachd, culaidh mharcaich, eudach marcachd.

RIDING-COAT, *s.* Còta marcachd.

RIDING-HOOD, *s.* Seorsa curraic.

RIFE, *adj.* Pailt, lìonmhor, cumanta, coitchionn.

RIFENESS, *s.* Coitchionnachd.

RIFLE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, slad; goid.

RIFLER, *s.* Spùinneadair; creachadair, goidiche, mèirleach, robair, fear reubainn.

RIFT, *s.* Sgolt, sgoltadh, sgagadh, gàg; brùchd, roichd.

RIFT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgoilt, sgag, sgàin; brùchd, roichd.

RIG, *v. a.* Uidheamaich; sgeadaich, éid, deasaich.

RIGADOON, *s.* Seòrsa dannsaidh.

RIGATION, *s.* Fliuchadh, uisgeachadh.

RIGGING, *s.* Acfhuinn luinge; siùil agus acfhuinn luinge.

RIGGISH, *adj.* Siùrsachail; strìopachail, drùiseil, neo-gheimnidh, eutrom, gogailleach.

RIGHT, *adj.* Ceart; cubhaidh; freagarrach; dìreach; onorach, tréibhdhireach, còir; fìor, fìreanach.

RIGHT, *s.* Ceartas, ceirte; còir, dlighe; fìrinn; comas, ùghdarras.

RIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu freagarrach, gu fìor, gu h-onorach.

RIGHT, *v. a.* Ceartaich, cuir ceart, cuir gu dòigh, thoir ceartas.

RIGHTEOUS, *adj.* Fìreanach, fìrinneach, fìor, tréibhdhireach, còir, maith, ionraic, cothromach; subhailceach.

RIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* Fìreantachd, fìrinn, tréibhdhireas, ionracas.

RIGHTFUL, *adj.* Dligheach, dligheil, ceart, laghail; còir, ionraic.

RIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Dligheachas; laghalachd.

RIGHTNESS, *s.* Ceirte; fìrinn.

RIGID, *adj.* Rag, dò-lùbadh; forganta, doirbh; dùr, cruaidh, fuar, leacanta; teann, geur-theann.

RIGIDITY, *s.* Raige, raigsinn; do-lùbachd; dùiread, cruas.

RIGOROUS, *adj.* Cruaidh, ain-iochdmhor, cruadalach, gàbhaidh; pongail.

RIGOUR, *s.* Cruas, ain-iochd, fuachd; crith-fhuachd; déine.

RILL, *s.* Sruthan, caochan, allt, alltan, srùlag.

RIM, *s.* Foir, oir, iomall, bile.

RIME, *s.* Liath-reotha, crith-reotha.

RIMPLE, *v. a.* Preas, preasaich, liurc, cas.

RIMY, *adj.* Ceòthar; ceò-bhraonach, ceòbhranach; liath le reotha.

RIND, *s.* Rùsg, plaosg, sgrath, cochull, cairt.

RIND, *v. a.* Rùisg, plaoisg, cairt.

RING, *s.* Fàinne, fail; ailbheag, failbheag, cearcall, cualrteag.

RING, *v. a.* and *n.* Seinn, buail, beum, fuaim,

RINGDOVE, *s.* Smùdan; searan, columan coille.

RINGER, *s.* Fear cluig.

RINGLEADER, *s.* Ceann feadhna; ceann gràisge.

RINGLET, *s.* Dual, dualan, dualag, bachlag, ciabh, ciabhag, fainneag.

RINGTAIL, *s.* Bréid-air-tòin, seòrsa clamhain.

RINGWORM, *s.* Durrag chuairteach, cuairt-dhurrag.

RINSE, *v. a.* Srùthall. nigh, ruinnsich.

RINSER, *s.* Sruthlair, nigheadair.

RIOT, *s.* Tabaid, mi-riaghailt, aimhreite, buaireas; neo-mheasarrachd, ruidhtearachd.

RIOT, *v. n.* Dean ruidht no ruidhtearachd; tog buaireas, tog aimhreite.

RIOTER, *s.* Fear aimhreite.

RIOTOUS, *adj.* Tuasaideach, buaireasach, ruidhtearach, neo-mheasarra, ceannasach.

RIOTOUSNESS, *s.* Tuasaideachd, buaireasachd, ruidhtearachd, neo-mheasarrachd.

RIP, *v. a.* Srac, srachd, reub, srachd suas, srachd as a chéile, sgoilt; nochd, innis, foillsich, leig ris.

RIPE, *adj.* Abaich, abuich, foirfe; foirfidh; inbheach; iomlan.

RIPEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Abuich, fàs abuich.

RIPENESS, *s.* Abachd, abuichead; iomlanachd, foirfeachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RIPPER, *s.* Reubair, srachdair.
RIPPLE, *v. n.* Faochanaich, crith.
RIPPLING, *s.* Luasgadh thonn.
RISE, *v. n.* Éirich; dìrich; bris a mach, dean ceannairc, dean ar-a-mach.
RISE, *s.* Éiridh, dìreadh; toiseach, tùs; aobhar.
RISEN, *part.* Air éiridh.
RISER, *s.* Fear éiridh.
RISIBLE, *adj.* Gàireachail, gàireachdail.
RISK, *s.* Cunnart.
RISK, *v. a.* Cuir an cunnart.
RITE, *s.* Deas-ghnàth.
RITUAL, *adj.* Deas-ghnàthach.
RITUAL, *s.* Leabhar dheas-ghnàth.
RITUALIST, *s.* Deas-ghnàthaiche, fear deas-ghnàth.
RIVAL, *s.* Co-dheuchainniche, cò-shaoithriche; co-shuirdhiche.
RIVAL, *adj.* Comh-strigheach; co-spàirneach.
RIVALRY, *s.* Comh-dheuchainn, co-dheuchainneachd, comh-eud, spàirn.
RIVALSHIP, *s.* Comh-eud, spàirn.
RIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reub, srachd, sgàin, sgoilt, sgag; bi reubta.
RIVEL, *v. a.* Cas, preas, preasagaich, liurc.
RIVEN, *part.* Reubta, srachdta, sgàinte.
RIVER, *s.* Abhainn, sruth, uisge; allt.
RIVER-DRAGON, *s.* Croghall mòr.
RIVER-HORSE, *s.* Each-uisge.
RIVET, *s.* Sparrag teannachain, drithlean.
RIVET, *v. a.* Sparr, teannaich, gramaich.
RIVULET, *s.* Sruthan, allt, alltan, caochan, srùlag.
RIXDOLLAR, *s.* Cùinn as fhiach ceithir agus sè sgillean.
ROACH, *s.* Seòrs' éisg.
ROAD, *s.* Rathad, slighe, aisridh, aisrith; acarsaid; poll marcaich, bàdh, bàdhan, òban.
ROAM, *v. n.* and *n.* Seabhaid; rach air seachran, rach gu taobh, bi san athamannaich.
ROAMER, *s.* Seabhaidiche, seachranaiche.
ROAN, *adj.* Grìs-fhionn, riabhach, odhar, glas.
ROAR, *v. n.* Beuc, geum, eubh, éigh, glaodh, sgairtich, ràn; roichd; dean burral, dean ulfhart.
ROAR, *s.* Beuc, geum, roichd, eubh, éigh, glaodh, ràn. sgairt, tailmrich, burral, ulfhart.
ROAST, *s.* Ròst, ròstadh, feòil ròiste.
ROAST, *v. a.* Ròist.
ROB, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, slad, goid.
ROBBER, *s.* Spùinneadair, spùilleadair, creachadair, reubainnear, robair.
ROBBERY, *s.* Reubainn, robaireachd, spùinneadaireachd, spùille. creach.
ROBE, *v. a.* Éid, sgeadaich, còmhdaich.
ROBE, *s.* Earradh, trusgan, sgeadachadh, fallaing, gùn.
ROBIN-RED-BREAST, *s.* Bru-dearg; broinn-dearg, broinn-deargachan.
ROBUST, } *adj.* Garbh, làidir,
ROBUSTIOUS, } calma, neartmhor, comasach, lùthar, féitheach, gramail, garg.
ROBUSTNESS, *s.* Neart, tréine, spionnadh.
ROCHET, *s.* Gùn uachdrach sagairt; léine aifrionn; seorsa éisg.
ROCK, *s.* Carraig, creag, sgòr-bheann; cuigeal; tèarmunn, dìdean.
ROCKY, *adj.* Creagach, carraigeach, garbh; clachach, cruaidh.
ROCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Luaisg, tulg, siùd, siudanaich; seòg, cuir a chodal; bi air udal.
ROCKET, *s.* Seorsa obair-theine.
ROD, *s.* Slat; slat-sgiùrsaidh, cuip; slat-thomhais; slat-rioghail.
RODE, *pret.* of Ride. Mharcaich. See RIDE.
ROE, *s* Earb, carba, earbag, seorsa féidh, ruadh, ruadhag; iùchair éisg.
ROEBUCK, *s.* Boc-earba.
ROGATION, *s.* Asluchadh, athchuinge.
ROGUE, *s.* Crochaire, dao[illegible]ear, sloighthire, mealltair, cealgair, gaduiche, goidiche, bleideir; fear-àbhachdach.
ROGUERY, *s.* Crochaireachd, sloighthireachd, cealgaireachd, bleideireachd, mealltaireachd.
ROGUISH, *adj.* Cealgach, sloighteil, bleideil, mealltach, carach; àbhachdach.
ROISTER, *v. n.* Dean gleadhraich.
ROLL, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruidhil, rol; fill; cuir car air char; tonn-luaisg, cuairsg, cuairtich, cuir mu chuairt, rach mu chuairt.
ROLL, *s.* Roladh, rol, ruidhleadh, rodh, rolag, rodha, sgròl, ròl-sgrìobhaidh, cuairsgeadh, cuairsgean.
ROLLER, *s.* Ruidhlear, rolair; cuairsgean, còmhnardaiche.
ROLLING, *part.* and *adj.* A' roladh, a' ruidhleadh; tonn-luasgach.
ROMAN, *adj.* Ròmanach.
ROMANCE, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, ur-sgeul, sgeulachd, ròlaist.
ROMAN-CATHOLIC, *s.* and *adj.* Pàpanach.
ROMANCE, *v. n.* Innis faoin sgeul, dean ròlaist.
ROMANTIC, *adj.* Faoin, faoin-sgeulach, neo-fhior, fiadhaich, ròlaisteach.
ROME, *s.* An Ròimh.
ROMISH, *adj.* Pàpanach, Ròmanach; Ròimheach.
ROMP, *s.* Caile; garbh-chluiche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ROMP, *v. n.* Cluich le stàirn, dean garbh-chleasachd.

RONION, *s.* Bronnag, té bheag reamhar; màileid.

ROOD, *s.* Ròd, an ceathramh cuid a dh' acair.

ROOF, *s.* Mullach, mullach-tighe, druim tighe, uachdar a chàirein, tigh, fàrdoch, teach.

ROOF, *v. a.* Cuir mullach no druim air; cuir ann an tigh.

ROOK, *s.* Cnaimheach; ròcas; cealgair, mealltair.

ROOK, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir an car á; meall, creach, spùinn, spùill.

ROOKERY, *s.* Ionad ròcas; aite' sam bi ròcais a neadachadh.

ROOM, *s.* Seòmar, rùm; farsuingeachd; aite; ionad.

ROOMINESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, rùm.

ROOMY, *adj.* Farsuing, leathann, rùmail.

ROOST, *s.* Soàrr, iris, spiris, fàradh; codal.

ROOST, *v. n.* Rach air spàrr, caidil air spiris.

ROOT, *s.* Freumh; stoc, bun; tùs, math-air-aobhair, aobhar; meacan.

ROOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Freumhaich, gabh freumh; suidhich, daingnich; sgrios; spìon as a bhun; mill.

ROOTED, *adj.* Freumhaichte; daingeann, suidhichte.

ROOTY, *adj.* Freumhach.

ROPE, *s.* Cord, taod, ròp, sreang, tobha, ball.

ROPE, *v. n.* Righnich, fàs righinn no tiugh.

ROPEDANCER, *s.* Còrd-chleasaiche, dannsair ròp.

ROPEMAKER, *s.* Còrdair, còrd-fhigheadair, ròpadair.

ROPERY, *s.* Crochaireachd, droch bhearit, ionad-toinneamh chòrd.

ROPINESS, *s.* Rìghneachd.

ROPY, *adj.* Righinn.

ROQUELAURE, *s.* Cleòca no clòca fir; cleòca mòr, earrasaid.

RORIFEROUS, *adj.* Drùchdach, driùchdar, dealtach.

RORIFLUENT, *adj.* A' ruith le dealt.

ROSARY, *s.* Paidirean pàpanaich, leaba phlùran.

ROSCID, *adj.* Driùchdach, drùchdach.

ROSE, *s.* Ròs; plùran, plùirean, flùirein.

ROSE, *pret.* of rise. Dh' éirich.

ROSED, *adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.

ROSEATE, *adj.* Ròsach, dearg, ruiteach.

ROSEMARY, *s.* Ròs-màir'

ROSIN, RESIN, *s.* Ròiseid; ice.

ROSIN, RESIN, *v. a.* Rub le ròiseid.

ROSTRUM, *s.* Gob; toiseach luinge; crannag, sgalan.

ROSY, *adj.* Ròsail, ruiteach, mar ròs.

ROT, *v. a.* and *n.* Grod, lobh, malc; fàs grod.

ROT, *s.* Tòdhadh, caitheamh chaorach; malcadh tioram, grodadh, lobhadh.

ROTARY, *adj.* Cuairteach, rothach, a' dol mu chuairt.

ROTATION, *s.* Roladh, ruithleadh, car.

ROTATORY, *adj.* Rothach, cuairsgeach.

ROTE, *v. a.* Faigh, no ionnsuich air do theangaidh.

ROTE, *s.* Focaill air an teangaidh, sriut.

ROTTEN, *adj.* Grod, lobhta, malcta, breun.

ROTTENNESS, *s.* Groide, grodlachd, lobhadh.

ROTUND, *adj.* Cruinn.

ROTUNDA, *s.* Togail chruinn.

ROTUNDITY, *s.* Cruinnead; cruinne.

ROUGE, *s.* Dearg, dath dearg.

ROUGH, *adj.* Garbh; molach, ròmach, ròinneach; gruamach, gnò; dòbhaidh, gailbheach, garbh, gàbhaidh, doinionnach, stuadh-ghreannach, garg, searbh, geur, goirt; dealgach; biorach; creagach, clachach.

ROUGHCAST, *v. a.* Tilg no dealbh gu neo-fhinealta.

ROUGHCAST, *s.* Dealbh gun snàs, garbh aoladh.

ROUGH-DRAUGHT, *s.* Ceud-tharruing.

ROUGHEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean garbh, fàs garbh; fàs gruamach, sgaiteach no coimheach; fàs gailbheach.

ROUGHNESS, *s.* Gairbhead, molaichead, gairge, coimheachas; seirbhe; gailbheichead, fiadhaichead.

ROUND, *adj.* Cruinn, cearclach; slàn, neo-bhriste, glan, cuimir, riochdail; pongail, luath; sgairteil; mòr.

ROUND, *s.* Cuairt, cuairteag, cearcall; car, cuartalan.

ROUND, *adv.* Mu 'n cuairt; air gach taobh; timchioll, mu thimchioll.

ROUND, *v. a.* Dean cruinn; cuairtich; fàs cruinn.

ROUNDELAY, *s.* Luinneag, coilleag.

ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* Toll-bùth, gainntir.

ROUNDISH, *adj.* A leth-char cruinn.

ROUNDNESS, *s.* Cruinnead; mìnead.

ROUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùisg; caraich; brosnuich; mosgail, brosgail; brod.

ROUSER, *s.* Dùsgair, mosglair, brosnuchair.

ROUSING, *adj.* Brosnuchail, mosglach, brosglach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ROUT, *s.* Pràbar, cumasg sluaigh; ruaig; tuasaid, gaoir; còisridh.

ROUT, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruag, cuir air theìche, cuir fo ruaig, sgiùrs, sgap.

ROUTE, *s.* Rathad, slighe.

ROVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Seabhaid, rach air iomrall, siubhail gu lualneach.

ROVER, *s.* Seabhaidiche; fear luaineach; creachadair mara, foghluiche mara.

ROVING, *adj.* Seabhaideach, seachranach; luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, iomrallach.

ROW, *s.* Sréad, sreath, breath, sabaid.

ROW, *v. a.* Iomair, dean iomram.

ROWEL, *s.* Spuir, silteach eich.

ROWEL, *v. a.* Lot; spor, starr, spàrr, cum leòn o dhùnadh.

ROWER, *s.* Iomaraiche, ràmhair, ràmhaiche.

ROYAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.

ROYALIST, *s.* Fear dìleas do 'n rìgh, righ-leanmhainniche.

ROYALTY, *s.* Rìoghalachd.

ROYNISH, *adj.* Crìon; suarrach.

RUB, *v. a.* Rub, suath; tachais; sgrìob; teannaich; glan, sgùr.

RUB, *s.* Rubadh, suathadh · bacadh, moille; cruadal.

RUBBER, *s.* Sgrìobadair, rubadair; rubair; seorsa eighe; inneal suathaidh.

RUBBISH, *s.* Salachar, trusdaireachd, luaithre, ni gun fhiù.

RUBICUND, *adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.

RUBIED, *adj.* Dearg, lasarra.

RUBIFORM, *adj.* Dearg, air dhath dearg.

RUBIFY, *v. a.* Dearg, deargaich.

RUBRIC, *s.* Seòlaidhean an sgrìobhadh dearg.

RUBY, *s.* Ruiteachan, rùban; deargsheud; deirge; guirean no plucan dearg.

RUBY, *adj.* Dearg.

RUCTATION, *s.* Brùchd, brùchdail.

RUDDER, *s.* Stiùir, falmadair.

RUDDINESS, *s.* Deirge, ruthadh, ruiteachd.

RUDDLE, *s.* Céir dhearg, clach-dhath dhearg.

RUDDOCK, *s.* Am brù-dearg.

RUDDY, *adj* Dearg, ruiteach.

RUDE, *adj.* Borb; balachail, doirbh, mi-mhodhail; brùideil, aineolach, neo-fhoghluimte, neo-shnasmhor; neo-ghrinn, neo-ealanta; neo-sgileil, neo-theòma.

RUDENESS, *s.* Buirbe; mi-mhodh; brùidealachd; aineolas; déine.

RUDIMENT, *s.* Ceud thoiseach, toiseach, ceud-fhoghlum, tionnsgnadh.

RUDIMENTAL, *adj.* Ceud-thoiseachail, toiseahail, tionnsgnach.

RUE, *v. a.* Crean, gabh aithreachas, bi duilich.

RUE, *s.* Rùdh, ruibh.

RUEFUL, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach.

RUEFULNESS, *s*, Mulad, bròn, doilghios.

RUFF, *s.* Gibeag muineil, frilleag amhcha; seorsa éisg.

RUFFIAN, *s.* Crochaire; droch-dhuine, mortair.

RUFFIAN, *adj.* Olc, aingidh.

RUFFLE, *v. a.* Cuir á òrdugh; buair; tog greann mar ni gaoth air uisge.

RUFFLE, *s.* Frilleag, gibeag; tabaid, aimhreite.

RUG, *s.* Brat, straille, brat-teallaich.

RUGGED, *adj.* Garbh, creagach, sturrach, neo-chòmhnard; hacach, bacanach, stacach; droch-mhuinte, doirbh, borb, brùideil; mi-mhodhail; gailbheach.

RUGGEDNESS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead; buirbe; gailbheichead; seirbhe.

RUGOSE, *adj.* Preasagach, làn phreasag, caisreagach.

RUIN, *s.* Sgrios, léir-sgrios; lom-sgrios · dìth; milleadh; dol sìos; mi-shealbh; làrach.

RUIN, *v. a.* Sgrios, léir-sgrios; mill, dean truagh, tilg sìos, leag; creach

RUINER, *s.* Sgriosadair, milltear, fear sgriosaidh.

RUINOUS, *adj.* Sgriosal, millteach, sgriosadail; fàsachail; aimhleasach.

RULE, *s.* Riaghailt; àithne; òrdugh; riaghladh; smachd, ceannas; nòs, cleachdghnàth, àbhaist; lagh, reachd.

RULE, *v. a.* Riaghail; stiùr; riaghailtich; smachdaich; cuir gu dòigh.

RULER, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard, riaghlair, riaghladair; rolair, rodhair.

RUM, *s.* Seòrsa dibhe làidir air a tharruing o shiùcar.

RUMBLE, *v. n.* Dean torman, dean rùchdail.

RUMBLER, *s.* Ramblair, fear-rùchdail.

RUMINANT, *adj.* A chnàmhas clr.

RUMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cnàmh clr; cnuasaich; ath-chagainn; smuaintich.

RUMINATION, *s.* Cnàmhadh clr, cagnadh clr, ath-chagnadh, cnuasachadh; smuaineachadh.

RUMMAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Rannsuich, ruathair; sir, sgrùd.

RUMMAGER, *s.* Rannsachair; fear rannsachaidh.

RUMMER, *s.* Gloine; cuach, copan.

RUMOUR, *s.* Fathunn, iomradh, sgeul.

RUMOUR, *v. a.* Sgaoil, innis, aithris, abair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

RUMP, *s.* Rumpull, feaman, bun an earbaill, màs.
RUMPLE, *s.* Preas; preasag; cas, liurc.
RUMPLE, *v. a.* Preas, preasagaich, liurc, cas; brùth.
RUN, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruith, greas, steud; teich; sruth; leagh; troimh-lot, bior, sàth.
RUN, *s.* Ruith, rèis, steud; gluasad, slighe, cùrsa.
RUNAGATE, *s.* Dìobarach, fear fuadain, slaightear.
RUNAWAY, *s.* Dìobarach; dìobaireach, fear fuadain, cladhaire, gealtaire.
RUNDLET, *s.* Buideal, baraille beag.
RUNG, *s.* Rong, rongas.
RUNNEL, *s.* Sruthan, srùlag, caochan.
RUNNER, *s.* Steudair; fear ruithe, gille ruithe; teachdaire; clach mhuilinn.
RUNNET, *s.* Binid; deasgainnean.
RUNNING, *adj.* Steudach; siùbhlach, luath.
RUNNION, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach, ùmaidh, ruaille, ruinnseach.
RUNT, *s.* Mart beag; arrach.
RUPTION, *s.* Briseadh, sgaoileadh.
RUPTURE, *s.* Briseadh a mach; sgàineadh; mam-sìe; aimhreit, eas-còrdadh.
RUPTURE, *v. a.* Bris, sgàin, sgaoil.
RURAL, *adj.* Dùchail, dùthcha, tìreil.
RUSH, *s.* Luachair, buigneach; ni suarrach sam bith; luaichirein; dian-ruith.
RUSH, *v. a.* and *n.* Brùchd, ruith, pùc, pùchd, buail air aghart; stiall; thoir ionnsuidh làidir.
RUSK, *s.* Briosgaid chruaidh.
RUSHY, *adj.* Luachrach.
RUSSET, *adj.* Donn, ruadh, dubh-ruadh; neo-ghrinn.
RUSSET, *s.* Dròg aid, eididh dùthcha.
RUST, *s.* Meirg, meirgeadh.
RUST, *v. a.* and *n.* Meirg; dean meirgeach; fàs meirgeach.
RUSTIC, *adj.* Dùthchail; neo-shnasmhor, aineolach; neo-chealgach, simplidh; balachail.
RUSTIC, *s.* Balach, bodach, buamasdair, baoghlan; tuathanach.
RUSTICAL, *adj.* Balachail, borb, garbh neo-shnasmhor; aineolach.
RUSTICATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tuinich san dùthaich; fuadaich do 'n dùthaich.
RUSTICITY, *s.* Simplidheachd, neo-sheòltachd neo-chealgachd, buamasdaireachd.
RUSTINESS, *s.* Meirg, meirgeadh, meirgead.
RUSTLE, *v. n.* Dean starbhanaich no starbhan, dean farum beag.
RUSTLING, *s.* Starbhan, starbhanaich, arum beag; gleang, fuaim.
RUSTY, *adj.* Meirgte, meirgeach, Làn meirge.
RUT, *v. n.* Dàir.
RUT, *s.* Dàmhair; clais rotha.
RUTH, *s.* Truas, truacantas, bàigh; bròn, dubhachas.
RUTHFUL, *adj.* Muladach, truagh, brònach, dubhach; caomh, bàigheil, truacanta.
RUTHLESS, *adj.* Cruaidh, borb, cruadalach, neo-thruacanta, an iochdmhor.
RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* Cruadhas-cridhe, buirbe, neo-thruacantas, an-iochd.
RUTTISH, *adj.* Macnusach; drùiseil; teth, air dàir.
RYE, *s.* Seagal.
RYEGRASS, *s.* Feur cuir.

S

S. An naothamh litir deug de 'n Aibidil.
SABAOTH, *s.* Feachd, armailt, sluagh.
SABBATH, *s.* Sàbaid; dòmhnach; fois, tàmh.
SABBATH-BREAKER, *s.* Fear briseadh na sàbaid.
SABBATICAL, *adj.* Sabaideach.
SABBATISM, *s.* Sàbaideachd, cràbhadh dòmhnach.
SABINE, *s.* Seòrsa luibhe, saibhin.
SABLE, *s.* Dubh-radan, bìan an dubhradain.
SABLE, *adj.* Dubh, dorcha, ciar
SABRE, *s.* Claidheamh crom.
SABULOUS, *adj.* Gaineamhuinneach, làn gàineamhaich, grinnealach.
SACCHARINE, *adj.* Siùcarach, milis.
SACERDOTAL, *adj.* Sagartach, sagartail.
SACHEL, *s.* Poca; màileid, sacan, pocan, balg.
SACK, *s.* Sac, poca; balg, soire, seòrsa fìon.
SACK, *v. a.* Sacaich, cuir an sac; creach, sgrios baile.
SACKBUT, *s.* Seòrsa pìoba.
SACKCLOTH, *s.* Eudach saic, eudach bròin.
SACKER, *s.* Creachadair, milltear, sgriosadair, séisdear, spùinneadair baile.
SACKFUL, *s.* Làn saic, làn poca.
SACKING, *s.* Creachadh, sgrios, reubainn, milleadh, spùinneadh.
SACK-POSSET, *s.* Brochan bainne is fìona.
SACRAMENT, *s.* Sàcramaid, comanachadh; bòid, mionn

Digitized by Microsoft®

SACRAMENTAL, *adj.* Comanachail, sàcramaideach.
SACRED, *adj.* Naomh, seunta, coisrigte; diadhaidh.
SACREDNESS, *s.* Naomhachd, seuntachd.
SACRIFIC, *adj.* Ìobairteach, ofrailleach.
SACRIFICABLE, *adj.* Ion-ìobradh, so-ìobradh.
SACRIFICATOR, *s.* Ìobrair, ìobairtear.
SACRIFICE, *s.* Ìobairt, ofrail, tabhartas.
SACRIFICE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ìobair, ofrail, thoir suas, ìoc, marbh; leig thairis, thoir thairis.
SACRIFICIAL, *adj.* Ìobairteach, ofrailleach.
SACRILEGE, *s.* Ceall-shlad, ceall-ghoid, goid nithe naomha, aircheall.
SACRILEGIOUS, *adj.* Ceall-shladach; mi-naomh, a' ceall-ghoid, a' truailleadh nithean naomha.
SACRING, *part.* Coisreagadh.
SACRIST, } *s.* fear-gleidhidh nithe
SACRISTAN, } naomha.
SACRISTY, *s.* Seòmar nithe naomha.
SAD, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, muladach, dosgach, tuirseach, trom, dòlasach, doilghiosach, neo-aoibhinn, neo-éibhinn; dorcha; nàr, maslach; olc, aingidh.
SADDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean brònach, dean dubhach, dean muladach, dean tuirseach no trom; dean doilghiosach, cuir fo sprochd; fàs muladach.
SADDLE, *s.* Dìollaid, pillean.
SADDLE, *v. a.* Dìollaidich, cuir dìollaid air.
SADDLER, *s.* Dìolladair.
SADNESS, *s.* Bròn, dubhachas, mulad, truime, sprochd, doilghios.
SAFE, *adj.* Tèaruinte, slàn, sàbhailte.
SAFE, *s.* Aite gléidhteach.
SAFEGUARD, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn, tèaruinteachd, coimheadachd.
SAFETY, *s.* Tèaruinteachd; sàbhailteachd.
SAFFRON, *s.* Cròch.
SAFFRON, *adj.* Buidhe; cròchach.
SAG, *v. a.* and *n.* Luchdaich, tromaich; sacaich; bi trom.
SAGACIOUS, *adj.* Geur, glic, tuigseach, toinisgeil, fad-sheallach, geur-chuiseach, sicir, crìonna, bunntamach.
SAGACITY, *s.* Géire, tuigse, toinisg, gliocas, crìonnachd, bunntamas.
SAGE, *s.* Sàisde, slàn-lus; duine glic, teallsanach.
SAGE, *adj.* Glic, foghluimte; sicir.
SAGENESS, *s.* Gliocas, crìonnachd, tuigsechd.
SAGO, *s.* Seòrsa gràin a thig as na h-Innsean.
SAID, *pret.* and *part.* of Say. Thubhairt; mar a thùbhradh, mar a thubhair a thùbhradh.
SAIL, *s.* Seòl; brat siùil; long, loingeas.
SAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Seòl, stiùr; bi seòladh.
SAILFISH, *s.* Cairbean.
SAILOR, } *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.
SAILER, }
SAILYARD, *s.* Slat-shiùil.
SAINFOIN, *s.* Seòrsa feòir, saoidh dhearg.
SAINT, *s.* Naomh.
SAINT, *v. a.* Naomh, naomhaich, àireamh am measg nan naomh.
SAINTLIKE, *adj.* Naomh, cràbhach, diadhaidh, beannaichte.
SAINTSHIP, *s.* Naomhachd.
SAKE, *s.* Son, sgàth.
SÀKER, *s.* Seorsa de ghunna mòr.
SAL, *s.* Salann.
SALACIOUS, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil, neo-gheimnidh, baoiseach.
SALACITY, *s.* Macnus, drùis, drùisealachd, macnusachd.
SALAD, *s.* Biadh-lus, luibheam.
SALAMANDER, *s.* Corra-chagailt.
SALARY, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, pàigheadh.
SALE, *s.* Reic, creic.
SALEABLE, *adj.* Marga..., a ghabhas reic.
SALESMAN, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic.
SALIENT, *adj.* Leumnach, sùrdagach, stìnleagach.
SALINE, *adj.* Saillte, salannach.
SALIQUE (law), *s.* Lagh Francach trid am bheil boirionnaich air an druideadh a mach o 'n chrùn.
SALIVA, *s.* Smugaid, seile, ronnan, ronn.
SALIVAL, *adj.* Smugaideach, ronnach.
SALIVATE, *v. a.* Ronnaich.
SALIVATION, *s.* Ronnachadh, ronnghalar; sileadh ronn.
SALIVOUS, *adj.* Ronnach, smugaideach.
SALLOW, *s.* Seileach geal.
SALLOW, *adj.* Buidhe, bàn, glas, uaine, glasdaidh.
SALLOWNESS, *s.* Bàine, bànad, glaise, uainead.
SALLY, *s.* Brùchd, ionnsuidh, briseadh a mach.
SALLY, *v. a.* Brùchd, bris a mach, thoir ionnsuidh.
SALMAGUNDI, *s.* Ioma-chumasg air a dheanamh suas le feòil phronn sgadan, ùille, fion-geur, peabar is uinneinean
SALMON, *s.* Bradan.
SALMON-TROUT. *s* Geala-bhreac breac-geal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SALSUGINOUS, *adj.* A leth-char saillte.
SALT, *s.* Salann; blas; géire.
SALT, *adj.* Saillte, goirt; macnusach, drùiseil.
SALT, *v. a.* Saill, cuir salann air.
SALTCELLAR, *s.* Saillear.
SALTER, *s.* Sailleadair; fear-reic salainn.
SALTERN, *s.* Obair shalainn.
SALTISH, *adj.* A leth-char saillte, leth-char goirt.
SALTLESS, *adj.* Gun salann, neo-bhlasda.
SALTNESS, *s.* Saillteachd, goirteachd.
SALTPETRE, *s.* Seorsa salainn.
SALUBRIOUS, *adj.* Slàinteil, fallain, slàinteachail.
SALUBRITY, *s.* Slàintealachd, slàinte, fallaineachd.
SALUTARY, *adj.* Slàinteil, slàinteach, slàn, tèaruinte.
SALUTATION, *s.* Fàilte; altachadh beatha, furan.
SALUTE, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, cuir furan, dean beatha, fàiltich, furanaich, pòg.
SALUTE, *s.* Fàilte, furan, pòg, beannachadh, beannachd.
SALUTIFEROUS, *adj.* Slàinteil, fallain.
SALVABLE, *adj.* Ion-shàbhaladh, ion-shaoradh.
SALVATION, *s.* Saoradh, saorsainn, sàbhaladh; slàinte; slànuchadh.
SALVE, *s.* Cungaidh-leigheis, ìoc, ungadh, sàbh, còmhnadh.
SALVE, *v. a.* Leighis le sàbh, dean gu maith, slànuich.
SALVER, *s.* Mias, aisead.
SALVO, *s.* Leithsgeul.
SAME, *adj.* Ionann, ceudna; ceart.
SAMENESS, *s.* Ionannachd, comh-ionannas.
SAMLET, *s.* Bradan òg, òg-bhradan, glasbhreac.
SAMPHIRE, *s.* Lus nan cnàmh.
SAMPLE, *s.* Sampull, samhladh, eisimpleir.
SAMPLER, *s.* Samplair, sampull, foirtheagaisg fuaigheil.
SANABLE, *adj.* So-leigheas, leigheasail, a ghabhas leigheas.
SANATION, *s.* Leigheas, slànuchadh.
SANATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasach, slàinteil, fallain.
SANCTIFICATION, *s.* Naomhachadh; coisreagadh.
SANCTIFIER, *s.* Naomhachair; fear naomhachaidh; fear coisreagaidh.
SANCTIFY, *v. a.* Naomhaich; coisrig; dean naomh.
SANCTIMONIOUS, *adj.* Cràbhach, diadhaidh, naomh.
SANCTIMONY, *s.* Naomhachd, cràbhachd.
SANCTION, *s.* Aontachadh; ùghdarras; rùn, toil; comas, cead; reachd; òrdugh.
SANCTITY, *s.* Naomhachd; diadhachd, diadhuidheachd, glaine, maitheas.
SANCTUARY, *s.* Ionad-naomh; tèarmunn, ionad-dìonaidh, dìdean, comaraich.
SAND, *s.* Gaineamh, gainmheach, grinneal.
SANDAL, *s.* Cuaran; bonn-bhròg, bròg fhuasgailte.
SAND-BLIND, *adj.* Leth-dhall, geàrr-sheallach.
SANDED, *adj.* Gainmheichte; gaineamhuinneach; neo-thorach; ballach; breac, ball-bhreac.
SANDSTONE, *s.* Clach ghainmheich.
SANDY, *adj.* Gainmheachar, gaineamhuinneach, garbh.
SANE, *adj.* Glic, ciallach, slàn; fallain.
SANG, *pret.* of Sing. Sheinn.
SANGUINARY, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuileach, fuileachdach, garg, borb, mortach, marbhtach.
SANGUINE, *adj.* Dearg; flann-dearg; teth, blàth, dìan, deòthasach, earbsach, dian-dhòchasach, toileil.
SANGUINENESS, *s.* Dòchasachd, mordhòchas; dian-earbsa, dian-dùil.
SANGUINEOUS, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuileach, làn fola.
SANHEDRIM, *s.* Àrd-chomhairle nan Iùdhach.
SANICLE, *s.* Seorsa luibh. *Yorkshire* sanicle, *bodan dubh.*
SANIES, *s.* Iongar, leann.
SANIOUS, *adj.* Iongarach.
SANITY, *s.* Gliocas, ciall, slàinte, càil inntinn.
SAP, *s.* Brìgh, sùgh, snothach.
SAP, *v. a.* Fo-thochaill, fo-chladhaich.
SAPID, *adj.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda, milis, sùghmhor.
SAPIDITY, *s.* Blasdachd, mìlse, mìlseachd.
SAPIENCE, *s.* Gliocas. toinisg, tuigse, tùr.
SAPIENT, *adj.* Glic, toinisgeil, tuigseach, ciallach.
SAPLESS, *adj.* Gun sùgh, gun bhrìgh, neo-bhogar; tioram, neo-bhrìoghmhor.
SAPLING, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, òg-mheanghan.
SAPONACEOUS, *adj.* Siabunnach.
SAPOR, *s.* Blas.
SAPPHIRE, *adj.* Sàpìr, cloch luachmhor ghorm.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SAPPINESS, *s.* Sùgharachd, bogarachd, brìghmhorachd; ùraireachd.
SAPPY, *adj.* Sùghar, sùghmhor, brìghmhor; ùrar, bogar; òg.
SARABAND, *s.* Dannsadh Spàinteach.
SARCASM, *s.* Gearradh, beum; tearrachd, geur mhagadh.
SARCASTIC, } *adj.* Beumnach, geur,
SARCASTICAL, } tearrachdail, magail, sgeigeil.
SARCENET, *s.* Seorsa sìoda.
SARCOPHAGUS, *adj.* Carragh, barpa.
SARDONYX, *s.* Seorsa do chloich phriseil.
SARSAPARILLA, *s.* Seorsa freumha a bheirear as na h-Innsean shuas.
SASH, *s.* Crios; bann; sròl; uinneag thogalach.
SASSAFRAS, *s.* Seorsa freumh a thig á America.
SATAN, *s.* An diabhol, an-t-aibhisdear, am buaireadair, am fear is miosa.
SATANIC, *adj.* Diabhluidh, deamhnaidh, aingidh, ifrinneach.
SATCHEL, *s.* Pocan, màileid, mala beag, gearra-phocan.
SATE, *v. a.* Sàth, lìon gu sàth, sàsuich.
SATELLITE, *s* Cuairt-reul, cuairt-rionnag.
SATIATE, *v. a.* Sàth, lìon gu sàth, sàsuich, sàthaich; toilich, làn-toilich.
SATIATE, *adj.* Sàthach, sàsuichte, làn, toilichte.
SATIATED, *adj.* Sàthach, sàsuichte, lìonta, làn, toilichte, buidheach.
SATIETY, *s.* Làn, sàth, teannadh, teannshàth.
ATIN, *s.* Seòrsa sioda, sròl.
ATIRE, *s.* Aoireadh; tearrachd, càineadh; bàrdachd, dàn éisgeil.
SATIRICAL, *adj.* Bàrdail, càinteach, sgath-bhàrdail, beumnach, sgaiteach.
SATIRIST, *s.* Bàrd, sgath-bhàrd, aoireadair, bàrd beumnach.
SATIRIZE, *v. a.* Dean aoireadh; càin, bàrdaich, gearr.
SATISFACTION, *s.* Taitneas, sàsuchadh, toileachadh; lan-toileachadh; dìol, dìoladh, éiric.
SATISFACTORY, *adj.* Taitneach.
SATISFIED, *adj.* Toilichte; sàsuichte; sàthach; buidheach.
SATISFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Toilich, sàsuich, sàth; dìol; dean cinnteach; thoir toileachas inntinn, taitinn ri, thig ri, dean buidheach, dean toileach.
SATURABLE, *adj.* So-shàsachadh, so-lìonadh.
SATURANT, *adj.* Sàsachail, lìontach.
SATURDAY, *s.* Di-sathuirne.
SATURATE, *v. a.* Sàsuich, lìon
SATURITY, *s.* Sàth, sàith, sàithead, làn.
SATURN, *s.* Sathuirn; aon do na reultan iomrallach; luaidh.
SATURNINE, *adj.* Dorcha, gruamach; dubhach, brònach, tròm, tiamhaidh.
SATYR, *s.* Seòrsa apa; dia-coille, fiadhdhuine.
SAUCE, *s.* Leannra, leannradh; sùgh; sabhsa.
SAUCE, *v. a.* Sabhsaich.
SAUCEBOX, *s.* Fear lonach, ablach, gobaire, peasan.
SAUCEPAN, *s.* Sgeileid, aghann.
SAUCER, *s.* Fo-chopan.
SAUCINESS, *s.* Beag-narachd, beadaidheachd, peasanachd, gobaireachd, mi-mhodh.
SAUCY, *adj.* Gobach, lonach, mi-mhodhail, làsdach, stràiceil, beadaidh; peasanach, barracaideach.
SAUNTER, *v. n.* Spaisdeirich, spaidseirich.
SAUSAGE, *s.* Ìsbean.
SAVAGE, *adj.* Fiadhaich, borb, alluidh, allmharra, allmharrach; brùideil; ainiochdmhor; neo-thruacanta, cruaidhchridheach.
SAVAGE, *s.* Duine fiadhaich, fiadhdhuine, fear allaidh.
SAVAGENESS, *s.* Buirbe, fiadhaichead, an-iochdmhorachd, brùidealachd, allmharrachd.
SAVANNA, *s.* Magh fada réidh; feurach an *America*.
SAVE, *v. a.* Saor, teasairg, sabhail, tèaruinn, dìon, glèidh, coimhid; caomhain.
SAVE, *adv.* Ach; saor o.
SAVED, *part.* Saorta, saor, sàbhailte, tèaruinte, gléidhte; caomhainte.
SAVER, *s.* Fear saoraidh, fear caontach.
SAVIN, *s.* Seorsa luibh; saibhin, samhan.
SAVING, *adj.* Caontach, grunndail, gléidheach, glèadhtach, splocach, crìon.
SAVING, *s.* Caomhnadh, gleidheadh.
SAVING, *adv.* Ach, saor o.
SAVINGNESS, *s.* Caontachd, grunnd, grunndalas; grunndalachd, splocaireachd.
SAVIOUR, *s.* Fear saoraidh, Slànuighear.
SAVORY, *adj.* Garbhag ghàraidh.
SAVOUR, *s.* Fàile, tòchd, boltrach, boladh; blas.
SAVOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fàile no tòchd, amhairc coltach ri.
SAVOURINESS, *s.* Boltrachd, blasdachd milse.
SAVOURY, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh, fàileach, milis; blasda.
SAVOY, *s.* Seorsa càil
SAW, *pret.* of see. Chunna, chunnaic, bheachdaich, dhearc.
SAW, *s.* Sàbh, tuireasg, sean-fhocal, gnàthfhocal.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SAW, *v. a.* Sàbh.
SAWDUST, *s.* Min-shàbhaidh, sadach, pronnan.
SAWFISH, *s.* Iasg adhairceach.
SAWMILL, *s.* Muileann sàbhaidh.
SAWPIT, *s.* Sloc-sàbhaidh.
SAWYER, *s.* Sàbhair, sabhadair.
SAXIFRAGE, *s.* Lus nan cluas.
SAY, *v. a.* Abair, innis, labhair, aithris.
SAY, *s.* Labhairt, còmhradh, ràdh; sampull.
SAYING, *s.* Ràdh, focal, briathar, gnàthfhocal.
SCAB, *s.* Creim, sgreab, sgab, càrr; cloimh, broth, tachas, sgrìobach, guirean.
SCABBARD, *s.* Truaill, duille.
SCABBED, SCABBY, *adj.* Creimeach, sgreabach, sgabach, carrach, clomhach, brothach; truagh, dìblidh, mosach.
SCABBEDNESS, *s.* Creim, sgreab, càrr, sgrìobach, claimh.
SCABROUS, *adj.* Garbh, neo-mhìn, molach, robach, neo-bhinn.
SCABROUSNESS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead.
SCAD, *s.* Sgad, seorsa éisg.
SCAFFOLD, *s.* Sgàlan; lobhta.
SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* Lobhtachan, sgàlain.
SCAFFOLDING, Lobhtachan, lobhtachadh, sgàlain.
SCALADE, SCALADO, *s.* Fàrachadh, streapadh, toirt a mach baile le streap.
SCALD, *v. a.* Sgallt, loisg, plod.
SCALD, *s.* Càrr, càrr-cinn, sgreab; losgadh, sgalltadh, plodadh.
SCALDHEAD, *s.* Ceann-chàrr, càrr cinn, gné luibhre.
SCALE, *s.* Meidh; slige thomhais, clàrthomhais, gainne éisg; fàradh, dreimire; sgreab, sgrath, sgròilleag; aon do chomharan na grèin-chrios.
SCALE, *v. a.* Streap, streap le fàradh, cothromaich, tomhais; lannaich, sgrath, sgròillich.
SCALED, *adj.* Lannach, sligeach.
SCALINESS, *s.* Lannachd.
SCALENE, *adj.* Tri-oisneag aig nach 'eil dithis d'a slisnean comh-fhada.
SCALL, *s.* Luibhre, càrr, mùir.
SCALLION, *s.* Creamh gàraidh.
SCALLOP, *s.* Seòrs' éisg; slige chreachainn.
SCALP, *s.* Còmhdach a chlaiginn, sgrath claiginn.
SCALPEL, *s.* Sglan lèigh.
SCALY, *adj.* Lannach; sligeach; sgratnach.
SCAMBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgròbaich; bi tuasaideach, beubanaich, reub, stròic.
SCAMBLE, *s.* Tuasaid; streapaid, topainn.
SCAMBLER, *s.* Sgimilear, bleidire.
SCAMMONY, *s.* Seorsa purgaid.
SCAMPER, *v. a.* Teich, thoir na casan as le giorag.
SCAMPER, *s.* Teiche, ruaig, ruith, steud.
SCAN, *v. a.* Tomhais; ceasnuich, sgrùd.
SCANDAL, *s.* Sgainneal, tuaileas, toibheum, oilbheum, cùl-chaineadh, dìmeas.
SCANDAL, SCANDALIZE, *v. a.* Sgainnealaich, maslaich, tuaileasaich, dean tàir, nàraich.
SCANDALOUS, *adj.* Maslach, tàmailteach, sgainnealach, nàr.
SCANT, *v. a.* Cumhannaich; druid no dùin a stigh.
SCANT, *adj.* Gann, tearc; gortach, crìon; spìocach.
SCANTINESS, *s.* Gainnead, crìne, spìocaireachd.
SCANTLET, *s.* Beagan, crioman, criomag; cuibhrionn; roinn.
SCANTNESS, *s.* Gainnead; aimhleathanachd.
SCANTY, *adj.* Gann; cumhann, crìon, gearr, beag, bochd, spìocach.
SCAPE, *v. a.* See Escape.
SCAPULA, *s.* Slinnein, cnaimh slinnein.
SCAPULAR, *adj.* Slinneineach.
SCAR, *s.* Aile, athailt; scòrr, sgòrr.
SCAR, *v. a.* Comharaich, leòn.
SCARAB, *s.* Daol, daol dubh.
SCARCE, *adj.* Gann; teare; ainmig; ainneamh, neo-phailt.
SCARCE, SCARCELY, *adv.* Air éigin, ach gann, is gann.
SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* Gainnead, gainne, teirce, tearcad, ainmigead; daorsadh.
SCARE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair, cuir eagal air.
SCARECROW, *s.* Bodach-rôcais; bòchdan.
SCARF, *s.* Falluinn; sgiobal; tonnag.
SCARFSKIN, *s.* Craiceann; sgannan.
SCARIFICATION, *s.* Sgoradh, sgròill eachadh.
SCARIFY, *v. a.* Sgor; sgriob, sgoch.
SCARLET, *s.* Sgàrlaid.
SCARLET, *adj.* Sgàrlaid.
SCATCHES, *s.* Casan corrach.
SCATE, SKATE, *s.* Sgat, scat, sòrnan; bi spèidhlidh.
SCATE, SKATE, *v. n.* Speidhl.
SCATH, *s.* Sgath, milleadh, caitheamh, dolaidh.
SCATHE, *v. a.* Sgath, mill, caith.
SCATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgap, sgaoil, sgainnir; bi sgaoilte, bi sgapta.
SCATTERING, *s.* Sgapadh, sgaoileadh, crathadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SCAVENGER, *s.* Clàbaraiche, làbanaiche; sguabadair sràide.
SCENE, *s.* Coslas; taisbeanadh, roinn cluiche; brat-crochaidh tighe cluiche.
SCENERY, *s.* Coltas àite; dealbh-choslas, samhladh.
SCENT, *s.* Fàile, tòchd, boladh, lorg.
SCENT, *v. n.* Cuir a mach fàile no tòchd.
SCENTED, *adj.* Boltrach.
SCENTLESS, *adj.* Neo-bholtrach, gun tòchd, gun fhàile, gun bholadh.
SCEPTIC, *s.* Neo-chreideach.
SCEPTICAL, *adj.* Neo-chreidmheach; amharusach, teagamhach.
SCEPTICISM, *s.* Mi-chreidimh, teagamh, amharus.
SCEPTRE, *s.* Righ-cholbh, slat rioghail, slat-shuaicheantais.
SCHEDULE, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, ròl paipeir.
SCHEME, *s.* Seòl, dòigh, modh, innleachd; dealbh, dreach.
SCHEMER, *s.* Innleachdair, dealbhair, foir-dhealbhair, tionnsgnair.
SCHISM, *s.* Sgaradh, eas-aontachd, eas-eòrdadh.
SCHISMATIC, *s.* Neach a thréigeas an eaglais.
SCHISMATICAL, *adj.* Eas-aontach, eas-aonachail.
SCHOLAR, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumaeh, foghlumaiche; fear ionnsuichte.
SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* Sgoilearachd; ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean.
SCHOLASTIC, *adj.* } Sgoilearach, sgoileis-
SCHOLASTICAL, } deach, ionnsuichte.
SCHOLIAST, *s.* Fear mìneachaidh.
SCHOLIUM, *s.* Mineachadh.
SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil; tigh-sgoile, tigh foghluim, oil-thigh.
SCHOOL, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, foghluim, oileanaich.
SCHOOLBOY, *s.* Sgoilear; balachan sgoile.
SCHOOLFELLOW, *s.* Comh-sgoilear.
SCHOOLHOUSE, *s.* Tigh sgoile, tigh foghluim.
SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* Maighstir sgoile.
SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir sgoile.
SCHOOLMAN, *s.* Àrd-sgoilear.
SCIATIC, } *s.* Lòini, lòinidh, ronn-
SCIATICA, } ghalar.
SCIENCE, *s.* Ealdhain; eagnaidheachd, eòlas, fiosrachadh.
SCIENTIFIC, *adj.* Ealdhanach, ealdhanta; eòlach; ionnsuichte.
SCIMITAR, *s.* Claidheamh crom.
SCINTILLATE, *v. n.* Srad. caoir, sradagaich.
SCINTILLATING, *adj.* Sradach, caoir each, sradagach.
SCINTILLATION, *s.* Sradadh, caoireadh.
SCION, *s.* Faillean, maothan, fiùran, meangan òg, ur-fhàs.
SCIRRHOSITY, *s.* Cruadhachadh fàireig.
SCIRRHOUS, *adj.* Cruaidh mar fhàireig.
SCIRRHUS, *s.* At fàireig, beum-sice.
SCISSIBLE, *adj.* So-sgoltadh, so-sgoltaidh, so-ghearradh, so-sgaradh.
SCISSORS, *s.* Siosar; deimheas, deamhais.
SCISSURE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàgadh, sgagadh, peasg.
SCLEROTIC, *adj.* Cruaidh.
SCOAT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air cuibhle.
SCOFF, *v. n.* Mag, fanaidich, sgallaisich dean fanaid.
SCOFF, *v.* Sgeig, fochaid, fanaid, magadh.
SCOFFER, *v.* Sgeigear, magair; fear fochaid, fear fanoid.
SCOLD, *v. a.* Troid; cronaich.
SCOLD, *s.* Trod, sglàmhruinn, sglamhruinn bhoirionnaich.
SCOLDING, *adj.* Sglàmhrach, eallsgail.
SCOLLOP, *s.* Slige chreachainn.
SCONCE, *s.* Dùn, dùn catha; dìon; ùbhladh, ceann.
SCOOP, *s.* Liadh, ladar, sluasaid, taoman.
SCOOP, *v. a.* Sluaisdich, toll, cladhaich.
SCOPE, *s.* Rùn, ciall, miann; rùm, àite, comas; fuasgladh.
SCOPULOUS, *adj.* Creagach, garbh.
SCORBUTIC, *adj.* Carrach, tachasach.
SCORCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Loisg, doth; tiormaich, gread.
SCORCHING, *adj.* Teth, bruich, loisgeach.
SCORDIUM, *s.* Seorsa luibh.
SCORE, *s.* Sgrioch; sgrìob; lìn; sreath; sgàth; fiachan, cunntas; fichead.
SCORE, *v. a.* Sgrioch, sgrìob; sgròb, comharraich.
SCORIA, *s.* Smùrach, smùr, stùr.
SCORN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìmeas, cuir air dìmeas, tarcuisich, dean tàir.
SCORN, *s.* Dìmeas, tàir, tarcuis, fanaid, ball-fochaid.
SCORNER, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fochaidiche, sgeigeir.
SCORNFUL, *adj.* Dìmeasach, fanoideach, fochaideach, sgeigeil, tàireil, tarcuiseach.
SCORPION, *s.* Sgairp, seorsa béisteig nimhe, aon do chomharran a ghréin-chrios.
SCOT, *s.* Albannach.
SCOTCH, *v. a.* Gearr, peasg, sgoch.
SCOTCH, *s.* Gearradh, peasg, sgoch.
SCOTCH, } *adj.* Albannach.
SCOTISH, }
SCOTTISH, }
SCOTCHMAN, *s.* Albannach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SCOT-FREE, *adj.* Saor; gun phàigheadh.
SCOUNDREL, *s.* Crochaire, slaoightire.
SCOUR, *v. a.* Sgùr, glan, soilleirich, dean soilleir; nigh; sgànraich; teich, ruith.
SCOURER, *s.* Sgùradair, glanadair.
SCOURGE, *s.* Sgiùrsadh; fear-fòirneirt, fear sgiùrsaidh.
SCOURGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, peanasaich.
SCOURGER, *s.* Fear sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrsair.
SCOURGING, *s.* Sgiùrsadh.
SCOUT, *s.* Fear-coimhid, beachdair.
SCOUT, *v. n.* Beachdaich air gluasad nàmhaid.
SCOWL, *v. a.* Bi fo ghruaim, cuir gruaim ort.
SCOWL, *s.* Gruaim, gruaimean; sgraing, mùig.
SCRABBLE, *v. n.* Smeuraich, sgròb, sgrìob.
SCRAG, *s.* Feòil bhochd; sgrag.
SCRAGGED, *adj.* Garbh, sgreagach, cruaidh.
SCRAGGEDNESS, } *s.* Caoile; tainead;
SCRAGGINESS, } garbhlachd.
SCRAGGY, *adj.* Caol, tana, bochd; garbh, creagach.
SCRAMBLE, *v. n.* Smeuraich, smògaich, sgròbaich, streap.
SCRAMBLE, *s.* Sgròbachadh, smògartaich, streap, streapais.
SCRAMBLER, *s.* Sgròbair, streapair.
SCRAP, *s.* Crioman, crimeag, pronnan, mìr, pioc; fuigheall; bruanag.
SCRAPE, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, imcheist, teanntachd; dragh; sgrìob.
SCRAPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgrìob; sgròb; cnuasaich, teanail, trus; bi sgrìobadh.
SCRAPER, *s.* Sgrìobachan, sgrìobadair; droch-fhìdhlear; splocaire.
SCRATCH, *v. a.* Sgrìob, sgròb; sgrioch; tachais; rub, suath.
SCRATCH, *s.* Sgrìob, sgròb; sgrioch, leòn.
SCRATCHER, *s.* Sgriobadair, sgròbadair.
SCRAW, *s.* Sgrath, rùsg.
SCRAWL, *s.* Sgròbaireachd, droch-sgrìobhadh.
SCRAWL, *v. n.* Sgròb.
SCRAWLER, *s.* Sgròbaire, sgròban, sgròbadair, droch sgrìobhair.
SCREAK, *s.* Sgread, sgreuch; sgriach, sgairt, sgiamh.
SCREAK, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgairtich, sgiamh.
SCREAM, *s.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgriach, sgairt, glaodh, sgiamh, ràn, sian.
SCREAM, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgairt, glaodh, ràn, sian.
SCREAMER, *s.* Sgreadair, sgreuchag.
SCREECH, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgread, sgairt, sgiamh.
SCREECH, *s.* Sgreuch; sgread; sgairt, glaodh, sgiamh.
SCREECHOWL, *s.* Comhachag, caillèachoidhche.
SCREEN, *v. a.* Dìon, sgàillich, falaich, ceil.
SCREEN, *s.* Dìon, sgàilean, fasgadh.
SCREW, *s.* Bidhis, sgrobha.
SCRIBBLE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh gu suarrach, sgròb, dean sgròbail sgrìobhaidh.
SCRIBBLE, *s.* Sgròbail, droch sgrìobhadh.
SCRIBBLER, *s.* Droch sgrìobhair, ùghdar gun fhiù.
SCRIBE, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair; fear teagaisg Iùdhach.
SCRIP, *s.* Màla, màileid, pocan, balg, sporan; duilleag-sgrìobhaidh.
SCRIPTURAL, *adj.* Sgriobturach, sgrìobturail.
SCRIPTURE, *s.* Sgriobtuir; sgrìobhadh.
SCRIVENER, *s.* Sgrìobhadair.
SCROFULA, *s.* Tinneas an righ, siltichean.
SCROFULOUS, *adj.* Silteach.
SCROLL, *s.* Ròla, ròl.
SCRUB, *v. a.* Rub; glan, nigh, sgùr, suath.
SCRUB, *s.* Splocaire, bìosgaire, sgrubaire, sgruimbean, slochaire; sean sguabach.
SCRUBBED, } *adj.* Suarrach, splocach,
SCRUBBY, } crìon, gun fhiù.
SCRUPLE, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, ag, imcheist iomchomhairle; tomhas léigh, fichead gràinn air cothrom.
SCRUPLE, *v. n.* Cuir amharus, ob, stad, sòr, bi an teagamh, bi an iomchomhairle.
SCRUPULOSITY, *s.* Amharus, ag, teagamh, amharusachd, teagamhachd.
SCRUPULOUS, *adj.* Agail, teagamhach; faicilleach, amharusach.
SCRUPULOUSNESS, *s.* Agalachd, teagamhachd, faicilleachd.
SCRUTABLE, *adj.* So-sgrùdadh, so-rannsuchadh.
SCRUTATION, *s.* Sgrùdadh; ceasnachadh, rannsachadh.
SCRUTATOR, *s.* Sgrùdaire, rannsachair, ceasnachair.
SCRUTINIZE, *v. a.* Sgrùd, ràmnsaich, ceasnaich, mion-cheasnaich, geur-rannsuich.
SCRUTINY, *s.* Sgrùdadh, rannsachadh, ceasnachadh.
SCRUTOIRE, *s.* Clàr-sgrìobhaidh.
SCUD, *v. n.* Ruith 'n a d' dheannaibh, teich.
SCUFFLE, *s.* Brionglaid, tuasaid, caonnag, tabaid, sabaid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SCULK, *v. n.* Rach am folach, dean cùiltearachd.
SCULKER, *s.* Fògaraiche, cùiltear, fear cùirn.
SCULL, *s.* Claigionn; croidhleag; eithear.
SCULLER, *s.* Eithear; bàta beag; ràmhair.
SCULLING, *s.* Pleadhanachd.
SCULLION, *s.* Sguidlear, caile shoithichean; dubh-chaile.
SCULPTOR, *s.* Gràbhaltaiche, dealbhadair.
SCULPTURE, *s.* Gràbhaladh, innleachd snaidhidh.
SCULPTURE, *v. a.* Gearr, gràbhail, snaidh.
SCUM, *v. a.* Sgùm, thoir cobhar dheth.
SCUM, *s.* Barrag, uachdar, sgùm, cobhar.
SCURF, *s.* Sgrath creim, càrr. sgreab, sgròill.
SCURFY, *adj.* Sgrathach, creimeach, carrach, sgreabach.
SCURRILITY, *s.* Sglàmhruinn, ana-cainnt.
SCURRILOUS, *adj.* Sglàmhruinneach, sgainnealach, ana-cainnteach.
SCURRILOUSNESS, *s.* Sglamhruinneachd, sgainneal
SCURVY, *s.* Tachas tioram.
SCURVY, *adj.* Sgabach, creimeach, carrach, suarrach, neo-fhiachail.
SCURVY-GRASS, *s.* Lus nam mial.
SCUTCHEON, *s.* Suaicheantas.
SCUTTLE, *s.* Cliabh, cliabhan, ceis; ruith, dian-choiseachd.
SCYTHE, *s.* Speal, fàladair.
SEA, *s.* Muir, cuan, fairge, lear, àibheis, tabh, garbh-thonn, sùmainn, sùmaid, aigean.
SEA-BEACH, *s.* Tràigh, cladach.
SEA-BEATEN, *s.* Tonn-bhuailte.
SEA-BOY, *s.* Giullan maraiche.
SEA-BREACH, *s.* Briseadh mara.
SEA-BREEZE, *s.* Gaoth fairge, learghaoth.
SEA-COW, *s.* Muc-mhara.
SEA-CALF, *s.* Ròn.
SEA-COAST, *s.* Taobh na mara.
SEA-FARER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.
SEA-FIGHT, *s.* Blàr mara.
SEA-FOWL, *s.* Eunlaith mara, eun mara.
SEA-GIRT, *adj.* Lear-chuairtichte.
SEA-GREEN, *adj.* Gorm, uaine, liath-ghorm.
SEA-GULL, *s.* Faoileann.
SEA-HOG, *s.* Peileag.
SEA-HORSE, *s.* Each uisge.
SEAL, *s.* Ròn; seula.
SEAL, *v. a.* Seulaich; seul; daingnich, naisg; dùin.
SEALER, *s.* Seuladair, seulair.
SEAM, *s.* Fuaigheal; tàthadh, aonadh; geir, muc-bhlonag.
SEAM, *v. a.* Tàth; fuaigh, fàsa.
SEAMAID, *s.* Maighdeann mhara.
SEAMAN, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche.
SEA-MEW, *s.* Faoileann.
SEAMLESS, *adj.* Gun tàth, gun fhaim.
SEA-MOSS, *s.* Coireall, còinneach mara.
SEAM-RENT, *s.* Sgaradh, fosgladhfuaigheil.
SEAMSTRESS, *s.* Ban-fhuaghlaiche, banalaiche.
SEAMY, *adj.* Làn thàth, làn fhaimean.
SEA-PIECE, *s.* Dealbh mara; cinnmhiol mara.
SEA-PINK, *s.* Milsean mara.
SEA-PORT, *s.* Cala, port, long-phort.
SEAR, *v. a.* Loisg; sgaillt.
SEARCE, *s.* Criathar; siolachan; piobhar.
SEARCE, *v. a.* Criathair; dràbh.
SEARCER, *s.* Criathradair.
SEARCH, *v. a.* Sir, rannsuich; sgrùd, iarr, feuch.
SEARCH, *s.* Sireadh, rannsuchadh; sgrùdadh; iarruidh; tòir.
SEARCHER, *s.* Rannsuchair, sireadair, fear sgrùdaidh.
SEARCHING, *s.* Sireadh, rannsuchadh, sgrùdadh.
SEARCLOTH, *s.* Eudach céirte; céirbhrat.
SEA-ROOM, *s.* Farsuingeachd cuain.
SEA-SERVICE, *s.* Seòladaireachd.
SEA-SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas-mara.
SEASON, *s.* Àm, aimsir, tràth; cothrom, àm iomchuidh.
SEASON, *v. a.* Dean blasda; cuir blas air, dean ri, cleachd ri.
SEASONABLE, *adj.* Àmail; iomchuidh, freagarrach.
SEAT, *s* Cathair, suidheachan, àitesuidhe; àros, àite-còmhnuidh.
SEAT, *v. a.* Suidh; dean suidhe, socraich, daingnich.
SEA-WATER, *s.* Sàile, sàl.
SECEDE, *v. n.* Dealaich, sgar, rach a thaobh.
SECEDER, *s.* Neo-aontachair, fear tréigsinn.
SECERN, *v. a.* Sgar; criathair.
SECESSION, *s.* Sgaradh; tréigsinn, fàgail.
SECLUDE, *v. a.* Druid a mach, dealaich, cuir air leth.
SECLUSION, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd, dùnadh a mach.
SECOND, *s.* Tlota; fear-còmhnaidh.
SECOND, *adj.* Dara; faisge, faigse.
SECOND, *v. a.* Cuidich; cum taobh ri, cum taic ri, cobhair.
SECONDARY, *adj.* Iochdarach, dara, ni's isle.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SECONDARY, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
SECOND-HAND, *s.* Dara-shealbhachadh; ath-ghnàthachadh.
SECOND-SIGHT, *s.* Dà-shealladh, taibhseadaireachd.
SECRESY, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, uaigneas, cleith.
SECRET, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach; folaichte; ceilte.
SECRET, *s.* Ni uaigneach, rùn dìomhair, cogar, cagar.
SECRETARY, *s.* Rùn-chléireach, rùn-sgrìobhair.
SECRETE, *v. a.* Folaich, ceil, cleith; dealaich, sgar; slolaidh; fàisg.
SECRETION, *s.* Fàsgadh, slolaidh; dealachadh.
SECRETNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd.
SECT, *s.* Droing, dream, luchd co-bharail.
SECTARY, *s.* Fear dealachaidh o'n Eaglais choitchionn.
SECTION, *s.* Roinn; earrann, pàirt, gearradh.
SECTOR, *s.* Roinneadair.
SECULAR, *adj.* Saoghalta, talmhaidh; neo-mhanachail, a' teachd 'sgach ceud bliadhna.
SECULARITY, *s.* Saoghaltachd, talmhaidheachd.
SECULARIZE, *v. a.* Dean saoghalta, dean talmhaidh.
SECULARLY, *adv.* Gu saoghalta, gu talmhaidh.
SECURE, *adj.* Tèaruinte; neo-chunnartach, gun chùram, cinnteach, muinghinneach, misneachail, tèaruinte.
SECURE, *v. a.* Tèaruinn; dean cinnteach, gabh aig; dìon, dean dìongalta; glac.
SECURITY, *s.* Dìon, dìonadh, fasgadh; tèaruinteachd, cinnte, urras; mi-chùram, cion-aire, neo-shuim.
SEDAN, *s.* Carbad làimhe, cathair-iomchair.
SEDATE, *adj.* Ciùin, sàmhach, blth, socrach, soimeach, màlda, suidhichte, stéigheil, stòlda.
SEDATENESS, *s.* Ciùineachd, socair; stòldachd; stéighealachd.
SEDENTARY, *adj.* Suidheach.
SEDGE, *s.* Seilisdear.
SEDGY, *s.* Seilisdearach.
SEDIMENT, *s.* Grunnd, grùid, dràbh, dràbhag, deasgann, druaip.
SEDITION, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-a-mach, éirigh, buaireas.
SEDITIOUS, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach.
SEDITIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannairc, buaireasachd.
SEDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh; buair; meall; truaill.
SEDUCEMENT, *s.* Buaireadh, mealladh.
SEDUCER, *s.* Mealltair, buaireadair, fear meallaidh, truaillear.
SEDUCIBLE, *adj.* So-mhealladh, so-bhuaireadh, so-thruailleadh.
SEDUCTION, *s.* Mealladh, buaireadh, truailleadh, mealltaireachd.
SEDULITY, *s.* Dìchioll, dìchiollachd, dùrachd, tulchuiseachd.
SEDULOUS, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dùrachdach, aghartach, saoithreachail.
SEDULOUSNESS, *s.* Dìchiollachd, dìcheall.
SEE, *s.* Cathair easbuig.
SEE, *v. a.* and *n.* Faic, seall, amhairc; dearc; feuch.
SEE! *interj.* Faic! seall! feuch! amhairc!
SEED, *s.* Siol, fras; ros, pòr; gineal, clann, sliochd.
SEED, *v. n.* Slolaich; cuir fras dhìot.
SEEDLING, *s.* Faillean, fiùran.
SEEDSMAN, *s.* Fear cuir.
SEEDTIME, *s.* Àm cuir an t-sìl; earrach.
SEEDY, *adj.* Càthar, càilleanach; slolach, pòrach.
SEEING, *s.* Fradharc; léirsinn; faicinn, sealladh.
SEEING, *adv.* A chionn, chionn, do brìgh, a thaobh.
SEEK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sir, iarr, rannsuich; feuch ri, thoir oidhirp; feòraich, fiosraich, lean, bi air tòir.
SEEKER, *s.* Iarradair; rannsuchair, fear siridh.
SEEL, *v. n.* Aom gu taobh.
SEEL, *s.* Luasgadh luinge, tulgadh tuinn.
SEEM, *v. a.* Bi mar, bi cosmhuil; gabh ort, leig ort.
SEEMING, *s.* Aogas, coslas; beachd.
SEEMLINESS, *s.* Eireachdas, bòidhchead, maise.
SEEMLY, *adj.* Eireachdail, ceanalta, bòidheach, eugasach, maiseach, grinn, ciatach; freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
SEEN, *adj.* Eòlach, fiosrach.
SEER, *s.* Fear seallaidh, fear da-shealladh; taibhseadair; fiosaiche, faidh.
SEE-SAW, *s,* Udalanachd.
SEETHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bruich, earrabhruich; goil, bi air gholl.
SEETHER, *s.* Coire, poit; aghann.
SEGMENT, *s.* Gearradh cuairteig, bearradh.
SEGREGATE, *v. a.* Dealaich: sgar, cuir a thaobh.
SEGREGATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, sgarachduinn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEINE, *s.* Seorsa lìn-iasgaich.
SEIZE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich, dean greim air, cuir làmh air, gabh.
SEIZIN, *s.* Gabhail seilbh.
SEIZURE, *s.* Glacadh; greim; fasdadh.
SELDOM, *adv.* Ainmig, tearc; gu h-ainmig, gu tearc.
SELECT, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnaich; sònruich.
SELECT, *adj.* Taghta, roghnaichte, sònruichte.
SELECTION, *s.* Taghadh. roghnachadh.
SELECTOR, *s.* Taghair, taghadair, fear taghaidh.
SELF, *pron.* Féin, neach e féin, fhéin.
SELF-CONCEIT, *s.* Féin-spéis, dòchasachd, leoim, sgòd.
SELF-CONCEITED, *adj.* Fein-spéiseil; dòchasach, leòmach, sgòdail.
SELF-DENIAL, *s.* Féin-dhiùltadh.
SELF-EVIDENT, *adj.* Féin-shoilleir; làn-shoilleir.
SELF-EXISTENCE, *s.* Fèin-bhith.
SELF-INTEREST, *s.* Féin-bhuannachd, féin-chuis, sploc.
SELFISH, *adj.* Féin-chuiseach; féin-spéiseil.
SELFISHNESS, *s.* Féin-chuiseachd, féin-spéisealachd.
SELF-LOVE, *s.* Féin-ghràdh; féin-spéis.
SELF-OPINIONED, *adj.* Féin-bharaileach; féin-spéiseil.
SELF-PRESERVATION, *s.* Féin-dhìonadh.
SELF-SAME, *adj.* Ionann; ceudna; ceartionann, ceart cheudna.
SELF-SLAUGHTER, *s.* Féin-mhortadh.
SELF-WILL, *s.* Féin-thoil; reasgachd.
SELF-WILLED, *adj.* Féin-thoileil, rag, reasgach, ceannlaidir.
SELL, *v. a.* Reic; creic.
SELLER, *s.* Reiceadair, fear reic.
SELLING, *s.* Reic, creic.
SELVAGE, *s.* Oir no faim eudaich, balt, cumhais.
SEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, coltas, aogas, dreach, riochd.
SEMI, *s.* Leth.
SEMI-ANNULAR, *adj.* Leth-chruinn; leth-chearclach.
SEMICIRCLE, *s.* Leth-chuairt, leth-chearcall.
SEMICIRCULAR, *adj.* Leth-chruinn, leth-chearclach.
SEMICOLON, *s.* Pong stad mar so (;).
SEMINAL, *adj.* Siolach, pòrach.
SEMINARY, *s.* Sgoil; lios froise.
SEMINATION, *s.* Sìolachadh, cur, sìolchur.
SEMIQUAVER, *s.* Seorsa comharra ciùil.
SEMIVOWEL, *s.* Leth-ghuth; leth-fhoghair.
SEMPITERNAL, *adj.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan.
SEMPITERNITY, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd.
SENARY, *adj.* Sèathnar.
SENATE, *s.* Seanadh, ard-sheanadh, ard-chomhairle.
SENATOR, *s.* Seanair; comhairleach.
SEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir, cuir fios, *cuir air ghnothuch; cuir a mach*, craobh-sgaoil.
SENESCHAL, *adj.* Àrd-stiùbhard, tighemhòir.
SENILE, *adj.* Sean; aosmhor, aosda.
SENIOR, *s.* Seanair; fear a 's sine.
SENIOR, *adj.* Is sine, ni 's sine.
SENIORITY, *s.* Barrachd aois, aois, sinead.
SENNA, *s.* Seorsa purgaid.
SENOCULAR, *adj.* Sè-shuileach, sia-shuileach.
SENSATION, *s.* Mothuchadh; càil, beachd, faineachadh; faireachduinn.
SENSE, *s.* Mothuchadh; càil, beachd; brìgh; barail, seadh; ciall; tuigse, toinisg, geur-mhothuchadh.
SENSELESS, *adj.* Neo-mhothuchail, gun mhothuchadh; gun chiall; neo-thuigseach; baoghalta, amaideach, gun tuigse, gun toinisg; gun chiall.
SENSELESSNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, baoghaireachd.
SENSIBILITY, *s.* Mothuchadh, mothachalachd; càil.
SENSIBLE, *adj.* Mothachail; so-fhaireachduinn; tuigseach, toinisgeil.
SENSITIVE, *adj.* Mothuchail.
SENSUAL, *adj.* Feòlmhor, collaidh; sòghmhor, nàdurra; mi-gheimnidh, macnusach.
SENSUALIST, *s.* Fear mi-gheimnidh; fear macnusach; drùisear, trusdar, sòghair, saimhear.
SENSUALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, collaidheachd, macnus, macnusachd, mi-gheimnidheachd.
SENSUALIZE, *v. a.* Dean feòlmhor, dean macnusach; truaill.
SENTENCE, *s.* Breith, breitheanas, binn.
SENTENCE, *v. a.* Binn, dìt, thoir breith, thoir binn, thoir a mach binn.
SENTENTIOUS, *adj.* Brìghmhor; drùighteach, goirid.
SENTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Brìghmhorachd, brìgh, giorrad caiunte.
SENTIENT, *adj.* Mothacnail, faineachail.
SENTIMENT, *s.* Smuain, barail, beachd, rùn, miann, dùrachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SENTINEL, *s.* Fear-faire; fre ceadanaiche.
SENTRY, *s.* Fear faire, freiceadan, freiceadanaiche.
SENTRY-BOX, *s.* Bothan aire, bothan faire, bothan foirich.
SEPARABLE, *adj.* So-sgaradh, so-dhealachadh, a dh' fhaodar a dhealachadh.
SEPARATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dealaich, sgar, tearb, roinn, cuir as a chéile; cuir air leth, rach air leth.
SEPARATE, *adj.* Dealaichte, roinnte, as a chéile, o chéile, air leth; leis fèin.
SEPARATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, tearbadh; sgaoileadh; eadar-dhealachadh.
SEPARATOR, *s.* Sgaradair, fear dealachaidh.
SEPOSITION, *s.* Cur air leth.
SEPT, *s.* Cinneach, gineal, treubh, fine, droing.
SEPTANGULAR, *adj.* Seachd oisinneach.
SEPTEMBER, *s.* An seachdamh mìos, mìos meadhonach an fhogharaidh.
SEPTENARY, *adj.* Seachdnar.
SEPTENNIAL, *adj.* Uair 'sna seachdbliadhna.
SEPTENTRION, *s.* An taobh tuath, an àirde tuath.
SEPTENTRION, SEPTENTRIONAL, *adj.* Tuath.
SEPTILATERAL, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach, seachd-shliosnach.
SEPTUAGINT, *s.* Bìobull Greugais nan tri fichead 's a deich
SEPTUPLE, *adj.* Seachd fillte.
SEPULCHRAL, *adj.* Tuamach.
SEPULCHRE, *s.* Aite adhlaic; torr, tuam, uaigh.
SEPULCHRE, *v. a.* Adhlaic, cuir fo 'n ùir, torr, tìodhlaic.
SEPULTURE, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tòrradh, tiodhlacadh, falair.
SEQUEL, *s.* An ni a leanas, crìoch, deireadh, ceann thall.
SEQUENCE, *s.* Leanmhuinn, leanachd, leantuinn.
SEQUENT, *adj.* Leanmhuinneach, leanailteach.
SEQUESTER, *v. a.* Cuir gu taobh, cuir air leth.
SEQUESTERED, *adj.* Air leth, diomhair, uaigneach.
SEQUESTRATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu taobh; dealaich, reic.
SEQUESTRATION, *s.* Dealachadh; tabhairt air falbh buannachd seilbhe.
SERAGLIO, *s.* Tigh-mhnathan; tigh bhan-òg.
SERAPH, *s.* Àrd-aingeal, aingeal, bith ainglidh.
SERAPHIC, *adj.* Ainglidh, nèamhaidh, naomh.
SERE, *adj.* Tioram, seacta, seargta.
SERENADE, *s.* Ceòl leannanachd, caismeachd oidhche.
SERENADE, *v. a.* Cluich, dean ceòl oidhche.
SERENE, *adj.* Soilleir, soineanta; sàmhach, fèitheil, ciùin, foisneach; maiseach, farasda.
SERENE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, coisg, cuir sàmhach.
SERENENESS, SERENITY, *s.* Ciùineas, fèith, sàmhchair, fois, sèimheachd.
SERGE, *s.* Seorsa clò, cùrainn thana.
SERGEANT, *s.* Ceannard air dà shaighdear dheug; maor; àrd-fhear-lagha Sasunnach.
SERIES, *s.* Sreath, srèad, òrdugh.
SERIOUS, *adj.* Stòlda, smuaireanach, glic, suidhichte, dùrachdach; foisneach; diadhaidh; cudthromach, trom.
SERIOUSNESS, *s.* Stòldachd; farasdachd; aire dhùrachdach.
SERMON, *s.* Searmoin, teagasg.
SERMONIZE, *v. a.* Searmonaich, dean searmoin.
SEROSITY, *s.* Uisgealachd.
SEROUS, *adj.* Uisgidh, uisgeil, tana.
SERPENT, *s.* Nathair, beithir.
SERPENTINE, *adj.* Lùbach, carach; cuairteanach.
SERRATE, SERRATED, *adj.* Gròbach, fiaclach.
SERRATION, *s.* Gròbachadh, fiaclachadh.
SERRATIM, *s.* Gròbachadh, gròbachas.
SERUM, *s.* Meug, meòg.
SERVANT, *s.* Seirbheiseach, gille, òglach, sgalag, feamanach, searbhanta, nighean, ban-oglach.
SERVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean seirbheis; thoir ùmlachd; cuidich, foghain; toilich, taitinn; riaraich.
SERVICE, *s.* Seirbheis; òglachas; muinntireas, dreuchd, obair; dleasnas, dleasdanas, còmhnadh, feum, stà, uidhis, deagh thùrn; aoradh; cùrsa, riarachadh, saighdearachd.
SERVICEABLE, *adj.* Feumail; uidhisell; iomchuidh, stàdhar; èasguidh, dichiollach.
SERVICEABLENESS, *s.* Feumalachd, uidhisealachd, iomchuidheachd, èasguidheachd; stà, feum.
SERVILE, *adj.* Tràilleil; diblidh, suarrach; truaillidh, di-measail, eisimeileach.
SERVILENESS, SERVILITY, *s.* Diblidheachd, tràillealachd; suarrachas.
SERVITOR, *s.* Seirbhiseach, gille, sgalag.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SERVITUDE, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd; seirbheis; muinntearas.
SESS, *s.* Cis, càin.
SESSION, *s.* Seisean; suidhe; mòd; ùine suidhe mòid, suidhe cùirte.
SESTERSE, *s.* Cùinn Ròimheach.
SET. *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir; suidhich, socraich, àitich, planntaich; sònruich, òrduich; cuir ceart enàimh.
SET, *part.* Suidhichte, socraichte, sònruichte; riaghailteach; àitichte, gnàthach.
SET, *s.* Sréad, dòrlach do ni sam bith; paidhir, càraid, leth-bhreacan; bannal, buidheann, cuideachd; planut.
SETON, *s.* Silteach.
SETTEE, *s.* Langasaid; suidheachan.
SETTER, *s.* Cù eunaich do'n t-seòrsa mholach.
SETTING, *s.* Suidheachadh; luidhe, dol fodha.
SETTING-DOG, *s.* Cù eunaich.
SETTLE, *s.* Cathair, beinc, suidheagan; leabadh.
SETTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Socraich, suidhich; àitich; tuinich; siolaidh; traogh, ciùinich, coisg.
SETTLEMENT, *s.* Socrachadh, suidheachadh; còrdadh, sònrachadh, bann; dubhairidh; àiteachas; tuineachas.
SEVEN, *adj.* Seachd.
SEVENFOLD, *adj.* Seachd fillte, a sheachd uiread, a sheachd uibhir.
SEVENTEEN, *adj.* Seachd-deug.
SEVENTEENTH, *adj.* Seachdamh-deug.
SEVENTH, *adj.* Seachdamh.
SEVENTHLY, *adv.* 'San t-seachdamh àite.
SEVENTY, *adj.* Deich is tri fichead, trifichead 's a deich.
SEVER, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgar, thoir as a chéile, dealaich; tearb, cuir air leth.
SEVERAL, *adj.* Iomad, iomadh, iomadaidh, mòran; àraidh.
SEVERAL, *s.* Dealachadh, leth fa leth; iomadachd.
SEVERANCE, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh.
SEVERE, *adj.* Geur, cruaidh, teann, doirbh; gruamach; ainiochdmhor, borb, neo-thruacanta, garg, geur-theann; gàbhaidh, gaillionnach.
SEVERITY, *s.* Cruadhas, cruas, géire; teinne, teinnead; doirbhe, ain-iochd, buirbe; neo-thruacantas; docair, gairge, gàbhadh; truime.
SEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuaigh, lean.
SEWER, *s.* Fuaghalaiche; gille cuirme; guitear, clais uisge.
SEX, *s.* Gineal, cineal, gnè.
SEXAGENARY, *adj.* Tri fichead bliadhna dh' aois.
SEXAGONAL, *adj.* Sè chearnach, sè oisinneach, sè shlisneach.
SEXTANT, *s.* An sèathamh cuid do chearcall.
SEXTON, *s.* Fear-cluig; maor eaglais.
SEXTUPLE, *adj.* Sè fillte; a shè uiread.
SHABBINESS, *s.* Suarraichead, crìne, leibideachd, splocaireachd.
SHABBY, *adj.* Suarrach, crìon, leibideach, neo-fhiachail.
SHACKLE, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cuibhrich; cuingich.
SHACKLES, *s.* Ceanglaichean, geimhlean, cuibhrichean.
SHAD, *s.* Seorsa éisg.
SHADE, *s.* Sgàil, dubhar, duibhre, doirche, duirche; dìon, fasgadh; sgàil, sgàilean; taibhse, tannasg, aog, eug.
SHADE, *v. a.* Sgàil, duibhrich, dorchaich; dìon, cuir sgàil air.
SHADINESS, *s.* Duibhre, duirche, dùbhradh.
SHADOW, *s.* Faileas, aileas: dubhar, dùbhradh; dìon, fasgadh, fàbhor, tèarmunn; comharradh, lorg; samhladh.
SHADOW, *v. a.* Duibhrich, dorchaich, dubharaich, sgàil; cuir faileas, cuir sgàil.
SHADOWY, *adj.* Faileasach, sgàileach; dubharach, dùbhrach, dorcha, samhlachail.
SHADY, *adj.* Dùbhrach, dubharach, sgàileach, dorcha.
SHAFT, *s.* Gath, saighead; cas, cos, samhach.
SHAG, *s.* Fionnadh, colg, calg; seorsa eudaich.
SHAGGY, *adj.* Molach, rómach, ròinneach, ròbach, caiteanach, ròinneachail, gibeach, peallagach, giobach.
SHAGREEN, *s.* Croicionn mùrlaich.
SHAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath; cuir air chrith; luaisg; crith, criothnaich; tribhuail.
SHAKE, } *s.* Crathadh; bogadh, luasg
SHAKING, } adh; crith, tri-bhualadh.
SHAKER, *s.* Crathadair; bogadair.
SHALL, *v. def.* Sign of the future. Nì.
SHALLOON, *s.* Seorsa clò.
SHALLOP, *s.* Eithear, sgoth, curach.
SHALLOW, *adj.* Tana, eu-domhain; fàs, faoin; lag.
SHALLOW, *s.* Tanalach; àthan, oitir.
SHALLOWNESS, *s.* Tainead; tanalachd baoghaltachd.
SHAM, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
SHAM, *s.* Mealladh; leithsgeul; cur dheth; cur seachad; cleas, car.
SHAM, *adj.* Fallsail, mealltach, neo-fhìor.
SHAMBLES, *s.* Margadh feòla
SHAMBLING, *adj.* Luidseach; neochuimir.
SHAME, *s.* Nàire, masladh; mì-chliu, tàir, tàmailt, eas-onair; nàisneachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SHAME, *v. a.* and *n.* Nàraich, cuir gu nàire, masluich, gabh nàire.
SHAMEFACED, *adj.* Nàrach, gnùisnàrach, nàisneach, òglaidh.
SHAMEFACEDNESS *s.* Nàisneachd; òglaidheachd.
SHAMEFUL, *adj.* Nàr, nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach, tàireil, sgainnealach.
SHAMEFULNESS, *s.* Masladh, tàmailteachd, sgainnealachd.
SHAMELESS, *adj.* Beag-narach, mi-nàrach, dàna; beadaidh, ladarna.
SHAMELESSNESS, *s.* Beag-nàire, beag-narachd; beadaidheachd.
SHAMMER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair; breugaire.
SHAMROCK, *s.* Seamrag.
SHANK, *s.* Lurgann; lurg; cas, samhach.
SHANKED, SHANKY, *adj.* Luirgneach, lurgach.
SHAPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum, dealbh, cruth; riaghailtich.
SHAPE, *s.* Cumadh, cumachd, dealbh, cruth, dèanamh.
SHAPELESS, *adj.* Neo-chumadail, mi-dhealbhach, neo-eireachdail, gun chumadh, gun dealbhadh, gun dreach, á cumadh.
SHAPELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chumadh, mi-dhealbhadh.
SHAPELINESS, *s.* Cumadalachd, deagh chumadh, eireachdas
SHAPELY, *adj.* Cumadail, cumachdail, dealbhach, eireachdail, dreachmhor, cuimir
SHARD, *s.* Bloigh, bloighd, sgealb do phoit chreadha; plaosg.
SHARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Roinn, pàirtich, riaraich; gabh pàirt, faigh cuibhrionn.
SHARE, *s.* Roinn, earrann, cuid, pàirt, cuibhrionn; crannchur; comaidh; coltar.
SHARER, *s.* Fear-roinn, roinneadair; fear pàirt, fear comaidh.
SHARK, *s.* Iasg fuilteach craosach; fear cuilbheartach, gionach; cuilbheart, michleas.
SHARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Goid; meall, thoir an car á.
SHARP, *adj.* Geur; smiorail, sgairteil, tapaidh, ealamh, dealasach, deas; faobhrach, biorach, guineach, lotar; geur, goirt, garg; sgreadach, cruaidh.
SHARP, *s.* Geur-ghuth, geur-fhonn; biodag, cuinnsear.
SHARPEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Geuraich, roinnich; bioraich, faobhraich, thoir roinn; thoir faobhar.
SHARPENING, *s.* Geurachadh, roinneachadh. biorachadh, faobhrachadh.
SHARPER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair, cuilbheartair, cuilbheartaiche, caraiche; gaduiche, meirleach.
SHARPNESS, *s.* Géire, géiread; guineachas; faobhar.
SHARP-SET, *adj.* Ocrach, acrach, cìocrach.
SHARPSIGHTED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, geur-sheallach, bior-shuileach, biorach.
SHARPWITTED, *adj.* Geur, beumnach.
SHATTER, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, dean 'na mhìreannan.
SHAVE, *v. a.* Bearr, lom, rùisg, lomair.
SHAVELING, *s.* Bràthair bochd; fear bearrta.
SHAVE-GRASS, *s.* Biorag.
SHAVER, *s.* Bearradair, barbair.
SHAVING, *s.* Bearradh; sliseag.
SHAWL, *s.* Filleag, earrasaid.
SHE, *adj.* Boirionn, boirionnach.
SHE, *pron.* I, ise, si.
SHEAF, *s.* Sguab; dòrlach.
SHEAR, *v. a.* Buain; bearr, lom, lomair.
SHEARD, *s.* Sgealb, sgolb, mìr, clàr.
SHEARER, *s.* Buanaiche; bearradair, lomadair.
SHEARING, *s.* Buain; lomairt, lomradh.
SHEARMAN, *s.* Bearradair, lomadair
SHEARS, *s.* Siosar, deamhas.
SHEATH, *s.* Truaill, duille.
SHEATHE, *v. a.* Truaill, cuir an truaill.
SHEATHLESS, *adj.* Gun duille, gun truaill.
SHED, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, sil; cuir; caill.
SHED, *s.* Bùth, sgàil; bothan fosgailte.
SHEEN, *adj.* Loinneach; glan, soilleir.
SHEEN, *s.* Boillsgeadh, deàrsadh.
SHEEP, *s. sing.* and *plur.* Caora, othaisg; *pl.* caoirich.
SHEEPCOT, *s.* Crò-chaorach, mainnir.
SHEEPFOLD, *s.* Fang, crò chaorach.
SHEEPHOOK, *s.* Cromag, cromag cìobair, bachall buachaille.
SHEEPISH, *adj.* Baoghalta, nàr.
SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* Baoghaltachd, nàire, gnuis-nàire.
SHEEPSHEARING, *s.* Lomairt, rùsgadh chaorach.
SHEEP-PEN, *s.* Crò chaorach, fang.
SHEEP-WALK, *s.* Ionaltradh chaorach.
SHEER, *adj.* Glan, fìor ghlan.
SHEER OFF, *v. n.* Goid air falbh; teich, seup.
SHEET, *s.* Ròl paipeir; brà-lìn, brat-lìn, lìon-eudach, pill; seòl, brèid, sgod-siùil, leac.
SHEET, *v. a.* Còmhdaich; paisg.
SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* Achdair-éiginn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SHÆKEL, *s.* Cùinn Iùdhach a b' fhiach beul ri leth-chrun.
SHELF, *s.* Sgeilp; còrn-chlar, sgeir, sgòr.
SHELFY, *adj.* Sgòrach, sgeireach, sgeilpeach.
SHELL, *s.* Plaosg, sgrath; slige, spàirneag.
SHELL, *v. a.* Plaoisg, sgrath, fosgail, sgiol.
SHELLFISH, *s.* Maorach, faoch.
SHELLY, *adj.* Sligeach; faochagach, spàirneagach.
SHELTER, *s.* Fasgadh, dìon, tèarmunn, dìdean, sgàil.
SHELTER, *v. a.* Dìon, tèarmuinn, thoir tèarmunn.
SHELTERER, *s.* Dìonair, fear dìonaidh.
SHELTERLESS, *adj.* Gun dìon, gun fhasgadh.
SHELVING, *adj.* Claon, aomta, corrach.
SHELVINGNESS, *s.* Claoinead, corraichead.
SHELVY, *adj.* Eu-domhainn; creagach, sgeireach.
SHEPHERD, *s.* Buachaille, aodhair, cìbeir.
SHEPHERDESS, *s.* Ban-bhuachaill, banchìbeir.
SHERBET, *s.* Seorsa dibhe.
SHERD, *s.* Slige-chreadha.
SHERIFF, *s.* Siorradh, siorram.
SHERIFFDOM, *s.* Siorrachd, siorramachd.
SHERRY, *s.* Seorsa fìon.
SHEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuch, nochd, foillsich, dearbh; cuir an cèill, mìnich, leig ris, taisbean, dean aithnichte.
SHEW, *s.* Sealladh, ball-amhairc.
SHIELD, *s.* Sgiath, targaid; dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn; dìdionnair.
SHIELD, *v. a.* Dìon, glèidh, tèaruinn, coimhead, còmhdaich.
SHIFT, *v. a.* and *n.* Caraich, glidich, mùth, rach á h-àite; tionndaidh, solair, rach as.
SHIFT, *s.* Seòl, modh, dòlgh; innleachd; cleas; car, cuilbheart, lèine boirionnaich; mùthadh, atharrachadh.
SHIFTER, *s.* Cealgair, cuilbheartair, fear-atharrachaidh.
SHIFTING, *adj.* Cealgach, carach, cuilbheartach.
SHIFTING, *s.* Carachadh, gluasad, mùthadh, imrich.
SHIFTLESS, *adj.* Neo-innleachdach; neo-sholarach.
SHILLING, *s.* Sgillinn Shasunnach.
SHIN, *s.* Lurgann, faobhar na lurgann.
SHINE, *v. n.* Dealraich, dèarrs, soillsich, loisnir; bi sònruichte, bi urramach.
SHINE, *s.* Aimsir ghrianach; dealradh, soillse.
SHINESS, *s.* Fiatachd, coimheachas.
SHINGLES, *s. pl.* Seòrsa theine dé.
SHINY, *adj.* Deàlrach, dèarrsach, soilleir, soillseach, loisnreach.
SHIP, *s.* Long, loingeas, luingeas bàrc, soitheach.
SHIP, *v. a.* Cuir air bòrd luinge.
SHIPBOARD, *s.* Bòrd-luinge.
SHIPBOY, *s.* Seòladair òg.
SHIPBUILDER, *s.* Saor long.
SHIPMAN, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.
SHIPMASTER, *s.* Maighstir-luinge; sgiobair.
SHIPPING, *s.* Cabhlach.
SHIPWRECK, *s.* Long-bhriseadh.
SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* Saor-luing, saor luingeis.
SHIRE, *s.* Siorrachd, siorramachd.
SHIRT, *s.* Léine.
SHITTIM, *s.* Seorsa fiodha Arabach.
SHIVE, *s.* Sliseag; sgealb, bloigh; mìr arain, sliseag arain
SHIVER, *v. a.* and *n.* Crith; bruan; bris; spealg, sgealb.
SHIVER, *s.* Sgealb, spealg, bruan, bloighd, mìr.
SHIVERING, *s.* Crith, crith-fhuachd; ball-chrith; briseadh, sgealbadh, spealgadh.
SHAOL, *s.* Oitir; tanalach; sgeir; sgaoth, sgann.
SHAOL, } *adj.* Tana, neo-dhomhainn,
SHOALY, } oitireach, sgeireach.
SHOCK, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh; oilbheum; oillt; gràin, allsga, déistinn; ionnsuidh; ruathar; adag, rucan, mulan, cù molach.
SHOCK, *v. a.* and *n.* Adagaich; rucanaich; crith, crath, criothnaich; thoir oilbheum, thoir déistinn; cuir déistinn, cuir gràin air, cuir goirisinn air, thoir ionnsuidh.
SHOCKING, *adj.* Oillteil, eagallach, gràineil; goirisneach.
SHOE, *s.* Bròg, cuarag; crudha.
SHOE, *v. a.* Brògaich, crùdh.
SHOEBOY, *s.* Gille bhròg.
SHOEMAKER, *s.* Griasaiche, greusaiche.
SHOOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg; cuir a mach, fas, cinn.
SHOOT, *s.* Meangan, meanglan, faillean, maothan, ùr-fhas, fiùran.
SHOOTER, *s.* Tilgear, fear tilgidh, gunnair.
SHOOTING, *s.* Gunnaireachd, làmhach; tilgeadh.
SHOP, *s.* Bùth; bùth bathair, bùth-oibre.
SHOPBOARD, *s.* Bord-oibre bùth.
SHOPBOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais bùth.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SHOPKEEPER, *s.* Fear-bùth.
SHORE, *s.* Tràigh, cladach, tìr, taobh mara, guitear, clais uisge; taic, prop,
SHORE, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum taic ri; cuir air tìr.
SHORELESS, *adj.* Gun tràigh, gun chladach.
SHORN, *part.* Lomairte, lomta, bearrta, buainte.
SHORT, *adj.* Goirid; gearr; beag; crìon; cutach; gann; ath-ghearr, crosda.
SHORTEN, *v. a.* Giorraich; cuir an giorrad.
SHORT-LIVED, *adj.* Gearr-shaoghalach, diombuan.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Giorrad, giorradas, giorrachd, diombuanachd.
SHORT-SIGHTED, *adj.* Gearr-shealladach, gearr-shuileach.
SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS, *s.* Gearr-shealladh.
SHOT, *pret.* and *p. part.* of shoot. Thilg; chinn; tilgte.
SHOT, *s.* Urchair, braidhe, spraidhe, lamhach, pellearan; lach.
SHOUGH, *s.* Cù molach.
SHOULDER, *s.* Gualainn, slinnean.
SHOULDER-BELT, *s.* Crios guaille.
SHOULDER-BLADE, *s.* Cnàimh slinnein.
SHOUT, *s.* Glaodh, iolach, gàir, sgairt, caithream; comh-ghàir.
SHOUT, *v. a.* Glaodh, dean glaodh, tog iolach.
SHOUTING, *s.* Glaodhaich, iolach, gàir, caithream.
SHOVE, *v. a.* Pùc, fùc, put, thoir utag, ding.
SHOVE, *s.* Pùcadh, putadh. utag, ùpag.
SHOVEL, *s.* Sluasaid.
SHOVEL, *v. a.* Sluasaid, sluaisd, sluaisir, trus le sluasaid.
SHOW, *s.* Sealladh-iongantais; ball-amhairc; greadhnachas, mòr-chuis; spagluinn.
SHOW, *v. a.* Feuch, nochd, leig ris, foillsich, taisbean.
SHOWBREAD, } *s.* Aran taisbein, aran
SHEWBREAD, } coisrigte.
SHOWER, *s.* Fras, fros; sileadh.
SHOWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Fras, dòirt, sil, taom; sgap, sgaoil; sil, bi frasach.
SHOWERY, *adj.* Frasach, silteach.
SHOWY, *adj.* Briagha grinn; greadhnach, rìomhach, basdalach, faicheil.
SHRED, *s.* Mìr, leub, bideag, cearb.
SHRED, *v. a.* Srac, leub, srac 'na mhìreannan.
SHREW, *s.* Té ladarna; ban-cheard; bannsgal.
SHREWD, *adj.* Sicir, glic. ciallach, toinisgeil; dùbailte, cealgach, scòlta, geur; olc, dona.
SHREWDNESS, *s.* Crionnachd, sicireachd; ceilg, cuilbheartachd; scòltachd.
SHREWISH, *adj.* Ladarna, sglàmhrach beadaidh; baobhail.
SHREWISHNESS, *s.* Ladarnachd, sglamhachas, baobhalachd.
SHRIEK, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgairt, glaodh, ràn, sian, thoir sgal.
SHRIEK, *s.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgairt, glaodh, ràn, sian, sgal.
SHRIFT, *s.* Aideachadh.
SHRILL, *adj.* Sgreadach, cruaidh, sgalach, binn, geur, sgalanta.
SHRIMP, *s.* Carran; cloimheag; duine beag preasach.
SHRINE, *s.* Naomh-chobhan.
SHRINK, *v. n.* Crup; geiltich, ath.
SHRINK, *s.* Crupadh, crìonadh, seargadh.
SHRINKER, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire.
SHRIVE, *v. a.* Éisd ri aideachadh.
SHRIVEL, *v. n.* Crup, preas, preasagaich, searg, liurc; sgreag.
SHRIVELLED, *adj.* Preasach, preasagach, seargta, sgreagta.
SHROUD, *s.* Còmhdach, fasgadh; marbh-phaisg, corp-leine, aig-leine, linnseag, aodach-mairbh.
SHROUD, *v. a.* and *n.* Còmhdaich, dìon, thoir fasgadh; marbh-phaisg; gabh fasgadh, no dìon.
SHROVE-TIDE, *s.* Inid.
SHROVE-TUESDAY, *s.* Dì-màirt inid.
SHRUB, *s.* Preas, ras-chrann; deoch bhlasda.
SHRUBBERY, *s.* Preasarnach.
SHRUBBY, *adj.* Preasach.
SHRUG, *v. a.* and *n.* Crup, crùb, clòimhdich.
SHRUG, *s.* Clòimhteachadh; giùig, crupadh.
SHUDDER, *v. n.* Crith, oilltich, criothnaich.
SHUDDER, *s.* Crith, oillt, ball-chrith, allsga.
SHUFFLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir thar a chéile, cuir troimh chéile; coimeasg.
SHUFFLE, *s.* Coimeasgadh; cleas, cuilbheart, siomaguad.
SHUFFLER, *s.* Cleasaiche, cuilbheartair, mealltair.
SHUN, *v. a.* Seachain.
SHUT, *v. a.* Dùin, druid.
SHUT, *adj.* Dùinte, druidte.
SHUTTER, *s.* Brod uinneig.
SHUTTLE, *s.* Spàl.
SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* Gleicean; cailchirceir.
SHY *adj.* Fiata, coimheach, taghauta,

Digitized by Microsoft®

fiadhaich; moiteil; faicilleach; amharusach.

SHYNESS, *s.* Coimheachas, mòitealachd.

SIBILATION. *s.* Feadail, fead.

SICAMORE, SYCAMORE, } *s.* Crann sice.

SICK, *adj.* Tinn, euslan, euslainteach.

SICKEN, *v. n.* and *a.* Fàs tinn; gabh tinneas; gabh sgreat; dean tinn, cuir galar air.

SICKISH, *adj.* Tinn, leth-char tinn.

SICKLE, *s.* Corran, corran buana.

SICKLINESS, *s.* Euslaine, tinnead, breòiteachd.

SICKLY, *adj.* Tinn, euslan, euslainteach, breòite; neo-fhallain, driachanach.

SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas, euslainte, eucail.

SIDE, *s.* Taobh, slios; pàirtidh, oir, foir, cliathach.

SIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Aom; cum taobh ri, cuidich, cuir le gabh taobh.

SIDELONG, *adv.* Gu leth-taobhach, an comhair a thaoibh.

SIDELONG, *adj.* Leth-taobhach, an comhair a thaoibh.

SIDESADDLE, *s.* Diollaid boirionnaich.

SIDEWAYS, } *adv.* An comhair a thaoibh,

SIDEWISE, } a leth-taobh.

SIEGE, *s.* Séisd, iom-dhruideadh.

SIEVE, *s.* Criathar.

SIFT, *v. a.* Criathair, criathraich, rannsuich, sgrùd, feuch.

SIFTER, *s.* Criathradair.

SIGH, *s.* Osunn, osann, acain, osnadh.

SIGH, *v. a.* Osnaich, dean osann.

SIGHING, *s.* Osnaich; acain.

SIGHT, *s.* Sealladh; sealladh sùl, fradharc, éirsinn.

SIGHTED, *adj.* Sùileach, léirsinneach.

SIGHTLESS, *adj.* Dall, gun fradharc, gun léirsinn.

SIGHTLY, *adj.* Taitneach, eireachdail, maiseach do'n t sùil.

SIGN, *s.* Comhar, comharradh, mìorbhuil, iongantas; aile, lorg; bratach, meirghe; samhladh; smèid; dealbh, sop-reic; comharradh 's a ghréin chrios.

SIGN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir do làmh ri, cuir t' ainm ri; comharraich; ciallaich.

SIGNAL, *s.* Sanus, fios.

SIGNAL, *adj.* Sònruichte, ion-chomharraichte, mòr, àraidh.

SIGNALIZE, *v. a.* Dean ainmeil.

SIGNATURE, *s.* Ainm, comharradh, fosgrìobhadh.

SIGNET, *s.* Seula; saoil; seula righ.

SIGNIFICANCE, } *s.* Ciall; seadh, suim,

SIGNIFICANCY, } meas, urram, brìgh, cothrom, cudthrom.

SIGNIFICANT, *a* Ciallachail, ciallaidheach.

SIGNIFICATION, *s.* Ciall, brìgh; bladh, seadh.

SIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* Ciallachail, ciallaidheach, brìgheil.

SIGNIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuch, innis, dean aithnichte, cuir an céill, thoir sanus, thoir fios; ciallaich.

SIGNPOST, *s.* Colbh-seòlaidh.

SILENCE, *s.* Tosd, sàmhchair, ciùineas, sèimhe, fèith, tàmh, fois.

SILENCE, *v. a.* Cuir sàmhach, dean bìth, cuir 'na thosd.

SILENT, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, balbh, ciùin, bìth.

SILICIOUS, *adj.* Ròinneach; clachach, sgorach.

SILK, *s.* Sìoda; sròl.

SILKEN, *adj.* Sìoda, sìodail; mìn.

SILKWORM, *s.* Cnuimh-shìoda

SILKY, *adj.* Sìodach, sìodail; mìn.

SILL, *s.* Clach an doruis.

SILLINESS, *s.* Faoineachd; baoghaltachd; amaideachd, feamachas.

SILLY, *adj.* Faoin, baoghalta, fachunta, neo-thoinisgeil, amaideach; simplidh, socharach.

SILVAN, } *adj.* Coillteach. coilltidh, coillSYLVAN, } teachail.

SILVER, *s.* Airgiod.

SILVER, *adj.* Airgiodach; airgid; air dhath airgid.

SILVER, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le h-airgiod.

SILVERSMITH, *s.* Ceàrd airgid.

SILVERY, *adj.* Airgiodach, mar airgiod.

SIMAR, *s.* Gùn, earrasaid.

SIMILAR, *adj.* Coslach, cosmhuil, ionann, co-ionann.

SIMILARITY, *s.* Coltas, co-shamhlachd, ionannachd, co-ionannachd.

SIMILE, *s.* Samhladh, samhlachadh, coimeas.

SIMILITUDE, *s.* Samhladh, cosmhalachd, coimeas.

SIMMER, *v. n.* Bruich, earrabhruich.

SIMONIACAL, *adj.* A'ceall-ghoid, naomhghoideach.

SIMONY, *s.* Goid no reic nithe naomha, ceall-shlad.

SIMPER, *s.* Fèith-ghàire, faoin-ghàire, snodha-gàire.

SIMPER, *v. n.* Gàir, dean snodh-ghàire.

SIMPLE, *adj.* Glan, neo-thruaillte; singilte, aon-fhillte; simplidh, neo-chiontach neo-chronail; còir, onorach; iriosal; amaideach, baoghalta, socharach, aineolach, neo-theòma.

SIMPLENESS, *s.* Aon-fhillteachd, simplidheachd, socharachd; neo-dhanarrachd.

SIMPLETON, *s.* Baoghlan, baothaire.

SIMPLICITY, *s.* Simplidheachd, aon-

Digitized by Microsoft®

fhillteachd, tréibhdhireas; socharachd; baoghaltachd,

SIMPLIFY, *v. a.* Dean so-thuigsinn.

SIMULATE, *v. a.* Gabh ort, leig ort.

SIMULATION, *s.* Cealg, cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, blanndar.

SIMULTANEOUS, *adj.* Còmh-luath, maraon, a dh' aon bheum, cuideachd.

SIN, *s.* Peacadh; cionta, eusaontas, lochd, coire.

SIN, *v. n.* Peacaich; ciontaich.

SINCE, *adv.* A chionn; o chionn, o'n.

SINCE, *prep.* O, bho, o 'n àm; o 'n àm sin.

SINCERE, *adj.* Tréibhdhireach, ionraic, onorach, còir, dìreach, fìor, fìreanach, neo-chealgach.

SINCERITY, *s.* Tréibhdhireas, ionracas, fìrinn.

SINECURE, *s.* Dreuchd gun dragh.

SINEW, *s.* Féith; féith-lùthaidh.

SINEWED, SINEWY } *adj.* Féitheach, lùthmhor; làidir, treun; cuisleach.

SINFUL, *adj.* Peacach, aingidh, olc, mi-naomh, ciontach, coireach, truaillidh.

SINFULNESS, *s.* Peacadh; aingidheachd, cionta, truaillidheachd.

SING, *v. a.* and *n.* Seinn, gabh ceòl; mol. cuir an dàn.

SINGE, *v. a.* Doth, dàth.

SINGER, *s.* Òranaiche; fear-seinn.

SINGING, *s.* Seinn, gabhail ciùil.

SINGLE, *adj.* Singilte; aon-fhillte; àraidh; aonaranach; glan, iomlan, foirfe.

SINGLE, *v. a.* Sònruich, tagh; singil.

SINGLENESS, *s.* Singilteachd; aon-fhillteachd; foirfeachd, ionracas.

SINGULAR, *adj.* Singilte; àraid, àraidh, air leth, sònruichte, neònach, iongantach; còrr.

SINGULARITY, *s.* Sònruichead, àraidheachd, neònachas.

SINGULARIZE, *v. a.* Dean sònruichte.

SINISTER, *adj.* Cèarr, clì; olc, eas-ionraic; neo-cheart, neo-chothromach; mi-shealbhar, mi-shona.

SINISTROUS, *adj.* Baoth, claon, coirbidh.

SINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir fodha; bàth, tom, tum, ceil, sàruich, ìslich; rach fodha; rach air chùl, rach gu neo-ni; traogh.

SINK, *s.* Guitear; clais; slochd salchair.

SINLESS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-thruaillidh.

SINLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontachd.

SINNER, *s.* Peacair, peacach, ciontach, ciontaiche.

SIN-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas peacaidh, ìobairt pheacaidh.

SINUATE, *v. a.* Lùb, crom, fiar.

SINUOUS, *adj.* Lùbach, carach.

SINUS, *s.* Camas, geò, geotha, bàdh.

SIP, *v. a.* Òl.

SIP, *s.* Balgam, làn-beòil, diodag, drùbhag

SIPHON, *s.* Pìob uisge.

SIR, *s.* A shàir, a ridire, fhir uasail, a dhuin' uasail, a mhaighstir.

SIRE, *s.* Athair; gintear; (*in addressing a king*), a righ, a thriath.

SIREN, *s.* Maighdeann mhara; bean tàlaidh gu sgrios.

SIREN, *adj.* Meallta, a' tàladh.

SIRIUS, *s.* Reul a chuin.

SIROCCO, *s.* Gaoth as an ear-dheas.

SIRRAH, *s.* Ainm dìmeas, a dhuine so.

SISTER, *s.* Piuthar.

SISTERHOOD, *s.* Peathrachas.

SISTERLY, *adj.* Piutharail.

SIT, *v. n.* Suidh, dean suidhe.

SITE, *s.* Suidheachadh, àite, làrach.

SITHE, SYTHE, } *s.* Fàladair, iarunn faladair.

SITTER, *s.* Suidhear; eun air ghur.

SITTING, *s.* Suidhe; gur, ùine-suidhe.

SITUATE, SITUATED, } *adj.* Suidhichte.

SITUATION, *s.* Àite; inbhe, cor; staid, suidheachadh.

SIX, *adj.* Sè, sia.

SIXFOLD, *adj.* Sè fillte, sia fillte; a shè uiread.

SIXPENCE, *s.* Sè sgilleau, sia sgillean, leth-thasdan.

SIXSCORE, *s.* Sè fichead, sia fichead.

SIXTEEN, *adj.* Sè deug, sia deug.

SIXTEENTH, *adj.* Seathamh deug

SIXTH, *adj.* Sèathadh, sèathamh.

SIXTH, *s.* An sèathamh cuid.

SIXTIETH, *adj.* Trì ficheadamh.

SIXTY, *adj.* Tri fichead.

SIZE, *s.* Meud, meudachd, tomad, dòmhladas.

SIZE, *v. a.* Tomhais; sònruich.

SIZEABLE, *adj.* Meudar, tomadach, dealbhach, iomchuidh.

SIZEABLENESS, *s.* Meud, tomad, bàc.

SIZINESS, *s.* Rìghneachd.

SIZY, *adj.* Righinn, glaodhar.

SKATE, *s.* Sgat; sòrnan; bròg spéilidh.

SKEAN, *s.* Sgian.

SKEIN, *s.* Sgeinn, sgéinnidh.

SKELETON, *s.* Aog, eug; craimhneach.

SKEPTIC, *s.* Fear teagamhach, teagamhaiche.

SKEPTICAL, *adj.* Teagamhach, amharusach.

SKEPTICISM, *s.* Teagamhachd, amharusachd.

SKETCH, *s.* Dealbh cabhagach, tarruing; ceud tharruing.

SKETCH, *v. a.* Dealbh, tarruing.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SKEWER, *s.* Dealg; bior feòla.
SKEWER, *v. a.* Dealgaich.
SKIFF, *s.* Sgoth, eathar, geòla, curach, bàta.
SKILFUL, *adj.* Sgileil, eòlach, seòlta, teòma.
SKILFULNESS, *s.* Sgil, eòlas, seòltachd, teòmachd.
SKILL, *s.* Sgil, eòlas, fiosrachd; teòmachd.
SKILLED, *adj.* Sgileil, seòlta, eòlach, fiosrach, teòma.
SKILLET, *s.* Aghann, sgeileid.
SKIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiob, siab; sgùm, thoir uachdar dheth.
SKIMMER, *s.* Sguman, sgumadair
SKIM-MILK, *s.* Bainne lom.
SKIN, *s.* Croicionn, craiceann, bian, seic, seiche; rùsg, plaosg.
SKIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Fionn, thoir an croicionn do, rùisg, còmhdaich le croicionn.
SKINKER, *s.* Gille copain.
SKINNER, *s.* Marsanta chraicionn, fear deasachaidh chroicne.
SKINNY, *adj.* Tana, caol, lapach, cruaidh.
SKIP, *v. n.* Leum; sùrdagaich; rach thairis, rach seach.
SKIP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag, frith-leum.
SKIP-KENNEL, *s.* Gille coise.
SKIPPER, *s.* Sgiobair, maighstir soithich.
SKIPPING, *adj.* Leumnach, sùrdagach, beiceasach.
SKIRMISH, *s.* Còmhrag, teugmhail, leth-bhlàr, frith-bhlàr, cath-beag.
SKIRMISH, *v. a.* Còmhraig, dean frith-chath.
SKIRMISHER, *s.* Fear teugmhail.
SKIRRET, *s.* Cromag, brislean, brisgean.
SKIRT, *s.* Sgiort, sgiobail; sgòd; oir, foir; balt, iomall, fraidhe, taobh.
SKIRT, *v. a.* Sgiortaich; baltaich.
SKITTISH, *adj.* Fiadhta, gealtach, sgeunach; luaineach, eutrom, guanach, mear.
SKITTISHNESS, *s.* Luaineachd, luaineachas; guanaiche, mire, macnus.
SKULL, *s.* Claigeann, claigionn.
SKULLCAP, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt.
SKY, *s.* Speur, athar, iarmailt.
SKY-COLOURED, SKY-DYED, } *adj.* Gorm, liath-ghorm, dath an athair.
SKYLARK, *s.* Riabhag, uiseag.
SKYLIGHT, *s.* Fàir-leus, uinneag mhullaich.
SKYROCKET, *s.* Seòrsa obair theine.
SLAB, *s.* Leac.
SLABBER, *v. n.* Sil ronn; smugaich, ronnaich, fliuch, salaich.
SLABBERER, *s.* Ronnair, smugair; leth-amadan.
SLACK, *adj.* Lasach, fuasgailte, neo-dhaingeann, neo-dhiongmhalta; tais, mall, màirnealach, athaiseach; neo-chùramach, fann, lag, neo-spioradail.
SLACK, SLACKEN, } *v. a.* and *n.* Lasaich, dean, lasach, fuasgail, tuasgail; fàilnich, fannaich; dean moille.
SLACK, *s.* Gual mìn, gual pronn.
SLACKNESS, *adj.* Lasaiche, lasaichead; fuasgailteachd; màirnealachd, athaiseachd, cion-umhaill, mi-chùram.
SLAG, *s.* Luaithre no smùr iaruinn.
SLAIE, *s.* Slinn figheadair.
SLAKE, *v. a.* Mùch, caisg, bàth.
SLANDER, *s.* Tuaileas, sgainneal, cùl-chàineadh; tarcuis, mi-chliù; droch ainm.
SLANDER, *v. a.* Càin, masluich. tarcuisich, cùlchàin.
SLANDERER, *s.* Fear tuaileis, fear cul-chàinidh.
SLANDEROUS, *s.* Tuaileasach, gabhanach, tarcuiseach.
SLANT, SLANTING, } *a.* Claon, fiar, aomta, ag aomadh, neo-dhìreach.
SLAP, *s.* Boiseag, sglafart, sgealp, builleach, deillseag; peileid, pailleart, cliobhag, cliùdan, gleog.
SLAP, *v. a.* Boiseagaich, sglafartaich, thoir boiseag, thoir gleog, cliobhagaich. deillseagaich.
SLASH, *v. a.* Gearr, sgath; beum.
SLASH, *s.* Gearradh, leòn, beum.
SLATE, *s.* Sglèat, sgliata, leac.
SLATE, *v. a.* Sglèat, sglèataich.
SLATER, *s.* Sglèatair, sgliatair.
SLATTERN, *s.* Straille, dràichd, sgliùrach, trusdar caile, dràbag, sgumrag.
SLATY, *adj.* Sglèatach, leacach.
SLAUGHTER, *s.* Marbhadh, àr, mort mortadh, murtadh, beubanachd, milleadh casgradh.
SLAUGHTER, *v. a.* Marbh, mort, murt casgair, sgrios.
SLAUGHTERER, *s.* Cosgrair, fear cosgraidh àrair, mortair.
SLAUGHTERHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-casgraidh, tigh-marbhaidh, broth-thigh.
SLAUGHTEROUS, *adj.* Millteach, marbhtach, fuilteach, sgriosail.
SLAVE, *s.* Tràill, ciomach, tàrlaid.
SLAVER, *v. n.* Sil ronnan.
SLAVER, *s.* Ronnan, smugaidean.
SLAVERER, *s.* Ronnairc.
SLAVERY, *s.* Tràillealachd. daorsa, braighdeannas.
SLAVISH, *adj* Tràilleil.
SLAVISHNESS, *s.* Tràillealachd.
SLAY, *v. a.* Marbh, cuir as do, cuir gu bas, cosgair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SLAYER, *s.* Mortair, murtair, marbhaiche.

SLED, SLEDGE, *s.* Càrn, carn slaoid, losgann.

SLEDGE, *s.* Ord mòr.

SLEEK, *adj.* Mìn, sliogach, sliom, sliobach, sleamhuinn.

SLEEK, *v. a.* Mìnich, dean mìn, sliobaich.

SLEEKNESS, *s.* Mìnead, sliobachd, sliomachd.

SLEEP, *v. n.* Codail, caidil, dean codal.

SLEEP, *s.* Codal, cadal, pràmh, suain; fois.

SLEEPER, *s.* Codalaiche, leisgein, lunndaire.

SLEEPINESS, *s.* Codal, codalachd; truime; drùb-shuileachd.

SLEEPLESS, *adj.* Gun chodal.

SLEEPY, *adj.* Codalach, codaltach; drùbshuileach.

SLEET, *s.* Clàmhainn, gliob, flichne.

SLEET, *v. n.* Cuir clàmhainn.

SLEETY, *adj.* Clàmhainneach, gliobach, flichneach.

SLEEVE, *s.* Muinicheall, muilicheann, muinchille.

SLEIGHT, *s.* Cleas, lathailt, seòl, car.

SLENDER, *adj.* Tana, caol, seang, bochd, meuranta; beag, crìon, gann.

SLENDERNESS, *s.* Caoile, caoilead, tainead; dìth tomaid; gainne.

SLICE, *s.* Sliseag; snaithe; sgealb, mìr tana.

SLICE, *v. a.* Sliseagaich, snaidh.

SLIDE, *v. n.* Sleamhnuich, speidhl, sruth gu sèimh.

SLIDE, *s.* Spéileadh, sleamhnachadh.

SLIGHT, *s.* Dearmad, tàmailt, dìmeas, tàir.

SLIGHT, *adj.* Tana; neo-ghramail; faoin, beag, suarrach, eutrom, fadharsach.

SLIGHT, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dearmadaich, cuir air dìmeas no air bheag suim.

SLIGHTER, *adj.* Dimeasair.

SLIGHTNESS, *s.* Caoilead, tainead, anfhannachd; eutreòir; fadharsachd.

SLIM, *adj.* Seang, caol, maoth.

SLIME, *s.* Làthach; clàbar.

SLIMINESS, *s.* Rìghneachd; bitheantachd.

SLIMY, *adj.* Righinn, tiugh, bìtheanta, sleamhuinn.

SLINESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, aligheadaireachd.

SLING, *s.* Crann-tabhuill, bann, crioscrochaidh.

SLING, *v. a.* Tilg le crann tabhuill; croch.

SLINGER, *s* Fear crainn tabhuill: tailbhear.

SLINK, *v. n.* Sèap, siap, snàg air falbh, goid air falbh.

SLINKER, *s.* Sèapaire, siapaire.

SLIP, *s.* Tuisleadh; mearachd; car; crioman, stiall; cuiseag, maothan.

SLIP, *v. n.* Sleamhnuich, spéil, spéidhl, tuislich; snàg; dean mearachd.

SLIPKNOT, *s.* Lùb-ruithe.

SLIPPER, *s.* Cuaran, bròg-sheòmair.

SLIPPERINESS, *s.* Sleamhnachd; ceilge; eu-cinntealas.

SLIPPERY, *adj.* Sleamhuinn; mùghtach.

SLIT, *v. a.* Sgoilt, gèarr, peasg, sgoch.

SLIT, *s.* Sgoltadh, gearradh, peasg, sgoch.

SLIVER, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgath.

SLOE, *s.* Àirneag; draighneag.

SLOOP, *s.* Soitheach aon chroinn.

SLOP, *v. a.* Òl gu gionach; spliut, spairt.

SLOP, *s.* Aodach ullamh-dhèanta.

SLOPE, *s.* Leathad, claon-bhruthach; fiaradh, claonadh.

SLOPE, *v. a.* and *n.* Claon, aom, fiar cam.

SLOPPY, *adj.* Fliuch, salach, eabarach, làthachail.

SLOT, *s.* Lorg féidh; beul-maothain.

SLOTH, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, dìomhanas; neo-churam.

SLOTH, *s.* Béist ceithir-chosach snàigeach.

SLOTHFUL, *adj.* Leasg, lunndach, diomhanach, slaodach, neo-chùramach.

SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, diomhanas, slaodaireachd.

SLOUCH, *s.* Cromadh, cruit, lunndaire cuacair, sealladh dìblidh.

SLOUCH, *v. n.* Imich, gu cruiteach.

SLOUGH, *s.* Rumach, làthach; càthar cochull.

SLOVEN, *s.* Straille, dràichd; tàsan, aon liobasda; slaod; droll, leisgein.

SLOVENLINESS, *s.* Strailleachd, dràichdealachd, liobasdachd, neo-chruinnealas, leisg.

SLOVENLY, *adj.* Dràichdeil, slaodach, liobasda, salach, lunndach, ràpach.

SLOW, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, athaiseach, tàsanach, slaodach; leasg, lunndach.

SLOWNESS, *s.* Moille, maille; màirnealachd, athaiseachd, slaodachd; lunndaireachd.

SLUBBER, *v. a.* Dean gu mi sheadhar, dean air chor-eigin.

SLUDGE, *s.* Poll, eabar, làthach, clàbar.

SLUG, *s.* Leisgean, slaod; droll, rong; seilcheag; ruagaire.

SLUGGARD, *s.* Leisgean, lunndaire, slaod, slaodaire, rong.

SLUGGISH, *adj.* Leasg, lunndach, slaodach, dearmadach, codalach; trom, marbhanta, mall.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SLUGGISHNESS, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, slaodaireachd, dearmadachd; truime, marbhantachd.
SLUICE, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.
SLUMBER, *v. n.* Caldil, gabh pràmh.
SLUMBER, *s.* Codal, cadal, clò-chodal, pràmh.
SLUMBEROUS, } *adj.* Codalach, cadalach,
SLUMBERY, } trom.
SLUR, *v. a.* Salaich, mill, truaill; meall.
SLUR, *s.* Tàir, athais, dìmeas.
SLUT, *s.* Breunag, bréineag, botrumaid, dràichd, trusdar caile.
SLUTTERY, *s.* Mosaiche.
SLUTTISH, *adj.* Salach, breun, mosach.
SLUTTISHNESS, *s.* Mosaiche, sgliùrachd.
SLY, *adj.* Carach, cuilbheartach, sligheach, daighearra.
SMACK, *v. a.* Blais; pòg; cnac.
SMACK, *s.* Blas, deagh bhlas; pòg smiorail; long aon chrannach.
SMALL, *adj.* Beag, crìon, cutach; caol; meanbh; mìu, pronn.
SMALL, *s.* Caol.
SMALLNESS, *s.* Bigead, crine, lughad, caoile, caoilead; laigead, di-neart.
SMALL-POX, *s.* A' bhreac; a' bheanmhaith.
SMALT, *s.* Dath gorm, guirmean.
SMART, *adj.* Sgairteil, tapaidh, beothail; sgealparra, smiorail, sgeilmeil, geur, guineach; beumnach.
SMART, *s.* Pian, guin, goimh, cràdh,
SMART, *v. n.* Fainich; pian, goirtich, geur-mhothaich, crean.
SMARTNESS, *s.* Sgairtealachd, tapadh, tapachd, beothalachd, smioralas, géire, géiread.
SMATCH, *s.* Blas; fàile.
SMATTERING, *s.* Leth-eòlas, faoin-eòlas.
SMATTERER, *s.* Fear leth-ionnsuichte; fear faoin eòlais.
SMEAR, *v. a.* Smiùr, spairt, buaichd; salaich, truaill.
SMELL, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh tòchd, fainich tòchd, srònagaich, srònaisich; biodh fàile dhìot.
SMELL, *s.* Tòchd, fàile, boladh.
SMELT, *s.* Seòrs' éisg.
SMELT, *v. a.* Leagh.
SMELTER, *s.* Leaghadair.
SMERK, } *v. n.* Gàir gu mear; amhaire
SMIRK, } gu tlà.
SMICKET, *s.* Léine-bheag; léine boirionnaich.
SMILE, *v. n.* Dean mion-ghàire; dean snodh ghàire; dean fiamh-ghàire, seall le geanmaith, seall gu caomh.
SMILE, *s.* Fèith-ghàire, snodha gàire, fiamh-ghàire; miog-shealladh gaoil
SMIRCH, *v. a.* Salaich; truaill.
SMIRK, *v. n.* Seall gu tlà, seall gu maonusach.
SMITE, *v. a.* Buail, marbh, mill.
SMITH, *s.* Gobhainn, gobhadh; cèard.
SMITHY, *s.* Cèardach.
SMOCK, *s.* Smigead, léine boirionnaich.
SMOKE, *s.* Smùid, deathach, deatach.
SMOKE, *v. n.* Tilg smùid, no toit; gabh plob, thombaca.
SMOKE, *v. a.* Tiormaich san deathaich; dean fanaid; gabh plob.
SMOKER, *s.* Fear a ghabhas plob thombaca.
SMOKELESS, *adj.* Gun deathach, gun smùid, gun toit.
SMOKY, *adj.* Deathachail, toiteach.
SMOOTH, *adj.* Mìn, liomha, sleamhuinn, réidh, còmhnard; tlà, ciùin; sèimh; lom.
SMOOTH, *v. a.* Mìnich; dean réidh; dean còmhnard, sliob, liomh; sleamhnuich, ciùinich.
SMOOTHNESS, *s.* Mìnead; liomhachas; sleamhnad, ciùinead.
SMOTE, *pret.* of smite. Bhuail; mharbh
SMOTHER, *v. a.* Mùch, tachd, caisg, cuir as, ceil, cum sàmhach.
SMUG, *adj.* Deas, sgeinmeil, sgeilmeil, spailpeanta; cuimir.
SMUGGLE, *v. a.* Dean ceannachd gun chìs; dean gun fhios.
SMUGGLER, *s.* Cìs-sheachnaiche, cuil mhùtaire.
SMUGNESS, *s.* Soilmeileachd, sgeinmealachd.
SMUT, *s.* Salachar, smad; draosdachd, drabasdachd.
SMUTTINESS, *s.* Salchar, drabhas, drabasdachd, draosdachd.
SMUTTY, *adj.* Salach; draosda, drabasta; buailte le milcheo.
SNACK, *s.* Roinn, pàirt, cuid, cuibhrionn.
SNAFFLE, *s.* Srian, aghastar.
SNAIL, *s.* Seilcheag, seilicheag.
SNAKE, *s.* Gné nathrach gun phuinnsein.
SNAKEROOT, *s.* Seorsa luibh.
SNAKY, *adj.* Nathaireil; lùbach, toinnte.
SNAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cnac, bris, teum, beum, gearr, tiolam, thoir sithe; glac gu grad.
SNAP, *s.* Cnac, teum, beum, tiolam, sith; ;
SNAPPER, *s.* Tiolamair, tuiteadair.
SNAPPISH, *adj.* Tiolamach; beumach; dranndanach, crosda.
SNARE, *s.* Rib, ribeadh, painntir, lion, ceap-tuislidh.
SNARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac, painntirich.
SNARL, *v. n.* Dean dranndan, dean grunsgul; labhair gu cas.
SNARLER, *s.* Fear dranndanach; diorrasan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SNARY, *adj.* Ribeachail, painntireach.
SNATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Glac, beir air; tiolp, teum, thoir tiolam, thoir sichd, thoir sithe.
SNATCH, *s.* Greis, speal; tiolp, lan beòil.
SNEAK, *v. n.* Snàig, crùb, crùbain, èalaidh.
SNEAKING, *adj.* Snàgach, sèapach, dìblidh.
SNEAKINGNESS, *s.* Snàgaireachd, sèapaireachd; splocaireachd.
SNEER, *v. n.* Seall gu tarcuiseach, dean gàire, dean fanoid, mag.
SNEER, *s.* Sealladh-magaidh, sealladh fanoideach, focal tàireil; beum.
SNEERER, *s.* Fear fanoid, fear fochaid; fear magaidh.
SNEEZE, *v. n.* Sreoth, dean sreothart.
SNEEZE, *s.* Sreoth, sreothart.
SNEEZING, *s.* Sreothartaich.
SNEEZEWORT, *s.* Ragaim, meacan-ragaim, no roibe.
SNET, *s.* Blonag féidh.
SNIPE. *s.* Butagochd, meannan-adhair eun-ghabhrag, gabhar-adhair.
SNIVEL, *v. n.* Dean smùchanaich, bi aglongaideach.
SNORE, *s.* Srann codail.
SNORE, *v. n.* Dean srann chodail.
SNORER, *s.* Srannair.
SNORT, *s.* Srannartaich, séidrich, srannail.
SNORT, *v. n.* Séid, smot mar each, bi srannail.
SNORTING, *s.* Smotail, séidrich, srannartaich.
SNOT, *s.* Smug, smuig, sglongaid.
SNOTTY, *adj.* Smugach, sglongach, fliuchshronach.
SNOUT, *s.* Soc; bus, gnos, sòrn, sròn.
SNOUTED, SNOUTY, *adj.* Socach; busach, gnosach.
SNOW, *s.* Sneachda.
SNOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir sneachda; tuit mar shneachda.
SNOWDROP, *s.* Blàth shneachdaidh, gealag làir.
SNOW-WHITE, *adj.* Sneachdaidh, geal mar shneachda.
SNOWY, *adj.* Sneachdach; sneachdaidh.
SNUB, *v. a.* and *n.* Troid ri, tachair ri, cronaich; smachdaich; dean sgiuganaich.
SNUBBING, *s.* Trod, trodadh, tachairt, cronachadh; sgiuganaich.
SNUFF, *s.* Smàl coinnle; snaoisean.
SNUFF, *v. a.* and *n.* Sròineisich; smàil, smàl; gabh snaoisean, gabh tombaca.
SNUFFBOX, *s.* Bocsa snaoisein muileann snaoisein.
SNUFFERS, *s.* Smàladair.
SNUFFLE, *v. n.* Labhair gu mùg.
SNUFFLER, *s.* Mùgaire, fear mùgas.
SNUG, *adj.* Clùmhar còsach; tiorail, blàth; cothromach, soimeach.
SNUGGLE, *v. n.* Luidh gu clùmhar.
SO, *adv.* Mar sin, mar so, mar sud, air an doigh so, air an doigh sin, air an doigh ud, air an t-seòl so, air an t-seòl sin, air an t-seòl ud; air an achd so, air an achd sin, air an achd ud.
SOAK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sùig, òl; sùgh; fliuch, bog.
SOAKER, *s.* Geòcaire.
SOAP, *s.* Siabunn.
SOAR, *v. n.* Itealaich gu h-àrd; éirich.
SOAR, *s.* Àrd-itealaich; éiridh.
SOB, *s.* Osunn, osnadh, osmagail, osmag, ospag, plosg.
SOB, *v. n.* Dean osann, dean osnaich; tarruing osann.
SOBER, *adj.* Measarra, neo-mhisgeach; stuama, cneasda, geimnidh, ciùin; riaghailteach; suidhichte; tiamhaidh.
SOBER, *v. a.* Dean measarra; thoir gu céill.
SOBERNESS, *s.* Measarrachd; socair; ciùineas; stuaim, stuamachd, geimnidheachd.
SOBRIETY, *s.* Measarrachd; stuaim; stuamachd, ciùineas; socair; geimnidheachd.
SOCIABLE, *adj.* Caidreamhach, cuideachdail, càirdeil; companta, conaltrach.
SOCIABLENESS, *s.* Caidreamhachd; compantachd.
SOCIAL, *adj.* Caidreamhach, comunnach, daonnach.
SOCIETY, *s.* Comunn, cuideachd; aonachd; cinneadh daoine; còisir.
SOCINIAN, *s.* Fear a chumas a mach nach co-ionann Criosd ri Dia.
SOCK, *s.* Soc; cuaran, bréid-bròige.
SOCKET, *s.* Socaid, bonn; slocan na sùl, lag na sùl.
SOD, *s.* Caob, fòid; clod, sgroth; tobhta.
SODDEN, *part.* Bruich; leth-bhruich.
SOFA, *s.* Suidheagan rìomhach, langasaid.
SOFT, *adj.* Bog, bogar; tais; maoth, tlà; mìn, ciùin sèimh; farasda, fòil, caomh, baoghalta.
SOFT! *interj.* Socair! air do shocair!
SOFTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Bogaich, taislich, maothaich, ciùinich.
SOFTENING, *s.* Bogachadh, taiseachadh.
SOFTNESS, *s.* Buige, taise; caoimhneas, ciùineas, maothalachd; bogarachd.
SOIL, *v. a.* Salaich, dubh, truaill; mataich, innearaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SOIL, *s.* Ùir, talamh, ire; fearann, tìr; inneir, aolach, salchar; sal.

SOJOURN, *v. n.* Còmhnuich, gabh còmhnuidh; tuinich, fan, fuirich.

SOJOURN, *s.* Còmhnuidh, cuairt; tuineachadh.

SOJOURNER, *s.* Fear cuairt, aoidh, tuiniche, eil-thireach, taisdealach.

SOJOURNING, *s.* and *part.* Cuairt; eilthire.

SOLACE, *s.* Sòlas; furtachd, co-ghàirdeachas, toil-inntinn.

SOLACE, *v. a.* Thoir sòlas, sòlasaich, comhfhurtaich, furtaich.

SOLAN-GOOSE, **SOLAND-GOOSE**, } *s.* Sùla.r, guga.

SOLAR, *adj.* Gréine; grianar, grianach; soilleir, do'n ghréin.

SOLD, *pret. part.* of sell. Reicte, creicte.

SOLDER, *v. a.* Tàth, liunn-tàth.

SOLDER, *s.* Sòdar, liunn-tàthaidh.

SOLDIER, *s.* Saighdear, milidh, gaisgeach, fear misneachail.

SOLDIERLIKE, **SOLDIERLY**, } *adj.* Misneachail, gaisgeil.

SOLDIERSHIP, *s.* Saighdearachd, milidheachd.

SOLDIERY, *s.* Saighdearan.

SOLE, *s.* Bonn na coise; bonn bròige, lèabag.

SOLE, *v. a.* Cuir bonn air.

SOLE, *adj.* Singilte, amhàin, aon-fhillte.

SOLECISM, *s.* Baoth-labhradh, cronsgrìobhaidh.

SOLELY, *adv.* Amhàin; gu sònruichte.

SOLEMN, *adj.* Sòlaimte, greadhnach; foirmeil; tiamhaidh, trom, muladach; bliadhnail; stòlda.

SOLEMNITY, *s.* Sòlaimteachd; deasghnàth bliadhnail; greadhnachas, ardfhéill, féill naomh.

SOLEMNIZE, *v. a.* Cum mar fhéill bhliadhnail; urramaich; coimhid gu deas-ghnàthach, coimhid àrd-fhéill.

SOLICIT, *v. a.* Asluich, guidh, grìos, sir.

SOLICITATION, **SOLICITING**, } *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, grìosadh; sireadh; mosgladh, dùsgadh, brosnuchadh.

SOLICITOR, *s.* Tagrair, fear tagairt, fear lagha.

SOLICITOUS, *adj.* Iomaguineach, cùramach; déigheil.

SOLICITRESS, *s.* Ban-athchuingiche; ban-tagrair.

SOLICITUDE, *s.* Iomaguin, cùram, rochùram.

SOLID, *adj.* Teann, daingeann, diongmhalta, gramail; tiugh, trom, tarbhach; neò-fhàs, làidir; fior; glic, suidhichte, cialfach, sicir, céillidh.

SOLID, *s.* Trom-ni, tiugh-ni; ni sam bith aig am bheil fad, leud, agus tiuighead.

SOLIDITY, *s.* Tairbhe, tiuighead, diongmhaltas, gramalas; ciall, toinisg, taicealachd.

SOLIDNESS, *s.* Tiuighead; ciall, toinisg; daingneachd.

SOLID, *s.* A chuid theann de'n chorp.

SOLILOQUIST, *s.* Féin-labhairtiche, fear a bhruidhneas leis féin.

SOLILOQUIZE, *v. a.* Dean còmhradh aonarain, labhair riut féin.

SOLILOQUY, *s.* Còmhradh aonarain; féin-labhairt, féin-bhruidheann.

SOLIPEDE, *s.* Ainmhidh slàn-iongach.

SOLITARINESS, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd, dìthreabh.

SOLITARY, *adj.* Aonaranach; uaigneach, fàs; tiamhaidh; ùdlaidh; aon.

SOLITARY, *s.* Aonaran, dìthreabhach.

SOLITUDE, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd; dìthreabh; fasach; àit' aonarach.

SOLO, *s.* Port aon inneil, fonn aonarain.

SOLSTICE, *s.* Grian-stad.

SOLUBLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh, a ghabhas leaghadh, purgaideach, fuasglach.

SOLUTION, *s.* Dealachadh; leaghadh; ni leaghta; fuasgladh, mìneachadh.

SOLUTIVE, *adj.* Fuasglach, purgaideach.

SOLVE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, mìnich; soilleirich.

SOLVENCY, *s.* Murrachas air dìoladh no air pàigheadh.

SOLVENT, *adj.* Murrach air dìoladh no air pàigheadh.

SOME, *adj.* Cuid, pàirt, roinn, feadhainn, muinntir.

SOMBRE, *adj.* Dorcha, neulach.

SOMEBODY, *s.* Aon-eiginn, urr-èigin, cuid-eiginn.

SOMEHOW, *adv.* Air chor-eiginn, air sheòl-eiginn, air mhodh-eiginn.

SOMERSET, *s.* Car a mhuiltein.

SOMETHING, *s.* Rud-eiginn, ni-eiginn, càileiginn.

SOMETHING, *adv.* A leth-char.

SOMETIME, *adv.* Uair-eiginn.

SOMETIMES, *adv.* Air uairibh, corr uair, na uaireannan; an tràth 's a rìs.

SOMEWHAT, *s.* Beagan, rud eiginn; càil-eiginn.

SOMEWHAT, *adv.* A leth-char, beagan.

SOMEWHERE, *adv.* An àit'-eiginn.

SOMNIFEROUS, **SOMNIFIC**, } *adj.* Codalach, cadalach, codaltach.

SOMNOLENCY, *s.* Codalachd.

SON, *s.* Mac.

SON-IN-LAW, *s.* Cliamhuinn.

SONG, *s.* Òran; luinneag, dàn, duan, rann, bàrdachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SONGSTER, *s.* Òranaiche.
SONGSTRESS, *s.* Ban-òranaiche.
SONIFEROUS, *adj.* Fuaimear, fuaimneach.
SONNET, *s.* Luinneag, duanag.
SONORIFIC, *adj.* Fuaimear, fuaimneach.
SONOROUS, *adj.* Fuaimear, àrd-ghuthach.
SOON, *adv.* A chlisge, gu luath, ann an ùine ghoirid, gu tràthail, moch, luath, grad.
SOOT, *s.* Sùithe; dùbhdan.
SOOTED, *adj.* Sùidhte, còmhdaichte le sùithe.
SOOTH, *s.* Fìrinn. *In good sooth*, gu dearbh, gu fìor, a dh' innseadh na fìrinn.
SOOTHE, *v. a.* Breug, tàlaidh; toilich, ciùinich.
SOOTHER, *s.* Fear tàlaidh; fear ciùineachaidh, comh-fhurtair.
SOOTHSAY, *v. a.* Fàisnich.
SOOTHSAYER, *s.* Fiosaiche, faidh, fàisniche, drùidh.
SOOTHSAYING, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd, faidheadaireachd, drùidheachd.
SOOTY, *adj.* Sùitheach, dorcha, duaichnidh.
SOP, *s.* Aran tumta am fion no an deoch làidir sam bith.
SOP, *v. a.* Tum, bog.
SOPH, *s.* Stuidear òg Sasunnach.
SOPHISM, *s.* Cealg-ràdh, reusanachadh meallta no carach.
SOPHIST, } *s.* Breug-arguinniche,
SOPHISTER, } feallsanach carach.
SOPHISTICAL, *adj.* Fallsa, cealgach, meallta, carach.
SOPHISTICATE, *v. a.* Truaill, mill.
SOPHISTICATE, *adj.* Truaillidh, millte.
SOPHISTICATION, *s.* Truailleadh, milleadh.
SOPHISTRY, *s.* Reusonachd mheallta.
SOPORIFEROUS, } *adj.* Codalach, cad-
SOPORIFIC, } alach, codaltach.
SORCERER, *s.* Fiosaiche, drùidh, geasadair.
SORCERESS, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche, ban-drùidh, buidseach, baobh.
SORCERY, *s.* Fiosachd, drùidheachd, buidseachd, buidseachas, geasadaireachd.
SORDET, *s.* Pìoban beag.
SORDID, *adj.* Salach, mosach, crìon, miodhur, biastail, spìocach.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* Mosaiche; miothurachd, biastalachd, spìocaiche.
SORE, *s.* Creuchd, lot, cneadh, rud goirt.
SORE, *adj.* Goirt, cràiteach, goimheil, piantail.
SOREL, *s.* Boc-trì-bhliadhnach.
SORENESS, *s.* Goirteas, goirtead, goimhealachd, piantalachd, cràdh.
SORREL, *s.* Sabh, sealbhag.
SORRINESS, *s.* Truaighead, suarraichead, dìmeas.
SORROW, *s.* Mulad, bròn, dubhachas, doilgheas.
SORROWFUL, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach, doilghiosach.
SORROW, *v. n.* Bi muladach, bi dubhach.
SORRY, *adj.* Duilich, muladach, brònach; suarrach, dìblidh, truadh.
SORT, *s.* Seòrsa, guè; modh, seòl, dòigh, achd, rathad; càileiginn.
SORT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir gu dòigh, cuir an òrdugh; seòrsaich; roinn; riaghailtich, freagair do, bi freagarrach.
SORTANCE, *s.* Freagarrachd, cubhaidheachd.
SORTMENT, *s.* Cur gu dòigh, cur an òrdugh.
SOT, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh, misgear, pòitear, geòcaire.
SOTTISH, *adj.* Ùmadail, neo-thuigseach, misgeach, geòcach, pòiteach.
SOTTISHNESS, *s.* Ùmaidheachd; misg; geòcaiche.
SOUL, *s.* Anam; spiorad; urra, ceann.
SOULLESS, *adj.* Neo-mhisneachail, tais; meath, cailleachail, neo-spioradail, miodhor.
SOUND, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; glic; cèillidh.
SOUND, *s.* Caolas; tanalach mara; iarradair léigh.
SOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean fuaim, dean toirm; gleang; tomhais doimhneachd; sgrùd, rannsuich; seinn, mol, seirm.
SOUNDING, *adj.* Fuaimearra, fuaimneach.
SOUNDNESS, *s.* Fallaineachd, slàinte; slàine; fìrinn, trèibhdhireas, neo-thruaillidheachd.
SOUP, *s.* Eun bhrigh, eanaraich.
SOUR, *adj.* Goirt, geur, garg, searbh; doirbh, crosda, dùr, gruamach.
SOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Goirtich, searbhaich, dean geur no garg; feargaich, dean mi-thoilichte, mi-thoilich; fàs goirt; fàs dreamlainneach.
SOURCE, *s.* Tobar; aobhar, ceud aobhar, mathair-aobhair, bun, freumh.
SOURISH, *adj.* A leth char goirt, geur, garg, no searbh.
SOURNESS, *s.* Géire, géiread, gairge, gairgead; seirbhe, searbhas, searbhad.
SOUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tuit le splad; suidh le splad.
SOUSE, *adv.* Le splad; le sic.
SOUTH, *s.* An àirde deas, deas.
SOUTH, *adj.* Deas.
SOUTH-EAST, *s.* An ear-dheas, airde an ear-dheas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SOUTHERLY, } *adj.* Deas, á deas, mu
SOUTHERN, } dheas.
SOUTHWEST, *s.* An iar dheas, airde 'n iar dheas.
SOVEREIGN, *s.* Righ; àrd-uachdaran.
SOVEREIGN, *adj.* Rioghail, flathail; còrr.
SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* Uachdaranachd; rd-chumhachd.
SOW, *s.* Muc.
SOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir, sìol-chuir; sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil.
SOWER, *s.* Fear-cuir.
SOWENS, *s.* Làgan, càbhruich.
SPACE, *s.* Uidhe, rùm; farsuingeachd; ùine; àm, tìm; astar, grathunn, greis; eadar-ùine.
SPACIOUS, *adj.* Farsuing, mòr, rùmar.
SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd.
SPADDLE, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag.
SPADE, *s.* Caibe; fiadh tri bhliadhnach; paid.
SPAN, *s.* Réis, naoi òirlich.
SPAN, *v. a.* Tomhais le réis.
SPANGLE, *s.* Lannair, aiglean dealrach.
SPANGLE, *v. a.* Lannair, loinnrich, cuir lannan air.
SPANIEL, *s.* Cu eunaich; sgimileir.
SPANISH, *adj.* Spàinteach.
SPANNER, *s.* Acfhuinn gunna.
SPAR, *s.* Tarsannan, crann, glas.
SPAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùin, druid, crann, glais; dòrn, cath.
SPARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caomhain, sàbhail, bi bàigheil ri; seachainn, bi a dhìth, bi caounntach, dean bail.
SPARE, *adj.* Tana, caol, truagh; gann, caonntach.
SPARERIB, *s.* Aisinn air bheag feòla.
SPARING, *adj.* Gann, neo-phailt; spìocach, mìodhor, caountach, grunndail.
SPARINGNESS, *s.* Spìocaireachd, caonndachd; faicill.
SPARK, *s.* Srad, sradag; dril; lasgaire, gasganach, òganach spairiseach, suiridhiche.
SPARKISH, *adj.* Uallach, leòmach; briagha, spairiseach, sparasach.
SPARKLE, *s.* Srad, sradag, dril; lannair, dealradh; tuireann.
SPARKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lannair, dealraich; srad, sradagaich; dearrs, boillsg, soillsich.
SPARKLING, *adj.* Loinnreach, dealrach; sradach, sradagach; drilseach, soillseach.
SPARROW, *s.* Glas-eun, gealbhonn.
SPARROW-GRASS, *s.* Creamh mac fèidh.
SPARROW-HAWK, *s.* Speireag bheag.
SPASM, *s.* Iodha, orc, féith-chrupadh.
SPASMODIC, *adj.* Iodhach, féith-chrupach.
SPATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Spult, salaich; càin; tilg smugaid, cùl-chàin.
SPATTERDASHES, *s.* Casa-gearra.
SPATULA, *s.* Spaideal, maide poite.
SPAW, *s.* Àite sònruichte airson uisge leigheis.
SPAWL, *v. n.* Tilg smugaidean.
SPAWL, *s.* Smugaid, splangaid.
SPAWN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cladh; beir, gin, sìolaich.
SPAWN, *s.* Iuchraichean éisg; sìol; glaothagach.
SPAWNER, *s.* Iasg-boirionn, bean-iasg.
SPAWNING, *s.* Cladh, cladhadh.
SPAY, *v. a.* Spoth.
SPEAK, *v. a.* and *n.* Labhair, bruidhinn, abair, can, dean bruidheann, dean còmhradh; innis, luaidh, aithris.
SPEAKABLE, *adj.* So-labhairt, so-inneadh; còmhraideach, conaltrach.
SPEAKER, *s.* Fear labhairt, fear bruidhne.
SPEAKING, *s.* Còmhradh, labhairt, bruidheann, cainnt.
SPEAR, *s.* Sleagh, lann, gath, craosach, muirgheadh.
SPEAR, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, troimh-lot, torchuir.
SPEARMAN, *s.* Fear sleagha.
SPEARMINT, *s.* Mionnt, mionntuinn.
SPEAR-WORT, *s.* Glais-leun.
SPECIAL, *adj.* Àraidh, àraid, sònruichte; òirdheirc, prìomh; neo-choitchionn.
SPECIALTY, *s.* Ni àraidh, cùis àraidh.
SPECIES, *s.* Gné, seòrsa, òrdugh; dream.
SPECIFIC, } *adj.* Àraid, àraidh, sòn-
SPECIFICAL, } ruichte.
SPECIFICATE, *v. a.* Comharraich, sònruich; ainmich.
SPECIFICATION, *s.* Comharrachadh, sònruchadh.
SPECIFY, *v. a.* Comharraich, sònruich, ainmich.
SPECIMEN, *s.* Samhladh; sampull.
SPECIOUS, *adj.* Greadhnach; dealbhach; aogasach; coltach.
SPECIOUSNESS, *s.* Deadh choltas.
SPECK, *s.* Smal, sal, ball.
SPECK, *v. a.* Salaich, ballaich
SPECKLE, *s.* Spotag, ball beag.
SPECKLE, *v. a.* Ballaich, breac, breacaich.
SPECKLED, *adj.* Breac, ballach.
SPECTACLE, *s.* Sealladh, taisbeanadh, ball-amhairc: *spectacles*, speuclairean.
SPECTACLED, *a* Speuclaireach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPECTATOR, *s.* Fear-amhairc, fear seallaidh.
SPECTRE, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs, bòcan.
SPECULATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuaintich, beachdaich, cnuasaich; cunnartaich, cuir air chunnart.
SPECULATION, *s.* Beachdachadh, smuainteachadh, rannsuchadh, dealbhadh.
SPECULATIVE, *adj.* Beachdail, smuaineachail, tionnsgnach.
SPECULATOR, *s.* Dealbhadair, tionnsgnaiche; fear beachdachaidh.
SPECULUM, *s.* Sgàthan.
SPEECH, *s.* Cainnt, bruidheann; labhairt, seanachas, còmhradh; òraid, uirghioll, cànain, teanga.
SPEECHLESS, *adj.* Balbh, gun chainnt, tosdach, gun diog, sàmhach.
SPEED, *v. a.* Greas, luathaich, deifirich, cuir air chabhaig; marbh, sgrios; bi soirbheachail; cuir air aghart.
SPEED, *s.* Luathailt; luaths, deifir, cabhag, soirbheachadh.
SPEEDINESS, *s.* Luathailteachd, luaths, deifireachd.
SPEEDY, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach, deifireach, grad.
SPELL, *s.* Giseag, gisreag; sian, seun; greis air obair.
SPELL, *v. n.* Litirich, ceart-sgrìobh.
SPELTER, *s.* Seòrsa miotailt.
SPEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Caith, builich, cosd; claoidh, sàruich.
SPENDER, *s.* Struidhear.
SPENDTHRIFT, *s.* Struidhear, stròghair, caithtiche, fear struidheil, no anacaitheach.
SPERM, *s.* Sìol.
SPERMACETI, *s.* Blonag muice mara.
SPERMATIC, *adj.* Sìolach.
SPEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg, sgeith, sgeath, diobhuir; cuir a mach.
SPHERE, *s.* Cuairt cruinne, cruinne cé, cruinneag; ball cruinn; inbhe, àite.
SPHERE, *v. a.* Dean cruinn.
SPHERIC, SPHERICAL, *adj.* Cruinn.
SPHERICALNESS, *s.* Cruinnead.
SPHERICS, *s.* Cruinn-eòlas.
SPHERULE, *s.* Cruinne beag.
SPHINX, *s.* Uilbhéist Éiphiteach aig an robh aghaidh òighe agus colunn leòmhainn.
SPICE, *v. a.* Spìosraich, cuir peabar air, peabraich.
SPICERY, *s.* Spìosraidh, peabar.
SPICY, *adj.* Spìosach, spìosrach; cùbhraidh.
SPIDER, *s.* Damhan, damhan-alluidh.
SPIGOT, *s.* Pinne; leigeadair, spiocaid.
SPIKE, *s.* Dias; bior iaruinn.
SPIKE, *v. a.* Tàirng, bioraich; spàrr bior iaruinn an toll cluaise gunna mhòir.
SPIKENARD, *s.* Boltrachan, spiocnard.
SPILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dòirt; taom, caill, mill, cuir a dholaidh.
SPILTH, *s.* Ni taomta sam bith.
SPIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Snìomh, toinn, toinneamh; ruith mu'n cuairt; dàilich, cuir dheth, cuir dàil.
SPINAGE, *s.* Bloinigein gàraidn.
SPINDLE, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid.
SPINE, *s.* Cnàimh na droma.
SPINET, *s.* Seòrsa cruite.
SPINIFEROUS, *adj.* Biorach, deilgneach, stobach.
SPINK, *s.* Buidheag, lasair choille.
SPINNER, *s.* Sniomhair, sniomhadair, sniomhaiche, damhan alluidh.
SPINOSITY, *s.* Deilgneachd.
SPINOUS, *adj.* Biorach, deilgneach, stobach.
SPINSTER, *s.* Ban-sniomhaich, ban-sniomhair; boirionnach neo-phósda.
SPINSTRY, *s.* Snìomhach; snìomh.
SPINY, *adj.* Biorach, deilgneach, stobach.
SPIRACLE, *s.* Toll gaoithe, toll caol.
SPIRAL, *adj.* Snìomhach, snìomhanach; cuairsgeach.
SPIRE, *s.* Stìopull; fior bhàrr, bidein, mullach.
SPIRIT, *s.* Spiorad; taibhse, tannasg, aog, eug; anam; misneach, smior, smioralas, smearalas, beothalas; nàdur, gné, càil; deò, beatha; uisge-beatha, deoch làidir.
SPIRIT, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnuich, prosnaich; meall, tàlaidh, goid air falbh.
SPIRITED, *adj.* Misneachail, smiorail, smearail, duineil, beò, beothail, sgairteil.
SPIRITEDNESS, *s.* Misneach, smioralas, duinealas; beothalas, sgairtealas.
SPIRITLESS, *adj.* Neo-mhisneachail, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineil, neo-bheò, neo-sgairteil; gealtach, tròm, marbh, meirbh, neo-shùnndach, neo-sgrideil.
SPIRITUAL, *adj.* Spioradail, neo-chorporra, nèamhuidh; naomh, diadhaidh, inntinneach.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* Spioradalachd, neo-chorporrachd.
SPIRITUALIZE, *v. a.* Spioradaich, naomhaich, glan.
SPIRITOUS, SPIRITUOUS, *adj.* Làidir mar dheoch.
SPIRT, SPURT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiùrd, sgiurt; spùt, spult, steall.
SPIRT, SPURT, *s.* Sgiùrd, sgiurt, spùt; clisgeadh, cabhag, deannal.
SPIRY, *adj.* Spiriseach; barra-chaol, biorach.
SPIT, *s.* Bior, bior feòla, bior-ròstaidh.
SPIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air bior; sàth, troimhlot; tilg smugaid.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPITCHCOCK, *v. a.* Pronn easgann chum a ròstadh.
SPITE, *s.* Mì-run, fàrmad, miosguinn, gamhlas, tnùth, spìd.
SPITE, *v. a.* Farranaich, feargaich.
SPITEFUL, *adj.* Mi-rùnach, farmadach, gamhlasach, tnùmhor, spìdeil.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* Mì-run, mì-runachd, gamhlasachd.
SPITTLE, *s.* Smugaid, seile.
SPIT-VENOM, *s.* Nimhe beòil.
SPLASH, *v. a.* Spairt,-spliut.
SPLASHY, *adj.* Salach, làthachail.
SPLAY, *v. a.* Cuir as an alt.
SPLAY-FOOTED, *adj.* Clàr-chasach, spad-chasach, pliutach.
SPLAY-MOUTH, *s.* Braoisg, craos.
SPLEEN, *s.* Dubh-liath, tamhan; trealais; fearg; tnù, farmad, gamhlas; beum corruich; airsneul, sprochd.
SPLEENFUL, *adj.* Farmadach, gamhlasach, feargach, crosda, dreamlainneach.
SPLENDENT, *adj.* Loinnreach, dearsach, dealrach, boillsgeil, soillseach.
SPLENDID, *adj.* Dealrach, loinnreach; ro ghrinn; greadhnach, basdalach.
SPLENDOUR, *s.* Dealradh, dearrsadh, soillse, lainnir, boillsgeadh; lòiseam, greadhnachas
SPLENETIC, *adj.* Frionasach, crosda.
SPLENETIVE, *adj.* Teth, teinntidh, dian.
SPLICE, *v. a.* Tàth
SPLINT, *s.* Bloighd, sgealb, spealg.
SPLINTER, *s.* Bloighd, sgealb, spealg.
SPLINTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Bris, bruan, sgealb, spealg, spealt.
SPLIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgoilt, sgealb; bris, bruan; crac; srac, sgàin.
SPLITTER, *s.* Sgoltair, sgoiltear, fear sgoltaidh.
SPLUTTER, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid, caonnag, aimhreite, connsachadh, ùprait.
SPOIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, mill, truaill, truaillich, cuir a dholaidh.
SPOIL, *s.* Cobhartach, faobh, creach; reubainn; spùinneadh, mèirle, goid.
SPOILER, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair, fear reubainn, milltear; fear truaillidh.
SPOKE, *s.* Tarsnan rotha.
SPOKESMAN, *s.* Fear-labhairt.
SPOLIATE, *v. a.* Spùill, spùinn, creach.
SPOLIATION, *s.* Spùilleadh, spùinneadh, creachadh, milleadh.
SPONGE, *s.* Spong, fàisgean, cluaran.
SPONGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suath le spuing; faigh le foill; mill, dubh a mach.
SPONGINESS, *s.* Còsachd.
SPONGY, *adj.* Soongach, spuingeil; còsagach.
SPONSAL, *adj.* Maraisteach, pòsaidh
SPONSOR, *s.* Goistidh, oide baistidh; urras.
SPONTANEITY, *s.* Deòin, saor-thoil.
SPONTANEOUS, *adj.* Saor, toileach deònach.
SPONTANEOUSLY, *adv.* A dheòin, d'a dheòin, gu saor, d' a thoil fèin.
SPONTANEOUSNESS, *s.* Deònachd.
SPOOL, *s.* Spàl.
SPOON, *s.* Spàin.
SPOONFUL, *s.* Làn spàine.
SPOON-MEAT, *s.* Biadh spàine.
SPORT, *s.* Cluiche, cluithe, spurt, spòrs, ealaidh; fala dhà, fearas-chuideachd; àbhachdas; faoghaid, fiadhachd, sealg, iasgach, eunach.
SPORT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cluich, mir, dean mire, dean sùgradh, dean spòrs, dean iomairt; cuir gu faoin.
SPORTFUL, *adj.* Cridheil, sunndach, aighearach, mear, sùgach, suigeartach.
SPORTFULNESS, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnd, mire, aighearachd, suigeartachd.
SPORTIVE, *adj.* Mear, cridheil, sunndach, aighearach, sùgach.
SPORTIVENESS, *s.* Mire, cridhealas, sunnd, aighear, beadradh.
SPORTSMAN, *s.* Sealgair, èunadair, gìomanach.
SPOT, *s.* Smal, ball, aite, ionad; tàmailt masladh.
SPOT, *v. a.* Salaich, spot; ballaich. breac truaill, mill.
SPOTLESS, *adj.* Gun smal, gun ghaoid, gun bhall, gun choire, fìor-ghlan, neothruaillidh.
SPOTTED, *adj.* Ballach, breac, bailgeann; neo-ghlan, truaillidh.
SPOUSAL, *s.* Posadh, maraiste.
SPOUSE, *s* Céile, fear pòsda, bean phòsda, fear, bean.
SPOUSED, *adj.* Pòsda, pòisde.
SPOUSELESS, *adj.* Gun chéile.
SPOUT, *s* Plob, plobaran; feadan, srùlag, steall.
SPOUT, *v. a.* Spùt, steall, labhair gu hàrd-ghlòireach.
SPOUTFISH, *s.* Muirsgian.
SPRAIN, *s.* Sùlomh, siachadh.
SPRAT, *s.* Sprodh, sairdeal, sàrdail.
SPRAWL, *v. n.* Smògaich, snàig.
SPRAWLER, *s.* Smògaire, smàgaire.
SPRAY, *s.* Cathadh mara; (*of a branch*), bàrr-géig, meangan, meanglan; fiùran, faillean, maothan.
SPREAD, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgaoil; sgap; còmhdaich; sìn a mach, foillsich.
SPREAD, *s.* Sgaoileadh; leud; farsuingeachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SPREADER, *s.* Fear sgaoilidh; fear foillseachaidh.

SPRIG, *s.* Faillean; meanglan òg, fiùran, maothan.

SPRIGGY, *a.* Failleanach; meanglanach, meanganach, fiùranach, fiùranta.

SPRIGHT, } *s.* Spiorad, tannasg, taibhse.
SPRITE, }

SPRIGHTLESS, *adj.* Trom, marbh, neo-shunndach.

SPRIGHTLINESS, *s.* Beothalas, beothalachd, cridhealas, suilbhireachd; sunnd, sunndaichead, smioralas.

SPRIGHTLY, *adj.* Beò, beothail, mear, cridheil, smiorail, sunndach, suilbhear; eutrom, meamnach.

SPRING, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàs, cinn; sruth a maeh; spùt; leum, thoir leum, thoir cruinn-leum.

SPRING, *s.* Earrach; leum, grad-leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag; fuaran, fior-thobar; sùbailteachd.

SPRINGE, *s.* Ribe, gòisne.

SPRINGER, *s.* Cù beag eunaich.

SPRING-TIDE, *s.* Reothairt; aislear.

SPRINGY, *adj.* Critheanach, lùbach; solùbadh, sùbailte, earraideach.

SPRINKLE, *v. a.* Crath, srad; sgap; sgaoil.

SPRINKLING, *s.* Crathadh, sgapadh, sgaoileadh, maoth-fhliuchadh.

SPRIT, *v. a.* Fàs, cinn, cuir a mach faillean.

SPRITE, *s.* Spiorad, tannasg, taibhse.

SPRIT-SAIL, *s.* Seòl spreòid.

SPROUT, *v. n.* Cinn, fàs, cuir a mach faillean.

SPROUT, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, maothan, buinneag, ùr-fhàs, gineag.

SPRUCE, *adj.* Sgeilmeil, sgeinmeil; sgiolta; snasmhor; spailpeanta; deas, biolar.

SPRUCE, *v. n.* Sgeaduich, rach an uidheam.

SPRUCE, *s.* Seòrsa giuthais.

SPRUCENESS, *s.* Sgilmeileachd, sgeinm, lìnealtas.

SPRUNT, *s.* Maide garbh cutach, rong; bun; grad-leum.

SPUME, *s.* Cobhar, cop; còbhragach, othan.

SPUMY, *adj.* Cobharach, copach.

SPUN, *pret.* and *p. part* of spin. Shniomh; sniomhta, sniomhte.

SPUNGE. See SPONGE.

SPUR, *s.* Spor; brosnuchadh.

SPUR, *v. a.* Spor, greas, deifirich; stuig, brosnuich; cuir h-uige, brod.

SPURIOUS, *adj.* Fallsail; mealltach, truaillidh, truaillichte, diolain.

SPURIOUSNESS, *s.* Fallsachd, dìolanas.

SPURN, *v. a.* and *n.* Breab; cuir dimeas air; diùlt le h-àrdan, dean tàir air

SPURN, *s.* Breab, dimeas, tàir.

SPURT. See SPIRT.

SPUTTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi bladach no gagach an cainnt, labhair gu manndach; srad, braon.

SPUTTER, *s.* Braon, ronn; sile, srideag.

SPUTTERER, *s.* Ronnaire, bladaire, fear gagach no manntach.

SPY, *s.* Fear coimhid, fear-brathaidh, fear-rannsuchaidh, beachdair.

SPY, *v. a.* and *n.* Beachdaich, faic, faigh a mach; brath, rannsuich; dearc leis an t sùil.

SPY-BOAT, *s.* Bàta brathaidh.

SPY-GLASS, *s.* Gloin'-amhairc.

SQUAB, *adj.* Neo-chlòimhichte, goirid, cutach, bunach, dòmhail; tiugh; reamhar, pocanach.

SQUAB, *s.* Aite-suidhe.

SQUABBLE, *v. n.* Connsaich, dean comhstri, dean tuasaid.

SQUABBLE, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid, connsachadh, brionglaid, buaireas, aimhreite.

SQUABBLER, *s.* Fear aimhreite, fear tuasaideach, buaireadair.

SQUADRON, *s.* Earrann cabhlaich no feachd.

SQUALID, *adj.* Salach; mosach, déisneach, sgreamhail.

SQUALL, *v. n.* Sgal, sgread, sgiamh, sgrèach, éigh.

SQUALL, *s.* Sgal, sgread, sgiamh, sgrèuch, éigh, piorradh gaoithe, sgal gaoithe.

SQUALLER, *s.* Sgalair, sgrèachair.

SQUALLY, *adj.* Oiteagach, gaothar.

SQUALOR, *v.* Sal, mosaiche, salchar, feamachas.

SQUAMOUS, *adj.* Lannach.

SQUANDER, *v. a.* Caith, struigh, sgap, cosd.

SQUANDERER, *s.* Struighear, stròghair, fear stròghasach.

SQUARE, *adj.* Ceithir-chèarnach; cothromach; ceart, ionraic.

SQUARE, *s.* Ceithir chearnag; riaghailt.

SQUARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Socraich, riaghail; dean ceithir-chèarnach, dean cothromach; riaghailtich; cuir an òrdugh.

SQUASH, *s.* Splad, splaitseadh; ni bog sam bith, seròsa luibhe, peapag.

SQUASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Brùth, pronn, tuit no suidh le splad.

SQUAT, *v. n.* Crùb, crùbain, dean crùban, luidh slos, sìn, suidh air làr.

SQUAT, *s.* Crùban, gurraban.

SQUAT, *adj.* Saigeanta, cutach, bunach, 'na chrùban, na luidhe.

SQUEAK, *v. n.* Sgiamh; bìd, sgread,

Digitized by Microsoft®

sian, dean sgiamh, dean bìd, dean sgread, leig sgread no sgiamh asad.

SQUEAK, *s.* Sgiamh chrìon chabhagach, bìd, sgread, sian, sgal.

SQUEAMISH, *adj.* Òrraiseach, àilgheasach.

SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* Òrrais, òrraiseachd, sgàth; an-dèistinn.

SQUEEZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Teannaich, mùch; brùth, fàisg; sàruich, claoidh; bi mùchadh.

SQUEEZE, } *s.* Teannachadh, mùch-
SQUEEZING, } adh, dòmhlachadh; fàsgadh; sàruchadh.

SQUEEZER, *s.* Teannachair, mùchadair; fàisgear; fear sàruchaidh.

SQUELCH, *s.* Splad, splaidse, plaidse.

SQUIB, *s.* Paipeir caol sradagach.

SQUINT, *adj.* Claon, fiar-shuileach.

SQUINT, *v. a.* and *n.* Seall claon no fiar, thoir sealladh taoibh; fiaraich, dean claon.

SQUINT-EYED, *adj.* Claon, fiar-shuileach.

SQUIRE, *s.* Fear is fhaigse do mhòire; fear-fearainn shaoir.

SQUIRE, *v. a.* Feith no fritheil air; comhaidich, treòraich.

SQUIRREL, *s.* Feòrag, easag, earrag.

SQUIRT, *v. a.* Sgiort, sgiurt, steall, taosg.

SQUIRT, *s.* Sgiort, sgiùrdan, steall; spùt; stealladair, gunna spùtain.

STAB, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, leòn, troimh-lot.

STAB, *s.* Sàth, lot, leòn, creuchd, dochann.

STABBER, *s.* Fear lotaidh, leònadair.

STABILITY, *s.* Buan-sheasamh, buanachd, bunaiteachd, bunailteachd, maireannachd; cinnteachd.

STABLE, *adj.* Daingeann, buan, bunaiteach, seasmhach, maireann, maireannach, diongmholta.

STABLE, *s.* Stàbull, each-lann.

STABLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an stàbull; gabh gu stàbull.

STABLE-BOY, *s.* Gille stàbuill, gilleach.

STABLENESS, *s.* Daingneachd, bunaiteachd, bunailteachd, seasmhachd.

STACK, *s.* Cruach, mulan, ruc.

STACK, *v. a.* Cruach, cruinnich, càrn.

STAFF, *s.* Bata, lorg; bachull; cuaille; samhach, cos; suaicheantas; taic, cùl taic.

STAG, *s.* Damh fèidh, fiadh, cabrach.

STAGE, *s.* Sgàlan; ionad cluiche, bòrd-tighe-cluiche, ceann uidhe.

STAGE-COACH, *s.* Carbad réidh.

STAGE-PLAY, *s.* Cluiche, dealbh-chluiche.

STAGE-PLAYER, *s.* Dealbh chluicheadair.

STAGER, *s.* Fear cluiche; cuilbheartair.

STAGGARD, *s.* Damh féidh ceithir-bhliadhnach.

STAGGER, *v. n.* and *a.* Breathlaich, tuainealaich, tuislich, bi thun tuiteam, ruidhl; bi an imcheist; oilltich, cuir am breathal.

STAGGERS, *s.* Seorsa galair a measg each.

STAGNANCY, *s.* Neo-ghluasad, tàmh, seasamh.

STAGNANT, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach, tàmhach, marbh, sèimh.

STAGNATE, *v. n.* Lodaich, stad mar ni uisge.

STAGNATION, *s.* Lodachadh, stad, cion gluasaid, seasmhachd.

STAID, *adj.* Stòlda, suidhichte, glic, sàmhach.

STAIN, *s.* Ball, sal, spot, coire, truaillеadh; lochd, gaoid; dath, lì; tàmailt, nàire, mi-chliù.

STAIN, *v. a.* Salaich, ballaich; truaillich; nàraich; dath, maslaich.

STAINER, *s.* Fear salchaidh; dathadair.

STAINLESS, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neochiontach, glan, gun sal, gun choire, gun ghaoid.

STAIR, *s.* Staidhir.

STAIRCASE, *s.* Staidhir, ionad staidhreach.

STAKE, *s.* Post, maolanach; carragh, colbh; geall; cipein.

STAKE, *v. a.* Gramaich, daighnich, gabh aig; cuir geall.

STALE, *adj.* Sean; goirt; searbh; domblasda; grod.

STALE, *v. n.* Mùin, dean uisge.

STALENESS, *s.* Seandachd, goirteas; léithe; cumantas.

STALK, *v. n.* Ceumnaich; spaisdeirich, meùrs, imich gu stàtail; èulaidh.

STALK, *s.* Ceum uallach; cos cuiseige, cuinnlein, cuiseag.

STALKY, *adj.* Cuiseagach, cuinnleineach.

STALL, *s.* Prasach, buaigheal, ionad biathaidh, mairt no eich.

STALL, *v. a.* Biath, cuir am bà-thigh.

STALL-FED, *adj.* Biathta.

STALLION, *s.* Àigeach, greigheach, stalan.

STAMINA, *s.* Brìgh, stuth; smior, bun, bonn.

STAMMER, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi manndach no liodach, labhair le mannd; labhair no leugh gu teabaideach.

STAMMERER, *s.* Fear manndach, fear liodach, glugaire.

STAMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Stailc · pronn, brùth; ombarraich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STAMP, *s.* Aile; dealbh, combarradh; uidheam comharrachaidh, seòrsa, sliochd.
STAMPER, *s.* Pronnadair, bruthadair.
STANCH, } *v. a.* and *n.* Stad no coisg
STAUNCH, } fuil, cuir stad air.
STANCH, *adj.* Dian; diongmhalta, daingeann, làidir, bunaiteach, fìrinneach, fìor, dìleas.
STANCHION, *s.* Prop; gàd.
STAND, *s.* Seasamh, àite seasaimh; stad, ag, teagamh; imcheist; bùth.
STAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Seas, seasamh; dean seasamh, fuirich, fan, stad; mair; fuiling, giùlain; buanaich.
STANDARD, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach, meirghe; craobh; riaghailt shuidhichte.
STANDARD-BEARER, *s.* Fear brataich, fear suaicheantais.
STANDEL, *s.* Sean chraobh.
STANDING, *s.* Seasamh; buanachadh; cor; inbhe.
STANDISH, *s.* Seasdubh.
STANG, *s.* Cùig slat gu leth.
STANNARY, *s.* Mèinn pheòdair, no staoin.
STANNARY, *adj.* Staoineach.
STANZA, *s.* Rann, earrann, ceithreamh.
STAPLE, *s.* Margadh suidhichte; stìnleag, stapull.
STAPLE, *adj.* Socraichte, riaghailteach, margail.
STAR, *s.* Rionnag, reul, reult.
STARBOARD, *s.* Taobh deas luinge o 'n stiùir; bòrd-beula, bòrd-beòil.
STARCH, *s.* Stalc, stalcair.
STARCH, *v. a.* Stalc, stalcaich.
STARCHED, *adj.* Stalcanta, leacanta.
STARCHNESS, *s.* Foirmealachd.
STARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Spleuc, sgeann, geur-bheachdaich.
STARE, *s.* Spleuc, geur-amharc, sealladh dùr; truid, druid.
STARER, *s.* Spleuchdaire.
STARGAZER, *s.* Reuladair, speuradair.
STARHAWK, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaig.
STARK, *adj.* Fìor, iomlan; rag, làidir; teann, dearrasach.
STARK, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu tur, gu h-iomlan.
STARLIGHT, *s.* Reul-sholus.
STARLIKE, *adj.* Rionnagach, loinnreach, dealrach, soillseach, drilinneach.
STARLING, *s.* Druid.
STARRED, *adj.* Rionnagach, reultach.
STARRY, *adj.* Rionnagach, reultach.
STARSHOOT, *s.* Sgeith-rionnaige.
START, *v. n.* and *a.* Clisg, grad-leum, crith, criothnaich, grad-éirich, falbh, siubhail; cuir clisg air; cuir as an alt; cuir as àite; cuir an céill, cuir san rathad.
START, *s.* Clisge, clisgeadh; briosg, grad-leum; teannadh air falbh; toiseach.
STARTING, *s.* Clisgeadh, briosgadh, leum.
STARTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Clisg, cuir clisge air; oilltich, cuir eagal air, cuir maoim air; crup, crùb.
STARTLE, *s.* Clisge, crith, oillt, maoim.
STARTLISH, *adj.* Gealtach, eagallach.
STARVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir gu bàs le gort no fuachd, marbh le ocras, meilich le fuachd.
STARVELING, *s.* Urra bhochd, creutair truagh, gortan.
STARVELING, *adj.* Gortach, aognaidh, truagh, caol.
STATE, *s.* Staid, inbhe, cor, gné; rìoghachd, dùthaich; mòr-chuis, greadhnachas, mòralachd, luchd-riaghlaidh.
STATE, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, aithris gu puncail.
STATELINESS, *s.* Stàidealachd, mòr-chuis, mòr-chuiseachd, greadhnachas, rìomhadh, mòralachd, uaill.
STATELY, *adj.* Stàideil, flathail, mòr-chuiseach, greadhnach; rìomhach, uallach, allail.
STATEMENT, *s.* Cunntas.
STATESMAN, *s.* Comhairleach-rìoghachd.
STATICS, *s.* Eòlas-cothromachaidh.
STATION, *s.* Seasamh; àite, ionad; dreuchd, post, oifig, inbhe.
STATION, *v. a.* Socraich; suidhich; àitich,
STATIONARY, *adj.* Socraichte, suidhichte, àitichte, anns an aon àite.
STATIONERY, *s.* Bathar leabhar-reiceadair.
STATIONER, *s.* Fear reic leabhraichean, leabhar-reiceadair, fear reic paipeir.
STATUARY, *s.* Dealbhadh, gràbhadh, snaitheadh; dealbhadair snaidhidh, gràbhair; dualaiche.
STATUE, *s.* Iomhaigh; riochd, dealbhsnaidhte.
STATURE, *s.* Àirde.
STATUTE, *s.* Lagh, reachd, òrdugh, achd; àithne.
STAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir 'na chlàraibh, bris no thoir as a chéile.
STAVE, *s.* Clàr.
STAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuirich, fan, feith, stad, seas; buanaich; còmhnuich, tuinich; cum, bac, coisg, gabh roimh; prop, cum suas; cum taic ri.
STAY, *s.* Fanachd, fantuinn, fuireach, feitheamh, buanachd, stad; dàil; bacadh; taic, cul taic; prop, dìon, tèarmunn; stadh; cliabh.
STAYED, *part.* and *adj.* Suidhichte, socraichte, stòlda, socrach; bacta, grabta: ciùin, ciùinichte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STAYEDNESS, *s.* Suidhichead, socair, crìonnachd, gliocas.
STAYER, *s.* Taic, cùl-taic, dìon.
STAYLACE, *s.* Iall cléibh.
STAYS, *s.* Cliabh mnatha; stadhannan; propan taic.
STEAD, *s.* Àlte, ionad, riochd; stà, feum, còmhnadh.
STEADFAST, *adj.* Suidhichte, daingeann, bunaiteach, seasmhach.
STEADFASTNESS, *s.* Seasmhachd, diongmhaltachd, bunailteas.
STEADINESS, *s.* Bunailt, gramalas, diongmhaltachd; seasmhachd.
STEADY, *adj.* Bunailteach, gramail; diongmhalta, daingeann; socrach, suidhichte.
STEADY, *v. a.* Socraich, dean diongmhalta, daingnich, cum suas.
STEAK, *s.* Staoig, toitean; fillean.
STEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Goid; reubainn, slad, dean mèirle; sèap as.
STEALER, *s.* Gaduiche, méirleach.
STEALTH, *s.* Goid, mèirle, gaduidheachd, braid.
STEALTHY, *adj.* Bradach, dìomhair, foluichte.
STEAM, *s.* Toit, smùid.
STEAM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir smùid dhiot; smùid, éirich mar smùid.
STEED, *s.* Each, steud; steud-each; each marcachd.
STEEL, *s.* Stàilinn, cruaidh.
STEEL, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, stàilinnich, stàilnich.
STEEL, *adj.* Stàilinneach, cruaidh.
STEELY, *adj.* Cruaidh mar stàilinn, stàilneach, stàilinneach.
STEELYARD, *s.* Meidh, meidh-thomhais, biorsamaid.
STEEP, *adj.* Corrach, cas.
STEEP, *s.* Bruach, uchdach, bruthach.
STEEP, *v. a.* Bogaich, tum, taisich.
STEEPLE, *s.* Stìopall, spiric, turaid; claigeach, clag-lann.
STEEPNESS, *s.* Caisead, corraichead.
STEEPY, *adj.* Corrach, cas, creagach.
STEER, *s.* Damh òg, tarbh òg.
STEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Stiùr, seòl; riaghail, steòrn, treòruich.
STEERAGE, *s.* Stiùradh, seòladh, riaghladh, steòrnadh, riaghailt; taobh-deiridh luinge.
STEERSMAN, *s.* Stiùradair, fear stiùraidh, fear stiùir.
STELLAR, *adj.* Steòrnail, steòrnach, rionnagach.
STELLATION, *s.* Dealradh, soillseadh, drillinn.
STELLION, *s.* Dearc-luachrach.
STEM, *s.* Lorg, cas, cuiseag; bun, stoc; sliochd, clann, gineal, teaghlach; tolseach luinge.
STEM, *v. a.* Gabh roimh, cum roimh, bac, coisg, cuir stad air.
STENCH, *s.* Boladh, droch thòchd, droch fhàile, bréine, tòchd loibheach.
STENOGRAPHY, *s.* Gearr-sgrìobhadh.
STEP, *v. n.* Thoir ceum, imich, ceumnaich, coisich, gluais, rach, falbh.
STEP, *s.* Ceum; gluasad, imeachd; gnìomh.
STEPCHILD, *s.* Dalta.
STEPDAME, *s.* Muime.
STEPFATHER, *s.* Oide.
STEPPING, *s.* Ceumnachadh, imeachd ceum air cheum.
STEPPINGSTONE, *s.* Clach-shaltairt, clachran.
STEPMOTHER, *s.* Muime.
STERCORACEOUS, *adj.* Inneireach.
STERCORATION, *s.* Mathachadh, leasachadh.
STERILE, *adj.* Seasg, neo-thorach, aimrid; neo-shìolmhor.
STERILITY, *s.* Fàsalachd · seasgad, seisge, neo-thoraichead.
STERLING, *adj.* Sasunnach, mar chùinn; fìor, firinneach.
STERLING, *s.* Cùinn no airgiod Sasunnach.
STERN, *adj.* Gruamach, duairceach, gnè, cruaidh; neo-thruacanta.
STERN, *s.* Stiùir, falmadair, bior dubh luinge; deireadh luinge; ceann deiridh; tòn, tulchann.
STERNNESS, *s.* Gruaim, gruamaiche, gruamaichead; cruadhas, duairceas; aniochd.
STEW, *v. a.* Stòbh; earr-bhruich.
STEW, *s.* Stòbh; tigh-teth; drùis-lann; lochan, tigh-failcidh.
STEWARD, *s.* Stiùbhard; maor; riaghlair.
STEWARDSHIP, *s.* Stiùbhardachd, maorsainneachd; riaghlaireachd.
STEWPAN, *s.* Aghann stòbhaidh.
STICK, *s.* Bioran, maide, bata, lorg.
STICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàth; lot; lean, coimh-lean; dlùthaich ri; lean ri; stad; cum ri.
STICKINESS, *s.* Leanailteachd, rìghneachd, righne.
STICKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Connsaich; seas ri, cum taobh ri, ceartaich, réitich.
STICKLEBAG, *s.* Iasg fìor bheag.
STICKLER, *s.* Fear a chumas taobh ri neach; fear a chumas a mach gu dian.
STICKY, *adj.* Righinn, leanailteach.
STIFF, *adj.* Rag, righinn, do-lùbadh; reasgach, dùr; teann cruaidh, dearrair: foirmeil

Digitized by Microsoft®

STIFFEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean rag no righinn, rìghnich; fàs rag, cruaidh, no righinn.
STIFF-NECKED, *adj.* Rag, dùr, ragmhuinealach, reasgach.
STIFFNESS, *s.* Raige, raigead, dùlread; funntainn; foirmealachd; cruadhas.
STIFLE, *v. a.* Mùch, tachd; cum fodha, coisg, folaich, ceil; cuir as.
STIFLER, *s.* Mùchadair.
STIGMA, *s.* Comharradh-maslaidh; lorg, tàmailt, sgainneal, mi-chliù.
STIGMATIZE, *v. a.* Comharraich; cuir fo thàmailt.
STILE, *s.* Staidhir, ceum bealaich; meur uaireadair gréine; clag-mheur.
STILETTO, *s.* Biodag chaol, cuinnsear.
STILL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin, sèimh, bìth, tosdach, fèitheil.
STILL, *s.* Poit-dubh, poit-thogalach; breiseachan; sàmhchair, tosd.
STILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Ciùinich, cuir sàmhach, coisg, slothchaich.
STILLNESS, *s.* Sàmhchair, ciùineas, tosd, fèith; fè.
STILLY, *adv.* Gu sàmhach, gu ciùin, gu bìth.
STILTS, *s.* Tròsdain, casan corrach, clabhdain; uaidne.
STIMULATE, *v. a.* Spor, brod, stuig, brosnuich, earalaich; cuir h-uige, buair.
STIMULUS, *s.* Sporadh, brodadh, brosnachadh, buaireadh.
STING, *s.* Gath; lot; guin, goimh.
STING, *v. a.* Gath, cuir gath, gathaich, lot, guin, leòn, cràidh.
STINGINESS, *s.* Crìne, splocaireachd, reòtanachd, mosaiche.
STINGLESS, *adj.* Gun ghath.
STINGO, *s.* Sean lionn.
STINGY, *adj.* Cruaidh, splocach, reòtanach, reòtanda.
STINK, *v. n.* Dean fàile, cuir droch thòchd dhiot, tog boladh breun.
STINK, *s.* Boladh breun, tòchd loibheach, droch fhàile.
STINKARD, *s.* Splocaire; fear loibheach, bréineau.
STINT, *v. a.* Socraich; cum a stigh, bac.
STINT, *s.* Crìoch, ceann, bacadh; earrann, cuibhrionn, cuid.
STIPEND, *s.* Stìopain; luach saothreach, pàidheadh suidhichte.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* Fear tuarasdail, tuarasdalaiche.
STIPENDIARY, *adj.* Tuarasdalach.
STIPULATE, *v. a.* Cùmhnantaich, socraich, sonruich, dean cùmhnant; dean bargan.
STIPULATION, *s.* Cùmhnant, bargan; comh-cheangal.
STIPULATIVE, *adj.* Cùmhnantach.
STIPULATOR, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche, fear cùmhnaint.
STIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Gluais, caraich, glidich; brosnuich; beothaich; stuig, cuir h-uige; tog.
STIR, *s.* Buaireas, othail, ùinich, aimhreite, strì, iomairt.
STIRRER, *s.* Buaireadair, brosnuchair; fear buaireis, fear aimhreite.
STIRRUP, *s.* Stiorap.
STITCH, *v. a.* Fuaigh; fuaighil, tàth; càirich.
STITCH, *s.* Stic, greim snàthaid, greim fuaigheil; guin, goimh, treathaid.
STITHY, *s.* Innein.
STIVE, *v. a.* Mùch, dòmhlaich, bruich, dean teth.
STIVER, *s.* Bonna sé Dùitseach.
STOAT, *s.* Neas.
STOCK, *s.* Stoc; ploc, post, bun; baothaire; gurraiceach, ùmaidh; sìol, sliochd, clann, gineal, pòr, teaghlach, tigh; stòr, stòras, maoin; stoc, pac, pachd.
STOCK, *v. a.* Lìon, stocaich; cruach, càrn, cruinnich.
STOCKDOVE, *s.* Smùdan.
STOCKFISH, *s.* Trosg tioram.
STOCKING, *s.* Stocain, stocaidh, casbheart.
STOCKS, *s.* Ceap-peanais.
STOIC, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach, fear leanmhuinn Séno.
STOLE, *s.* Còta fada; earradh rìoghail; gùn sagairt.
STOLIDITY, *s.* Baothaireachd, umaidheachd.
STOMACH, *s.* Goile, stamac, maodal; sannt bìdh, ocras, àrdan, misneach, toil, togradh, dèigh.
STOMACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh gu dona, gabh corruich; gabh fearg.
STOMACHED, *adj.* Feargach, làn corruich, gamhlasach.
STOMACHER, *s.* Crios uchd.
STOMACHIC, *s.* Leigheas goile.
STOMACHLESS, *adj.* Neo-ocrach, neochìocrach.
STONE, *s.* Cloch, clach.
STONE, *adj.* Cloiche, do chloich.
STONE, *v. a.* Clach, cloch, tilg clachan, clach gu bàs.
STONEBLIND, *adj.* Dall mar chloich.
STONECAST, *s.* Urchair cloiche.
STONECHATTER, *s.* Cloichrein.
STONECUTTER, *s.* Snaitheadair, clachghearradair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STONEFRUIT, *s.* Meas anns am bheil clach.
STONEHORSE, *s.* Àigeach, òlgeach, greidheach.
STONEPIT, *s.* Clach-thochailt.
STONEWALL, *s.* Balla-cloiche.
STONEWORK, *s.* Obair chloiche.
STONINESS, *s.* Cruathas; cruaidhe.
STONY, *adj.* Clachach, clochach, làn chlach, sgàirneach; cruaidh; neo-iochdmhor.
STOOL, *s.* Stòl, sorchan, suidheagan; ionad suidhe; fuasgladh cuirp.
STOOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, lùb, aom, géill, strìochd, crùb, islich.
STOOP, *s.* Cromadh, lùb, lùbadh, aom, aomadh, tulteam; crùbadh.
STOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Stad, cuir stad, bac, toirmisg. cum o, grab, caisg, cuir dheth, cuir dàil; sguir, leig dhìot, fan, fuirich.
STOP, *s.* Stad, grabadh, toirmeasg; cosgadh; fanachd, fuireach; dàil.
STOPPAGE, *s.* Aobhar stad, bacadh; stad, sgur, dàil, moille, grabadh.
STOPPLE, *s.* Stoipeal; àrcan.
STORE, *s.* Maoin, stòr, stòras, beartas, pailteas, stoc, ionmhas; feudail; tighstasgaidh.
STORE, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, lìon, stòr, stocaich, taisg, càrn suas, cuir seachad.
STOREHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-stòir, tigh-tasgaidh, ionmhas, gàirneal, gabhadan.
STOREKEEPER, *s.* Fear-tighe-tasgaidh.
STORK, *s.* Corra bhàn.
STORK'S-BILL, *s.* Seorsa luibhe.
STORM, *s.* Ànradh, gaillionn, doinionn, stoirm, an-uair; teinn, càs, àmhghar; ionnsuidh air baile dìona.
STORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir ionnsuidh làidir, tog gaillionn no doinionn; bi fo chorruich.
STORMY, *adj.* Ànradhach, gaillionnach, doinionnach, gaothar; crosda.
STORY, *s.* Naidheachd, sgeul, sgeulachd; eachdraidh, uirsgeul; breug, ùrlar, staidhir.
STOT, *s.* Damh.
STOUND, *s.* Iongantas, uamhann, bròn; pian, goimh.
STOUT, *adj.* Làidir, treun, foghainteach, neartail, comasach, toirteil, calma, gramail, garbh, tiugh; tùrail; dàna, danarra, misneachail.
STOUT, *s.* Lionn làidir, portair dùbailte.
STOUTNESS, *s.* Treise, spionnadh, tréine, gramalas, dànadas; reasgachd, misneach.
STOVE, *s.* Tigh-teth; àmhuinn, seòrsa fùirneis.
STOVE, *v. a.* Blàthaich.
STOW, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir suas, càrn suas, sùmhlaich.
STOWAGE, *s.* Àite-tasgaidh; ionad-tasgaidh.
STRADDLE, *v. n.* Seas no imich casagobhlach.
STRAGGLE, *v. n.* Rach air iomrall, rach air seacharan, seabhaid, rach air faontradh.
STRAGGLER, *s.* Iomrallaiche, seachranaiche, seabhaidiche, fear fuadain.
STRAIGHT, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-cham, deas.
STRAIGHT, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, air ball, gu luath, gun stad, gun dàil.
STRAIGHTEN, *v. a* Dirich, dean dìreach; ceartaich.
STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* Dìrichead.
STRAIGHTWAY, *adv.* Air ball, gun dàil, gu h-ealamh, gu luath.
STRAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Fàisg; sìolaidh; teannaich, dlùthaich; siach, sniomh, cumhannaich, dean spàirn, thoir dian-oidhirp.
STRAIN, *s.* Fonn; siachadh, snìomh, spàirn. dian-oidhirp, nàdur.
STRAINER, *s.* Sìolachan, sìolag, dlochd.
STRAIT, *adj.* Cumhann, aimhleathan; dlùth; cruaidh, duilich, deacair.
STRAIT, *s.* Caolas, cneas mara, cunglach, àirleag; càs, teinn, teanntachd; bochduinn, sàruchadh, uireasbhuidh.
STRAITEN, *v. a.* Teannaich, cumhannaich, dean aimhleathan; sàruich, claoidh.
STRAITLACED, *adj.* Teann, teannaichte; rag; neo-aontachail.
STRAITNESS, *s.* Aimhleathanachd, cumhannachd; cruadhas, teanntachd, cuingead, cuinge.
STRAND, *s.* Tràigh, cladach; bruach.
STRAND *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air, rach air; cuir no rach air cladach.
STRANGE, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, miorbhuileach; coimheach, coigreach, allmharrach, eil-thireach, gallda; brocanta, fiadhaich, ùr, annasach; anabarrach.
STRANGE, *interj.* Ro neònach.
STRANGENESS, *s.* Iongantas, neònachas; coimhichead, coimheachas.
STRANGER, *s.* Coigreach, eil-thireach, allmharrach, gall.
STRANGLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch, croch.
STRANGLER, *s.* Crochadair.
STRANGLES, *s.* Galar greidh.
STRANGULATION, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh, crochadh.
STRANGUARY, *s.* Galar fuail, cuingfhuail.
STRAP, *s.* Crios, iall, stiom, strap.
STRAP, *v. a.* Buail le crios, gréidh.
STRAPPER, *s.* Caile dheas.
STRAPPING, *adj.* Mòr, calma, deas, foghainteach, tlachdmhor, tlachdar.
STRATA, *s.* Leapaichean, sreathan.
STRATAGEM, *s.* Car, cuilbheart, innleachd, seòl, cleas.
STRATUM, *s.* Leaba, breath sreath.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRAW, *s.* Fodar; connlach; sreathainn.
STRAWBERRY, *s.* Suidheag làir, sùbh làir.
STRAWY, *adj* Connlachail, fodarach, sràbhach.
STRAY, *v. n.* Rach air seacharan, rach air iomrall, seabhaid; rach am mearachd; rach air eòlas, mar each.
STRAY, *s.* Ainmhidh air seachran.
STRAYING, *s.* Seabhaid, dol air seachran.
STREAK, *s.* Stiall, stìom, srian.
STREAK, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallaich, stìom, dean ballach, dean grìs-fhionn.
STREAKY, *adj.* Stiallach, stìomach, srianach, grìs-fhionn, ballach, riabhach.
STREAM, *s.* Sruth; buinne, buinneshruth, abhainn.
STREAM, *v. n.* Sruth, ruith no siubhail mar uisge; aom; dòirt.
STREAMER, *s.* Suaicheantas sròl, bratach.
STREAMLET, *s.* Sruthan, srùlag.
STREAMY, *adj.* Sruthach, siùbhlach, luath.
STREET, *s.* Sràid.
STREETWALKER, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.
STRENGTH, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, tréine, treise; mearsuinn, arrachdas, làidireachd, lùth, treòir; cumhachd; gramalas, diongmhaltas; dìon; tèarmunn; dùn, daighneach; armailt.
STRENGTHEN, *v. a.* Neartaich; beothaich; daingnich; dean làidir; socraich, suidhich.
STRENGTHENER, *s.* Neartachair, beothachair; leigheas neartachaidh.
STRENGTHLESS, *adj.* Fann, anfhann, lag, gun treòir.
STRENUOUS, *adj.* Dàna; gaisgeil, misneachail; dùrachdach, oidhirpeach; curanta, dian, dealasach.
STREPEROUS, *adj.* Ladurna, glagach, àrd, fuaimneach.
STRESS, *s.* Cudthrom; cothrom; strì; spàirn; eallach; éiginn.
STRETCH, *v. a.* Sìn, sgaoil; ragaich; sìn a mach; leudaich.
STRETCH, *s.* Sìneadh; oidhirp.
STRETCHER, *s.* Ragadair; sìneadair; bòrd-coise rámhaiche.
STREW, STROW, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap, crath, tilg sios is suas air chor-eiginn.
STREWER, *s.* Fear sgaoilidh, sgapair, crathadair.
STRIATE, STRIATED, *adj.* Claiseach.
STRICKEN, *part.* and *a.* Buailte.
—CT, *adj.* Teann, cruaidh, geur; leacanta; poncail, dìreach.
STRICTNESS, *s.* Teanntachd; cruas, géire; teinnead; pongalachd.
STRICTURE, *s.* Crupadh, teannachadh; builleadh; beantuinn.
STRIDE, *v. n.* Thoir sìnteag, thoir sùrdag, rach gobhlach, thoir ceum fada.
STRIDE, *s.* Sìnteag, sùrdag, ceum, fadcheum.
STRIFE, *s.* Strì, còmhstri, connsuchadh, buaireas, ùtag, tabaid, tuasaid, aimhreite, droch còrdadh.
STRIFEFUL, *adj.* Buaireasach, tabaideach, tuasaideach, aimhreiteach.
STRIKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail, dòrnaich; strìochd, géill.
STRIKER, *s.* Fear-bualaidh.
STRIKING, *adj.* Drùighteach, iongantach.
STRING, *s.* Sreang, sreangan, toinntean, stiolan, còrd; teud.
STRING, *v. a.* Sreang, teudaich, teud; toinnteanaich.
STRINGED, *part.* and *a.* Teudaichte; sreangach, toinnteanach.
STRINGY, *adj.* Sreangach, toinnteanach, stiolanach, righinn.
STRIP, *v. a.* Rùisg, lom, nochd, sgath, faobhaich; reubainn; cairt, sgrath, plaoisg.
STRIP, *s.* Stiall, striall, stiom.
STRIPE, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallaich; striall, buail; sgiùrs, sguits.
STRIPLING, *s.* Òganach, fleasgach, balachan, fiùran gille, giullan.
STRIVE, *v. n.* Dean spàirn, thoir cruaidhoidhirp, dean strì, gleachd.
STRIVER, *s.* Fear comh-strigh, fear strìgh, spàirniche.
STRIVING, *s.* Comh-strigh, spàirn; gleachd.
STROKE, *s.* Buille, gleadhar, cnap, straoidhle, gleog, strac, sglafart.
STROKE, *v. a.* Mìnich, ciùinich, slìog slìob.
STROKING, *s.* Suathadh, mìneachadh, slìobadh.
STROLL, *v. n.* Sràid-imich, sràideisich, seabhaid, gabh sràid.
STROLL, *s.* Sràidimeachd, spaisdearachd, seabhaid.
STROLLER, *s.* Spaisdear, fògaraiche; sabhdaire.
STRONG, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, treun, lùthmhor, calma, foghainteach, gramail; murrach; fallain, slàinteil; dian, deòthasach; diongmhalta; daingeann; teann.
STRONG-HAND, *s.* Lamb-làidir, éiginn, fòirneart.
STROW, *v. a.* Sgaoil; sgap; crath.
STRUCTURE, *s.* Togail; aitreabh, àros, cumadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STRUDE, STRODE, } *s.* Greigh chapull.

STRUGGLE, *v. n.* Gleachd; dean spàirn, dean strìgh; streap, dean iomairt; saothraich.

STRUGGLE, *s.* Gleachd, spàirn, strì, streapadh, cruaidh-oidhirp, connsach, iomairt, uspairn,

STRUMPET, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.

STRUT, *v. n.* Imich gu stràiceil no gu huallach; at; bòc.

STRUT, *s.* Coiseachd stràiceil, ceum uallach no staideil.

STUB, *s.* Bun, òrd, durc.

STUB, *v. a.* Spion as a bhun, thoir á 'fhreumhan.

STUBBED, *adj.* Bunach, stumpach, stulcach, goirid, cutach, geinneach.

STUBBLE, *s.* Fas-bhuain, asbhuain, staileneach.

STUBBORN, *adj.* Rag, ceann-laidir, ragmhuinealach, reasgach, eas-ùmhal; righinn, danarra.

STUBBORNNESS, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, reasgachd, rag-mhuinealachd, eas-ùmhlachd; danarrachd.

STUBBY, *adj.* Bunach, bunanta, goirid, cutach, stobanach.

STUCKLE, *s.* Adag, stùcan.

STUD, *s.* Tarag, tarung, tacaid; greigh-each.

STUDENT, *s.* Sgoilear, stuidear, foghlumaiche, oileanaiche.

STUDIED, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, foghluimte.

STUDIOUS, *adj.* Dèighell air foghlum; dìchiollach, cùramach, smuainteachail; meòrach.

STUDY, *s.* Smuainteachadh; cnuasachd, meòraich, meòrachadh; foghlum; seòmar foghluim.

STUDY, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich, smaointich; cnuasaich, meòraich, beachdaich, thoir fainear, breithnich, ionnsuich.

STUFF, *s.* Stuth; eudach; seòrsa clò; cùngaidh.

STUFF, *v. a.* and *n.* Lìon, lìon gu sàth; spàrr, dinn; bòc, bòrc; at, ith seid.

STUFFING, *s.* Lìonadh, dinneadh, sparradh, milsean am feòil.

STULTILOQUENCE, *s.* Glòireamas; faoin-chòmhradh.

STUM, *s.* Fion ùr; braileis.

STUM, *v. a.* Ùraich fìon.

STUMBLE, *v. n.* Tuisligh, sleamhnaich, sgrios, dean mearachd.

STUMBLE, *s.* Tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, cliobadh, mearachd, sgiorradh.

STUMBLER, *s.* Tuislear, fear tuislidh.

STUMBLING, *s.* Tuisleadh, taisleachadh, sleamhnachadh, sgriosadh, spéidhleadh, clibeadh

STUMBLING-BLOCK, STUMBLING-STONE, } *s.* Ceap tuislidh.

STUMP, *s.* Bun; stoc, ceapan.

STUMPY, *adj.* Bunach, bunanta; geinneach.

STUN, *v. a.* Cuir tuaineal air, cuir am breislich, cuir am paisean.

STUNT, *v. a.* Cum o fhàs.

STUPEFACTION, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh; breisleach, tromsanaich, tuaineal.

STUPENDOUS, *adj.* Mòr, anabarrach, iongantach, uamhasach, fuathasach.

STUPENDOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, fuathasachd.

STUPID, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail; neothoinisgeil, baoghalta; trom.

STUPIDITY, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh; cion-toinisg, baoghaltachd, amaideachd.

STUPIFY, *v. a.* Cuir am breislich; cuir paisean air

STUPOR, *s.* Paisean, breisleach.

STURDINESS, *s.* Làidireachd, neart, spionnadh, gramalas, duinealas, bunantachd.

STURDY, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, bunanta, gramail, calma, garbh, dearrasach, foghainteach.

STURGEON, *s.* Stirean.

STUT, STUTTER, } *v. n.* Bi manntach no liodach, bi gagach no glugach.

STUTTER, *s.* Mannt, liod, briot; mab, mabadh.

STUTTERER, *s.* Manntair, fear manntach, fear liodach.

STY, *s.* Fail, fail mhuc; crò.

STYGIAN, *adj.* Ifrinneach.

STYLE, *s.* Modh-labhairt; doigh-labhairt; modh-sgriobhaidh; doigh-sgriobhaidh; tiodal, ainm; urram dligheach seòl, modh, dòigh, failleasaiche.

STYLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir.

STYPTIC, STYPTICAL, } *adj.* Cosgach, math air son fuil a chosgadh.

STYPTIC, *s.* Leigheas a chuireas stad air fuil.

SUASIBLE, *adj.* So-earalachadh, so-chomhairleachadh, so-aomadh.

SUAVITY, *s.* Milse, milsead; taitneachd.

SUB, *in composition.* Fo, fu, fuidh, fodh; leth-char.

SUBACID, *adj.* A leth-char goirt, geur, no searbh, rud-eiginn goirt, no searbh.

SUBACRID, *adj.* A leth-char goirt geur, no searbh, rud-eiginn goirt.

SUBALTERN, *s.* Iochdaran, oifigeach fo cheannard ceud.

SUBDIVIDE, *v. a.* Ath-roinn, ath-phàirtich.

SUBDIVISION, *s.* Ath-roinn; roinn an roinn.

SUBDUE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ciùinich, gàruich, cuir fodha, closnaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUBDUER, *s.* Fear ceannsachaidh, uadhaiche.

SUBJECT, *v. a.* Cuir fo smachd, smachdaich, ceannsaich, sàruich, cuir fo cheannsal, tràillich; dean buailteach, do.

SUBJECT, *adj.* Ùmhal; fo smachd, ceannsaichte, fo chìs; buailteach.

SUBJECT, *s.* Ìochdaran; ceann teagaisg, stéigh-teagaisg.

SUBJECTION, *s.* Ceannsachd, ceannsachadh, ceannsal, smachd; marasglachd.

SUBJOIN, *v. a.* Cuir ri; fath-sgrìobh.

SUBJUGATE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, closnaich, smachdaich.

SUBJUGATION, *s.* Cèannsuchadh, iriosladh, smachdachadh.

SUBJUNCTION, *s.* Cur ri; leasachadh.

SUBLEVATION, *s.* Togail, àrduchadh, leasachadh.

SUBLIMATION, *s.* Togail le spionnadh teine; àrdachadh.

SUBLIME, *adj.* Àrd; òirdheirc; mòr, mòralach; uaibhreach, greadhnach; mòrchuiseach, urramach.

SUBLIME, *v. a.* Tog le spionnadh teine; àrdaich.

SUBLIMITY, *s.* Àirde; òirdheirceas; mòralachd.

SUBLUNAR, } *adj.* Talmhaidh, saogh-
SUBLUNARY, } almhor.

SUBMARINE, *adj.* Fo 'n mhuir.

SUBMERGE, *v. a.* Cuir fo 'n uisge; bàth; bog, tum.

SUBMERSION, *s.* Cur fo 'n uisge, bàthadh, bogadh, tumadh.

SUBMISSION, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill, strìochdadh, meas, urram.

SUBMISSIVE, *adj.* Ùmhal, iriosal, strìochdail; freagarrach.

SUBMISSIVENESS. *s.* Ùmhlachd, strìochdadh, géilleachduinn.

SUBMISSLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùmhal, gu h-ìosal, gu h-iriosal.

SUBMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Géill, strìochd, thoir géill, dean strìochdadh, lùb, iriosladh.

SUBORDINACY, *adj.* Ìochdranachd.

SUBORDINATE, *adj.* Ìochdarach, fo', fu', fodh, fuidh.

SUBORDINATION, *s.* Ìochdaranachd.

SUBORN, *v. a.* Solair os ìosal; brìob, ceannaich fianuis.

SUBORNATION, *s.* Feall-sholar; foillcheannach, brìobadh.

SUBORNER, *s.* Fear foill.

SUBPŒNA, *s.* Rabhadh; sanas laghail.

SUBSCRIBE, *v. n.* Cuir ainm ri; sgrìobh; fath-sgriobh; aontaich ri; aidich.

SUBSCRIBER, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhair, fear a chuireas ainm ri, aontachair.

SUBSCRIBING, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh. aontachadh.

SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh; còmhnadh, cuideachadh, aontachadh.

SUBSEQUENCE, *s.* Leantuinn, leanachd.

SUBSERVE, *v. a.* Fritheil; cuidich.

SUBSERVIENCE, } *s.* Frithealadh, cuid-
SUBSERVIENCY, } eachadh, còmhnadh.

SUBSERVIENT, *adj.* Fritheilteach, cuid eachail, còmhnachail; co-ghnàthach, feum ail.

SUBSIDE, *v. n.* Traogh, traoigh, tuit sìos; ciùinich, ìslich, slolaidh.

SUBSIDENCE, } *s.* Traoghadh, slolaidh,
SUBSIDENCY, } tuiteam sìos.

SUBSIDIARY, *adj.* Cuideachail; coghnàthach.

SUBSIDY, *s.* Cuideachadh, coingheall, cobhair, còmhnadh.

SUBSIGN, *v. a.* Fo-sgrìobh, cuir ainm ri.

SUBSIST, *v. n.* Buanaich, thig beò, thig suas, bi beò.

SUBSISTENCE, *s.* Bith; beatha; buanachadh, tighinn-beò, teachd beò, beathachadh, teachd-an-tir, lòn.

SUBSISTENT, *adj.* Beò, maireann.

SUBSTANCE, *s.* Bith; corp; brigh, stuth, tairbhe; maoin, toic, saibhreas, beartas.

SUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Flor; beò; corporra; làidir; gramail; socrach, tarbhach tàbhachdach; toiceil, saibhir; brìoghmhor; biadhchar.

SUBSTANTIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd.

SUBSTANTIALNESS, *s.* Tàrbhaichead; toic; gramalas; tàbhachd.

SUBSTANTIATE, *v. a.* Fìrinnich, dearbh.

SUBSTANTIVE, *s.* Ainm.

SUBSTITUTE, *v. a.* Cuir an àite ni no neach eile.

SUBSTITUTE, *s.* Fear ionaid, ni an àite ni eile.

SUBSTITUTION, *s.* Cur an àite, cur an riochd.

SUBSULTIVE, *adj.* Leumnach, clisgeach.

SUBTEND, *v. n.* Sìn mu choinneamh.

SUBTENSE, *s.* Còrd; sreang bogha.

SUBTER, *prep.* Fo, fuidh.

SUBTERFUGE, *s.* Leithsgeul, car, cleas, cur seachad; sibht.

SUBTERRANEOUS, *adj.* Fo 'n talamh.

SUBTILE, *adj.* Tana, caol; seang; finealta, sèimhidh; geur, carach, cealgach, cuilbheartach, eòlach, seòlta, innleachdach.

SUBTILENESS, *s.* Taine, tainead, caoile, caoilead, finealtachd; géire, cuilbheartachd.

SUBTILIATE, *v. a.* Tanaich, dean tana.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUBTILIATION, *s.* Tanachadh, caoiachadh.
SUBTILTY *s.* Taine, tainead, fincaltachd; car, cuilbheart, cealgaireachd, innleachd.
SUBTLE, *adj.* Carach, cuilbheartach, seòlta, eòlach, sligheach.
SUBTRACT, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, thoir o; lughdaich.
SUBTRACTION, *s.* Tabhairt o, toirt air falbh, lughdachadh.
SUBURB, *s.* Fo' bhaile, mach-bhaile, dlùbhàile, frith-bhaile, iomall baile.
SUBVENTANEOUS, *adj.* Gluig; gaothar.
SUBVERSION, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, cur bun os cionn, milleadh.
SUBVERSIVE, *adj.* Millteach sgriosail a cur bun os cionn.
SUBVERT, *v. a.* Tilg s os, cuir bun os cionn, sgrios, mill, truaill.
SUBVERTER, *s.* Sgriosadair, milltear.
SUCCEDANEOUS, *adj.* An àite ni eile.
SUCCEDANEUM, *s.* Ni 'theid a chur an àite rud eile.
SUCCEED, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, thig an dèigh, thig an lorg, thig an àite; soirbhich, thig spéid.
SUCCESS, *s.* Soirbheachadh, àdh, àgh; buaidh; rath, fortan.
SUCCESSFUL, *adj.* Soirbheasach, àdhmhor, buadhach, sealbhach, fortanach.
SUCCESSFULNESS, *s.* Soirbheas, soirbheasachd, àgh, àghmhorachd, fortan, sealbharachd.
SUCCESSION, *s.* Leanachd, leantuinn; lorg slighe; còir-sheilbh.
SUCCESSIVE, *adj.* Leantuinneach; a leanas; an òrdugh, an riaghailt.
SUCCESSLESS, *adj.* Mi-fhortanach, miàghmhor, mi-shealbhar, neo-rathail.
SUCCESSOR, *s.* Fear a leanas, fear a thig an àite fir eile.
SUCCINCT, *adj.* Cuimir, truiste; deas, gearr, aith-ghearr, cutach.
SUCCINCTNESS, *s.* Cuimireachd, athghearrad, cutaichead.
SUCCORY, *s.* Lus an t-siùcair; cairtearbhain.
SUCCOUR, *v. a.* Dean còmhnadh, cuidich, cobhair, furtaich, dean cobhair, thoir furtachd; thoir co-fhurtachd.
SUCCOUR, *s.* Còmhnadh, cuideachadh, cobhair, furtachd.
SUCCOURER, *s.* Fear còmhnaidh.
SUCCULENCE, } *s.* Brìgh, brìoghmhor-
SUCCULENCY, } achd, sùghmhorachd.
SUCCULENT, *adj.* Brìoghmhor, sùghmhor, sultmhor.
SUCCUMB, *v. n.* Géill, strìochd, lùb, aontaich.
SUCCUSSION, *s.* Crathadh, bogadanaich.
SUCH, *adj. pron.* A leithid; a shamhuil; mar.
SUCK, *v. a.* Sùig, sùigh, deoghail; srùb.
SUCK, *s.* Sùgadh, sùghadh, deoghal, srùbadh, bainne-cìche.
SUCKER, *s.* Sùgair, sùghair, srùbair deoghladair; (*a twig,*) faillean, fiùran, maothan.
SUCKET, *s.* Milsean.
SUCKLE, *v. a.* Àraich, banaltraich, tog, thoir cìoch.
SUCKLING, *s.* Cìochran, naoidhean.
SUCKSPIGOT, *s.* Misgear, pòitear, ruidhtear.
SUCTION, *s.* Sùgadh, sùghadh; deoghal.
SUDDEN, *adj.* Grad, obann, cas, ealamh, cabhagach; disgir.
SUDDENNESS, *s.* Obainne, obainnead; graide, graidead.
SUDORIFIC, *adj.* Fallusach.
SUDS, *s.* Cobhar siabuinn.
SUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir h-uige, lean, tagair, agair; guidh, asluich, aslaich, sir, iarr.
SUET, *s.* Geir, ìgh, blonag, reamhrachd.
SUÉTY, *adj.* Reamhar, blonagach.
SUFFER, *v. a.* Fuiling, fuilig, giùlain, iomchair; leig le; luathsaich; thoir cead, ceadaich.
SUFFERABLE, *adj.* So-fhulang, soghiùlan, so-iomchar.
SUFFERANCE, *s.* Fulang, fulangas; foighidinn, giùlan; cead, comas.
SUFFERER, *s.* Fulangair, fulangaiche.
SUFFERING, *s.* Fulang, fulangas, foighidinn, pian, cràdh
SUFFICE, *v. a.* and *n.* Foghain; sàsuich.
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Pailteas; fòghnadh, daothainn; leòir, na 's leòir, sàsuchadh; foghainteachd; éifeachd.
SUFFICIENT, *adj.* Leòir, na 's leòir; iomchuidh, freagarrach; murrach, foghainteach, comasach.
SUFFOCATE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch.
SUFFOCATION, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh.
SUFFOCATIVE, *adj.* Tachdach, mùchach.
SUFFRAGAN, *s.* Easbuig-cuideachaidh.
SUFFRAGANT, *s.* Comh-oibriche.
SUFFRAGE, *s.* Tagh-ghuth; aontachadh, còmhnadh.
SUFFUSE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgaoil air.
SUFFUSION, *s.* Còmhdachadh, sgaoileadh.
SUGAR, *s.* Siùcar.
SUGAR, *v. a.* Milsich, siùcaraich, dean milis.
SUGARY, *adj.* Siùcarach, milis.
SUGGEST, *v. a.* Thoir sanus; cuir an

Digitized by Microsoft®

ceann, cuir an cuimhne. cuir an aire ; cagair.

SUGGESTER, *s.* Sanusair.

SUGGESTION, *s.* Sanus, rabhadh, cogar, fios dìomhair.

SUICIDE, *s.* Féin-mhortadh, féin-mhort, féin-mhortair ; fèin-mharbhaiche.

SUIT, *s.* Iarrtas, iarruidh ; sireadh ; cùis, cùis lagha, cuis tagraidh ; culaidh, deise, trusgan ; suiridhe.

SUIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Freagarraich, freagair ; uidheamaich ; deasaich ; éid ; còrd.

SUITABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh ; lathailteach ; toillteannach.

SUITABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd ; comh-fhreagarrachd.

SUITER, } Suirdhiche ; leannan ; iarrtair,
SUITOR, } iarradair, fear-asluchaidh.

SUITRESS, *s.* Ban-athchuingiche.

SULKINESS, *s.* Gruaim, moit, moitealachd, dod, mùig, dùiread, iargaltachd, iargaltas.

SULKY, *adj.* Grùamach, dodach, iargalta, mùigeach, doirbh, coimheach, neo-aoidheil.

SULLEN, *adj.* Doirbh, gruamach, mùigeil, coimheach, neo-aoidheil, doichiollach ; gnò; dùr, reasgach, danarra ; mnladach.

SULLENNESS, *s.* Doirbhe, doirbheas, doireantachd, gruamaichead ; mùigealachd, dùiread, reasgachd.

SULLENS, *s.* Dod, stuirt.

SULLIED, *adj.* and *part.* Salach, dubh ; salaichte, dubhta, truaillte ; millte.

SULLY, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill ; spot, cuir sal air, mill.

SULLY, *s.* Sal, salchar, ball dubh.

SULPHUR, *s.* Pronnusg.

SULPHUREOUS, } *adj.* Pronnusgach.
SULPHUROUS, }

SULPHURY, *adj.* Pronnusgach.

SULTAN, *s.* An Turcach, Righ nan Turcach.

SULTANA, *s.* A Bhan-Turcach, Banrigh nan Turcach.

SULTRINESS, *s.* Teas, blàthas, bruthainneachd.

SULTRY, *adj.* Teth, blàth, bruicheil, bruthainneach.

SUM, *s.* Àireamh, suim, an t-iomlan ; brìgh.

SUM, *v. a.* Àireamh, suim, cùnnt, cuir ri chéile.

SUMLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh, do-chùnntadh, nach gabh àireamh.

SUMMARY, *adj.* Aith-ghearr, gearr, goirid.

SUMMARY, *s.* Giorrachadh, sùmhlachadh, cunntas geàrr.

SUMMER, *s.* Samhradh, aimsir an t-samhraidh ; sail ùrlair.

SUMMER, *v. a.* and *n.* Samhraich; eaith an samhradh, cuir seach an samhradh ; blàthaich, cum blàth.

SUMMER-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-samhraidh.

SUMMERSET, } *s.* Car a mhuiltein.
SUMMERSAULT, }

SUMMIT, *s.* Mullach, binnein, fìor mhullach, bàrr.

SUMMON, *v. a.* Gairm, òrduich ; gairm chum làthaireachd.

SUMMONER, *s.* Fear gairm, maor.

SUMMONING, *s.* Gairmeadh ; tionaladh, cruinneachadh.

SUMMONS, *s.* Gairm gu cùirt, fios gu mòd.

SUMPTER, *s.* Tràill-each.

SUMPTUARY, *adj.* A riaghladh cosdais.

SUMPTUOUS, *adj.* Cosdail ; sòghail ; rìomhach, stròghail.

SUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Cosdalachd, sògh, sòghalachd ; rìomhachas, greadhnachas, stròghalachd, stròghalachd.

SUN, *s.* Grian.

SUN, *v. a.* Grianaich, cuir ri gréin, caoinich.

SUNBEAM, *s.* Gath gréine, dèarrsadh gréine, gath-soluis.

SUN-BURNING, *s.* Losgadh na gréine, dubhadh na gréine.

SUNBURNT, *adj.* Loisgte leis a ghréin.

SUNCLAD, *adj.* Dealrach, glòrmhor.

SUNDAY, *s.* Di-dòmhnuich, là na sàbaid, an t-sàbaid, là 'n Tighearna, a cheud là do 'n t-seachduin.

SUNDER, *v. a.* Dealaich, sgar, cuir eadar, cuir as a chéile.

SUNDER, *s.* Dà phàirt, da leth.

SUNDEW, *s.* Lus na fèarnaich.

SUN-DIAL, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine.

SUNDRY, *s.* Iomadh ; iomad, iomadaidh.

SUNDRIES, *s. pl.* Ioma nithe.

SUN-FLOWER, *s.* Plùr na gréine, grianneòinean.

SUNK, *part.* of sink. Air dol fodha.

SUNLESS, *adj.* Gun ghrian, gun bhlàthas, gun teas.

SUNNY, *adj.* Grianach ; deisear.

SUNRISE, } Èiridh na grèine ; ear.
SUNRISING, }

SUNSET, *s.* Luidhe na gréine, dol fodha na gréine ; iar.

SUNSHINE, *s.* Dèarsadh na gréine.

SUNSHINY, *adj.* Grianach dealrach, dèarrsach.

SUP, *v. a.* and *n.* Òl balgum ; gabh suipeir, ith suipeir ; thoir suipeir.

SUP, *s.* Balgum, làn beòil.

SUPERABLE, *adj.* So-shàruchadh, so-cheannsachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUPERABOUND, *v. n.* Bi lìonmhor, bi anabarra pailt, cuir thairis.
SUPERABUNDANCE, *s* Tuille 's a cnòir, anabarra pailteis, mòr-phailteas, lìan-phailteas.
SUPERABUNDANT, *adj.* Anabarra pailt, anabarrach, lìonmhor; a cur thairis
SUPERADD, *v. a.* Cuir ri.
SUPERADDITION, *s.* Cur ri.
SUPERANNUATE, *v. a.* Meas mò 's sean.
SUPERANNUATION, *s.* Toirt thairis le h-aois.
SUPERB, *adj.* Rìomhach, greadhnach; òirdheirc, mòr, basdalach.
SUPERCARGO, *s.* Fear curaim luchd luinge.
SUPERCILIOUS, *adj.* Àrdanach, uallach, uaibhreach, smachdail, ceannsalach.
SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* Àrdan, uaibhreachas, uaill.
SUPEREMINENCE, *s.* Barrachd, barr-mhaise.
SUPEREMINENT, *adj.* Barrachdach, neo-choimeasta, òirdheirc barr-mhaiseach.
SUPEREROGATION, *s.* Bàrr-ghnìomh.
SUPEREXCELLENT, *adj.* Barrach; neo-choimeasta; barr-mhaiseach.
SUPERFICIAL, *adj.* Uachdarach; suarrach, faoin; neo-dhiongmhalta, neo-ghramail; neo-ionnsuichte; neo-dhomhain.
SUPERFICIALNESS, *s.* Suarraicheid; eu-doimhneachd.
SUPERFICIES, *s.* An taobh a mulgh, an taobh a mach, uachdar.
SUPERFINE, *adj.* Ro-fhìnealta, ro-ghrinn; barr-mhaiseach.
SUPERFLUITY, *s.* Anabarra, anabharra, tuille 's a chòir; sògh.
SUPERFLUOUS, *adj.* Anabarrach; neo-fheumail, a thuille na còrach, gun fheum.
SUPERFLUOUSNESS, *s.* Anabarrachd; neo-fheumalachd.
SUPERFLUX, *s.* Anabharra.
SUPERHUMAN, *adj.* Os cionn nàduir.
SUPERINCUMBENT, *adj.* Air muin, an uachdar.
SUPERINTEND, *v. a.* Riagball, amhairc thairis, seòl, òrduich.
SUPERINTENDENCE, } *s.* Riaghladh,
SUPERINTENDENCY, } cùram, marasglachadh, marasglachd.
SUPERINTENDENT, *s.* Riaghladair; riaghlair.
SUPERIOR, *adj.* A 's àirde, a 's inbhiche, a 's fearr, os cionn.
SUPERIOR, *s.* Uachdaran; uachdran, riaghlair, riaghladair.
SUPERIORITY, *s.* Uachdranachd; ceannas; barrachd; làmh-an-uachdar.
SUPERLATIVE, *adj.* Sàr, còrr. barr-mhaiseach; a 's airde.
SUPERLATIVELY, *adv.* Gu còrr; gu barrachdail, gu h-anabarrach.
SUPERLATIVENESS, *s.* Barrachd.
SUPERNAL, *adj.* Nèamhuidh.
SUPERNATURAL, *adj.* Os cionn nàduir, miorbhuileach.
SUPERNUMERARY, *adj.* Còrr, a thuille na còrach.
SUPERNUMERARY, *s.* Fear còrr.
SUPERSCRIBE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air an taobh muigh.
SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* Cùl sgrìobhadh.
SUPERSEDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir gu taobh, cuir air chùl.
SUPERSTITION, *s.* Saobh-chràbhadh; saobh chreidimh.
SUPERSTITIOUS, *adj.* Saobh-chràbhach.
SUPERSTRUCT, *v. a.* Tog, tog air.
SUPERSTRUCTION, } *s.* Togail, ait-
SUPERSTRUCTURE, } reabh.
SUPERVISE, *v. a.* Rannsuich; riaghail; seall thairis.
SUPERVISOR, *s.* Riaghlair, rannsuchair, marasgal.
SUPINE, *adj.* Air an druim; neo-chùramach, leasg, lunndach, màirnealach, maidheanach, coldheis, coma, dà chòma.
SUPINENESS, *s.* Leisg, neo-chùram, lunndachd; màirnealachd, maidheanachd.
SUPPER. *s.* Suipeir.
SUPPER, *v. a.* Suipeirich.
SUPPERLESS, *adj.* Gun suipeir.
SUPPLANT, *v. a.* Cuir á h-àite; toll fodha, cuir gu taobh le foill.
SUPPLE, *adj.* Sùbailte, lùbach, so-lùbadh, maoth, maothanach; carach, miodalach, goileamach.
SUPPLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sùblaich, dean sùbailte, dean maoth; fàs sùbailte.
SUPPLEMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, cur ri; fo-sgrìobhadh.
SUPPLEMENTAL, } *adj.* Ath-leas-
SUPPLEMENTARY, } achail; a thuilleadh.
SUPPLENESS, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
SUPPLIANT, *adj.* Asluchail, guidheach, grìosach, athchuingeach.
SUPPLIANT, } *s.* Asluchair, grìosair,
SUPPLICANT, } athchuingiche.
SUPPLICATE, *v. a.* Asluich, guidh, grìos, athchuingich, sir gu dùrachdach.
SUPPLICATION, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, grìosadh, ùrnuigh, athchuinge.
SUPPLICATORY, *adj.* Asluchail, guidheach, grìosail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SUPPLY, *v. a.* Dean suas; cum ri, frithcil, riaraich, furtaich, seas air son, dean 'àite.

SUPPLY, *s.* Còmhnadh, cobhair, furtachd, deanamh suas, comh-leasachadh.

SUPPORT, *v. a.* Cum suas, prop, cum taic ri, dean cùl-taic, cum taobh ri, dean còmhnadh le, cuidich, cobhair; beathaich, dìon.

SUPPORT, *s.* Taic, cùl-taic; prop; sorchan, còmhnadh, cobhair, cuideachadh.

SUPPORTABLE, *adj.* So-ghiùlan, so-iomchar, so-fhulang.

SUPPORTER, *s.* Fear cumail suas, dionadair; prop; taic, cul-taic.

SUPPOSABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn, a ghabhas no a dh' fhaodar a shaoilsinn; so-bharalachadh.

SUPPOSE, *v. a.* Saoil, smuainich, smuaintich, baralaich.

SUPPOSITION, *s.* Saoilsinn, barail, smuain, beachd.

SUPPOSITITIOUS, *adj.* Mallsa, fallsail; breugach; neo-fhìor.

SUPPOSITITIOUSNESS, *s.* Fallsachd, fallsalachd.

SUPPRESS, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, lùb, cum fodha, sàruich, folaich, ceil, mùch, cum sàmhach; cum a stigh.

SUPPRESSION, *s.* Ceannsachadh, cumail fodha, lùbadh, folach, ceiltinn, mùchadh.

SUPPRESSOR, *s.* Ceileadair, mùchadair, fear cumail fodha.

SUPPURATE, *v. a.* Iongraich, iongaraich, leannaich.

SUPPURATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh.

SUPPURATIVE, *adj.* Iongarach, iongrachail, leannachail.

SUPRA, *prep.* Os cionn; roimh.

SUPRAVULGAR, *adj.* Os cionn a chumanta.

SUPREMACY, *s.* Uachdranachd, arduachdranachd, ceannasachd.

SUPREME, *adj.* Àrd, a's àirde; prìomh os ceann nan uile

SUPREME, *s.* Dia, an Ti a's àirde.

SURADDITION, *s.* Sloinne.

SURAL, *adj.* Calpach; luirgneach.

SURANCE, *s.* Barantas; urras.

SURCEASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sguir, stad, cuir stad air, cuir crìoch air.

SURCEASE, *s.* Sgur, sgurachdainn; stad, fois, fosadh.

SURCHARGE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, anluchdaich, an-tromaich.

SURCHARGE, *s.* An-luchd, an-eallach, an-truime.

SURCINGLE, *s.* Tarrach, giort, broundach, crios-uachdair.

SURCOAT, *s.* Côt' uachdair.

SURD, *adj.* Bodhar.

SURDITY, *s.* Buidhre.

SURE, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-thuisleach, neo-mhearachdach, fìor, fiosrach; làn-chinnteach; daingeann, diongmhalta; tèaruinte.

SURE, *adv.* Air chinnte, gun teagamh

SUREFOOTED, *adj.* Grama-chosach, treasdach, neo-thuisleach.

SURELY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, air chinnte, gu dearbh, gun teagamh; gu diongmhalta; gu fìor.

SURENESS, *s.* Cinnteachd; fìrinn; dearbhachd.

SURETISHIP, *s.* Urras, ràthanachd.

SURETY, *s.* Urras, tèaruinteachd; fianuis, teisteannas; daingneachd.

SURFACE, *s.* Uachdar, aghaidh, taobh a muigh.

SURFEIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàsuich, lìon gu sàth; ith gu sàth.

SURFEIT, *s.* Sàsuchadh; sàth; tarbhas, teann-shàth, seid, grèin le ithe, gais, *bach-thinneas.*

SURFEITER, *s.* Geòcaire, glaimhear.

SURFEITING, *s.* Sàsuchadh; seid.

SURGE, *s.* Sùmainn, tonn, boch-thonn.

SURGE, *v. n.* At; éirich, bòc.

SURGEON, *s.* Dearg-léigh, làmh-leigh; lighiche, ollamh.

SURGERY, *s.* Lighicheachd, dreuchd làmh-léigh.

SURGICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do làmh-leigh.

SURGY, *adj.* Sùmainneach, tonnach, stuadhach.

SURLILY, *adv.* Gu doirbh, gu stùrdail, gu gruamach, gu h-iargaltach, gu coimheach, gu dorrach.

SURLINESS, *s.* Gruamachd, iargaltachd.

SURLY, *adj.* Doirbh, gruamach, iargalta, nuarranta, mi-mhodhail; neo-shìobhalta, duaircach, gnò.

SURMISE, *v. a.* Cuir umhaill, cuir amharus; saoil, baralaich.

SURMISE, *s.* Barail, saoilsinn, an-amharus; fabhunn, umhaill, farbhas.

SURMOUNT, *v. a.* Rach os cionn, rach thairis, buadhaich, faigh lamh-an-uachdar.

SURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh; so-bhuadhachadh.

SURNAME, *s.* Sloinne, sloinneadh; cinneadh; ainm cinnidh.

SURNAME, *v. a.* Sloinn.

SURPASS, *v. a.* Thoir bàrr, thoir barrachd, fairtlich, buadhaich; bi os cionn.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SURPASSING, *adj.* Òirdheirc; barraichte, barr-mhaiseach, anabarrach.

SURPLICE, *s.* Leine aifrionn.

SURPLUS, } *s.* Còrr, còrrlach,
SURPLUSAGE, } fuigheall, fuighleach; barrachd, barrachdas.

SURPRISAL, } *s.* Ioghnadh, iongantas;
SURPRISE, } fuathas; clisge, uamhas; teachd gun fhios, glacadh gun fhios.

SURPRISE, *v. a.* Thig gun fhios, cuir ioghnadh no iongantas air, clisg, glac gun fhios, thig gun fhaireachadh.

SURPRISING, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, miorbhuileach.

SURRENDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Strìochd, géill; thoir suas; thoir air ais.

SURRENDER, *s.* Strìochdadh, géilleachduinn; toirt thairis, toirt suas.

SURREPTITIOUS, *adj.* Gabhdach meallta, fealltach, bradach.

SURROGATION, *s.* Cur an àite neach eile.

SURROUND, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomadhruid, iadh mu thimchioll.

SURTOUT, *s.* Còt' uachdair, còt' uachdrach, earrasaid.

SURVEY, *v. a.* Gabh beachd, beachdaich air, amhairc, gabh sealladh; tomhais fearann.

SURVEY, *s.* Sealladh, beachd, seallduinn thairis; tomhas.

SURVEYOR. *s.* Fear tomhais; fear riaghlaidh.

SURVEYORSHIP, *s.* Riaghlaireachd.

SURVIVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Mair, fan beò, bi làthair, mair an déigh, bi beò an déigh.

SURVIVOR, *s.* Aon a bhitheas a làthair an déigh bàs neach eile.

SUSCEPTIBILITY, *s.* Mothachalachd; faireachduinn.

SUSCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Mothachail, beothail, a' faireachduinn.

SUSCEPTION, *s.* Gabhail.

SUSCITATE, *v. a.* Dùisg, brosnaich, mosgail.

SUSCITATION, *s.* Dùsgadh, brosnuchadh, mosgladh.

SUSPECT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an amharus, cuir umhaill; bi amharusach, cum an teagamh; baralaich; saoil, saoil ciontach, smaoinich ciontach.

SUSPECT, *adj.* Amharusach, umhailleach, neo-chinnteach.

SUSPECTED, *adj.* Fo amharus.

SUSPEND, *v. a.* Croch, cuir an crochadh, dàilich, cuir dàil; cuir á dreuchd car ùine, cum an imcheist.

SUSPENSE, *s.* Eu-ciunte, teagamh, iomachomhairle, ag, imcheist; tombartaich.

SUSPENSE, *adj.* Bacta, grabta; an teagamh, imcheisteach.

SUSPENSION, *s.* Crochadh; bacadh, cumadheth, dàileachadh, grabadh; cumail an ais.

SUSPICION, *s.* Amharus, umhaill; teagamh.

SUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Amharusach, an-amharusach; eu-cinnteach; fo amharus.

SUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, amharusachd.

SUSPIRATION, *s.* Osunn, osnaich.

SUSPIRE, *v. n.* Tarruing anail; tarruing osunn, osnaich.

SUSTAIN, *v. a.* Cum suas, giùlain; prop, cum taic ri; cuidich; fuiling, fuilig, cum beò.

SUSTAINABLE, *adj.* So-chumail suas, so-ghiùlan; so-bheathachadh; so-fhulang.

SUSTAINER, *s.* Fear cumail suas, fear-giùlain.

SUSTENANCE, *s.* Biadh, biatachd, lòn, beathachadh, teachd-an-tìr.

SUSURRATION, *s.* Cagar, torman.

SUTLER, *s,* Fear-solair lòin.

SUTURE, *s.* Tàthadh, fuaigheal, ceangal chnàmh.

SWAB, *s.* Moibean, sguabach ùrlair.

SWAB, *v. a.* Glan le moibean.

SWADDLE, *v. a.* Paisg, spaoil.

SWADDLING-CLOTH, *s.* Crios-spaoilidh, aodach pasgaidh, no suainidh.

SWADDLING, *s.* Pasgadh, spêileadh.

SWAG, *v. n.* Croch gu tròm; bi tromsanaich.

SWAGE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, furtaich, thoir lasuchadh.

SWAGGER, *v. n.* Dean spagluinn; dean buamasdaireachd, bi spaillichdeil, dean bòsd.

SWAGGERER, *s.* Buamasdair, fear spagluinneach, fear spaillichdeil; fear bòsdail, bladhastair.

SWAGGY, *adj.* Trom, llobasta, lòdail.

SWAIN, *s.* Òganach, òigfhear, fleasgach, gille; tuathanach, buachaille, treudaiche, cibeir.

SWALE, } *v n.* Caith, cosd.
SWEAL, }

SWALLOW, *s.* Gòbhlan, gòbhlachan, gobhlan-gaoithe, gobhlachan-gaoithe; slugan, sgòrnan; gion.

SWAMP, *s.* Boglach, féith, càthar, curach.

SWAMPY, *adj.* Bog, criatharach, càtharach.

SWAN. *s.* Eala, ealadh.

SWARD, *s.* Uachdar, sgrath, feur, fòd rùsg; craicionn muice.

SWARDED, *adj.* Gorm, còmhdaichte le feur.

SWARM, *s.* Sgaoth, sgann, comh-thional comh-chruinneachadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

SWARM, *v. n.* Tionail no cruinnich mar sgaoth.

SWART, } *adj.* Dubh, dorcha, donn,
SWARTH, } ciar, riabhach; lachdunn, odhar.

SWART, *v. a.* Dubh, dorchaich, dean dubh, ciar no donn.

SWARTHINESS, *s.* Duibhe, doirche, coltas ciar.

SWARTHY, *adj.* Ciar, dubh-dhonn, dorcha, odhar, lachdunn.

SWASH, *s.* Pluinnse, plubartaich; gleadhraich, spagluinn.

SWATH, *s.* Spagh, ròlag fheòir; bann, crios, stiom.

SWATHE, *v. a.* Paisg, spaoil.

SWAY, *v. a.* and *n.* Riaghail, riaghailtich, òrduich, seòl, stiùr, aom, bi cumhachdach.

SWAY, *s.* Iomairt, cothrom, truime; cumhachd; seòladh, riaghladh, smachd.

SWEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Mionnaich, dean mionnan; lùgh; thoir mionnan; cuir gu mionnan, cuir air mhionnaibh, gabh mionnan; geall le mionnaibh.

SWEARER, *s.* Mionnachair; fear-mhionnan.

SWEARING, *s.* Mionnan; mionnachadh, lughadh.

SWEAT, *s.* Fallus, obair ghoirt; cur uisge dheth.

SWEAT, *v. n.* and *a.* Cuir fallus dhìot, cuir am fallus; cuir 'na fhallus; oibrich, saoithrich.

SWEATY, *adj.* Fallusach; tràilleach, goirt.

SWEEP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sguab, glan; gradshiubhail, grad-sguab.

SWEEP, *s.* Sguabadh; deannadh; sguabair.

SWEEPINGS, *s.* Trusdaireachd, fotus, smodal.

SWEEPNET, *s.* Lìon-sgrìobaidh.

SWEEPSTAKES, *s.* Lom-sgriob, cosnadh gach gill.

SWEET, *adj.* Milis, blasda, deagh-bhlasda; ùr; cùbhraidh; caoimhneil, caoin, caomh, beulchar, tlà; taitneach, sòlasach, sèimh; binn, ceòlmhor; ciatach, laoghach, bòidheach, lurach, grinn, greannar, màlda.

SWEET, *s.* Milse, milseachd.

SWEETBREAD, *s.* Aran milis.

SWEETBRIER, *s.* Ròs-phreas fiadhaich.

SWEETEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Milsich; dean màlda, dean tlà; ciùinich.

SWEETHEART, *s.* Ceistein, leannan, gràidhein, annsachd.

SWEETISH, *adj.* A leth-char milis, a leth-char blasda.

SWEETMEAT, *s.* Milsean, biadh milis.

SWEETNESS, *s.* Milse, milseachd, milsead; cùbhraidheasnd; ciùine, caomhalachd.

SWEETWILLIAM, *s.* Lus leth an t-samhraidh.

SWELL, *v. a.* and *n.* At, séid, bòc, boch, bolg; séid suas, bolg a mach; rach am meud, meudaich, fàs dòmhail.

SWELL, *s.* At, dòmhladas; tonn, sumainn, sùmaid.

SWELLING, *s.* At, iongrachadh, éiridh, cnap, meall; séideadh, bòrcadh.

SWELTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiormaich, crion, sgreag.

SWELTRY, *adj.* Bruich, ro theth, bruthainneach.

SWERVE, *v. a.* Claon, fiar, rach a thaobh, aom; lùb.

SWIFT, *adj.* Luath, siùbhlach, lùthar, lùthmhor, grad, ealamh; clis; deas, èasgaidh.

SWIFT, *s.* Sruth; gobhlan-gainmhiche.

SWIFTNESS, *s.* Luathas, luas, luathailteachd.

SWIG, *v. a.* and *n.* Sluig, òl gu lonach; gabh balgam mòr.

SWIG, *s.* Balgam, làn beoil.

SWILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Òl gu lonach, pòit; ruidht; bogaich, fliuch; cuir air mhisg; bi air mhisg.

SWILL, *s.* Biadh mhuc.

SWILLER, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.

SWIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Snàmh; dean snàmh; bi tuainealach; gluais gu fòil.

SWIM, *s.* Balgan-snàmh.

SWIMMER, *s.* Snàmhaiche.

SWIMMING, *s.* Snàmh; tuaineal.

SWINDLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car à.

SWINDLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, crochaire.

SWINDLING, *s* Mealltaireachd, cealgaireachd, fealltaireachd.

SWINE, *s.* Muc; mucan.

SWINEHERD, *s.* Buachaille mhuc, mucair.

SWING, *v. a.* and *n.* Seòg, seòganaich, luaisg, tulg, udail, siùdain, siùd.

SWING, *s.* Greallag; siùdan, tulgadh, seògan, luasgan, luasgadh; comas, cead féin.

SWINGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, buail, gabh air.

SWINGING, *adj.* Mòr; garbh.

SWINGLE, *v. n.* Luaisg, seòg, siùd.

SWINISH, *adj.* Mucail; brùideil; salach, mosach.

SWITCH, *s.* Slat, slatag, cuip.

SWITCH, *v. a.* Buail le slait, sgiùrs.

SWIVEL, *s.* Udalan, udlan; seòrsa gunna.

SWOBBER, *s.* Sguabadair.

SWOON, *v. n.* Tuit am paisean, rach an neul, rach am plathadh, no am paisean.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WOON, *s.* Plathadh, neul, paisean.
SWOOP, *v. a.* Glac le sìce.
SWOOP, *s.* Sìce, sìchd, ionnsuidh mar bheir seabhag air eun, no fiadh-bheist air cobhartach.
SWORD, *s.* Claidheamh, lann; cliarannach.
SWORDFISH, *s.* Iasg biorach.
SWORDGRASS, *s.* Luachair. rìasg.
SWORDSMAN, SWORDMAN, *s.* Basbair, feannsair.
SWORDMANSHIP, *s.* Basbaireachd, feannsaireachd.
SYCAMORE, *s.* Sìcamor, fior-chrann.
SYCOPHANCY, *s.* Miodal, sodal, blanndar, mìolasg.
SYCOPHANT, *s.* Sodalaiche, miodalaiche, brasaire-bùird.
SYCOPHANTIC, *adj.* Sodalach, miodalach, goileamach, mìolasgach.
SYLLABIC, SYLLABICAL, *adj.* Sioladhach
SYLLABLE, *s.* Siol, sioladh, lide, pong, earrann focail.
SYLLABUS, *s.* Giorrachadh, sùmlachadh.
SYLLOGISM, *s.* Co-arguinn, argumaid chuairteanach.
SYLPH, *s.* Sìthiche.
SYLLOGISTICAL, *adj.* Co-arguinneach.
SYLVAN, *adj.* Coillteach, coillteil; dubharach.
SYLVAN, *s.* Dia coille.
SYMBOL, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, comharradh, samhlachadh.
SYMBOLICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail, a' taisbeanadh.
SYMMETRICAL, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.
SYMMETRY, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd; cumadh, cumadalachd.
SYMPATHETIC, *adj.* Co-mhothuchail; truacanta,, comh-fhulangach, bàigheil.
SYMPATHIZE, *v. a.* Co-mhothuich, co-fhuiling, comh-fhairich.
SYMPATHY, *s.* Co-mhothuchadh, co-fhulangas, truacantas, bàigh.
SYMPHONIOUS, *adj.* Comh-sheirmeach, comh-cheòlach.
SYMPHONY, *s.* Comh-sheirm, comh-cheòl.
SYMPTOM, *s.* Comharradh, coltas.
SYMPTOMIC, *adj.* A tachairt air uairibh.
SYNAGOGUE, *s.* Sinagog, eaglais Iùdhach.
SYNCOPE, *s.* Neul, plathadh, paisean; giorrachadh focaill.
SYNOD, *s.* Seanadh.
SYNODIC, SYNODICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do sheanadh.
SYNONYME, *s.* Comh-fhocal.
SYNONYMOUS, *adj.* Co-chiallach, comh fhoclach.
SYNONYMY, *s.* Comh-fhocal.
SYNOPSIS, *s.* Giorrachadh; cìnn teagaisg.
SYNTACTICAL, *adj.* Comh-fhreagarrach.
SYNTAX, *s.* Co-thàthadh, cur ri chéile.
SYNTHESIS, *s.* Co-thàthadh, cuir ri chéile.
SYPHON, *s.* Pìob, pìob-thaosgaidh.
SYRINGE, *s.* Sgiort, sgiùrdan, gunna spùtain, steallaire.
SYRINGE, *v. a.* Sgiort, nigh le sgiort, glan le spùtachan.
SYSTEM, *s.* Riaghailt; dòigh; seòl; innleachd, lathailt; dòighealachd.
SYSTEMATICAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, a réir riaghailt; lathailteach, dòigheil.
SYSTEMATIZE, *v. a.* Riaghail, thoir gu riaghailt.
SYSTOLE, *s.* Crìonadh cridhe; giorrachadh siolaidh.

T

T. Am ficheadamn litir do n Aibidil.
TABBY, *s.* Seòrsa sìoda.
TABBY, *adj.* Slatach, riabhach; stiallach.
TABEFACTION, *s.* Caitheamh, éiteach, seargadh.
TABEFY, *v. n.* Caith, seang, meath.
TABERNACLE, *s.* Pàilliun, bùth, pubull, tigh-aoraidh, àit' aoraidh.
TABERNACLE, *v. n.* Pàilliunaich.
TABID, *adj.* Galarach, gaoideil, caol, tana, éiteachail.
TABIDNESS, *s.* Caoile; caitheamh; tainead.
TABLE, *s.* Bòrd; clàr; clar-innse; dealbh.
TABLECLOTH, *s.* Anart bùird.
TABLEMAN, *s.* Fear feòirne.
TABLET, *s.* Bòrd, clàr; cearnag-léigh.
TABOUR, *s.* Druma bheag, tàbhar.
TABOURET, TABOURINE, *s.* Druma meoir.
TABULAR, *adj.* Clàrach; cèarnach, leacach.
TABULATED. *adj.* Réidh, còmhnard leacach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TACHE, *s.* Cromag, lùb, dul,
TACIT, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, balbh.
TACITURNITY, *s.* Tosd, sàmhchair, bailbhe.
TACK, *v. a.* and *n.* Tàth, fuaigh, fuaigheil, cnòd; tionndaidh, fiar.
TACK, *s* Tacaid; aonda; bòrdadh, siubhal luinge an aghaidh na gaoithe; fòirlionadh, cur ri.
TACKLE, *s.* Acfhuinn, cungaidh, uidheam; buill, cordraidh, airm.
TACKLING, *s.* Acfhuinn luinge, buill, droinip, cungaidh, uidheam.
TACTIC, TACTICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' òrdugh catha.
TACTICS, *s.* Gleus cogaidh, oilean, catha.
TADPOLE, *s.* Ceann simid; ceann-phollag; òg-losgunn.
TAFFETA, *s.* Taifeid, seòrsa sìoda.
TAG, *s.* Aigilean; othaisg; ni suarrach sam bith.
TAG, *v. a.* Tàth, ceangail ri, fuaigh.
TAIL, *s.* Earbull, èarr, feaman, breaman, bunn-feann, rumpull; ceann-deiridh, bun-feamain.
TAILED, *adj.* Earbullach, feamanach, breamanach.
TAILOR, *s.* Tàillear.
TAINT, *v. a.* and *n.* Salaich, truaill, mill; bi salach no truaillidh.
TAINT, *s.* Ball, sal, salchar; gaoid; galar; coire, truailleadh.
TAINTLESS, *adj* Gun sal, gun ghaoid, gun choire, neo-thruaillidh, glan.
TAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh, glac, beir air, cuir làmh air; cuir an sàs, cuir an làimh.
TAKER, *s.* Glacair, glacadair.
TAKING, *s.* Glacadh, gabhail, trioblaid.
TALBOT, *s.* Seorsa coin.
TALE, *s.* Sgeul, sgeulachd, naidheachd, ùr-sgeul; aithris, faoin-sgeul, sgleò; spleadh.
TALE, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas.
TALEBEARER, *s.* Fear tuaileis, fear gabhannach; breugaire, fear lonach, sgeulaiche.
TALEBEARING, *s.* Tuaileas; gobaireachd.
TALENT, *s.* Tàlann, suim àraidh airgid; càil, ceud fàth, comas, cumhachd, feart.
TALISMAN, *s.* Dealbh druidheachd.
TALK, *v. n.* Labhair, bruidhinn, dean còmhradh, can.
TALK, *s.* Labhairt, bruidheann, còmhradh, cainnt, brosgal, seanachas; conaltradh; gob, gobais, goileam, cracaireachd; fabhunn, iomradh.
TALKATIVE, *adj.* Bruidhneach, gobach, goileamach, còmhraiteach, lonach, cainnteach, gabhannach, beulchar; beulanach, beileanach, brosgullach.
TALKATIVENESS, *s.* Bruidhneachd, gobaireachd, gobais, goileam, lonais, beileanachd, rabhdadh.
TALKER, *s.* Gobaire; aon bhruidhneach, fear spagluinneach.
TALKING, *s.* Labhairt, bruidheann, còmhradh, cainnt, seanachas, conaltradh.
TALL, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, fada.
TALLAGE, *s.* Càin, cìs.
TALLOW, *s.* Geir.
TALLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean freagarrach; freagair.
TALMUD, *s.* Leabhar beul-aithris nan Iùdhach.
TALNESS, TALLNESS, *s.* Àirde.
TALON, *s.* Ionga, crudh, smòg, spor, cròg.
TAMARIND, *s.* Seòrsa meas.
TAMBOURINE, *s.* Druma mheur.
TAME, *adj.* Ciùin, soimeach; soirbh; soitheamh; socrach; briste, ceannsaichte càlta; neo-sploradail, tais, neo-smiorail.
TAME. *v. a.* Ciùinich, smachdaich; ceannsaich thoir a stigh, dean soirbh, dean soimeach, bris; claoidh, sàruich, fairtlich air.
TAMEABLE, *adj.* So-chiùineachadh, so-smachdachadh; a ghabhas smachdachadh.
TAMENESS, *s.* Ciuine, ciùineas; socair; soimheachd; soirbhe, gealtachd, lag-chridheachd.
TAMER, *s.* Fear ceannsuchaidh, buadhaiche.
TAMPER, *v. n.*. Bean ri, bean do, meachranaich, cleachd innleachdan.
TAN, *v. a.* Cairt; dean odhar leis a ghrèin.
TANG, *s.* Blas làidir, droch bhlas.
TANGIBLE, *adj.* So-laimhseachadh, so-bheantuinn.
TANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs, cuir air aimhreidh.
TANGLE, *s.* Prablach; rioblach slat mhara, barr-staimh, barr-rochd.
TANK, *s.* Amar.
TANKARD, *s.* Curraighin.
TANNER, *s.* Fear cartaidh; fear deasachaidh leathair.
TANPIT, *s.* Slochd-cartaidh.
TANSY, *s.* Lus-na-Frainc.
TANTALIZE, *v. a.* Thoir a mach miann, buair.
TANTAMOUNT, *adj.* Coimh-ionann.
TANYARD, *s.* Lios cartaidh.
TAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Maoth-bhuail, bean; cnag; bris air, fosgail, leig, tarruing á.
TAP, *s.* Maoth-bhuille, buille beag; goc, ploban-taosgaldh, piob-leigidh, piob-tharruing.
TAPE, *s.* Stlom, crios caol, stia l.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TAPER, *adj.* Biorach, barra-chaol, binneach.
TAPER, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean caol, a' chuid 's a' chuid; fàs barra-chaol.
TAPER, *s.* Leus, coinneal, solus, dreòs.
TAPESTRY, *s.* Obair-ghréis, aodach làn dhealbh.
TAPHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-leanna, tigh-òsda.
TAPSTER, *s.* Buidealair.
TAR, *s.* Teàrr; pic; seòladair, maraiche.
TAR, *v. a.* Teàrr; brosnuich, buair, farranaich.
TARANTULA, *s.* Seòrsa damhain-alluidh nimhe nach gabh a theum leigheas ach le ceòl.
TARDINESS, *s.* Athais, athaiseachd, màirnealachd, slaodachd, moille.
TARDY, *adj.* Athaiseach, mall, màirnealach, slaodach, fadalach, socrach, ionsanach, leasg, lùnndach.
TARE, *s.* Cogull, roille, dìthean, peasairean; (*in commerce,*) cothrom soithich.
TARGET, *s.* Targaid, sgiath.
TARGETEER, *s.* Targaidiche, fear targaid, fear-sgèithe.
TARIFF, *s.* Cairteal co-cheannachd.
TARNISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Salaich, dubh, truaill; mill; fàs dubh, fas salach.
TARRAWLING, *s.* Aodach siùil air a thearradh.
TARRY, *v. n.* Fan, stad, fuirich, feith, dean moille.
TART, *adj.* Garg, searbh, goirt, geur; beumnach, teumnach.
TART, *s.* Pithean measg.
TARTAN, *s.* Cadath; breacan; clò breac.
TARTAR, *s.* Tartair, fear a mhuinntir na Tart-thìre.
TARTAR, *s.* Sgrisleach, deasgann, sgrath chruaidh a leanas ris na fiaclan, no ri taobh stigh togsaid fhiona.
TARTARY, *s.* An Tart-thìr.
TARTNESS, *s.* Gairgead, géiread, seirbhe, searbhas r' a dhèanamh.
TASK, *s.* Obair r'a dèanamh; gnìomh, obair, gnothach.
TASK, *v. a.* Cuir obair roimh.
TASKMASTER, *s.* Maighstir oibre.
TASSEL, *s.* Aigilein, dos, cluigein, babaid, babag, baban.
TASTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Blais, gabh blas; feuch, fainich, fairich, mothaich.
TASTE, *s.* Blas; feuchainn, sampull, sgeilm faireachduinn, mothachadh, aithne.
TASTEFUL, *adj.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda; finealta; eireachdail.
TASTEFULNESS, *s.* Blasdachd; finealtachd.
TASTELESS, *adj.* Gun bhlas; neo-fhìnealta.
TASTELESSNESS, *s.* Neo-bhlasdachd; neo-mhothachadh.
TASTER, *s.* Blasdair; copan; cuach.
TATTER, *v. a.* Reub, srac, stròic, thoir as a chéile.
TATTER, *s.* Luideag, clùd, stròic, cearb.
TATTERDEMALION, *s.* Luinnsear; fear luideagach.
TATTLE, *v. n.* Dean gobais no goileam, goileam, labhair gu gobach; innis gu lonach, dean briot.
TATTLE, *s.* Gobais, goileam, briot, faoin-chainnt, gobaireachd.
TATTLER, *s.* Gobaire; briotair, fear luath-bheulach, sgeòpaire.
TATTOO, *s.* Druma dhachaidh.
TAUNT, *v. a.* Beum, sgeig, mag, dean fochaid air; masluich.
TAUNT, *s.* Beum, beumadh, teum, geurbhriathar, an-fhocal, magadh, sgeig, fanaid.
TAUNTER, *s.* Beumair, beumadair, bearradair.
TAUTOLOGICAL, *adj.* Cuairt-bhriathrach, aithriseach, ath-bhriathrach, ràsanach.
TAUTOLOGY, *s.* Cuairt-bhriathar, aithris, ath-aithris, ràsanachd.
TAUTOLOGIST, *s.* Ràsanaiche; fear cuairt-bhriathrach, ath-bhriathraiche.
TAVERN, *s.* Tigh-òsda
TAW, *v.* Gealaich leathar, falmaich, falm.
TAW, *s.* Cluiche air bhulagan.
TAWDRINESS, *s.* Slaodachd, slimseagachd, faoin-bhreaghas.
TAWDRY, *adj.* Slaodach, fàoin-bhreagh, neo-ghrinn, neo-sgeilmeil.
TAWER, *s.* Fear deasachaidh leathair.
TAWNY, *adj.* Odhar, donn, lachdunn, ciar.
TAX, *s.* Cìs, càin.
TAX, *v. a.* Cìs, càin, leag cìs, leag càin; cronaich, coirich, cuir as leth; cuir air.
TAXABLE, *adj.* Buailteach do chìs.
TAXATION, *s.* Cìs, càin; cis-leagadh.
TAXER, *s.* Fear leagaidh cìse.
TEA, *s.* Tea.
TEACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich, foghluim, muin; innis, thoir fios do.
TEACHABLE, *adj.* So-theagasg, so-ionnsuchadh, so-fhoghlum; furasd' a theagasg, furasd' ionnsuchadh.
TEACHER, *s.* Oid-ionnsuich, fear teagaisg, teagasgair, maighstir-sgoile.
TEAGUE, *s.* Éireannach.
TEAL, *s.* Crann-lach.
TEAM, *s.* Seisreach.
TEAR, *s.* Deur, boinne; srac, srachdadh, reub, reubadh.
TEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Srac, stròic, reub; spion, thoir as a chéile; bi feargach, bi air boile.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TEARFUL, *adj.* Deurach, snitheach, caointeach.

TEASE, *v. a.* Clr, spiol; tlàm; buair, farranaich, cuir dragh air, cuir farran air, caig air.

TEASEL, *s.* Lus an fhùcadair.

TEASER, *s.* Fear-caige, fear pianaidh.

TEAT, *s.* Sine, deala.

TECHNICAL, *adj.* Ealanta, ealaineach.

TECHY, *adj.* Frionasach, dodach, crosda, dìorrasach, gèarr, cas, cabhagach, goirid.

TED, *v. a.* Roil feur.

TEDDER, } **TETHER**, } *s.* Teadhair, taod, còrd, ròp.

TE DEUM, *s.* Laoidh naomh.

TEDIOUS, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, maidheanach, seamsanach fadalach, fada, ràsanach; buan.

TEDIOUSNESS, *s.* Moille, màirneal, màirnealachd, maidheanachd, draoluinneachd.

TEEM, *v. a.* and *n.* Beir, thoir a mach; bi torrach, bi làn, bi iomlàn, cuir thairis.

TEEMFUL, *adj.* Torrach, siòlmhor, làn, lom-làn, dearr-làn.

TEEMLESS, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.

TEENS, *s.* Deugan; eadar dà bliadhna dheug agus fichead,

TEGUMENT, *s.* Còmhdach, rùsg, sgrath, cochull.

TEINT, *s.* Dath, li, neul.

TELEGRAPH, *s.* Cian-shanusair; gradfhios o dhùthaich gu dùthaich le comharrailbh.

TELESCOPE, *s.* Gloine amhairc, gloine fhad sheallaidh.

TELL, *v. a.* and *n.* Innis, aithris, nochd, cuir an céill, foillsich; abair, cùnnt, àireamh; thoir fios, cuir fios.

TELLER *s.* Fear innsidh, cùnntair.

TELL-TALE, *s.* See Talebearer.

TEMERARIOUS, *adj.* Bras, dàna, ceann-laidir; obann, cas.

TEMERITY, *s.* Braise, dànadas, obainne.

TEMPER, *v. a.* Ciùinich; measarraich; measgaich, coimeasg; thoir gu staid fhreagarrach.

TEMPER, *s.* Nàdur, gné, càil-aigne; gean; measarrachd, stuaim; ciall; faobhar.

TEMPERAMENT, *s.* Càil, càileachd, staid, nàdur.

TEMPERANCE, *s.* Measarrachd, macantachd, macantas, stuaim, stuamachd, foighidinn, ciùineas, ciùine.

TEMPERATE, *adj.* Measarra, stuama, macanta, foighidneach.

TEMPERATURE, *s.* Staid, càile-nàduir; meadhonachd.

TEMPERED, *adj.* Faobhairte; nàdurach. Bad-tempered, *droch nàdurach*; good-tempered. *deadh nàdurach.*

TEMPEST, *s.* Gaillionn, doimonn, stoirm, ànradh, do-uair, an-uair.

TEMPESTUOUS, *adj.* Gaillionnach, ànrach, stoirmeil, gailbheach, doinionnach.

TEMPLAR, *s.* Tempullaiche; stuideal san lagh.

TEMPLE, *s.* Teampull, eaglais; leth-cheann; cnuac.

TEMPORAL, *adj.* Aimsireach, aimsireil, saoghalta; talmhaidh; leth-cheannach.

TEMPORALITY, *s.* Seilbh-thalmhaidh, seilbh neo-eaglaiseil.

TEMPORALS, *s.* Nithe saoghalta.

TEMPORALTY, *s.* An tuath, sluagh; seilbh shaoghalta, seilbh neo-eaglaiseil.

TEMPORANEOUS, *adj.* Aimsireil, neo-mhaireann, goirid, neo-sheasmhach, caochlaideach, siùbhlach, ré aimsir.

TEMPORARINESS, *s.* Aimsirealachd; neo-mhaireannachd, neo-sheasmhachd, neo-bhuanachd.

TEMPORARY, *adj.* Aimsireil, neo-mhaireann, neo-bhuan, siùbhlach; car ùine, ré seal.

TEMPORIZE, *v. n.* Cuir dàil, maillich, aontaich; géill do na h-amannaibh, imich a réir na h-aimsir.

TEMPT, *v. a.* Buair, meall; brosnuich, feuch ri, thoir oidhirp; tàlaidh.

TEMPTATION, *s.* Buaireadh, mealladh; cathachadh; brosnuchadh.

TEMPTER, *s.* Buaireadair; brosnuchair, mealltair; an t-aibhisdear, an diabhol.

TEN, *adj.* Deich, deichnear.

TENABLE, *adj.* So-ghleidheadh, so-chumail, a ghabhas gleidheadh, a ghabhas cumail.

TENACIOUS, *adj.* Fein-bharaileach, dòchasach; cumailteach, leanailteach, righinn; splocach, iongach, sporach, crìon, gann.

TENACIOUSNESS, *s.* Cumailteachd, leanailteachd, splocaireachd, splocaiche.

TENACITY, *s.* Leanailteachd, rìghneachd.

TENANT, *s.* Tuathanach; fear-aonta, fear-gabhail, fear-còmhnuidh.

TENANT, *v. a.* Àitich; gabh airson màil.

TENANTLESS, *adj.* Neo-àitichte, falamh, fàs, gun tuathanach.

TENANTRY, *s.* Tuath.

TENCH, *s.* Seòrs' éisg.

TEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Gléidh, thoir an aire air, cum sùil air, fair, lean, treòruich; fritheil; aom, siubhail a dh' iounsuidh.

TENDENCE, } **TENDENCY**, } *s.* Aomadh; rùn, miann, seòladh, cùrsa.

TENDER, *adj.* Maoth, anfhann, lag, fann, tais, bog; caomh, suairce, còir, caoimhneil, tlusail, truacanta; caoin, min, og, fiùranta, agach, teagamhach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TENDER, *v. a.* Tairg, cuir an tairgse.
TENDER, *s.* Tairgse; fear-faire, long fhrithealaidh.
TENDERHEARTED, *adj.* Teò-chridheach, tiom-chridheach, blàth-chridheach, tlusail, truacanta, caoimhneil, seirceil.
TENDERLING, *s.* Ceud adharc féidh, maoth-chabar.
TENDERNESS, *s.* Maothalachd; maoithe, ùiread; anfhainneachd; caomhalachd, tlus, caoimhneas, truacantas; gràdh, gaol; cùram; agalachd.
TENDINOUS, *adj.* Féitheach, féithear, rùdanach.
TENDON, *s.* Féith, rùdan, féith-lùthaidh.
TENDRIL, *s.* Maothran, faillean, fiùran, gineag.
TENEMENT, *s.* Aitreabh, àros, fardach, tigh; cumail, gabhail fhearainn.
TENET, *s.* Barail, barail shuidhichte, beachd; teagasg; punc chreidimh.
TENFOLD, *adj.* Deich fillte.
TENNIS, *s.* Seòrsa cluiche air cneutaig.
TENON, *s.* Làmh.
TENOR, } *s.* Brìgh, bladh, ciall, seadh;
TENOUR, } rùn; staid, inbhe; modh; aomadh, claonadh, cùrsa, fuaim mheadhonach.
TENSE, *adj.* Teann, rag, tarruingte.
TENSENESS, *s.* Tinnead, raigead.
TENSION, } *s.* Teannachadh, sineadh,
TENSURE, } ragachadh, tarruing.
TENT, *s.* Bùth, pubull, pailliun; gathcuip.
TENTATION, *s.* Deuchainn, buaireadh.
TENTED, *adj.* Bùthach, pàilliunach.
TENTER, *s.* Cromag, dubhan, eàrrfhighe.
TENTH, *adj.* Deicheamn.
TENTH, *s.* Deicheamh, cuid, deachamh.
TENTHLY, *adv.* 'San deicheamh àite.
TENUITY, *s.* Tainead; caoile.
TENUOUS, *adj.* Tana, caol, meanbh.
TENURE, *s.* Còir-fearainn, gabhaltas.
TEPEFACTION, *s.* Blàthachadh, blàiteachadh.
TEPID, *adj.* Blàth, meagh bhlàth.
TEPIDITY, *s.* Blàthas, meagh bhlàthas.
TEREBRATION, *s.* Tolladh.
TERGEMINOUS, *adj.* Trì-fillte.
TERGIVERSATION, *s.* Dol air ais; cùl-cheumnachadh, cur dheth; car; caochlaideachd.
TERM, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, ceann, ceann crìche; focal, briathar; ainm; cùmhnant; ùine, tìom; àm suidhe mòid.
TERM, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir, abair ri.
TERMAGANCY, *s.* Buaireas, aimhreite.
TERMAGANT, *adj.* Buaireasach, aimhreiteach.
TERMAGANT, *s.* Sglàmhruinn bhoirionnaich, bannsgal, baobh.
TERMINABLE, *adj.* So-chrìochnachadh.
TERMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.
TERMINATION, *s.* Crìoch; deireadh, ceann.
TERMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte, neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch, gun iomall.
TERMLY, *adj.* O àm gu h-àm, o theirm gu teirm.
TERNARY, *s.* An àireamh trì; aireamh thrì.
TERRACE, *s.* Barr'-bhalladh; barr-deubhaidh.
TERRAQUEOUS, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
TERRENE, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalar, saoghalta.
TERRESTRIAL, } *adj.* Talmhaidh
TERRESTRIOUS, } saoghalar, saoghalta.
TERRIBLE, *adj.* Eagallach, uamhasach, uamharra, fuathasach, oillteil, allsgach.
TERRIBLENESS, *s.* Eagallachd, uamhasachd, uamharrachd, fuathasachd, oillteilachd.
TERRIER, *s.* Abhag.
TERRIFIC, *adj.* Eagallach, uamhasach, uamharra, fuathasach, oillteil.
TERRIFY, *v. a.* Cuir eagal no oillt air, clisg, buail le h-eagal, geiltich.
TERRITORY, *s.* Tìr, fearann, fonn, dùthaich, talamh.
TERROR, *s.* Eagall, oillt, uamhunn, allsga; culaidh-eagaill, cuis-eagaill.
TERSE, *adj.* Glan, cuimir, grinn.
TERSENESS, *s.* Grinneas, cuimireachd.
TERTIAN, *s.* Fiabhrus-critheannach, crith-fhiabhrus.
TESSELATED, *adj.* Daoimeanach.
TEST, *s.* Deuchainn; ceasnachadh; uidheam feuchainn.
TESTACEOUS, *a.* Sligeach, sligneach
TESTAMENT, *s.* Tiomnadh, teismeid.
TESTAMENTARY, *adj.* A réir tiomnaidh.
TESTATOR, *s.* Tiomnach, tiomnadair, dìleabaiche.
TESTATRIX, *s.* Ban-tiomnadair.
TESTER, *s.* Sè sgillinn; brat-leapach.
TESTICLE, *s.* Clach, magairle.
TESTIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fianuis, dean fianuis, dearbh; thoir teisteas.
TESTIMONIAL, *s.* Teisteannas, teisteas.
TESTIMONY, *s.* Fianuis, teisteas, dearbhadh; foirgheall; taisbean; aidmheil.
TESTINESS, Frionasachd, crosdachd, frithearachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TESTUDINATED, *adj.* Boghach, boghta
TESTY, } *adj.* Frionasach, crosda,
TETCHY, } dranndanach, cas, feargach, snoigeasach. See Techy.
TÊTE-A-TÊTE, *s.* Ceann ri ceann; còmhradh deise, conaltradh càirdeil.
TETHER, *s.* Teadhair, còrd, taod, ròp.
TETHER, *v. a.* Teadhair; cuir air theadhair.
TETRARCH, *s.* Uachdaran Ròimheach; uachdaran ceathramh cuid do mhòr-roinn.
TETTER, Teine dè; frìd, guirean, bucaid.
TEXT, *s.* Ceann-teagaisg, stéidh-teagaisg.
TEXTILE, *adj.* So-fhigheadh, so-phleatadh.
TEXTUARY, *adj.* A réir teagaisg, a bhuineas do cheann teagaisg.
TEXTURE, *s.* Figheadh, pleatadh, dualadh, figheadaireachd.
THAN, *adv.* Na.
THANE, *s.* Mòr-fhear, iarla.
THANK, } *s.* Taing, buidheachas.
THANKS, }
THANK, *v. a.* Thoir taing, thoir buidheachas.
THANKFUL, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach.
THANKFULNESS, *s.* Taingealachd, buidheachas.
THANKLESS, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil, neothaingeil.
THANKLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd, mi-thaing.
THANKOFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas buidheachais, iobairt bhuidheachais.
THANKSGIVING, *s.* Breith-buidheachais, buidheachas.
THANKSWORTHY, *adj.* Airidh air taing.
THAT, *demon. pron.* Sin, ud, od, a.
THAT, *rel. pron.* A.
THAT, *conj.* Gu, gum, gun, gur, chum, chum as gu, chum as gum, chum agus gu.
THAT, *adv.* Chionn gu, a chionn gu, do bhrìgh.
THATCH, *s.* Tubha.
THATCH, *v. a.* Tubh, còmhdaich le tubha, dean tubhadaireachd.
THATCHER, *s.* Tubhadair.
THAW, *s.* Aiteamh; leaghadh.
THAW, *v. a.* and *n.* Leagh; dean aiteamh.
THE, (*definite article.*) An, am, a, 'n.
THEATRE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche; sgàlan.
THEATRICAL, *adj.* Cluicheil.
THEE, *pron. s.* Thu, thusa: oblique of Thou.
THEFT, *s.* Mèirle, gaduidheachd, goid, braid.
THEIR, *adj. pron.* An, am.
THEIRS, *adj. pron.* Leo, leò-sa, leò-san; aca, aca-san.
THEIST, *s.* Dia-chreideach.
THEM, *pron.* Iad, iadsan.
THEME, *s.* Stéigh, cùis, aobhar,
THEMSELVES, *pron.* Iad fèin.
THEN, *adv.* Air sin, air an àm sin, déigh sin; uime sin, mata, ma seadh.
THENCE, *adv.* As a sin, as an àite sin, o 'n àm sin; o sin; airson sin.
THENCEFORTH, *adv.* O sin a mach, o 'n àm sin, o sin suas.
THENCEFORWARD, *adv.* O sin a mach, o sin suas.
THEOCRACY, *s.* Dia-riaghladh, uachdranachd Dhé.
THEODOLITE, *s.* Inneal tomhais.
THEOLOGER, } *s.* Diadhair.
THEOLOGIAN, }
THEOLOGICAL, *adj.* Diadhach, diadhaireach.
THEOLOGIST, *s.* Diadhair.
THEOLOGY, *s.* Diadhachd, diadhaireachd.
THEOREM, *s.* Barail; ràdh fìor, fìrinn; barail chum dearbhaidh.
THEORETIC, } *adj.* Smuainteachail,
THEORETICAL, } beachdail, tionnsgalach.
THEORIST, *s.* Beachdair, dealbhadair.
THEORY, *s.* Smuainteachadh, beachd; dealbh-inntinn, obair-inntinn, tionnsgnadh.
THERE, *adv.* An sin, an sud, san àite sin; do 'n àite sin.
THEREABOUT, } *adv.* Feadh a sin,
THEREABOUTS, } air feadh a sin, mu 'n àite sin, mu sin; mu 'n tuairmeis sin, mu thimchioll.
THEREAFTER, *adv.* An déigh sin, na dhéigh sin.
THEREAT, *adv.* An sin, aige sin; air son sin; 'san àite sin.
THEREBY, *adv.* Le sìn, teann air a sin, dlùth, am fagus.
THEREFORE, *adv.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin, le sin, air a shon sin.
THEREFROM, *adv.* O sin, o sud, o so, uaithe sin, uaithe so.
THEREIN, *adv.* An sin, ann, a stigh an sin.
THEREINTO, *adv.* A steach ann, a stigh an sin, ann.
THEREOF, *adv.* Do sin, do so, dheth sin.
THEREON, *adv.* Air a sin, air so.
THEREOUT, *adv.* Á sin, a mach, as.
THERETO, } *adv.* Thuige sin, a chum
THEREUNTO, } sin, gu sin.
THEREUPON, *adv.* Air sin; air ball, an lorg sin.
THEREWITH, } *adv.* Le sin, leis a
THEREWITHAL, } sin, a sin, air ball; a bharrachd a thuilleadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

THERMOMETER, } *s.* Teas-thoimh-
THERMOSCOPE, } seun, teas-mheidh, meidh àllidh.

THESE, *pron.* Iad. iad so.

THESIS, *s.* Argumaid; iom-chòmhradh.

THEWS, *s. pl.* Modhannan, àbhaistean; calpachd, féitheachd.

THEY, *pron.* Iad, iadsan.

THICK, *adj.* Tiugh, garbh; dòmhail; reamhar.

THICK, *s.* Tiuighead, tiughalachd.

THICK, *adv.* Gu tric, gu minic; gu dlùth, gu domhain.

THICKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Tiughaich; dòmhlaich; neartaich; binndich, rìghnich; fàs tiugh, fàs dòmhail.

THICKET, *s.* Doire tiugh, coille dhlùth, preasarnach, dlù-phreas, dos.

THICKNESS, *s.* Tiughad, tiuighead, dòmhlachd, gairbhe; maoilead.

THICKSET, *adj.* Tiugh, dlùth no teann air a chéile.

THICKSET, *s.* Seòrsa aodaich.

THIEF, *s.* Mèirleach, gaduiche, fear reubain, spuinneadair, sladair, sladuiche.

THIEVE, *v. n.* Goid, dean méirle.

THIEVERY, *s.* Méirle, braid, slad, goid, gaduigheachd, reubainn, creachadh.

THIEVISH, *adj.* Bradach, sladach, bleideil, sloightell, tiolpail, carach.

THIEVISHNESS, *s.* Mèirle, bradaichead, nàdur bradach, gnàths mèirlich.

THIGH, *s.* Sliasaid, leis.

THILL, *s.* Spòg cartach, no carbaid.

THILLHORSE, } *s.* Each deiridh, 's an
THILLER, } tarruing.

THIMBLE, *s.* Meuran.

THIN, *adj.* Tana, caol, neo-thiugh; fìnealta; seang; gann, tearc, ainmig; bochd.

THIN, *v. a.* Caolaich, dean caol, tanaich, lughdaich.

THINE, *pron.* Do d', leat-sa. See Thy.

THING, *s.* Ni, rud, cùis; gnothuch.

THINK, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich, smuaintich, saoil, baralaich, meòraich, measraich, meas, cuir an suim; cuimhnich, thoir fainear.

THINKER, *s*, Fear smuaineachaidh.

THINKING, *s.* Smuaineachadh, smuaintcachadh; baralachadh; saoilsinn.

THINNESS, *s.* Tainead; tearcad, teirce, teircead, ainmigead; ainneamhaghd, caoilead.

THIRD, *adj.* Treas.

THIRD, *s.* Trian, treas cuid.

THIRDLY, *adv.* 'San treas àite.

THIRST, *s.* Pathadh, tart; ìotadh; tiormachd; ro-mhiann, dian-thogradh.

THIRST, *v. n.* Bi pàiteach no air pathadh, biodh tart ort.

THIRSTINESS, *s.* Pathadh, tartmhorachd, ìotmhorachd; tiormachd, clocrachd.

THIRSTY, *adj.* Pàiteach; tartmhor, ìotmhor, tioram, clocrach, déigheil.

THIRTEENTH, *adj.* An treas deug.

THIRTEEN, *adj.* Trìdeug.

THIRTY, *adj.* Deich thar fhichead.

THIS, *pron.* So.

THISTLE, *s.* Cluaran, fòthannan, aigheannach, oigheannach giogan.

THISTLY, *adj.* Cluaranach.

THITHER, *adv.* Thun sin, chun sin, an sin, gu ruig a sin, do 'n àite sin.

THITHERTO, *adv.* Thun sin, gu ruig a sin; chum na crìche sin, chun na crìche sin.

THITHERWARD, *adv.* Gu sin, gu ruig a sin; gus a sin, chun sin.

THO'. Contraction for Though.

THONG, *s.* Iall, stiall.

THORAX, *s.* Uchd, maothan.

THORACIC, *adj.* Uchdach; maothanach.

THORN, *s.* Droighionn, droigheann, dris, sgitheach, stob, bior, guin.

THORNBACK, *s.* Sòrnan.

THORNY, *adj.* Droighneach, droigheannach, driseach, sgitheachail; stobach; deacair, draghail.

THOROUGH, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhlionta, foirfe, fìor.

THOROUGH, *prep.* Trid, tre, troimh.

THOROUGHFARE, *s.* Rathad, slighe, aisridh.

THOROUGH-PACED, *adj.* Iomlan, foirfe, coimhlionta.

THOSE, *pron.* Iad sud, iad sin; sud, sin, ud.

THOU, *pron.* Thu, tu.

THOUGH, *conj.* Ged; gidheadh, ged tha.

THOUGHT, *s.* Smuain, smaoin, aire, beachd, barail, saoilsinn, seadh, suim, cùram; meòrachadh, beachdachadh, beachdsmuaineachadh, dùil, dòchas, iomagain.

THOUGHTFUL, *adj.* Smuaineachail, smuainteachail, smaointeachail, smuaireanach; iomaguineach, cùramach, faicilleach; suidhichte, dìomhair.

THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* Iomaguin, cùram, smuairean, trom-smuaineachadh.

THOUGHTLESS, *adj.* Neo-smuainteachail, mi-sheadhar, mi-sheadhail, neo-chùramach, mi-shuimeil, faoin, baoth, gòrach.

THOUGHTLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-sheadh, mi-sheadharachd, mi-chùram, neo-shuimealachd.

THOUSAND, *adj.* Mìle, deich ceud.

THOUSANDTH, *adj.* Mìleamh.

THRALL, *s.* Tràill; tràilleachd, tràillealachd, daorsa, braighdeannas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

THRALDOM, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsadh, braighdeannas.

THRASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail; slachduinn; gréidh; boiceannaich, boicnich, puinneanaich, dòrnaich, collainnich, sùist oibrich, saothraich, buail arbhar.

THRASHER, *s.* Fear bualaidh, buailtear, bualadair.

THRASHING-FLOOR, *s.* Ùrlar oualaidh.

THREAD, *s.* Toinntean, snàthainn, snàth, sreang.

THREAD, *v. a.* Sreangaich, cuir snàthainn troimh.

THREADBARE, *adj.* Lom, caithte.

THREAT, *s.* Bagairt, bagradh, maoidheadh, mùiseag.

THREAT, THREATEN, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh.

THREATENER, *s.* Fear-bagairt, fear-maoidhidh.

THREATENING, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, moidheadh, mùiseag.

THREATFUL, *adj.* Bagrach, bagarrach, maoidheach.

THREE, *adj.* Trì, triùir.

THREEFOLD, *adj.* Trì fillte, trì dualach.

THREESCORE, *adj.* Tri-fichead.

THRESH, *v. a.* See Thrash.

THRESHOLD, *s.* Stairsneach.

THRICE, *adv.* Trì uairean, trì chuairt, trì tarruingean.

THRIFT, *s.* Sùrd, deagh-fhearas-tighe, grùnndalas, bail, dìchioll.

THRIFTINESS, *s.* Grunndalas, sùrdalachd, deadh fhearas-tighe.

THRIFTLESS, *adj.* Neo-ghrùnndail, neo-shùrdail, neo-ghnìomhach, neo-dhèanadach; struidheil, stròghail.

THRIFTY, *adj.* Grùnndail, sùrdail; cùramach, gnìomhach, dèanadach, gléidhteach.

THRILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Toll; guin; cuir gaoirann; dean fuaim bhiorach; cliog, crith.

THRILL, *s.* Fuaim gheur, fuaim bhiorach.

THRIVE, *v. n.* Soirbhich; cinn, fàs, brotaich, fàs beartach.

THRIVER, *s.* Fear soirbheasach; mac ratha.

THROAT, *s.* Sgòrnan. amhach, muineal, rùchan.

THROB, *s.* Plosg, plosgail, plosgartaich, osmag, ospag.

THROB, *v. n.* Dean plosg, dean plosgartaich, frith-bhuail.

THROE, *s.* Ospag, uspag, èiginn, greim; tarruing.

THROE, *v. a.* Cràidh; ctaoidh, thoir ospagan air

THRONE, *s.* Rìgh-chathair, cathair-rìoghail.

THRONE, *v. a.* Cuir air righ-chathair.

THRONG, *s.* Dòmhladas, mòr-shluagh, comh-chruinneachadh.

THRONG, *v. a.* and *n.* Dòmhlaich, teannaich; mùch; brùth, trus, cruinnich.

THROSTLE, *s.* Smeòrach; druid.

THROTTLE, *s.* Steic-bhràghaid, sgòrnach, sgòrnan, amhach.

THROTTLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch, sealbhanaich.

THROUGH, *prep.* Troimhe, tre, trid; roimh.

THROUGH, *adv.* Troimh; o cheann gu ceann; gu crìch, gu deireadh.

THROUGH-BRED, THOROUGH-BRED, *adj.* Ionnsuichte, làn ionnsuichte.

THROUGHLY, THOROUGHLY, *adv.* Gu tur, gu h-iomlan, gu h-uile.

THROUGHOUT, *prep.* Tre, troimh, air fad

THROUGHOUT, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan, anns gach àite.

THROUGHPACED, THOROUGHPACED, *adj.* Iomlan, foirfe.

THROW, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg; thoir urchair, tilg sìos, leag; tilg air falbh

THROW, *s.* Urchair; tilgeadh, buille; dian-oidhirp, cruaidh-spàirn.

THROWER, *s.* Fear-tilgidh.

THRUM, *s.* Fuidheag, criomag.

THRUM, *v. a.* Dreang, dean dreangail chluiche.

THRUSH, *s.* Smeòrach, druid, liatrosg; briseadh a mach air croicionn.

THRUST, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàth; spàrr; put, pùc, purr, dinn, fuadaich, thoir ionnsuidh; torchuir, troimh-lot.

THRUST, *s.* Sàthadh, sparradh, pucadh, purradh, ionnsuidh ghuineach.

THUMB, *s.* Òrdag.

THUMB, *v. a.* Meuraich, smògaich, laimhsich.

THUMP, *s.* Builie, gleadhar, straoidhle, gléog, strachd, trom-bhuille, dunt.

THUMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail; slachduinn, dòrn, cnap; tuit le gleadhar.

THUNDER, *s.* Tàirneanach, torrunn; stàirn.

THUNDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Tàirneanaich; dean tàirneanach no torrunn; maoidh le briathran atmhor, dean tàirn-thoirm.

THUNDERBOLT, *s.* Dealan, dealanach, tein'-athair, beithir, peileir tàirneinich, gath-tàirneinich.

THUNDERCLAP, *s.* Bradh tairneinich.

THUNDERER, *s.* Torrunnair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

THUNDEROUS, *adj.* Torrunnach.
THURSDAY, *s.* Diar-daoin.
THUS, *adv.* Mar so, air an dòigh so; air a mhodh so.
THWACK, *v. a.* Buail, slachduinn, slachdanaich, gréidh; lunndrainn, spuac, cnap.
THWACK, *s.* Buille, straoidhle, spuacadh, cnap, dòrn, gleadhar.
THWART, *adj.* Crosgach, tarsuinn; crosda, reasgach, draghail.
THWART, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aghaidh; cuir tarsuinn, thig tarsuinn; bi an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.
THY, *pron.* Do, d', t'.
THYME, *s.* Mionnt.
THYSELF, *pron. reciprocal.* Thu féin, thu fhéin, thusa féin.
TIARA, *s.* Ceann-eididh, crùn no coron.
TICK, *s.* Creideas; earbsadh; mial cruidh; mial chaorach, mial chon; aodach na leapa; buille uaireadair.
TICKET, *s.* Comharradh.
TICKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Giogaill, diogail, ciogail; taitinn ri.
TICKLISH, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-chinnteach, teagamhach; deacair; ciogailteach.
TICKLISHNESS, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, teagamhachd; deacaireachd; ciogailteachd, diogailt.
TIDDLE, *v. a.* Dean mùirn, dean beadradh; mùirnich, breug, tàlaidh.
TIDE, *s.* Àm, ùine, tìom, tràth, aimsir; seol mara, làn-mara, sruth, buinne-shruth, sruth bras.
TIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir le sruth; dòirt tuil.
TIDEGATE, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.
TIDINESS, *s.* Sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd, sgeilmealachd; freagarrachd, deise, gasdachd.
TIDINGS, *s.* Naidheachd; sgeul.
TIDY, *adj.* Sgiolta, sgiobalta, cuimir, sgeilmeil, deas; glan.
TIE, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaim, cùm air ais, cum a stigh; cuibhrich.
TIE, *s.* Ceangal, snaim, bann.
TIER, *s.* Sreath, breath, sréad.
TIERCE, *s.* Togsaid gu 'trian.
TIFF, *s.* Deoch; dod, snoigeas.
TIFF, *v. n.* Droch còird, bi snoigeasach.
TIGER, *s.* Tìogair, fiadh-bheathach stiallach ro mhòr, air chumadh cait.
TIGHT, *adj.* Teann, daingeann; gramail, cuimir; sùmhail, diongmhalta.
TIGHTEN, *v. a.* Teannaich, daingnich, dìonaich, dlùthaich.
TIGHTNESS, *s.* Teinnead, daingneachd.
TIGRESS, *s.* Tìogair boirionn.
TILE, *s.* Leac chreadha, criadh-leac.
TILE, *v. a.* Leacaich, tugh le leacaibh.
TILER, *s.* Leacadair, tughadair.
TILING, *s.* Leacachadh, tughadh; tughadaireachd.
TILL, *s.* Cobhan an airgid am bùth.
TILL, *prep.* Gu, gus, gu ruig, chun.
TILL, *v. a.* Ar, treabh, ruamhair, dean treabhadh, dearg, saothraich, àitich.
TILLABLE, *adj.* So-threabhadh, so-àiteach.
TILLAGE, *s.* Treabhadh, ar, àiteach.
TILLER, *s.* Treabhaiche.
TILT, *s.* Sleaghadaireachd, arm-chluiche; bùth, sgàilean; còmhdach; aomadh.
TILT, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach an dàil, ruith an aghaidh; aom, còmhdaich, cath le cuinneareibh.
TILTH, *s.* Treabhadh, treabhachas, ar, tuathanachas.
TIMBER, *s.* Fiodh; maide.
TIMBERED, *adj.* Air a dheamamh de dh' fiodh.
TIMBREL, *s.* Tiompan, buabhall, tàbar.
TIME, *s.* Ùine, àm, aimsir, uair, tràth, tìm, tamull, tacan, seal.
TIME, *v. a.* Cum tìm, riaghailtich gu h àm.
TIMEFUL, *adj.* Àmail; tràthail, tìmeil.
TIMELESS, *adj.* Neo-àmail; neo-thìmeil; roimh 'n àm.
TIMELINESS, *s.* Àmalachd; tràthalachd, deagh àm.
TIMELY, *adj.* Àmail, ann an deagh thràth, ann an deagh àm.
TIME-PLEASER, *s.* Fear lùbach; cuilbheartair, fear-leam-leat.
TIMESERVING, *adj.* Strìochdach do'n tìm.
TIMID, *adj.* Gealtach, meath-chridheach, clisgeach.
TIMIDITY, *s.* Gealtachd, geilt, sgàth, sgàthachd, cladhaireachd, athadh, meath-chridheachd.
TIMOROUS, *adj.* Eagallach, gealtach, sgàthach.
TIMOROUSNESS, *s.* Gealtachd, geilt, cladhaireachd, eagall, sgàth.
TIN, *s.* Iarunn geal, staoin.
TIN, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le staoin.
TINCTURE, *s.* Dath, lì; as-tarruing, as-tharruing.
TINCTURE, *v. a.* Dath, cuir dath air; cuir blas air.
TINDER, *s.* Fadadh spuinge.
TINE, *v. a.* Fadaidh, las, cuir ri theine.
TINGE, *v. a.* Dath, lith; salaich; cuir blas air.
TINGLE, *v. n.* Gliong, dean gaoir, cluinn gaoir, cluinn fuaim, fairich crith-ghluasad

Digitized by Microsoft®

TINKER, *s.* Cèard.
TINKLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gliong, dean gliongarsaich; thoir gliong air.
TINMAN, *s.* Cèard iaruinn ghil, staoineir.
TINNY, *adj.* Staoineach.
TINSEL, *s.* Soillsean; faoin-bhreaghas, faoineas.
TINSEL, *adj.* Soillseach, basdalach, lòiseamach.
TINSEL, *v. a.* Soillsich, faòin-shoillsich, dean drillinneach.
TINT, *s.* Dath, lì, lìgh, neul, tuar.
TINY, *adj.* Crìon, meanbh, beag.
TIP, *s.* Bàrr, fior bhàrr, mullach, binnein, biod.
TIP, *v. a.* Cuir barr no mullach air; bean; thabhair.
TIPPET, *s.* Éidid'h-muineil.
TIPPLE, *v. n.* and *a.* Òl gu tric, bi trom no déigheil air an òl.
TIPPLE, *s.* Òl; deoch làidir.
TIPPLED, *adj.* Air an daoraich, air mhisg.
TIPPLER, *s.* Misgeir, pòitear, druaipear.
TIPSY, *adj.* Misgeach; air leth-dhaoraich, air mhisg.
TIPTOE, *s.* Bàrr-ladhair, bàrr nan-òrdag; corpag; corra-biod.
TIRE, *s.* Srèad, sreath, breath; aodach cinn, àirneis.
TIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgìthich. sàruich, dean sgìth; fàs sgìth; éid, sgeadaich.
TIRED, *adj.* Sgìth, sgìthichte.
TIREDNESS, *s.* Sgìtheas.
TIRESOME, *adj.* Sgìtheachail; màirnealach.
TIREWOMAN, *s.* Ban-fhuaidhealaiche; banalaiche.
TIRING-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar sgeadachaidh.
TISSUE, *s.* Aodachadh, obair ghréis.
TISSUE, *v. a.* Greus, grinnich.
TIT, *s.* Each beag, gearran; beanag; seorsa eòin.
TITHE, *s.* Deicheamh, deachamh; càin na cléire.
TITHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Deicheamhaich, deichmhich; leag deachamh.
TITHER, *s.* Deicheamhaiche.
TITILLATION, *s.* Giogal, ciogailt, diogladh.
TITILLATE, *v. a.* Diogail, ciogail.
TITLARK, *s.* Gabhagan.
TITLE, *s.* Tiodal, ainm; ceann-ghràbhadh; còir, dlighe.
TITLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir, tiodalaich.
TITLE-PAGE, *s.* Clàr ainmeachaidh.
TITLING *s.* Gabhagan.
TITMOUSE, *s.* Clochan, mlonntan.
TITTER, *v. n.* Dean fo-ghàire.
TITTER, *s.* Fo-ghàire, snodha gàire.
TITTLE, *s.* Pong, pung; lide.
TITTLE-TATTLE, *s.* Goileam; ionais faoin-chòmhradh.
TITUBATE, *v. a.* Tuit; tuislich.
TITUBATION, *s.* Tuiteam; tuisleachadh.
TITULAR, *adj.* Tiodalach, ainmichte.
TITULARITY, *s.* Tiodalachd, ainmeachas.
TITULARY, *adj.* Tiodalach.
TITULARY, *s.* Fear aig am bheil tiodal.
TO, *prep.* Do, a dh' ionnsuidh; ri, ris; gu; gus; chum, chun, gu ruig; thun.
TO, *sign of the infinitive.* A.
TOAD, *s.* Losgunn, smàigean, màigean, muile-mhàg.
TOADSTOOL, *s.* Balg-losguinn, boineid an losguinn.
TOAST, *s.* Deoch-slàinte; aran cruadhaichte; rìbhinn, àilneag, àillea.
TOAST, *v. a.* and *n.* Òl deoch-slàinte; thoir deoch-slàinte; ròist, cruadhaich; caoinich.
TOBACCO, *s.* Tombaca.
TOBACCONIST, *s.* Fear-reic tombaca.
TOD, *s.* Ochd puinnt fhichead olla.
TOE, *s.* Meur coise, òrdag coise.
TOGETHER, *adv.* Le chéile, còmhlath, còmhluath, mar chòmhluath, ri chéile, cuideachd; maraon; gu léir.
TOIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Saothraich, saothrich, oibrich; gabh saothair; sgìthich, sàruich.
TOIL, *s.* Saothair, obair ghoirt, obair; sàruchadh; ribe, gais, painntear, lìon.
TOILET, *s.* Bòrd-sgeadachaidh.
TOILSOME, *adj.* Saoithreachail, goirt; sgìth.
TOILSOMENESS, *s.* Saoithreachas; sgìtheas, sgìos.
TOKEN, *s.* Comharradh; gibhte, tabhartas, cuimhneachan.
TOLD, *part.* Dh' innis, thubhairt; dh' aithris; chùnnt; air innseadh; aithriste.
TOLEDO, *s.* Claidheamh Spàinteach.
TOLERABLE, *adj.* So-fhulang, ionfhulang, a dh' fhaodar fhulang, a ghabhas fulang; meadhonach, an eatorras; an iarrufdh, mar sin fhèin; mu 'n làimh.
TOLERANCE, *s.* Fulangas, foighidinn, faighidinn.
TOLERATE, *v. a.* Fuilinn, fuilig, leig le, giùlain le, ceadaich.
TOLERATION, *s.* Fulang, ceadachadh cead, comas.
TOLL, *s.* Càin, cìs; buille cluig.
TOLL, *v. a.* Buail no seinn clag.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TOLLBOOTH, *s.* Toll-bùth, gainntir, prìosan.
TOLL-GATHERER, *s.* Cìseadair rathaid.
TOLUTATION, *s.* Falaireachd.
TOMB, *s.* Uaigh, uamh, tuam, torr, àiteadhlaic.
TOMBLESS, *adj.* Gun uaigh; gun leac.
TOMBOY, *s.* Caile-bhalach.
TOMBSTONE, *s.* Leac-lighidh.
TOME, *s.* Ròl, leabhar, earrann-leabhair.
TON, *s.* Tunna.
TON, *s.* Nòs, fasan, àird' an fhasain.
TONE, *s.* Fonn, fuaim; gleus.
TONED, *adj.* Fuaimneach, gleusta.
TONG, *s.* Crambaid, teanga.
TONGS, *s.* Clobha, teanchair.
TONGUE, *s.* Teanga; cainnt, cànain; rutha, sròn.
TONGUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Troid; tachair ri.
TONGUED, *adj.* Teangach, teangaidheach.
TONGUELESS, *adj.* Gun teanga; balbh.
TONGUEPAD, *s.* Gobaire, clabaire, glagaire.
TONGUETIED, *adj.* Manntach, gagach glugach, liotach.
TONIC, *adj.* Gleusach.
TONNAGE, *s.* Luchd no lòd luinge, tunn-chìs.
TONSOR, *s.* Bearradair, barbair.
TONSURE, *s.* Bearradh, lomadh, lomairt.
TOO, *adv.* Cuideachd, fòs, mar an ceudna; thuille na còrach, tuille is, tuille 's a chòir, mù 's.
TOOK, *pret.* of Take. Ghabh.
TOOL, *s.* Inneal, ball acfhuinn, ionnsramaid, cùngaidh; feumannach tràilleil.
TOOTH, *s.* Fiacail, fiacaill.
TOOTH, *v. a.* Fioclaich.
TOOTHACHE, *s.* Cnuimh fhiacal, déide, déideadh, deud-ith.
TOOTHLESS, *adj.* Gun fhiaclan, cabach.
TOOTHPICK, *s.* Bior fhiacal, dealg fhiacal.
TOOTHSOME, *adj.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda, milis.
TOOTHSOMENESS, *s.* Blasdachd.
TOP, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, binnein, bidein, uachdar, druim, bràighe, roinn; dòtaman, gille-mìrein.
TOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Barraich; thoir barrachd, bearraich, còmhdaich mullach; thoir barrachd, thoir bàrr, smàl.
TOPAZ, *s.* Cloch-bhuidhe phrìseil.
TOPE, *v. n.* Òl, pòit.
TOPER, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.
TOPFUL, *adj.* Lom-làn, dearr-làn.
TOP-GALLANT, *s.* Seòl-mullaich.
TOPHET, *s.* Ifrinn, an dù-shlos.
TOPIC, *s.* Cùis; stéidh, ceann còmhraidh.
TOP-KNOT, *s.* Babag mullaich, dos-cinn, barr-dhos.
TOPLESS, *adj.* Gun bhàrr, gun mhullach.
TOPMOST, *adj* A's uachdaralche, is àirde, uachdarach.
TOPOGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh mu àiteachan.
TOPSAIL, *s.* Seòl-mullaich.
TOPSTONE, *s.* Clach-mhullaich.
TOPSY-TURVY, *s.* Bun-os-cionn, thar cheann.
TORCH, *s.* Leus, dreòs, lòchran, soillsean, trillsein, drillsein.
TORCH-LIGHT, *s.* Solus leòis.
TORMENT, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claoidh, sàruich.
TORMENT, *s.* Cràdh, pian, pianadh, claoidh, claoidheadh; àmhghar, dòruinn.
TORMENTER, } *s.* Claoidhear, ceusad-
TORMENTOR, } air, fear sàruchaidh, fear dòruinneachaidh.
TORMENTIL. *s.* Leanartach.
TORNADO, *s.* Iom-ghaoth, gaoth dhoinionnach.
TORPEDO, *s.* Orc-iasg.
TORPENT, } *adj.* Marbh, marbhanach,
TORPID, } gun chlì, gun chàil, gun lùs.
TORPIDNESS, } *s.* Mairbhe, marbhant-
TORPITUDE, } achd, codaltachd.
TORPOR, *s.* Marbhantachd, cion lùis.
TORRENT, *s.* Buinne-shruth, bras-shruth, beum-sléibhe, tuil, dìle.
TORRID, *adj.* Teth, tioram, loisgeach.
TORTOISE, *s.* Sligeanach.
TORTUOUS, *adj.* Sniomhach, sniomhanach, toinneamhach, cuairteanach, lùbach.
TORTURE, *s.* Cràdh, pian, craon, claoidh.
TORTURE, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claoidh, sàruich, cuir gu cràdh.
TORY, *s.* Fear a chumas taobh ris an righ, 's ris an Eaglais.
TOSE, *v. n.* Clr, càrd.
TOSS, *v. a.* and *n.* Luaisg, gluais, tilg, thoir urchair, tilg sios agus suas, tilg a null is a nall; siùdain, seòganaich.
TOSS, *s.* Tilge, tilgeadh; luasgadh; urchair.
TOTAL. *adj.* Iomlan, uile; làn, slàn, buileach.
TOTALITY, *s.* Iomlanachd.
TOTTER, *v. n.* Crithich, crith, turamanaich, bi thun tuiteam.
TOUCH, *s.* Beanachd, beantuinn; buntuinn; mothachadh, feuchainn, deuchainn; car; speal, greadan; suaip; builie; beagan, caileiginn, beag nithe, rud-eiginn; làmhachadh, laimhseachadh.
TOUCH, *v. a.* ad *n.* Bean do, buin do,

Digitized by Microsoft®

tuiu ri, cuir meur air, cuir corrag air, laimhsich; drùigh air.

TOUCHABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas beanachd ri; so ruigheachd.

TOUCH-HOLE, *s.* Toll-cluaise.

TOUCHING, *adj.* Drùighteach; muladach.

TOUCHING, *prep.* Mu, mu thimchioll, a thaobh, mu dhéimhinn.

TOUCHINGLY, *adv.* Gu drùighteach; gu mothachail.

TOUCH-STONE, *s.* Clach dearbhaidh, dearbhag; dearbhadh, deuchainn.

TOUCHWOOD, *s.* Caisleach spuinge.

TOUCHY, *adj.* Crosda, aithghearr, frithearra, cas, frionasach.

TOUGH, *adj.* Righinn; buan, rag; teann, daingeann; leanailteach; duilich, deacair.

TOUGHEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Righnich, dean righinn; fàs rìghinn.

TOUGHNESS, *s.* Rìghneachd, rìghnead, rìghneachas, daingneachd; leanailteachd.

TOUR, *s.* Cuairt, turus.

TOURIST, *s.* Fear-turuis.

TOURNAMENT; *s.* Faoin-chòmhrag, spleadh-chòmhrag; sleaghadaireachd, cathchleasachd,

TOURNIQUET, *s.* Inneal a chosgadh fola.

TOUSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Slàoid, tarruing; reub, srac, splon.

TOW, *s.* Pab; clob, barrach, asgart.

TOW, *v. a.* Slaoid, tarruing, dragh.

TOWARD, } *prep.* and *adv.* Do chum,
TOWARDS, } thun, a dh' ionnsuidh; a a thaobh; mu thimchioll, fagus do, fagus air; an car, an caraibh; dlùth, teann air.

TOWARD, } *adj.* So-theagasg, so-
TOWARDLY, } fhoghlum; so-ionnsuchadh; aontachail.

TOWARDNESS, *s.* Soirbheachd.

TOWEL, *s.* Searadair, tubhailte, làmhanart.

TOWER, *s.* Tùr, tòr, dùn, turaid; caisteal; baideal; daingneach; curruchd àrd.

TOWER, *v. n.* Itealaich gu h-àrd, éirich gu h-àrd.

TOWERED, } *adj.* Tùrach, turaideach;
TOWERY, } baidealach.

TOWN, *s.* Cathair, baile, baile mòr; bailemargaidh; luchd-àiteachaidh baile.

TOWN-CLERK, *s.* Cléireach baile.

TOWNSMAN, *s.* Comh-bhaillche, fear baile.

TOXICA, *s.* Nimhe Innseanach.

TOXICAL, *adj.* Nimheach, nimheil, puinnsionta.

TOY, *s.* Àilleagan, déideag; rud laoghach.

TOY, *v. n.* Cluich; mir; dean mire, dean beadradh.

TOYISH, *adj.* Mear; faoin; briodalach.

TOYISHNESS, *s.* Mire, beadradh.

TOZE. See Touse.

TRACE, *s.* Lorg, aile, comharradh; aofhuinn, beart.

TRACE, *v. a.* Lorgaich; rach air tòir; comharraich a mach.

TRACER, *s.* Lorgair, fear-lorgachaidh.

TRACK, *s.* Lorg, aile, comharradh; rathad, frith-rathad.

TRACK, *v. a* Lorgaich.

TRACKLESS, *adj.* Gun slighe, gun rathad.

TRACT, *s.* Dùthaich; cùrsa; tìr, fearann; leabhragan.

TRACTABLE, *adj.* Soitheamh, soimeach soirbh; so-theagasg; aontachail, ciùin, socrach.

TRACTABLENESS, *s.* Soimeachas, ciùineas; socair.

TRACTILE, *adj.* A ghabhas bualadh a mach, a ghabhas fadachadh.

TRACTION, *s.* Tarruing, slaodadh.

TRADE, *s.* Cèaird; ealadhain; cocheannachd, malairt; cleachdadh, gnàths; àbhaist.

TRADE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean ceannachd; malairtich, bi ri malairt.

TRADER, *s.* Fear malairt, marsanta.

TRADESFOLK, *s.* Luchd cèirde.

TRADESMAN, *s.* Fear ceirde, fear ealadhain, fear-bùth.

TRADITION, *s.* Beul-aithris, beul-iomradh, beuladas, beul-oidess, seann sgeul, beul-chainnt.

TRADITIONAL, *adj.* Aithriseach, beul-aithriseach.

TRADITIONARY, *adj.* Aithriseach, beul-aithriseach.

TRADUCE, *v. a.* Càin, cul-chàin, dean tàir no tarcuis.

TRADUCEMENT, *s.* Càineadh, cùlchaineadh, tàir, toibheum, tarcuis.

TRADUCER, *s.* Fear càinidh, fear cùlchàinidh.

TRADUCTION, *s.* Càineadh, cul-chàineadh, tàir, tarcuis, toibheum.

TRAFFIC, *s.* Ceannachd, malairt; bathar.

TRAFFIC, *v. n.* Malairtich, ceannaich, coimh-cheannaich.

TRAFFICKER, *s.* Fear-malairt, ceannaiche,

TRAGEDIAN, *s.* Sgrìobhair chluiche-chaointe; fear aithris chluiche-chaointe.

TRAGEDY, *s.* Bròn-chluiche; dealbh chluiche bròin.

TRAGIC, } *adj.* Brònach, muladach.
TRAGICAL, }

TRAGI-COMEDY, *s.* Cluiche eam faicear aobhar brò. is aoibhneis.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Slaoid, tarruing dragh; lorgaich; bi tàirngte mach.
TRAIL, *s.* Lorg; sguain, slaod.
TRAIN, *v. a.* Tarruing; meall; tog, àraich; teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich; cleachd, dean ri.
TRAIN, *s.* Mealladh; cuideachd, buidheann; earbull, sguain, sgiort, iomall; òrdugh, cùrsa; luchd leanmhuinn, còisridh.
TRAIN-BANDS, *s.* Dìon-fheachd.
TRAIN-OIL, *s.* Ùille muice-mara.
TRAIT, *s.* Buille; tuar, suaip.
TRAITOR, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, brathadair, slaoightear, iùdasach.
TRAITOROUS, *adj.* Brathach; fealltach, slaoighteil.
TRAITRESS, *s.* Ban-bhrathadair, ban-slaoightear.
TRAMMEL, *s.* Lìon; ribe, riob; cuibhreach.
TRAMMEL, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an sàs, rib; grab, stad.
TRAMPLE, *v. a.* Saltair, post, breab.
TRAMPLER, *s.* Strampair, fear saltairt.
TRANCE, *s.* Neul, plathadh, paisean.
TRANCED, *adj.* Ann an neul, ann am plathadh, ann am paisean.
TRANQUIL, *adj.* Sàmhach, slochail, ciùin, fèitheil, sèimh, stòlda.
TRANQUILLITY, *s.* Sàmhchair, sìothchath, ciùineas, fèith, fèithealachd, sèimhe.
TRANSACT, *v. a.* Dean gnothuch; cuir air aghart, cuir gu dòigh.
TRANSACTION, *s.* Gnothuch, gnìomh, cùis, nì, tùrn.
TRANSCEND, *v. a.* Rach thairis, thoir barrachd, theirig os ceann.
TRANSCENDENCE, } *s.* Barrachd, bar-
TRANSCENDENCY, } rachas, barr-mhaise, òirdheirceas.
TRANSCENDENT, *adj.* Barrachdail; bàrrail, bàrr-mhaiseach.
TRANSCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh.
TRANSCRIBER, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhair.
TRANSCRIPT, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
TRANSCRIPTION, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
TRANSFER, *v. a.* Thoir thairis; thoir seachad; reic.
TRANSFER, *s.* Malairt; toirt thairis, toirt seachad.
TRANSFERABLE, *adj.* So-thoirt thairis.
TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* Cruth-chaochladh, cruth-atharrachadh.
TRANSFIGURE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich.
TRANSFIX, *v. a.* Sàth, troimh-lot; torchuir.
TRANSFORM, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich, caochail cruth, mùth, cuir an riochd eile.
TRANSFORMATION, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, cruth-chaochladh, caochladh cruth, snas-mhùthadh, ath-dhealbhadh.
TRANSFUSE, *v. a.* Coimeasg, measg.
TRANSGRESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach thairis; bris; peacaich, ciontaich.
TRANSGRESSION, *s.* Coire, cionta, peacadh, eusontas.
TRANSGRESSIVE, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, eusontach.
TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* Ciontach, peacach, peacair.
TRANSIENT, *adj.* Faileasach, diomhuan, siùbhlach, gearr, neo-mhaireann, caochlaideach.
TRANSIENTNESS, *s.* Siùbhlachd diomhuanachd, diomhuanas.
TRANSIT, *s.* Eadar-dhol.
TRANSITION, *s.* Imeachd, caochladh, mùthadh, atharrachadh.
TRANSITORY, *adj.* Siùbhlach, diomhuan, caochlaideach, neo-mhaireann, faileasach.
TRANSLATE, *v. a.* Eadar-theangaich; cuir gu àite eile, atharraich.
TRANSLATION, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh; atharrachadh.
TRANSLATOR, *s.* Eadar-theangair.
TRANSLUCENCY, *s.* Trid-shoillseachd.
TRANSLUCID, } *s.* Trid-shoilleir, glan,
TRANSLUCENT, } trid-shoillseach.
TRANSMARINE, *adj.* Allmharrach; eilthireach; thall thar muir.
TRANSMIGRATE, *v. a.* Rach o dhùthaich gu dùthaich eile.
TRANSMIGRATION, *s.* Cian-imrich; sior-imrich.
TRANSMISSION, *s.* Cur, cur o àite gu h-àite.
TRANSMISSIVE, *adj.* Air a chur sios o neach gu neach.
TRANSMIT, *v. a.* Cuir o àite gu h-àite.
TRANSMUTABLE, *adj.* Mùthach, mùlteach, a ghabhas mùthadh no atharrachadh.
TRANSMUTATION, *s.* Tur-mhùthadh caochladh, atharrachadh.
TRANSMUTE, *v. a.* Tur-mhùth, turchaochail; mùth-atharraich.
TRANSOM, *s.* Tarsunnan, tarsnan.
TRANSPARENCY, *s.* Trid-shoillse, glaine, soilleireachd.
TRANSPARENT, *adj.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, glan, lannaireach.
TRANSPIERCE, *v. a.* Troimh-shàth, troimh-lot, torchuir.
TRANSPIRE, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach an smùid; rach an ceò; bris a mach, thig am follais.
TRANSPLACE, *v. a.* Atbarruich. cuir as àite, cuir a dh' àit' eile.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRANSPLANT, *v. a.* Atharraich, suidhich an ait' ùr.
TRANSPORT, *v. a.* Atharraich, thoir o àite gu h-àite; giùlain, iomchair, fògair, cuir air fògradh.
TRANSPORT, *s.* Long aisig; giùlan, iomchar, boile; breathas, buaireadh; aoibhneas, eibhneas; fògarach.
TRANSPORTATION, *s.* Fògradh, cur air fògairt; atharrachadh.
TRANSPOSAL, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùthadh, caochladh.
TRANSPOSE, *v. a.* Atharraich, mùth.
TRANSPOSITION, *s.* Atharrachadh, comh-atharrachadh.
TRANSUBSTANTIATE, *v. a.* Brìghatharraich.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* Brìghatharrachadh.
TRANSUDE, *v. n.* Rach am fallas, rach an ceò.
TRANSVERSE, *v. a.* Mùth; cuir air mhùthadh dòigh, atharraich.
TRANSVERSE, *adj.* Crosgach, tarsuing, trasda.
TRANSVERSELY, *adv.* Crosgach, tarsuing.
TRAP, *s.* Ribe, riob, inneal-glacaidh painntear, plaid-luidhe.
TRAP, *v. a.* Rib, glac; cuir an sàs, painntirich; maisich.
TRAP-DOOR, *s.* Dorus dìomhair.
TRAPPINGS, *s.* Uidheam; rìomhadh; briaghas, breaghas.
TRASH, *s.* Ni gun fhiù; trealaich, pràbar, trusdaireachd, mosan, aon shuarrach.
TRASHY, *adj.* Suarach, dìblidh, gun fhiach, gun fhiù.
TRAVAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi ri siaothair chloinne, bi an luidhe siùbhladh; sàruich, claoidh, pian, sgìthich
TRAVAIL, *s.* Saothair, éiginn, obair, sgìtheachadh; saothair chloinne, tinneas cloinne, luidhe siùbhladh.
TRAVEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean turus, rach air-thurus, triall, siubhail thairis air; falbh, gluais, imich; saothraich.
TRAVEL, *s.* Turus, taisdeal, siubhal, astar, cuairt.
TRAVELLER, *s.* Fear turuis, fear astair, fear siubhail, coisiche, turusaiche, taisdealaiche, fear gabhail an rathaid, astaraiche.
TRAVELLING, *s.* Siubhal, taisdeal, turus, imeachd.
TRAVERSE, *adv.* Crosgach, tarsuing.
TRAVERSE, *prep.* Troimhe.
TRAVERSE, *s.* Bac, moille, grabadh; ni na 'luidhe crosgach no tarsuing.
TRAVERSE, *v. a.* Siubhail, triall; coisich, imich; grab, bac; cuir crosgach, leag tarsuing.
TRAVESTY, *adj.* Neònach; baoth, aigheararach.
TRAY, *s.* Sgàl.
TREACHEROUS, *adj.* Cealgach, feallteach, fallsa, mealltach, brathach, carach.
TREACHEROUSNESS, *s.* Ceilg, cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, foill, slaightearachd.
TREACHERY, *s.* Ceilg, brath, cealgaireachd, feall, foill.
TREACLE, *s.* Dràbhag siùcair.
TREAD, *v. n.* and *a.* Saltair air; ceum, ceumnaich, saltair; (*as a male bird,*) cliath.
TREAD, *s.* Ceum; sligbe, rathad, aisir.
TREADLE, *s.* Crann coise; cliath.
TREASON, *s.* Foill an aghaidh an righ, ceannairc, ar-amach.
TREASONABLE, *adj.* Foilleil, fealltach, ceannairceach.
TREASURE, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin, stòr, stòras, beartas, saibhreas, earras.
TREASURE, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir seachad; cnuasaich, càrn suas, cruinnich.
TREASURER, *s.* Ionmhasair, fear coimhead ionmhais.
TREASURY, *s.* Ionmhas, tigh-ionmhais, ait' an ionmhais, aite coimhead ionmhais.
TREAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Socraich, cuir gu dòigh; labhair air; laimhsich; gnàthaich; gabh ri; cùmhnantaich; thoir cuirm.
TREAT, *s.* Fleagh, féisd, cuirm.
TREATABLE, *adj* Measarra, cuibheasach.
TREATISE, *s.* Leabhar; seanachas.
TREATMENT, *s.* Càramh; gnàthachadh.
TREATY, *s.* Bann, cùmhnant; còrdadh; suidheachadh chùisean.
TREBLE, *adj.* Trì fillte; binn, cruaidh, sgalanta, sgreadach, caol, geur.
TREBLE, *v. a* and *n.* Dean trì-fillte; fàs trì fillte.
TREBLE, *s.* Teud a's àirde fuaim.
TREE, *s.* Craobh, crann.
TREFOIL, *s.* Seamrag, trì-bhileach.
TRELLIS, *s.* Cliath.
TREMBLE, *v. n.* Crith, crithich, criothnaich.
TREMBLING, *adj.* Critheanach; air chrith.
TREMBLING, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh.
TREMENDOUS, *adj.* Uamhasach, fuathasach, eagallach, uamharra, oillteil, gailbheach.
TREMENDOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, uamhannachd, oilltealachd, an cuimse, anabarrachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TREMOUR, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh, ballchrith.
TREMULOUS, *adj.* Critheanach, critheach.
TRENCH, *v. a.* Cladhaich, claisich, tochaill.
TRENCH, *s.* Clais, staing, slochd, dìg; clais dhìonaidh.
TRENCHER, *s.* Trinnsear, mias, aisead.
TRENCHERFLY, **TRENCHERMAN**, *s.* Craosaire, pòitear, sgimilear.
TRENDLE, *s.* Cuartalan
TREPAN, *v. a.* Rib, glac, meall; cuir an sàs; cladhaich le sgian chlaigiinn.
TREPAN, *s.* Boireal dearg-léighe; ribe, gais, painntear.
TREPIDATION, *s.* Crith, geilt-chrith, crith-eagall; cabhag.
TRESPASS, *v. n.* Ciontaich, bris, peacaich; theirig thar crìch.
TRESPASS, *s.* Cionta, peacadh, coire, eusontas, briseadh-riaghailte, ain-dlighe.
TRESS, *s.* Bachlag, camag, dual, dualan, caisreag, ciabhag, cuairsgeag.
TRESSY, *adj.* Bachlagach, camagach, dualach, caisreagach, ciabhagach, cuairsgeagach.
TRESTLE, *s.* Sorchan.
TRET, *s.* Luathsachadh tomhais.
TREVET, *s.* Trì chosach.
TREY, *s.* An tritheamh air chairtean no air dhìsnean.
TRIAD, *s.* Trianaid.
TRIAL, *s.* Deuchainn; dearbhadh; oidhirp; spàirn, strìgh· buaireadh; cuis lagha.
TRIANGLE, *s.* Trì-oisneag, trì-chearnag, trì-shlisneag.
TRIANGULAR, *adj.* Trì-oisinneach, trìshlisneach.
TRIBE, *s.* Treubh, fine, cinne, clann, teaghlach, sliochd, sìol; seòrsa.
TRIBULATION, *s.* Trioblaid, àmhghar, teinn, teanntachd, an-shocair, gàbhadh, éiginn, càs; farran.
TRIBUNAL, *s.* Cathair breitheanais, cùirt-lagha.
TRIBUNE, *s.* Ceann-feadhna.
TRIBUTARY, *adj.* Fo chìs, fo cheannsal, ìochdarach.
TRIBUTARY, *s.* Ìochdaran; fear fo chìs.
TRIBUTE, *s.* Cìs, càin; ùmhlachd, ceannsal.
TRICE, *s.* Tiota; sealan; gradag.
TRICK, *s.* Car, cleas, cuilbheart, prat, seòl.
TRICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Meall, thoir an car á; dean prat; sgeadaich, uidheamaich.
TRICKING, *s.* Uidheam, sgeadachadh.
TRICKISH, *adj.* Carach, pratach, michleasach, cuilbheartach.
TRICKLE, *v. n.* Sil, tuit an sileagan, sruth.
TRICKY, *a.* Carach, cuilbhcartach.
TRIDENT, *s.* Muirgheadh; *perhaps* muirghath.
TRIDENT, **TRIDENTED**, *adj.* Trì-fhiaclach.
TRIDUAN, *adj.* Gach treas latha.
TRIENNIAL, *adj.* Gach treas bliadhna.
TRIER, *s.* Deuchainnear, dearbhair.
TRIFLE, *v. n.* Cluich, dean cluiche; dean baothaireachd, caith aimsir gu diomhain.
TRIFLE, *s.* Faoineas; faoin-rud; beagni, ni gun fhiù.
TRIFLER, *s.* Fear diomhain; baothaire.
TRIFLING, *adj.* Faoin, suarrach, gun fhiù; diomhanach; beag, crion.
TRIFLINGNESS, *s.* Faoineas, suarrachas, diomhanachd.
TRIFOLIATE, *adj.* Trì-dhuilleach, trì dhuilleagach.
TRIGGER, *s.* Iarunn leigidh gunna.
TRIGON, *s.* Trì oisneag, trì shlisneag.
TRIGONAL, *adj.* Trì-oisneach, trì-chearnach, trì-shlisneach.
TRIGONOMETRY, *s.* Tomhas nan triantan, triantanachd.
TRILATERAL, *adj.* Trì-shlisneach.
TRILL, *s.* Crith-fhuaim, caireall, crithchiùil.
TRILL, *v. a.* and *n.* Caireall; crith; sil; sruth, snith.
TRILLION, *s.* Muillean mhuillean de mhuilleana.
TRIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Uidheamaich, gleus, cuir gu dòigh, deasaich; cuir an òrdugh; càirich, bearr, snas, ceartaich, bi an iomchomhairle.
TRIM, *s.* Uidheam, gleus, òrdugh.
TRIM, *adj.* Glan, sgiobalta, speisealta, sgeinneil, sgeilmeil; cuimir, cuanta,
TRIMMER, *s.* Bearradair; fear leamleat; spealg; geinn.
TRIMMING, *s.* Sgiamh, breaghas, briaghas.
TRIMNESS, *s.* Sgiobaltachd, sgeinm, sgeilmealachd, guamachd.
TRINAL, *adj.* Trì fillte.
TRINITARIAN, *s.* Trianaidear, trianaidiche.
TRINITY, *s.* An Trianaid; Trionaid.
TRINKET, *s.* Faoin-rud, rud laoghach; seud, àilleagan.
TRIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir camacag; cuir bacag, tilg thairis; tuislich, tuit, sleamhnaich; gabh ceum; gabh cuairt no turus beag; rach am mearachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRIP, *s.* Bacag, cas-bhacag; tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, mearachd; tàillinn, turus beag.

TRIPARTITE, *adj.* Ann an trì earrannaibh.

TRIPE, *s.* Maodal; abhsporag, grealach, mionach.

TRIPETALOUS, *adj.* Trì-dhuilleach, trì-dhuilleagach.

TRIPHTHONG, *s.* Trì fhoghair.

TRIPLE, *adj.* Trì fillte.

TRIPLE, *v. a.* Dean trì fillte.

TRIPLE-CROWN, *s.* Coron a phàp.

TRIPLET, *s.* Trì dh'aon seòrsa.

TRIPLICATE, *adj.* Trìoblaichte, trì fillte.

TRIPOD, *s.* Stòl trì-chosach.

TRIPOLY, *s.* Gaineamh gheur.

TRIPPER, *s.* Gleachdair, fear a leagas le bacaig.

TRIPPING, *adj.* Luath, deas, tapaidh, eutrom, sgairteil, iullagach.

TRIPPING. *s.* Dannsadh; beiceis.

TRIREME, *s.* Trì ramhach.

TRISYLLABICAL, *adj.* Trì-shiolach.

TRISYLLABLE, *s.* Trì-shioladh.

TRITE, *adj.* Cumanta, coitchionn, sean, as an fhasan; caithte.

TRITENESS, *s.* Cumantas, cumantachd.

TRITURABLE, *adj.* So-bhruanadh, so-phronnadh.

TRITURATE, *v. a.* Pronn, bruan, dean mìn.

TRIUMPH, *s.* Buaidh, caithream, buaidh-chaithream; glòir, reim; gàirdeachas.

TRIUMPH, *v. n.* and *n.* Buadhaich, faigh buaidh, dean buaidh-chaithream, dean luathghair; giùlain buaidh gu tarcuiseach.

TRIUMPHAL, } *adj.* Buadhach. buadh-
TRIUMPHANT, } mhor; caithreamach.

TRIUMVIRATE, *s.* Bann thriùir.

TRIUNE, *adj.* Tri-aon, mar an trionaid.

TRIVET, *s.* Trì-chosach, trì-chasach.

TRIVIAL, *adj.* Faoin; suarrach; gun fhiù, gun seadh, gun suim, cumanta, coitchionn.

TRIVIALNESS, *s.* Suarrachas, suarraichead, faoineas, cumantas.

TRODDEN, *part.* Saltairte fo chosaibh.

TROLL, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruidhil; ruith mu 'n cuairt; gead-iasgaich; cuir air falbh gu siùbhlach.

TROLLOP, *s.* Draip, sgliùrach, dubhchaile, trusdar caile.

TROOP, *v. n.* Triall le cabhaig; ruith am buidheann.

TROOP, *s.* Buidheann, bannal, cuideachd, baidne; trup, cuideachd eachraidh, marcshluagh.

TROOPER, *s.* Trupair. saighdear marcachd.

TROPE, *s.* Atharrachadh seadh focaill.

TROPHIED, *adj.* Sgeadaichte le comharran buaidhe.

TROPHY, *s.* Craobh chosgair, comharradh buaidhe, suaicheantas buadhach.

TROPIC, *s.* An t-àite sin do na speuran far an tionndaidh a' ghrian gu deas no gu tuath.

TROPICAL, *adj.* Cruinne-mheadhonach.

TROT, *v. a.* and *n.* Trot; cuir na throt.

TROT, *s.* Trot, trotail, trotan.

TROTH, *s.* Creideas; fìrinn, focal, briathar.

TROTHLESS, *adj.* Breugach, fallsa, neo-fhìor.

TROTTER, *s.* Trotair; cos caorach.

TROUBLE, *s.* Buaireas, aimhreite; dragh, saothair; moille, farran, mìothlachd; éiginn, airc, cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, teinn, amhluadh; anshocair, àmhghar, trualghe, trioblaid.

TROUBLE, *v. a.* Buair; cuir dragh air, farranaich, cuir moille air, cuir gu dragh, trioblaidich, cuir gu trioblaid, cuir thar a chéile, pian, léir.

TROUBLER, *s.* Buaireadair.

TROUBLESOME, *adj.* Draghail, draghalach; buaireasach, aimhreiteach, utraiseach.

TROUBLESOMENESS, *s.* Draghalachd, buaireasachd, utraiseachd.

TROUBLOUS, *adj.* Buaireasach, trioblaideach.

TROUGH, *s.* Amar, sgàl, losaid; tulg-tuinn.

TROUNCE, *v. a.* Cuir gu taic; peanasaich; lunndrainn, buail, puinneanaich, dòrnaich.

TROWSERS, *s.* Triubhas.

TROUT, *s.* Breac, breachd, bricean.

TROVER, *s.* Cuis lagha an aghaidh duine a chumas air ais maoin neach eile.

TROW, *v. n.* Saoil, smuainich, baralaich.

TROWEL, *s.* Spàin-aoil, trùghan.

TRUANT, *s.* Leisgein; lunndaire, lùrdan; sgoilear seabhaideach.

TRUANT, *adj.* Leasg, lùnndach, dìomhanach; màirnealach.

TRUANTSHIP, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, dìomhanachd, màirnealachd,

TRUCE, *s.* Fosadh, fosadh-còmhraig; anail; sgurachd.

TRUCIDATION, *s.* Mortadh, marbhadh, milleadh, àr, beubanachd.

TRUCK, *v. n.* and *a.* Dean malairt, thoir am malairt, malairtich. dean iomlaid.

TRUCK, *s.* Malairt, malairteachd; ruith-lean beag làidir.

TRUCKER, *s.* Malairteach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TRUCKLE, *s.* Ruithlean beag.
TRUCKLE, *v. n.* Strìochd, lùb, géill, cùb, crùb.
TRUCULENCE, *s.* Buirbe, ain-iochd, fiadhaichead, gruamachd.
TRUCULENT, *adj.* Borb, garg, fiadhaich, gruamach; gnò, fuilteach, millteach.
TRUDGE, *v. n.* Triall air êiginn.
TRUE, *adj.* Fìor, fìreannach, dìleas, tréibhdhireach; ceart, dligheach, còir; deimhinn, cinnteach, dearbh; maith; tarbhach; cothromach; seasmhach.
TRUEBRED, *adj.* Do 'n t-seòrsa cheart.
TRUEHEARTED, *adj.* Ionraic, dìleas, tréibhdhireach.
TRUENESS, *s.* Fìrinn, ionracas, tréibhdhireas.
TRULL, *s.* Siùrsach, strapaid, strìopach.
TRULY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu fìrinneach, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.
TRUMP, *s.* Tromp, trompaid, stoc, buabhall; buaidh-chairt, cairt nam buadh.
TRUMP, *v. a.* Coisinn le buaidh-chairt.
TRUMPERY, *s.* Faoineachd, faoineas, trealaich.
TRUMPET, *s.* Tromb, trombaid, buabhall.
TRUMPET, *v. a.* Gairm, foillsich, dean aithnichte, dean iomraiteach; séid le trombaid.
TRUMPETER, *s.* Trombaidear, fear, trombaide; seòrs' èisg.
TRUNCHEON, *s.* Bata cutach; cuaille; bat' oifig.
TRUNDLE, *s.* Ruithlean, roilean.
TRUNDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruithil, roil; theirig car mu char.
TRUNK, *s.* Stoc, bun craoibhe; cobhan, ciste, gnos, sròn; corp, com.
TRUNKED, *adj.* Stocach, corpach.
TRUNNION, *s.* Dealg taoibh gunna mhòir,
TRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh, sàthadh, ruiseadh.
TRUSS, *s.* Crios bronn, trusan, trusadh, buinnseal; braghairt.
TRUSS, *v. a.* Trus, ceangail, tog suas.
TRUST, *s.* Earbsa, dòchas, muinghinn, creideas.
TRUST, *v. a.* and *n.* Earb á, cuir dòchas ann, earb ris, cuir muinghinn ann, creid, thoir creideas do, bi earbsach, bi cinnteach; bi an dòchas, bi an dùil.
TRUSTEE, *s.* Fear earbsaidh, fear cùraim.
TRUSTINESS, *s.* Fìreanntachd, ionracas, tréibhdhireas, dìlseachd.
TRUSTLESS, *adj.* Neo-fhìor, neo-dhìleas; neo-bhunaiteach.
TRUSTY, *adj.* Dìleas, tréibhdhireach, ionraic, fìrinneach, fìor, earbsach, diongmhalta, diongalta, seasmhach, làidir, daingeann.
TRUTH, *s.* Fìrinn, tréibhdhireas; ion racas.
TRY, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuch, feuch ri; thoir oidhirp, oidhirpich, cuir deucnainn air; dearbh, cuir gu deuchainn, ceasnaich, rannsuich, sgrùd.
TUB, *s.* Measair, ballan, dabhach, cùdainn.
TUBE, *s.* Plòb, feadan.
TUBERCLE, *s.* Plucan, guirean frìde.
TUBEROSITY, *s.* Plucanachd, guirean achd.
TUBEROUS, *adj.* Plucanach, plucach.
TUBULAR, *adj.* Plòbach, plòbanach, feadanach.
TUBULATED, TUBULOUS, *adj.* Plòbach, plòbanach, plòbanta, feadanach.
TUCK, *s.* Claidheamh caol, lann chaol; seorsa lìn.
TUCK, *v. a.* Trus, sgioblaich, ceangail suas, criosraich, gualaich.
TUCKER, *s.* Eidìdh-uchd.
TUESDAY, *s.* Di Màirt.
TUFT, *s.* Dos, dosan, dosrach; bab, babag, toipean, tolman, toman, bad, badan, gasan, goisein, doire.
TUFTED, TUFTY, *adj.* Dosach, dosanach, dosrach; toipeanach; topanach, badach, badanach; gasanach, goiseineach; tolmanach, tomanach.
TUG, *v. a.* and *n.* Spiol, splon, tarruing, dragh, slaoid; gleachd, dean strì.
TUG, *s.* Spiol, spioladh, spionadh, dragh, draghadh, tarruing, slaodadh.
TUGGER, *s.* Spioladair; draghair, fear slaodaidh, fear splonaidh.
TUITION, *s.* Ionnsuchadh, oilean, munadh, teagasg.
TUMBLE, *v. n.* and *a.* Tuit, tuislich; leag, tilg sìos, cuir car dheth, ruithil, cuir car dhiot.
TUMBLE, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh.
TUMBLER, *s.* Cleasaiche, car-chleasaiche, caraiche; copan, gloine-chop, gloine.
TUMBREL, *s.* Cairt innearach.
TUMEFACTION, *s.* At, bòcadh.
TUMEFY, *v. n.* At, bòchd, séid suas.
TUMID, *adj.* Atmhor, air at; làn, lìonta; bòsdail, mòr-chuiseach, spagluinneach.
TUMOROUS, *adj.* Atmhor, meallanach; air bòcadh; spagluinneach, spaideil.
TUMOUR, *s.* At; iongnachadh, màm, meall; spagluinn; mòr-chuis, fearasmhòr.
TUMULOSE, *adj.* Cnocach, dùnach.
TUMULT, *s.* Conghair, tabaid, aimhreite, buaireas, mi-riaghailt, bruaillean, callaid, iorghuill, sabaid.
TUMULTUARY, *adj.* Conghaireach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, sabaideach, buair-

Digitized by Microsoft®

easach, mi-riaghailteach, bruailleanach, troimh-cheile.

TUMULTUATE, *v. n.* Tog aimhreite, tog buaireas.

TUMULTUOUS, *adj.* Conghaireach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach, iorghuilleach, borb.

TUMULTUOUSNESS, *s.* Conghaireachd, tabaideachd, aimhreiteachd, buaireasachd, mi-riaghailteachd.

TUN, *s.* Tunna.

TUNABLE, *adj.* Binn, ceòlmhor, fonnmhor, comh-cheòlach.

TUNABLENESS, *s.* Binnead, ceòlmhorachd, fonnmhorachd.

TUNBELLIED, *adj.* Bronnach, bagach, taigeiseach.

TUNE, *s.* Fonn, séisd ; ceòl ; co-sheirm.

TUNE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gleus, cuir am fonn, cuir air ghleus, cuir an gleus.

TUNEFUL, *adj.* Binn, ceòlmhor, ceòlar, fonnmhor, co-shéirmeach.

TUNELESS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-cheòlmhor, neo-fhonnmhor.

TUNER, *s.* Fear gleusaidh.

TUNIC, *s* Còta, earrasaid ; cota Ròimheach.

TUNNAGE, } *s.* Tunna-chìs ; tomhas
TONNAGE, } loingeis a réir tunna.

TUNNEL, *s.* Simealair ; toll simealair, luidheir ; lìonadair, plob thaosgaidh.

TUP, *s.* Mult reithe, reithe.

TUP, *v. a.* Purr no put mar ni reithe ; reith.

TURBAN, *s.* Ceann-eididh Turcach.

TURBID, *adj.* Tiugh, salach, ruaimleach, neo-shoilleir, troimh chéile, thar a chéile.

TURBIDNESS, *s.* Ruaimleachd, tiughachd.

TURBINATED, *adj.* Toinnte, sniomhta.

TURBINATION, *adj.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh, ruidhleadh mu'n cuairt.

TURBOT, *s.* Turbaid.

TURBULENCE, } *s.* Buaireas ; mi-riagh-
TURBULENCY, } ailt, aimhreite, cangluinneachd, mi-shìobhaltachd.

TURBULENT, *adj.* Buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach, aimhreiteach ; draghail.

TURD, *s.* Cac, inneir, aolach, salachar.

TURF, *s.* Fòid, sgroth ; tota, fàl, duibheid.

TURF, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le foidean, gorm.

TURGENT, *adj.* Atmhor, bochanta, séidte ; làn ; gaothar.

TURGID, *adj.* Atmhor ; séidte, gaothar ; làn, lìonta, spagluinneach.

TURGIDITY, } *s.* Atmhorachd, gaoth-
TURGIDNESS, } arachd, spagluinneachd, stràic, meud-mhòr.

TURKEY, *s.* Eun francach.

TURMERIC, *s.* Dath buidhe.

TURMOIL, *s.* Buaireas, aimhreite, mi-riaghailt, brionglaid, bruaillean.

TURMOIL, *v. a.* Buair, cuir thar a chéile.

TURN, *s.* Tionndadh ; lùb, lùib, car ; cuairt ; mùthadh, atharrachadh ; pilleadh, tilleadh, pilltinn ; grathunn, tachdain ; gnothuch ; cùis, seirbhis ; tùrn, gniomh ; faothachadh ; aomadh, claonadh.

TURN, *v. a.* and *n.* Pill, till, tionndaidh ; cuir mu 'n cuairt, cuir a cheann fodha, fàs, cinn ; dealbh, cum ; mùth, atharraich, lùb ; iompaich.

TURNCOAT, *s.* Fear-leam-leat, meallt air ; fear tréigsinn.

TURNER, *s.* Tuairnear.

TURNING, *s.* Tionndadh, càr, lùb.

TURNIP, *s.* Neup, nèip.

TURNPIKE, *s.* Cìs-chachaileith.

TURNSOL, *s.* Plùr na gréine, grianròs.

TURNSTILE, *s.* Cachaileith ruithleanach ann am bealach.

TURPENTINE, *s.* Bìth giuthais.

TURPITUDE, *s.* Gràinealachd, truailleachd.

TURRET, *s.* Turait ; binnein ; baideal.

TURRETED, *adj.* Turaiteach ; binneineach, baidealach.

TURTLE, *s.* Seòrsa éisg, turtur, smùdan.

TUSH ! *interj.* Bi ad thosd ! bi sàmhach ! uist !

TUSK, *s.* Tosg, fiacaill, starr-fhiacaill, sgor-fhiacaill.

TUSKED, } *adj.* Tosgach, fiaclach, sgor-
TUSKY, } fhiaclach.

TUT ! *interj.* Tut ! h-ud !

TUTELAGE, *s.* Oideas ; togail suas.

TUTELAR, } *adj.* Dìonach. *A tutelary*
TUTELARY, } *angel*, aingeal dìonaidh.

TUTOR, *s.* Oide-ionnsuich, maighistir, cileadair.

TUTOR, *v. a.* Ionnsuich, teagaisg, foghluim, muin.

TUTORAGE, *s.* Uachdranachd fir foghluim.

TUTORESS, } *s.* Ban-mhaighstir cloinne.
TUTRIX, }

TUZ, *s.* Ciabhag, badan fuilt.

TWAIN, *adj.* Dithis, dà, dhà, càraid, deise.

TWANG, *s.* Srann ; fuaim gheur.

TWANG, *v. n.* Srann, dean srann, dean fuaim gheur.

TWANK, *v. n.* Srann, dean fuaim.

'TWAS, [it was]. B' è.

TWATTLE, *v. n.* Dean goileam no gobaireachd.

TWATTLE, *s.* Goileam, gobais, rabhd, ràiteachas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TWEAK, *v. a.* Pioc, gòmagaich, teannaich.
TWEAK, *s.* Pioc, gòmag; iom-chomhairle.
TWEEDLE, *v. a.* Meuraich gu h-eutrom.
TWEEZERS, *s.* Spioladair; greimiche.
TWELFTH, *adj.* An dara deug.
TWELVE, *adj.* A dhà dheug.
TWENTIETH, *adj.* Am ficheadamh.
TWENTY, *adj.* Fichead.
TWICE, *adv.* Dà uair; dà chuairt; dà tharruing; gu dùbailte.
TWIG, *s.* Faillean, maothan, fiùran, buinneag, caomhan, bailleag, gineag.
TWIGGY, *adj.* Failleanach, maothanach, slatagach, bùnsagach, bailleagach, fiùranach.
TWILIGHT, *s.* Eadar-sholus, camhanaich, dubh-thràth, breac-sholus.
TWILIGHT, *adj.* Doilleir, dorcha, dubharach.
TWIN, *s.* Leth-aon.
TWIN, *v. n.* Beir dithis air aon bhreith; bi air do bhreith maille ri neach eile.
TWINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toinn, dual, figh, gabh toinneamh, toinn mu.
TWINE, *s.* Snàth garbh, sgéinnidh; toinntean; toinneamh, snàth toinnte.
TWINGE, *v. a.* Fàisg, toinn, pian, craon, cràidh.
TWINGE, *s.* Guin, goimh, pian, cràdh, craon, pioc, gòmag.
TWINKLE, *v. n.* Boillsg; priob, srad, dealraich.
TWINKLE, } *s.* Crith-bhoillsge, gliosTWINKLING, } gardaich; priobadh; dealradh, tacan, grathunn, plathadh.
TWINLING, *s.* Uan leth-aon.
TWIRL, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruidhil mu'n cuairt, ruith mun cuairt, druidhil; cuir mu 'n cuairt'.
TWIRL, *s.* Ruidhle, roladh, cuartalan.
TWIST, *v. a.* and *n.* Toinn, toinneamh, sniomh, figh, dualaich, cuir an amladh a chéile, bi toinnte.
TWIST, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomh, car; sgeinnidh, toinntean, sreang, snàthain.
TWISTER, *s.* Fear-toinneimh, sniomhair, sniomhadair; inneal toinneimh.
TWISTING, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh.
TWIT, *v. a.* Beum; sgeig, mag, fochaidich, dean fanaid air.
TWITCH, *s.* Spiol, spioladh; splonadh; guin, goimh.
TWITCH, *v. a.* Spiol, splon, pioc; biorg.
TWITTER, *v. n.* Dean diorrasan; sitrich, truitrich, crith; bi san tomhartaich; sgeig, mag, dean frith-ghàire.
TWITTER, *s.* Diorrasan; sitrich.
'TWIXT, *prep.* Eadar. See BETWIXT and BETWEEN.
TWO, *adj.* A dhà, dà, dithis; càraid, càraid.
TWO-EDGED, *adj.* Dà-fhaobhrach; dàfhaobhair.
TWO-FOLD, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà fhillte.
TWO-HANDED, *adj.* Dà làmhach; da làimhe.
TWOPENCE, *s.* Dà sgillinn.
TYE. Ceangal, snaim, snuim.
TYMPANUM, *s.* Druma.
TYPE, *s.* Samhladh, comhar, comharradh, sgàil; litir clòdh.
TYPE, *v. a.* Samhlaich.
TYPICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.
TYPIFY, *v. a.* Samhlaich.
TYPOGRAPHER, *s.* Clòdh bhualadair.
TYPOGRAPHICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail; clòdh-bhualaidh.
TYPOGRAPHY, *s.* Samhlachadh; clòdhbhualadh.
TYRANNIC, } *adj.* Ain-tighearnail;TYRANNICAL, } ain-tighearnach, borb; smachdail, ceannasach, ainneantach.
TYRANNIZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cleachd aintighearnas; bi aintighearnail, bi ainneartach.
TYRANNY, *s.* Ain-tighearnas; aiu-iochd; ana-cruathas.
TYRO, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumaiche.

U

U. An t-aon litir thar fhichead de 'n Abidil.
UBERTY, *s.* Pailteas, tarbhaichead, tairbhe, toraichead.
UBIQUITARY, *adj.* Uile ionadach, uilelàthaireach, anns na h-uile àite.
UBIQUITY, *s.* Uile-ionadachd, uilelàthaireachd.
UDDER, *s.* Ùth, ùgh, sine.
UDDERED, *adj.* Ùthach, ùthar, ùghar, sineach.
UGLINESS, *s.* Granndachd, duaichneachd, mosaiche.
UGLY, *adj.* Grannda, duaichnidh, mosach, salach; neo-bhòidheach, neo-laoghach.
ULCER, *s.* Neasgaid, leannachadh; iongrachadh; bolg, leus, bucaid, guirean, creuchd.
ULCERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Iongaraich, iongraich, leannaich, steinlich; thoir iongrachadh air.
ULCERATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh, steinleachadh; creuchd, cneadh.
ULCEROUS, *adj.* Neasgaideach; leannachail, silteach, creuchdach.
ULIGINOUS, *adj.* Féitheach, fliuch, bog, làthachail, làbanach, clàbarach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ULTIMATE, *adj.* Deireannach, is deireannaiche.
ULTERIOR, *adj.* Air an taobh thall.
ULTRAMARINE, *adj.* Allmharrach; eile-thireach, tairlearach.
ULTRAMARINE, *s.* Seorsa guirm, roeireachdail.
ULTRAMUNDANE, *adj.* Neo-shaoghalta, neo-thalmhaidh, spioradail.
ULTRONEOUS, *adj.* Toileach; buidheach; a dheòin.
UMBELLATED, *adj.* Cluigeanach.
UMBER, *s.* Seorsa lìth dhorcha; seorsa éisg.
UMBERED, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, dùbhrach.
UMBILICAL, *adj.* Imleagach.
UMBLES, *s.* Grealach féidh.
UMBO, *s.* Cop, cnap sgéithe.
UMBRAGE, *s.* Sgàile, dubhar, dùbhradh, duibhre; leithsgeul; amharus, umhaill; corruich, fearg, diom; mìothlachd, diomb.
UMBRAGEOUS, *adj.* Sgàileach, dubharach, dorcha; duibhreach.
UMBRELLA, *s.* Sgàilean, sgàileagan, fasgadan.
UMBROSITY, *s.* Duibhre' duirche, dorchadas, sgàile.
UMPIRE, *s.* Breitheamh, breithe.
UMPIRAGE, *s.* Ràithe.
UN, *particle.* Neo; mi, eu, as, an, ana, do.
UNABASHED, *adj.* Neo-nàraichte.
UNABATED, *adj.* Gun sgur, neo-lughaichte; neo-bheagaichte.
UNABLE, *adj.* Neo-chomasach, mimhurrach; gun chomas.
UNACCEPTABLE, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
UNACCOMPANIED, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach, 'na aonar, leis féin, gun chompanach.
UNACCOMPLISHED, *adj.* Neochrìochnaichte, neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsuichte; gun eireachdas inntinn, gun bhuaidh.
UNACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachadh, do-innse, do-chur an céill, donochdadh; iongantach, neònach, miorbhuileach, saor o chunntas, neo-fhreagarrach.
UNACCUSTOMED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta; neo-chleachdach; neo-ghnàthaichte; neodheanta ri; ùr, neo-chumanta.
UNACKNOWLEDGED, *adj.* Neo-aidichte; gun ghabhail ri; neo-dheònaichte.
UNACQUAINTED, *adj.* Neo-eòlach, aineolach, gun eòlas, gun aithne.
UNACTIVE, } *adj.* Neo-thapaidh, mi-
INACTIVE, } thapaidh; mi-bheothail; neo-ruaimneach; neo-bheò; neo ealamh, neo-ghrad, neo-shnìomhach; neo-dheanadach; neo-shùrdail; neo-theòma; leasg, lunndach, marbhanta; neo-smiorail.
UNADMIRED, *adj.* Neo-urramaichte; neo-mheasail; air bheag suim, air bheag seadh, air bheag meas.
UNADORNED, *adj.* Neo-sgeadaichte, neo-sgiamhaichte; neo-ghrinnichte; neoghreusta; gun sgeadachadh, gun sgiamh, gun ghrinneas, gun bhreaghas, gun ghreus; nàdurra.
UNADULTERATED, *adj.* Neomheasgta, glan, fìor-ghlan; neo-thruaillichte.
UNADVISED, *adj.* Neo-chomhairlichte; neo-earalaichte; bras, obann, dàna, gòrach.
UNADVISEDNESS, *s.* Eu-crìonnachd, braisead, déine, gòraiche.
UNAFFECTED, *adj.* Fìor, neo-chealgach; còir, neo-ghluaiste; neo-shaothairichte; simplidh.
UNAFFECTING, *adj.* Neo-dhrùighteach; neo-ghluasdach.
UNAIDED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh.
UNALIENABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhuileachail, nach gabh buileachadh.
UNALLIED, *adj.* Neo-chàirdeach, neodhàimheil, gun dàimh ri.
UNALTERABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach; do-chaochladh, do-atharrachadh, do-mhùthadh; diongalta, maireann.
UNALTERED, *adj.* Neo-atharraichte; gun chaochladh, gun mhùthadh.
UNAMENDABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh; do-chàramh, nach gabh leasachadh no càramh.
UNAMIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chiatach, neolurach, neo-ghreannar, neo-ionmhuinn; neo-ghràdhach.
UNANIMITY, *s.* Aon-inntinn, aon-inntinneachd, aon-rùn, aonachd, aonachd inntinn.
UNANIMOUS, *adj.* Aon-inntinneach; aon-rùnach, aon-bharaileach; aon-sgeulach.
UNANOINTED. *adj.* Neo-ùngta, neochoisrigte.
UNANSWERABLE, *adj.* Do-fhreagairt, nach gabh freagairt.
UNAPPALLED, *adj.* Neo-allsgaichte; neo-sgàthach, gun eagall, gun uamhunn.
UNAPPEASABLE, *adj.* Do-chìosnachadh, do-chiùineachadh, do-chosgadh.
UNAPPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-fhiosrach; neo-thapaidh; gun smuain, gun umhaill, gun amharus.
UNAPPROACHED, *adj.* Do-ruigheachd, nach gabh ruigheachd.
UNAPT, *adj.* Baoghalta, maol; umhasan-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ach, neo-eanchainneach, tiugh; neo-lathailteach.

UNAPTNESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; mi-lathailt; amhasanachd.

UNARGUED, *adj.* Neo-arguinte.

UNARMED, *adj.* Neo-armaichte; gun airm.

UNARTFUL, *adj.* Baoghalta, neo-theòma, neo-sgileil, neo-ealanta, neo-sheòlta, neo-chuilbheartach, simplidh.

UNASKED, *adj.* Gun sireadh, gun iarruidh, gun chuireadh.

UNASPIRING, *adj.* Neo-mhiannach, mi-chùiseach.

UNASSAILABLE, *adj.* Do-bhualadh, air nach drùigh ionnsuidh; dìonta,

UNASSISTED, *adj.* Gun chòmhnadh, neo-chuidichte.

UNASSUMING, *adj.* Neo-stràiceil.

UNATTAINABLE, *adj.* Do-ruigheachd, do-ruigsinn, do-fhaotainn, do-fhaghail.

UNATTEMPTED, *adj.* Neo-oidhirpichte, gun deuchainn, gun oidhirp.

UNATTENDED, *adj.* Gun chuideachd, gun seirbhisich, aonaranach, leis fèin.

UNAUTHORIZED, *adj.* Gun ùghdarras.

UNAVAILABLE, *adj.* Faoin, neo-éifeachdach, gun fheum.

UNAVAILING, *adj.* Faoin, gun stà, gun fheum.

UVAVOIDABLE, *adj.* Do sheachanta; nach gabh seachnadh.

UNAWARE, } *adv.* Gun fhios, gun aire,
UNAWARES, } gun aithne; gu h-obann, gu grad.

UNAWED, *adj.* Gun fhiamh, gun eagail, gun athadh.

UNBAR, *v. a.* Thoir an crann bhàrr; thoir an crann deth, fosgail.

UNBEATEN, *adj.* Neo-bhuailte; neo-ghréidhte; neo-shàruichte.

UNBECOMING, *adj.* Neo-chiatach, mi-chiatach, mi-bheusach, neo-aogasach, mi-thlachdmhor.

UNBEFITTING, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.

UNBELIEF, *s.* Ana-creidimh, mi-chreidimh; mi-dhiadhachd; mi-chreideas,

UNBELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creidmheach, mi-chreidmheach.

UNBEND, *v. a.* Fuasgail; dìrich.

UNBENDING, *adj.* Rag, dian; righinn; do-lùbadh, ailghiosach; diongmhalta.

UNBEND, *v. a.* Dìrich, lasaich; fuasgail.

UNBEWAILED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.

UNBID, } *adj.* Gun iarruidh, gun
UNBIDDEN, } sireadh, gun chuireadh, neo-chuirte; d' a dheòin; d' an deòin.

UNBIND, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.

UNBLEST, *adj.* Neo-bheannaichte; mallaichte; dona, truagh.

UNBOLT, *v. a.* Fosgail, thoir an crann de.

UNBOSOM, *v. a.* Leig ris; innis, nochd.

UNBOTTOMED, *adj.* Gun ghrunnd.

UNBOUGHT, *adj.* Neo-cheannuichte.

UNBOUNDED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-iomallach, gun chrìoch.

UNBREECHED, *adj.* Gun bhriogan, gun bhriogais.

UNBROKE, *adj.* Neo-cheannsuichte; neo-chlosnaichte.

UNBROKEN, *adj.* Slàn; neo-bhriste.

UNBROTHERLY, *adj.* Neo-bhràthaireil.

UNBURDEN, *v. a.* Aotromaich, eutromaich, di-luchdaich; tilg bhàrr.

UNBURIED, *adj.* Neo-adhlaicte; gun uaigh, gun tiodhlacadh.

UNBUTTON, *v. a.* Fosgail, fuasgail.

UNCALCINED, *adj.* Neo-loisgte.

UNCALLED, *adj.* Gun chuireadh, gun sireadh, gun iarruidh, neo-ghairmte, neo-chuirte.

UNCANDID, *adj.* Neo-fhìreannach, dùinte, cealgach.

UNCAUGHT, *adj.* Neo-ghlacta.

UNCAUTIOUS, *adj.* Neo-aireachail, neo-smuainteachail, neo-fhaiceallach.

UNCEASING, *adj.* Gun sgur, bith-bhuan, daonnan, bitheanta, sìorruidh.

UNCERTAIN, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach; teagamhach; neo-shuidhichte.

UNCERTAINTY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd; teagamhachd; neo-fhiosrachd.

UNCHANGEABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, maireannach, bunaiteach.

UNCHANGEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd.

UNCHARITABLE, *adj.* Neo-sheirceil, mi-sheirceil, neo-thruacanta, neo-charthannach.

UNCHARITABLENESS, *s.* Mi-sheircealachd, mi-charthannachd.

UNCHASTE, *adj.* Neo-gheimnidh, neo-ghlan, drùiseil; feòlmhor, siùrsachail.

UNCHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-crìosdail; borb, mi-dhiadhaidh.

UNCIRCUMCISED, *adj.* Neo-thimchioll-ghearrta.

UNCIVIL, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, mi-mhodhail, borb, mi-shlobhalta, balachail.

UNCIVILIZED, *adj.* Borb, fiadhaich; mi-bheusach.

UNCLE, *s.* Brathair-athar no màthar.

UNCLEAN, } *adj.* Salach, mosach,
UNCLEANLY, } neo-ghlan, drùiseil, truaillidh, peacach, mi-gheimnidh mosaiche.

UNCLEANLINESS, } *s.* Neo-ghloine,
UNCLEANNESS, } salachar; drùis, neo-gheimnidheachd, truaillidheachd mosaiche.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNCLERICAL, *adj.* Neo chléireachail;
UNCLOUDED, *adj.* Neo-ghruamach; soilleir.
UNCOCK, *v. a.* Cuir gunna bhàrr gleus.
UNCOLLECTED, *adj.* Nèo-chruinnichte, neo-thionailte; neo-chnuasaichte, neo-shicir.
UNCOLOURED, *adj.* Neo-dhathta; neo-lìghte.
UNCOMBED, *adj.* Neo-chìrte, gun chìreadh.
UNCOMELINESS, *s.* Mi-eireachdas; mi-bheus
UNCOMELY, *adj.* Mi-chiatach; neo-bhéusach, mi-bheusach, neo-eireachdail.
UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* Mi-shuaimbneach, docrach, dualchnidh; neo-chothromach, an-shocrach.
UNCOMMANDED, *adj.* Neo-àithnichte; gun àithne.
UNCOMMON, *adj.* Neo-chumanta; neo-ghnàthach, ainneamh; neònach, tearc, gann.
UNCOMMONNESS, *s.* Neo-chumantachd, teirce, ainmigead.
UNCOMMUNICATED, *adj.* Neo-bhuilichte.
UNCOMPLAISANT, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, neo-chùirteil, mi-mhodhail.
UNCOMPLETE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte, neo-ullamh.
UNCOMPOUNDED, *adj.* Neo-mheasgta, neo-choimeasgta, singilte.
UNCOMPRESSED, *adj.* Neo-theannaichte; neo-dhòmhlaichte.
UNCONCERN, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-chùram.
UNCONCERNED, *adj.* Neo-chùramach; neo-aireachail, air bheag seadh, gun umhaill, gun chùram; coma, coidhis.
UNCONDITIONAL, *adj.* Gun chùmhnant, neo-chùmhnantach.
UNCONFINABLE, *adj.* Gun chrìoch, neo-chrìochnach, gun iomall.
UNCONFINED, *adj.* Saor; gun bhacadh; neo-theann; neo-chrìochnach.
UNCONFIRMED, *adj.* Neo-dhaingnichte, neo-dhearbhta.
UNCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-iomchuidhead.
UNCONFUTABLE, *adj.* Do-fhreagairt, do chur as àicheadh, do chur a mach.
UNCONGEALED, *adj.* Neo-reòthta.
UNCONJUGAL, *adj.* Mi-mharaisteach; neo-mharaisteach, mi-chéilidh.
UNCONNECTED, *adj.* Lasach; fuasgailte; neo-cheangailte; neo-chàirdeach.
UNCONQUERABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-shàruchadh, nach gabh ceannsachadh.
UNCONQUERED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte, neo-shàruichte.
UNCONSCIONABLE, *adj.* Gun choguis, mi-reusonta, mi-choguiseach.
UNCONSCIOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhiosrach; aineolach.
UNCONSECRATED, *adj.* Neo-choisrigte, neo-naomhaichte.
UNCONSONANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach; neo-iomchuidh.
UNCONSTANT, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhunailteach; mùghtach, siùbhlach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, caochlaideach.
UNCONSTITUTIONAL, *adj.* Neo-laghail.
UNCONSTRAINABLE, *adj.* Do-earalachadh, do-chomhairleachadh.
UNCONSTRAINT, *s.* Saorsa-toil, socair, athais.
UNCONSUMED, *adj.* Neo-chaithte; neo-mhillte; gun chaitheamh.
UNCONTESTABLE, *adj.* Soilleir, so-
UNCONTESTED, thuigsinn, neo-chonnsachail, nach gabh àicheadh.
UNCONTROLLABLE, *adj.* Do-smachdachadh, do-cheannsachadh.
UNCONTROLLED, *adj.* Neo-smachdaichte; gun bhacadh.
UNCONTROVERTED. *adj.* Neo-thagairte.
UNCONVERSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-chaidreamhach, neo-bhruidhneach, fiata, coimheach; dùinte.
UNCORK, *v. a.* Thoir àrcan á, tarruing àrcan.
UNCORRUPT, *adj.* Ionraic; dìreach, tréibhdhireach, neo-thruaillte, onorach.
UNCORRUPTIBLE. *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh, nach gabh truailleadh.
UNCORRUPTNESS, *s.* Ionracas; tréibhdhireas.
UNCOVER, *v. a.* Rùisg, lom; sgrath, plaoisg, leig ris, foillsich; thoir dhìot do bhoineid.
UNCOURTEOUS, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, mi-mhodhail, mi-chùirteil.
UNCOUTH, *adj.* neònach, aighearach; neo-chearmanta.
UNCREATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu neo-bhith.
UNCREATED, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte.
UNCREDITABLE, *adj.* Mi-chreideasach.
UNCROWN, *v. a.* Dì-chrùnaich.
UNCTION, *s.* Ungadh.
UNCTUOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sailleil, sleamhuinn, geireach.
UNCTUOUSNESS, *s.* Reamharachd, saill.
UNCULTIVATED, *adj.* Neo-threabhta; gun treabhadh, fàs; fàsail, fiadhaich, neo-

Digitized by Microsoft®

aitichte; neo-foghluimte, neo-oileanaichte.
UNCURED, *adj.* Neo-leighiste.
UNDAMAGED, *adj.* Neo-dhocharaichte; neo-dhochannaichte, gun dochann.
UNDAUNTED, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach; misneachail, dàna.
UNDEBAUCHED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte.
UNDECEIVE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart, mi-mheall.
UNDECEIVED, *adj.* Neo-mheallta, air a chur ceart.
UNDECIDED, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach; neo-shònruichte; teagamhach, san tomhartaich.
UNDECISIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-shònruichte.
UNDECKED, *adj.* Neo-sgiamhaichte, neo-sgeadaichte.
UNDEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Seasmhach; nach gabh cur air chùl.
UNDEFILED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh, neo-shalach, glan.
UNDEFINED, *adj.* Neo-mhìnichte; gun iomall, gun chrioch, neo-shònruichte.
UNDELIGHTFUL, *adj.* Neo-shòlasach, neo-thaitneach.
UNDENIABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh, nach gabh àicheadh; soilleir, riochdail.
UNDEPLORED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNDEPRAVED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte.
UNDER, *prep.* Fo, fodha, fuidh, fa; an ìochdar.
UNDER, *adj.* Ni's lugha, ni's ìsle.
UNDER, *adj.* Fodha, sìos.
UNDERGO, *v. n.* Fuiling, fuilig, giùlain, iomchair.
UNDERGROUND, *s.* Fo 'n talamh.
UNDERGROWTH, *s.* Frith-choille; preasarnach, crìonach.
UNDERHAND, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach; cealgach, fealltach.
UNDERHAND, *adj.* Gu dìomhair; gu cealgach.
UNDERLING, *s.* Ìochdaran; sìochaire; fear gun fhiù.
UNDERMINE, *v. a.* Fo-tholl, fo' bhùraich, cladhaich, fo' chladhaich; tochail, cuir neach as' àite gun fhios, no le foill.
UNDERMOST, *adj.* A's ìsle, a's ìsle, ìochdarach, a's ìochdaraiche, an ìochdar.
UNDERNEATH, *prep.* Fo, fodha, fuidh, fa.
UNDERPLOT, *s.* Fo-chluiche; cluiche a leth-taobh.
UNDERPRAISE, *s.* Di-mholadh; fo' mholadh.
UNDERPRIZE, *v. a.* Di-mheas.
UNDERPROP, *v. a.* Cum taic, cum suas.
UNDERRATE, *v. a.* Di-mheas.
UNDERSELL, *v. a.* Reic ni 's saoire no tuille 's saor.
UNDER-SHERIFF, *s* Fo-shlorradh, siorradh ìochdarach.
UNDERSTAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Tuig; mothaich, foghluim, bi tuigseach, thoir fainear.
UNDERSTANDING, *s.* Tuigse, toinisg; ciall, inntinn; còrdadh, deadh rùn, tuigsinn, mothachadh.
UNDERSTANDING, *a.* Seòlta, sgileil, tuigseach, toinisgeil.
UNDERSTRAPPER, *s.* Fo' sheirbheiseach; ìochdaran.
UNDERTAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh fo's làimh; gabh ort, thoir oidhirp, oidhirpich, thoir ionnsuidh; gabh cùis ort.
UNDERTAKER, *s.* Fear-gnothuich: fear adhlacaidh; fear a ghabhas adhlac os laimh, adhlacanach.
UNDERTAKING, *s.* Oidhirp; cùis, gnothuch, obair.
UNDERVALUE, *v. a.* Dì-mheas; cuir am mi-shuim.
UNDERVALUER, *s* Di-mheasair.
UNDERWOOD, *s.* Preasarnach, frith-choille, crìonach, meanbh-choille.
UNDERWORK, *s.* Ceartaichean.
UNDER-WORKMAN, *s.* Fear oibre.
UNDERWRITER, *s.* Cinnteadair; urrasair, neach a theid an geall air ni an cunnart.
UNDERWRITTEN, *adj.* Fo-sgrìobhta, fo-sgrìobhte.
UNDESCRIED, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte, neo-chomharraichte.
UNDERWRITE, *v. a.* Fo-sgrìobh, sgrìobh urras an aghaidh cunnairt.
UNDESERVED, *adj.* Neo-thoilltinneach, mi-thoilltinneach, neo-airidh.
UNDESERVING, *adj.* Neo-thoilltinneach, mi-thoilltinneach, neo-airidh.
UNDESIGNING, *adj.* Neo-chealgach; neo-chuilbheartach, ionraic, tréibhdhireach, onorach.
UNDESIRED, *adj.* Gun iarraidh, gun sireadh.
UNDESTROYED, *adj.* Neo-mhillte, neo-sgriosta.
UNDETERMINABLE, *adj.* Do-shònrachadh.
UNDETERMINED, *adj.* Neo-shònruichte; neo-shuidhichte; neo-raighailtichte.
UNDIGESTED, *adj.* Neo-chnàmhta, neo-chnuasaichte.
UNDIMINISHED, *adj.* Neo-bheagaichte, neo-lughdaichte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNDISCERNED, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte, neo-chomharraichte.
UNDISCERNIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach, do-fhaicinn, do-chomharrachadh.
UNDISCERNING, *adj.* Baoghalta, neo-thuigseach.
UNDISCIPLINED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte; neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsuichte, aineolach.
UNDISCOVERED, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte, neo-aithnichte; neo-rannsaichte.
UNDISCREET, *adj.* Gòrach, eu-crìonna, mi-chiallach, neo-shuairce, mi-shuairce.
UNDISGUISED, *adj.* Fosgailte; nochdta; simplidh; fìor, neo-chealgach.
UNDISMAYED, *adj.* Dàna, misneachail; gun sgàth.
UNDISPUTED, *adj.* Soilleir; neo-chonnsachail, cinnteach.
UNDISSIPATED, *adj.* Neo-sgapta, neo-sgaoilte.
UNDISTEMPERED, *adj.* Slàn, fallain, slàinteil, gun eucail.
UNDISTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicinn, do fhaicsinn, do-chomharrachadh, do-bheachdachadh, do-aithneachadh.
UNDISTINGUISHED, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte; neo-iomraiteach, neo-chliùiteach.
UNDISTURBED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte; socrach; sèimh, ciùin, sàmhach, tosdach, sìochainteach.
UNDIVIDED, *adj.* Neo-phàirtichte, neo-sgarta, slàn, neo-bhriste.
UNDIVULGED, *adj.* Dìomhair, ceilte.
UNDO, *v. a.* Mill; sgrios; fuasgail, athdhèan, dean air ais.
UNDOING, *adj.* Sgriosail, millteach.
UNDOING, *s.* Sgrios, sgriosadh, milleadh.
UNDONE, *adj.* Neo-ullamh, neo-chriochnaichte; sgriosta, caillte.
UNDOUBTED, *adj.* Cinnteach; fìor.
UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, air chinnte, gun teagamh, gun amharus, gun ag.
UNDOUBTING, *adj.* Neo-amharusach; cinnteach.
UNDRESS, *v. a.* Neo-sgeadaich; lom; rùisg.
UNDRESS, *s.* Aodach maidne.
UNDRESSED, *adj.* Neo-sgeadaichte; neo-uigheamaichte; neo-dheasaichte; neo-ghrèidhte.
UNDRIED, *adj.* Neo-thiormaichte; neo-thioram.
UNDUBITABLE, *adj.* Neo-theagamhach, cinnteach.
UNDUE, *adj.* Mi-cheart, neo-cheart, neo-dhligheach, eucorach, mi-laghail.
UNDULATE, *v. a.* Tonn, èirich mar thonn; udail.
UNDULATION, *s.* Tonn-luasgadh, tulgadh, udal.
UNDULATORY, *adj.* Tonn-luasgach; udalach.
UNDUTEOUS, } *adj.* Mi-dhleasdanach;
UNDUTIFUL, } neo-dhleasdanach, eas-ùmhal, eas-urramach, eu-dleasnach.
UNDUTIFULNESS, *s.* Mi-dhleasnas, easùmhlachd.
UNDYING, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor, nach bàsaich.
UNEARTHLY, *adj.* Mi-thalmhaìnneach, neo-chorporra, neo-thalmhaidh, spioradail, aogaidh.
UNEASINESS, *s.* An-shocair; docair; mi-shuaimhneas, imcheist; pian; aimheal.
UNEASY, *adj.* An-shocrach, frithearach, mi-shuaimhneach; neo-shocrach, docrach, deacair, mi-thoilichte, dubhach; neo-shoimeach, aimhealach.
UNELIGIBLE, *adj.* Neo-roghnachail; neo-àiridh air roghnachadh.
UNEMPLOYED, *adj.* Soimeach; gun obair, dìomhanach, 'na thàmh.
UNENJOYED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhaichte; gun mhealtuinn.
UNENLIGHTENED, *adj.* Neo-shoillsichte; aineolach; dorcha.
UNENTERTAINING, *adj.* Neo-aigheareach, neo-shùnndach, neo-thaitneach.
UNEQUAL, *adj.* Neo-ionann; neo-chòmhnard, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-chothromach.
UNEQUALLED, *adj.* Gun choimeas, gun leth-bhreac, barrach, bàrr-mhaiseach.
UNEQUIVOCAL, *adj.* Riochdail, sòilleir.
UNERRABLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdach; dìreach, cinnteach, neo-sheachranach.
UNERRING, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdach, cuimseach, dìreach, cinnteach; neo-chlaon.
UNEVEN, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnard; garbh, neo-réidh; neo-chomh-fhad, neo-fhreagarrach.
UNEVENNESS, *s.* Neo-chòmhnardachd.
UNEVITABLE, *adj.* Do-sheachnadh, do-sheachanta, nach gabh cur seachad.
UNEXAMPLED, *adj.* Neo-shamhlachail, neo-choimeasail.
UNEXCEPTIONABLE, *adj.* Gun choire, do nach fhaighear coire, iomlan.
UNEXECUTED, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-chrìochnuichte.
UNEXERCISED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta; neo-eòlach, neo-dhèanta ri.
UNEXHAUSTED, *adj.* Neo-thràighte, neo-thraoghta; neo-fhannaichte; neo-chaithte.
UNEXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* Do-thràghadh, do-chaitheadh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNEXPECTED, *adj.* Gun fhios, obann, gun dùil ri.
UNEXPERIENCED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta, neo-eòlach, neo-dheanta ri.
UNEXPLORED, *adj.* Neo-rannsuichte; neo-aithnichte.
UNEXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-chur an ceill, do-innseadh.
UNEXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chur as; nach gabh cur as, nach gabh mùchadh, nach fhaodar a mhùchadh no chur as.
UNFADING, *adj.* Maireannach, bunaiteach, bith-bhuan, buan.
UNFAILING, *adj.* Cinnteach; neo-mhearachdach, neo-fhàillinneach.
UNFAIRNESS, *s.* Cuilbheart, foill, ceilg.
UNFAIR, *adj.* Mi-cheart, eucorach, claon, neo-onorach; cuilbheartach, cealgach, foilleil.
UNFAITHFUL, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas, meallta, cealgach; mi-dhiadhaidh, aingidh.
UNFASHIONABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhasanta, neo-chleachdach, sean, sean-fhasanta, as an fhasan.
UNFASHIONED, *adj.* Neo-chumta; leibideach, gun dreach, gun chumadh.
UNFATHOMABLE, *adj.* Gun ghrùnnd, gun iochdar; do-thomhas, thar tomhas.
UNFATHOMED, *adj.* Neo-ghrùnndaichte.
UNFATIGUED, *adj.* Neo-sgìth; neo-sgìthichte, neo-fhannaichte.
UNFAVOURABLE, *adj.* Mi-fhreasdalach, neo-ghoireasach, mi-shealbhar, neo-fhàbharrach, neo-chaoimhneil.
UNFED, *adj.* Neo-bhiadhta.
UNFEELING, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, cruaidh-chridheach, neo-thruacanta, neo-bhàigheil, cruadalach, mi-thlusail.
UNFEIGNED, *adj.* Fìor, fireannach, neo-chealgach, ionraic.
UNFELT, *adj.* Neo-mhothaichte, neo-aithnichte.
UNFERMENTED, *adj.* Neo-oibrichte.
UNFETTERED, *adj.* Neo-chuibhrichte, neo-cheangailte, fuasgailte, saor.
UNFINISHED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnuichte, neo-choilionta; neo-ullamh.
UNFIT, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh; neo-airidh; neo-fhreagarrach.
UNFIT, *v. a.* Dean neo-mhurrach no neo-iomchuidh.
UNFITNESS, *s.* Neo-iomchuidhead; neo-fhreagarrachd.
UNFIXED, *adj.* Lasach; fuasgailte; neo-shuidhi luaineach, siùbhlach, fomrallach.
UNFLEDGED, *adj.* Gun chlòimh.
UNFOLD, *v. a.* Fosgail, leig ris; nochd, innis, cuir an cèill, foillsich.
UNFORESEEN, *adj.* Neo-fhairichte; obann; gun aire, gun fhios.
UNFORGIVING, *adj.* Neo-lughach, nach math; borb; cruadalach.
UNFORMED, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte; neo-dhealbhta, neo-chumadail, gun chruth, gun chumadh.
UNFORSAKEN, *adj.* Neo-dhìobairte, neo-thréigte.
UNFORTIFIED, *adj.* Neo-dhaingnichte; neo-dhìonta; anfhann.
UNFORTUNATE, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar; mi-fhortanach; mi-shoirbheasach; tubaisteach; truagh, dona.
UNFREQUENT, *adj.* Ainmig, neo-thric, tearc, gann; ainneamh, neo-chumanta.
UNFREQUENTED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte; fàsail, fàs, dìthreabhach, uaigneach.
UNFRIENDED, *adj.* Gun charaid, neo-chuidichte, gun chòmhnadh.
UNFRIENDLY, *adj.* Neo-chaoimhneil, neo-chàirdeil.
UNFRUITFUL, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach; neo-thorach; seasg, neo-shìolmhor, aimrid.
UNFRUITFULNESS, *s.* Neo-tharbhachd; neo-thoraichead, neo-tharbhaichead.
UNFURL, *v. a.* Sgaoil, siùil no bratach.
UNFURNISHED, *adj.* Gun àirneis; neo-uidheamaichte, gun uidheam, neo-dheasaichte.
UNGAINLY, *adj.* Neo-chiatach; mi-eireachdail.
UNGENERATIVE, *adj.* Neo-thorrach, neo-ghineadail, neo-shìolmhor.
UNGENEROUS, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, neo-fhial, neo-fhialaidh; spìocach, crìon, neo-uasal.
UNGENIAL, *adj.* Neo-ghineadach, neo-ghineadail, neo-fhabharrach.
UNGENTEEL, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail; neo-bheusach, neo-mhodhail, mi-mhodhail.
UNGENTLE, *adj.* Neo-shuairce; borb, gnò, cruaidh.
UNGENTLEMANLIKE, *adj.* Neo-
UNGENTLEMANLY, uasal; neo-mhodhail; neo-eireachdail.
UNGIRT, *adj.* Neo-ghiortaichte, neo-chriosaichte, neo-chrioslaichte; fuasgailte.
UNGODLINESS, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd; aingidheachd, ain-diadhachd.
UNGODLY, *adj.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, aingidh, ain-diadhaidh, olc; ana-creideach, daoi; baoth.
UNGORGED, *adj.* Neo-lìonta, neo-shàthta, neo-bhuidheach, neo-làn.
UNGOVERNABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-smachdachadh; do-riaghladh; fiadhaich, an-srianta, borb; buaireasach.
UNGOVERNED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsa-

Digitized by Microsoft®

ichte, neo-smachdaichte; neo-riaghlaichte; ain-srianta, gun smachd.

UNGRACEFUL, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail; neo-chiatach, neo-ghrinn, neo-speisealta.

UNGRACIOUS, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach; graineil, neo-chiatach; olc, oilliteil; fuathach.

UNGRAMMATICAL, *adj.* Neo-ghramadach.

UNGRATEFUL, *adj.* Mì-thaingeil; neo-thaingeil; neo-bhuidheach; neo-thaitneach.

UNGRATEFULNESS, *s.* Mì-thaingealachd.

UNGROUNDED, *adj.* Gun bhun, gun aobhar, faoin.

UNGUARDED, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta; gun dìon; neo-chùramach, neo-sheadhail; neo-omhailleach, mì-omhailleach.

UNGUENT, *s.* Ungadh; oladh.

UNHABITUATED, *adj.* Neo-chleachta,

UNHALLOWED, *adj.* Mì-naomh, neo-naomh.

UNHAND, *v. a,* Leig as, leig fa sgaoil.

UNHANDSOME, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail, neo-cheanalta, neo-bhòidheach, neo-ghrinn, neo-chiatach, neo-thlachdmhor; crìon.

UNHANDSOMENESS, *s.* Neo-eireachdas, neo-bhoidhichead, neo-speisealtachd.

UNHANDY, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh; neo-làmhchair, leibideach.

UNHAPPINESS, *s.* Mì-fhortan, truaighe, bochduinn, earchall, mì-shonas, donas.

UNHAPPY, *adj.* Mì-fhortanach, truagh, bochd, mì-shona, dìblidh.

UNHARMED, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta, neo-dhochannaichte; gun chiurradh, gun dochann, gun lochd, gun dolaidh.

UNHARMONIOUS, *adj.* Neo-sheirmeach, neo-cheòlmhor, neo-fhonnmhor.

UNHARNESS, *v. a.* Neo-acfhuinnich, thoir acfhuinn deth, no, bhàrr.

UNHEALTHFUL, *adj.* Neo-shlàinteil; tinn, euslainteach, eucaileach.

UNHEALTHINESS, *s.* Neo-shlàintealachd, euslainteachd.

UNHEALTHY, *adj.* Neo-shlàinteil; euslan, tinn.

UNHEARD, *adj.* Gun fhios; neo-iomraiteach, sàmhach.

UNHEEDED, *adj.* Gun mheas, gun suim, di-mheasta.

UNHELPED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chòmhnahh.

UNHINGE, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr nan lùdan; cuir thar a chêile; cuir am breislich, cuir gu h-amhluadh.

UNHOLY, *adj.* Mì-naomh; aingidh; truaillidh, olc; daor; baoth.

UNHONOURED, *adj.* Neo-onoraichte, neo-mheasta, gun onoir, gun mheas.

UNHOPED-FOR, *adj.* Gun dùil ri, gun dochas ri.

UNHORSE, *v. a.* Tilg bhàrr eich.

UNHOSPITABLE, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil, neo-fhial; coimheach; borb, garg.

UNHURT, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta; neo-dhochannaichte, gun chron, gun dochann, gun dolaidh, gun chiorram, gun chiurradh.

UNHUSK, *v. a.* Plaoisg, faoisg; sgrath.

UNICORN, *s.* Aon-adharcach, buabhall.

UNIFORM, *adj.* Riaghailteach; comhionann, aon-chruthach, comh-fhada, aondealbhach.

UNIFORMITY, *s.* Riaghailteachd, comhionannachd; aon-fhuirm; ionannachd, aondachd.

UNIMAGINABLE, *adj.* Do-smuainteachadh, do-bheachdachadh, do-bharalachadh.

UNIMPAIRABLE, *adj.* Do-dhochannadh; do-chaitheamh, do-mhilleadh.

UNIMPAIRED, *adj.* Neo-dhochannaichte, neo-chaithte, neo-mhillte; gun dochann, gun chaitheamh.

UNIMPORTANCE, *s.* Suarraichead; faoineas.

UNIMPORTANT, *adj.* Suarrach, faoharsach, gun fhiù, gun fhiach.

UNIMPROVABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh, nach gabh leasachadh.

UNIMPROVED, *adj.* Neo-leasaichte; neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte.

UNINCLOSED, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta; gun dìon; gun challaid; fosgailte.

UNINDIFFERENT, *adj.* Neo-choidhla, déigheil.

UNINDUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Neo-èasguidh, neo-chùramach; neo-dhìchiollach; lùnndach; neo-dhèanadach, neo-shùrdail.

UNINFLAMED, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach; neotheinnteach; neo-loisgte, neo-lasda.

UNINFLAMMABLE, *adj.* Do-chur ri theine, neo-theinnteach, do-losgadh, do-lasadh.

UNINFORMED. *adj.* Aineolach; ainfhiosach; neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte; borb.

UNINGENUOUS, *adj.* Neo-ionraic, dùbailte.

UNINHABITABLE, *adj.* Do-àiteachadh, nach gabh àiteachadh, fasail.

UNINHABITED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte; fas, uaigneach.

UNINJURED, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta, neodhochannaichte, gun chiorrum, gun dochann, gun dolaidh.

UNINSPIRED, *adj.* Neo-dheachdta leis an spiorad; neo-bheothaichte. neo-bhronuichte.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNINSTRUCTED, *adj.* Neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsuichte, aineolach, ain-fhiosrach.
UNINSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuchail, neo-theagasgail.
UNINTELLIGENT, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-ionnsuichte, neo-thoinisgeil.
UNINTELLIGIBLE, *adj.* Do-thuigsinn, nach gabh tuigsinn.
UNINTENTIONAL, *adj.* Neo-rùnaichte; gun rùn, gun sannt.
UNINTERESTED, *adj.* Gun seadh, gun suim, coma.
UNINTERESTING, *adj.* Neo-chiatach; neo-chudthromach.
UNINTERRED, *adj.* Neo-adhlaicte, neo-thiodhlaicte, neo-thorrta.
UNINTERROGATED, *adj.* Neo-cheasnuichte, neo-sgrùdta.
UNINTERRUPTED, *adj.* Gun sgur; neo-amailte, neo-bhacta.
UNINVESTIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sgrùdadh; do-rannsuchadh; do-lorgachadh.
UNINVITED, *adj.* Neo-chuirte, gun chuireadh, gun sireadh, gun iarraidh.
UNION, *s.* Aonachd; co'-chòrdadh, co'-bhann, caidreamh, dàimh, ceangal, bann.
UNIPAROUS, *adj.* Aon-bhreitheach.
UNISON, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach, aon-fhonnach, co-sheirmeach.
UNISON, *s.* Aon-ghuth; co-sheirm; gleus.
UNIT, *s.* Aon, h-aon, a h-aon.
UNITARIAN, *s.* An-thrìonaidiche, fear nach 'eil a' creidsinn san Trìonaid.
UNITE, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail; dlùthaich, aontaich, tàth, cuir ri chéile; gabh tàthadh, fàs mar aon.
UNITION, *s.* Aontachas; aontachadh.
UNITY, *s.* Aonachd, còrdadh, co-chòrdadh.
UNIVERSAL, *adj.* Coitchionn; uileach.
UNIVERSE, *s.* An domhan; an cruinne cé.
UNIVERSITY, *s.* Àrd thigh-sgoile; àrd-sgoil, colaisde.
UNIVOCAL, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach, cinnteach; riaghailteach.
UNJOYOUS, *adj.* Tuirseach, trom, neo-aoibhinn.
UNJUST, *adj.* Eucorach, mi-cheart, neo-chothromach, mi-chothromach; aingidh, olc.
UNJUSTIFIABLE, *adj.* Do-fhìreannachadh, do-dhìonadh.
UNKENNEL, *v. a.* Dùisg; fuadaich.
UNKEPT, *adj.* Neo-ghléidhte; neo-chumta, gun ghleidheadh, gun chumail.
UNKIND, *adj.* Neo-chaoimhneil, neo-chàirdeil, neo-chòir, neo-sheirceil; neo-fhàbharrach, neo-thruacanta, mi-shuairce, neo-bhàigheil.
UNKINDNESS, *s.* Neo-chaoimhneas, mì-run, tnù, farmad, mi-shuairceas.
UNKNIGHTLY, *adj.* Neo-mhodhail, mi-mhodhail, neo-chùirteil.
UNKNIT, *v. a.* Thoir as a chéile; sgar, sgaoil, fosgail.
UNKNOWING, *adj.* Aineolach; neo-chleachdta.
UNKNOWN, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte; dìomhair, folaichte.
UNLABOURED, *adj.* Neo-threabhaichte; neo-shaothairichte; a dheòin, da dheòin.
UNLACE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.
UNLADE, *v. a.* Eutromaich, taomaich.
UNLADEN, *adj.* Neo-luchdaichte.
UNLAID, *adj.* Neo-leagta; neo-shuidhichte, neo-chàirichte, neo-chiùinichte.
UNLAMENTED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNLASH, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.
UNLAWFUL, *adj.* Neo-laghail, mi-laghail, an àghaidh 'n lagha, mi-dhligheach, neo-dhligheach; neo-cheart; eucorach.
UNLAWFULNESS, *s.* Neo-laghalachd, eu-ceart.
UNLEARN, *v. a.* Dì-chuimhnich; neo-ionnsuich.
UNLEARNED, *adj.* Neo-fhoghluimte, neo-ionnsuichte; neo-eolach.
UNLEAVENED, *adj.* Neo-thaoisinte, neo-ghoirtichte.
UNLESS, *conj.* Saor o, mur, mu's 'n nach.
UNLETTERED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-fhoghluimte, aineolach.
UNLEVELLED, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnard; neo-réidh.
UNLIBIDINOUS, *adj.* Neo-dhrùiseil; geamnuidh; neo-fheòlmhor.
UNLICENSED, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte.
UNLICKED, *adj.* Neo-imlichte; neo-chumta, neo-shnasmhor.
UNLIKE, *adj.* Eu-cosmhal, eu-coslach, neo-choslach.
UNLIKELIHOOD, *s.* Eu-cosmhalachd; eucosmhalas, eucoslas.
UNLIKELY, *adj.* Eu-cosmhal, neo-choslach.
UNLIMITABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-chrìochnuidheach, gun chrìoch, gun iomall.
UNLIMITED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch.
UNLOAD, *v. a.* Eutromaich; taomaich, cuir eallach dheth.
UNLOCK, *v. a.* Fosgail glas, fosgail.
UNLOOKED-FOR, *adj.* Gun dùil a bhi ri.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNLOOSE, *v. a.* Fuasgall.
UNLOVED, *adj.* Neo-ghràdhaichte, neo-ionmhuinn.
UNLOVELY, *adj.* Mi-chiatach, neo-lurach, neo-ionmhuinn, neo-ghràdhaichte, neo-ghreannar.
UNLOVING, *adj.* Neo-ghràdhach, neo-chaoimhneil, neo-ghaolach.
UNLUCKINESS, *s.* Mi-shealbharrachd; droch-fhortan, donas, doirbheas.
UNLUCKY, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar, mi-shona, neo-fhortanach, mi-fhortanach; aimhleasach, dò-bheartach.
UNLUSTROUS, *adj.* Dorcha, neo-loinnreach.
UNMADE, *adj.* Neo-dhèanta; neo-ullamh.
UNMAIMED, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrta, neo-chiorramach.
UNMAN, *v. a.* Spoth; dean tais, dean bog, dean mi-fhearail, mì-mhisnich.
UNMANAGEABLE, *adj.* Do-smachdachadh, do-cheannsachadh, tròm.
UNMANLY, *adj.* Neo-fhearail, neo-dhuineil, bog, tais, cailleachanta, meath.
UNMANNERED. *adj.* Mi-mhodhail; air bheag oilein; borb.
UNMANNERLY, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-shìobhalta, borb.
UNMARKED, *adj.* Neo-chomharraichte, neo-bheachdaichte.
UNMARRIED, *adj.* Neo-phòsda; singilte.
UNMASK. *v. a.* Leig ris; nochd, rùisg.
UNMASKED, *adj.* Leigte ris, nochdta; rùisgte.
UNMASTERED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte, neo-smachdaichte.
UNMATCHABLE, *adj.* Neo-choimeasta; gun choimeas.
UNMATCHED, *adj.* Gun leth-bhreac, gun choimeas; ainneamh.
UNMEANING, *adj.* Gun seadh, gun chiall, gun bhrìgh.
UNMEANT, *adj.* Neo-rùnaichte.
UNMEASURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas, neo-chrìochnach, nach gabh tomhas; aibhseach.
UNMEASURED, *adj.* Neo-thomhaiste; pailt thar tomhas, anabharrach.
UNMEDITATED, *adj.* Neo-bheachdaichte roimh làimh.
UNMEET, *adj.* Neo-chubhaidh, neo-iomchuidh, neo-fheagarrach; neo-airidh, mi-thoilltinneach.
UNMELLOWED, *adj.* Neo-abuich; an-abuich.
UNMELTED, *adj.* Neo-leaghta.
UNMERCHANTABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh reic
UNMERCIFUL, *adj.* Eu-tròcaireach, borb, cruaidh-chridheach, neo-bhàigheil, an-iochdmhor, cruadalach.
UNMERCIFULNESS, *s.* Eu-tròcaireachd, an-iochd, neo-thruacantachd.
UNMERITED, *adj.* Neo-thoilltinneach; neo-airidh.
UNMINDED, *adj.* Neo-chuimhnichte; di-mheasta
UNMINDFUL, *adj.* Dì-chuimhneach, dearmadach, neo-chùram ch, neo-shuimeil.
UNMINDFULNESS, *s.* Dì-chuimhneachd, dearmadachd, neo-umhaill.
UNMINGLED, *adj.* Neo-c oimeasgta; glan, fìor.
UNMITIGATED, *adj.* Neo-chi nichte; neo-choisgte.
UNMIXED, *adj.* Neo-choimeasgta, neo mheasgta, glan, fìor, neo-thruaillichte.
UNMOISTENED, *adj.* Neo-thaislichte.
UNMOLESTED, *adj.* Gun dragh; sàmhach, soimeach; cothromach, neo-bhuairte.
UNMORTIFIED, *adj.* Neo-chràdhaichte; neo-fharranaichte; neo-chlaoidhte.
UNMOTHERLY, *adj.* Neo-mhàthaireil, mi-mhàthaireil.
UNMOVEABLE, *adj.* Do-charachadh; do-ghlideachadh, nach gabh carachadh, do-ghluasad.
UNMOVED, *adj.* Neo-charaichte; neo-ghluaiste, gun mhothachadh.
UNMOURNED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNMUSICAL, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, neo-cheòl mhor, searbh, dèistinneach.
UNNAMED, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte; gun ainm.
UNNATURAL, *adj.* Mi-nàdurrail, mi nàdurra; mi-ghnèitheil, éignichte,
UNNAVIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sheòladh.
UNNECESSARINESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd.
UNNECESSARY, *adj.* Neo-fheumail.
UNNEIGHBOURLY, *adj.* Neo-chòir, neo-choimhearsnachail; neo-choingheall ach.
UNNERVATE, *adj.* Aufhannaichte.
UNNERVE, *v. a.* Anfhannaich; meath aich.
UNNERVED, *adj.* Anfhann; anfhannaichte, tais, bog.
UNNOBLE, *adj.* Dìblidh, suarrach, ìosal, truagh, bochd.
UNNOTED, *adj.* Neo-chomharraichte, neo-bheachdaichte, neo-urramaichte, neo-mheasail.
UNNOTICED, *adj.* Neo-chomharraichte; neo-bheachdaichte; dì-mheasta; gun fhios, gun aire.
UNNUMBERED, *adj.* Neo-àireamhta; do-àireamh, do-chùuntadh, thar cùnntas.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNOBSEQUIOUS, *adj.* Eas-ùmhal; dùr, neo-èasguidh.
UNOBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* Eas-ùmhlachd; dùiread.
UNOBSERVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicinn, do-chomharrachadh, do-bheachdachadh.
UNOBSERVANT, *adj.* Neo-shuimeil, neo-aireachail, mi-chùramach, baoghalta.
UNOBSERVED, *adj.* Neo-bheachdaichte; neo-fhaicinte, gun aire, os ìosal.
UNOBSTRUCTED, *adj.* Neo-bhacta, neo-amailte, neo-ghrabta.
UNOBTAINABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaotainn, do-fhaghail, do-ghlacadh, nach gabh faotainn, nach gabh faghail.
UNOCCUPIED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhaichte; falamh; dìomhanach.
UNOFFENDING, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-chronail; neo-chiontach; neo-dhochannach, soitheamh; soimeach,
UNOPERATIVE, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach; neo-thàbhachdach.
UNOPPOSED, *adj.* Neo-bhacta; neo-aghaidhichte, gun ghabhail roimh, neo-amailte.
UNORDERLY, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, eas-òrdughach, mi-lathailteach.
UNORIGINAL, } *adj.* Neo-ghinte,
UNORIGINATED, } gun toiseach.
UNORTHODOX, *adj.* Neo-fhallain; baoth.
UNOWNED, *adj.* Gun ghabhail ris; neo-aidichte.
UNPACK, *v. a.* Fuasgail, fosgail.
UNPAID, *adj.* Neo-phàighte; neo-dhìolta, gun dìoladh, gun phàigheadh.
UNPALATABLE, *adj.* Domblasda, neo-bhlasda, grannda, sgreamhail, mi-thaitneach.
UNPARALLELED, *adj.* Neo-choimeasta; gun choimeas; gun leithid, gun leth-bhreac.
UNPARDONABLE, *adj.* Gun leithsgeul, do-lughadh, nach mathar; nach fhaodar a mhathadh.
UNPARDONED, *adj.* Neo-mhathta; gun mhathadh.
UNPARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* An aghaidh nòs na pàrlamaid.
UNPARTED, *adj.* Neo-sgarta, neo-dhealaichte.
UNPARTIAL, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-chlaon, cothromach, neo-leth-bhreitheach.
UNPASSABLE, *adj.* Do-shiùbhladh, do-imeachd, nach gabh imeachd no coiseachd.
UNPASSIONATE, *adj.* Soitheamh, sèimh, ciùin, neo-lethbhreitheach.
UNPATHED, *adj.* Gun slighe, gun rathad, gun aisridh, neo-aisrichte, do-shlubhal.
UNPAWNED, *adj.* Neo-ghealltuinte.
UNPEACEABLE, *adj.* Buaireasach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, tuasaideach, briong-laideach, carraideach.
UNPENSIONED, *adj.* Neo-thuarasdalaichte.
UNPEOPLE, *v. a.* Dean fàs; dithreabhaich; sgrios.
UNPERCEIVABLE, *adj.* Do-Caithneachadh, do-fhaireachduinn, do-mhothachadh.
UNPERCEIVED, *adj.* Gun fhios; neo-chomharraichte, neo-aithnichte; gun aire.
UNPERFECT, *adj.* Neo-iomlan, neo-fhoirfe, neo-chrìochnaichte.
UNPERFECTNESS, *s.* Neo-iomlanachd, neo-fhoirfeachd.
UNPERFORMED, *adj.* Neo-ghnàthaichte, neo-ullamh, neo-choimhlionta; neo-dhèanta.
UNPERISHABLE, *adj.* Maireannach, bithbhuan, sìorruidh, do-sgriosadh.
UNPERPLEXED, *adj.* Gun amhluadh; fuasgailte, gun imcheist.
UNPERSUADABLE, *adj.* Do-thionndadh, do-aomadh, do-earalachadh; do-chomhairleachadh.
UNPETRIFIED, *adj.* Neo-cruadhaichte.
UNPHILOSOPHICAL, *adj.* Neo-fhealsanta.
UNPILLARED, *adj.* Gun charragh gun cholmhuinn.
UNPILLOWED, *adj.* Gun chluasag, gun adhart.
UNPIN, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.
UNPITIED, *adj.* Gun truas ri, neo-airidh air truas.
UNPITYING, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, aniochdmhor.
UNPLACED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte; neo-shuidhichte.
UNPLAGUED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte, neo chràdhta; gun dragh, soimeach, socrach.
UNPLANTED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-phlanndaichte.
UNPLAUSIBLE, *adj.* Mi-ghnéitheil, neo-bheulchar.
UNPLEASANT, *adj.* Mi-thaitneach, neo-ghreannar, doirbh, mi-chiatach; dragh ail; deacair.
UNPLEASANTNESS, *s.* Mi-chiatachd; doirbheas.
UNPLEASED, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte, diombuidheach, diombach.
UNPLEASING, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach; mi-thaitneach; gràineil, sgreataidh.
UNPLIANT, *adj.* Do-lùbadh, rag; do-aomadh; do-chomhairleachadh, dùr.
UNPLOWED, *adj.* Neo-arta; neo-threabhta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNPOETICAL, *adj.* Neo-bhàrdail; neo-fhìleanta.

UNPOLISHED, *adj.* Neò-mhìnichte, neo-shoilleirichte; neo-shnaidhte, mi-mhodhail; borb.

UNPOLITE, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail; borb; neo-shlòbhalta, mi-shuairce.

UNPOLLUTED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte, neo-thruaillte, neo-shalaichte, glan.

UNPOPULAR, *adj.* Neo-ghràdhaichte leis an t-sluagh, neo-ionmhuinn.

UNPORTABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan, do-iomchar.

UNPOSSESSED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhaichte.

UNPRACTICABLE, *adj.* Do-dhèanamh, do chur an gnìomh.

UNPRACTISED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta, neo-eòlach, neo-dhèanta ri; neo-theòma.

UNPRAISED, *adj.* Neo-mholta, gun mholadh, gun chliù, mi-chliùiteach, gun iomradh.

UNPRECARIOUS, *adj.* Cinnteach; cothromach, neo-theagamhach.

UNPRECEDENTED, *adj.* Gun choimeas.

UNPREFERRED, *adj.* Neo-àrdaichte.

UNPREGNANT, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.

UNPREJUDICATE, *adj.* Neo-leth-bhreitheach, neo-chlaon.

UNPREJUDICED, *adj.* Neo-leth-bhreitheach, gun leth-bhreith; neo-chlaon; gun taobh ri.

UNPREMEDITATED, *adj.* Neo-smuaintichte roi' làimh.

UNPREPARED, *adj.* Neo-ullamh, neo-dheas.

UNPREPOSSESSED, *adj.* Neo-chlaon, dìreach, gun leith-bhreith, gun taobh ri.

UNPRETENDING, *adj.* Iriosal; neo-uallach, neo-dhàna.

UNRPREVAILING, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach.

UNPREVENTED, *adj.* Neo-bhacta; neo-amailte.

UNPRINCELY, *adj.* Neo-phrionnsail, mi-fhlathail.

UNPRINCIPLED, *adj.* Gun choguis; olc, aingidh.

UNPRINTED, *adj.* Neo-chlòdh-bhuailte.

UNPRISONED, *adj.* Neo-phriosanaichte.

UNPRIZED, *adj.* Neo-mheasta, di-mheasta.

UNPROCLAIMED, *adj.* Neo-ghairmte, neo-fhoillsichte.

UNPROFANED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte.

UNPROFITABLE, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, gun stà, neo-éifeachdach, mi-phrobhaid-

UNPROFITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-tharbhachd, neo-tharbhaichead.

UNPROLIFIC, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach; seasg, aimrid; neo-shìolmhor.

UNPROMISING, *adj.* Eu-cosmhal, mi-chosmhal, neo-eugasach.

UNPROPITIOUS, *adj.* Neo-shoirbheachail; neo-fhortanach, droch-mhanach; mi-shealbhar, dubhasach.

UNPROPORTIONED, *adj.* Neo-chumadail.

UNPROPPED, *adj.* Gun taic, gun chùl-taic.

UNPROSPEROUS, *adj.* Mi-shoirbheasach, mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhar, mi-shoirbheachail.

UNPROTECTED, *adj.* Gun dìon; neo-dhìonta.

UNPROVED, *adj.* Gun chòmhdachadh, gun dearbhadh, neo-dhearbhta, neo-chòmhdaichte.

UNPROVIDED, *adj.* Neo-sholaraichte; neo-riaraichte.

UNPROVOKED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte, neo-bhrosnuichte, gun aobhar.

UNPRUNED, *adj.* Neo-ghearrta, neo-sholaraichte.

UNPUBLISHED, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte, neo-iomraiteach, ceilte.

UNPUCKER, *v. a.* Thoir preasag no liurc á aodach.

UNPULVERABLE, *adj.* Do-phronnadh.

UNPULVERIZED, *adj.* Neo-phroinnte, neo-phronn.

UNPUNISHED, *adj.* Gun pheanas, neo-pheanasaichte.

UNPURCHASED, *adj.* Neo-cheannaichte.

UNPURIFIED, *adj.* Neo-ghlan; neo-nighte, neo-sgùrta.

UNPUTRIFIED, *adj.* Neo-ghrod, fallain.

UNQUALIFIED, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-mhurrach.

UNQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean neo-fhreagarrach no mi-mhurrach.

UNQUENCHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chur as.

UNQUENCHED, *adj.* Neo-mhùchta.

UNQUESTIONABLE, *adj.* Cinnteach; dearbhta, gun teagamh, gun cheist.

UNQUESTIONABLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, air chinnte.

UNQUESTIONED, *adj.* Neo-cheasnaichte; gun cheist, gun sgrùdadh.

UNQUICK, *adj.* Mall, athaiseach, màirnealach, lunndach.

UNQUICKENED, *adj.* Neo-bheothaichte, neo-bheò.

UNQUIET, *adj.* Neo-shocrach, neo-fhoisneach, mi-fhoighidneach; docrach, air buaireadh; thar a chéile, mi-shuaimhneach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNQUIETNESS, *s.* Mi-shocair, an-shocair, mi-fhoighidinn, buaireadh, mi-shuaimhneas.

UNRACKED, *adj.* Neo-ghrùnndaichte, neo-shìolaidhte.

UNRANSOMED, *adj.* Neo-cheannaichte.

UNRAVEL, *v. a.* Fuasgail, thoir as a chéile, réitich; faigh a mach.

UNREAD, *adj.* Neo-leughta; neo-ionnsuichte, neo-fhoghluimte.

UNREADY, *adj.* Neo-dheas, neo-ullamh; mall; neo-gheur, neo-thapaidh, baoghalta.

UNREAL, *adj.* Neo-fhìor, faoin, breugach.

UNREASONABLE, *adj.* Mi-reusonta, thar cuimse, anabarrach.

UNRECLAIMED, *adj.* Neo-iompaichte; neo-chìosnaichte.

UNRECONCILEABLE, *adj.* Do-ghuidheadh; nach gabh cìosnachadh, do-dheanamh réidh.

UNRECONCILED, *adj.* Neo-chìosnaichte; neo-réidh, a mach air.

UNRECORDED, *adj.* Neo-sgrìobhta.

UNRECOUNTED, *adj.* Neo-aithriste.

UNREDUCED, *adj.* Neo-lughdaichte.

UNREFORMABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh, do-iompachadh.

UNREFORMED, *adj.* Neo-leasaichte, neo-ath-leasaichte, neo-iompaichte.

UNREFRESHED, *adj.* Neo-ùraichte; neo-bheothaichte.

UNREGARDED, *adj.* Gun suim, gun seadh, gun mheas, di-mheasta.

UNREGENERATE, *adj.* Neo-ath-ghinte.

UNREGISTERED, *adj.* Neo-sgrìobhta.

UNRELENTING, *adj.* Cruaidh-chridheach, borb, ain-iochdmhor; neo-thruacanta.

UNRELIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-chuideachadh, do-chòmhnadh.

UNREMARKABLE, *adj.* Neo-iongantach; neo-shònruichte, neo-airidh air beachd no air iomradh.

UNREMEDIABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas, do-leasachadh.

UNREMEMBERED, *adj.* Neo-chuimhnichte, di-chuimhnichte.

UNREMEMBRANCE, *s.* Dearmad, dearmadachd, dì-chuimhne.

UNREMOVABLE, *adj.* Do-charachadh, do-ghlideachadh, do-ghluasad.

UNREMOVED, *adj.* Neo-charaichte; neo-ghlidichte, anns an aon àite.

UNREPAID, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta, neo-phàighte.

UNREPEALED, *adj.* Air chois.

UNREPENTANT, *adj.* Neo-aithreachail, neo-bhrònach.

UNREPINING, *adj.* Neo-ghearanach; foighidneach.

UNREPLENISHED, *adj.* Neo-llonta; gun àirneis.

UNREPROACHED, *adj.* Neo-chronaichte; neo-mhaslaichte; gun chronachadh, gun mhasladh.

UNREPROVABLE, *adj.* Neo-chronachail, neo-choireachail.

UNREPROVED, *adj.* Neo-chronaichte, neo-choirichte, neo-achmhasanaichte.

UNREPUTABLE, *adj.* Mi-chreideasach.

UNREQUESTED, *adj.* Neo-iarrta; neo-chuirte, gun iarraidh, gun sireadh.

UNREQUITED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta, neo-phàighte.

UNRESENTED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta.

UNRESERVED, *adj.* Saor, fosgailte, suilbhir, cridheil, faoilidh.

UNRESERVEDNESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, suilbhearrachd, faoilidheachd.

UNRESISTED, *adj.* Gun bhacadh, gun mhoille, neo-bhacta.

UNRESOLVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh; do-leaghadh.

UNRESOLVED, *adj.* Neo-shònruichte, neo-rùnaichte; neo-shuidhichte.

UNRESTORED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta; neo-aisigte.

UNRESTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-smachdaichte; ain-srianta; saor, fuasgailte.

UNRETRACTED, *adj.* Neo-ghairmte air ais; gun bhith air 'thoirt air ais.

UNREVEALED, *adj.* Neo-fhoillsichte; ceilte.

UNREVENGED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta.

UNREVOKED, *adj.* Seasmhach; gun chur air chùl.

UNREWARDED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta, neo phàighte, neo-thuarasdalaichte, gun dìol, gun phàigheadh, gun tuarasdal.

UNRIDDLE, *v. a.* Fuasgail; tomhais, faigh a mach.

UNRIG, *v. a.* Thoir acfhuinn bhàrr ni; lom, rùisg.

UNRIGHTEOUS, *adj.* Eas-ionraic; neo-fhìreannach, neo-cheart, neo-thréibhdhireach, mi-dhiadhaidh, eucorach, eu-ceart, ain-diadhaidh, aingidh, olc.

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-fhìreantachd, aingidheachd, eas-ionracas, eucoir, eu-ceartas, ain-diadhachd.

UNRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Neo-dhligheach, neo-dhligheil; neo-cheart, neo-laghail, mi dhligheach, mi-cheart, mi-laghail.

UNRIPE, *adj.* Anabuich, neo-abuich, amh, uaine, ùr, gorm; neo-thràthail, aeamail.

UNRIPENESS, *s.* Anabachd, anabuichead, amhad, ùiread.

UNRIVALLED, *adj.* Gun choimeas, gun leth-bhreac, neo-choimeasta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNROL, *v. a.* Fosgail, fuasgail, thoir as a chéile.

UNROOF, *v. a.* Thoir mullach bhàrr tighe.

UNROOT, *v. a.* Spìon, bun-spìon, buain as a bhun.

UNROUGH, *adj.* Neo-mholach; neo-ghiobach; mìn.

UNROUNDED, *adj.* Neo-chruinn.

UNRUFFLED, *adj.* Sàmhach; ciùin, sèimh.

UNRULED, *adj.* Neo-riaghlaichte; neo-smachdaichte, gun riaghailt, gun smachd.

UNRULINESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd; ain-sriantas.

UNRULY, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach; aimhreiteach, tabaideach; tuasaideach, buaireasach.

UNSAFE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte; cunnartach.

UNSAID, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte; gun ràdh.

UNSALEABLE, *adj.* Do-reic, nach gabh reic.

UNSALTED, *adj.* Neo-shaillte.

UNSALUTED, *adj.* Neo-fhàiltichte; neo-fhuranaichte.

UNSANCTIFIED, *adj.* Mi-naomh; mi-naomhaichte; neo-choisrigte; neo-dhiadhaidh.

UNSATIABLE, *adj.* Do-shàsuchadh; cìocrach.

UNSATISFACTORY, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach; neo-thoileachail.

UNSATISFIED, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-thoilichte.

UNSAVOURINESS, *s.* Bréine; boladh; domblas, seirbhe.

UNSAVOURY, *adj.* Domblasda; mi-bhlasda; breun, loibheach, neo-thaitneach; sgreamhail.

UNSAY, *v. a.* Thoir air ais focal, rach air ais.

UNSCARRED, *adj.* Neo-leòinte, neo-leònta.

UNSCHOLASTIC, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-fhoghluimte.

UNSCHOOLED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte, gun sgoil, gun oilean, gun ionnsuchadh.

UNSCREENED, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta; neo-sgàilichte, neo-chòmhdaichte.

UNSCRIPTURAL, *adj.* Mi-scriobturail.

UNSEAL, *v. a.* Fosgail, fuasgail, tuasgail.

UNSEALED, *adj.* Fosgailte; neo-sheulaichte.

UNSEARCHABLE, *adj.* Do-rannsuchadh, do-sgrùdadh.

UNSEARCHABLENESS, *s.* Do-rannsachd.

UNSEASONABLE, *adj.* Neo-àmail, neo-thràthail, neo-iomchuidh.

UNSEASONABLENESS, *s.* Mi-thràth; neo-iomchuidhead.

UNSEASONED, *adj.* Neo-shaillte; neo-àmail, neo-thràthail; neo-thiormaichte.

UNSECONDED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh.

UNSECURE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte.

UNSEDUCED, *adj.* Neo-mheallta; neo-thruaillte.

UNSEEMLINESS, *s.* Mi-chiatachd, mi-chiataichead, mi-eireachdas, mi-bheus.

UNSEEMLY, *adj.* Mi-chiatach; mi-bheusach.

UNSEEN, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte, am folach; gun fhaicinn; do-fhaicinn; neo-chleachdta.

UNSELFISH, *adj.* Neo-fhéin-chuiseach, neo-fhéin-speiseil.

UNSEPARABLE, *adj.* Do-sgaradh, do-sgarachduinn; do-dhealachadh, do-chur as a chéile.

UNSERVICEABLE, *adj.* Gun stà, neo-fheumail, gun fheum, neo-uidhiseil.

UNSERVICEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd.

UNSETTLE, *v. a.* Atharratch; cuir thar a chéile.

UNSETTLED, *adj.* Neo-shocrach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shònruichte; luaineach, siùbhlach; caochlaideach; neo-àitichte; neo-shocraichte, eutrom.

UNSEVERED, *adj.* Neo-sgarta, neo-dhealaichte.

UNSEX, *v. a.* Mi-ghinealaich.

UNSHACKLE, *v. a.* Mi-chuibhrich, mi-gheimhlich, fuasgail.

UNSHADOWED, *adj.* Neo-sgàilichte, neo-dhuibhrichte; soilleir.

UNSHAKEN, *adj.* Neo-chrathta; daingeann, diongmhalta, neo-ghluasadach; gun charachadh, neo-charaichte, neo-ghluaiste.

UNSHAPEN, *adj.* Neo-chumadail, duaichnidh, mi-dhreachail, gun chumadh, gun dreach.

UNSHARED, *adj.* Neo-phàirtichte, neo-riaraichte.

UNSHEATH, *v. a.* Rùisg, tarruing.

UNSHED, *adj.* Gun dòrtadh, neo-dhòirte.

UNSHELTERED, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta, gun dìon, gun fhasgadh, gun sgàil.

UNSHIELDED, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta, gun dìon, gun sgàil, gun sgiath.

UNSHIP, *v. a.* Thoir á loingeas.

UNSHOD, *adj.* Gun bhrògan, gun chrùidhean, gun choisbheart.

UNSHOE, *v. a.* Thoir bròg an no caisbheart dheth.

UNSHORN, *adj.* Neo-bhuainte; neo-bhearrta, neo-ghearrta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNSHRINKING, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach; neo-eagallach, seasmhach.

UNSIFTED, *adj.* Neo-chriathairte, neo-chriathraichte.

UNSIGHTLINESS, *s.* Duaichnidheachd; duaichneachd, déistinneachd.

UNSIGHTLY, *adj.* Duaichnidh; neo-chiatach, neo-laoghach, neo-aogasach, neo-eireachdail, déistinneach.

UNSINCERE, *adj.* Eas-ionrac; neo-dhìleas, cealgach, fealltach; slaoidhteil, neo-fhallain, neo-ghlan.

UNSINCERITY, *s.* Eas-ionracas, ceilg, foill.

UNSKILFUL, *adj.* Neo-sgileil; aineolach, mi-theòma, neo-sheòlta.

UNSKILFULNESS, *s.* Aineolas.

UNSKILLED, *adj.* Aineolach; neo-oileanaichte, neo-eòlach; neo-chleachdta.

UNSLAIN, *adj.* Neo-mharbhta; beò, a làthair.

UNSLAKED, *adj.* Neo-mhùchta, neo-bhàthta.

UNSMIRCHED, *adj.* Neo-shalaichte; neo-thruaillichte, neo-shalach, glan.

UNSMOKED, *adj.* Gun deatach, gun deathach.

UNSMOOTH, *adj.* Garbh; neo-chòmhnard.

UNSOCIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chuideachdail, neo-chaidreamhach; neo-chéilidheach; neo-chàirdeil, coimheach; doirbh, dùinte, fada thall.

UNSOCIABLENESS, *s.* Mi-chaidreamhachd, mi-chàirdeas, coimhicheas.

UNSOILED, *adj.* Neo-shalaichte, neo-thruaillichte.

UNSOLD, *adj.* Neo-chreicte, neo-reicte.

UNSOLDIER-LIKE, *adj.* Cailleachanta; gealtach.

UNSOLID, *adj.* Fàs; neo-ghramail, neo-dhiongmhalta.

UNSOLVED, *adj.* Neo-mhìnichte; neo-fhuasgailte.

UNSOPHISTICATED, *adj.* Ionraic; glan; fìor, fìor-ghlan.

UNSORTED, *adj.* Neo-riaghailtichte, gun chur gu dòigh.

UNSOUGHT, *adj.* Neo-shirte; neo-chuirte; gun sireadh.

UNSOUND, *adj.* Mi-fhallain, neo-fhallain, euslan, euslainteach; grod; eas-ionraic; neo-dhiongmhalta.

UNSPARING, *adj.* Neo-chaomhantach; fial, neo-bhàigheil, neo-thruacanta.

UNSPEAKABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-ìnnse, do-chur an céill; thar iomradh.

UNSPECIFIED, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte; neo-shònruichte.

UNSPED, *adj.* Neo-ghreasda; neo-choimhlionta.

UNSPENT, *adj.* Neo-chaithte, neo-lughdaichte, neo-thràghta; neo-anfhannaichte.

UNSPOILED, *adj.* Neo-spùinnichte; neo-chreachta, neo-mhillte; neo-thruaillichte, gun mhilleadh, gun chiurradh; gun dochann, gun dolaidh.

UNSPOTTED, *adj.* Neo-shalaichte, neo-thruaillichte; glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-chiontach; gun smal, gun smùr, gun choire, gun ghaoid.

UNSPRIGHTLY, *adj.* Neo-shuilbhear; neo-bheò, marbh, marbhanta, neo-smiorail, trom, tuirseach.

UNSTABLE, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-dhaingeann, neo-bhunaiteach, caochlaideach, neo-shuidhichte, mùghtach, luaineach.

UNSTAINED, *adj.* Neo-shalaichte; neo-dhàthta, neo-lìthte, neo-thruaillichte, gun sal; gun lìth, gun dath; gun choire.

UNSTAUNCHED, *adj.* Neo-choisgte.

UNSTEADFAST, *adj.* Neo-dhaingeann; neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhunaiteach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shònruichte, mi-stéidheil.

UNSTEADINESS, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd; luaineachd; caochlaideachd; siùbhlachd; mùthtachd.

UNSTEADY, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, luaineach, caochlaideach, siùbhlach, mùthtach, neo-shuidhichte; mi-stéidheil.

UNSTINTED, *adj.* Neo-ghann, neo-chrìon, fial, pailt.

UNSTOP, *v. a.* Fosgail.

UNSTOPPED, *adj.* Neo-bhacta, gun bhacadh; gun stad, gun mhoille.

UNSTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-fhàisgte; neo-éignichte.

UNSTRAITENED, *adj.* Neo-chumhann, neo-chumhang, neo-aimleathan, neo-ghann, neo-éignichte; neo-theannaichte.

UNSTRENGTHENED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte; neo-neartaichte; gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh.

UNSTRING, *v. a.* Lasaich, fuasgail.

UNSTRUCK, *adj.* Neo-bhuailte; neo dhrùighte; neo-ghluaisde.

UNSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Faoin; gun fhiù, gun bhrìgh, gun neart.

UNSUCCESSFUL, *adj.* Neo-shoirbh easach, mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhar, neo-shoirbheachail.

UNSUCCESSFULNESS, *s.* Mi-shoirbheas; droch fhortan; tubaist.

UNSUFFERABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan; do-fhulang, do-iomchar.

UNSUFFICIENCY, *s.* Eu-comas; mi-phailteas, mi-mhurraichead.

UNSUFFICIENT, *adj.* Eu-comasach, neo-chomasach; neo-fhoghaínteach.

UNSUGARED, *adj.* Neo-mhilsichte, neo-mhilis; neo-shiùcaraichte, gun siùcar.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNSUITING, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-lathailteach.

UNSUITABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-iomchuidh, neo-fheumail, neo-lathailteach.

UNSUITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-iomchuidhead.

UNSULLIED, *adj.* Neò-shalaichte ; gun sal, gun truailleadh, glan.

UNSUNG, *adj.* Gun bhi air a sheinn ; neo-iomraiteach, neo-chliùiteach, neo-luaidhte.

UNSUNNED, *adj.* Neo-ghrianaichte.

UNSUPERFLUOUS, *adj.* Goireasach ; gun bhi thuille na còrach.

UNSUPPLIED, *adj.* Neo-lìonta ; gun bhi air a chumail ris.

UNSUPPORTABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan, do-iomchar, do-fhulang, nach gabh giùlan, gu do-iomchar.

UNSUPPORTED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte ; gun chòmhnadh, gun chuideachadh ; gun taic.

UNSURE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach ; teagamhach.

UNSURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh faotainn thairis air.

UNSUSCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-ghabhaltach, neo-dhrùighteach.

UNSUSPECTED, *adj.* Saor o amharus.

UNSUSPECTING, } *adj.* Neo-amharu-
UNSUSPICIOUS, } sach, gun amharus ,gun umhaill.

UNSUSTAINED, *adj.* Neo-chumta suas, neo-chuidichte, neo-phropta.

UNSWATHE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail ; lasaich.

UNSWAYED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte ; neo-làmhaichte.

UNSWEAR, *v. a.* Thoir no gairm air ais mionnan.

UNSWEET, *adj.* Neo-mhilis, domblasda, neo-bhlasda, garg ; searbh, neo-thaitneach, mi-thaitneach.

UNSWEPT, *adj.* Neo-sguabta.

UNSYMMETRICAL, *adj.* Neo-chumadail.

UNTAINTED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte ; neo-shalaichte ; gun truaill, gun sal, gun spot, gun smùr, glan, gun ghaoid, gun choire, gun chron, neo-chiontach.

UNTALKED-OF, *adj.* Neo-iomraiteach, neo-ainmichte.

UNTAMEABLE, *adj.* Do-chìosnachadh, do-smachdachadh, do-chàllachadh.

UNTAMED, *adj.* Neo-chìosnaichte, neo-cheannsaichte, neo-chàllaichte.

UNTASTED, *adj.* Neo-bhlasda ; neo-fheuchainte.

UNTAUGHT, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte. neo-fhoghluimte, gun ionnsuchadh, gun oilean, neo-sgileil ; neo-oileanaichte.

UNTEACHABLE, *adj.* Do-theagasg, do-ionnsuchadh.

UNTEMPERED, *adj.* Neo-oibrichte, neo-chruadhaichte, neo-fhaobhairte.

UNTEMPTED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte, neo-bhrosnaichte.

UNTENABLE, *adj.* Nach gabh cumail ; nach gabh dìon, do-chumail, do-dhìon.

UNTENANTED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte ; fàs, falamh.

UNTENTED, *adj.* Neo-fhritheilte ; gun fhrithealadh.

UNTERRIFIED, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach, gun eagal, gun sgàth, gun oillt.

UNTETHER, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr teadhrach.

UNTHANKED, *adj.* Gun taing, gun bhuidheachas.

UNTHANKFUL, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil ; neo-thaingeil, neo-bhuidheach, dìombuidheach.

UNTHANKFULNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd, diombachd.

UNTHAWED, *adj.* Neo-leaghta ; gun aiteamh.

UNTHINKING, *adj.* Neo-smuainteachail, mi-sheadhail, neo-chùramach, gun umhaill, gun smuain, gun suim, gun seadh.

UNTHOUGHT-OF, *adj.* Gun suim ; neo-mheasail ; gun mheas, gun spéis.

UNTHREAD, *v. a.* Fuasgail ; cuir as a chéile.

UNTHREATENED, *adj.* Neo-bhagairte, neo-ràithte.

UNTHRIFT, *s.* Struidhear ; caithtiche.

UNTHRIFTY, *adj.* Struigheasach, stròghasach, struigheil, stròghail, caithteach, neo-chaomhantach, sgapach, neo-ghrunndail.

UNTHRIVING, *adj.* Neo-shoirbheasach, mi-shoirbheasach, mi-fhortanach.

UNTHRONE, *v. a.* Dì-chathairich, cuir bhàrr na righ-chathrach.

UNTIDINESS, *s.* Slaodachd, mi-chearmantas.

UNTIDY, *adj.* Slaodach, neo-ghibeach, neo-chearmanta, neo-chuimir, neo-sgeilmeil.

UNTIE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, lasaich.

UNTIED, *adj.* Fuasgailte, tuasgailte, lasaichte

UNTIL, *prep.* Gu ruig, gu nuig, gu, gus, fa chomhar.

UNTILLED, *adj.* Neo-threabhta, neo-arta.

UNTIMELY, *adj.* Neo-thràthail ; anabuich.

UNTIMELY, *adv.* Roimh 'n àm, roimh 'n mhithich, tuille's tràth.

UNTINGED, *adj.* Neo-dhathta.

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNTIRED, *adj.* Neo-sgìth.
UNTITLED, *adj.* Neo-thiodalaichte.
UNTO, *prep.* Do, gu, chum, thun, a dh' ionnsuidh.
UNTOLD, *adj.* Neo-fhoillsichte; neo-aithriste, neo-àireamhta, gun innseadh.
UNTOUCHED, *adj.* Neo-làmhaichte; slàn.
UNTOWARD, *adj.* Rag, reasgach, fiar, olc; ludarra, draghail; do-theagasg.
UNTRACEABLE, *adj.* Do-lorgachadh; do-leanachd, do-leantulnn.
UNTRACED, *adj.* Neo-lorgaichte; neo-leantuinte.
UNTRACKED, *adj.* Neo-lorgaichte; gun slighe, gun aisridh.
UNTRACTABLE, *adj.* Rag, reasgach, ceannlaidir, doirbh, do-smachdachadh; garbh, deacair.
UNTRACTABLENESS, *s.* Reasgachd, raigead, ceannlaidireachd, doirbhe, deacaireachd.
UNTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte; neo-chleachdta, neo-thréinte, neo-dhèanta ri.
UNTRANSFERABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhuileachail, nach gabh builleachadh.
UNTRANSPARENT, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir.
UNTRAVELLED, *adj.* Neo-choisichte, fàs, falamh.
UNTREASURED, *adj.* Neo-thaisgte; neo-chàrnta.
UNTREATABLE, *adj.* Reasgach, doirbh.
UNTRIED, *adj.* Neo-dheuchainte.
UNTROD, } *adj.* Neo-choisichte;
UNTRODDEN, } do-imeachd.
UNTROLLED, *adj.* Neo-ruidhlte, neo-ròlta.
UNTROUBLED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte; gun dragh, gun bhuaireas, gun mhoille; sàmhach, ciùin, sèimh, socrach, soimeach.
UNTRUE, *adj.* Fallsa, breugach; cealgach, mealltach; neo-dhìleas; neo-fhìor.
UNTRULY, *adv.* Gu fallsa, gu breugach; gu mealltach, gu neo-dhìleas.
UNTRUTH, *s.* Breug; sgleò.
UNTUNABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheòlmhor, do-ghleusadh.
UNTUNE, *v. a.* Cuir á gleus.
UNTURNED, *adj.* Neo-thionndaidhte; gun tionndadh.
UNTUTORED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte; aineolach.
UNTWINE, } *v. a.* Thoir as à chéile,
UNTWIST, } thoir as an fhigheadh.
UNURGED, *adj.* Neo-earalaichte, neo-asluichte, neo-ghuidhte; neo-ghrìosta; gun earalachadh, gun asluchadh, gun ghuidhe
UNUSED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdta.
UNUSUAL, *adj.* Ainmig; tearc; neo-chumanta; ainneamh.
UNUTTERABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt, do-innseadh, do-chur an céill, nach fhaodar a labhairt no innseadh.
UNVALUED, *adj.* Di-measta, air dìmeas, neo-mheasta; luachmhor, ro-phrìseil.
UNVANQUISHED, *adj* Neo-shàruichte, neo-cheannsaichte, neo-chlaoidhte.
UNVARIABLE, *adj.* Bunaiteach, seasmhach, maireannach; neo-chaochlaideach, cinnteach; gun mhùthadh.
UNVARIABLY, *adv.* Gu bunaiteach, gu seasmhach, gu maireannach; gun chaochladh, gun mhùthadh.
UNVARIED, *adj.* Gun mhùthadh, gun atharrachadh.
UNVARNISHED, *adj.* Neo-sgiamhaichte, neo-bhreagh, gu sgiamh.
UNVARYING, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, seasmhach.
UNVEIL, *v. a.* Leig ris, foillsich, feuch, nochd.
UNVEILED, *adj.* Foillsichte; nochdta, air a leigeil ris.
UNVENIAL, *adj.* Nach gabh mathadh.
UNVERITABLE, *adj.* Fallsa, breugach, neo-fhìor.
UNVERSED, *adj.* Neo-eòlach; neo-sgileil; aineolach.
UNVEXED, *adj.* Neo-fharmaichte; gun bhuaireadh; gun mhoille.
UNVIOLATED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte; neo-thruaillte; neo-bhriste.
UNVISITED, *adj.* Neo-thathaichte.
UNVULNERABLE, *adj.* Do-leònadh, nach gabh leònadh.
UNWAKENED, *adj.* Neo-dhùisgte; neo-mhosgailte; gun dùsgadh, gun mhosgladh.
UNWARLIKE, *adj.* Neo-ghaisgeil, neo-churanta.
UNWARNED, *adj.* Gun rabhadh, gun bhàirlinn, gun sanas.
UNWARRANTABLE, *adj.* Mi-laghail, neo-laghail, neo-bharandach; neo-cheadaichte.
UNWARRANTED, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte; neo-bharandaichte; neo-chiontach.
UNWARY, *adj.* Neo-fhaiceallach, mi-chùramach, mi-sheadhail, neo-aireachail, gun suim, gun aire; obann, cabhagach, bras.
UNWASHED, *adj.* Neo-nighte; neo-lonnlaidte, salach.
UNWASTED, *adj.* Neo-chaithte, neo-lughdaichte.
UNWATCHED, *adj.* Neo-bheachdaichte

Digitized by Microsoft®

UNWEAKENED, *adj.* Neo-anfhannaichte; neo-fhannaichte.
UNWEARIED, *adj.* Neo-sgìth; do-sgìtheachadh.
UNWED, *adj.* Neo-phòsda, singilte.
UNWEEDED, *adj.* Neo-ghart-ghlanta.
UNWEEPED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNWEETING, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-fhiosrach; gun fhios, gun aire.
UNWELCOME, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
UNWELL, *adj.* Tinn, euslan
UNWEPT, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNWHOLESOME, *adj.* Neo-shlàinteil, neo-fhallàin, olc, deireasach, dochannach.
UNWIELDINESS, *s.* Truime, liobasdachd.
UNWIELDY, *adj.* Trom, liobasda, ludarra, neo-ghrad, neo-ealamh; luidseach.
UNWILLING, *adj.* Neo-thoileach; aindeonach; an aghaidh, leasg; neo-thogarrach.
UNWILLINGNESS, *s.* Mi-thoil, dìombachd, aindeonachd, leisg.
UNWIND, *v. a.* Thoir as a chéile, thoir as au fhigheadh.
UNWIPED, *adj* Neo-shiabta; neo-ghlan; salach.
UNWISE, *adj.* Neo-ghlic, neo-chrìonna, gòrach, amaideach.
UNWISHED, *adj.* Neo-iarrta, neo-thogairte.
UNWITNESSED, *adj.* Gun fhianuis.
UNWONTED, *adj.* Tearc; neo-chumanta, neo-chleachdta,
UNWORSHIPPED, *adj.* Gun aoradh, neo-aorta.
UNWORTHINESS, *s.* Mi-thoillteannas.
UNWORTHY, *adj.* Mi-thoilltinneach; neo-airidh; suarrach; gun fhiù, gun fhiach.
UNWREATHE, *v. a.* Thoir as an fhighe no as an dual.
UNWRITTEN, *adj.* Neo-sgriobhta, neo-aithriste.
UNWROUGHT, *adj.* Neo-oibrichte.
UNWRUNG, *adj.* Neo-fhàisgte, neo-theannaichte.
UNYIELDED, *adj.* Gun thabhairt suas; neo-strìochdta, nach 'eil air a thabhairt suas.
UNYOKE, *v. a.* Neo-bheartaich; fuasgail.
UNZONED, *adj.* Neo-chriosraichte. neo-chrioslaichte, neo-chearclaichte, gun chrios.
UP, *prep.* 'Nairde, suas, ri bruthach, ri uchdan.
UP, *adv.* Shuas; uthard; gu h-àrd; suas; air éiridh, 'nàird, a mach uthard,
UP! *interj.* Eirich! mosgail!
UPBEAR, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich; cum suas, giùlain.
UPBRAID, *v. a.* Maoidh, cronaich; maslaich, troid, sglàmhraich, tarcuisich.
UPCAST, *adj.* Togta, togta suas, air a thogail suas.
UPCAST, *s.* Urchair, tilgeadh; innisg.
UPHELD, *adj.* Air a chumail suas, togta, propta.
UPHILL, *s.* Uchdach, bruthach.
UPHILL, *adj.* Ri bruthach, duilich, deacair, cruaidh.
UPHOLD, *v. a.* Cum suas, tog, cum taic ri, prop, cum ri; mair beò.
UPHOLDER, UPHOLSTERER, } *s.* Taic; fear chumail suas, fear togalach; àirneisiche.
UPLAND, *s.* Àirde; bràighe; mullach; raon, aonach, cnoc, tulach.
UPLAND, *adj.* Àrd, bràigheach; aonachail, monadail.
UPLANDISH, *adj.* Àrd, monadail, garbh, cnocach.
UPLAY, *v. a.* Càrn suas, cruasaich; tionail ri chéile.
UPLIFT, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich.
UPMOST, *adj.* A's àirde, a's uachdraiche; an uachdar, uachdrach.
UPON, *prep.* Air, air muin
UPPER, *adj.* Uachdrach
UPPERMOST, *adj* A's uachdraiche, a's àirde, uachdrach.
UPPISH, *adj.* Sgòdail, uallach, leòmach, strìaceil, uaibhreach, àrdanach.
UPPISHNESS, *s.* Sgòd; uaill, leolm, strìac, àrdan.
UPRAISE, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich.
UPREAR, *v. a.* Tog suas, ardaich, tog gu h-àrd.
UPRIGHT, *adj.* Dìreach; ionraic; dìreach 'na sheasamh, tréibhdhireach, onorach, simplidh, ceart, cothromach, fior.
UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* Tréibhdhireas, ionracas, fireantachd.
UPRISE, *v. n.* Éirich.
UPRISE, *s.* Éiridh,
UPROAR, *s.* Conghair; buaireas; gàire, aimhreite, mi-riaghailt.
UPROOT, *v. a.* Spìon as a bhun.
UPROUSE, *v. a.* Dùisg, mosgail; buair.
UPSHOT, *s.* Crìoch, fìnid; deireadh, ceann mu dheireadh, co-dhùnadh, ceann thall.
UPSIDE, *adv.* An t-uachdar.
UPSTAND, *v. n.* Seas dìreach.
UPSTART, *s.* Ùr-dhuine; fear éiridh as ùr.
UPSTART, *v. a.* Leum suas.
UPSTAY, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum taic ri, propainn

Digitized by Microsoft®

UPTURN, *v. a.* Tilg suas, tionndaidh, cuir an taobh tha 'n ìochdar an uachdar.

UPWARD, } *adv.* Suas, gu h-àrd, ri
UPWARDS, } bruthach, an airde; os cionn.

URBANE, *adj.* Suairce; modhail.

URBANITY, *s.* Suairceas; modhalachd; mire, cridhealas, ealaidh.

URCHIN, *s.* Gràineag; isean, gàrlach.

URETER, *s.* Fual-fheadan, feadan fuail.

URETHRA, *s.* Fual-fheadan.

URGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Earalaich; spàrr; asluich; brosnuich stuig; cuir h-uige; teannaich; faisg, pùchd, pùc, brùth.

URGENCY, *s.* Cabhag; earailteachd, feumalachd, feum.

URGENT, *adj.* Dian, earailteach, cabhagach, feumail.

URGER, *s.* Fear earailteach; earalaiche.

URINAL, *s.* Buideal fuail, buideal mùin.

URINARY. *adj.* Fualach, fuailidh.

URINE, *s.* Fual, mùn.

URINE, *v. n.* Mùin; dean uisge, dean mùn.

URN, *s.* Poit uisge; soitheach tasgaidh luaithre nam marbh.

US, *pron.* Sinn, sinne.

USAGE, *s.* Cleachda, nòs, gnàth; càramh. àbhaist.

USANCE, *s.* Riadh, ocar; ocar-àm, ùine-réidh.

USE, *s.* Stà, math, feum; dìol, gnàthachadh, co' ghnàth; cleachdadh, nòs, abhaist; ocar.

USE, *v. a.* and *n.* Gnàthaich; buin ri, dean feum; cleachd; bi cleachdta, dean cleachda dheth, giùlain, iomchair.

USED, *adj.* Gnàthaichte, cleachdta.

USEFUL, *adj.* Uidhseil, feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach, stàdhar, tarbhach, maith.

USEFULNESS, *s.* Feum, feumalachd, stà.

USELESS, *adj.* Gun fheum, gun stà, neo-uidhseil, neo-fheumail, faoin, neo-tharbhach, gun mhaith.

USER, *s.* Gnàthachair.

USHER, *s.* Fo' mhaighstir; gille doruis, treòrachair.

USHER, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, thoir a stigh, feuch a steach, feuch a stigh.

USQUEBAUGH, *s.* Uisge na beatha; uisge-beatha.

USUAL, *adj.* Cumanta, tric, minic, gnàthach, gnàthaichte.

USUALLY, *adv.* Gu cumanta, an cumantas, gu minic, a réir àbhaist, mar is trice.

USUALNESS, *s.* Cumantas, cleachdadh, cleachduinn.

USURER, *s.* Ocarair; riadhair, riadhadair; an-riadhair; àrd-riadhair; ocarfhear, fear-réidh.

USURIOUS, *adj.* Ocarach; riadhach; an-riadhach.

USURP, *v. a.* Glac, gléidh gun chòir; gabh seilbh a dh' aindeoin, mi-shealbhaich.

USURPATION, *s.* Glacadh eucorach; an-seilbh.

USURPER, *s.* An-sealbhadair; righ a dh' aindeoin, righ air éiginn, foireigniche.

USURY, *s.* Ocar, an-riadh, àrd-riadh, an-dlighe.

UTENSIL, *s.* Ball, acfhuinn, cungaidh, ball-acfhuinn; goireas, ball-àirneis.

UTERINE, *adj.* Bolgach, machlagach.

UTERUS, *s.* Bolg, balg, machlag.

UTILITY, *s.* Feum; iomchuidheachd; tairbhe, maith.

UTMOST, *adj.* Iomallach, a's iomallaiche, deireannach, a's deireanna iche, a's motha, a's àirde.

UTMOST, *s.* Meud, làn-oidhirp.

UTTER, *adj.* Iomallach; air an taobh muigh, iomlan, buileach.

UTTER, *v. a.* Labhair, abair, innis, nochd, cuir an céill; reic; sgaoil; cuir a mach.

UTTERABLE, *adj.* So-labhairt; so-ràdh.

UTTERANCE, *s.* Labhairt; guth; bruidheann.

UTTERER, *s.* Fear-labhairt; labhairtear; reiceadair; creiceadair.

UTTERLY, *adv.* Gu tur, gu h-iomlan, gu léir.

UTTERMOST, *s.* A chuid is mò.

UTTERMOST, *adj.* A's iomallaiche, a's fhaide mach.

UVULA, *s.* Glugan; clòch a mhuineil, cioch-shlugain.

UXORIOUS, *adj.* Déidheil air a' mhnaoi; céile-ghràdhach.

UXURIOUSNESS, *s.* Céile-ghràdh, deòthas mu 'bhean phòsda.

V

V. An dara litir thar fhichead do 'n Aibidil.

VACANCY, *s.* Fàslach; àite fàs, àite falamh; failbhe; anail, clos, tàmh; còs, bèarn; neo-thoirt.

VACANT, *adj.* Fàs, falamh; faoin, neo-chùramach.

VACATE, *v. a.* Falmhaich; fàg; dean faoin, cuir air chùl; tréig, dean falamh.

VACATION, *s.* Uine shaor · sgaoileadh; tàmh, anail.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VACCARY, *s.* Bàthaiche, (*i. e.* bà-theach,) bò-lann, bà-thigh.
VACCINE, *adj.* Cruidh.
VACCINATION, *s.* Cur breac a' chruidh.
VACILLANCY, *s.* Seòganaich, turramanaich, tuainealaich, caochlaideachd ; tomhartaich.
VACILLATE, *v. n.* Bi 's an turramanaich, bi nùll 's a nall.
VACUATION, *s.* Falmhachadh; taomachadh.
VACUISM, *s.* Faoinead ; failbhe.
VACUITY, *s.* Falamhachd; fàsachd, failbhe ; ionad falamh.
VACUOUS, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, faoin.
VACUUM, *s.* Ionad falamh.
VADE-MECUM, *s.* Leabhar pòchda.
VAGABOND, *s.* Fear-fuadain ; iomrallaiche, seachranaiche ; duine seabhaideach, allaban.
VAGABOND, *adj.* Seachranach, siùbhlach, iomrallach ; seabhaideach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-sheasmhach, luaineach.
VAGARY, *s.* Faoin-dhòchas, dòchas, faoin smuain.
VAGOUS, *adj.* Siùbhlach, iomrallach, luaineach, faontrach.
VAGRANCY, *s.* Iomrallachd, seachranachd, faontradh.
VAGRANT, *adj.* Siùbhlach ; seachranach, iomrallach, seabhaideach ; neo-shuidhichte, faontradhach, faontrach.
VAGRANT, *s.* Baigeir; fear-fuadain.
VAGUE, *adj.* Sgaoilte, sgaoilteach, faontrach.
VAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig sìos ; ìslich ; géill, strìochd.
VAILS, *s.* Airgiod doruis.
VAIN, *adj.* Faoin ; neo-éifeachdach, neo-tharbhach ; falamh ; fàs ; diomhain ; uallach, stràiceil ; suarrach ; fallsa, neo-fhìor ; sgàileanta ; bòsdail, spagluinneach neo-thàbhachdach, breugach, meallta.
VAIN-GLORIOUS, *adj.* Earra-ghloireach, bòsdail ; glòir-ghailbheach ; spailliceil, uallach ; rabhdail, ràiteach.
VAIN-GLORY, *s.* Earra-ghloir ; gloir dhiomhain, spagluinn, faoin-uaill, ràiteachas, rabhd, spaillicealachd.
VAINNESS, *s.* Faoineachd, dìomhanachd, uaill.
VALE. *s.* Gleann, srath.
VALEDICTION, *s.* Beannachd ; cead ; soraidh.
VALEDICTORY, *adj.* Beannachdail.
VALENTINE, *s.* Leannan ; litir-lèannanachd.
VALERIAN, *s.* Lus nan trì bilean.
VALET, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh, gille-seòmair ; gille-coise.
VALETUDINARIAN, *adj.* Eu-slainteach, tinn, euslan, anfhann. breòite, meuranda.
VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* Aon thinn, duine-euslainteach, duine breòite, euslan.
VALETUDINARY, *adj.* Eu-slainteach, tinn, breòite.
VALIANT, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach, curanta, calma, làidir, neartmhor, misneachail, cridheil, cumhachdach.
VALIANTNESS, *s.* Gaisge, tréine, misneach.
VALID, *adj.* Làidir ; tàbhachdach ; éifeachdach, comasach, cumhachdach ; foghainteach, murrach ; tarbhach.
VALIDITY, *s.* Tàbhachd ; éifeachd.
VALLEY, *s.* Gleann, srath ; glac, lag.
VALOROUS, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun, calma, gaisgeanta, curanta.
VALOUR, *s.* Gaisge, treubhantas, tréine, misneach, cruadal, ceatharnachd.
VALUABLE, *adj.* Prìseil, luachmhor, cosdail, daor ; ro-mheasail, ion-mheasta.
VALUATION, *s.* Meas, luach ; fiach.
VALUATOR, *s.* Measadair, fear meas.
VALUE, *s.* Prìs, luach, fiach ; toirt.
VALUE, *v. a.* Meas, prìsich, cuir meas air, cuir luach air ; luach.
VALUELESS, *adj.* Suarrach, gun fhiach, air bheag luach.
VALUER, *s.* Measadair, fear-meas.
VALVE, *s.* Còmhla ; duilleag doruis ; duilleag.
VAMP, *s.* Leathar no learach uachdair.
VAMP, *v. a.* Càirich, clùd, clùdaich.
VAN, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, toiseach feachda.
VAN-COURIER, *s.* Gille-ruithe, teachdaire.
VANE, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe.
VANGUARD, *s.* Tùs-feachd ; toiseach armailt.
VANILLA, *s.* Faoineag ; seorsa luibh.
VANISH, *v. n.* Rach as an t-sealladh, teich, falbh mar sgàile ; sìolaidh air falbh.
VANISHING, *adj.* Siùbhlach, caochlaideach.
VANITY, *s.* Diomhanas, faoineas ; amaideachd ; uaill, bòsd, spagluinn.
VANQUISH, *v. a.* Buadhaich, ceannsuich, cìosnaich, thoir buaidh, sàruich ; claoidh ; faigh lamh-an-uachdar, cuir fo smachd, fairtlich air.
VANQUISHER, *s.* Buadhaire ; buadhaiche.
VANTAGE, *s.* Tairbhe, lamh-an-uachdar, cosnadh, cothrom.
VAPID, *adj.* Neo-bhrìgheil, marbhanta, air dol eug, air bàsachadh, mar leann.
VAPIDNESS, *s.* Domblasdachd, mairbhe, leamhad.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VAPORISH, *adj.* Cainntcach, frithearach, tamhanach.
VAPOROUS, *adj.* Smùideach, ceòthar, ceòmhor.
VAPOUR, *s.* Deatach, deathach, smùid, ceò, ceo-gréine.
VAPOUR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir smùid; dean bòsd; cuir 'na cheò; maoidh, dean spagluinn.
VAPOURS, *s.* Leanntras, liunntras.
VARIABLE, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùiteach, neo-sheasmhach; neo-bhunaiteach, luaineach, teagamhach.
VARIABLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd; mùiteachd.
VARIANCE, *s.* Droch-còrdadh, aimhreite, cur a mach.
VARIATION, *s.* Caochladh, mùthadh, atharrachadh; diubhair, dealachadh.
VARIEGATE, *v. a.* Breac, breacaich, ballaich, eugsamhlaich; ioma-dhath, stiallaich.
VARIEGATED, *adj.* Breachd, ballach, eugsamhuil, ioma-dhathach.
VARIETY, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùthadh, iomadaidh; breacadh, diubhar.
VARIOUS, *adj.* Ioma, iomad, mòran; eugsamhuil, iomadach, ioma-ghnèitheach, mùthtach, breac; iol-ghnèitheach.
VARLET, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach; crochaire; rag, gàrlach.
VARNISH, *s.* Sliob-oladh, falaid; leithsgeul.
VARNISH, *v. a.* Sgiamhaich, sliobaich, sliob; thoir leithsgeul.
VARNISHER, *s.* Sgiamhadair, falaidiche; leisgeulaiche.
VARY, *v. a.* and *n.* Mùth; caochlaidh, caochail, eugsamhlaich, atharraich; breacaich, ballaich; bi eug-samhuil, rach a thaobh, claon; troid, eas-còrd.
VASE, *s.* Soire, soitheach.
VASSAL, *s.* Iochdaran; òglach; tuathanach.
VASSALAGE, *s.* Iochdranachd; tràillealachd, seirbheis.
VAST, *s.* Fàsach, lonad fàsail.
VAST, *adj.* Mòr, ro-mhòr, anabharrach, ana-measarra, fuathasach; aibhseach, uamhasach.
VASTNESS, *s.* Ana-cuimseachd, an-mhorachd, anabharrachd.
VASTY, *adj.* Mòr, an-mhòr, anabharrach, fuathasach, aibhseach.
VAT, *s.* Tuba, stannd, soitheach-togalach, soitheach-masgaidh, dabhach.
VATICIDE, *s.* Mortair-bhàrd.
VATICINATE, *v. n.* Dean fàidheadaireachd: dean fàistinneachd; fàisnich.
VAULT, *s.* Bogha; seilear; uamh, tuam.
VAULT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir suas bogha, tog bogha; leum, gearr sùrdag.
VAULT, *s.* Leum; cruinn-leum.
VAULTED, *adj.* Boghta.
VAULTER, *s.* Leumadair.
VAUNT, *s.* Bòsd; earraghloir; spagluinn.
VAUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean bòsd, dean uaill, cuir uaill à.
VAUNTER, *s.* Rabhdair, fear spagluinneach.
VAUNTFUL, *adj.* Bòsdail, uallach, spagluinneach.
VEAL, *s.* Laoigh-fheoil, feòil laoigh.
VECTION, VECTITATION, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.
VEER, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionndaidh, atharraich; rach mu 'n cuairt; cuir mu 'n cuairt cuir timchioll; leig a mach.
VEERING, *s.* Car-sheòladh, atharrachadh, tionndadh.
VEGETABILITY, *s.* Cinneadachd.
VEGETABLE, *adj.* Luibheach, luiseanach, lusach.
VEGETABLE, *s.* Luibh, lus; luisean, luibheannach.
VEGETATE, *v. n.* Fàs mar lus, cinn, beothaich.
VEGETATION, *s.* Fàs. cinneas luibhean.
VEGETATIVE, *adj.* Cinneadach, cinneasach, so-fhàs, a' fàs mar luibh.
VEGETE, *adj.* Làidir, treun, lùthar, beò, smiorail.
VEHEMENCE, VEHEMENCY, *s.* Déineas, déine, gairgead, deòthas, dealas, braisead.
VEHEMENT, *adj.* Dian; déineachdach, borb, garg, deòthasach, loisgeanta, bras, dealasach.
VEHICLE, *s.* Cairt, carbad, inneal giùl ain, inneal-iomchair.
VEIL, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, sgàile; còmhdach, brat.
VEIL, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, folaich, falaich, ceil, cleith.
VEIN, *s.* Cuisle, féith; gnè; slighe; stiall; nàdur, càil, sannt.
VEINED, VEINY, *adj.* Cuisleach, féitheach; stiallach, breac.
VELLICATE, *v. a.* Spìon, spiol.
VELLICATION, *s.* Spìonadh, spioladh.
VELLUM, *s.* Craicionn mìn sgrìobhaidh; croicionn laoigh air a dheasachadh airson sgrìobhaidh.
VELOCITY, *s.* Luathas, luas, tapachd.
VELVET, *s.* Beilbheid, sìoda mìn molach.
VENAL, *adj.* So-cheannach, an geall air duais, sannntach; cuisleach, féitheach.
VENALITY, *s.* Brìobachd, sannt duaise.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VENATION, *s.* Faogh iid, sealg.
VEND, *v. a.* Reic, creic.
VENDER, *s.* Reiceadair, creiceadair, fear-reic.
VENDIBLE, *adj.* Reiceadach, so-reic, a ghabhas reic.
VENDITION, *s.* Reic, creic.
VENEFIC, *adj.* Nimhneach, puinnseanta, nimhe, nimheil.
VENEFICE, *s.* Puinnseanachadh.
VENEFICIAL, *adj.* Puinnseanta, nimhneach, nimhe.
VENENATE, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich.
VENENATION, *s.* Puinnsein, nimhe.
VENENE, } *adj.* Puinnseanta, nimh-
VENENOSE, } eil.
VENERABLE, *adj.* Urramach, measail, airidh air urram.
VENERABLENESS, *s.* Urramachd, measalachd.
VENERATE, *v. a.* Urramaich; thoir onoir do.
VENERATION, *s.* Urramachadh, àrd-urram; mòr-mheas, onoir.
VENEREAL, } *adj.* Drùiseil.
VENEREOUS, }
VENERY, *s.* Drùis; macnusachd.
VENESECTION, *s.* Leigeil fola, gearradh chuislean.
VENGEANCE, *s.* Dìoghaltas; peanas.
VENGEFUL, *adj.* Dìoghaltach; mi-ràiteach, gamhlasach.
VENIABLE, } *adj.* So-mhathadh, so-
VENIAL, } iughadh, ceadaichte.
VENISON, *s.* Sithionn; fiadhach.
VENOM, *s.* Nimhe, puinnsein.
VENOMOUS, *adj.* Nimheil, puinnseanta, mì-runach, gamhlasach.
VENOMOUSNESS, *s.* Nimhealachd.
VENT, *s.* Simileir; fosgladh; àile-tholl, leigeil a mach, àite dol a mach.
VENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig a mach; abair, labhair; dòirt a mach, thoir gaoth, foillsich; leig ruith le.
VENTILATE, *v. a.* Fuaraich; fionnaraich, cuir ri gaoith; easnuich, rannsuich, fidrich.
VENTILATION, *s.* Fionnarachadh, fasgnadh, cur ris a' ghaoith; ranusachadh, fidreachadh.
VENTILATOR, *s.* Fuaragan seòmair.
VENTRICLE, *s.* Bronnag; bolgan, còs goile no cridhe.
VENTRILOQUIST, *s.* Brù-chainntear.
VENTRILOQUY, *s.* Brù-bhruidheann.
VENTURE, *s.* Tuairmeas; tuairam; cunnart, teagamhas.
VENTURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an cunnart, cunnartaich; dùraig; gabh cuid cunnairt.
rach an cunnart, oidhirpich, thoir ionn suidh.
VENTURESOME, *adj.* Misneachail dàna.
VENUS, *s.* Bhénus, ban-dia na h-àilleachd, reul na maidne.
VERACIOUS, *adj.* Fìor; fìrinneach.
VERACITY, *s.* Fìreantachd, fìrinn.
VERB, *s.* Focal, briathar.
VERBAL, *adj.* Foclach; briathrail; beulach, beòil.
VERBERATE, *v. a.* Fri-bhuail; buail, sgiùrs.
VERBERATION, *s.* Bualadh; straoidhlearachd.
VERBOSE, *adj.* Briathrach, bruidhneach, ràiteach.
VERBOSITY, *s.* Briathrachas; bruidhneachd.
VERDANT, *adj.* Gorm; feurach, uaine.
VERDANTNESS, *s.* Guirme, gorm.
VERDICT, *s.* Breith; binn; barail.
VERDIGRIS, *s.* Meirg pràise.
VERDURE, *s.* Gorm, guirme; feur uaine, glasradh.
VERDUROUS, *adj.* Gorm, feurach.
VERECUND, *adj.* Nàrach, banail, bandaidh, beanail, màlda.
VERGE, *s.* Slat; slat-shuaicheantais; oir, iomall.
VERGE, *v. n.* Aom, claon; teann ri.
VERIFICATION, *s.* Fìreannachadh.
VERIFIER, *s.* Dearbhair.
VERIFY, *v. a.* Dearbh; fìrinnich; daighnich, còmhdaich.
VERILY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu deimhinn, gu firinneach, gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gu dearbh.
VERISIMILAR, *adj.* Cosmhalach, coslach.
VERISIMILITUDE, *s.* Cosmhalachd.
VERITABLE, *adj.* Fìor, fìreannach; cinnteach.
VERITY, *s.* Fìrinn dhearbhta.
VERJUICE, *s.* Sùgh nan ùbhlan fiadhain.
VERMICULATION, *s.* Snìomhanachd.
VERMICULE, *s.* Durrag, cnuimh, cnuimheag, daolag, doirb.
VERMICULOUS, *adj.* Durragach, daolagach, cnuimheagach.
VERMIFUGE, *s.* Fùdar dhurrag, leigheas airson dhurrag.
VERMILION, *s.* Corcur; lraidh dhearg; seòrsa deirg.
VERMIN, *s.* Meanbh-bhéistean cronail.
VERMINOUS, *adj.* Béisteagach, mialach.
VERMIPAROUS, *adj.* Cnuimheagach.
VERNACULAR, *adj.* Dùthchasach, tìreach, màthaireil, dualach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VERNAL, *adj.* Earrachail, céiteineach; earraich, céitein.
VERNANT, *adj.* Blàthmhor.
VERNILITY, *s.* Tràillealachd.
VERSATILE, *adj.* So-thionndadh; mùiteach, caochlaideach, luaineach; iol-bheusach, luasganach.
VERSATILENESS, VERSATILITY, *s.* Caochlaideachd, luaineachd, mùiteachd.
VERSE, *s.* Rann; rann-ghabhail; ceithreamh bàrdachd; earrann; bàrdachd, rannaidheachd.
VERSED, *adj.* Teòma, sgileil, eòlach, fiosrach, foghluimte, ionnsuichte.
VERSEMAN, *s.* Bàrd, ranndair.
VERSIFICATION, *s.* Ranndachd, duanaireachd, bàrdachd.
VERSIFIER, *s.* Bàrd, ranndair.
VERSIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am bàrdachd; dean bàrdachd, rannaich.
VERSION, *s.* Atharrachadh; eadar-theangachadh; tionndadh, caochladh.
VERT, *s.* Uaine; gorm
VERTEBRAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' altaibh na droma.
VERTEBRE, *s.* Alt droma.
VERTEX, *s.* Mullach; bior; binneìn.
VERTICAL, *adj.* Direach os cionn.
VERTIGINOUS, *adj.* Cuairteannach, tuainealach, cuairsgeach, timchiollach.
VERTIGO, *s.* Tuainealaich, tuaineal; stùird, stùirdean.
VERVAIN, *s.* Seòrsa luibhe, crubh leòmhainn.
VERY, *adj.* Fìor, ceart.
VERY, *adv.* Ro, sàr, fìor; glé, gu mòr.
VESICATION, *s.* Leus; leusachadh; bolgadh.
VESICLE, *s.* Leus, bolg, builgein, guirein.
VESICULAR, *adj.* Fàs, tolltach, còsach.
VESPER, *s.* Reannag an fheasgair.
VESPERS, *s.* Urnuigh fheasgair, ùrnuigh nòin.
VESPERTINE, *adj.* Feasgarach.
VESSEL, *s.* Soitheach, long, luingeas, eathar.
VEST, *s.* Peiteag, deacaid, aodach cuirp.
VEST, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich; éid; cuir an seilbh, builich, suidhich.
VESTAL, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh, cailleachdhubh.
VESTAL, *adj.* Maighdeannail, òigheil.
VESTIBULE, *s.* For-dhorus.
VESTIGE, *s.* Lorg; aile, comharradh.
VESTMENT, *s.* Aodach, eudach, éideadh, earradh, trusgan; culaidh, còmhdach.
VESTRY, *s.* Seòmar na culaidh; coinneamh fhoirfeach.
VESTURE, *s.* Aodach, earradh, éideadh, trusgan, fallaing, còmhdach, culaidh.
VETCH, *s.* Peasair-each, peasair-chapull, peasair-luchag.
VETERAN, *s.* Seann saighdear, sean laoch.
VETERAN, *adj.* Deanta ri cogadh.
VEX, *v. a.* and *n.* Buair, cràidh, claoidh, sàruich, cuir dragh air, cuir farran air, farranaich.
VEXATION, *s.* Buaireadh, campar, farran, utrais, dragh, aimheal, àmhghar, smalan, sprochd.
VEXATIOUS, *adj.* Buaireasach, ciapallach, farranach, camparach, utraiseach, draghalach, aimhealach, àmhgharach, smalanach, trioblaideach.
VEXATIOUSNESS, *s.* Buaireasachd, ciapallachd, farranachd, trioblaideachd.
VEXER, *s.* Buaireadair, fear buairidh.
VEXING, *adj.* Farranach.
VIAL, *s.* Searrag ghloine.
VIAND, *s.* Biadh, lòn
VIATICUM, *s.* Lòn-siùbhail; tachdar turuis.
VIBRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath, luaisg; crith, turramanaich; triobhuail.
VIBRATION, *s.* Crathadh, crith, luasgadh, seòganaich.
VIBRATORY, *adj.* Fri-luasgach; seòganach, a' triobhualadh.
VICAR, *s.* Comh-arba; pearsa eaglais. fear ionaid.
VICARAGE, *s.* Comh-arbachd, beathachadh comh-arba.
VICARIOUS, *adj.* Ionadach, an riochd.
VICARSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd comh-arba.
VICE, *s.* Dubhaile; aingidheachd; lochd, cron, donas, droch-bheart, coire, olc, olcas.
VICEGERENT, *s.* Riochd-fhear, fear-ionaid.
VICE-PRESIDENT, *s.* Iar-cheann-suidhe.
VICEROY, *s.* Fear ionaid-righ, iar-fhlath.
VICEROYALTY, *s.* Riochd-rìoghalachd.
VICINAGE, VICINITY, *s.* Nàbachd, nàbuidheachd, coimhearsnachd; dlùthas.
VICINAL, *adj.* Fogus, fagus, dlùth air.
VICIOUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, dubhailceach, lochdach, drochmhuinte, guineach, coiribidh.
VICISSITUDE, *s.* Mùthadh, caochladh, atharrachadh, tionndadh.
VICTIM, *s.* Tabhartas, ìobairt; neach air a chiurradh.
VICTOR, *s.* Buadhair, fear-buaidh, gaisgeach, curaidh.
VICTORIOUS, *adj.* Buadhach, buadhmhor, gaisgeil.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VICTORIOUSNESS, *s.* Buadhachd, buadhmhorachd, buadhachas.

VICTORY, *s.* Buaidh; lamh 'n uachdar; caithream.

VICTUAL, } *s.* Lòn, biadh, biotailt;
VICTUALS, } teachd-an-tìr.

VICTUAL, *v. a.* Biadh, beathaich, tog, cum suas.

VICTUALLER, *s.* Beathachair; fear-tighe-òsda.

VICTUALLING-OFFICE, *s.* Bùth beathachaidh.

VIDELICET, *adv.* (focal laidinn) Is e sin ri ràdh; eadhon.

VIDUITY, *s.* Bantrachas.

VIE, *v. a.* and *n.* Strìgh, cuir strìgh, dean spàirn, dean co'-strì.

VIEW, *v. a.* and *n.* Beachdaich, seall, ambairc air, feuch, gabh fradharc, gabh beachd, gabh sealladh.

VIEW, *s.* Beachd, sealladh, fradharc; aogas, léirsinn, faicinn; dùil.

VIEWER, *s.* Beachdair, fear amhairc.

VIEWLESS, *adj.* Dorcha, neo-fhaiciute; neo-léirsinneach.

VIGIL, *s.* Faire; trasg, ùrnuigh-fheasgair, beirbheis; aoradh oidhche, caithris.

VIGILANCE, *s.* Faicill, faiceallachd, furachras; faire, beachdalachd, caithris.

VIGILANT, *adj.* Faiceallach, furachail, aireach, aireachail, cùramach; caithriseach.

VIGOROUS, *adj.* Treun, làidir, calma, neartmhor, gramail, lùthmhor, beò.

VIGOUR, *s.* Tréine, spionnadh, treòir, neart, lùth, éifeachd, comas, cumhachd, éifeachd.

VILE, *adj.* Suarrach, gràineil; truaillidh, diblidh, dimeasda; salach, grannda, mosach; olc, aingidh, dubhailceach.

VILENESS, *s.* Suarraichead. suarrachas, gràinealachd, truaillidheachd, dìblidheachd, tàirealachd.

VILIFIER, *s.* Fear tàireil.

VILIFY, *v. a.* Maslaich; ìslich, dean tair air, di-mheas, truaillich, dean suarrach; càin, cùl-chàin.

VILLA, *s.* Tigh-dùthcha, tigh samhruidh, baile duin' uasail.

VILLAGE, *s.* Baile beag, frith-bhaile, clachan.

VILLAGER, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir frith bhaile.

VILLAIN, *s.* Slaoighdire, cealgair, crochaire, òglach, ìochdran.

VILLAINAGE, *s.* Tràillealachd.

VILLANOUS, *adj.* Olc, aingidh; dìblidh, suarrach, slaoightell.

VILLANY, *s.* Olc, aingidheachd; cionta, coire, slaightireachd, truàillidheachd; urchoid, dìobhail, lochd, do-bheart.

VILLOUS, *adj.* Molach, ròmach, ròinneach, giobach, cléiteagach.

VIMINEOUS, *adj.* Maothranach, slatagach.

VINCIBLE, *s.* So-shàruchadh, so-chlaoidh, so-cheannsachadh.

VINDICATE, *v. a.* Fìreanaich, dìol, dearbh, dìon, cum suas, gabh leithsgeul.

VINDICATION, *s.* Fìreanachadh, dìoladh, dìonadh.

VINDICATIVE, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.

VINDICATOR, *s.* Dìonair; fìreanachair.

VINDICATORY, *adj.* Peanasach, dìoghaltach; leithsgeulach.

VINDICTIVE, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.

VINE, *s.* Fìonan, crannfiona, craobh fhìona.

VINEGAR, *s.* Fìon-geur.

VINEYARD, *s.* Gàradh-fiona, fion-ghàradh, fion-lios.

VINE-PRESS, *s.* Fìon-amar.

VINOUS, *adj.* Fionach, fìonar.

VINTAGE, *s.* Fìon-fhogharadh.

VINTAGER, *s.* Fear fion-fhogharaidh.

VINTNER, *s.* Fìon-mharsanta; fear tighe-òsda; òsdair fiona.

VINTRY, *s.* Fìon-mhargadh.

VIOL, *s.* See Violin.

VIOLABLE, *adj.* So-chiurradh; so-thruailleadh, so-mhilleadh.

VIOLATE, *v. a.* Ciùrr, mill, bris; dochannaich, dochainn; truaill, éignich, truaillich.

VIOLATION, *s.* Milleadh, briseadh, docharachadh; éigneachadh; truailleadh.

VIOLATOR, *s.* Fear brisidh; truaillear, éigneachair,

VIOLENCE, *s.* Ainneart, fòirneart, éiginn, droch-ionnsuidh; déineas; déine; braise, deòthas, ciurram; cron, élgneachadh, truailleadh.

VIOLENT, *adj.* Dian; ainneartach; ceann-laidir; garg, fòirneartach, borb, deòthasach.

VIOLET, *s.* Fail-chuach, sail-chuach

VIOLIN, *s.* Fidheall, fiodhull, cruit.

VIPER, *s.* Nathair-nimhe, beithir.

VIPERINE, *adj.* Nathaireil.

VIPEROUS, *adj.* Nimheach, nimhneach, puinnseanta.

VIRAGO, *s.* Ban-ghaisgeach, ban-churaidh; ban-tualreapaiche; baobh.

VIRENT, *adj.* Uaine, gorm.

VIRGIN, *s.* Òigh, maighdeann, ainnir; reul na maighdinn 's a ghrian chrios.

VIRGIN, *adj.* Maighdeannach, maighdeannail, òigheil

Digitized by Microsoft®

VIRGINAL, *s.* Òign-cheòl, ceòl maighdinn.
VIRGINAL, *adj.* Òigheil, maighdeannail, banail, màlda.
VIRGINITY, *s.* Maighdeannas, maighdinneas.
VIRIDITY, *s.* Guirme, uainead.
VIRILE, *adj.* Fearail; duineil.
VIRILITY, *s.* Fearas; fearalas, firionnachd, duinealas, duineachas, fearachas, fearachd, sìolmhorachd.
VIRTUAL, *adj.* Nàdurrail, brìgheil, feartach.
VIRTUALITY, *s.* Èifeachd.
VIRTUE, *s.* Subhailc; deagh-bheus, beus; brìgh; buaidh; neart, comas; éifeachd; òirdheirceas.
VIRTUELESS, *adj.* Neo-shubhailceach; gun bhrìgh, neo-éifeachdach, neo-òirdheirc.
VIRTUOUS, *adj.* Subhailceach; maith, deagh-bheusach; éifeachdach, comasach, cumhachdach, slàinteil; geimnidh.
VIRTUOSO, *s.* Fear-ionnsuichte.
VIRULENCE, *s.* Nimhe; géire, gairge, gamhlas, mì-run.
VIRULENT, *adj.* Nimhneach; puinneanta; cnàmhtach, garg, geur, gamhlasach, mì-runach.
VISAGE, *s.* Aghaidh, eudann, aodann, gnùis, dealbh; sealladh, dreach.
VISCERATE, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á.
VISCID, *adj.* Righinn, leanailteach, sticeach, glaodhar, glaodhanta.
VISCIDITY, *s.* Rìghneachd, leanailteachd.
VISCOSITY, *s.* Rìghneachd, rìthneachd, leanailteachd.
VISCOUNT, *s.* Biocas, mòr-fhear.
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* Ban-bhiocas.
VISCOUS, *adj.* Righinn, leanailteach, sticeach; glaodhar, glaodhanta.
VISIBILITY, *s.* Faicsinneachd, soilleireachd.
VISIBLE, *adj.* So-fhaicsinn, faicinneach, faicsinneach; soilleir.
VISION, *s.* Fradharc; sealladh, taisbean, foillseachadh; taibhs, tannasg; bruadar, aisling.
VISIONAL, *adj.* Fradharcail.
VISIONARY, *adj.* Faoin, neo-fhìor; taisbeanach, baralach, dòchasach.
VISIONARY, *s.* Taibhseadair; bruadaraiche, aislingiche.
VISIT, *s.* Céilidh.
VISIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Fiosraich; faic, amhairc air, tadhail, thoir céilidh, rach a dh' fhaicinn.
VISITANT, *s.* Aoidhe, fear-céilidh.
VISITATION, *s.* Fiosrachadh, breitheanas, amharc; cuairt-rannsachaidh, ceasnachadh.
VISOR, *s.* Sgàil; cidhis, sgàil-bréige.
VISTA, *s.* Sealladh caol.
VISUAL, *adj.* Seallach, fradharcach, léirsinneach, faicsinneach.
VITAL, *adj.* Beothail, beathail.
VITALITY, *s.* Beathalachd, beothalachd.
VITALS, *s. pl.* Buill na beatha.
VITIATE, *v. a.* Mill; truaill, dochannaich; salaich.
VITIATION, *s.* Truailleadh; milleadh, salchadh.
VITIOUS, *adj.* See VICIOUS.
VITREOUS, *adj.* Gloineach, gloinidh.
VITRIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Gloinich, dean 'na ghloine; fàs mar ghloine.
VITRIFICATION, *s.* Tionndadh gu gloine.
VITRIOL, *s.* Cnàmh-uisge, uisge loisgeach.
VITRIOLIC, *adj.* Mar uisge loisgeach.
VITUPERABLE, *adj.* Coireach, cionteach, ion-chronachadh.
VITUPERATE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich, troid.
VITUPERATION, *s.* Cronachadh, trod, sglàmhradh, coire.
VIVACIOUS, *adj* Maireann, buan, beò; beothail, mear, sgairteil, smiorail, cridheil, sùnndach.
VIVACIOUSNESS, *s.* Maireannachd, beothalachd, mire, smioralas.
VIVACITY, *s.* Beothalas, suilbhearrachd; aosmhorachd, maireannachd; smioralachd.
VIVID, *adj.* Beò: boillsgeanta, soilleir, beothail, smiorail, grad.
VIVIDNESS, *s.* Boillsge, soilleireachd; smioralas, beothalachd.
VIVIFY, *v. a.* Thoir beò; beathaich, beothaich, cuir beath' ann.
VIVIFICATE, *v. a.* Beothaich, dean beò, thoir chum beatha.
VIVIPAROUS, *adj.* Beò-bhreitheach.
VIXEN, *s.* Sionnach boirionn; baobh, bidse.
VIZ, *adv* Is e sin ri ràdh, eadhon.
VIZARD, *s.* Sgàil, cidhis.
VIZIER, *s.* Àrd fhear-comhairl' an Turcaich, Prìomh-chomhairleach Turcach.
VOCABULARY, *s.* Foclair; leabhar fhocal, briathrachan.
VOCAL, *adj.* Guthach, foclach, fonnar, fonnmhor.
VOCALITY, *s.* Labhairt, cainnt, guthmhorachd.
VOCATION, *s,* Gairm, cèaird; rabhadh.
VOCATURE, *s.* Gairm.
VOCIFERATE, *v. a.* Glaodh, sgairt; beuc, ràn.
VOCIFERATION, *s.* Glaodhaich, sgairt, beucail sgairteachd; gàir iolach.

Digitized by Microsoft®

VOCIFEROUS, *adj.* Beucach, sgairteach; stàirneach, glaodhach, guthach.

VOGUE, *s.* Fasan, cleachdadh, nòs, àbhaist, gnàths.

VOICE, *s.* Guth, glaodh; guth-taghaidh; fòcal, fuaim, sgairt, éigh, ràdh, labhairt, cainnt.

VOICED, *adj.* Guthach.

VOID, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, faoin, neo-thàbhachdach, neo-éifeachdach, dìomhain.

VOID, *s.* Fàsalachd, fànas, falaimhe, ionad falamh.

VOID, *v. a.* Tilg a mach; falmhaich.

VOIDABLE, *adj.* So chur air chùl.

VOIDNESS, *s.* Falamhachd, falaimhead, neo-éifeachd.

VOLATILE, *adj.* Caochlaideach; mùiteach, luaineach, itealach, leumnach, gradshiùbhlach; beò, beothail, spioradail, mear; grad-thioram.

VOLATILITY, *s.* Grad-thiormachd; luaineachd, caochlaideachd; beothalachd, iomluaths.

VOLCANO, *s.* Monadh-loisgeach, beinn theinntidh.

VOLE, *s.* Buaidh iomlan.

VOLITION, *s.* Toil, rùn, deònachadh.

VOLLEY, *v. a.* Tilg a mach.

VOLLEY, *s.* Lòd; làmhach; tilgeadh, spreadhadh, gunnaireachd, gàir, gaoir, fras pheileirean.

VOLLEYED, *adj.* Tilgte, leigte.

VOLUBILITY, *s.* Luaineachd; glagaircachd, caochlaideachd; deas-labhairteachd, lonais, briathrachas.

VOLUBLE, *adj.* Luaineach, caochlaideach, luath-bheulach, deas-chainnteach; so-rothladh; lùthar, ealanta, luath, siùbhlach; gobach, beileineach.

VOLUME, *s.* Pasgan, cuairt, leabhar.

VOLUMINOUS, *adj.* Iomadach; iomarolach, iom'-fhillteach.

VOLUNTARY, *adj.* Saor, toileach, a dheòin.

VOLUNTEER, *s.* Saighdear saorthoil.

VOLUNTEER, *v. a.* Gabh 's na saighdearan, tairg.

VOLUPTUARY, *s.* Sòghair; drùisear, fear sòghail.

VOLUPTUOUS, *adj.* Mi-stuama; drùiseil, mi-gheimnidh, sòghmhor, sòghail, feòlmhor.

VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, drùisealachd, sògh, feòlmhorachd.

VOLUTATION, *s.* Roladh, aoirneagail, aonagail.

VOMICA, *s.* Guirean sgamhain.

VOMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg, sgeith, dìobhuir, tilg a mach.

VOMIT, *s.* Tilgeadh, sgeith; sgeith-leigheas; dìobhuirt, purgaid-thilgidh, cungaidh thilgidh.

VORACIOUS, *adj.* Ciocrach, gionach; craosach, glutach, lonach.

VORACIOUSNESS, } *s.* Ciocras, gion,
VORACITY, } craosaireachd, glamaireachd, gionaichead, lon, glutaireachd.

VORTEX, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan; faochag, cuairteag, cuinneag thuaitheil.

VORTICAL, *adj.* Tuaicheallach, cuairteagach, faochagach, cuairteach.

VOTARESS, *s.* Ban-bhòidiche.

VOTARY, *s.* Fear bòide, fear fo bhòid.

VOTE, *s.* Guth, guth taghaidh.

VOTE, *v. a.* Roghnaich, tagh, thoir guth-taghaidh.

VOTER, *s.* Taghadair, roghnachair, fear guth-taghaidh.

VOTIVE, *adj.* Bòideach.

VOUCH, *v. a.* Dearbh, thoir fianuis, tog fianuis.

VOUCH, *s.* Fianuis; dearbhadh; teisteannas.

VOUCHER, *s.* Dearbhadair, fianuis, fear-dearbhaidh, teisteanas, dearbhadh.

VOW, *s.* Bòid, mionnan; gealladh, geall, guidhe, mionnan cùmhnainte.

VOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Bòidich, mionn, thoir mionnan, mionnaich.

VOWEL, *s.* Foghair, faoghar, guth.

VOW-FELLOW, *s.* Coimh-mhionnaiche.

VOYAGE, *s.* Triall, cuan-thurus, turus mara, astar cuain; taisdeal cuain.

VOYAGE, *v. a.* and *n.* Seòl; triall, siubhail, gabh turus mara.

VOYAGER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.

VULGAR, *adj.* Cumanta, neo-luachmhor, coitchionn, gràisgeil; ìosal, suarrach; balachail; neo-shuairce, mi-mhodhail.

VULGAR, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar, an cumanta.

VULGARISM, } *s.* Suarraichead, suar-
VULGARITY, } rachas; ìsleachd, gràisgealachd.

VULGATE, *s.* Bìobull laidinn.

VULNERABLE, *adj.* So-leònta; so-leòn, so-dhochann, so-chiurradh.

VULNERATE, *v. a.* Leòn; dochainn, dochannaich, lot, ciùrr.

VULTURE, *s.* Preachan; ìngneach. fang, eun mòr de 'n t-seòrsa iolaireach no sheabhagach.

VULTURINE, *adj.* Preachanach.

W

W. An treas litir fhichead de 'n Albidil.

WAD, *s.* Trusag, trusan, boitein; cuifein.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WADD, *s.* Luaidh dhubh.
WADDING, *s.* Lìnig, cuifein-gunna.
WADDLE, *v. n.* Imich 's an turramanaich.
WADE, *v. n.* Rach troimh uisge, coisich troimh uisge; rach troimh air éiginn.
WAFER, *s.* Abhlan, gearrag, dèarnagan; breacag, gearragan.
WAFT, *v. a.* and *n.* Giùlain; iomchair ro 'n athar, snàmh.
WAFT, *s.* Crathadh brataich ri gaoith.
WAFTAGE, *s.* Iomchar troimh uisge no àile.
WAG, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath, gluais; crith, bog, seòg, siubhail, thoir ort, bi falbh.
WAG, *s.* Cleasaiche; sgeigeir, àmhuilteach.
WAGE, *v. a.* Feuch ri; thoir oidhirp, thoir ionnsuidh, dèan.
WAGER, *s.* Geall.
WAGER, *v. a.* Cuir geall, cuir an geall.
WAGES, *s.* Duais, tuarasdal, pàigheadh; luach-saothreach.
WAGGERY, *s.* Cleasachd; sgeigeireachd; bearradaireachd, fala dhà, abhcaid.
WAGGISH, *adj.* Cleasanta; sgeigeil, sgeigeach bearradaireach, ain-cheartach, abhcaideach.
WAGGLE, *v. n.* Imich 'san turramanaich.
WAGGON, *s.* Feun; cairt-mnor.
WAGGONER, *s.* Feunair, cairtear.
WAGTAIL, *s.* Breachd-an-t-sìl, giaisein-seilich.
WAIF, *s.* Faotail.
WAIL, *s.* Caoidh, bròn, tuireadh, gul, gal. caoineadh.
WAIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Caoidh, caoin, guil, dean tuireadh, dean bròn.
WAILFUL, *adj.* Tuirseach, brònach, muladach, dubhach, deurach.
WAILING, *s.* Tuireadh, bròn, caoine; caoidh.
WAIN, *s.* Feun, cairt mhòr.
WAINSCOT, *s.* Lìnig; obair fhiodha air taobh stigh balla.
WAINSCOT, *v. a.* Lìnig, lìnich.
WAIST, *s.* Cneas, caol a chuim, crios, meadhon.
WAISTCOAT, *s.* Deacaid, peiteag.
WAIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Fan, feith, fuirich, stad; fritheil; bi an dùil.
WAIT, *s.* Luidhe, plaid-luidhe.
WAITER, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh, fear-frithealaidh; gille-bùird.
WAIVE, *v. a.* Cuir dheth; cuir gu taobh; tréig, fàg.
WAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich; brosnuich cuir chuige, bruidich; dean caithris, dean faire.
WAKE, *s.* Féill coisrigidh eaglais; rotal luinge.
WAKEFUL, *adj.* Furachair, faicilleach; aireachail, gun chodal, caithriseach.
WAKEFULNESS, *s.* Caithris, faicill, furachas.
WAKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich, brosnuich, cuir thuige, bruidich.
WAKEROBIN, *s.* Seorsa luibhe.
WALK, *s.* Sràid; rathad, slighe, imeach ceum sràide; coiseachd, sràidimeachd.
WALK, *v. a.* and *n.* Coisich, imich, ceum, sraideasaich, sraid-imich; falbh, siubhail.
WALKER, *s.* Coisiche.
WALKING-STICK, *s.* Lorg, bata; cuaille.
WALL, *v. a.* Cuairtich le balla; dìon, druid, callaidich, iomadhruid, teg balla.
WALL, *s.* Balla; callaid; stuagh.
WALLET, *s.* Màileid, màl. balg; pasgan, poca.
WALL-EYED, *adj.* Leus-shuileach, geal-shuileach.
WALL-FLOWER, *s.* Lus-leth an t-samhraidh.
WALL-FRUIT, *s.* Meas-balla.
WALLOP, *v. n.* Luinneanaich, goil, bruich.
WALLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Luidir, aornagaich, aoineagaich, gluais gu luidseach, loirc.
WALNUT, *s.* Geinm-chnò, cnò fhrancach, craobh nan geinm-chnò.
WALTRON, *s.* Each-uisge.
WAN, *adj.* Glas, glasdaidh; glas-neulach, bàn, odhar.
WAND, *s.* Slat, slatag.
WANDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich, seabhaid, rach air seachran, rach air iomrall; rach am mearachd, rach air aimhreidh, rach air faontradh; falbh air seabhaideachd.
WANDERER, *s.* Seachranaiche, iomrallaiche, fògaraiche; deòraiche, fear fògairt, fear allabain, fear fuadain.
WANDERING, *s.* Seachran, iomralladh, iomrall, faontradh; seabhaid, allaban.
WANE, *v. n.* Beagaich, lughdaich; searg, rach air ais, caith air falbh, crìon, fas sean.
WANE, *s.* [of the moon,] Earr-dhubh; lughdachadh, crìonadh.
WANNESS, *s.* Bàine, glasdaidheachd.
WANT, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, dìth, gainne, bochduinn, easbhuidh; cion; éis.
WANT, *v. n.* and *a.* Bi am feum, bi an dìth, bi an uireasbhuidh, bi dh' easbhuidh; sir, iarr, bi as eugais; failnich, thig gearr.
WANTON, *s.* Drùisear, trusdar; siùrsach, strìopach, gaorsach.
WANTON, *adj.* Drùiseil. mì-gheimnidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

feòlmhor, macnusach, mear, sùgach; meamnach, eutrom, iollagach; pailt, làn, reachdmhor; ana-miannach.

WANTON, *v. n.* Dean mire, dean sùgradh, bi rí mire; cluich ri.

WANTONNESS, *s.* Drùis, drùisealachd, macnus; macnusachd, mi-gheimnidheachd, gaorsachd; mire, sùgradh.

WANTY, *s.* Giort; tarrach, bronnach.

WAR, *s.* Cogadh; cath; feachd, armailt, airm, armachd.

WAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cog; cathaich; dean cogadh, còmhraig.

WARBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Canntairich; ceileirich, seinn.

WARBLER, *s.* Ceileiriche; òranaiche.

WARD, *s.* Faire; freiceadan, dìon-aite, daingneach, gearasdan, dùn; gainntir, prìosan; leanabh fo thuidhtearachd, leanabh fo oide; earrann, roinn, cearn glaise.

WARD, *v. a.* and *n.* Dìon; cum freiceadan; cum air falbh.

WARDEN, *s.* Coimheadaiche, fear coimheid, fear-gleidhidh.

WARDER, *s.* Fear-faire; beachdair, fear coimhid.

WARDROBE, *s.* Seòmar-aodaich, taisgeadaich.

WARDSHIP, *s.* Tuidhtearachd.

WARE, *adj.* Faicilleach; furachair, air 'fhaicill.

WARE, *v. n.* Thoir an aire, thoir aire.

WARE, *s.* Bathar marsantachd.

WAREFUL, *adj.* Furachair, faicilleach, aireach.

WAREHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-stòir, tigh-tasgaidh.

WAREHOUSEMAN, *s.* Fear tighe stòir.

WARELESS, *adj.* Neo-smuainteachail, neo-chùramach, neo-aireach.

WARFARE, *s.* Cogadh, cath.

WARINESS, *s.* Faicill, cùram.

WARLIKE, *adj.* Gaisgeil, curanta, treubhach, cogach; cathach.

WARLOCK, *s.* Druidh, draoidh; dubhchleasaiche.

WARM, *adj.* Blàth; teth; teinnteach; feargach; dian, cas, lasanta; teò-chridheach; caoimhneil.

WARM, *v. a.* and *n.* Blàthaich, teò, teòthaich, dean blàth, teasaich, brosnuich, las; fás blàth.

WARMING-PAN, *s.* Aghann-teasachaidh leapaichean.

WARMNESS, } *s.*
WARMTH, } Blàthas, blàs, teas, dêine, teas-inntinn, dealas.

WARN, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, thoir bàirlinn; thoir faireachadh.

WARNING, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh, combairle, faireachadh, bàirlinn; fios.

WARP, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionndaidh a thaobh; rach gu taobh, atharraich, claon; crup; seac, lùb; dlùth; trus.

WARP, *s.* Dlùth.

WARRANT, *s.* Barandas; ùghdarras, comas.

WARRANT, *v. a.* Urrasaich, barandaich, dean cinnteach, deimhinnich, thoir barantas, rach an urras.

WARRANTABLE, *adj.* Barantach; làghail; dligheach, ceadaichte.

WARRANTER, *s.* Urras, fear-barannachaidh.

WARRANTY, *s.* Urras, ùghdarras, barandas.

WARREN, *s.* Broclach; tuill fo thalamh.

WARRIOUR, *s.* Milidh, curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch; fear-feachd, fear-cogaidh, cathach.

WART, *s.* Foinneamh.

WARTY, *adj.* Foinneamhach.

WARY, *adj.* Faicilleach, furachair, cùramach.

WAS, *pret.* Bu, b', bha, bh'.

WASH, *v. a.* and *n.* Nigh, glan, ionnlaid, sgùr, sruthail, fliuch.

WASH, *s.* Bog, boglach, fèith; uisge slabuinn; spùt; blàdh-mhuc; sluisrich; nigheachan, nigheadaireachd; nigheadh, glanadh.

WASHER, *s.* Nigheadair; sgùradair.

WASHERWOMAN, *s.* Bean-nigheachain.

WASH-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-nigheachain.

WASH-POT, *s.* Soitheach nigheachain.

WASHY, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh, uisgidh; bog, tais, lag, spùtach; sluisreach.

WASP, *s.* Speach, connspeach.

WASPISH, *adj.* Speachanta; speacharra, catail; cainnteach, fiatanach, crosda; dreamluinneach, nimheil.

WASSAIL, *s.* Pòit, òl.

WASSAILER, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.

WAST, 2*d person* of was; which see.

WASTE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caith, sgrios, struigh, cosd, mill; caith air falbh, lughdaich, rach an lughad, searg, corb.

WASTE, *adj.* Fàs; sgriosta, uaigneach, dìthreabhach; suarrach, gun stà; anabarrach, ro mhòr.

WASTE, *s.* Caitheamh, ana-caitheamh, struidheadh, strògh, diombuil; sgrios; fàsach, milleadh, lughdachadh, dithreabh.

WASTEFUL, *adj.* Caithteach; sgriosail millteach; struidheil, struidheasach, strògail; uaigneach, fàs.

WASTENESS, *s.* Di-threabhachd, uaigneidheachd, fàsachd.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WASTER, *s.* Struidhear, stròghair; millteear; fear-ana-caithelmh.

WATCH, *s.* Faire, faireachadh; forair, fear-faire; freiceadan, fear faire; caithris; beachd, sùil; uaireadair.

WATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean faire, cum faire; cum ad' fhaireachadh; suidh, suidh an àirde; cum sùil, dean freiceadan, dìon, gléidh, coimhead, cum; bi cùramach, bi faicilleach.

WATCHER, *s.* Beachdair; fear-faire, fear-faireachaidh, fear-beachdachaidh.

WATCHET, *adj.* Gorm eutrom.

WATCHFUL, *adj.* Furachair, faicilleach, faireil, aireach; cùramach, cairiseach, amharcach.

WATCHFULNESS, *s.* Faicilleachd, furachras, faicill, cairiseachd, faireachadh.

WATCH-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-aire, tigh-freiceadain, gainntir, toll-bùth.

WATCHING, *s.* Faire; faireachadh, caithris.

WATCHMAKER, *s.* Uaireadairiche.

WATCHMAN, *s.* Fear-faire, fear-freiceadain, fear caithris, gochdmunn.

WATCH-TOWER, *s.* Tùr-faire.

WATCHWORD, *s.* Ciall-chagar; dìobhras an airm, focal faire.

WATER, *s.* Uisge; bùrn; muir, cuan; fnal.

WATER, *v. a.* and *n.* Uisgich, fliuch, thoir uisge; sil, fras.

WATER-CARRIAGE, *s.* Giùlan air uisge.

WATER-CRESSES, *s.* Biolaire; dobharlus.

WATER-DOG, *s.* Cù-uisge.

WATERFALL, *s.* Spùt, eas, leum-uisge, buinne-shruth.

WATERFOWL, *s.* Eun-uisge, eòin-uisge.

WATERGOD, *s.* Ùraisg.

WATERGRUEL, *s.* Plodag, deoch bhrochain, easach.

WATERINESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, uisgidheachd.

WATERISH, *adj.* Àitidh, fliuch; uisgidh.

WATER-LILY, *s.* Duilleag bhàite, bioras.

WATERMAN, *s.* Fear-bàta, portair; fear-aiseig.

WATERMARK, *s.* Àirde 'n làin, bràigh an dubh-chladaich.

WATERMILL, *s.* Muileann-uisge.

WATERMINT, *s.* Mionnt uisge, mionnt fiadhaich.

WATER-RAT, *s.* Radan-uisge.

WATER-SPANIEL, *s.* Cù-uisge.

WATER-SPRING, *s.* Fuaran, tobar.

WATER-WILLOW, *s.* Seileach-uisge.

WATERWORK, *s.* Obair-uisge.

WATERY, *adj.* Fliuch, uisgidh, uisgeach, bog, àitidh.

WATTLE, *s.* Cliath-shlat; cluigean no sprogan coillich.

WATTLE, *v. a.* Slat-fhigh; figh le caol, dean cliath.

WAVE, *s.* Tonn, sùmainn, sùmaid, stuadh, lunn.

WAVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog tonn; crath, luaisg; cuir dheth, fàg, treig, cuir gu taobh, seachainn, giùlain an àird; smèid.

WAVER, *v. n.* Bi 'san turramanaich, bi au ioma-chomhairle, bi air udal, bi eadar dà chomhairle, bi ann an teagamh, bi neo-shuidhichte.

WAVERER, *s.* Ioma-chomhairliche, fear luaineach, neo-shocrach, neo-shuidhichte.

WAVY, *adj.* Tonnach, sùmaideach, sùmainneach, stuadhach.

WAWL, *v. n.* Beuc, glaodh, roidhe, éigh, sgairt.

WAX, *s.* Céir.

WAX, *v. a.* and *n.* Céirich; céir, dùin le céir, glais le céir, druid le céir; fàs, cinn.

WAXEN, *adj.* Céireach, céireil.

WAY, *s.* Ròd, rathad, slighe; car, bealach; aisridh, ceum; modh, seòl, lathailt, dòigh, meadhon; astar; cùrsa.

WAYFARER, *s.* Fear-turuis, fear-siubhail, taisdealaiche, fear-astair, coisiche, fear gabhail an rathaid, àsranach.

WAYFARING, *adj.* Turusach, triallach, siùbhlach, astarach.

WAYLAY, *v. a.* Dean plaid-luidhe, dean feall-fholach, dean fàth-fheitheamh.

WAYLAYER, *s.* Fear fàth-fheitheamh, fàth-fheitheamhaiche; fear plaid-luidhe.

WAYLESS, *adj.* Gun slighe, gun rathad, gun cheum coise.

WAYMARK, *s.* Post-seòlaidh rathaid.

WAYWARD, *adj.* Bras, cabhagach, frithearra, dian, obann, reasgach, dreamluinneach, dreanganach, crosda, corrach.

WAYWARDNESS, *s.* Braisead, frith-earrachd, déinead, obainne.

WE, *pron.* Sinn, sinne.

WEAK, *adj.* Anfhann; lag, fann; aimh neartmhor; meuranda, breòite; mall, tinn, truagh; brisg; tuirseach; gun chlìth; neo-thuigseach; neo-chumhachdach, gun taic, gun dìon.

WEAKEN, *v. a.* Lagaich, anfhannaich; fannaich; dean lag, dean anfhann, dean fann.

WEAKLINESS, *s.* Anfhannachd, an-mhuinneachd, eu-slainte.

WEAKLING, *s.* Spreòchan.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WEAKLY, *adj.* Anfhann, fann; lag, breòite.
WEAKNESS, *s.* Anfhannachd, laigse, laigsinn.
WEAK SIDE, *s.* Fàillinn; taobh ceart; eugmhuis.
WEAL, *s.* Maith; sonas, soirbheachadh.
WEALTH, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, ionmhas, earras, pailteas; airgiod; stòr, stòras; toic, cuid.
WEALTHY, *adj.* Beairteach, saibhir; pailt, toiceil, earrasach.
WEAN, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr na cìche, caisg; mi-chleachd; tearb.
WEANLING, *s.* Leanabh bhàrr na cìche no air dioghladh.
WEAPON. *s.* Ball-airm.
WEAPONED, *adj.* Armalchte, fo airm.
WEAPONLESS, *adj.* Gun arm, gun bhall airm, neo-armaichte.
WEAR. *v. a.* and *n.* Caith; lughadaich, cuir an lughad; claoidh, sàruich; cosd, cuir umad; cuir mu'n cuairt soitheach; searg as.
WEAR, *s.* Caitheamh; tuil-dhorus; àbhiasgaich.
WEARER, *s.* Fear caitheamh.
WEARIED, *adj.* Sgìth; air fannachadh, air toirt thairis.
WEARINESS, *s.* Sgìtheas, sgios, fannachadh; fadal.
WEARING, *s.* Aodach, earradh.
WEARISOME, *adj.* Sgitheil; fadalach; draoluinneach.
WEARISOMENESS, *s.* Sgìtheas; airtneal; fadal; draghalachd, draoluinneachd.
WEARY, *adj.* Sgìth; leadairte, claoidhte draoluinneach.
WEARY, *v. a.* Sgithich; fannaich; thoir thairis; sàruich; oibrich; caith, cuir dragh air; léir, claoidh.
WEASAND, *s.* Detìgheach, stéic-bhràghad, sgòrnan, sgòrnach, langan bràghad.
WEASEL, *s.* Neas, nios; nas.
WEATHER, *s.* Aimsir, àm, uair; slìd.
WEATHER, *v. a.* Seas ri; cum ri; rach air fuaradh; cuir fodha; cuir ri gaoith.
WEATHERBEATEN, *adj.* Sàruichte; breòite; cruadhaichte, cleachdta ri droch shìd.
WEATHERBOARD, *s.* Bòrd-uisge, taobh an fhuaraidh.
WEATHERCOCK, *s.* Coileach gaoithe.
WEATHERGAGE, } *s.* Meidh-àile, ath-
WEATHERGLASS, } ar-mheidh.
WEATHER-WISE, *adj.* Sgileil mu 'n aimsir.
WEAVE, *v. a.* snd *n.* Figh, dual, dlùthaich, pleat; cuir a stigh ann; dean fighe, dean figheadaireachd.
WEAVER, *s.* Figheadair; breabadair.
WEB, *s.* Eididh, eideadh, figheachan.
WEBBED, *adj.* Ceangailte le lìon.
WEBFOOTED, *adj.* Clàr-chosach, casleathann.
WED, *v. a.* and *n.* Pòs, ceangail am pòsadh, aonaich.
WEDDED, *adj.* Pòsda.
WEDDING, *s.* Pòsadh; banais.
WEDGE, *s.* Geinn; spalla, dinnsear.
WEDGE, *v. a.* Geinn, geinnich, teannaich le geinn; sgoilt.
WEDLOCK, *s.* Pòsadh, maraiste, ceangal pòsaidh.
WEDNESDAY, *s.* Dì-ciadain.
WEED, *s.* Luibh, lus, luibhneach, salachar; aodach, éideadh.
WEED, *v. a.* Glan, gart-ghlan.
WEEDER, *s.* Gart-ghlanaiche, glanadair.
WEEDLESS, *adj.* Gun luibh, gun lus.
WEEDY, *adj.* Lusach, lusanach, salach; luibheanach; fiadhain.
WEEK, *s.* Seachduin.
WEEKLY, *adj.* Gach seachduin, seachduineach.
WEEN, *v. n.* Saoil, smuainich,
WEEP, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean gul, dean caoidh, guil, caoin, dean gal, dean tuireadh, dean bròn; braon, sil.
WEEPER, *s.* Fear-bròin, fear-guil, fear-caoidh; riobag bhròin.
WEEPING, *s.* Caoidh, gul, caoineadh, tuireadh.
WEEPING, *adj.* Deurach, fliuch; snitheach; a' sileadh dheur.
WEEVIL, *s.* Leòmann, reudan.
WEFT, *s.* Inneach.
WEFTAGE, *s.* Figheadh, pleatadh.
WEIGH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cothromaich, tomh ais, cudthromaich, meidhich, tog, beachd smuaintich, smuaintich, gabh suim dheth; thoir fainear, tog aoair.
WEIGHED, *adj.* Tomhaiste, cothromaichte.
WEIGHER, *s.* Fear-tomhais, tomhasair
WEIGHT, *s.* Cothrom; tomhas, cudthrom; uallach, eallach.
WEIGHTINESS, *s.* Truime, truimead, cudthromachd.
WEIGHTLESS, *adj.* Eutrom; faoin, gun chothrom.
WEIGHTY, *adj.* Tròm, cudthromach.
WELCOME, *adj.* Taitneach; fàilteach, furanach.
WELCOME! *interj.* Fàilte! 's e do bheatha! 's e bhur beatha! do bheatha! bhur beatha!
WELCOME, *v. a.* Fàiltich; altaich beatha, cuir fàilt' air; furain, furanaich.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WELCOMER, *s.* Fear failte, fear furaiu.
WELD, *v. a.* Tàth.
WELD, *s.* Seorsa luis.
WELDING, *s.* Tàth, tàthadh.
WELFARE, *s.* Sonas, maith; slàinte; soirbheas, tairbhe.
WELK, *v. n.* Searg, seachd.
WELKIN, *s.* Na speuran.
WELL, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, tiobairt.
WELL, *v. a.* and *n.* Dòirt, taom; brùchd, èirich.
WELL, *adj.* Math, maith; ceart, slàn, fallain, tarbhach, sona.
WELL, *adv.* Gu maith, gu ceart; gu slàn, gu fallain; gu gleusda, gu gasda.
WELLADAY! *interj.* Mo chreach! mo thruaighe! mo sgaradh! mo léireadh!
WELLBEING, *s.* Soirbheas, soirbheachadh; sonas, slàinte, maith, leas.
WELL-BORN, *adj.* Uasal, inbheach, àrd.
WELL-BRED, *adj.* Modhail; beusach, deagh-bheusach.
WELLDONE! *interj.* 'Smaith a fhuaras! sin a laochain!
WELL-FAVOURED, *adj.* Sgiamhach, ciatach, maiseach, eireachdail, bòidheach.
WELL-NIGH, *adv.* Am fogus; ach beag, cha mhòr nach.
WELL-SPRING, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, tiobairt.
WELL-WISHER, *s.* Deagh-rùnair, deagh-thograir, caraid.
WELT, *s.* Balt; foir, oir, iomall, fàitheam.
WELT, *v. a.* Faim, fàitheam.
WELTER, *v. n.* Aoirneagaich; luidir, aonagain, loirc.
WEN, *s.* Foinneamh mòr, fliodh.
WENCH, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach; caile, dubh-chaile.
WENCH, *v. n.* Rach air shiùrsachd, siùrsaich, be ri siùrsachd.
WENCHER, *s.* Drùisear, fear siùrsachais no strìopachais.
WEND, *v. n.* Rach, imich, siubhail, coisich, falbh.
WENNY, *adj.* Foinneamhach, fliodhach.
WENT, *pret.* of go. Chathaidh, chaidh, dh' imich.
WEPT, *part.* Ghuil, chaoin; caointe.
WERE, *pret.* of *v.* To be. Bhà, bu, b'.
WEST, *s.* An iar, an àirde 'n iar, àirde, luidhe na gréine, an taobh siar.
WEST, *adj.* Suas, shuas, siar.
WEST, *adv.* Air an taobh shuas, an iar, iar.
WESTERING, *adj.* Siar, gus an airde an iar.
WESTERLY, WESTERN, *adj.* As an airde 'n iar, o 'n iar; chum na h-airde an iar; shuas.
WESTWARD, *adj.* Gu 's an airde 'n iar.
WET, *s.* Uisge, àitidheachd, fliuiche, fliuchadh, fliuchalachd.
WET, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh; bog, tais.
WET, *v. a.* Fliuch, uisgich.
WETHER, *s.* Mult, mult-reithe.
WETNESS, *s.* Fliuichead, àitidheachd, fliuchalachd.
WETTISH, *adj.* A leth-char fliuch, àitidh.
WHALE, *s.* Muc-mhara; miol-mhòr.
WHARF, *s.* Ceithe, laimhrig.
WHARFAGE, *s.* Céithe-chìs, cìs-laimhrig.
WHARFINGER, *s.* Fear-laimhrig.
WHAT, *pron.* Ciod; creud.
WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* Ciod air bith, ciod sam bith, ge b'e air bith.
WHEAL, *s.* Guirein, bucaid, plucan.
WHEAT, *s.* Cruithneachd, cruineachd.
WHEATEN, *adj.* Do chruithneachd, cruineachdach.
WHEEDLE, *v. a.* Meall; meall le brìodal, dean blanndar; tàlaidh, tataidh, brosguil.
WHEEDLER, *s.* Blanndaraiche; brìodalair, sodalaiche.
WHEEDLING, *adj.* Blanndach, beulchar, brìodalach, goileamach, bleideil.
WHEEL, *s.* Cuidhle, cuidheall, roithlean, roth, ruidhlean, dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartalan.
WHEEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuidhil, ruidhil, roil, cuidhlich, rol; cuir mu 'n cuairt, tionndaidh mu 'n cuairt, rach mu 'n cuairt.
WHEELBARROW, *s.* Bara-rotha.
WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* Saor-chuidhleachan.
WHEELY, *adj.* Cruinn; rothach; ruidhleanach, cearclach, cuairteanach, cuairsgeach.
WHEEZE, *v. n.* Bi carrasan, rùcanaich, bi carrasanaich, bi plochanaich, dean plochan.
WHEEZING, *adj.* Rùcanach, carrasanach, plochanach.
WHELK, *s.* Guirean, pucaid, bucaid, bocaid.
WHELM, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, cuibhrig, mùch, folaich.
WHELP, *s.* Cuilein.
WHELP, *v. n.* Beir cuileinean.
WHEN, *adv.* Cuin? c' uine? *i. e.* cia ùine? cia 'n uair? ciod an t-àm? 'nuair, air an àm.
WHENCE, *adv.* Cia as? co as? cioc as? co uaith? c' ar son? ciod uime?
WHENCESOEVER, *adv.* Ciod air bith an t-aite as, cia as sam bith, cia as aig bith, ge b' e air bith co as.
WHENEVER, WHENSOEVER, *adv.* Nur, nu luath agus, 's, ceart cho luath 's, ge b' e uair,

Digitized by Microsoft®

WHERE, *adv.* C' aite? ciod an t-aite? far.
WHEREABOUT, *adv.* C' àite? c' aite mu? cia mu thimchioll?
WHEREAS, *adv.* A chionn gu, air a mheud 's gu, air a mheud 's gum, a chionn gum, do bhrìgh gun, do bhrìgh gum, do bhrìgh gur; a chionn gur; 'nuair, an àite sin.
WHEREAT, *adv.* Aige, aige sin; co aige? ciod aige?
WHEREBY, *adv.* Leis; co leis, leis an do.
WHEREVER, *adv.* Cia b' e air bith àite, c' ait' air bith, c' aite sam bith, ge b' e àite.
WHEREFORE, *adv.* C' arson? ciod arson? clod uime? air an aobhar sin, uime sin.
WHEREIN, *adv.* Far, anns an, anns am; c' aite? ciod an t-àite anns? clod ann? co ann?
WHEREINTO, *adv.* A dh' ionnsuidh.
WHEREOF, *adv.* Do, co dheth? co leis? do, dheth.
WHEREON, *adv.* Air, air an do; ciod .
WHERESOEVER, *adv.* C' àite air bith, ge b' e àite.
WHERETO, } *adv.* Ciod fàth? clod
WHEREUNTO, } do? ciod is crioch do? c' ar son? a dh' ionnsuidh.
WHEREUPON, *adv.* Air a sin.
WHEREWITH, *adv.* Co leis? ciod leis? leis, le, leis an do.
WHERRET, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air, farranaich, thoir gleog.
WHERRY, *s.* Bàta dà chroinn.
WHET, *v. a.* Geuraich; faobharaich; feargaich.
WHET, *s.* Geurachadh; faobharachadh; feargachadh; clach-bhleithe.
WHETHER, *pron.* Co aca? co dhiùbh?
WHETHER, *adv.* Co dhiù, ge b' e.
WHETSTONE, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair, clach-gheurachaidh.
WHETTER, *s.* Geuradair, lìomhadair.
WHEY, *s.* Meòg.
WHEYEY, } *adj.* Meògach, meògar,
WHEYISH, } meugaidh.
WHICH, *pron. inter.* Cia? ciod?
WHICH, *rel. pron.* A; nach.
WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* Cia air bith, ciod air bith, ciod sam bith.
WHIFF, *s.* Toth; oiteag, séideag, osag.
WHIFFLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi ann an iomchomhairle; crath, crith; sgap, sgaoil.
WHIFFLER, *s.* Gaoithean, gaothaire.
WHIG, *s.* Meòg; sgathach; cuigse.
WHIGGISH, *adj.* Cuigseach.
WHIGGISM, *s.* Cuigseachd.
WHILE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir dheth aimsir, sìn ùine, tarruing ùine.
WHILE, *s.* Grathunn, tachdan; greis, seal; treis, sealan; ùine.
WHILE, } *adv.* 'Nuair, nur, am feadh
WHILST, } an àm, fhad 's, am fad 's, ré na h-ùine.
WHIM, *s.* Faoineachd; faoin-dhòchas, amaideachd; neònachas, faoineas, saobh smuain.
WHIMPER, *v. n.* Dean sgiùganaich, guil.
WHIMSEY, *s.* Amaid, faoin-dhòchas, neònachas.
WHIMSICAL, *adj.* Faoin, neònach, iongantach, àirleagach, iùsanach, breisleachail.
WHIN, *s.* Conasg, conusg.
WHINE, *v. n.* Caoin, gearain; guil, dean frith-ghul.
WHINE, *s.* Gearan, duarmanachd, frith-ghal.
WHINNY, *adj.* Conasgach.
WHIP, *s.* Sgiùrsa, cuip, slat.
WHIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiùrs, cuip, tiolp, spiol; thoir car sgiobalta.
WHIP-CORD, *s.* Còrd-cuipe, còrd-sgiùrsaidh.
WHIP-HAND, *s.* Ceannas, làmh an uachdar.
WHIPPER, *s.* Sgiùrsair, fear-sgiùrsaidh
WHIPPING-POST, *s.* Carradh-sgiùrsaidh, ceap-sgiùrsaidh.
WHIP-SAW, *s.* Tuireasg mòr.
WHIPSTAFF, *s.* Palmadair.
WHIRL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuairtich, cuibhlich, ruidhil; rach siùbhlach mu 'n cuairt, ruith mu 'n cuairt.
WHIRL, *s.* Cuairt, cuibhle, ruidhil; roladh, cuartalan, dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartag.
WHIRLIGIG, *s.* Gillemirein; dòtaman, srannan.
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan, faochag cuairt-shruth; coire-tuaicheal. cuinneag thuaitheal.
WHIRLWIND, *s.* Ioma-ghaoth, cuairt-ghaoth.
WHIRRING, *adj.* Srannach.
WHISK, *s.* Sguab, sguabag.
WHISK, *v. a.* and *n.* Sguab, sguab seachad.
WHISKER, *s.* Ciabhag.
WHISKY, *s.* Uisge-beatha.
WHISPER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cogair, cagair; dean cogar.
WHISPER, *s.* Cogar, cagar, cagarsaich, sanas.
WHISPERER, *s.* Fear-cagarsaich, cagaraiche.
WHIST! *interj.* Caisd! bi 'd thosd! uist! éisd! bi sàmhach!
WHIST, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air chairtean.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WHISTLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fead, dean fead, dean feadaireachd, gairm le fead.
WHISTLE, *s.* Feadag, feadan; fead.
WHISTLER, *s.* Fear feadaireachd.
WHIT, *s.* Mìr, dad; smad, dadum, crioman.
WHITE, *adj.* Geal; bàn, fionn; glan, fior-ghlan.
WHITE, *s.* Gile, geal, bàinead, gealagan.
WHITE, *v. a.* Gealaich, bànaich.
WHITE-LEAD, *s.* Luaidhe gheal.
WHITEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Gealaich, bànaich; fàs geal, fàs bàn.
WHITENER, *s.* Gealachair; fear gealachaidh.
WHITENESS, *s.* Gile, gilead, bàinead, bàine, glaine, glainead.
WHITENING, *s.* Gealachan, gealadan.
WHITE-WASH, *s.* Plàsd-aoil; ionnlaid.
WHITE-WINE, *s.* Fìon-geal.
WHITHER, *adv.* C' aite? c' ionadh, ceana, cia 'n taobh? ciod an car, ciod an rathad? far, a dh' ionnsuidh.
WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* C' aite air bith, ge b'e air bith àite.
WHITING, *s.* Gealag, donnag; cailc bhog, cailc phronn.
WHITISH, *adj.* A leth-char geal, a leth-char bàn.
WHITLOW, *s.* Ana-bhiorach.
WHITSTER, *s.* Fear-gealachaidh.
WHITSUNTIDE, *s.* Cuingis, caingis, Bealltuinn.
WHITTLE, *s.* Sgian, corc; sgian-dubh.
WHIZ, *v. n.* Srann.
WHIZZING, *s.* Srann, srannail.
WHO, *pron. interrog.* Co?
WHO, *rel. pron.* A; nach.
WHOEVER, *pron.* Co air bith, co sam bith.
WHOLE, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; iomlan; uile, gu léir, uile gu léir.
WHOLE, *s.* An t-iomlan.
WHOLENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, slànachd.
WHOLESALE, *s.* An t-iomlan, ceannachd iomlan, reic-shlàn.
WHOLESOME, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; slàinteil; gun choire, gun ghaoid, neo-mheangail; feumail, tarbhach.
WHOLESOMENESS, *s.* Fallaineachd; tarbhachd, tairbhe.
WHOLLY, *adv.* Gu slàn; gu tur; gu h-iomlan, gu léir, gu bailteach, gu builteach.
WHOM, *pron. rel.* A, nach.
WHOM, *pron. interrog.* Cò? cia?
WHOMSOEVER, *pron.* Co air bith; aon bith, aon sam bith, neach air bith.
OOP, *s.* Coileach oidhche; glaodh, iolach; gàir-chatha; glaodhaich,
WHOOP, *v. a.* and *n.* Glaodh; dean gàir, dean glaodh.
WHORE, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach, strapaid, sgliùrach, dubh-choitchionn.
WHORE, *v. a.* and *n.* Siùrsaich, truaill, truaillich, dean 'na strìopaich; dean strìopachas.
WHOREDOM, *s.* Strìopachas, drùis, nec-ghloine, siùrsachd, feòlmhorachd.
WHOREMASTER, WHOREMONGER, *s.* Drùisear, fear-strìopachais.
WHORESON, *s.* Mac siùrsaich, mac strìopaich.
WHORISH, *adj.* Siùrsachail, strìopach ail, drùiseil, mi-gheimnidh, macnusach.
WHORISHNESS, *s.* Drùisealachd.
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* Braoileag, dearc-mhonaidh.
WHOSE, *pron. interrog.* Co? co leis?
WHOSE, *gen.* of Who and Which. Aig am bheil.
WHOSO, WHOSOEVER, *pron.* Co air bith, co sam bith.
WHY, *adv.* C' arson? ciod uime? ceud fàth? c' uige? c' uime?
WICK, *s.* Buaic, buaichd.
WICKED, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, daoidh; coirbte, coiripidh; malluichte, ciontach, peacach, dubhailceach, malluichte, sgriosail.
WICKEDNESS, *s.* Aingidheachd; olc, drochbheart, peacadh, cionta; olcas, dubhailc, coiripidheachd.
WICKER, *adj.* Slatach, gadach.
WICKET, *s.* Fath-dhorus, geata cumhann.
WIDE, *adj.* Farsuing, farsuinn, leathann, mòr, leobhar.
WIDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Leudaich, farsuingich; leathannaich; fàs farsuing, fàs leathann.
WIDGEON, *s.* Amadan mòintich.
WIDENESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, leud, léithnead.
WIDOW, *s.* Bantrach, ban-treabhach.
WIDOWER, *s.* Bantrach fhir, aonracan.
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* Bantrachas; ban-treabhachas.
WIDTH, *s.* Farsuingeachd; leud, léithnead.
WIELD, *v. a.* Làmhaich, laimhsich; stiùr iomchair.
WIELDY, *adj.* So-làimhseachadh, so-riaghailteachadh.
WIFE, *s.* Bean; bean-phòsda, céile, banchéile.
WIG, *s.* Pìorbhuic; gruag.
WIGHT, *s.* Neach; bith, urra, fear.
WIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu luath.
WILD, *adj.* Fiadhaich; borb; alluidh; allta; allmharrach; fiadhain; fàs. garbh,

Digitized by Microsoft®

neo-àitichte; creagach; mi-riaghailteach, mùiteach, caochlaideach, mac-meanmnach, faoin.

WILD, *s.* Fàsach, dithreabh, fiadh-aite.

WILDER, *v. a.* Cuir air seachran.

WILDERNESS, *s.* Fàsach, dì-threabh, fiadh-àite.

WILDFIRE, *s.* Fiadh-theine, teine-fiadhain, teine-dé.

WILD-GOOSE, *s.* Cadhan.

WILDING, *s.* Ubhal fiadhain.

WILDNESS, *s.* Fladhaichead, buirbe; alltas, allmharrachd.

WILE, *s.* Car, cleas, cealg, cuilbheart; seòl, sligheadaireachd.

WILFUL, *adj.* Rag. reasgach, ceann-laidir, danarra; dùr, doirbh, deònach, toileil; ainsrianta, dearrasach.

WILFULNESS, *s.* Antoilealachd, ceann-laidireachd, reasgachd, ragmhuinealachd.

WILINESS, *s.* Seòltachd, cuilbheartachd, cluainteireachd.

WILL, *s.* Toil, rùn, àill, gean, miann, togradh, réir; deòin, roghainn; tiomnadh.

WILL, *v. a.* Iarr; toilich; miannaich; rùnaich, sanntaich; togair, àlthn, òrduich.

WILLING, *adj.* Toileach, deònach, togarrach.

WILLINGNESS, *s.* Toilichead, toil, deòntas, toilealachd.

WILLOW, *s.* Seileach.

WILY, *adj.* Eòlach, seòlta, cuilbheartach, ligheach, innleachdach, cuireideach.

WIMBLE, *s.* Boireal, tora, sniomhair.

WIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Coisinn; buidhinn, buadhaich, faigh.

WINCE, *v. n.* Breab; tilg.

WINCH, *s.* Unndais, uidheam rolaidh.

WINCH, *v. n.* Breab, tilg.

WIND, *s.* Gaoth; soirbheas; anail; feochan, gaotharachd, brùchdail, bramsag, séideadh.

WIND, *v. a.* and *n.* Tionndaidh, toinn, lùb, trus, tachrais; sniomh; rothainn; fàillich; tionndaidh, atharraich; rach mu'n cuairt.

WIND-BOUND, *adj.* Ri port.

WINDER, *s.* Toinneadair, toinntear, fear toinneimh, cuidhle thachrais, fear-tachrais.

WINDFLOWER, *s.* Lus na gaoithe.

WINDGUN, *s.* Gunna-gaoithe.

WINDINESS, *s.* Gaotharachd.

WINDING, *adj.* Lùbach; carach.

WINDING, *s.* Lùbadh; car, iadhadh, tionndadh.

WINDINGSHEET, *s.* Aodach-mairbh; leine-mhairbh; leine-bhàis, marbh-phaisg, taisg-eudach.

WINDLASS, *s.* Unndais, tachrasan, crannrais.

WINDLE, *s.* Dealg, dealgan, fearsaid.

WINDMILL, *s.* Muileann gaoithe.

WINDOW, *v. a.* Uinneagaich,

WINDOW, *s.* Uinneag.

WINDPIPE, *s.* Detlgheach; sgòrnach, stéic bràghad.

WINDWARD, *adv.* Fuaradh; an aghaidh na gaòithe; air taobh na gaoithe.

WINDY, *adj.* Gaothar; stoirmeil, doin ionnach; gaoitheanach, eutrom, amaideach faoin, gogaideach.

WINE, *s.* Fìon.

WINEBIBBER, *s.* Geòcaire, misgeir ruidhtear.

WINEPRESS, *s.* Fìon-amar, teanntan.

WING, *s.* Sgiath.

WING, *v. a.* Cuir sgiathan air; falbh air iteig; leòn 's an sgéith.

WINGED, *adj.* Sgiathach, luath, siùbhlach.

WINK, *s.* Priobadh, caogadh, smèid; drùb.

WINK, *v. n.* Caog; priob, smèid; ceadaich, aontaich le; leig seachad.

WINKER, *s.* Fear caog-shuileach; caogair.

WINNER, *s.* Fear na buidhne.

WINNING, *adj.* Tàirngeach, dlù-thairngeach, mealltach, ionmhuinn; maiseach; taitneach, ciatach, gaolach.

WINNING, *s.* Cosnadh; buidhinn.

WINNOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Fasgain; glan gréidh, rannsuich, feuch; dealaich, sgar.

WINNOWER, *s.* Fasgnadair, fear fasgnaidh.

WINTER, *s.* Geamhradh; dùbhlachd.

WINTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Geamhraich, cuir thairis no caith an Geamhradh.

WINTERLY, *adj.* Geamhradail, geamhrail.

WINTRY, *adj.* Geamhrail.

WIPE, *v. a.* Rub, sguab, glan, cairt, siab; suath, sgùr.

WIPE, *s.* Siabadh, suathadh, glanadh; rubadh, beum, bearradh; builie, gleadhar.

WIPER, *s.* Siabair, glanadair.

WIRE, *s.* Toinntein-iaruinn; teud-mhiotailte, cruaidh-theud, còrd iaruinn.

WISDOM, *s.* Gliocas, tuigse, eòlas, ciall, tùr, eagnaidheachd; crìonnachd, foghlum, feallsanachd.

WISE, *adj.* Glic, eòlach, sicir, crìonna, ciallach, foghluimte, sgileil, fiosrach, eagnaidh, stòlda.

WISEACRE, *s.* Baothaire, baoghlan, burraidh, ùmpaidh.

WISH, *v. a.* and *n.* Miannaich, guidh, togair; sanntaich, iarr, rùnaich, bi deònach.

WISH, *s.* Miann, àill, togradh; guidhe; toil, dùrachd, déigh; iarrtas, athchuinge.

WISHER, *s.* Miannair, tagrair; fear-guidhe, fear-iarraidh.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WISHFUL, *adj.* Togarrach, miannach, sanntach, déigheil, cionail.
WISP, *s.* Sop, boitein.
WISTFUL, *adj.* Dùrachdach, smuaintean, aireach, cùramach.
WISTFULNESS, *s.* Dùrachd, geur-aire.
WIT (to). Is e sin ri ràdh.
WIT, *s.* Aigne, ciall, inntinn, tuigse, tùr, toinisg, meamnadh, macmeamna, macmeanmna; geur-labhairt; fear geur-chuiseach, fear geur-chainnteach, bearradair; fear tulchuiseach, fear mòir-thuigse; innleachd, tionnsgnadh.
WITCH, *s.* Buidseach; ban-draoidh.
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* Buidseachd, rosachd, druidheachd; dolbh, buisdreachd, buidseachas.
WITCHERY, *s.* Buidseachd, buidseachas, druidheachd, geasan, gisreagan.
WITH, *prep.* Le, leis, maille ri; mar ri, cuide ris, am fochair. With me, thee, her, him, *leam, leat, leatha, leis;* with us, you, them, *leinn, leibh, leo.*
WITHAL, *adv.* Osbàrr; leis, mar an ceudna, mar ri.
WITHDRAW, *v. a.* and *n.* Faidh, thoir air ais, thoir air falbh, rach a thaobh; cuir a thaobh; ais-chéimnich.
WITHDRAWMENT, *s.* Aite diomhair, dìomhairarchd, uaigneas; dol a thaobh; tabhairt a thaobh.
WITHE, *s.* Gad; slatag-bheithe; ceangal, bann.
WITHER, *v. a.* and *n.* Searg, seac, crìon, caith air falbh; sgreag, meath, crìonaich.
WITHERING, *s.* Seargadh, seacadh, crìonadh. sgreagadh.
WITHERS, *s.* Slinneinean.
WITHHOLD, *v. a.* Cum air ais cum o, cum uaithe, bac.
WITHIN, *adv.* A stigh, a steach, an taobh a stigh.
WITHIN, *prep.* An taohh a stigh, a stigh.
WITHOUT, *prep.* Gun; as eugmhais; A mach, a muigh, an taobh a muigh, a mach o.
WITHOUT, *conj.* Mur, saor; mur déan, mur bi, mur tachair.
WITHOUT, *adv.* Muigh, mach, a muigh, a mach.
ITHSTAND, *v. a.* Cum ris, cum an aghaidh, cum roimh, seas ri, seas an aghaidh.
WITHY, *s.* Gad.
WITLESS, *s.* Gòrach; amaideach, eucéillidh, faoin, neo-thoinisgeach.
WITLING, *adj.* Beumadair; fear lethgheur.
WITNESS, *s.* Fianuis
WITNESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fianuis, dean fianuis, bi fianuiseach, dearbh le fianuis, tog fianuis.
WITSNAPPER, *s.* Beumair, fear beumnach.
WITTED, *adj.* Geur, tùrail.
WITTICISM, *s.* Beumadaireachd, bear radaireachd; geur-chuis, geur-fhocal geur-ràdh.
WITTY, *adj.* Geur, beumnach, aigneach taspullach, bearradach, tuigseach, tulchuiseach, geur-chuiseach, macmeamnach, geur-fhoclach, sgaiteach, éisgeach.
WIVE, *v. a.* Pòs, gabh am pòsadh.
WIVES, *s, pl.* Mnathan.
WIZARD, *s.* Fiosaiche; buidseach; druidh, draoidh; baobh.
WOAD, *s.* seòrsa guirmein.
WO, } *s.* Truaighe; an-aoibhneas, sprochd
WOE, } mulad, àmhghar, dòlas.
WOFUL, *adj.* Truagh, dubhach, brònach, muladach, tuirseach, cumhach, doilghiosach, an-aoibhneach, àmhgharach, suarrach.
WOLF, *s.* Madadh-alluidh; mac-tìre; faol.
WOLFDOG, *s.* Faol-chu.
WOLFSBANE, *s.* Fuath a mhadaidh.
WOMAN, *s.* Bean; boirionnach, bainnionnach; té; gruagach, ban-òglach.
WOMANISH, *adj.* Banail, baindidh, màlda.
WOMB, *s.* Brù; bolg; machlag, soire na cloinne.
WOMB, *v. a.* Dùin; gin an uaigneas.
WOMEN, *s. pl.* Mnài, mnathan, boirionnaich.
WONDER, *s.* Iongantas, amhluadh, neònachas, miorbhuil.
WONDER, *v. n.* Gabh iongantas, gabh neònachas.
WONDERFUL, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach, mìorbhuileach, gàbhaidh, neònach.
WONDERSTRUCK, *adj.* Air uamhuun, fo amhluadh, fo iongantas.
WONDROUS, *adj.* Iongantach; neònach, mìorbhuileach.
WONT, *s.* Cleachdadh, cleachdamh, nòs, gnàth, gnàs, àbhaist.
WONT, *v. n.* Gnàthaich, cleachd; bi mar àbhaist.
WONTED, *adj.* Gnàthaichte; cumanta, cleachdta.
WOO, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean suit, she, dean mire no beadradh ri iarr; sir

Digitized by Microsoft®

WOOD, *s.* Fiodh; connadh; coill, coille, doire.

WOODBIND, } *s.* Iadh-sh at; deòthlag.
WOODBINE, }

WOODCOCK, *s.* Colleach-coille; cromnan-duilleag, creòthar.

WOODED, *adj.* Coillteach, coillteachail.

WOODEN, *adj.* Fiodha, fiodhach, do dh fhiodh.

WOODFRETTER, *s.* Cnuimh fhiodha; reudan.

WOODHOLE, *s.* Toll-connaidh.

WOODLAND, *s.* Coille, fearann coillteach.

WOODLAND, *adj.* Coillteachail.

WOODLARK, *s.* Riabhag choille, uiseag choille.

WOODLOUSE, *s.* Reudan, mail-choille.

WOODMAN, } *s.* Gìomanach; eunadair,
WOODSMAN, } sealgair; maor-coille, fear frìthe.

WOODMONGER, *s.* Fear-reic-fiodha, ceannaiche fiodha.

WOODPECKER, *s.* Lasair choille, snagan-daraich.

WOODPIGEON, *s.* Smùdan, colaman coille, columan fiadhaich.

WOODSARE, *s.* Smugaid na cuthaige.

WOODSORREL, *s.* Glaodhran, biadh-eunain, biadh eòinein, feada-coille.

WOODWARD, *s.* Forsair coille, maor-coille.

WOODWORM, *s.* Cnuimh.

WOODY, *adj.* Coillteach, coillteachail, doireach.

WOOER, *s.* Suirdhchie, suiridheach, seircein, graidhein.

WOOF, *s.* Inneach.

WOOL, *s.* Olann, olunn, clòimh.

WOOL-COMBER, *s.* Càrdair, fear-cìridh clòimhe.

WOOLEN, *adj.* Olladh, de dh' olunn.

WOOLLY, *adj.* Ollach, clòimheach.

WOOLPACK, } *s.* Poca clòimhe.
WOOLSACK, }

WORD, *s.* Focal, facal, briathar; gealladh, fios, cunntas, naidheachd; an sgrìobtuir.

WORD, *v. a.* and *n.* Foclaich, deachd; cuir am briathran.

WORDY, *adj.* Briathrach; foclach; cainnteach.

WORK, *s.* Obair, saothair, gnìomh, gnothach, cùis; dragh,.

WORK, *v. a.* and *n.* Oibrich, saothraich, cuir air aghart.

WORKER, *s.* Fear oibre, oibriche.

WORKFELLOW, *s.* Comh-oibriche.

WORKHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-oibre, tigh-eiridinn, tigh-nam-bochd.

WORKINGDAY, *s.* Latha-seachduin latha-oibre.

WORKMAN, *s.* Fear-cèairde; fear-oibre. Workmen, *luchd-oibre.*

WORKMANLIKE, *adj.* Teòma, ealadhanta, sgileil.

WORKMANSHIP, *s.* Obair, ealdhain.

WORKMASTER, *s.* Fear ealadhanta, fear-oibre.

WORKSHOP, *s.* Tigh-oibre, bùth-oibre.

WORKWOMAN, *s.* Ban-fhuaighealaich; bean-oibre.

WORLD, *s.* Saoghal, domhan, an cruinne, an talamh · an cinne daoine, am mòr-shluagh.

WORLDLINESS, *s.* Saoghaltachd; spìocaireachd.

WORLDLING, *s.* Spìocaire; duine saoghalta.

WORLDLY, *adj.* Saoghalmhor; talmhaidh; saoghaltach, saoghalta, saunntach, spìocach, teann, cruaidh.

WORM, *v. a.* and *n.* Toinn, snìomh, toinn troimh; gèarr féith-chuthaich coin.

WORM, *s.* Cnuimh, cnuimheag, durrag; biasdag, béisteag, doirb, doirbeag; botus, guin, goimh.

WORMWOOD, *s.* Burmaid; roid; searbhachd,

WORMY, *adj.* Cnuimheach, cnuimheagach, daolagach.

WORN, *part.* Caithte.

WORRIED, *adj.* Reubte, réubta; sàruichte.

WORRY, *v. a.* Reub; tachd; sàruich, beubanaich, sàruich.

WORSE, *adj.* Ni's miosa.

WORSE, *adv.* Miosa, air dhòigh a's miosa.

THE WORSE, *s.* A chuid a's miosa.

WORSHIP, *s.* Urram, onoir, spèis.

WORSHIP, (Divine), *s.* Aoradh, adhradh; urram.

WORSHIP, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean aoradh, thoir aoradh; onoraich, urramaich.

WORSHIPFUL, *adj.* Urramach, measail, airidh air urram.

WORSHIPPER, *s.* Adhradair, aoradair, fear aoraidh.

WORST, *adj.* A's miosa.

WORST, *v. a.* Sàruich, fairtlich, claoidh, ceannsaich.

WORSTED, *s.* Bursaid, abhras.

WORT, *s.* Seorsa càil, brailis.

WORTH, *s.* Fiach, dìol, luach, prìs; oirdheirceas, luachmhorachd, fiachalachd.

WORTH, *adj.* Fiù, airidh, fiach, toillteannach.

WORTHINESS, *s.* Toillteannas; òirdheirceas; subhailc; airidheachd, maitheas.

WORTHLESS, *adj.* Suarach, gun fhiù,

Digitized by Microsoft®

neo-fhiachail, neo-àiridh, daoi, leibideach, olc.

WORTHLESSNESS, *s.* Suarrachas, suarraichead, olcas, neo-fhiachalachd, daoidheachd, neo-luachmhorachd, leibideachd.

WORTHY, *adj.* Fiachail, airidh, fiù, cubhaidh, toillteannach, cliù-thoillteannach, òirdheirc, subhailceach, fiachail.

WOT, *v. n.* Bi fiosrach.

WOVE, *pret.* of weave. Dh' fhigh.

WOVEN, *part.* Fighte.

WOULD, *pret.* of Will. B' àill.

WOUND, *s.* Lot, cneadh, creuchd, dochann, leòn, gearradh.

WOUND, *v. a.* Leòn, creuchd, reub, lot, dochainn. cràidh, ciùrr, iom-ghon.

WOUND, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of wind. Tachraiste.

WOUNDLESS, *adj.* Gun leòn, neo-leòinte, slàn.

WRACK, *s.* See Wreck, *s.*

WRANGLE, *v. n.* Connsuich, deasboirlch; cuir a mach, troid.

WRANGLER, *s.* Fear connsuchaidh; fear aimhreite, deasboiriche, connspair, connsachair, connspoidiche.

WRANGLE, } *s.* Connsuchadh, tabaid;
WRANGLING, } deasboireachd; bruidhinn, trod.

WRAP, *v. a.* Paisg, trus; fill, ceangail suas, cuairsg.

WRAPPER, *s.* Filleag, paisgeag, còmhdach.

WRATH, *s.* Corruich; fearg, cuthach, fraoch.

WRATHFUL, *adj.* Feargach, corrach, cas.

WREAK, *v. a.* Dòirt a mach dìoghltas, dean dìoghaltas, dìoghail.

WREAK, *s.* Dìoghaltas.

WREAKFUL, *adj.* Dìoghaltach, feargach.

WREATH, *s.* Lìon-obair; blàth-fhleasg, coron, fleasg, figheachan; clàideag, lùbag, dual, camag; cuidhe.

WREATHE, *v. a.* Toinn, pleat, dual, eas, snìomh, cuairsg, cuairtich.

WREATHY, *adj.* Snìomhach, snìomhanach, cuairsgeach, leadanach, dualach.

WRECK, *s.* Call, calldach, earchall, briseadh, longbhriseadh; sgrios, léir-sgrios, bàthadh.

WRECK, *v. a.* and *n.* Bris, bruan, mill, sgrios le ànradh cuain; bi air do bhriseadh.

WREN, *s.* Dreadhain, dreadhain-donn, dreòllan.

WRENCH, *v. a.* Toinn, toinneamh, snìomh; splon á, tòinn á; siach.

WRENCH, *s.* Toinneamh; snìomh, leunadh, splonadh, siachadh.

WREST, *v. a.* Splon, toinn, toinneamh, snìomh, èignich.

WREST, *s.* Toinneamh, snìomhadh, car.

WRESTLE, *v. n.* Gleachd, spàirnich, dean strì.

WRESTLER, *s.* Gleachdair, caraiche, spàirniche.

WRETCH, *s.* Truaghan, creutair truagh; crochaire, duine suarrach.

WRETCHED, *adj.* Truagh; dona, mi-shealbhar, dòruinneach, truaillidh, crìon, suarrach; dòlasach, doilghiosach, àmhgharach; leibideach, tàireil.

WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* Truaighe, donas, bochduinn, dòruinn, truaillidheachd, àmhghar; suarrachas.

WRIGGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fri-oibrich; dean iomairt, siùd, seòg.

WRIGGLING, *s.* Crathardaich, crathail, iomairt.

WRIGHT, *s.* Saor.

WRING, *v. a.* and *n.* Faisg; toinn, toinneamh; snìomh; sàruich, claoidh; gabh a dh' aindeoin, dean ainneart air; fiar, siach.

WRINGER, *s.* Faisgeadair, fàsgadair.

WRINKLE, *s.* Preas, preasadh, crupag, criopag, liurc, caisreag.

WRINKLE, *v. a.* Preas, Preasagaich, crup, cas, liurcaich, liurc, sream.

WRINKLED, *adj.* Preasagach; preasagaichte, casach, casta, liurcaichte, liurcach.

WRIST, *s.* Caol an dùirn.

WRISTBAND, *s.* Bann-dùirn.

WRIT, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhadh lagha Sasunnach.

WRITE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgrìobh; gràbh, geàrr.

WRITER, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair, cléireach; ùghdar.

WRITTEN, *part.* Sgrìobhta, air a sgrìobhadh.

WRITHE, *v. a.* and *n.* Toinn, toinneamh, snìomh; cas; cam, siach, fiar, sream le cràdh.

WRITING, Sgrìobhadh; sgrìobhaireachd.

WRONG, *s.* Eucoir, eu-ceart, mearachd; dochair, coire.

WRONG, *adv.* Air aimbreidh, air dhochair.

WRONG, *adj.* Eucorach, docharach, mearachdach, olc; coireach, cearr, air aimhreadh, neo-chothromach, neo-chubhaidh.

WRONG, *v.a.* Dean eucoir air, dochannaich, diùbhalaich, ciùrr.

WRONGER, *s.* Fear eucoir, ceann-coire.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WRONGFUL, *adj.* Eu-corach, eu-ceart, mearachdach, lochdach, ciontach, coireach.
WRONGHEADED, *adj.* Gòrach, amaideach, baoghalta, eu-cèillidh, mearachdach.
WROTE, *pret.* of write. Sgrìobh.
WROTH, *adj.* Feargach, ann an corruich.
WROUGHT, *part.* Oibrichte; dèanta, crìochnuichte, gnàthaichte.
WRUNG, *part.* of wring. Fàisgte; toinnte; sàruichte.
WRY, *adj.* Cam, fiar, claon, crotach.
WRY, *v.. a.* and *n.* Crom, dean fiar; fiar, claon; cuir car ann, bi fiar, fàs cam.
WRY-MOUTHED, *adj.* Cam-bheulach, braoisgeach.
WRY-NECKED, *adj.* Geocach.

X

X, An ceathramh litir thar fhichead de'n aibidil Shasunnaich. Is ionann an litir so is deich. Cha 'n fhaicear an litir so air tolseach focal Beu la sam bith.
XENODOCHY, *s.* Aoidheachd.
XEROPHAGY, *s.* Biadh tioram; seòrsa traisg o shean.
XIPHOIDES, *s.* Maothan.
XYLOGRAPHY, *s.* Gràbhaladh air fiodh.

Y

Y, An cùigeamh, litir thar fhichead, do 'n Aibidil Shasunnaich.
YACHT, *s.* Sgoth, sgoth-long, bìrlinn.
YARD, *s.* Gàradh; iadh-lann, lios, cùirt, clobhsa. Slat; slat-thomhais, tri troidhean air fad; slat-shiùil.
YARE, *adj.* Deas, ullamh, geur-chuiseach, dian; ealamh, beò.
YARN, *s.* Snàth; snàth olladh; snàth-clòimhe, abhras, calanas.
YARR, *v. n.* Diorrasanaich, draondanaich; dean grùnnsgul.
YARROW, *s.* Cathair-thalmhainn; lus chasgadh na fola.
YAWL, *s.* Geòla, geòladh, bàta luinge.
YAWN, *s.* Meunan, meunanaich.
YAWN, *v. n.* Dean meunan, dean meunanaich.
YAWNING, *s.* Meunanaich.
YAWNING, *adj.* Meunanach, codalach, cadaltach.
YCLEPED, *part.* Ainmichte, rls an goir ear, do 'n ainm.
YE, *pron.* Sibh, sibhse.
YEA, *adv.* 'Seadh.
YEAN, *v. n.* Beir uan.
YEANLING, *s.* Uanag, uan og, uanan, uainein.
YEAR, *s.* Bliadhna.
YEARLING, *s.* Bliadhnach.
YEARLY, *adv.* Gach bliadhna.
YEARN, *v. a.* and *n.* Gabh truas, mothuich truas; fàisg, léir, cràidh.
YEARNING, *s.* Truacantas, truas, bàigh, iochd.
YEAST, *s.* More properly Yest.
YELK, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.
YELL, *v. n.* Sgrèach, sgriach, sgal, dean sgal, glaodh, sgairt, sgread, roidhc.
YELL, *s.* Sgrèach, sgriach, sgal, glaodh, sgairt, ulfhart, ràn, burral.
YELLOW, *adj.* Buidhe.
YELLOW, *s.* Dath-buidhe.
YELLOWHAMMER, *s.* Buidheag bhealuidh, buidheag bhuachair.
YELLOWISH, *adj.* A leth-char buidhe, odhar.
YELLOWNESS, *s.* Buidhead.
YELP, *s.* Tathunn, tathunnaich, comh artaich, deithleann.
YELP, *v. n.* Dean tathunn, tathunnaich, comhartaich, deithlinn.
YEOMAN, *s.* Tuathanach, ceatharnach; fear gabhalach; leth dhuin' uasal; tuathanach beartach.
YEOMANRY, *s.* Tuath mheasail, tuathcheathairne.
YERK, *s.* Sgailleag, frith-bhuille, gleog, gleadhar; sitheadh.
YERK, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail gu grad, frith bhuail; thoir sitheadh, sgiùrs, gabh air thoir leum grad.
YES, *adv.* 'Seadh, 'se, tha.
YEST, *s.* Beirm, deasgann; cobhar, cop.
YESTERDAY, *adv.* An dé.
YESTERNIGHT, *adv.* An raoir, ac raoidhr.
YESTY, *adj.* Beirmeach, deasgannach, copach, cobharach.
YET, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs, fathast, fhathast, an déigh.
YET, *adv.* Fathast, fhathast; osbàrr, tuilleadh fòs. *As yet.* Gus a nis.
YEW, *s.* Iubhar, iuthar.
YEWEN, *adj.* Iubharach, iùthrach, iuthair.
YIELD, *v. a.* and *n.* Géill; strìochd; lùb, feachd; thoir a mach; thoir a suas aontaich, ceadaich, aidich.
YIELDER, *s.* Strìochdair.

Digitized by Microsoft®

YIELDINGNESS, *s.* Lùbadh, sùbailteachd.
YOKE, *s.* Cuing, ceangal, slabhruidh; càraid, dithis; daorsa, tràilleachd.
YOKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Beartaich; cuingich, càraidich, cuing-cheangail; sàruich, claoidh ceannsuich, tràillich, clòsnaich, bi ceangailt' am boinn.
YOKE-FELLOW, } *s.* Céile; comh-
YOKE-MATE, } oibriche, co-sheirbheiseach, companach.
YOLK, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.
YON, } *adv.* Ud, od, sud, an sud.
YONDER, }
YORE, *adv.* O shean, o chian, o aois; roimhe so, o cheann fada.
YOU, *pron.* Thu, thusa, tu; sibh, sibhse.
YOUNG, *adj.* Òg; aineolach, lag, neochleachdach.
YOUNG, *s.* Òigridh; macraidh; big, à òg, àlach, sliochd.
YOUNGER, *adj.* Ni's òige.
YOUNGEST, *adj.* A's òige.
YOUNGISH, *adj.* A leth-char òg.
YOUNGLING, *s.* Creutair òg, maotharan.
YOUNGSTER, } *s.* Òganach; fleasgach,
YOUNKER, } balachan.
YOUR, *pron. sing.* Do, d' t'.
YOUR, *pron. pl.* Bhur, ur, 'r.
YOURS, *pron. sing.* Leat, leatsa.
YOURS, *pron. pl.* Leibh, leibhse.
YOURSELF, *pron.* Thu féin, thu fhéin.
YOURSELVES, *pron.* Sibh féin.
YOUTH, *s.* Òganach, gille, gill' òg, fleasgach; òlge; òigeachd; òigridh, òganaich.
YOUTHFUL, *adj.* Òg, ògail, fiùranta, ùrail.
YOUTHFULNESS, *s.* Ògalachd.
YOUTHY, *adj.* Òg, ògail.
YULE, *s.* Nollaig.

Z

Z. An sèathamh litir thar fhichead, agus an litir is deireannaiche, do 'n Aibidil Shasunnaich. Cha 'n eil fior-fhocal Sasunnach sam bith a tòiseachadh leis an litir so.
ZANY, *s.* Sgeigeir, cleasaiche; baothchleasaiche, amadan, àmhuilteach.
ZEAL, *s.* Miann, eud; dian-dheòthas; blàth-mhiann; dealas, deadh-dhùrachd.
ZEALOT, *s.* Eudair; dealasair, fear tnùthail.
ZEALOUS, *adj.* Miannmhor, eudmhor, dealasach, deòthasach, dùrachdach, dian; teth, bras, togarrach.
ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* Dealasachd, deòthasachd, déine, dùrachd.
ZEBRA, *s.* Asal stiallach.
ZECHIN, *s.* Cùinn Eadailteach is fhiach mu naoi Sgillean sasunnach.
ZED, *s.* An litir is deireannaiche do 'n Aibideal shasunnaich.
ZENITH, *s.* Druim an adhair.
ZEPHYR, } *s.* Sèimh-ghaoth, gaoth 'r
ZEPHYRUS, } iar.
ZEST, *s.* Blas; blas taitneach, blas mìlis.
ZEST, *v. a.* Dean blasda, cuir blas air.
ZIG-ZAG, *adj.* Carach; lùbanach, cam. lùbach, snìomhanach.
ZINC, *s.* Seorsa miotailt.
ZODIAC, *s.* Grian-chrios.
ZONE, *s.* Crios; searcall, cuairt; bann; cuairt de 'n talamh, cuairt de 'n t-saoghal.
ZOOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear a sgrìobhas mu ainmhidhean.
ZOOGRAPHY, *s.* Cunntas mu thimchioll deanamh agus nàduir ainmhidhean.
ZOOLOGY, *s.* Cunntas mu ainmhidhibh, no bheathaichibh.
ZOOPHYTE, *s.* Beò-luibh.
ZOOTOMIST, *s.* Cairbh-sgathaiche, snasadair, corp-shnasadair.
ZOOTOMY, *s.* Cairbh-sgathadh, snasadh, gearradh chairbhean

Digitized by Microsoft®

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES

IN

ENGLISH AND GAELIC.

ADAM, Adhamh.
ALBERT, Ailbeart.
ALEXANDER, Alasdair.
ALLAN, Ailean.
ALPIN, Ailpein.
ANDREW, Aindrea, Gilliendras
ANGUS, Aonghas.
ARCHIBALD, Gilleasduig.
ARTHUR, Artair, Art.
BANQUO, Bàncho.
BARTHOLOMEW, Parlan.
BEARNARD, Bearnard.
CHARLES, Tearlach.
CHRISTOPHER, Gillecriosd.
COLIN, Cailean.
COLL, Colla.
CONALL, Connull.
DAVID, Daibhidh, Dàidh.
DERMUD, Diarmad.
DONALD, Domhnull, Dònull.
DUGALD, Dùghall.
DUNCAN, Donncha, Donnach.
EDWARD, Imhear, Eideard.
EUGENE, Ùisdean.
EWEN, Eòghann.
FARQUHAR, Fearchar.
FERGUS, Fearghas.
FILLAN, Faolan.
FINGAL, Fionn, Fionnghal.
FINLAY, Fionnladh.
FRANCIS, Fraing.
GEORGE, Seòras, Seòrus, Deòrsa.
GILBERT, Gileabart, Gillebrìde.
GILLIES, Gill' Iosa.
GODFREY, Guaidhre.
GREGOR, Griogair.
HENRY, Eanruig.
HECTOR, Eachann.
HUGH, Ùisdean, Aoidh.
JAMES, Seumas.
JOHN, Jain, Eoin.
JOSEPH, Seòsaidh, Joseph
KENNETH, Coinneach
LACHLAN, Lachlann.
LAWRENCE, Labhruinn.
LEWIS, Luthais.
LUKE, Lucais.
LUDOVICK, Maoldonuich.
MAGNUS, Manus.
MALCOLM, Calum, Gillecalum.
MARC, Marcus.
MARTIN, Màirtean, Màrtuin.
MAXWELL, Macsual.
MATTHEW. Mata.
MAURICE, Gille Moire.
MICHAEL, Mìcheil.
MOSES, Maois.
MUNGO, Mungan, Munge.
MURDOCH, Murcha. Muireach.
NICOL, NICHOL, } Neacal.
NAUGHTAN, Neashdann.
NIEL, Niall.
NINIAN, Ringean.
NIVEN, Gille Naomh.
NORMAN, Tormaid.
O'KEAN, Ocain.
OLIVER, Oilibhreis.
OWEN, Aoghann.
PARLAN, Parlann.
PAUL, Pòl.
PATRICK, Pàdruig, Pàruig.
PETER, Peader.
PHILIP, Philip.
QUINTIN, Cuintean, Caointean.
RICHARD, Ruiseart.
ROBERT, Raibeart, Rob.
RODERICK, Rory, Buairidh.
RONALD, Raonuil.
SAMUEL, Samuel, Somhairle.
SOMERLED, Somhairle.
SIMON, Sìm, Simon.
SOLOMON, Solamh.
STEPHEN, Steaphan.
THOMAS, Tòmas, Tàmhus.
TORQUIL, Torcall.
WALTER, Bhaltair.
WILLIAM, Uilleam.
ZACHARY, Sachairi.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NAMES OF WOMEN.

AMELIA, Aimil.
ANABELLA, Anabal, Anabladh.
ANGELICA, Aingealag.
ANN, Anna.
BARBARA, Barbara.
BEATRICE, Beitiris.
CATHARINE, Cairìne, Ceit.
CHRISTIAN, Cairistìne, Ciorsdan.
CICELY, Cilis.
CLARA, Sorcha.
DIANA, Diana.
DOROTHY, Diorbhàil, Diormhorguil.
ELGIN, Eiligina.
ELIZABETH, BETSY, Ealasaid, Beitidh.
FLORA, Fionnaghal.
FRANCES, Frangag.
GRACE, Giorsal.
HELEN, Eilidh.
ISABEL, ISABELLA, } Iseabal.
JANET, Seònaid, Deònaid.
JEAN, JANE, } Sine.
JUDITH, Siubhan.
LOUISA, Liùsaidh.
LUCRETIA, Lùereis.
MARGARET, Mairearad.
MARGERY, Marsali.
MARION, Muireall.
MARY, Màiri, Maire.
MILDRED, Milrèad.
EUPHAM, Oighrig.
RACHEL, Raonaild, Rachall.
REBECCA, Rebeca.
SARAH, Mòr, Mòrag.
SOPHIA, Beathag.
SUSAN, Siùsan.
UERE, Eamhair.
WILHELMINA, Uilemhina.
WINEFRED, Una.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Property of
[illegible] Campbell

Digitized by Microsoft®

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

PB
1591
M33
1909

MacLeod, Norman
Dictionary of the Gaelic
language

FOR USE IN
LIBRARY ONLY

Digitized by Microsoft®